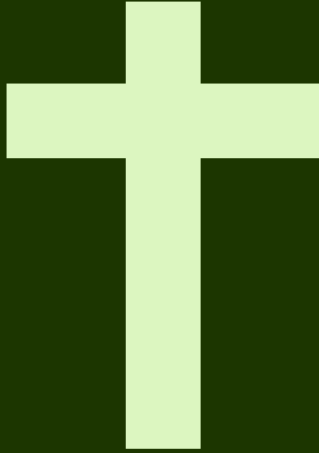


INTATA ƘƘƘƘƘ



New Testament in Maka

INTATA ƘƘƘƘƘ

New Testament in Maka

copyright © 2013 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Maka

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Maka

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-08-06

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
9c3673e4-2b93-51ec-8ba3-aac5c1cd65b0

Contents

SAN MATEO	1
SAN MARCOS	55
SAN LUCAS	90
SAN JUAN	148
HECHOS	189
ROMANOS	240
1 CORINTIOS	264
2 CORINTIOS	286
GÁLATAS	300
EFESIOS	309
FILIPENSES	317
COLOSENSES	323
1 TESALONICENSES	328
2 TESALONICENSES	333
1 TIMOTEO	336
2 TIMOTEO	343
TITO	348
FILEMÓN	351
HEBREOS	353
SANTIAGO	369
1 PEDRO	375
2 PEDRO	381
1 JUAN	385
2 JUAN	391
3 JUAN	392
JUDAS	393
APOCALIPSIS	395

SAN MATEO

*Pe' lawa'mhitsik'i pe' ta'lets pa' Jesucristo.
(Lucas 3:23-38)*

¹ Enewe'en hiyits pe' lawa'mhitsik'i pe' ta'lets ha' Jesucristo, hikha' ta'lets pa' David'ik'i, ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i.*

² Pa' Abraham'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Isaac, pa' Isaac'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Jacob. Pa' Jacob'ik'i qa la'sek pa' Judá qa pe' lamatsits qa pe' lek'injats.*

³ Pa' Juda'ak'i qa pa' la's qa hii Fares qa pa' lek'inij Zara, qa pe' lenene qa hii Tamar. Pa' Fares'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Esrom. Pa' Esrom'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Aram.*

⁴ Pa' Aram'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Aminadab. Pa' Aminadab'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Naasón. Pa' Naason'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Salmón.

⁵ Pa' Salmón'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Booz qa pe' lenene'ek'i qa hii Rahab. Pa' Booz'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Obed qa pe' lenene'ek'i qa hii Rut. Pa' Obed'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Isai.*

⁶ Pa' Isai'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii David, hikpa' qi wittata'aj pa'aj. Pa' wittata'ik'i David qa pa' la's qa hii Salomón. Pekhe' lenene'ek'i hikpe' lewhe'ye'tax pa'aj pakha' hii Urias.*

⁷ Pa' Salomon'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Roboam. Pa' Roboam'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Abías. Pa' Abias'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Asa.*

⁸ Pa' Asa'ak'i qa pa' la's qa hii Josafat. Pa' Josafat'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Joram. Pa' Joram'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Uzías.

⁹ Pa' Uzías'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Jotam. Pa' Jotam'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Acaz. Pa' Acaz'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Ezequías.*

¹⁰ Pa' Ezequías'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Manasés. Pa' Manases'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Amón. Pa' Amon'ik'i qa pa' la's hii Josías.

¹¹ Pa' Josías'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Jeconías, qa pe' lamatsits qa pe' lek'injats. Hik pakha'aj pa' lahats'ij pe' Israel qa t'ophehitijju' qa wetka'xii pa'aj pa' witset Babilonia.*

¹² In mexe i'n'ikii pa'aj pa' Babilonia pa' Jeconias'ik'i qa nekfik'i pa' la's qa hii Salatiel. Pa' Salatiel'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Zorobabel.*

¹³ Pa' Zorobabel'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Abiud. Pa' Abiud'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Eliaquim. Pa' Eliaquim'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Azor.

¹⁴ Pa' Azor'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Sadoc. Pa' Sadoc'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Aquim. Pa' Aquim'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Eliud.

¹⁵ Pa' Eliud'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Eleazar. Pa' Eleazar'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Matán. Pa' Matan'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Jacob.

¹⁶ Pa' Jacob'ik'i qa la's pa' José, lewhe'ye' ke' María, hikke' lenene ha' Jesús, hikha' lenqii iye Cristo.*

¹⁷ Pa' Abraham'ik'i uja'x yamets pe' ta'lets catorce (14) ma' qa hats yametsji' pa' David'ik'i, qa pa' David'ik'i uja'x yametsji' iye catorce (14) iye pe' ta'lets, qa hik pa'aj t'ophehitijju' qa wetka'xii pa'aj pa' witset Babilonia. Qa catorce (14) iye yametsji' pekhewep iye ta'lets, ma' qa hikpe' qa ta'hijju' ha' Cristo.*

*In i'nk'a nekfik'i pa' Jesucristo.
(Lucas 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Aka'an lunye'jkii pa'aj in i'nk'a nekfik'i pakha'aj ha' Jesucristo. Ke' lenene hii María jutsiqetsi'l wetju'l pa'aj qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pa' José. In mexente' i'ntaxijupha' pa'aj qa yiwka-jitsheninle pa' let'unha'x pa' Espíritu Santo.

¹⁹ Pa' José, María lewhe'ye', yatsathen. Nite' yisu'un qu' pekhel l'anye'ji'jkii pa'aj ke' María, qa yisu'un qu' nilili'ij qa'nte' nenikfe'le'ets pekhewep.*

* 1:1 Rt 4:18-22; 2S 7:12-16; 1Cr 2:1-15; Mr 12:26; Lc 1:32,69; 3:4; Hch 1:20; Fil 4:3; Ap 3:5; Sal 89:3; Is 9:6; Gn 22:18; Mt 9:7; Ro 1:3; Ga 3:16 * 1:2 Gn 29:35; Sal 14:7; 105:9; Mt 8:11; 22:32; Stg 2:21 * 1:3 Gn 38:29-30; 46:12; Lc 3:33 * 1:5 Rt 1:4; 2:1; Lc 3:32 * 1:6 1S 16:1; 17:12; 2S 11:27; 12:24 * 1:7 1R 11:43; 14:31; 15:8,24; 22:50; 2R 14:21 * 1:9 2R 15:5,38; 16:20; 20:21; 21:18,24 * 1:11 2R 24:6,14; Is 5:13; Jer 27:20; Ez 1:1; Mt 1:17 * 1:12 Gn 10:10; 1Cr 3:17; Lc 3:27,30 * 1:16 Mt 27:17,22; Lc 2:11; Jn 1:45; 4:25 * 1:17 2R 24:14; Jer 27:20; Dn 9:25-26; Mr 8:29; Hch 2:31,36,38 * 1:19 Mt 13:17; Mr 10:12; Lc 2:36; 1Co 14:35; 2Co 11:2; Ga 4:27; Dt 22:20-24; 24:1-4; Mt 7; Lc 16:18; Jn 8:4-5

²⁰ In mexe yijamtitaxijupkii pa'aj aka'an, qa in ima' qa itsowo'l'axij pa'aj pa' ewi'l' ángel ta' hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —José, ta'lets ka' David'ik'i, hasu'uj e'nijiwe' qu' ni'ijup ne' María qu' ewhe'ye'yi'ij qe pa' la's qu' nenektaxfik'i ta'lets na' let'unha'x na' Espíritu Santo.*

²¹ Ne' María qu' nenektaxfik'i pa' la's qa eqiyi'ij hatse' Jesús. Lii aka'an qe qa' naqsi'jij pe' lewu'lets ene' jukhew qa efuts ha'ne letset.—*

²² Week aka'an in hunye'jkii qe qa' nafits aka' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in i'nijji' pa' ewi'l' profeta qa yit'ij:*

²³ —*Pekhe' mexe ham yawit'ijye' qa' niwkajitshen, qa' nana'l pa' la's qa' leqiyi'ij Emanuel.— (Is 7:14) Qa aka'an qa ikji' —Dios in initti'ju'.*—
(Is 8:10)

²⁴ Ma' qa in nompha'm pa' José qa tek'eenik'iha pa' yit'ijets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij laqa ángel qa i'nijup pa'aj ke' María.*

²⁵ Qa nite'le ewi'l' i'wi'li' nite' t'eku'mets iye, pekhe'en qa nekfik'i pa' la's, qa pa' José qa leqiyij Jesús.*

2

Pe' jukhew ta'hii pa' netu'uju'l.

¹ In hats neki'fik'i pa'aj ha' Jesús ha' witset'ii Belén, hikha' witset yatsat'axij ha' sehe' Judea, hik pakha'aj mexe tenek'enhei pa' Herodes. Qa namets pa'aj ha' witset Jerusalén pe' jukhew ta'hii pa' netu'uju'l. Pekhewe'en nikfe'lets qa yeje'ijupkiiha iye ne' footekii,*

² qa inaqfaakaniki pa'aj: —¿Pa'n i'ni' pa' latata ene' judío pa' hane'ej nekfik'i? Qe hi'weni'hii ke' loqo footeki' in nekpha'm na' netu'uju'l qa heneki'hii qu' nek'yini'hii pakha'an.—*

³ Pa' wittata Herodes in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an ma' qa qi in yitawje'meten pa'aj qa week iye pe' tetseti'yi' ha' Jerusalén.

⁴ Ma' qa iyinii qa no'thet wetju'l pe' week tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'ljei, qa nifaakanij pa'aj pa'n neki'fik'i hatse' pa' Cristo.*

⁵ Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Na' Belenii na' sehe' hii Judea qe hik aka' yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' ewi'l' profeta in yit'ij:

⁶ “*Akha' witset Belén, yatsat'axij na' sehe' Judá, nite' t'an epji' qu' nite' eqiye' pe' week witsetits na' sehe' Judá, qe akha' qu' nat'atsji'l e'pha'm hatse' pa' ewi'l' qi qu' netnek'enhei qa' nejetets na' yitset Israel.*”—
(Mi 5:2)*

⁷ Pa' Herodes qa wanat'inij in iyinii iye pa'aj pe' jukhew pe' nikfe'lets pe' footekii. Ma' qa nifaakanijha pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n uja'xik'i juwelits in hi'weni'hii pe' footeki'?—*

⁸ Ma' qa yukinii ha' Belén qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ma'ahii qa' anfaakani'hiikiha pa' iini'ha pa' omela's. Qu' i'weni'l' qa' enfeli'l ye'm ma' qa' hakjiiyek qa' nek'yinjiiyek.—

⁹ Ekewe'en l'anye'jets pa'aj pa' Herodes pe' jukhew ma' qa ikkii pa'aj. Qa pe' footeki' pe' hayiits yi'wenii pa'aj na' netu'uju'l qa yi'wen iye qa ikik'ui yojo'ok'oi pa'aj pe' jukhew qa yamii pa' i'ni' pa' omela's. Ma' qa amani' pe' footeki' qa' i'nipji' pe' letsi'.

¹⁰ Pe' jukhew in yi'wenii iye pe' footeki' ma' qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj.

¹¹ Ma' qa uyifi pe' letsi' qa' yi'wen pa'aj pa' omela's qa pe' lenene María. Ma' qa wonokok'enijupju'kii qa iyinii pa' omela's. Qa sujle qa nit'osle' pe' leqeti'najkii qa tisij pe' oro qa na'aj tene'ju' ewjisii incienso qa' pakhap ewjisii qa hii mirra.*

¹² Ma' qa in ima'ju' pa'aj pe' jukhew qa itsowo'l'etsij pa' Intata qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj mapiliihii iye ha' Herodes na' i'ni'. Tujtseika' ma'ajji' qu' mapiliihii iye na' etset'il.— Qa ikkii pa'aj qa wapihii pa' letset ikik'i pakhap wit'ikheyi'j.

Pa' José qa pe' María ilatijetsfik'i pa' sehe' Egipto pa' omela's.

¹³ In ikkii pa'aj pe' jukhew qa neketsju' pa'aj pa' ewi'l' laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij itsowo'l'axij pa' José qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eniipha'm. Ku'mi' na' omela's qa ne' lenene iye qa' ilati'letsfik'i na' Egipto leqe sehe' qa' hikna' qu' ni'eku'nihii teek jutsitax qu' hit'ihij ewets iye qa' etpili'lets. Qe niwoyo'oikii na' Herodes qu' nilan ha'ne omela's.—*

¹⁴ Ma' qa niipha'm pa' José qa yeka'x pa'aj pa' omela's qa ke' lenene iye naja'xij pa'aj. Ma' qa ikkii qa yamii pa' Egipto.

* 1:20 2Cr 1:1; Mt 13:49; 27:19; Jn 6:20; Ro 1:3 * 1:21 Lc 1:31; 2:21; Jn 1:29; 10:25; 1Jn 2:12; Lc 2:11; Hch 4:12; 5:31; 13:23,38-39 * 1:22 Is 7:14; Mt 20:5-6; 21:1-4; Lc 24:44; Ro 1:2-4 * 1:24 Mt 1:6; 13:49; Lc 1:1; 19:32; Jud 5 * 1:25 Gn 4:1,17; Ex 13:2; Jue 11:39; 1S 1:19; Lc 2:7,21 * 2:1 Gn 25:6; 1R 4:30; Lc 1:5; 2:4-7 * 2:2 Jer 23:5; 30:9; Zac 9:9; Mt 27:11; Lc 19:38; Jn 1:49; Nm 24:17; Ap 22:16 * 2:4 Mt 16:21; 20:18; 21:15; 27:41; Lc 9:22 * 2:6 2S 5:2; Jn 7:42; 21:16 * 2:7 Mr 5:6; Lc 1:7; Hch 13:6; Ap 1:16 * 2:11 Sal 72:10; Is 60:6; Mt 1:18; 12:46; Mr 5:6 * 2:13 Mt 1:20; 13:49; Mr 11:18; Stg 4:7

¹⁵Qa hik pakha' qa i'ni' iphu'ui in wa'm pa' Herodes'ik'i. Hik aka' lunye'j qa qa' nasinik'i pa' l'anye'j pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in i'nijji' pa'aj pa' ewi'l profeta qa yit'ij: —*Na' Egipto leqe sehe' hikna' i'taxi' in haiya'yii na' ya's.*—
(Os 11:1)*

Pa' Herodes qa inoqwoninii pe' omehets qu' nanlanju'.

¹⁶Ma' qa in nikle'lets pa' Herodes in yaqankii pe' jukhew qa qi in nayu'kii. Qa inoqwoninii pe' week omehets qu' nanlanju' week pe' wetsjuk leqe'ninqapits yamijijju' na'aj i'nk'a nekfik'i. Qa' nanlanju' pe' week omehets pa' Belén qa pe' iphuletskii iye witsetits pakha' hats yumti qu' luk'eye' pa' omela's. Qe yijamti'ik'i pa' iphu'uk'i pa' yit'ijju' pe' jukhew in i'nk'a yi'wenii pe' footeki.*

¹⁷Ma' qa yasiinik'iha iye pa'aj pa' tooxik'i nifel pa' ewi'l profeta'ik'i hii Jeremías in yit'ij:

¹⁸—*Tepiikaxtii pe' qi in ip efu Ramá leiteki'. Ip qa qi in yejtsi'le'kii pe' Raquel yayintaxik'i pe' letitsik'i. Nite' leke' qu' namehet pe'ye', qe hats naxju' pe' letitsik'i.*—
(Jer 31:15)*

¹⁹Ma' qa in hats wa'm pa'aj pa' Herodes'ik'i, qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij laqa ángel qa te' nilit'etsju' iye pa' José in mexe amaneyi' pa'aj pa' Egipto. Lots'owol'axle iye qa yit'ijets pa'aj.*

²⁰—Eniipha'm qa' ku'mi' na' omela's qa ne' lenene iye qa' mapililetsji' iye na' Israel leqe sehe' qe hats naxju' ke' neqek'uyu'taxij na' omela's.—

²¹Ma' qa niipha'm pa'aj qa t'eku'mi' pa' omela's qa ke' lenene iye qa wapiiii iye na' Israel leqe sehe'.

²²Ma' qa pa' José qa nijiwei qu' amani'i' pa' Judea leqe sehe' in i'ye'ej pa' Arquelao, Herodes'ik'i la's in yaya'xi' in tenek'enhe'yi' ha' Judea. Qa itsowol'axij iye pa' Intata qa nite' amaneyi' ha' Judea. Ma' qa ikkii iye qa yamii ha' sehe' Galilea.*

²³In yamets pa'aj ha' Galilea ma' qa i'ni'kii ha' witset hii Nazaret. Ma' qa hats yasiinik'iha pa' l'anye'j iye pa'aj tooxik'i pa' ewi'l profeta yika'ajji' pa'aj ke' Intata le'lijei: —Pakha'an qa' lenqiyi'ij hatse' Nazaret leite'.—*

3

Juan Bautista qa i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' ham i'ni'i'.

(Marcos 1:1-8; Lucas 3:1-9,15-17; Juan 1:19-28)

¹Qa hik pakha'aj pe' nelutsji' qa hats yamets lahats'ij ka' Juan Bautista in we'nethinkii qa te'wenheti'yi' in i'nq'ijatsheni' ha' ham i'ni'i' hakha' sehe' Judea, qa yit'ij:*

²—Ii'ihij pe' u'ets in laqsiihikii qe pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios hats met ma' qa' hats na'nju'.—*

³Ha'ne Juan hik ha'ne pa' toxik'i nifel pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i Isaias in yit'ij: —*Tepiikaxtii pa' l'a'x pa' taya'yi'kii pa' ham i'ni'i' in yit'ij: "Aqsi'ji'tik'i pa'qu' tikheyije' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' natsathen iye hasu'uj q'if'imme' pe'qu' 'ikheyije'."*—
(Is 40:3)*

⁴Pe' leqhinatai pa' Juan taqsiijikitiyijkii ne'ej ats'etets l'ewkujits qa pa' leqelutsax qa inqa'met l'aj qa pe' laqats qa efenheyik'i qa na'aj lene'ji' witaq.

⁵Olots pe' nekii nexpiikeyu'uj pa' Juan uja'x pe' ta'hii ha' Jerusalén qa pe' week pe' witsetits lelits Judea lelits qa pe' ta'hiek pe' metitsi'm pa' qi haqqi' Jordán.*

⁶Pe' tetfeljiijii'm pe' lewu'ets, ma' qa' ka' Juan qa nimpuujiinji'ijji'ju' ha' haqqi' Jordán.

⁷Qa in yi'wen pa' Juan in olots pe' fariseol qa pe' saduceol iye in nektaxii qu' nenimpuu-jinju' iye qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hik ejunyejeji' q'oiq'oyits lelits. ¿Lekpa' nifeli'f'e'm qu' leke'ye' qu' ilati'hik'ui hatse' pa' qi iftsax lawak pa' Dios?*

⁸Manaqsijij'ju'ha yijat'ij pa'qu' ejunyejeji' il qu' yijaayi'ija qu' menink'aihiti' l'hats'inha qa' ne'twenhetii.*

⁹Hasu'uj umti'il qu' nelithinihik'ui hatse' pa' qi lawak hatse' pa' Intata qu' it'ihij: —*Yekheweli'f' hata'h'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i*". Qe yijaa'ija qu' hit'ihij ewets pa' Dios in leke' qu' naqsiijikii ene' utel qu' lelitsi'ij pa' Abraham'ik'i.*

¹⁰Qa pe' witfejinetki' qa hats we'nenijupju' pa' lefitets pe' najkakui. Qa hik ta'hijupi', week pe'qu' najkak'e qu' nite' le'sitse' pe'qu' leye' qa' newetfekinifi qa' netwumhitiijji'ju' pa' fe't.*

* 2:15 Ex 4:22; Nm 24:8 * 2:16 Is 59:7; Mr 10:34; Hch 13:6; 25:3; Ap 12:4 * 2:18 Gn 35:19; Jue 4:5; Hch 8:2; 2Co 7:7

* 2:19 Mt 1:20; 13:49; Lc 1:11; Jud 5 * 2:22 Mt 17:22; Lc 1:5; Hch 27:29; Col 3:21; He 8:5 * 2:23 Mr 1:24; Lc 1:26;

Jn 1:45-46 * 3:1 Jn 1:6-8; Jos 15:61; Jue 1:16; 3:1-12; Lc 3:2-17 * 3:2 Dn 2:44; Mt 4:17; 6:10; 10:7; Mr 1:15; Lc 10:9;

11:20; 21:31 * 3:3 Lc 1:17,76; Jn 1:23 * 3:5 Mt 23:37; Mr 1:5; Lc 3:3; Jn 15:22; Hch 19:18 * 3:7 Mt 12:34; 16:1;

22:23; 23:15; 23:33; Hch 4:1; 5:17; 23:6; Ro 5:9; 1Ts 1:10 * 3:8 Mt 3:10; 12:33; 13:8,26; 21:19,34,41,43; Mr 11:14 * 3:9

Lc 3:8; Jn 8:33,39; Hch 13:26; Ro 4:1 * 3:10 Mt 7:19; Lc 13:7,9; Jn 15:2,6

¹¹ Yakha' yijaa'ija in k'empuujini'iji' ha'ne iweli'le qa ikji' qu' hats ili'ihij pe' u'ets in laqsiihikii, qa hakha'le teke'lenju' qu' nanam hatse' qa' nempuujini'iji' pa' Espiritu Santo qa pa' fe't iye. Hakha'an les t'un. T'anyipji'. Yakha'nite' ye'weju'ij qu' henit'ijji' pe' l'otshilaxtii.*

¹² Hats t'eku'mi'kii pe' leqe tseyem qa' niwu'mpha'mkii qu' naqsi'jji' pe' trigo hats'inha pa' t'unik'i qa' niwu'mkii pe' l'ajits. Qa pe' lo'i qa' naqsi'j qa' neniifi pe' l'extsi'ij, qa pekhewe'le l'ajits qa' niwu'mji'ju'kii pa' fe't nite' yom.—*

Pa' Juan qa yimpuujin pa' Jesús.
(*Marcos 1:9-11; Lucas 3:21-22*)

¹³ Ha' Jesús ta'li pa'aj ha' Galilea qa nametsju' ha' haqqi' Jordán, hikha' i'ni' pa'aj pa' Juan qe qa nimpuujin iye.*

¹⁴ In i'nk'a pa'aj, pa' Juan nite' yisu'untax qu' nimpuujin ha' Jesús qa yittaxijets: —Yakha'tax yijat'ij qu' etsimpuujin. ¿Qa inhats'ek in lanamyii qu' k'empulijin?—

¹⁵ Qa yit'ij pa'aj ha' Jesús: —Nye'jhu' qu' etsimpuujin qe les le'wis qu' jintaqsiihkii week pa'qu' nisu'un na' Dios.— Ma' qa tek'eniju'l pa'aj pa' Juan.

¹⁶ In yili'ij in yimpuujin qa ikik'uipha'm pa'aj ha' iweli', qa hik pa'aj qa qhofii na' wa'sji' qa yi'wen pa' Intata leqe Espiritu hik lunye'jtax ofo' in te'nilit'etsju' qa i'nipji' pa'aj ha' Jesús.*

¹⁷ Ma' qa yepi'ye' pa' ewi'l wit'ax nokesiipha'm na' wa's qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hane'en hik ha'ne yaa'sija qi in hisu'un qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii.—*

4

Pa' inwo'met qa'yijaajintax pa' Jesús.
(*Marcos 1:12-13; Lucas 4:1-13*)

¹ Qa aje'e'l pa' Espiritu Santo qa yeka'xii ha' Jesús pa' ham i'ni'i' qu' nijaajin pa' inwo'met.*

² Ham tuje' pa'aj yamijets cuarenta (40) neluts qa cuarenta (40) najai iye. Ma' qa i'nk'ale yoksi'wen in iyipkun pa'aj.*

³ Pa' inwo'met qa nekets pa'aj qu' nijaajin, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' o' Dios la'se' qa' it'ijets ene' utel qu' pani'ij.—*

⁴ Qa yeku'l pa'aj ha' Jesús: —*Ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: "Nite' ewi'le pa'qu' pane qu' nitin pa'qu' jukhewe', qe ke' week le'ljei na' Dios yilin iye pa'qu' jukhewe'."*— (Dt 8:3)

⁵ Ma' qa pa' inwo'met qa yeka'xii pa'aj na' witset Jerusalén. Qa yeka'xiipha'm pa'aj lesinje'eipha'm ne' qi witlijsitjii, qa yit'ijets pa'aj:*

⁶ —Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' o' Dios la'se', ilit'iiju' qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij iye: “*Qa' nenukinju' ne' laqa angelits qa' nejel ewets. Qa pe' lokoyei qa' net'eku'm e' hats'inha qa'nte' neqfe'metene' ne' utel ne' ef'iyei.*”— (Sal 91:11,12)*

⁷ Qa yeku'l iye pa'aj ha' Jesús qa' yit'ij: —Yit'ij iye ke' Dios le'ljei: “*Hasu'uj ijaajin pa' Yatsat'ax'inij eqe Dios.*”— (Dt 6:16)*

⁸ Qa ewi'lij iye pa'aj pa' inwo'met qa yeka'xii iye pe' ewi'l qipha'm utek ma' qa yethinij pe' week witsetits in week yiwq'axin pe' lewekwekits.

⁹ Qa yit'ijets: —Week qu' k'elisiy enewe'en qu' monokok'enyifi qa' iyinyii.—

¹⁰ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Yape ihun inwo'met. Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' Dios le'ljei yit'ij: “*Iyini pa' Yatsat'ax'inij eqe Dios. Ewi'le qu' aqsiihkii pa'qu' nit'ij.*”— (Dt 10:20)*

¹¹ Ma' qa pa' inwo'met qa ikik'ui pa'aj ha' Jesús. Qa namets pe' angelits qa' t'ifti'ts'ets pa'aj.*

Jesús qa' i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' sehe' Galilea.
(*Marcos 1:14-15; Lucas 4:14-15*)

¹² In i'ye'ej pa'aj ha' Jesús in i'nifi pe' witq'ophehtjii pa' Juan, qa ik pa'aj qa yamii ha' sehe' Galilea.*

¹³ Qa nite'le amani' ha' witset Nazaret qa ikii qu' na'ni' ha' witset Capernaum meti'm ha' lotkoyek ke' kahi' te'weyij hekhewe' sehel Zabulón qa Neftalí.*

¹⁴ Aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' nasiinik'iha pa' l'anye'j pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías in yit'ij:

* 3:11 Mr 1:4,8; Jn 1:26; Hch 1:5; Is 4:4; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:3-4; 11:16; Tit 3:5 * 3:12 Is 30:24; Mt 13:30; Mr 9:43,48; Lc 3:17

* 3:13 Jn 1:31-34 * 3:16 Mt 24:35; Lc 12:33; Hch 17:24; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10; Is 11:2; Jn 1:32; Hch 7:56; 2P 1:17 * 3:17

Sal 2:7; Is 42:1; Lc 9:35; Jn 12:28 * 4:1 Jos 15:61; Jue 1:16; Jn 1:6-7; Stg 1:14 * 4:2 Ex 34:28; 1R 19:8; Jn 9:4 * 4:3

Mr 3:11; 5:7; Lc 1:35; 4:41; Jn 1:34,49; Hch 9:20 * 4:5 Neh 11:1,18; Dn 9:24; Mt 27:53 * 4:6 Gn 16:7; Mt 13:49; Lc

1:11; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6; 1P 2:8 * 4:7 1S 7:3; 1Cr 21:1 * 4:10 Dt 6:13; 1Cr 21:1 * 4:11 Mt 26:53; Lc 22:43; He 1:14

* 4:12 Mt 14:3; Lc 3:20; Jn 3:24; 1:43; 2:11 * 4:13 Mr 1:21; 2:1; Lc 4:23; Jn 2:12; 4:46

15 —Sehe' Zabulón qa shehe' Neftalí, ikji'teje'm na' wit'ikheyij'yamiiju' na' qi iweli' nehu'uju't te'weyi'mii na' haqqi' Jordán. Sehe' Galilea i'ni' ne' olots nite' Judiol.*

16 Ne' tetseti'yi' i'taxji'teje'm na' qi nookii hane'ej qa yi'wen na' qi na'lkii. Qa nekhewe' i'taxji'teje'm na' leq'eneleya'x na' witwamhi' qa naliti'pji' pa' qi na'lkii.— (Is 9:1,2)

17 Qa hik pa'aj i'ink'ale we'nq'ijatschen ha' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ili'itij pe' u'ets in laqsi'ji'fikii qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats met ma' qa' hats na'nju'.—*

Jesús qa taya'yets pe' ikwetju't (4) eq'ehemkinhets.
(Marcos 1:16-20; Lucas 5:1-11)

18 Ha' Jesús qa ikik'iju' pa'aj ha' lotkoyek ke' kali' Galilea qa yi'wen pa'aj he' wetsjuk witjefeye'k. Ewi'l ha' hii Simón, qa hii iye Pedro qa hakhap iye qa hii Andrés. Enewe'en mexe teq'ehemkiiju' pa'aj qe hik aka' I'ithayijkít ek.*

19 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Atsjayani't, qa k'elisitij qu' mowo'olii ene' jukhew qu' hik hunye'je' in leq'ehemkiyilju'.—

20 Qa aje'et nejat pa'aj pe' leq'ehemkil qa yijayan pa'aj.

21 Qa pa' ha'niiji'in qa yi'wen iye pa'aj hekhewep witjefeye'k iye lelits ha' Zebedeo hiyits, Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan. I'nji' pa'aj pe' lenhitji tokoyei lasi' weeki't ha' latata, yitil pa'aj pe' leq'ehemkil. Ha' Jesús qa taya'yijii' iye pa'aj.

22 Hekhewe'en qa aje'et yiwejini' pa'aj pe' lenhitji tokoyei lasi' qa yiwejini' iye ha' latata, ma' qa yijayan iye pa'aj.

Jesús qa yijatshen pe' olots jukhew.
(Lucas 6:17-19)

23 Ha' Jesús qa week yijalki'sik'i pa'aj ha' Galilea. Week pe' witijsitijyits yamji'jets qa yijatshenji'ij qa nifelji'ij iye eke' le'sits wi'tljei t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios, qa niñinu'kii iye pe' pekhel hunyejeikii pe' laja'metets qa pe' pekhel yaats'e'uju'kii.*

24 Ma' qa pa' leniie't pa'aj ha' Jesús qa weekij pa'aj ha' shehe' Siria, qa neka'xii week pe' pekhel laatssheny'jeikii. Uja'x pe' qi wanqaats'uju', qa pe' i'nji' pe' inwo'metets, qa pe' akathenhets, qa pe' onqokits iye, qa week yaqsi'ju' niñinu' ha' Jesús.*

25 Olootsija pa'aj pe' yijayan ha' Jesús pe' ta'hii ha' shehe' Galilea qa pe' ta'hii he' witsitits Decápolis qa na' Jerusalén qa pe' ta'hii iye ha' shehe' Judea qa pe' nehu'uju't te'weyii na' lajaika' ai na' haqqi' Jordán.*

5

Jesús qa i'nq'ijatsheni' pe' utek ipji'.

1 In yi'wen pa'aj ha' Jesús in olots pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa ikik'ipha'm ke' utek qa hikha' qa i'niju'. Pe' yijatshen qa nekets pa'aj.*

2 Ma' qa i'nq'ijatshen qa yit'ij pa'aj in iyet.*

3 —Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' nit'ij letets qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij qu' hamitsi'im na' Intata, qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats i'nji'teje'm.*

4 Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' nikametetskii qa na' Dios qa' ne'nq'eletij qa' ni'sinheti'mkii iye.*

5 Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' netf'iljsetsin nite' watpatunen iye qe lekhwel tisij hatse' na' shehe' na' Intata.*

6 Le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' nisu'unija qu' naqsiijkii pa' yatsathen qa na' Dios qa' ni'fenij.*

7 Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' ne'nq'eletij pekhewepe' iye qa na' Intata qa' neng'eletijjek.*

8 Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' hats hamitse'ji' pe' latawjets pe' lewu'ets qe hats tetlijijju', qa' ni'wen hatse' na' Intata.*

9 Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' ni'sinhet wetju't pe'qu' na'nayu' wetju't qa' netitijiti'yijets qu' lelitse' na' Dios.*

10 Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' natawitjaxtii qe ta'lets in yatsathen qa tek'eenetsha na' Intata, qe lekhwel i'nji'teje'm nakha' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.*

* 4:15 Is 42:7; Lc 2:32 * 4:17 Mt 3:2; 5:3,10,19-20; 7:21; 8:11; Mr 1:14 * 4:18 Jn 1:40-42; Mt 15:29; Mr 7:31; Jn 6:1

* 4:23 Mr 1:35-39; Lc 4:42-44; Mt 13:54; 24:14; Hch 10:38 * 4:24 Lc 2:2; Hch 15:23; Ga 1:21; Mt 8:16; 9:32; Mr 5:15; Jn

10:21 * 4:25 Mr 3:7; 5:20; Lc 6:17 * 5:1 Mr 3:13; Lc 9:28; Jn 6:3,15 * 5:2 Hch 8:35; 10:34; 18:14 * 5:3 Is 57:15;

66:2; Mt 19:14; 25:34; Mr 10:14; Lc 6:20 * 5:4 Is 61:2; Mt 11:29; 21:5; Jn 16:20; Ap 7:17 * 5:5 Sal 37:11; Ro 4:13; Ap

21:7 * 5:6 Is 55:1-2; Jn 4:14; 6:48; 7:37 * 5:7 Pr 11:17; Mt 18:33; Lc 6:36; 2Ti 1:16 * 5:8 Sal 24:4; He 12:14; 1Jn

3:2; Ap 22:4 * 5:9 Mt 5:45; Lc 6:35; Ro 8:14; Stg 3:18; 1Jn 3:1 * 5:10 Mt 19:14; 25:34; Mr 10:14; Lc 6:20; 22:29

¹¹ Le'sitsi'ih e'mkii qu' nit'ihij ewets ul'axe' qa wekwek wi'tlijei ul'etsik'i qa nawitji'ih iye qa wotk'onil'ejkii yit'ijets qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' aqsiilijkii, qe ta'hijupi' in l'ek'eni'ih yiwetsha.

¹² E'le'sitsi'ihimkiiha qa' le'sitsi'imkiiha iye pe' atawjetsi'ih qe na'l hatse' pa' qi le'wis enisit'ih qu' amtaxi'ih na' wa's. Qe hik lunyejei iye ke' yojo profeta'ik'i in tawitjaxtii.—*

Witlepinek qa fetitjii.

(Marcos 9:50; Lucas 14:34-35)

¹³ —Ekhweli'ih hik ejunyejeji'ih witlepinek ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Pa' witlepinek qu'nte' ek'eme'ye'ji' ih'pa'n lunye'j qu' le'ke'ye' iye qu' ek'eme'ye'ji' iye? Ham le'ke'ye'. Qa' netwumhiitiile' qa' not'otsipji'kii ene' jukhew.

¹⁴ Ekhweli'ih hik ejunyejeji'ih fetitjii nalitipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Pa'qu' ewi'He witset'e i'nipji' lesinje' pe'qu' qiye'pha'm utek qa nite' le'ke' qu' nanat'inkii.*

¹⁵ Ham pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' nene'hji' fetitjiye' qa' niyinji'ju' pe'qu' ti'najki'ye'. Les le'ke' yijat'ij qe we'nenpha'm hats'inha qa week nalitipji' ne'ej i'ni' letsi!.*

¹⁶ Qa ekhweli'ih aqsiilijkii hik ejunyejeji'ih ne'ej fetitjii qe nalitipji' qa' nana'lkii qa' ni'wen ene' jukhew pa' laqsiilijkii in le'wis qa' nit'ijets: "Maa hayits qa le'wisija pa' Latata Dios i'ni' na' wa's."—*

Jesús qa i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei.

¹⁷ —Hasu'uj umti'ih qu' natsamijetsju' qu' hiwu'm ke' le'lijei na' Tata yika' ka' Moises'ik'i qa kekhwewep iye yika' ke' profeta'ik'i. Nite' tsamijetsju' qu' hiwu'm, qe tsamijetsju' yijat'ij qe qa' nafits pa' yit'ij ekewe'en.*

¹⁸ Qe yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets in mexe na'l na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' qa nite' le'ke' qu' lammise' pa'qu' hame' ekewe'en. Nite' ewiile' pe'qu' witq'ikati'ye' qu' nawa'mik'i, iplu'ui qu' week nafits ekewe'en.*

¹⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pakha' qu'nte' nisu'une' pa'qu' ewi'le' yemjeetax pakha' les in nite' qitax ekewe' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii qa t'otsipji'kii, ma' qa hik aka' yijatshenij iye pekhewep, pakha'an qa' netitijitiyijets hatse' qu' les nite' qiye' qu' namtaxii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata na' wa'sji'. Qa pakha'le qu' netk'enk'i qa yijatshenij iye pekhewep, ma' qa pakha'an qa' netitijitiyijets hatse' qu' les qiye' qu' namtaxii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata wa'sji'.

²⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ihij ewets in nite' le'ke' qu' uyi'ih'je'je'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata qu' nite' les ani'ihipji' qu' atsatheni'ih ne' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa ne' fariseol iye.—

Ne'ej ul'ets wetju'.

(Lucas 12:57-59)

²¹ —Ekhweli'ih hats i'pimi'ye'ehij ke' aqa'jteyi'hik'i in yit'ijets: "Hasu'uj eqek'ui, (Ex 20:13) qe pa'qu' netqek'ui qa' newetka'xetsji' pekhewe' qu' nejehek'ui pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (tribunal) ma' qa' natfaakanhetiikii."*

²² Qa Yakha'le qa' hit'ijek, pakha' qu' na'nayu'um pa'qu' le'jefeye' qa hats iftsaxets qu' newetka'xetsji' pekhewe' qu' nejehek'ui pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (tribunal) ma' qa' natfaakanhetiikii. Qa pa'qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' le'jefeye': "Ham e'weju'ij" qa hats iftsaxets qu' newetka'xetsji' pekhewe' qu' les qitse'ji' qu' nejehek'ui pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (tribunal superior) ma' qa' natfaakanhetiikii. Qa pa'qu' nit'ijets le'jefeye', "hujtsek na' qhuf" ma' qa hats iftsaxets qu' namii pa' fe't qi iftsax.*

²³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' enqistineyutaxij pe'ye' na' Intata in hats lamii pa' ts'eewe'epji' t'ejuyets qu' hisij ma' qa' lemme' atawe'j in mexe ul'etsi'ih wetju' pa'qu' e'jefeye' qa' hasu'uj his eku'nij pa' lenqistineyutaxij na' Intata.

²⁴ Ma' qa hik pakha'le enejet eku'ni', qa' ma'aku'nii pa' e'jefe. Qa qu' hats e'le'sitsi'ih wetju' iye, ma' qa hayitse' yijat'ij qu' le'ke'ye' qu' hisij na' Intata pa' eqisit'ij.

²⁵ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenektax ei qu' nonq'ophelinyu'tax ej qa' ijayan qa' afaakate'yi'ih aje'e'el qu' mexente' ami'ihii pa'qu' jueze' ma' qa' e'le'sitsi'ih wetju' hats'inha qa'nte' ami'ihii pa' juez. Qe qu' ami'ihii, qa pa' juez qa' neka'xiyek pa'qu' witq'ophelitjii leile'ye' ma' qa' nophee'hija.*

²⁶ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, in nite' l'atsji'lfik'i aje'e'el iplu'ui qu' week ijanin.—

Pa'qu' qapi'i' pekhewe' efuye'.

* 5:12 Mt 2:23; 2Ti 3:12; Mt 23:37; Hch 7:52; 1Ts 2:15 * 5:14 Pr 4:18; Jn 8:12; Fil 2:15 * 5:15 Jn 5:35; Ap 21:23; Mr 4:21; Lc 8:16; 11:33 * 5:16 Mt 9:8; Jn 15:8; 1P 2:12 * 5:17 Mt 7:12; Ro 3:31; 10:4; 13:8; Ga 3:24 * 5:18 Mt 11:11; 24:35; Lc 16:17; Stg 2:10 * 5:21 Dt 5:17; Mt 19:18; 23:31,35; Mr 10:19; Lc 18:20; Ro 13:9; Stg 2:11 * 5:22 Mt 18:9; Mr 9:43; Stg 3:6; 1Jn 3:15 * 5:25 Pr 25:8; Lc 12:58

27 —Ekheweli'l hats l'imp'i'ye'el'ij in wenit'ijets iye: “*Hasu'uj ejtenij qu' a'qapi'i pekhepe' efuye' qu' hats ewhe'yei. Hasu'uj iye ejtenij qu' a'qapi'i pe'qu' hats nana'l lewhe'ye'ye'.*” (Ex 20:14)*

28 Qa yakha' qa hit'ilij ewetsek pa'qu' nejeju' efuye' qa yisu'untax qu' qapi'i' qu' nawitji, ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' nawitji qa latawe'jleji' i'nji'.*

29 Ne' yiyayik'i oto' qu' nata'lets in laqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa' les le'wis qu' enit'ijpha'm qa' iwu'm, itonii, qe les le'wis qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' hame' na' ese'n hats'inha qa'nte' week netwumhitiyeji'ju' pa' fe't qi iftsax.*

30 Na' yiya'yik'i okoi qu' hikna' nata'lets in laqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa' isa'xji' qa' iwu'm, itonii, qe les le'wis qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' hame' na' ese'n hats'inha qa'nte' week netwumhitiyeji'ju' pa' fe't qi iftsax.—

Na'aj weqle.

(Mateo 19:9; Marcos 10:11-12; Lucas 16:18)

31 —L'imp'i'ye'el'ij iye in wenit'ij: “*Pa'qu' neweqle qa' netisij pa'qu' lanfaakanek'e t'ejuyets qu' neweqle.*” (Dt 24:1,3)*

32 Qa yakha' qa hit'ilij ewetsek pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nilih'i'j pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' hamtax ta'hi'jupi' nite' wo'taxiikii jukhewe' qa niweqleyu'le. Ma' qa pa' jukhew qa hats hikpa' ta'lets in yaqsiijkii aka' witwu'ax pe' efu, in wo'oikii iye pakhape' jukhewe'. Qa pa'qu' lewhe'ye'yi'j pe'qu' iwhe'ye'le'ye' ma' qa hats yaqsiijkii iye aka' witwu'ax (adulterio).—*

Na'aj jiweniwjuetsiqeni.

33 —Hats l'imp'i'ye'el'ij iye in wenit'ij: “*Hasu'uj aqantekii qu' meniwwjuetsiqen, aqsiijkii yijat'ij pe' hats leniwjuetsiqeni'm pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*” (Dt 23:23)*

34 Qa yakha' qa hit'ilij ewetsek iye. Hasu'uj meniwwjuetsiqeni' m ene' wekwek qu' meniwwjuetsiqeni' pe'ye', hasu'uj iye meniwwjuetsiqeni' m na' wa's qe hik nakha' i'ni' na' lots'oji'la'x na' Dios.*

35 Hasu'uj iye ha'ne sehe' qe hik ha'ne l'otshi'la'x. Hasu'uj iye na' Jerusalén qe hikna' tetsat na' qi Wittata. (Sal 48:2)

36 Hasu'uj iye amets na' eila' qe nite' leke' qu' aqsiijkii qu' fo'yi'ik'i qa i'nhi' qu' no'yi'ik'i iye ewi'le' ne' ewkujits.

37 Natsatheenija yijat'ij qu' iyet. It'ij, “ehe”, i'nhi' qu' it'ij “nite’”. Qa qu' i'tetaxij pekhewepe' iye, ma' qa hats ta'lets pa' ul'ax.—*

Na'aj taqatjai.

(Lucas 6:29-30)

38 —L'imp'i'ye'el'ij iye in wenit'ij: “*Pa'qu' nalan qu' nasinji' oto' qa' ilanji'ijji'ek totoye'. Qa qu' neptetii ek'unheti'ye' qa' epelejiyek lek'unheti'ye'.*” (Ex 21:24)*

39 Qa yakha' qa hit'ilij ewetsek qu' hasu'uj atja'yi'liju'l pa'qu' na'nayu'kii. Pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' nilanje'm ekuki' ne' yiya'yik'i qa' eq'ehelijets iye ni'khep.*

40 Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nanqawitjineyutax'ej qa wo'tk'oni'mkii pe'qu' wit'alheyeji' pa'qu' witset'e, qa neqitkamhiyu' ej pa'qu' uihitiye' qa' lisij iye pa'qu' aqa sakuye'.

41 Qu' nana'l iye pa'qu' nekekinenijii ewi'l kilometroye' pe'qu' laqataye' qa' it'ij ju'f qu' wetsjuk kilometroye' pa'qu' iplu'yi'ijik'i.

42 Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' niyini' ewets pe'ye' qa' lisij. Qa pa'qu' nanatkinheyu'uj ewets iye pe'ye' hasu'uj iyejini'm.—*

Isu'uni'l pe' ejuihifetstaxi'l.

(Lucas 6:27-28,32-36)

43 —Hats l'imp'i'ye'el'ij iye in wenit'ij iye: “*Isu'un pe' ejuwaikalija* (Lv 19:18) qa pe'qu' ejuihifetse' qa' utenija.”*

44 Qa yakha' qa hit'ilij ewetsek, isu'uni'l pe'qu' ejuihifetsi'il. Iyini'lipji'kii yijat'ij pe'qu' ul'etsetaxik'ikii le'lijeyi'il ewetskii qa qi iye in nawitjtaxi'l.*

* 5:27 Dt 5:18 * 5:28 2S 11:2; Job 31:1; Pr 6:25 * 5:29 Mt 18:9; Mr 9:47; Mt 10:28; 23:15,33; Lc 12:5 * 5:31 Jer 3:1; Mt 19:7; Mr 10:4 * 5:32 Mt 19:9; Mr 10:11; Lc 16:18; Ro 7:3; 1Co 7:11 * 5:33 Lv 19:12; Nm 30:2; Dt 23:21; Mt 23:16 * 5:34 Sal 48:2; Is 66:1; Mt 23:22; Hch 7:49; Stg 5:12 * 5:37 Mt 6:13; 13:19,38; Jn 17:15; 2Ts 3:3 * 5:38 Lv 24:20; Dt 19:21 * 5:39 Ro 12:17; 1Co 6:7; 1P 3:9 * 5:42 Dt 15:8; Lc 6:34 * 5:43 Dt 23:6; Lc 10:29 * 5:44 Lc 6:27; 23:34; Hch 7:60; Ro 12:20; 1Co 4:12; 1P 2:23

⁴⁵ Qu' aqsiilijkii aka'an qa' hik ejunyejeji'il na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's qe lakha' yaqsiijkii ne' junu' qa nekpha'm qa weekhi'ij in nalitipji' pe' u'lets qa pe' teik'unei iye. Qa nukinju' iye na'aj pilei qa weekij iye pe' yatsathen qa pe' nite' yatsathen iye.*

⁴⁶ Qu' uja'xe'letax qu' isu'uni'l pekhewe' qu' nesu'uni'l zpa'n hii pa'qu' enisit'ilipji'? Ham enisit'ilipji'. zMe nite' hik aka' lunyejei ne' wo'hi'ii l'astai yijyaninkii wekwek in uja'xe in yisu'un pe' lejuwaikal?

⁴⁷ Qu' uja'xe'le qu' mewetfelih'i'm pe'qu' ejefetsi'ilipji' na' Intata, zMe qa hats tujtseika' pa'qu' aqsiilijkii qu' ejunyejeji'il aka'an? zMe nite' hik aka' yaqsiijkii iye ne' nite' yijayan na' Dios?*

⁴⁸ E'le'sitsi'ilha qa' hik ejunyejeji'il na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's in le'wiisija.—*

6

Hasu'uj metetjunuti'lijkii.

¹ —Hasu'uj qu' me'nethini'ihijets pe'qu' jukhewe' qu' iftits'ilijets pe'ye'. Qu' aqsiilijkii aka'an qa na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's qa' ham nelisi'ilij.*

² Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hisi'hij pe'ye' pe'qu' ham niwq'axine' hasu'uj pekhel enfeli'lji'kii qa' ifuyu'uhik'i iye ne'ej fof qu' metetjunuti'lijkii, in lunyejeyek nekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e lejusitse' qa i'njiijifi ne' witlijsitjiyifi qa ne' wit'ikheijeiji' iye, qe nekhewe'en yisu'unle qu' ni'wenij pe'qu' jukhewe' ma' qa le'wis na'aj wenit'ijets. Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, aka'an in hik aka'le pa' lenisit'ij nekhewe'en.

³ Qu' hisi'hij pe'ye' pe'qu' ham niwq'axine' hasu'uj ne'weni'hij pe'ye', hasu'uj iye ne'weni'hij pa'qu' q' ejuwaika'ye'taxi'l, hik lunye'je' yijat'ij qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets na' efeyi'j okoi pa' yaqsiijkii na' yiya'yik'i okoi.

⁴ hats'inha qa' ham nenikfe'le'ets, qa na' Atata in hikna' week yi'wen qa nikfe'lets iye na'aj tat'inhetiitaxkii qa' nelisijiek pe'ye'.—*

Pa'n lunye'j qu' ji'niyin.

(Lucas 11:2-4)

⁵ Ha' Jesus mexe iyet qa yit'ij iye: —Qu' iyini'l hasu'uj ejunyejeji'ilijju'l nekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e lejusitse', qe nekhewe'en yisu'un qu' ts'ap'ayi'ijifi qu' niyin ne' witlijsitjiyitsifi qa hik lunyejei iye in yamii ne'ej lekfi'ii ne' wit'ikheijeji' qa iyin qe yisu'unle qu' ni'wenij ne'ej jukhew. Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, aka'an in hik aka'le pa' lenisit'ij nekhewe'en.*

⁶ Qa akha'le, qu' iyin uyifi pe'qu' etsi'ye' qa' it'onji' pa'qu' egeji'ye'. Ma' qa' iynii na' Atata ham ne'weni'ij qa ham nikfe'le'ets iye. Ma' qa na' Atata in hikna' week yi'wen qa nikfe'lets iye na'aj tat'inhetiitaxkii qa' nelisijiek pe'ye'.*

⁷ Qu' iyin hasu'uj qu' iyeketijipji'kii e'lijei ham wejuli'ij, in lunyejeyek ne' nite' nikfe'lets na' Intata qe lekhwel yumtitax qu' net'eku'miju'l na' Intata in olotsij in iyetle.*

⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj ejunyejeji'ilijju'l nekhewe'en, qe na' Atata'al hayiits nikfe'lets in mexe nite' l'iyintaxi'lijets pa'qu' hamitsi'il e'm.*

⁹ Aka' eqfenejejeji'hij yijat'ij qu' iyini'l: “Intata i'ni' na' wa's, neniwqinhetji'ha aka' qiji' ii.*

¹⁰ Yape enekju' qa enek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe'. Yape aqsi'jijkii pa' hsu'un ma' qa hik lunye'je' na' wa'sji'.*

¹¹ Eshisi'hij ha'ne neluji' pa'qu' hetuji'l in lunye'jek week neluts.*

¹² Iwu'mi'lyik'ui pe' u'lets haqsi'ji'hijkii in yijunyejeji'lek in hiwejinhi'il qa hats ye'le'sitsi'l wetju'l iye week nekhewe' u'ax yaqsi'jtaxi'l ye'mijkii.

¹³ Hasu'uj etswejinhi'ij qu' netswumi'ju' pa' witaqjaainkeye'j, itoni'l ye'mii yijat'ij pa' inwo'met. Qe akha' lantsat'etsij pa' witnek'enheye'j, pa' witt'unha'x qa pa' witisax, qa nite' yili'ij qu' antsat'etsij ene' week lahatsiyij. Amén.*”

¹⁴ Qe qu' iwejinhi'il pekhewe' qu' u'ax pa'qu' naqsi'jtaxi'l e'mijkii, qa na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's qa' ham jeek leqfenejejeji'il ej.*

* 5:45 Job 25:3; Mt 5:9; Lc 6:35; Hch 14:17 * 5:47 Mt 5:37; Mr 6:51; Jn 10:10; Ro 3:1; 2Co 9:1 * 5:48 Gn 17:1; Lv 19:2; Fil 3:15; Col 4:12; Stg 1:4; 1P 1:15 * 6:1 Mt 23:5; Lc 6:24 * 6:4 Jer 17:10; Lc 14:14; Col 3:23-24; He 4:13 * 6:5 Mt 6:16; Mr 11:25; Lc 6:24; 18:11 * 6:6 2R 4:33; Is 26:20; Mt 6:18 * 6:7 1R 18:26; Ec 5:2 * 6:8 Mt 9:12; Mr 2:17; Lc 5:31; 9:11; 10:42; Hch 2:45 * 6:9 Lc 11:2; 1Co 7:14 * 6:10 Sal 103:20; Mt 3:2; 4:17; 26:42; Lc 22:42; Hch 21:14 * 6:11 Pr 30:8; Ro 4:4; Ga 5:3 * 6:13 Mt 26:41; 1Co 10:13; 2P 2:9; Mt 5:37; Jn 17:15; 2Ts 3:3; 2Ti 4:18 * 6:14 Mr 11:25; Ef 4:32; Col 3:13

¹⁵ Qa qu' ku'mli'ihju' ma' qa' aqatja'yi'lij pekhewepe', qa na' Atata'al qa' nana'l jeek pa'qu' leqfenejeje'it ej.—*

Qu' nite' jinteke'.

¹⁶ —Ekheweli'l qu' aqsiihikii qu' nte' eki'il qe lowo'ihii na' Intata. Na'ltax pa'qu' aqi'il, nite'le letuji'l. Hasu'uj mujumme'pha'm ne' ejusitsi'l in lunye'jek kakha' yaqsiihikii nekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e lejusits, qe lekhwel watanalitij in nite' tek qa mujumpha'm lejusits qe yisu'unte qu' ni'wenij pekhewepe' jukhew in nite' tek. Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets aka'an qa hik aka' lenisit'ij.

¹⁷ Qa akha' qu'nte' eke' manaqsi'j metenelisju' iye qa' matanaxtapulij iye.*

¹⁸ Hats'inha qa'nte' nenikfe'le'ets pekhewepe' in nite' l'ek. Ewi'he na' Atata qu' nenikfe'lets hik nakha' ham yi'wene'. Qa na' Atata in hikna' week yi'wen na'aj tat'inhetiitaxkii qa' nelisjijiek pe'ye.—

Olotsini' yijat'ij ewekwekitse' na' wa'sji'.

(Lucas 12:33-34)

¹⁹ —Hasu'uj olotsinipji' ewekwekitse' qa aq'astaye' iye ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe tuj lelets qa lawa'mhits iye. Qa hik ha'ne iye ha'ne sehe' ipji' pe' ejtenhetsilets ujetsji'kii qa t'ejtenjikii.*

²⁰ Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' olotsini' ewekwekitse' na' wa'sji'. Nite' tuj yijat'ij lelets. Nite' lawa'mhits iye. Nite' leke' iye qu' nuyetsji' pe'qu' ejtenhetsiletse' qa net'ejtenjikii.*

²¹ Qe pa'qu' eni'li' pe'qu' ewekwekitsi'it qa' hik pakha' jeek qu' na'ni' pe' aqjamtikineyeje'it'kii.—

Ne' otoi hik nekhewe' lefetitjii na' ese'n.

(Lucas 11:34-36)

²² —Ne' otoi hik lunyejei qu' lefetitjiye' na' ese'n, qa hik ta'hijupi', ne' otoi qu' le'sitse' qa' nana'ljiim kiyek na' ese'n.

²³ Qa qu' ul'etse'le ne' otoi qa' nooyejiumkiyek na' ese'n, qa hik ta'hijupi', pe' fetitjii i'ntax etji' qu' nite' netuje'ji', jmaa hayits qa qi'ija qu' noo'ye'kii!—*

Pa' Dios qa eke' l'astai.

(Lucas 16:13)

²⁴ —Nite' leke' qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' patunitse' qu' net'ithayi'yi'm pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe'. Qe ewi'l pa'qu' netk'enik'i le'ljei qe yisu'un qa pakhap iye qa' nite' netk'enik'i le'ljei qe yuten. Nite' leke' qu' week aqa patunisi'ij na' Dios qa eke' l'astai.—*

Hasu'uj pa'qu' itawje'met'e'.

(Lucas 12:22-31)

²⁵ —Qa hik ta'hijupi' hane'ej qu' hit'ihij ewets hasu'uj natawje'meteni'l qu' ham aqi'il i'ndi'i pa'qu' iya'alji' qa i'ndi'i iye qu' ham eqhinatayi'it. ζMe nite' les t'anipji' in mexe i'hiyi'l pa'qu' aqi'il? ζQa me nite' les t'anipji' iye ne' esenitsi'l pe'qu' eqhinatayi'it?*

²⁶ Jel' qeku'ni'ju' ne' na'ya'kii junatai. Nite' we'ng'en. Nite' nifte'ji' pe'qu' leqeye'. Nite' yaqsi'j iye pe'qu' nenifte'ji' leqei. Qa na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's hikna' tisijikii pe' laqats. ζMe nite' ekhweli'l les l'ani'li'pji' ne' junatai?*

²⁷ ζLekpa' ekhweli'l qu' nata'lets in yitawje'meten pa'qu' hla'xe' ma' qa' leke'ye' qu' naqsiihikii qu' les nijetin eku'nij iye?

²⁸ ζQa inhats'ek in natawje'meteni'l qu' ham eqhinatayi'it? Jeli'hju' ne' lop'om ta'hi' na' l'ejinqa'wet in nite' t'ithayiitax qa nite' taftilintax iye.

²⁹ Qa hit'ihij ewets ka' wittata'ak'i Salomón in qitax in yiwq'axin ke' wekwek in wanaqsi'jtaxija nite' lunye'jiju'l ne' lop'om. Qe ne' lop'om les qi in le'sits wikfi'.*

³⁰ Qa na' Dios in qi in le'wax pa' lequnyejejiy enewe' uje' qu' nonoxp'onhetji qa' lomomeji' hane'ej na'l jup'elket ta'hi' na' l'ejinqa'wet, ζme qa nite' les qi qu' ne'feni'? Hayits qa leqekuteetsi'kii jukhew, efuts na' Intata.

³¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj natawje'meteni'l qu' it'ihij: "Peijat'ij, ζlekpa' qu' jinteluj?" I'ndi'i qu' it'ihij: "ζLekpa' qu' ji'niyaji?" Qa i'ndi'i qu' it'ihij: "ζlekpa' qu' jiteqhinataji?"

³² Week ekewe'en qi yitawje'meten ne' nite' nikfe'lets na' Intata, qa ekhweli'l na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's, lakha' hats nikfe'lets in nite' hisu'untaxi'l qu' hamitsi'it ejup week ekewe'en.

* **6:15** Is 58:5; Mt 18:35; Stg 2:13 * **6:17** Rt 3:3; 2S 12:20; Dn 10:3 * **6:19** Pr 23:4; He 13:5 * **6:20** Mt 19:21; 18:22;

1Ti 6:19 * **6:23** Mt 4:16; 8:12; 22:13; 25:30; 27:45 * **6:24** Ga 1:10; Stg 4:4 * **6:25** Lc 10:41; Fil 4:6; 1P 5:7 * **6:26**

Job 38:41; Sal 147:9; Mt 10:29-31 * **6:29** 1R 10:4-7; Mt 8:26; 14:31; 16:8

³³ Qa lesle le'wis qu' nojo qu' mowo'oi na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qa qu' aqsiiikii iye pa'yatsathen in lunye'jek pa' yisu'un qu' eqfenyejeji' il ewek. Ma' qa' hayitse' qa' esti'yij week ekewe' wekwek.*

³⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj natawje'meten pakhap nehuiyeji', qe pakhape' nelu na'l iye pe'qu' natawje'meten. Week ene' nehutsji' yeqet'etsij wetju'lkii pe' wekwek qu' natawje'meten.—*

7

Hasu'uj ejefitki pekhewepe'.
(Lucas 6:37-38,41-42)

¹—Hasu'uj ejefitkii pe'ye' hats'inha qa' ham jeek nenit'ij ewets.*

² Qe qu' ejefitkii pe'ye' qa hik lunye'je' iye qu' nejefitji'ijkiyek pakhape'. Qa pa' equk'e'ejji' pa' ejifeta'x qa' hik pakha' jeek iye qu' huk'eyeji' pa'qu' netpil epji'.*

³ Qa inhats'ek in lejeju' na' jup'el la's i'nji' ne' foto' na' ejefe qa akha' qa nite' lewetjel in i'nji' ne' oto' na' qi'ik'i najak?*

⁴ Qa'n lunye'j qu' it'ijets pa'qu' ejefeye': "Etswejinij qu' hiwu'm ek'ui na' i'nji' ne' oto' jup'el la's," in akha' iye les qi'ik'i na' najak i'nji' ne' oto'?

⁵ JE'titsax hik ejunye'j qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitse'! Ojo'oj yijat'ij qu' iwu'm na' qi'ik'i najak i'nji' ne' oto'. Hats'inha qa' i'wenetsju' yijat'ij qu' iwu'mik'ui na' jup'el la's i'nji' ne' foto' na' ejefe.

⁶ Hasu'uj lisi'lij eke' ta'lets na' Dios nekhewe' jukhew hik lunyejei nunajits. Hasu'uj iye lisi'lij eke' qi' le'sits hik lunyejei ute na'lje'mkii (perlas) nekhewe' jukhew hik lunyejei tafitets, qe i'nhi' qu' not'otshi'ipji'kii ma' qa nente'nilit ewets qa' newu'mju'.—*

Iyinetis qa' esti'yij.
(Lucas 11:9-13; 6:31)

⁷—Iyini'lets qa nelisi'lij na' Dios. Mowo'ohikii qa' i'weni'l. Ilani'letskaa na' leji' qa' nenit'ij e'mii qhof.*

⁸ Qe na'aj iyinkii qa testii. Qa na'aj wo'oikii qa yi'wen. Qa na'aj yilanetskii na'aj leji' qa wenit'iji'mii qhof.*

⁹ Qa'n hii ekheweli'l pa'qu' netisij pe'qu' uteye' pa'qu' la'se' in iyintaxijets pane'?

¹⁰ Qa qu' niyintaxijets sehets'e, ¿me qa' netisij pa'qu' q'oiq'oye'?

¹¹ In ekheweli'l in qitax pe' ewu'etsi'l, la'mek qa le'niyayi'lij in letisi'lijkii pe' le'sits pe' elitsi'il, qa na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's qa' les qu' qiye' qu' niya'yij qu' nelisi'lij pe' le'sits wekwek qu' iyini'hijetskii.*

¹² Qa hik ta'hijupi' week pa'qu' isu'uni'l qu' naqsi'ji'l e'mijkii pekhewepe', qa' hik pakha' qu' aqsi'ji'hi'mijkii, qe hik aka' yit'ij ke' yika'ajji' ka' Moises'ik'i qa kekhewe' iye profetas.—*

Pe' wetsjuk tejiil qa wetsjuk iye wit'ikhejei.
(Lucas 13:24)

¹³—Uyi'hi na' leji' epk'iyit, qe na' epk'etsaxii leji' qa epk'etsaxik'i iye na' wit'ikheji'j yamii na' fe't qi' iftsax qa olots ne' ikik'i nakha'an.*

¹⁴ qa nakha' leji' epk'iyit'ii qa epk'iyit'ik'i iye na' wit'ikheji'j yamii na' witi'a'x, qa nite' olots ne' yi'wen qa uyii.—

Wowol wotjonketik'i kots'etets.
(Lucas 6:43-44)

¹⁵—Jeh'liju'l pe' ejtitsits yit'ijets qu' profetaye'. Pekhewe'en in nami'l ei wotjonketik'i kots'etets, qa pakha'le te'weiju' qa wowolija qa qi in nowe'l.*

¹⁶ Pe'qu' leye' hikpe' qu' nata'lets qu' enikfe'li'lij. ¿Me leke' qu' nata'lets pe'qu' uwaye' ne'ej tii, i'nhi' ne'ej higo qu' nata'lets ne'ej extuwelku'k'?

¹⁷ Qa hik lunye'j ne' week najkakui le'sits qa le'sitsjeek lei, qa ne' ul'ets najkakui qa ul'etsjeek lei.

¹⁸ Ne'ej najkak le'wis nite' leke' qu' ul'etse' pe'qu' leye', qa nite' leke' iye ne' najkak ul'ax qu' le'sitse' pe'qu' leye'.

* 6:33 Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25; Mt 27:19; Lc 7:29; 23:41,47; Jn 5:30; 17:25; Hch 3:14; 1R 3:13; Mt 19:28; Mr 10:29; Lc 18:29; 1Ti 4:8 * 6:34 Mt 6:25; Lc 10:41; Fil 4:6; 1P 5:7 * 7:1 Mr 4:24-25 * 7:2 Mr 4:24; Ro 2:1; 14:10; Stg 2:13 * 7:3 Lc 6:41; Jn 8:7-9 * 7:6 Pr 9:7-8; 23:9; Mt 15:26 * 7:7 Mt 18:22; Mr 11:24; Jn 14:13-14; 15:7; 16:24; Stg 1:5; 1Jn 3:22; 5:14 * 7:8 Pr 8:17; Is 55:6; Jer 29:12-13 * 7:11 Gn 6:5; 8:21 * 7:12 Mt 22:40; Lc 6:31; Ro 13:8; Ga 5:14 * 7:13 Mt 26:8; Mr 14:4; Jn 17:12; Hch 8:20; Ro 9:22; Fil 1:28 * 7:15 Mt 24:11,24; Mr 13:22; Lc 6:26; Hch 13:6; 2P 2:1; Mt 9:36; 10:6,16; 12:11-12; 15:24; 18:12-13; Mi 3:5; 2Ti 3:5; Ez 22:27; Jn 10:12; Hch 20:29 * 7:16 Pr 11:30; Mt 12:33; Jn 4:36; Stg 3:12; Mt 13:7; He 6:8

¹⁹ Week ne'ej najkakui u'ets lei qa wetfekinik' i qa tewumhitijji'ju'kii na'aj fe't.*

²⁰ Aka'an hik aka' qu' menikfeliti'lets qa' enikfe'li'lij pa'n lunyejei pekhewe'en.—*

Nite' week qu' namiipha'm na' wa's.

(Lucas 13:25-27)

²¹ —Nite' week pe'qu' ni'ttaxij yiwets: “Yatsat'axyij, Yatsat'axyij” qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Tata wa'sji', qe uja'xle yijat'ij pe'qu' naqsi'ijjkiiha pa'qu' nisu'un na' Tata wa'sji' qa' hikpe' qu' namiipha'm.*

²² Qu' namtaxets hatse' pa' neluji' olots pe'qu' ni'ttaxij yiwets: “Yatsat'axyij, Yatsat'axyij, yekheweli' hit'ij ka' ii, qa hik kakha' iye hit'ijji' in hukini'fik'ikii pe' inwo'metets. Qa hik kakha' iye ka' ii hit'ij qa' haqsiijjkii ke' ham lunyejeji'ju'.”*

²³ Ma' qa' hit'ijets hatse': “Nite' hayiits qu' netsikfe'li' ewets. *¡Me'nitoni'tye'mii ekheweli'qi in taqsiijjkii pa' u'ax!*” — *(Sal 6:8)**

Pe' witiitsi' wettsupini'ju' pe' qi ute ipji'.

(Marcos 1:22; Lucas 6:47-49)

²⁴ —Pa'qu' nespi'ye' qa' naqsiijjkii ekewe' hit'ij qa' hik lunye'je' pa'qu' ewi'lj jukhewe' yiyailewek in yitsupinju' pe'qu' letsi'ye' qa yenipji' ne'ej qi ute.*

²⁵ Qa in namtax pa'qu' qi pileye' qa mulpha'mkii iye pe' leitits qa t'unijik'i iye qa yeqsilanje'mkii pe' witiitsi', qa nite'le niwu'mju' qe wettsupini'ju' pe' ute ipji'.

²⁶ Qa week pakha' qu' hats nespi'ye'tax qa nite'le tek'enik'i ekewe' hit'ij qa hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhewe' nite' yiyailewek, walxa' iye, yaqsi'taxijkii pe'qu' letsi'ye' qa yenhi' na'aj isa'xipji'.

²⁷ Ma' qa in nam pa'qu' qi pileye' qa mulpha'mkii iye pe' leitits qa t'unijik'i iye qa yeqsilanje'mkii pe' witiitsi', ma' qa nopletju', qa haamija pa'qu' amane'.—

²⁸ Ha' Jesús in yili'ij pa'aj in iyet, qa pe' jukhew qa qi in yitjuxaxijjpha'mkii,*

²⁹ qe in i'nq'ijatshen hik lunye'j pa'qu' qi qu' netnek'enhei, qa nite' lunyejei he' i'nq'ijatshentaxij ke' Moisés le'ljei.

8

Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi'li' n'ij pa' witja'me't lepra.

(Marcos 1:40-45; Lucas 5:12-16)

¹ In tepilik'uiju' pa'aj ha' Jesús ke' utek qa olootsija pa'aj pe' nijayan.*

² Qa nekets pa'aj pa' ewi'lj qi wanqaats'e' i'nij kakha' witja'me't hii lepra, loq'oqkii pa' l'ajik'i, qa wonokok'eni'ju' pa'aj l'ejujij'ii ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, qu' isu'un qa' leke'ye' qu' etsilin wat'ij.—*

³ Qa ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mets pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Ehe, hisu'un qa' k'elin hane'ej.— In yit'ijets aka'an pa' wanqaats'e' qa aje'el naxpa'lij pa' laja'me'ttax.

⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Menikfelitetsa aka' qu' hit'ij ewets, hasu'uj enfel eku'ni'm pe'ye' in hats lanaxpa'l. Male qa' me'nethinii hakha' pa' ne' witiijtsijji' qa' eyijii pa'qu' eqisit'ij na' Dios (ofrenda), in l'anye'jek ka' inaqsij'ij ka' Moisés'ik'i, hats'inha qu' week nenikfe'lets in hats lanaxpa'lij ka' aja'me'ttax.—*

Jesús qa yilin pa' teqejkunenek pa' ewi'lj tenek'enheyipji' pe' oq'ophelinetsilets Roma leite'.

(Lucas 7:1-10)

⁵ In uiji'teje'm pa'aj ha' Jesús ha' witset Capernaum qa pa' ewi'lj centurión* qa nekets pa'aj qa iyinijets,*

⁶ qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ha' yeqejkunene'k ke' yitsi'ii qi in wanqaats'e', nite' p'e's iye.—

⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Tsamh'i'iek qa' hilin.—

⁸ Qa pa' centurión qa yeku't: —Yatsat'axyij, nite' ye'weju'lj eju'lj qu' uyifi ke' yitsi' qe ewi'he yijat'ij pa'qu' it'ij ma' qa' hats nit'unhet ha' yeqejkunenek.*

⁹ Qe yakha' iye na'l pe' te'weiyik'uipha'm qa yakha' iye na'l ye'm iye ne' oq'ophelinetsilets in heinek'enhe'yipji'. Qe hiyaji'ets na'aj ewi'lj nekhewe'en qu' nak, qa ik. Qa nikhapij qe

* **7:19** Jer 11:19; Mt 3:10; Lc 3:9; 13:7; Jn 15:2; Jud 12 * **7:20** Mt 7:16; 12:33; Lc 6:44; Stg 3:12 * **7:21** Mt 3:2; 18:3; Mr 9:43; Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Mt 12:50; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17; Os 8:2; Mt 25:11; Lc 6:46; Ro 2:13; Stg 1:22 * **7:22** Mr 3:15; Ap 9:20; 18:2; Nm 24:4; Mt 10:15; Jn 11:51; 1Co 13:2 * **7:23** Sal 5:5; Mt 25:12,41 * **7:24** Stg 1:22-25; Mt 12:36; Mr 4:14; 8:21; Jn 1:1; 2:22 * **7:28** Mt 11:1; 13:53; 19:1; 26:1; 13:54; 22:23; Mr 1:22; 6:2; 11:18; Lc 4:32; Jn 7:46 * **8:1** Mt 5:1; Lc 3:7 * **8:2** Mt 9:18; 15:25; 18:26; 20:20; Jn 9:38; Hch 10:25 * **8:4** Mt 9:30; 17:9; Mr 5:43; 7:36; 8:30; Lv 14:3-4,10; Lc 5:14; 17:14 * **8:5** Centurión ikji', tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pe' cien (100) oq'ophelinetsilets, Roma leite'. * **8:5** Jn 4:46-54
* **8:8** Sal 107:20; Lc 15:19,21

hiyaji'ets qu' nenekmet, qa nekmet. Qa ha' yeqejkunene'k qe hiyaji'ijets na'aj wekwek qu' nithayiki qa yithayiki.—

¹⁰ In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an ha' Jesús qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'm pa'aj. Qa yit'ijji'ju' pekhewe' yijayanik'ikii: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, week enewe' Israel lelets ham pa'qu' hi'wen qu' hik lunye'je' in nite' inqeku' ha'ne jukhew.

¹¹ Yakha' hit'ilij ewets in olots hatse' pe'qu' nata'iji' na' nelu'uju'l qa pe'qu' tefe nata'iji' iye qa' na'nijupju'kii qa' lekufeye ka' Abraham'ik'i qa ka' Isaac'ik'i qa ka' Jacob'ik'i iye ha'ne wa'sji'pha'm tenek'enheiji' na' Intata.*

¹² Qa nekhewe'le te'nekumhiitaxiiji' qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata qa' netwu'mhitii ji'teje'mkii na' i'nfik'i qi in noo'kiiha qa' hikna' qu' qi qu' napi'ju'kii qa' qi qu' nat'ajji' lek'unhetii.—

¹³ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' centurión: —Yape mapilii pe' etsi', qa aka' hats lunye'j in nite' leqeku'uk'i qa' hik aka' qu' lunye'je'.— Qa pa' witqejkunenek qa hik pakhaa'ijha in hamiikii pa' laatshektax.*

Jesús qa yit'unhet pe' Pedro leqewketi'.

(Marcos 1:29-31; Lucas 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yamii pa'aj ke' lets'i' ha' Pedro qa yi'wen pa'aj ke' leqewketi' in nite' niipha'm qe qi in iwilhan.

¹⁵ Qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' loko'i qa hik pakhaa'ijha pa'aj qa ikik'uifik'i pa' witwilhat. Ma' qa niipha'm qa t'unkee, ma' qa yejelets qa yithayiki'im iye pe' wekwek.

Jesús qa niinju' pe' olots wanqaats'aju'.

(Marcos 1:32-34; Lucas 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Qa in hats uiju' pa'aj pe' junu' ha' Jesús qa tetka'xii pe' olots jukhew qa efutsji'kii i'nji' pe' inwo'metets. Ma' qa le'lijeite pe' yitjiijets in yukinfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets. Qa niinju' iye pe' week wanqaats'etaxju'.

¹⁷ Aka'an in hats yaqsiiikii pa'aj, qe qa' nasiinik'iha pa' hats nifel pa'aj tooxik'i pa' profeta'ik'i Isaiás in yit'ij: —Lakha' t'eku'mi' pe' inawtshei qa yeka'x iye pe'inja'metets.— (Is 53:4)*

Pakha' jutsitax lunye'j qu' jintajayan pa' Jesús.

(Lucas 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Ha' Jesús in yi'wen pa'aj in olots pe' namii yeqewuk'un, qa yiyaji'ijets pa'aj he' P'ijatshenhei qu' naki'hi lajaika' ke' kali'.

¹⁹ Qa ewi'l pa'aj pa' i'nq'ijjatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nekets ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, tsaqjayankeyu'tax ej week pa'qu' maji'ijji'.—

²⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ne' ejenelits na'l ne' lewjets qa ne' junatai qa na'l iye ne' lupits, qa ha'nele La's na' Jukhew qa ham pa'qu' na'wi'ju' ha'ne leila'.—*

²¹ Qa pakhap iye pe' yijayanik'i qa yit'ijets iye: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me leke' qu' etswejinle eku'n qu' natsamii ha' tata qa hети' eku'uk'ui hatse'?—

²² Qa yeku'l pa'aj ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Atsjayan yijat'ij. Iwejin'ij jekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' nawa'm qu' netjik'ui pe' naxju'.—

Jesús qa yaq'ayinij pa' t'unik'i qa pa' iweli'.

(Marcos 4:35-41; Lucas 8:22-25)

²³ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa he' P'ijatshenhei iye qa t'ilitji'ju'kii pa'aj pe' qi'ik'i witinhitjii qa ikijteje'mkii.*

²⁴ Qa yamji'ju' pa'aj leqewuk'u ke' kali' qa aje'eł nam pa' qi t'unik'i iftsaxji' qa qitsik'i iye pe' leqe t'uuyuyuits qa tsixitxihji'ju'kii pe' witinhitjii. Qa hakha'le Jesús qa ima' pa'aj.

²⁵ Qa he' P'ijatshenhei qa nijt'otshenii pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, jetsi'fen qeku'nit' wat'ij! Hats ji'nuihiyu'!—

²⁶ Qa yeku'l pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in qi in le'nijiwe'yi'? Hayits qa'nte' qitsi'l e'm pa'nte' witqekuye'j.— In yit'ij aka'an ma' qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yaq'ayinij pa' t'unik'i qa pa' iweli' iye, ma' qa yili'ij aje'eł qa week ikesimen iye pa'aj.*

²⁷ Qa he' P'ijatshenhei qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n qu' lunyejei'ija ha'ne jukhew in tek'enets iye aka' t'unik'i qa ha'ne iweli' iye?—*

* 8:11 Is 49:12; 59:19; Mr 1:11; Lc 13:29; Ef 3:6 * 8:13 Mt 9:22,29; Jn 4:53 * 8:16 Mr 3:15; 1Ti 4:1; 1Jn 4:1; Mt 4:24; 8:33; Hch 19:12 * 8:17 Mt 1:22 * 8:18 Mt 14:22; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 * 8:20 Dn 7:14; Mt 9:6; 12:8; 13:41; Mr 8:31 * 8:23 Jn 6:16-21; Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 * 8:26 Sal 65:7; 89:9; 107:29; Mt 6:30; Lc 4:39 * 8:27 Mr 1:27; Lc 5:9

Pa' sehe' hii Gadara i'ni' pekhewe' wetsjuk i'nji' pe' inwo'metets.

(Marcos 5:1-20; Lucas 8:26-39)

²⁸ In yamiiteje'm pa'aj ha' Jesús ha' lajaika' ke' kali' ha' sehe' hii Gadara, ma' qa te'nilitfik'ikii pa'aj pe' wetsjuk jukhew i'nji' pe' inwo'metets ta'lets pa' nimekuket qa nekets pa'aj pa' i'ni'. Pekhewe'en qi in iftsisiju'ha pa'aj pa' hunyejei, ma' qa ham pa'qu' neneki'kii pakha' i'ni' pekhewe'en.

²⁹ Qa tayai wetju'l pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in lanami'lyii Laa'sija pa' Dios? ¿Me lanami'lyii qu' atsawtsheteni'l in mexente' yamtaxets pa' lahats'ij?—*

³⁰ Iplulii pa'aj pa' i'ni' pe' olots tafitets taqakiyi'ju' pa' jup'elket.

³¹ Qa pe' inwo'metets qa iyinijets pa'aj ha' Jesús: —Qu' etswu'mi'fik'i, qa etswejinli'ihij qu' nek'uyilik'i ne' tafitets.—

³² Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'l pa'aj: —iMa'afik'ikii!— Qa pe' inwo'metets qa ikik'uifik'ikii pa'aj pe' jukhew qa uijiteje'mkii pe' tafitets. Qa aje'e'l pe' tafitetsik'i qa week wekuma'xik'iju'kii pa' koomojo' qa t'iliti'ju'kii pa' iweli' qa naq'axijju'.

³³ Pekhewe' yejeltax pa'aj pe' tafitetsik'i qa wekuma'xii pa'aj pa' witset qa nifelkii week pakha' hunye'jkii. Qa pa' hunyejeikii iye pekhewe' jukhew i'ntaxji' pe' inwo'metets.

³⁴ Ma' qa week pa' witset qa nekii pa'aj pa' i'ni' ha' Jesús. Qa in yi'wen pa'aj qa iyinijets qu' nakik'ui iye pa' leqe sehe' pekhewe'en.*

9

Jesús qa yi'in pa' ewi'l onqok pa' witset'ii Capernaum.

(Marcos 2:1-12; Lucas 5:17-26)

¹ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa t'iliti'ju' iye pa'aj pe' wihinhitjii qa yijawe'juiteje'm pa' lajaika' qa yametsteje'm iye pa'aj ha' letseet'ija.*

² Qa tetka'xii pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew qi wanqaats'e', nite' p'e's, tetkaxij pa' witiwhi'la'x. Ha' Jesús in yi'wen pa'aj pekhewe'en in nite' yeqeku', qa yiyaji'etsju' pa'aj pa' wanqaats'e': —Ment'unhet ya's, ne' ewu'l'ets hats wetwu'm ek'ui.—*

³ Ma' qa pe' uja'x hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa yumti': —Ha'ne jukhew yiwakaninkii pa' Dios. Ul'etsik'i ke' le'lijeyets.—*

⁴ Ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets pa'aj pakha' yumti pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets: —¿Inhats'ek in ul'ax aka' aqjamtikineyejeji'lij aka'an?*

⁵ ¿Pa'n hunye'j pa'qu' les nite' jutsitaxe' qu' jintit'ij: “Me pe' ewu'l'ets hats wetwu'm ek'ui” in nite' leke' qu' i'weni'f? ¿Me i'nhi' qu' jintit'ij: “Eniipha'm qa' ma” qe hi'weni'l yijat'ij?

⁶ Hane'ej qa' nethinihij ha'ne La's na' Jukhew in na'li'm pa' let'unha'xijup ha'ne sehe' ipji' qu' niwu'mkii pe' wituwul'ets.— Ma' qa yiyaji'etsju' pa'aj pa' wanqaats'e' nite' p'e's: —Eniipha'm, it'ij jof na' ewhi'la'x qa' mapilii pe' etsi'.—

⁷ Pa' wanqaats'etax qa niipha'm pa'aj qa ik qa wapilii pe' lets'i'.

⁸ He' jukhew qa efuts iye in yi'wen pa'aj aka'an qa qi in yitjuxajijpha'mkii, ma' qa qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios qe aka' witt'unha'x tisij ene' jukhew.*

Jesús qa taya'yets pa' Mateo.

(Marcos 2:13-17; Lucas 5:27-32)

⁹ Ha' Jesús in hats ikik'ui iye hakha' i'ntaxi', qa yi'wen ha' ewi'l jukhew hii Mateo, i'niju' ha' yijanini'kii ke' wekwek t'ejuyets na' witset. Qa yiyaji'ets: —iAtsjayan!— Ma' qa niipha'm qa yijayan.*

¹⁰ Ha' Jesús qa i'nijupju' ha' mesa in teki'ju' ke' lets'i'ii ha' Mateo. Qa olots iye hekhewep yijaninkii wekwek qa hekhewep iye jukhew qi iye pe' lewu'l'ets, nekii iye qa week ewi'l lekulaxi'l qa hekhewe' iye l'ijatshenhei.*

¹¹ Qa in yi'wenij he' fariseol qa nifaakan he' l'ijatshenhei: —¿Inhats'ek na' aqa maestro'ol in lekufets ne' qi ul'ets wekwek yijanin qa ne' qi pe' lewu'l'ets iye?—*

¹² Ha' Jesús qa yepi'ye' ej aka' yit'ijju' ma' qa yit'ijji'ju': —Nekhewe' ham yaats'eyi'iju' nite' wo'oikii weihetaxe' witeqjunhetits leile', qe uja'xle yijat'ij nekhewe' wanqaats'ejui.*

* **8:29** Jue 11:12; 2S 16:10; Mr 1:24; Lc 4:34; Jn 2:4; Hch 8:7 * **8:34** 1R 17:18; Lc 5:8; Hch 16:39 * **9:1** Mt 4:13; Mr 5:21 * **9:2** Mt 4:24; 8:10,13; 9:22; Lc 7:48; Jn 16:33 * **9:3** Mt 26:65; Jn 10:36 * **9:4** Mt 12:25; Lc 6:8; 9:47; 11:17 * **9:8** Mt 5:16; 15:31; Lc 7:16; 13:13; Jn 15:8; Hch 4:21 * **9:9** Mt 10:3; Mr 3:18; Lc 6:15; Hch 1:13 * **9:10** Mt 10:42; 28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Hch 6:1 * **9:11** Mt 11:19; Lc 5:30; 15:2; Ga 2:15 * **9:12** Mr 2:17; Lc 5:31

¹³ Ma'akii qa' jeh'i'lijupkiiha aka' yit'ij pa'aj eke' w'tlijei in yit'ij: "Yakha' les hisu'un qu' e'nq'eleti'i wetju'l qa nite' pa'qu' ilantaxi'tyifi ene' inqa'metets." (Os 6:6) Yakha' nite' tsamijju' qu' haiya'yii pe' yatsathen, qe uja'xle yijat'ij ne' qi pe' lewu'ets qe qa' nijayan na' Dios.—*

Inaqfaakanij in t'ejuyets qu' jintaqsiijkii qu'nte' jinteke'.
(Marcos 2:18-22; Lucas 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Ma' qa' he' l'ijatsshenhei ka' Juan Bautista qa nekets ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —¿Inhats'ek yekhweli'l qa ne' fariseol iye in olotsij in nite' heyekji'ji'l qa ne' ijatshenhei qa nite' yaqsiijkii aka'an?—*

¹⁵ Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús: —¿Me leke' qu' nika'metets wetju'l pekhewe' te'niyinhe'yij pa' witiwhe'yeyii in mexe i'nji'teje'm pakha' niwhe'yeyu'? Yamets hatse' pa'qu' lahats'i'ij qu' ne'tnekumhi'yi' qa' netwumhitiifik'i pakha' niwhe'yeyu'. Ma' qa hayitse' yijat'ij qu'nte' neteke'ju'.

¹⁶ Ham witqhinawat'e qu' nowotk'oyinij pa'qu' lepk'eye'en penyiloye' qu' ink'ayik'e, qe na'aj ink'ayik wapijle'm qe wempuli'j qa' niwjafitik'i pa'qu' lawa'ma'xe' ma' qa' les e'pk'etsaxje'm pa'qu' lawajaf'ie'.

¹⁷ Nite' leke' iye qu' na'natsi'yik'ijju' pa'qu' ink'ayik winoye' ne' lawa'mhii l'ajits ehi'nili, qe qu' nanaqsiijkii aka'an qa ne' l'ajits ehi'nili qa' netikelijje'm ma' qa' week hamitse' winolik'i qa ehi'nilik'i iye. Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' atsi'yi'hik'ijju' yijat'ij na' ink'ayik wino ne' ink'aihits l'ajits ehi'nili ma' qa' week le'sitse'.—

Jesús qa yitin pe' tasi' pa' Jairo.

(Marcos 5:21-43; Lucas 8:40-56)

¹⁸ In mexe iyetij ha' Jesús ekewe'en qa namets ha' ewi'l tenek'enhe'yij iye pe' ewi'l hekhewe' le'lijtsitjiyits ne' judiol. In namets qa wonokok'eni'ju' ha' l'ejuyi'jii qa yit'ijets: —Ke' yasiik'i i'nk'aa'ija wa'm, qa qu' enekik'i' qa' ku'mipji' ma' qa' ila'xe' iye.—*

¹⁹ Ha' Jesús qa niipha'm qa yijayan qa week iye he' l'ijatsshenhei.*

²⁰ Ma' qa ewi'l ke' efu qi in wanqaats'e' nite' hamitsik'ui pe' l'athits qa hats yamijets doce (12) leqe'ningapitsij. Qa nijayanpha'm ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mets pa'aj ha' te'weiju' ha' l'uihitjii.*

²¹ Qe yumti'ija qu' lunye'je' qa yit'ij: —Qu' nakha'yete l'uihitjii qu' he'yeku'mets qa' natsaxpa'lij ha'ne yaatshe'k.—*

²² Qa ha' Jesús qa tetwek'elaxiju'l qa yi'wen ke' efu qa yit'ijets: —Ment'unhet, yasi'. Hats lanaxpa'lij na' aatshek qe nite' l'inqeku'.— Qa hik akaa'ija qa naxpa'lij pa' laatshektax.*

²³ In hats uyifi ha' Jesús ke' letsi' ha' witi'lijtsitjii tenek'enhe'yij qa yi'wen hekhewe' tofojiyijup qa hekhewe' iye t'ajii' in yejtsi'le' wetju'l.*

²⁴ Qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ma'ahik'uifik'i ene' witi'si'. Ne' ome'laski' nite' wa'm. Ima'le.— Ma' qa talakaxtiiju' ha' Jesús.*

²⁵ Ha' Jesús in hats week yuki'nfik'ikii he' week. Ma' qa uyetsji' qa t'eku'mi' ha' lokoi, ma' qa ke' wa'mtax ome'laski' qa niipha'm.*

²⁶ Qa weekij ha' sehe' in i'ye'ej iye aka' lunye'jkii.*

Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pe' wetsjuk puk'aletstax.

²⁷ In ikik'ui iye ha' Jesús hakha' i'ntaxi', qa wetsjuk he' puk'alets nijayanpha'm qa taya'yik'ikii, qa yit'ijju': —La's pa' David'ik'i, e'nq'elet qeku'ni'tyij wat'ij.—*

²⁸ Qa ha' Jesús in uyifi ke' witi'si' qa nekets iye he' puk'alets. Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa nifaakan hekhewe'en: —¿Me nite' leqeku'ulik'i qu' leke'ye' qu' haqsiijkii aka'an?— Qa yit'ijju' in yeku'l: —Nite' heqeku'ulik'i, Yatsat'axyij.—*

²⁹ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mipji' he' lotoi qa yit'ijets: —Aka' hats lunye'j in nite' l'inqeku'ul qa' nanaqsi'jiiil e'mijkiyek.—*

³⁰ Ma' qa yi'wen wetju'l hekhewe' puk'aletstax. Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa qi in yiyajitaxetskiiha qa yitaxijets: —Mowo'oliha qu'nte' nenikfe'le'ets pe'ye' aka'an.—

³¹ Qa in i'nk'a ikik'uikii qa aje'e'l nifelkii, ma' qa weekij aje'e'l ha' sehe' in nikfe'lets ka' yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús.

Jesús qa yitin pa' ewi'l ham le'lijeye'.

* 9:13 Mi 6:6-8; Mt 12:7 * 9:14 Mt 11:2; 14:12; 15:2; Lc 11:1; 18:12 * 9:18 Mt 8:2-3 * 9:19 Lc 5:11; Jn 8:12
* 9:20 Lv 15:25; Nm 15:38; Dt 22:12; Mt 14:36; 23:5 * 9:21 Mt 14:36; Mr 3:10; Lc 6:19 * 9:22 Mt 15:28; Mr 10:52;
Lc 7:50; 17:19; 18:42 * 9:23 2Cr 35:25; Jer 9:17; 16:6; Ez 24:17; Ap 18:22 * 9:24 Jn 11:13; Hch 20:10 * 9:25 Mr
9:27; Hch 3:7; 9:40-41 * 9:26 Mt 4:24; 9:31; 14:1; Mr 1:28; Lc 4:14 * 9:27 Mt 1:1; 12:23; 15:22; 20:30-31; Mr 10:47; Lc
18:38-39 * 9:28 Mr 11:24; Jn 3:16; Hch 10:43; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10 * 9:29 Mt 8:4,13; 9:22; Mr 8:25; Jn 9:26

³² In i'nk'a ikik'uifk'ikii he' puk'aletstax, qa aje'eł namets iye he' uja'x jukhew ha' Jesús, neka'xii ha' ewi'l jukhew ham le'lijeje' qe i'nji' pa' ewi'l inwo'met.*

³³ Ha' Jesús in yukinik'uifk'i pa' i'taxji' inwo'met ha' jukhew ma' qa iyet ha' hamtax le'lijeje'. He' jukhew qa efuts iye qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii qa yit'ijju': —Nite' pakhaa'ij qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' ne'twenhetijji'teje'm ha'ne Israel qu' lunye'je' ka' lunye'j ha'ne jukhew.—

³⁴ Qa hekhewe'le fariseol qa yit'ijju'ek: —Ha'ne jukhew in yukin'nfik'ikii pekhewe' inwo'metets yit'ijji' pa' let'unha'x pa' qi latata pe' inwo'metets.—*

Olotstax ne' yuji' na' wit'enekju', qa nite'le olots ne' yithayikitax.

³⁵ Ha' Jesús qa week ikik'i he' witsetits qa he' witsetits lełits iye qa i'nq'ijatshenifikii he' le'lijtsitjiyits ne' judiol week he' witsetitsji'. Qa nifelji'ij iye ke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pakha' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios qa niñinju'kii iye he' pekhel lunyejeikii pe' laja'metets qa he' pekhel yaats'e'uju'kii iye.*

³⁶ In yi'wen he' olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa qi in neq'eletij, qe itawje'metets qa nite' yimaamkii qe ham pa'qu' ni'fenkii qu' nejełets hik lunyejei ne'ej kots'etets qe ham na'aj lenilayets in yejeelija.*

³⁷ Qa yit'ijji'ju' he' i'ijatshenhei: —Hats olotstax ne' yuji' na' wit'enekju' qa nite'le olots ne' yithayikitax.*

³⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' iyini'lijets na' Yatsat'axij na' wit'enekju' qu' nenukin iye pe'qu' nithayiki.—

10

Jesús qa t'ekumijji'kii pe' doce (12) i'ijatshenhei.
(Marcos 3:13-19; Lucas 6:12-16)

¹ Ma' qa taya'yets ha' Jesús he' doce (12) i'ijatshenhei qa' tisij pa' let'unhaxitsijup qu' nukinifik'ikii pe' inwo'metets qa qu' nenñinju'kii iye pe' pekhel lunyejeikii pe' laja'metets qa pe' pekhel yaats'e'uju'kii iye.*

² Enewe'en liyits he' doce (12) i'ijatshenhei ha' Jesús. Yojo ha' Simón, lii iye Pedro qa ha' lek'inij Andrés. Qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' lek'inij Juan, enewe' wetsjuk lełits ha' Zebedeo,*

³ Felipe qa ha' Bartolomé, Tomás qa ha' Mateo, hik ha'ne yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' witset Roma, qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) la's ha' Alfeo, qa ha' Tadeo,

⁴ qa hakhap iye Simón, i'nji'teje'mek pa'aj pekhewe' liyinyejei cananitas* qa ka' Judas Iscariote, hikka' wotk'onijikii ha' Jesús.*

Jesús qa yukinkii pe' i'ijatshenhei.
(Marcos 6:7-13; Lucas 9:1-6)

⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yukinkii ene' doce (12) i'ijatshenhei qa nifeli'm pa'qu' leqfenejeje' lewek qa yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj ami'lets ne' leqe sehel ne' nite' judiol. Qa hasu'uj iye uyi'l ji'teje'm ne' Samaria letsetitits.*

⁶ Ma'ahii yijat'ij nekhewe' i'ni'kii ne' kots'etets hamitstaxiikii ene' letsi' ka' Israel'ik'i.*

⁷ In laki'lkii qu' eneli'l qa' it'ilij: “Pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios hats met ma' qa' hats na'nju'.”*

⁸ Iłini'l pe' wanqaats'uju', iłini'l pa'qu' hats nawa'mji'ijtax. Iłini'l pakha' qu' na'ntaxij kakha' witaja'me't lepra. Iwu'mjiifk'ikii pekhewe' inwo'metets. Aka'an in f'estiyi'ij ham laja'ye', qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj ji'jek ijanini'l.*

⁹ Hasu'uj iye eka'xi'l aq'astayi'il nijketits oro qa ke' plata qa ke' cobre iye.*

¹⁰ Hasu'uj iye eka'xi'l pa'qu' ti'naje' in laki'lkii. Ewi'le'le iye pa'qu' uihitjiyi'il, hasu'uj wetsjuk'e iye otshilaxtiyi'il qa hasu'uj iye eka'xi'l awaikajit'i'il, qe na'aj t'ithayii weju'ij in testi'yij na'aj laq.*

¹¹ Qu' ami'lets pa'qu' witset'e i'nhi' qu' witset la'se' qa' aje'eł mowo'ohiikii pakha' qu' ninikfe'l qu' natsathen pa'qu' lunye'je', qa' hikpa' ni'łijup pe'qu' letsi'ye' qa' ami'lijii qu' ma'ahik'ui iye pa'qu' witset'e.

* 9:32 Mt 12:22-24; Lc 11:14-15 * 9:34 Mr 3:22; Jn 7:20 * 9:35 Mt 4:23; Mr 1:15 * 9:36 Mt 14:14; 15:32; Mr 6:34; 8:2; Nm 27:17; 1R 22:17; Ez 34:5; Zac 10:2 * 9:37 Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 * 10:1 Mr 6:7,13-16; Mt 9:35; Lc 9:1 * 10:2 Mt 4:18,21; 16:18; Jn 1:42 * 10:4 Cananitas liyits pekhewe' neq'wumhiyu'taxij pa'aj pe' Roma lełits. * 10:4 Mt 26:14; Lc 22:3; Jn 6:71; 13:2,26 * 10:5 2R 17:24; Lc 9:52; 17:16; Jn 4:9; Hch 8:25 * 10:6 Sal 119:36; Is 53:6; Jer 50:6; Mt 9:36; 18:12; Hch 2:36; 7:42; He 8:8,10 * 10:7 Mt 3:2; 4:17; Lc 10:9 * 10:8 Mr 3:15; Ap 9:20; 18:2 * 10:9 Mr 6:6-8; 10:4-12; Lc 22:35-36 * 10:10 Lc 10:7; 1Co 9:14; 1Ti 5:18

¹² Qu' ami'lets pe'qu' wititsi'ye' ma' qa' it'ilijets qu' mewetfelih'i'm pekhewe' tetsii: "Pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' na'ni'l' ejupkii."*

¹³ *Qa pekhewe' tetsii pe' wititsi' qu' ni'weju'lenij qu' netesti'yij aka'an, ma' qa aka' lewetfelihiji'm wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qa' amaneye' jiiupkiyek. Qa qu' nite'le ni'weju'leni'ij qu' netesti'yij, ma' qa' eka'xi'lik'ui iye qu' ma'alik'ui.**

¹⁴ *Qa qu' nite'le lesitsi'l' eju'l' axe'm qu' nite' nenexpiikeyu'yi'il' ej, ma' qa' ma'alik'ui pe' wititsi' axe'm qu' witset'e, qa' enfulutu'l'ju' pa'qu' sehe'ye' qu' namtaxij ne' ef'iyeyi'l' qa' jutsiqetsi'im in ul'ets.**

¹⁵ *Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, qu' namtaxets pa' nelu qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' week qa pa' lantanithenkeye'j hatse' ha'ne witset in nite' nexpiikeyu'ul' ej les qi qu' iftsaxe' hatse' qa tees qu' lunye'ji'l'ju'l' na' lantanithenkeye'j hatse' kekheve' witsetitsik'i Sodoma qa ka' Gomorra.—**

Na'l pekhewe' qu' ul'ax leqfenejeyi'it'ej.

¹⁶ —*EK'en qeku'ni'lek, yakha' in k'ukini'lkii hik ejunyejeyi'l' kots'etets qu' na'nji'ju' leqewuk'u ne'ej wowol. Qa hik ta'l'ijupi' matjanitheni'lkiiha hik ejunyejeyi'l' na'aj q'oiq'oi, qa hikle ejunyejeyi'l' ne'ej ofol in ham yumtiyi'ikii.**

¹⁷ *Jehi'l'ju' l'ha ene' jukhew, qe na'l pekhewe' qu' neka'xi'hi hatse' pekhewe' qu' nejelik'ui pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (tribunal), qa' neqsilani'hje'mkii iye pekhewe' le'lijtsijiyisifi.**

¹⁸ *Qa' neka'xi'hi iye pekhewe' wit'alheiji' pe' witsetits (gobernadores) qa pe' qitsji' wittatal (reyes), qe ta'l' yiwets in latsjayani'l'ha, hats'inha qu' iwq'axini'lij qu' enfeli'h'i'mha pekhewe'en aka' yijunye'j qa pekhewe' iye nite' judiol.**

¹⁹ *Qa qu' neka'xiletsji' pekhewe' wit'alhei hasu'uj natawje'meteni'l' qu'nte' e'niya'yi'lijju'l' pa'qu' it'ilijju'l', qe qu' namets qu' iyet qa na' Dios qa' nelisi'lij pa'qu' it'ilijju'l',**

²⁰ *qe nite' ekheweli'l' qu' iyeti'l', nakha' leqe Espiritu na' Atata'al qu' hikna' niyeti'l'epji'.**

²¹ *Ma' qa ene' jukhew qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii pa'qu' lek'inije' i'nh'i' pa'qu' lamats'e. Qa pa' latata qa ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii pa' la's qa i'nh'i' pe'qu' lasi'ye', qa pe' wilitstax qa' l'ejuihifetsi'ij pe'qu' l'alheye' qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetiiju'.**

²² *Week ha'ne sehe' epji' qi qu' nuteni'l' qe ta'l' yiwets in latsjayani'l'ha, qa pa' qu'nte' niliye'yij qu' namijii pa' l'aka'the' qa' hikpa' qu' ila'xe'.**

²³ *Qu' nanqawitjineyu'ul'ej pa'qu' witset'e qa' aje'el' ilati'hii iye pakhape' witset'e iye. Qe yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets in tees qu' week anq'axihijpha'm qu' ma'alik'i ene' witsetits ha'ne Israel qu' hats nanam ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.**

²⁴ *Ham wit'ijatshenek'e qu' nat'anipji' pa'qu' laqa maestroye' qa ham iye pa'qu' witqe-jkunenek'e qu' netweyik'uipha'm pa'qu' laqa patune'.**

²⁵ *Na'aj wit'ijatshenek les le'wis qu' ni'weju'lenij in hats hik lunye'j na'aj laqa maestro, qa na'aj witqejkunenek iye in hik lunye'jek na'aj lunye'j na'aj laqa patun. Ene' jukhew qu' leqiyi'ij Beelzebú (latata pe' inwo'metets) na' yatsat'axij ne' wititsi', qa lme nite' les ul'etsi'ik'i pe'qu' leqiyitsi'ij ene' helits na' yatsat'axij ne' wititsi'?—**

Hasu'uj e'nijiwei.

(Lucas 12:2-7)

²⁶ —*Qa hik ta'l'ijupi' qu' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'lijju'l' ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe ham pa'qu' nata'inhetiikii qu'nte' ne'twenheti'ye' qa qu'nte' ninikfe'le' iye.**

²⁷ *Pa'qu' uja'xe'h'i'ihjkii qu' hit'ilij ewets in nookii qa' enfeli'l' qu' ne'ne'ukii. Qa pa' ujaxh'i'ihjki in k'efeli'h'i'm qa' mewelihiji'pji' ne' wititsil qa' it'unheti'lik'ih'a' qu' enfeli'l'.**

²⁸ *Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'lijju'l' enewe' yilanle ne' esenitsi'l' qa pakha'le nehini'l' (alma) qa' nite' yaq'alij. Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' e'nijiwe'yiju' l'ha nakha' leke' qu' naqsiikii yijat'ij qu' week niwul'enhjetju' ene' wit'esenits qa pa' yilin (alma) ene' wit'esenits, qa' niwu'mji'ju'kii pa' fe't qi iftsax.**

* 10:12 1S 25:6; 1Cr 12:18; Sal 122:7-8 * 10:13 Sal 35:13; Mt 8:8; Hch 16:15 * 10:14 Neh 5:13; Lc 10:11; Hch 13:51

* 10:15 Mt 12:36; Hch 17:31; He 10:25; 2P 2:9; 1Jn 4:17; Mt 11:22,24; 2P 2:6; Jud 6-7 * 10:16 Gn 3:1; Lc 10:3; Ro 16:19;

Fil 2:15 * 10:17 Mr 13:9,11; Lc 12:11-12; Hch 5:40; 26:11 * 10:18 Mt 28:19; Ro 1:5; Ga 1:16 * 10:19 Mr 13:11-13;

Lc 21:12-17; Ex 4:12; Nm 23:5; Dt 18:18; Mt 6:25 * 10:20 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Lc 12:12;

Hch 4:8; 13:9; 2Co 13:3 * 10:21 Mi 7:6; Mt 10:35-36; Mr 13:12 * 10:22 Mt 24:9; Lc 21:17; Jn 15:18; Mt 24:13; Mr

13:13; Jn 12:12-13 * 10:23 Mt 12:15; Hch 8:1; 9:25; 14:6; 17:10 * 10:24 Lc 6:40; Jn 13:16; 15:20 * 10:25 2R 1:2;

Mt 12:24,27; Mr 3:22; Lc 11:15,18-19 * 10:26 Mr 4:22; Lc 8:17 * 10:27 Mt 24:17; Lc 5:19; 12:3; Hch 5:20 * 10:28

Is 8:12-13; 51:12-13; Jer 1:8; 1P 3:14; Mt 5:22; Lc 12:5; He 10:31; Stg 4:12

²⁹ ¿Me nite' te'ninei ne'ej wetsjuk papaye'mtsil in laja'aju'l ne'ej ewi'l l'astaki' nijket lasi'? Enewe'en nite' ewii'le' pe'qu' nanami'ju' na' sehe' qu'nte' lexke'yi'ij na' Atata'ał.*

³⁰ Qa ekheweli'l ne' ewkujitsi'l hats week wetjeyumtshen, hats jutsiqax iye pa' uja'x.*

³¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'l, qe ekheweli'l les e'weju'h'ij yijat'ij nite' ejunye-jeyi'hju'l pe'qu' olootse'tax papaye'mtsile'.—*

Pe' qu'nte' newelkut'i' ijkii.

(Lucas 12:8-9)

³² —Qa hik ta'hijupi' week pakha' qu' netetfelyijha nite' welku't'ijetskii ene' jukhew in tsijayan, ma' qa' yakhap ji'jek iye qu' hetetfeljijii'mha ek nite' hewelkut'ijetskii na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's.*

³³ Qa pakha'le' qu' newelku'tyijkii qu' natfaakanhetaityxij, ma' qa' yakhap ji'jek iye qu' hewelkutjijetskiyek na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's.—*

Jesús ta'tets in yeqet'etsju'kii.

(Lucas 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴ —Hasu'uj umti'il yakha' in tsam qu' henka'x pa'qu' lesaxitse'wetju'kii ha'ne week sehe' epji'. Nite' tsamijetsju' qu' henka'x pa'qu' lesaxitse'wetju'kii ha'ne week sehe' epji'. Tsamijetsju' yijat'ij qe qa' nawatk'esa'xju'kii.

³⁵ Tsametsju' ha'ne sehe' qe qa' nuten pa'qu' jukhewe' qa' l'ejuihifeyi'ij pa'qu' latataaye'taxija. Qa pe'qu' witasie' qa' nutenek qa' l'ejuihifeki'ij pe'qu' leneneye'taxija qa' pe'qu' witfelits'etax qa' nutenek qa' l'ejuihifeki'ij pe'qu' teqewketi'ye'.

³⁶ Qa pekhewe' l'ejuihifets pakha' jukhew i'nt'i' efu qa' hik pekhewe' pe' tejeefeetstaxija. (Mi 7:6)*

³⁷ Pa'qu' les qi qu' namitfik'i' qu' nisu'un pa'qu' latataye' i'nt'i' pe'qu' leneneye' qa' yakha'le' qa' nite' tsisu'unija qa' nite' weju'h'ij qu' natsat'axij. Qa pakha' qu' les namitfik'i' qu' qi qu' nisu'unija pa'qu' la'se' i'nt'i' qu' lasi'ye' qa' yakha'le' qa' nite' tsisu'unija iye qa' nite' weju'h'ij iye qu' natsat'axij.*

³⁸ Qa pa'qu' nite' net'ekumi'i' pe'qu' leqe cruze'† qa' natsjayantax nite' weju'h'ij qu' natsat'axij iye.

³⁹ Pakha' qu' namitfik'i' in yisu'un pakha' lunye'j in mexe ila'x, qa' hikpa' qa' nanqamij pa' witi'la'x. Qa pakha'le' qu' naqamij pakha' qu' lunye'je'tax in mexe il'ax qe ta'l' yiwets qa' hikpa' qu' ila'xe' hatse'.—*

Na'l hatse' pa'qu' lenisit'e'.

(Marcos 9:41)

⁴⁰ —Pa'qu' qi qu' neneqjunu'u'ej, yakha'le' iye in neqjunu'yij. Pa' neqjunu'yij qa' neqjunu'uj iye na' ts'ukinju',*

⁴¹ pa'qu' neneqjunu'uju'l pa'qu' ewi'l profetaye' qe ta'lets in profeta qa' neqjunu'uju'l, ma' qa' netesti'yij pa'qu' lenisit'e' in lunye'jek pa' lenisit pa' profeta. Pa'qu' neneqjunu'uju'l qa' t'eku'miju'l pa'qu' natsathen jukhewe' qe ta'lets in yatsathen qa' neqjunu'uju'l, ma' qa' netesti'yij pa'qu' lenisit'e' in lunye'jek pa' lenisit pa' yatsathen.*

⁴² Pa'qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' netisij yemjeetax qu' ewi'l tok'o la'se' iweli'ye' eneleiji' enewe' nite' weniwqinhetji' qe tsijayanija. Ma' qa' hik pakha' hatse' qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nana'l pa'qu' lenisit'e'.—*

11

¹ Ma' qa in hats naq'axijik'i in yijatshen ha' Jesús he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei, ma' qa ik qu' nakik'i he' metits witsetits i'ni' hakha' sehe' Galilea qa' ni'nq'ijatshen qa' qu' nenfel iye ke' le'ljei.*

Pe' l'ijatshenhei pa' Juan Bautista qa' namii pa' Jesús.

(Lucas 7:18-35)

² In impi'ye'ej pa'aj pa' Juan pe' witq'ophelitijiyifi ke' yaqsiijkii ha' Cristo, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pe' l'ijatshenhei

* **10:29** Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42 * **10:30** 1S 14:45; 2S 14:11; Lc 21:18; Hch 27:34 * **10:31** Mt 6:26; 12:12

* **10:32** Ro 10:9-10; Ap 3:5 * **10:33** Mr 8:38; Lc 9:26; 2Ti 2:12; 2P 2:1 * **10:36** Sal 41:9; 55:12-13; Jn 13:18 * **10:37**

Lc 14:25-27 † **10:38** "T'eku'mi' pe'qu' leqe cruze'" ikji' qu' netk'enetsha pa' Jesús yemjeetax qu' qiye'tax pa'qu' ul'axe'.

* **10:39** Mt 16:25; Mr 8:35; Lc 9:24; 17:33; Jn 12:25; Jn 8:12; 12:26; 21:19 * **10:40** Mt 18:5; Lc 9:48; 10:16; Jn 13:20; Ga

4:14; Mr 9:37; Jn 12:44 * **10:41** 1R 17:10-15; 18:4; 2R 4:8; 3Jn 5-8 * **10:42** Mt 25:40; He 6:10; Mt 28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn

8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Hch 6:1 * **11:1** Mt 7:28; 9:35; Lc 23:5

³ qu' nanfaakankii ha' Jesús, ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —¿Me hik akha' pakha' hats jutsiqaxik'ui qu' nanam? ¿Me i'nli' qu' honotki'ihik'ui iye pakhape?—*

⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Mapili'hi ha' Juan qa' enfeli'hi'm aka' hi'weni'f qa aka' hi'imp'i'ye'el'ij iye, *(Is 35:5)*

⁵ ne' puk'aletstax qa hats yi'wenkii, *(Is 35:5)*
ne' onqokitstax qa hats t'otsjo' iye qa ene' otshimetetstaxju' qa hats otshimetsitsju' iye, ne' loq'oqtaxkii l'ajits (lepra) qa hats hamitsiikii iye ke' lajametetstax, ne' nite' yepi'ye'tax wetju'f qa hats yepi'ye'kii iye, hekhewe' hats naxtaxju' qa ihii iye, *qa ene' i'f'ijetsits qa tefel'hi'ti'yi'm eke' wi't'lijei t'ejuyets na' witila'x.* *(Is 61:1)**

⁶ Qa le'wisi'mkii pakha' qu'nte' na'nayu'ye' yi'ij ye'm pe'ye'.—*

⁷ In hats ikkii iye pekhewe'en qu' napilkii, ma' qa ha' Jesús qa iyetik'ui hekhewe' jukhew nifeli'm pa'n lunye'j pa' Juan, qa yit'ij: —¿Lekpa' leje'lihi pa'aj in lami'hi na' ham i'ni'i'? ¿Me ewi'f pe' fapu' yiwu'mkii pa' t'unik'i?*

⁸ Qa qu' nite' hik aka'ye', ¿qa pa'n lunye'jek pa' lenjusi'hi pa'aj? ¿Me ewi'f pa'qu' jukhewe' qi in le'sits pe'qu' leqhinataye'? Ekhweli'f lenikfe'li'lets nekhewe' natkin kekhewe' le'sits witqhinatai in i'nifi ne' letsil ne' qitsji' wit'alhei.

⁹ Qa ¿lekpa' ek lami'hi qu' i'weni'f? ¿Ye' me ewi'f pa'qu' profetaye'? Ehe, hik aka' yijat'ij in lunye'j, qa hiw'jutsiqeni'f e'mha in hik hakha' les in qi in profeta.*

¹⁰ Hik hakha' Juan, hikha' t'ejuyets aka' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj Intata le'lijei in yit'ij: *“Jel qeku'nek, yakha' hugin hatse' na' yukinek qu' nathayin ek'ui, qa' hik nakha' qu' naqsi'jik'i pa'qu' ikhe'yi'je.”* *(Mal 3:1)**

¹¹ Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets in week ene' jukhew ha'ne sehe' epji' ham pa'qu' nat'anipji' qu' luk'eyeji' ha' Juan Bautista, qa pakha'le qu' les nite' qiye'ji' pe' i'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, qa t'anipji' ha' Juan.

¹² In ipu'uk'i ek in i'nk'aa nam ha' Juan Bautista qa yamijii hane'ej ene' jukhew in wakatitij wetepji' in yisu'un qu' na'n ji'teje'm nakha' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata.

¹³ Qe week ke' profeta'ik'i qa ke' le'lijei iye ka' Moises'ik'i in nifel na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata wa'sji', kekhewe'en yamijii in hats nam ha' Juan.

¹⁴ Ekhweli'f qu' isu'uni'f qa' ku'mi'liju'f aka'an, hakha' Juan in hik hakha' profeta hi' Elías, hayiits jutsiqaxik'ui pa'aj qu' nanam.*

¹⁵ Pekhewe' qu' nana'l lekfiye' qa nepiye'ek'i aka'an.*

¹⁶ ¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' hejeyumtshenijupi' ene' jukhew qa' efuts iye hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij? Hik lunyejei ne'ej omehets qe t'oto'yi'ju' na'aj joofji'ju' qa taya'yiikii ne'ej l'otoihifets,

¹⁷ qa yit'ijiikii: “In hifuyutaxi'f e'mik'i ne' foj, ekhweli'f qa nite'le'f'otoyi'f. Hijitaxi'f e'mik'i ke' witi'ijtsinel if'ijetsitsik'i qa nite'le' lapi'hju'”

¹⁸ Qe in namtax ha' Juan qa nite' tuj ke' week qa nite' iya' iye, qa titijiti'yijets in i'nji' pa' ewi'f inwo'met.*

¹⁹ Qa in namtax iye ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa tek qa iya' iye, qa titijiti'yijets in ilinkeyax qa iyana'x iye, lejuwaika'aj nekhewe' wekwek yijanin qa lejuwaika' iye ne' ul'ets jukhew. Qa jutsiqaxi'ij pa'qu' i'nithayijkit'e qu' jinenikfe'lkii.—

Hiyee' enewusits pe' witsetits.

(Lucas 10:13-15)

²⁰ Ma' qa yapelek ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa' ul'ax lunyejei hekhewe' witsetits hekhewe' qi in yaqsi'jtaxiji'kii kekhewe' ham lunyeje'yi'ju'f. Yi'wentaxij yemjee qa nite'le' yili'ij in yaqsiijkii pe' ul'ets. Ma' qa yit'ij ha' Jesús:

²¹ —¿Pejjaat'ij hiyee' a'ha'nus ha'ne witset Corazín! ¡Pejjaat'ij hiyee' a'ha'nus iye ha'ne witset Betsaida! Qa qu' hakha'ye' Tiro qa ha' Sidón qu' nanaqsi'jiji'kii kekhewe' ham lunyeje'yi'ju'f wanaqsi'jtaxi'f e'mijikii ha'ne la'ni'hi'. Qekha hayiits nilitaxij in yaqsiijkii pe' ul'ets qekha nijayantax pa' Dios, ma' qekha ninq'ethintaxij in yijaa'ija qu' netf'ijetsin leqhinatai qekha ul'etse'tax qa leita' qekha nilintaxij na'aj lo.*

²² Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ihij ewets ekhweli'f, qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' week, qa ekhweli'f les qi qu' iftsaxe' hatse' qu' atanithenheti'yi'f qa tees qu' lunye'ji'ju'f na' lantanihenkeye'j hatse' ne' tetseti'yi' na' Tiro qa na' Sidón.*

²³ Qa akha' witset Capernaum, ¿me lumti qu' ekekiti'yetspha'm na' wa's? Akha' l'ewumhiti'yijui' hatse' na' fe't le'nq'itset'ij ne' naxju' (Hades). Qe qek nanaqsi'jiji'kii ka'

* 11:3 Sal 118:26; Jn 6:14; 11:27; He 10:37 * 11:5 Is 35:5; Lc 4:18; Stg 2:5 * 11:6 Is 8:14-15; Mt 13:21; Jn 6:61; 16:1

* 11:7 Mt 3:1; Ef 4:14 * 11:9 Mt 14:5; 21:26; Lc 1:76 * 11:10 Mr 1:2 * 11:14 Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10-13; Mr 9:11-13;

Lc 1:17; Jn 1:21 * 11:15 Mt 13:9; Mr 4:23; Lc 8:8; 14:35; Ap 2:7 * 11:18 Mt 3:4; Lc 1:15 * 11:21 Mr 6:45; Lc 6:17;

9:10; Jn 12:21; Mt 15:21; Hch 12:20 * 11:22 Ez 28:2-4; Am 1:9-10; Mt 10:15; 15:21; Mr 3:8

witset'ik'i Sodoma kekhewe' ham hūnyejeji'iju'l wanaqsi'l'taxij e'mijkii, ka' Sodoma'ak'i qekha hane'ej mexe nana'l'tax.*

²⁴ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' hit'ij ewets iye witset Capernaum, qu' namtaxets pa' ne'luji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' week, qa ekheweli'l les qi qu' iftsaxe' qu' atanithenheti'yi'l qa tees qu' hūnye'ji'iju'l na' lantanithenkeye'l hatse' ke' tetseti'yi' ka' witset'ik'i Sodoma'ak'i.—

Eneki'lyiwets qa' k'awapiihiti'l.

(Lucas 10:21-22)

²⁵ Hik aka'aj ka' lahats'ij ha' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Qi in le'wisij, Tata, Yatsat'axij na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' iye qe hats l'ethinij ene' nite' weniwqinheti' eke' ham nikfe'le'ets t'ejujets na' witi'la'x, qa' nite' l'ethinij pekhewe' wekwek nikfe'lets qa pekhewe' iye wekwek yiya'yi.*

²⁶ Ehe, Tata qe hik aka' hisu'un qu' hūnye'je'.—

²⁷ Qa yit'ijets iye he' jukhew: —Na' Tata hats week tselisij qu' heinek'enhe'yipji' ene' wekwek. Ham pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nenikfee'letsha ha'ne La's. Ewi'he na' Latata in nikfe'letsha. Qa ham iye pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nenikfe'letsha na' Latata, ewi'le' ha'ne La's in nikfe'lets qa nekhewe' iye yisu'un ha'ne La's qu' nikfelitets qa yikfelitets.*

²⁸ Eneki'l yiwets week ekheweli'l pe'qu' hats qi qu' niwefju' qa qi iye in neq'iihetij pe' wekwek qa yakha' qu' k'awapiihiti'l.*

²⁹ Ku'mi'li' qa' je'wetsjuk'eji' nakha' wakka lo'siyit (yugo) heni' yi'wonje' qa yakha' qu' k'ijatshenij, qe yakha' nite' yeq'itaqsuna'x qa nite' iye heniwqinheti' *ma' qa qi qu' nawapii ne' atawjetsi'l.*

*(Jer 6:16)**

³⁰ Qe nakha' wakka l'osiyit (yugo) heni' yi'wonje' nite' jutsutax qa ne' yaqatai qa af'ayaiji'.—

12

Jesús yatsat'axij pa' ne'luji' nite' wit'ithayiji.

(Marcos 2:23-28; Lucas 6:1-5)

¹ Hik aka'aj ka' lahats'ij ha' Jesús qa ikji'teje'm ha' wit'enekju' ka' ewi'l nehuji' witwapiihijii (sábado) nite' leke' pa'qu' net'ithayiji'. He' l'ijatshenhei hats iyipkunju' qa nit'ijji' ke' lei trigo qa tuj.*

² Qa he' fariseol in yi'wenij, ma' qa yiyaji'ets ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Je'l qeku'nijju' ek ne' ijatshenhei ka' yaqsiikii nite' lenexke'ej qu' naqsiikii pe'ye' in yamets ha'ne ne'luji' witwapiihijii ham t'ithayie'ji'.—*

³ Ma' qa yeku'l ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'l: —¿Me nite' leje'li' ne' witfaakanhei in nifel pa' yaqsiikii pa'aj ka' David'ik'i pa' ewi'l nehuji' pa'aj in qi in iyipkuni'ju' pekhewe' lijs'teyek?

⁴ Qa uyifi pa'aj pe' witlijsitjii qa tuj pa'aj pe' pan t'ejutshenheti'yets na' Dios. Ekewe'en nite' lenexke'ej qu' netnekui. Uja'xh'ijikii pekhewe' pa'il in leke' qu' netuj.*

⁵ ¿Me nite' leje'li' iye ke' Moisés le'ljei ne' pa'ilipji' ne' witlijsitjii qu' net'ithayiji' na'aj witwapiihijii (sábado), qa nite' u'l'ax in yaqsiikii?*

⁶ Hit'ilij ewets hane'ej in na'l na' les t'anipji' ne' witlijsitjii hats ha'ne i'ni'in.*

⁷ Ekheweli'l qek enikfe'li'hik'i kakha' ikji'ha aka' wi'tlijei in yit'ij: “*Yakha' les hisu'un qu' eq'iltinhetsi'it qa nite' hisu'un pa'qu' ilantaxi'lyifi ene' inqa'metets*” (Os 6:6) ma' qekha nite' it'etaxi'lijets qu' u'l'etse' enewe' ham yaqsi'ji'ikii pa'qu' u'l'axe'.*

⁸ Qe ha'ne La's na' Jukhew Yatsat'axij tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne witwapiihijii' (sábado).—*

Ewi'l pa' jukhew yistax pa' l'okoyik'i.

(Marcos 3:1-6; Lucas 6:6-11)

⁹ Ha' Jesús in hats t'atsji'lik'uifik'i ha' wit'enekju' qa ikii qa uyifi ke' judiol le'lijsitjii.

¹⁰ Qa hikha' i'ni' ha' ewi'l jukhew yistax ka' l'okoyik'i. Qa in hūnye'jek hekhewe'en in wo'taxii pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' u'l'axe' qu' naqsiikii ha' Jesús, ma' qa nifaakan: —¿Me leke' qu' jinti'in pa'qu' nanqaats'etax in mexe witwapiihijii' (sábado)?—*

¹¹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l qa yit'ijju'l: —¿Pa'n hii ekheweli'l qu' nanamik'iju' pe'qu' witijkiye' pe'qu' l'elinkiy'e' kots'etax in sabadoji'? ¿Me nite' nit'ijpha'm pekhe'en?*

* **11:23** Is 14:13,15; Mt 4:13 * **11:25** Sal 8:2; Lc 22:42; Jn 11:41; 1Co 1:26; 2Co 3:14 * **11:27** Mt 28:18; Jn 1:18; 7:29; 8:19; 10:15; 17:25-26 * **11:28** Jer 31:25; Jn 7:37 * **11:29** Jn 13:15; Ef 4:20; Fil 2:5; 1P 2:21; 1Jn 2:6; Zac 9:9; 2Co 10:1; Fil 2:7-8 * **12:1** Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 * **12:2** Mt 12:10; Lc 13:14; 14:3; Jn 5:10; 7:23; 9:16
* **12:4** Ex 25:30; Lv 24:5-9; 15 21:6 * **12:5** Nm 28:9-10; 1Cr 9:32; Jn 7:22-23 * **12:6** 2Cr 6:18; Mal 3:1; Mt 12:41-42
* **12:7** Mi 6:8; Mt 9:13 * **12:8** Mt 8:20; 9:6; 12:32,40 * **12:10** Mt 12:2; Lc 13:14; 14:3; Jn 9:16 * **12:11** Ex 23:4-5; Dt 22:4; Lc 14:5

¹² Qa na'aj jukhew in les weju'lij yijat'ij nite' lunye'jiju'l pe'qu' kots'etaxe', qa hik ta'lijupi' in leke' qu' jintaqsiiikii pa'qu' le'wise' pa'qu' sabadoye'ji'.*

¹³ Ma' qa yiyaji'ets ha' jukhew qa yit'ijets: —jJin na' okoi!— Ha' jukhew qa yijin ha' lokoi qa aje'el hamüikii ka' lunye'jtax ha' lokoi, ma' qa week lunyejei iye he' lokoyei.*

¹⁴ Ma' qa ikfik'ikii he' fariseol qa yifaakateji' pa'qu' leqfenejeji'ij qu' leke'ye' qu' nilan ha' Jesús.*

Pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías hayiits nifel pa'aj pa' Jesús.

¹⁵ Ha' Jesús in nikfe'lets aka'an, ma' qa ikik'ui hakha' i'ni' qa olots he' yijayanik'i. Ha' Jesús qa nilinju' week hekhewe' wanqaats'etaxju'.*

¹⁶ Qa yiyaji'ijets qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye' kakha' yijaa'ija in lunye'j ha' Jesús.*

¹⁷ Hats'inha qu' nafits kakha' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Intata in i'nijji' pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías, in yit'ij pa'aj:

¹⁸ —Jeli'tju', hane'en hik ha'ne'yeqejkunene'k. Hik ha'ne' he'yeku'miiji'. Qi in hisu'un qa qi iye in tsi'sinheti'mkii. Hetisij nakha'an na'yeqe Espiritu. Lakha' qa' nenfeli'm nakha' yatsathen nekhewe' witsetiikal nite'judiol.*

¹⁹ Lakha' tees qu' netk'etei, tees qu' natyailtekii. Nite' leke' qu' netpiikaxtii pa'qu' l'axe' pe'qu' wit'ikheijeye'ji'.

²⁰ Nite' yep'et pe' papu' in hats qatijuje'm. Nite' yomhet iye in hats yomiyu'tax qa hats p'ulltetax na'aj witsetitijijiy penyilo'nji' ne'ej eti'ni. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' qa' naamti'ijii qu' naxinentaxij pa' yatsathen.

²¹ Qa aka' hiji' qu' netjumi'ets week pe' witsetits pekhewe' qu' netk'enets.— (Is 42:1-3)

Pe' fariseol qa yit'ijju' qu' ut'axe' pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 3:20-30; Lucas 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Ma' qa tetka'xii ha' Jesús ha' ewi'l jukhew puk'al qa ham iye le'lijeye' qe ta'lets pa' inwo'met. Qa ha' Jesús qa yilin, ma' qa yi'wenkitkii qa iyet iye.*

²³ Week hekhewe' yi'wenij qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii qa yifaakateji' iye: —¿Ma hik hane'ek pa' La's pa' David'ik'i?—**

²⁴ In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an he' fariseol qa yit'ijju': —Pakha'le Beelzebú, latata pe' inwo'metets, tisij hane'en pa' let'unha'xijup qa leke' in yuki'nfik'ikii pekhewe' inwo'metets.—*

²⁵ Ha' Jesús nikfe'lets hekhewe'en ka' yumtitax qu' lunye'je' qa yit'ijji'ju': —Na'aj qi witset qu' nawatlanju'kii ma' qa lakha'le lete'm qu' netwul'enhettu' qa hik lunye'j iye na'aj witset la's. Qa hik lunye'j iye na'aj ewi'l jukhew qa letits qa lewhe'ye' iye in watlanju'kii qa lekhewelle lete'm iye in wetwul'enhettu'.*

²⁶ Ma' qa hik lunye'j na' Satanás in lakha'le lete'm qu' ne'nukinfik'i in Satanás, ma' qa lakha' ye'le lete'm qu' newetqethenju'kii. ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j qu'nte' niliyi'ij na' tenek'enheiji' nakha'an?*

²⁷ Ekhweli'l in lit'ilijets in hukinfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets qa ta'lets pa' let'unha'x na' Beelzebú qa qu' yijaayi'ija aka'an, ¿qa lek let'unha'xek pa'qu' nata'hjets ne' ijatshenheyi' in yiwu'mfik'i pe' inwo'metets? Qa hik ta'lijupi' nekhewe'en qu' hik nekhewe'ye' qu' nit'ilij ewets qu' ijanilik'i.*

²⁸ Qa qu' nata'He'ets na' leqe Espiritu na' Dios in hukinfik'ikii ne' inwo'metets, ma' qa hats jutsiqax in hats nami'l ewetsju' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.*

²⁹ ¿Pa'n leqfene'j lewek pa'qu' nujetsji' pe'qu' letsi'ye' pa'qu' net'un jukhew qa' nenitka'mij pekhewe' lewekwekts qu'nte' nojoye' qu' nophe'l? Qu' nophe'l yijat'ij ma' qa leke'ye' yijat'ij qu' nenitka'mij pe'qu' lewekwekitse'.*

³⁰ Pakha' qu' nite' yi'feyi'ij pakha'an yejuihife'ej. Qa pakha' nite' tsi'fenij in haqsi'jje'mkii qa yak'esa'xlekii.*

³¹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' hit'ilij ewets, in week pakha' qu' naqsiiikii pakha' qu' lunye'je'le pa' ut'ax qa pakha' iye qu' ut'etsik'i le'lijeyi'ij pa'qu' lunye'je'le, qa leke'le qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewul'ets. Qa pakha'le qu' ut'ax l'anye'je'ets nakha' Espiritu Santo qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewul'ets.*

* 12:12 Mt 6:26; 10:31 * 12:13 1R 13:4; Mt 8:3; Hch 28:8 * 12:14 Mt 26:4; 27:1; Mr 3:6; Lc 6:11; Jn 10:39; 11:53

* 12:15 Mt 4:23; 10:23; 19:2; Mr 3:7 * 12:16 Mt 8:4; 9:30 * 12:18 Jn 3:34; 10:25; Mt 3:17; 17:5; Lc 4:18 * 12:22

Mt 4:24; 9:32-34 * 12:23 La's pa' David'ik'i ikji' Cristo. * 12:23 2Cr 1:1; Mt 1:1; Ro 1:3 * 12:24 Mt 9:34; 10:25; Mr

3:22 * 12:25 Mr 3:23-27; Lc 11:17-22 * 12:26 Mt 4:1,10; 13:19; Hch 13:10 * 12:27 2R 2:7; Hch 19:13 * 12:28

Lc 17:21; 1Jn 3:8 * 12:29 Is 49:24; 53:12 * 12:30 Mr 9:40; Lc 9:50; 11:23 * 12:31 Mr 3:28-30; Lc 12:10; He 6:4-6;

10:26; 1Jn 5:16

³² Pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' nit'ij pa'qu' ewi'l wi'tlijeje' t'ejuyiju'l ha'ne La's na' Jukhew, qa leke'le qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui aka'an. Qa pakha'le qu' nit'ij pekhewe' qu' net'ejuyiju'l nakha' Espíritu Santo qa nite' leke' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pekhewe'en, nite' hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij qa nite' iye pakha' mexe hamik'ui.—*

Pe' najkak jutsiqetsij pe' lei.
(Lucas 6:43-45)

³³ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye he' fariseol: —Jehi'lji' pa'qu' it'ihiju'ha ekewe'en in t'ejuyets ka' haqsiijkii, ne' najkak le'wis qa le'sitsijjek lei, ne' najkak ul'ax qa ul'etsjeek lei, qe ne'ej lei hik ne'ej jutsiqetsij ne'ej najkak.*

³⁴ Q'oiq'oyits lélits! ¿Pa'n lunye'j qu' it'ihij pa'qu' le'wise' in ekheweli't qi in ul'etsi'l? Qe pakha' topo'oj ha'ne intawe'j qa hik pakha' t'atsji'lii ha'ne ineji'.*

³⁵ Pakha' jukhew le'wis qe ta'lets pe' le'sits yenji'ju'kii pa' latawe'j ma' qa t'atsji'fik'i pa' le'wis, qa pakha'le qu' ul'ax jukhewe' qe ta'lets pe' ul'ets yenji'ju'kii pa' latawe'j ma' qa t'atsji'fik'i pa' ul'ax.*

³⁶ Qa yakha' qa hit'ihij ewets qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' week newetjeyutshentax, ma' qa' nenfeelija lekpa' ta'hijupi' in yit'ij pe' ham weju'hi'ij wi'tlijei nite' leke'tax qu' nit'ij.*

³⁷ Qe pe' e'lijei hik pekhewe' qu' nata'lets qu' nenit'ij ewets hatse' yatsathen, qa pe' e'lijei iye qu' nata'lets qu' nenit'ij ewets hatse' qu' ul'axe' qa' atanithenhetii.—

Jesús qa wetjeyumtshen'i'ijupi' pa' profeta'ik'i Jonás.
(Marcos 8:12; Lucas 11:29-32)

³⁸ Ma' qa he' uja'x he' fariseol qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Maestro, hisu'untaxi'l qu' k'ewenihijha qu' aqsiijkii pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'ju'l hats'inha qu' jutsiqetsi'il ye'mha qu' nelisij pa' et'unha'x pa' Dios.—*

³⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Enewe' hane'ej jukhew qi in ul'ets qa nite' ewi'hi'i iye nakha' yijayantax, iyintaxets qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'ju'l, qa hatsle nite' leke' qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'ju'l. Ewi'le hatse' qu' net'ethinheti'yij qu' hik lunye'je' ka' lunye'jkii ka' profeta'ik'i Jonás.*

⁴⁰ Qe in lunye'jek in i'nji' ka' Jonás pe' lektujii pa' qi lejits wetshetk'ewi't neluts qa wetshetk'ewi't najai (Jon 1:17) qa' hik aka' qu' lunye'je' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew wetshetk'ewi't neluts qa wetshetk'ewi't najai iye qu' na'nji'ju' ha'ne sehe'.

⁴¹ Kekhewe' Nínive le'letsik'i niipha'mkii hatse' qu' neniitaxpha'mkii enewe' hane'ej na'l ha'ne lahats'ij pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' week, kekhe'we'en qa' nit'ijets qu' les ul'ets'e' wiikfik'i enewe' hane'ej na'l ha'ne lahats'ij. Qe ke' Nínive le'letsik'i yili'ij in yaqsiijkii pe' ul'ets in yepi'ye' ek'i ke' nifeli'm ka' Jonas'ik'i, qa hane'ej nakha' les in t'anipji' ka' Jonas'ik'i qa hats ha'ne i'ntaxi'in.*

⁴² Ke' ewi'l efu'uk'i qi tenek'enhei ta'lii na' i'wk'uyi'lii qa' neniipha'm hatse' qu' neniitaxpha'mkii enewe' hane'ej na'l ha'ne lahats'ij pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' week, kekhe'en qa' nit'ijets qu' les ul'ets'e' wiikfik'i enewe' hane'ej na'l ha'ne lahats'ij. Qe lakha' ke' efu'uk'i in toxtaxii yemjee na' ta'hji' nakhap seheika' qa namii qu' nepiye' ka' qi hikfeliya'xkii ka' wittata'ak'i Salomón, qa hane'ej nakha' les in t'anipji' ka' Salomon'ik'i qa hats ha'ne i'ntaxi'in.—*

Pa' inwo'met ul'ax in tepilii pa' jukhew.
(Lucas 11:24-26)

⁴³ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Pa'qu' ewi'l inwo'met'e in ikik'uifik'i na'aj jukhew qa nekti'ikii pe' yis'axkii sehel, wo'taxiikii lawapiihwet'e qa nite'le yi'wen,

⁴⁴ ma' qa yit'ij: “Qa' hapilii iye ke' yitsi' ke' hata'ifi.” Qa in tepilii qa yi'wen in ham i'ni'ifi. Hats wetp'ilastaxifi qa hats wanaqsi'jtaxifi iye.

⁴⁵ Ma' qa ik iye qa ikii pekhewep iye wetsjuk tatsai (7) inwo'metets les qi in ul'ets wiikfik'i qa t'eqe'mets qa week enewe'en qa uiji'teje'm iye qa i'nji' iye pakha' jukhew. Ma' qa les qi'ija in ul'ax nite' hik lunye'j pa' yojoo in lunye'jtax. Aka'an hik aka' qu' lunye'jeje' hatse' enewe' ul'ets jukhew ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij.—*

* 12:32 Mt 11:19; Jn 7:12; 9:24; Mr 2:10; 10:30; Lc 12:10; 20:34-35; Ef 1:21; Tit 2:12; He 6:5 * 12:33 Mt 7:23; Jn 15:4-7

* 12:34 1S 24:13; Mt 3:7; 23:33; Lc 6:45; Ef 4:29 * 12:35 Mt 13:52; Col 4:6 * 12:36 Mt 12:41; Jn 5:29; 1Jn 4:17; Lc 16:2; Hch 19:40; Ro 14:12; He 13:17; 1P 4:5 * 12:38 Mt 16:1; Lc 11:16; Jn 2:18; 6:30; 1Co 1:22 * 12:39 Mr 8:11-12,38; Lc 11:29-32; Is 57:3; Mt 16:4 * 12:41 Jer 3:11; Ez 16:51; Ro 2:27; Jon 1:2; 3:5 * 12:42 1R 10:1; 2Cr 9:1 * 12:45 He 6:4; 2P 2:20

Pe' tenene qa pe' lek'injats pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 3:31-35; Lucas 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Ha' Jesús in mexe iyetik'ui hekhewe' olots jukhew qa' efuts iye, qa namtaxets ke' lenene qa he' lek'injats iye qe nifaakateyutaxets qa amaneilefik'i.*

⁴⁷ Qa ewi'l ha' yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Ke' enene qa he' ek'injats ha'niite' amaneyi'fik'i, nifaakateyutax ewets.—

⁴⁸ Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús hakha'an, qa yit'ijets: —¿Lek pekhe' nene qa lek pekhewe' iye k'injats?—

⁴⁹ Ma' qa t'apsiiji'teje'm he' l'ijatsshenhei qa yit'ij: —Enewe'en k'injats qa nene iye.*

⁵⁰ Qe pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' naqsiiijkii pa' yisu'un na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's, qa hik ha'ne k'inij qa k'inja' iye qa nene iye.—*

13

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' ewi'l iwenq'enhena'x.

(Marcos 4:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8)

¹ Hik kakha' ka' nehuji' qa ikik'uifik'i ke' wititsi' ha' Jesús qa i'niju' ha' lotkoyek ke' kali'.

² Qa olootsija he' nekii, qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Jesús in t'iliti'ju' ke' qi'ik'i witiinhitjii qa i'nji'ju' qa hekhewe'le jukhew qa efuts iye qa amaneyi' ha' lotkoyek ke' kali'.*

³ Ma' qa iyetik'ui qa olots ke' wekwek in yejeyumtshenijupi', qa yit'ij: —Ewi'l pa' jukhew iwenq'enhena'x ikii pa' lewenq'enne'wet.*

⁴ In we'nq'en qa namji'ju'kii pe' uja'x loqolo pa' wit'ikheyi'j, qa namii pe' junatai qa tuj.

⁵ Qa pekhewep qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' t'un sehe' qe uteket, qa nite' qi' pa'qu' seheeyi'ija. Enewe'loi qa aje'el ta'l qe nite' akaptaxju' pa' sehee'ija.

⁶ Qa in nekpha'm ne' junu' qa yaq'alij aje'el, qe nite' ijetits pe'qu' lefitetsiye' qa yislaw aje'el.

⁷ Qa pekhewep iye loi qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' tiiket, qa pa' tiiket in qitspha'm qa tik'eyiju' qa yitahi'meten.

⁸ Qa pekhewep iye loi qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' le'wisji' sehe' qa italimetsits qa na'l iye pe' lei. Uja'x pe' yamets cien (100) pe' ta'l in ewi'tax pe' lo' qa uja'x pe' sesenta (60) yamets in ewi'tax pe' lo' qa uja'x iye pe' treinta (30) in ewi'tax pe' lo'.*

⁹ Pa'qu' nana'l lekfiye' qa nepiye'ek'iha aka'an.—*

Inhats'ek kekhewe' yejeyumtshenijupi'.

(Marcos 4:10-12; Lucas 8:9-10)

¹⁰ He' l'ijatsshenhei qa ikets qa we'tmetinheti'm ha' Jesús qa nifaakanij: —¿Inhats'ek in hit'iji' in l'iyetik'ui hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye kekhewe' wekwek in lejeyumtshenijupi'?—*

¹¹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qe ekheweli'l lexke'ej na' Dios qu' enikfe'li'lets ekewe' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets t'ejuyets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa nekhewe'le'en qa nite' lexke'ej na' Dios qu' nenikfe'lets.*

¹² Qe pa'qu' hats nana'l'i'm, qa' les netesti'yij iye, ma' qa' les qiyi'ija pa'qu' nana'l'i'm. Qa pakha'le hami'm, qa' netitkamhiti'yij iye pa' lammi's in na'ltaxi'm.*

¹³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hit'ilij'e' in k'iyeti'l ek'ui ke' wekwek hejeyumtshenijupi'. Qe lekhwel yejeljeju' qa nite'le yi'weenija. Tek'entaxik'i qa nite'le yepi'ye ek'i, nite' nikfe'lik'i iye.*

¹⁴ Aka'an in lunyejei nekhewe'en ma' qa hats yafits kakha' yit'ij ka' profeta'ik'i Isaías in yit'ij: “Yepi'ye'tax qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i. Yejeltaxju' qa nite'le yi'wen.*

¹⁵ *Qe pe' taqamtkineyejeikii ha'ne witsset tit'oyik'i. Yit'onik'i lekfi qa yit'onik'i iye totoi. Qa qu' nite' hik aka' lunyejeje', in yejelju' qekha ni'wentax, in yepi'ye ek'i qekha netk'entaxik'iha, qekha nenikfe'l'taxik'i iye pe' taqamtkineyejeikii ma' qekha nink'aihittax qa yakha' qekha hentintaxju'.”* (Is 6:10)*

¹⁶ Qa ekheweli'l qa' e'le'sitsi'hi'mkii qe na'l ne' otoyil' qa hi'wenikii qa ne' ekfiyi'l iye qa lepiye'elkii.*

* 12:46 Mt 13:55; Mr 6:3; Jn 2:12; Hch 1:14; 1Co 9:5; Ga 1:19 * 12:49 Mt 10:42; 28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Hch 6:1 * 12:50 Mt 6:1; 7:21; Jn 15:14; He 2:11 * 13:2 Mr 3:9; Lc 5:3 * 13:3 Mt 13:10,34-36; 15:15; 21:33,45; 22:1; 24:32; Mr 4:2 * 13:8 Gn 26:12; Mt 13:23 * 13:9 Mt 11:15; 13:43; Lc 8:8; 14:35; Ap 2:7,11,17,29; 3:6,13,22 * 13:10 Mt 9:10; 13:35; 15:15; 21:33,45; 22:1; 24:32; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1 * 13:11 Mt 11:25; 19:11; Jn 6:65; 1Co 2:10; Col 1:27; 1Jn 2:20,27 * 13:12 Mt 25:29; Lc 8:18; 19:26; Jn 15:2; Stg 4:6 * 13:13 Dt 29:4; Is 42:19-20; Jer 5:21; Ez 12:2; Mt 15:10; 16:12; 17:13; Mr 8:21 * 13:14 Mr 4:12; Lc 8:10; Jn 12:40; Hch 28:26-27; Ro 11:8 * 13:15 Mt 15:8; He 5:11 * 13:16 Lc 10:23-24; Mt 16:17; Jn 20:29

¹⁷ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets in olotstax ke' profeta'ik'i qa ke' yatsathen jukhewik'i yisu'untax qu' ni'wen ha'ne hane'ej hi'weni'f qa nite'le yi'wen. Yisu'untax qu' nepiye' ha'ne hane'ej lepi'ye'et qa nite'le yepi'ye'.—*

Pa' ikji'ha in yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' iwenq'enhena'x.
(Marcos 4:13-20; Lucas 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Ek'eni'f, hane'ej qu' henfel ka' ikji'ha pa' ewi'f iwenq'enhena'x.
¹⁹ Week pa'qu' nepi'ye taxik'i eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i, qa hik lunyejei pekhewe' lo'i namji'ju'kii pa' wit'ikheyi'j. Qa nam na' inwo'met qa nitka'mij eke' wi'tlijei we'nentaxji'ju' latawe'j.*

²⁰ Qa pe' lo'i namji'ju'kiyek pa' uteket qa hik lunyejei pe' yepi'ye' ek'i ke' wi'tlijei qa t'eku'mi' aje'et qa lesitsi'mik'iha.*

²¹ Qa in nite'le ijettits pe'qu' lefitetsiye' qa nite' t'unitsji'. In tajaajinhetii qa wenit'ijetskii pe' ul'ets ma' qa yo'qmositij qa yili'ij aje'et.*

²² Qa pekhewe' lo'i namji'ju'kiyek pa' tiiket qa hik lunyejei pekhewe' qu' nepiye'ek'i ekewe' wi'tlijei, qa lesle in yamitfik'i in yitawje'meten ekewe' wekwek, qa pa' leqsu'unka'xij ekewe' wekwek qa qi in yawitji. Qa week ekewe'en tit'oyijju' kekheve' wi'tlijei, ma' qa ham leye'.*

²³ Qa pekhewe' lo'i namji'ju'kiyek pa' le'wisji' sehe' qa hik lunyejei pekhewe' qu' nepiye'ek'i eke' wi'tlijei qa nikfe'lik'i. Ma' qa hik pekhewe' qa na'l'yijat'ij pe' lei, ewi'tax pe' lo' qa yamets cien (100) pe' lei, qa pekhewep qa yametssek sesenta (60) qa pekhewep iye qa yametssek treinta (30) pe' lei.—

Pe' ul'ets wit'enheiju' we'nenji'ju' pe' trigo.

²⁴ Ha' Jesús nifeli'm iye kakhap iye wekwek yejeyumtshenijupi': —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j na'aj ewi'f jukhew in yeni'ju' ne'ej le'sits loqoboi na'aj lewenq'enhe'wet.*

²⁵ Qa in hats week ima'ju' qa namii pa' ewi'f'ejuihife qa yenji'ju' ek'pe' loqoboi ne'ej cizaña * hik lunyejeitax trigo pa' witwenq'enhe'wet'ij pe' trigo, ma' qa ik iye pakha'an.

²⁶ Qa in hats qhuje'm pe' trigo ma' qa hats laxaji' pe' lei, qa lunyejeijiek iye pe' cizaña we'nenji'ju' in teiji'jek.

²⁷ Ma' qa pe' yithayiki qa nifelii pa' yatsat'axij pa' wit'enekju': “Yaqa patun, in le'sitstax ke' lo'i'leniju' na' ewenq'enhe'wet ¿qa pa'n qu' nata'ji' ne' cizaña in latalifetsij?”*

²⁸ Qa yit'ij pa' patun: “Na'l na' i'nejuihife t'ejtenijji'ju' pa'aj in yeni'ju'.” Pekhewe' t'ithayii qa nifaakanij iye: “¿Me hisu'un qu' haki'hi qa' henit'ihik'i?”

²⁹ Qa pakha'an qa yit'ij: “Nite', qe qu' enit'ihijpha'm ne' cizaña qa i'nli'i qu' enit'ihijpha'm iye ne' trigo.”

³⁰ Iwejinle eku'ni'lij qu' week nata'hi'f iphu'ui qu' netenitaxijji' ne' trigo. Qa qu' namtaxets qu' netenit'ijji' ma' qa hit'ijets nekhewe' qu' nenit'ijji': “Ojohoni'f qu' ant'a'aliiji' ne' cizaña qa isifini'l je'mkii hats'inha qa' netene'ju', qa nekhewe'le trigo qa' eni'hifi ne' yextsi'ij.”—

Ne'ej mostaza lo'.

(Marcos 4:30-32; Lucas 13:18-19)

³¹ Ha' Jesús nifeli'm iye kakhap iye yejeyumtshenijupi': —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye ne'ej mostaza lo' na'aj jukhew in yeni'ju' pa'qu' leq'ejinqa'wet'e.*

³² Yijaa'ija pe' lo' in hik pekhe' les in nite' q'i pe' week lo'i. Qa in ta'l qa les qipha'm, nite' luk'elpha'm pekhewep wit'enheiju' ne'ej lesejets (hortalizas) qe qipha'mha ma' qa najkak'ij. *Ma' qa namii ne'ej junatai qa tupiiji' ne'ej takjil.—* (Ez 31:6)*

Pe' levadura.

(Lucas 13:20-21)

³³ Ha' Jesús qa nifeli'm iye kakhap iye yejeyumtshenijupi': —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye ne'ej levadura, ne'ej ewi'f efu in yetsjilkinij na'aj fo'ji' qitaxji' qa lammistax levadura. Ma' qa in hats yamje'mha qa yiju'fjufinhetik'i ma' qa les in qi'ija na'aj fo'ji'.—*

Jesús qa nifel pe' yejeyumtshenijupi'.

(Marcos 4:33-34)

* **13:17** Jn 8:56; He 11:13; 1P 1:10-12 * **13:19** Mt 4:23; 5:37; 6:13 * **13:20** Is 58:2; Ez 33:31-32; Mr 6:20; Jn 5:35

* **13:21** Mr 4:17; 10:30; Hch 8:1; 13:50; Ro 8:35; 2Co 12:10 * **13:22** Ro 12:2; 2Ti 4:10; 1Jn 2:15; Mt 19:23; Mr 10:23; 1Ti 6:9-10; 2Ti 4:10 * **13:24** Mt 18:23; 20:1; 25:1; Mr 4:26,30 * **13:25** Ne'ej cizaña, hik lunyejeitaxija ne'ej trigo, qa nikhewe'hi'ij lei qa pakha' lunyejei. * **13:27** Mt 10:24; Col 3:11; 4:1; Ap 1:1 * **13:31** Mt 13:24; 17:20; Lc 17:6 * **13:32**

Sal 104:12; Ez 17:23; Dn 4:12 * **13:33** Gn 18:6; Ga 5:9

³⁴ Week qa iyetjiik'ui ha' Jesús he' jukhew qa efuts iye qa uja'xle qa yitjiiji' ne'ej yejeyumtshenijupi', qa ham pa' qu'nte' nejeyumtsheni'ijupi' qa iyetjiik'ui,*
³⁵ qe qa' nasinik'iha kakhwa' hayiits yit'ij pa'aj pa' ewi'l profeta'ik'i in yit'ij: —*Hit'iji' hatse' pe'qu' newetjeyumtsheni'ijupi' qu' nek'iyetik'ui. Hit'ij hatse' kekhewe' wekwek nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets in iphu'uk'i ek in i'nk'a wanaqsiijkii ha'ne week sehe'.*— (Sal 78:2)*

Pa' ikji'ha pe' ul'ets we'nenji'ju' pe' trigo.

³⁶ Ha' Jesús qa wetfeli'm hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts ma' qa uyifi ke' wititsi'. Qa hik hakha'a' he' l'ijatshenhei qa nekets qa yit'ijets: —Enfeli'l ye'mha pakha' ikji'ha pekhewe' cizaña we'nenji'ju' pa' wit'enekju'.—*

³⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l qa yit'ij: —Pakha' yenju' pe' le'sits toi hik ha'ne ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.

³⁸ Qa pa' witwenq'enhe'wet qa hik ha'ne ha'ne week sehe' ipji'. Pe' le'sits toi qa hik pekhewe' pe' letits na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa pekhewe'le cizaña hik pekhewe' pe' letits nakha' ul'ax.*

³⁹ Qa pakha' l'ejuihife in yenju' qa hik nakha' na' inwo'met. Qa in tenit'ijji' pe' lei qa hik lunye'j qu' namtaxets pa' lahats'ij qu' hame' ha'ne week sehe'. Qa pekhewe' nit'ijji' pe' lei qa hik nekhewe' ne' angelits.*

⁴⁰ Qa hik lunye'j iye in ewi'l we'neni' pe' cizaña, qe qa' netene'lju', qa' hik lunye'je' iye hatse' qu' namtaxets pa' lahats'ij qu' hame' ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.*

⁴¹ Ha'ne La's na' Jukhew yukinii hatse' ne' laqa angelits nakha' tenek'enheiji', qa' nant'a'ajji' week nekhewe' inqaqsiijkinenjiijkii na' ul'ax qa nekhewe' iye yaqsiijkii na' ul'ax in i'ntaxji'teje'm.*

⁴² Qa' niwumik'iteje'mkii ne' noxp'onhetjii qi in tuje'mha. Qa hikna' qi qu' nejtsi'le'e' wetju'l, qa qi iye qu' nat'ajji' lek'unhetii.*

⁴³ *Ma' qa pekhewe' yatsathen qa' netujjiha hatse' in lunye'jek ne' junu'* (Dn 12:3)
 qu' hats nantaxji'teje'mha na' tenek'enheiji' na' Latata. Pa'qu' nana'l lekfiye' qa' nepiye'ek'i aka'an.—*

Pe' ewi'l qi inyetax tat'inhetiikii.

⁴⁴ —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye ne'ej ewi'l qi inyetax wekwek in tat'inheti'yi'kii pa' ewi'l l'ejinqa'wet. Qa ewi'l pa' jukhew yi'wen qa yayaxkit iye in yat'inkii iye, qa qi in le'wis'mkii qa wapiiii pe' lets'i' qa week t'ihinij pekhewe' lewekwekits ma' qa taqha'yets pa' l'ejinqa'wet yat'inikii pe' ewi'l wekwek qi inyetax.—*

Pe' ewi'l inyetax ute lasi' perla.

⁴⁵ —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye aka'an, na'aj ewi'l t'ihinij wekwek, in wo'oi ne'ej inyetets le'sits utel letits perlas.

⁴⁶ Qa in yi'wen pekhe' les in le'wis perla, qa wapiiii pe' lets'i'. Ma' qa week t'ihinijkii pe' lewekwekits ma' qa' taqha'yets pekhe'en.—*

Pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios hik lunye'j iye ne'ej ewi'l witq'ehemki'.

⁴⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye ne'ej ewi'l witq'ehemki' tewumhitijji'ju' na'aj iweli' qa olotsji' lunyejeife wetju'l lejits witq'ehemkinel.*

⁴⁸ In topo'oj pe' witq'ehemki' qa pekhewe' teq'ehemkii qa yetsinijetspha'm pa' l'isla'wet qa i'nijupju'kii qa yejeji' pe' le'sits qa yenxi' pe' canastul qa pekhewe'le ul'ets qa yiwu'mekii.

⁴⁹ Hik qu' lunye'je' hatse' qu' nanaxtaxijik'i pa' lahats'ij. Qa' nak ne' angelits qu' nant'a'ajji' ne' ul'ets in wenetsji'taxi't ne' yatsathen,*

⁵⁰ ma' qa niwu'mik'iteje'mkii ne' noxp'onhetjii qi in tuje'mha. Qa' hik nakha'a' qu' qi qu' nejtsi'le'e' wetju'l qa' qi iye qu' nat'ajji' lek'unhetii.*

⁵¹ Me week qu' enikfe'li'lik'i ekewe'en?— Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij.—

⁵² Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Qa hik ta'l'ijupi' na'aj ewi'l i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei (ley) in tetwek'ela'xets qa i'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata, ma' qa hik lunye'j na'aj ewi'l jukhew yatsat'axij ne'ej wititsi' in nikfe'lets qu' ni'nq'ethinij pe' lewekwekits pe' ink'aihits qa pe' lawa'mhits iye.—*

* 13:34 Jn 10:6; 16:25 * 13:35 Ro 16:25-26; 1Co 2:7; Ef 3:9; Col 1:26 * 13:36 Mt 13:3; 15:15; 21:33,45; 22:1; 24:32

* 13:38 Mt 8:12; Jn 8:44; Hch 13:10; 1Jn 3:10 * 13:39 Jl 3:13; He 9:26; Ap 14:15 * 13:40 Mt 24:3; 28:20 * 13:41

Sof 1:3; Mt 8:20; 18:7; 24:31 * 13:42 Ap 1:15; 9:2; Mt 8:12; Ap 19:20; 20:10 * 13:43 Mt 11:15; 1Co 15:42 * 13:44 Is

55:1; Fil 3:7-8; Ap 3:18 * 13:46 Pr 2:4; Mt 7:6 * 13:47 Mt 3:2; 13:44; 22:10 * 13:49 Mt 13:39-40; 25:32 * 13:50

Mt 8:12; 13:42 * 13:52 Mt 12:35; 28:19

Jesús qa yamii pa' Nazaret.

(Marcos 6:1-6; Lucas 4:16-30)

⁵³ In yili'ij ha' Jesús in nifel eke' wekwek yejeyumtshenjupui' pa' lunye'jkii, ma' qa ikik'ui ha' witset.

⁵⁴ Qa yamii ha' letseet'ija qa hik hakha'a' qa i'nq'ijatshenifi ke' judiol le'lijtsitjii. Qa he' jukhew qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n ta'łiji' hane'en week ekewe' nikfe'lets?

¿Qa pa'n ta'łiji' iye pa' let'unha'x in yaqsiiikii eke' ham lunyejeji'iju'ł?*

⁵⁵ ¿Me nite' hik ha'ne la's ka' ewi'ł carpintero'ik'i? ¿Me nite' hii ke' lenene María, qa he' lek'injats qa Jacobo (Santiago), qa ha' José, qa ha' Simón qa ha' Judas iye?*

⁵⁶ ¿Me nite' hik ha'ne iye i'ni' he' lek'injai? ¿Qa pa'n ta'łiji' hane'en week ekewe' wekwek?—

⁵⁷ Qa aka'an in ta'łijupi' qa nite' nek'enheyu'ets. Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Ham pa'qu' profetaye' qu' nite' nineqjunu'ye', qa ni'kha'h'ij letsetitstaxija' qa letsi'taxija iye qa hik ne'ej qa nite' neqjunu'uj.—*

⁵⁸ Qa hik ta'łijupi' in nite' olots ke' yaqsiiij'kii wekwek ham lunye'ji'iju'ł hakha' witset qe he' tetseti'yi' qi in yeqeku'.

14

Talanhetii pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i.

(Marcos 6:14-29; Lucas 9:7-9)

¹ Hik akaa'ijha ka' lahats'ij, ha' Herodes tenek'enhe'yi' ha' Galilea qa i'ye'ej ke' yaqsiiikii ha' Jesús in ham lunyejeji'iju'ł.*

² Qa yit'ijets pekhewe' leqekunenhei: —Hik kakha' Juan Bautista'ik'i. Hats ila'x iye. Qa hik ta'łijupi' in na'li'm pa' qi let'unha'x qa leke' in yaqsiiikii pekhewe' ham lunyejeji'iju'ł.—*

³ Qe ha' Herodes t'eku'mi' pa'aj ka' Juan'ik'i qa yophe'ł lokoyei qa yenifi iye pe' wita'ophehtijii, qe ta'lets pa'aj pe' ewi'ł efu hii Herodías lewhe'ye'tax pa' lek'inij hii Felipe.*

⁴ Qe ka' Juan'ik'i yittaxijets pa'aj: —Nite' inek lenexke'ej kakha'an qu' ewhe'ye'yi'ij nekhe' efeli'tstax.—*

⁵ Qa ha' Herodes in neqek'uyu'taxij pa'aj ka' Juan, qa niijiweili'iju'ł iye pa' witset, qe titijiti'yijetsha ka' Juan'ik'i in ewi'ł profeta.*

⁶ Qa in ink'ayik leqe'ninqa'p ha' Herodes, qa ke' lasi' ke' Herodías qa t'otoyijup pekhewe' namii in leqe le'wis nehu pa'aj. Ha' Herodes qa qi in yisu'unijji' pa'aj ke' inanyi' in t'otoyijup.

⁷ Qa hik ta'łijupi' in weniwjutsiqeniji'mha qu' yijaayi'ija qu' netisij pa'qu' niyinijets.

⁸ Ke' inanyi' in tayajaxti'yetskii pa'aj yiyaji'etskii pa'aj ke' lenene, ma' qa yit'ij: —Hisu'un qu' entshen hane'ejija ha' leila' ha' Juan Bautista. Enji' tok'oye'.—

⁹ Aka'an qa qi in nite' yi'sinhettaxi'mkii pa'aj ha' Herodes, qa hatsle ttfelijha in weniwjutsiqen qa week iye yepi'ye' ej pe' namii pa' leqe le'wis nehu. Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij qu' netetka'xii qa' netesti'yij.

¹⁰ Ma' qa inq'ukinii qu' ne'nisa'xii ka' leila' ka' Juan'ik'i pe' wita'ophehtijyij.

¹¹ Ma' qa tetka'x pa'aj ka' leila' ka' Juan'ik'i i'nji' pa' tok'o qa testi'yij pe' inanyi' qa yeka'xiiji' pe' lenene qa tisij pa'aj.

¹² Qa namii pa'aj he' i'ijatsheniei ka' Juan'ik'i qa yeka'x pa'aj qu' netijik'ui. Hekhewe'en qa nifeli' ha' Jesús ka' lenifeny'e'j ka' Juan'ik'i.

Jesús qa tisij pe' laqats pe' cinco mil (5.000) jukhew.

(Marcos 6:30-44; Lucas 9:10-17; Juan 6:1-14)

¹³ In i'ye'ej ha' Jesús ka' Juan'ik'i in talanhetii pa'aj, ma' qa ikkii uja'xlekii qa i'nji' ke' witinhitjii qu' namijiiteje'm ha' ham i'ni'i. Ma' qa in nikfe'lets he' week witsetits hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye pa' t'ejuuji', qa yijayanpha'm qa t'otsjeju' in yamik'ui ha' t'ejuuji'.

¹⁴ Qa in t'ilittaxpha'm ha' Jesús qa yi'wen in olootsija he' nijayan. Qa qi in neq'eletij qa niijnju' iye he' wanaqaats'etaxju'.*

¹⁵ In hats metju' junu', he' i'ijatsheniei qa ikets qa yit'ijets: —Hats metiyu'ju' ne' junu' qa ha'ne ju'uni' ham pa'qu' na'ni'. Yape it'ijets ene' jukhew qa efuts iye qu' napilii he' witsetits lełits hats'inha qu' nataqha'yets laqats'e'.—*

¹⁶ Qa yeku'ł ha' Jesús: —Inye'ju' qu'nte' napile'kii. Ekhweli'ł qu' lisi'lij pa'qu' netuj enewe'en.—

* 13:54 Mt 2:23; 4:23; 7:28 * 13:55 Mt 12:46; 13:55; Mr 6:3; Lc 3:23; Jn 6:42; 7:5; Stg 1:1; Jud 1 * 13:57 Jer 11:21; 12:6; Lc 4:24; Jn 4:44 * 14:1 Mr 8:15; Lc 3:19; 13:31; 23:7; Hch 4:27; 12:1; 13:1 * 14:2 Mt 16:14; Mr 6:14; Lc 9:7 * 14:3 Mt 4:12; 11:2; Jn 3:24 * 14:4 Lv 18:16; 20:21 * 14:5 Mt 11:9; 21:26,46 * 14:14 Mt 4:23; 9:36 * 14:15 Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16

¹⁷ Qa yeku'li ye he' l'ijatshenhei: —Uja'xle inek ene' na'l ine'm lee'fij (5) ene' pan, qa wetsjuk ene' sehets, qa uja'xle.—

¹⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Enka'xi'l met pekhewe'en.—

¹⁹ Ma' qa yiyaji'ijets qu' nanaqsijju' qu' na'ni'ju'kii ha' jup'elket week hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye. Ma' qa t'eku'mi' ke' lee'fij (5) pan qa ke' wetsjuk sehets qa yejeletspha'm na' wa's qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios. Ma' qa napk'asitju' ke' pan qa tisij he' l'ijatshenhei qa hikhe' qa netisijju' he' week jukhew qa efuts iye.*

²⁰ Qa weekij in tuj qa hats ilinijju'. Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa nat'a'ak'i' ke' lapk'asil ke' amaneifk'i qa yenji'ju'kii he' doce (12) canastul qa topolij.*

²¹ Inh'i' qu' leefij mil (5.000) uja'x namets he' jukhew tuj ke' pa'n. Qa hekhewe'le efuts qa omehets iye qa nite' wetjeyumtshen.

Jesús qa t'otsipji' pa' iweli'.

(Marcos 6:45-52; Juan 6:16-21)

²² In naxijik'i aka'an, ma' qa ha' Jesús qa aje'el yiyaji'ets he' l'ijatshenhei qu' aje'el nathayiniijeteje'm ke' witinhitjii ha' lajaika' ai, qa lakha'le qa' mexe newetfeli'm he' jukhew hats'inha qu' napilkii.

²³ Qa in hats yili'ij in wetfeli'm he' olots, ma' qa ikik'ipha'm ke' utek ewi'hekii qe qa' niyin. Ma' qa in hats najaleikii qa menjiit amani' ewi'hekii.*

²⁴ Qa kikhe'le witinhitjii qa hats toxik'iteje'mha, qa ke' leqe t'uuyuyuits ha' iweli' qitsik'i qa yiwu'mijju'kii ke' witinhitjii qa nite' ju'f qe t'ejuyiju'ka' t'unik'i.

²⁵ Ma' qa in hats iphu'uikii pa' nehu ha' Jesús qa yijayanpha'm hekhewe'en t'otsipji' ha' iweli'.*

²⁶ He' l'ijatshenhei in yi'weniju'l in t'otsipji' ha' iweli' qa qi in niijiwei, qa yit'ijju': —iPeyijat'ij, ma wit-si'ng'alek hane'en!— Ma' qa yeqejsi'le'ej wetju'f qe qi in nijiweitaq.

²⁷ Qa aje'el yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —iKesimeni'! Yakha'le, e'nijiweikitek'ii.—*

²⁸ Qa ha' Pedro qa yeku'f qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, qu' hik akhaayi'ija qa it'ij yiwets qu' henek ei na' la'ni' na' iweli'ipji'.—

²⁹ Qa yit'ij ha' Jesús: —iTe'lun!— Qa ha' Pedro qa t'ilit'ik'uiju' ke' witinhitjii qa t'otsipji' ha' iweli' qa ikii ha' Jesús.

³⁰ Ha' Pedro in yi'wen in t'unik'i qa niijiwei, ma' qa nikheyu'ju' qa tayai, qa yit'ij: —iEtsi'fen wat'ij, Yatsat'axyij!—

³¹ Ha' Jesús qa aje'el yijin ha' lokoi qa t'eku'mi', qa yit'ijets: —Hayits qa nite' qi pa'nte' eqekuye'jtax. iInhats'ek in l'inqekutaaxkii?—*

³² In t'ilit'ij'ju'kii ke' witinhitjii, ma' qa qeesik'ui ka' t'unik'i.

³³ Ma' qa hekhewe' i'nji' ke' witinhitjii qa wonokok'enijupju'kii ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —iQete'e' yijaa'ija in akha' pa' Laa'sija pa' Dios!—*

Jesús qa yamii pa' sehe' Genesaret.

(Marcos 6:53-56)

³⁴ Qa yamiiteje'm ha' lajaika', qa t'ilit'ipha'mkii ha' sehe' Genesaret.*

³⁵ He' tetseti'yi' qa nukfe'lij ha' Jesús ma' qa aje'el yamipji' leniie't week ha' sehe' qa tetka'xiikii he' wanqaats'uju'.

³⁶ Qa iyinijets qu' niwejinij'ij qu' net'eku'metskii ha' l'aka'the' eiju' ha' l'uihitjii he' wanqaats'uju'. Qa week he' hats t'eku'mets qa naxpa'lij pe' laatsheitax.*

15

Na'ajyiwu'lenhet pa'qu' jukhewe' ta'lii leji'.

(Marcos 7:1-23)

¹ Ma' qa nekets ha' Jesús he' uja'x fariseol qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei ta'hi ha' Jerusalén qa nifaakan qa yit'ijets.*

² —iInhats'ek ne' i'jatshenhei in nite' tek'enik'i kekhewe' yittaxij inwets pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i qu' jintaqsiiikii? Enewe'en nite' wa'nqa' eku'nju' qa tekji'ijju'.—*

³ Qa nifaakanjek ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —iInhats'ekek ekheweli' in nite' l'ek'eni'lik'i ka' yit'ij na' Dios qa e'meh'e'ej in l'ek'eni'lik'i ke' le'ljeile ke' lawa'mhitsik'i?

* **14:19** 1S 9:13; Mt 26:26; Mr 8:7; 14:22; Lc 24:30; Hch 27:35 * **14:20** Mt 16:9; Mr 6:43; 8:19; Lc 9:17; Jn 6:13 * **14:23** Lc 6:12; 9:48 * **14:25** Mt 24:23; Mr 13:35 * **14:27** Dt 31:6; Is 41:13; 43:1-2; Mt 17:7; Lc 2:10; Ap 1:17 * **14:31** Mt 6:30; 8:26; 16:8 * **14:33** Sal 2:7; Mt 16:16; 26:63; Mr 1:1; Lc 4:41; Jn 11:4 * **14:34** Jn 6:24-25; Mr 6:5; Lc 5:1 * **14:36** Mt 9:20; Mr 3:10; Lc 6:19; Hch 5:15 * **15:1** Mr 3:22; 7:1-23; Jn 1:19 * **15:2** Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; 11:38; Jn 12:16; Ga 1:14; Col 2:8; He 11:2

⁴ Qe na' Dios yit'ij: "*Ek'eenetsha qa iwqinhet iye atata qa eneneye' iye*" (Ex 20:12) qa "*pa'qu' nit'ijets u'ets le'lije pa'qu' latataye' qa lenene iye qa' hikpa' qa' hats jutsiqaxe' qu' nawa'm.*" (Ex 21:17)*

⁵ Qa ekheweli'it qa lit'ilijets pa'qu' jukhewe' in leke' qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' latataye' qa lenene iye: "Nite' leke' qu' he'yifti' ts ewets qe week ke' na'lji'itax ye'm qa hetisji'ij pa' Dios."

⁶ Pakha' qu' nit'ij aka'an ma' qa hats nite' yiwqinhet pa'qu' latataye' qa leneneye' iye. Ekheweli'it hiwu'milfik' i qa hili'ihij iye ka' yittaxijha na' Dios, ma' qa hijayani'it hane'ej pe' e'lijeili'it.

⁷ jEkheweli'it e'jtitsitsi'it hik ejunyejeji' qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' ejusitsi'it! Yasinik'iha ka' yit'ihij ewets ka' profeta'ik' i Isaías in yit'ij:

⁸ "*Ha'ne witsset le'lijeite tsiwqinhettax qa nekhewe'le latawjets qa tots ye'miiba.* (Is 29:13)*

⁹ *Nite' weju'tij in tsijayantax, ke' i'nq'ijatschenij le'lijeite ene' jukhewe'.*— (Sal 78:36)

¹⁰ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa taya'yets he' week jukhew qa efuts iye qa yit'ijets: —Ek'eni'ha qa' menikfelitilik'iha iye.

¹¹ Na'aj timju' na'aj jukhew qa efu iye nite' hik ha'ne qu' niwul'enhet, qe pa' yiwul'enhet yijat'ij pa'qu' jukhewe' qa efu iye, ta'hii leji'.—*

¹² Ma' qa he' H'ijatschenhei qa we'tmetinheti'm qa yit'ijets: —*Me nite' lenikfe'lets nekhewe' fariseol in nayu'kii in nepi'ye'ej kakha' hit'ij?*—

¹³ Qa yeku'it ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Week pe'qu' wit'enkiye'ju' in nite' yenju' na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's, qa' netenit'ijpha'm weekij lefitetsii.*

¹⁴ Iwejin'it nekhewe'en ek'enhi'lets, qe nekhewe'en puk'alets yojo'ok'oi pekhewep iye puk'alets. Qu' puk'ale' pa'qu' nojo'ok'oi pakhape' iye puk'al, ma' qa' week nanamik'iju'kii pe'qu' koomojiju'ye'.—*

¹⁵ Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Etsfelih'i'mha pa' ikji'ha kakha' lejejumtschenijupi'.—*

¹⁶ Qa yeku'it ha' Jesús: —*Me ekhewepi'it iye qu' mexe nite' enikfe'li'ihik'?*

¹⁷ *Me nite' lenikfe'li'ihik' in week na'aj uyii pa'qu' witeji'ye' qa yamiiju' lekutjii ma' qa i'nk'ale qa ikfik' i iye?*

¹⁸ Qa pakha'le' t'atsji'hi witeji' qa ta'hiju' wittawe'j, qa hik ha'ne yijat'ij in yiwul'enhet pa'qu' jukhewe'.*

¹⁹ Qe wittawe'j ta'hiju' ekewe'en: u'ets witaqjamtikineyejeikii, teqek'ui, wanawitji'it pakhape' i'ndi' pekhewe' in hats tewhe'yeitax, wanawitji'it pakhape' i'ndi' pekhewe' in mexe hamtax lewhe'ye'ye', t'ejtenkii, ejtitsitsi'it wotk'onhi' imkii pe'qu' netnek'enhei qa wotk'onhi'ijkii iye pa'qu' hamtax leq'inye'je'.*

²⁰ Ekewe' wekwek hik ekewe' yijat'ij in yiwul'enhet pa'qu' jukhewe' qa efu iye. Qa qu' jintekle in mente' jiwana' tax qa nite' jiyiwul'enhet.—*

Ewi't pe' efu tujtseika' ta'hi' nekets pa'aj pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 7:24-30)

²¹ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui iye ha' i'ntaxi' qa yamii hakha' sehe' te'weyij he' witsetits Tiro qa ha' Sidón.*

²² Ewi'it ke' efu canaán leileki' i'ni'kii hakha' sehe' qa nekets ha' Jesús yit'unhetik' i in iyet qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, La's pa' David'ik'i, enq'eletyij wat'ij. Ke' yasi' i'nji' pa' ewi'it inwo'met qi in yawtsheten.—*

²³ Qa nite' yeku'it ha' Jesús. Qa he' H'ijatschenhei qa nekets qa yit'ijets: —Iyaji'ets ne' efu qu' nak. Jiyijayanijpha'mkii in iyet. Nite' yili'ij.—*

²⁴ Jesús qa yit'ij: —Na' Dios ts'ukinjetsju' qu' howo'oikii hekhewe' hamitstaxiikii kots'etets Israel lelets.—*

²⁵ Qa ke' efu qa wonokok'eni'ju' l'ejuyi'jii ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ifti' ts qeku'n yiwets wat'ij.—

²⁶ Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'it: —Nite' le'wisijupi' qu' netitkamhiti'yij na' pan enewe' omehets ma' qa' netesti'yij ne' nunajits lelets.—*

²⁷ Qa ke' efu qa inku'it qa yit'ij: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij, qa tujle iye ene' nunajits lelets ne'ej laqamhiliiju' na'aj lenilayets namifikii na'aj mesa.—

* 15:4 Dt 5:16; Ef 6:2; Lv 20:9 * 15:8 Ez 33:31; Col 2:22; Tit 1:14 * 15:11 Mt 15:18; Mr 7:15; Hch 10:14-15; 21:28; He 9:13; 1Ti 4:3 * 15:13 Is 60:21; 61:3; Jn 15:2; 1Co 3:9 * 15:14 Mal 2:8; Mt 23:16,24; Lc 6:39 * 15:15 Mt 13:36; 15:10,11; Mr 7:17 * 15:18 Mt 12:34; Stg 3:6 * 15:19 Ef 4:31; Col 3:8; 1Ti 6:4; Ex 20:13-16; Ga 5:19-21; Stg 2:4 * 15:20 Mt 11:18; Mr 7:2,5; 1Co 6:9-10 * 15:21 Mt 11:21; Mr 7:24 * 15:22 Gn 10:15,19; Jue 1:30-33; Mt 4:24; 9:27 * 15:23 Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 * 15:24 Mt 10:6,23; Mr 7:27; Jn 4:22; Ro 15:8 * 15:26 Ex 22:31; 2R 9:10; Mt 8:2; Fil 3:2

²⁸ Ma' qa yit'ij ha' Jesús: —Efu, hayits qa qi in nite' lesqeku'. Hane'ej qa' lunye'je' pakha' hats lisu'un qu' lunye'je'. — Qa hik akaa'ijha pa'aj qa le'wisju' pe' lasi'.*

Jesús qa nilinju' pe' olots wanaqaats'uju'.

²⁹ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui hakha' i'ntaxi' qa yamiiju' ha' lotkoyek ke' kahi' Galilea. Ma' qa' ikik'ipha'm ke' utek qa i'niju'.*

³⁰ Olootsija he' jukhew qa efuts iye nekii ha' i'ni'. Neka'xii he' u'ets lewek f'oyoq f'oyoq, qa he' onqokits, qa he' puk'alets, qa he' ham le'lijeye', qa olots iye hekhewep iye wanaqaats'uju', we'nenifikii ha' Jesús ma' qa week nilinju'.

³¹ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' in qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii he' jukhew qa efuts iye in yi'wen in iyet he' hamtax le'lijeye', qa otshimetsitsju' iye he' f'oyoq f'oyoqtax, qa he' onqokitstax qa hats t'otsjo' iye, he' puk'alets qa yi'wenkii iye. Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' qa yit'ijets: —iMaa! hayits qa le'wisija pa' Israel leqe Dios.—*

Jesús qa tisij pe' laqats pe' jukhew yamets ikwetju't mil (4.000).

(Marcos 8:1-10)

³² Ha' Jesús qa taya'yets he' F'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Hats tseq'eletij enewe' jukhew qa efuts iye qe hats wetshetk'ewi't ke' neluts in i'nyijup qa hats ham laqe'. Nite' hisu'un qu' hipilheninkii in mexe ham pa'qu' netuj qe i'nhi' qu' nanajkat'axijju' leyipkul na' wit'ikheyi'jik'i.—*

³³ Qa yit'ijju't he' F'ijatshenhei: —¿Qa pa'n qu' jintahi'iji' pa'qu' netuj enewe'en in olots wikfi' in hami' hane'e'in pa'qu' nata'lets pa'qu' laqe' qe ham i'ni'i'?—*

³⁴ Qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —¿Pa'n uja'x pe' aqatsi'l pan?— Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijju't: —Wetsjuk tatsai'e (7) ne' pan qa uja'x ne' sehets lelits iye.—

³⁵ Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij ha' Jesús qu' week na'ni'ju'kii ha' sehe'.

³⁶ Qa t'eku'mi' ke' siete (7) pan qa ke' sehets lelits iye qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios. Qa napk'asitju' qa netisijju' he' F'ijatshenhei qa hik hekhewe' qa netisijju' hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye.*

³⁷ Week he' tuj, qa ihinijju'. Qa he' F'ijatshenhei qa nat'a'ak'i ke' lapk'asil ke' amaneifik'i qa yenji'ju'kii he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) qits anastul qa topolij.

³⁸ Hekhewe' tuj ke' pan yamets ikwetju't mil (4.000) he' jukhew, hekhewe'le efuts qa nite' wetjeyumtshen, qa he' omehets iye.

³⁹ Ma' qa in hats wetfeli'm ha' Jesús hekhewe' jukhew, qa t'iliti'ju'kii iye ke' witinhitjii qa ikkii iye qa yamii ha' sehe' Magadán.*

16

Iyintaxets pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'ju't.

(Marcos 8:11-13; Lucas 12:54-56)

¹ Hekhewe' fariseol qa he' saduceol iye qa namii ha' Jesús qu' nijaajin, qa iyintaxijets qu' nethinij pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je' na' wa'sji'.*

² Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku't qa yit'ijju't: —In metiyu'ju' ne' junu' ekheweli't lit'ihijets in qi qu' le'wise'kii qe na'l pa'qu' s'eye' na' wa'sji'.

³ Qa in leefijju' ekheweli't qa lit'ihijets qu' u'axekii qe na'l na'aj s'e' qe i'ni' na' wa's qa a'taxijju't iye. Ehe, ekheweli't in lenikfe'li'lets pa' lunye'j ha'ne' wa'sji' qa zinhats'ek in nite' lenikfe'li'lets ekewe' jutsiqetstaxij ha'ne' lahats'ij?

⁴ Enewe' hane'ej jukhew qi in u'ets qa nite' ewi'hi'i' iye nakha' yijyantax iyintaxets qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'ju't, qa nite'le'leke' qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'ju't. Ewi'he hatse' qu' net'ethinheti'yij qu' hik lunye'je' ka' lunye'jkii ka' profeta'ik'i Jonás.— Ma' qa ha' Jesús in yili'ij qa' ikik'ui.*

Pe' leqe levadura pekhewe' fariseol.

(Marcos 8:14-21)

⁵ In yijawe'jiiteje'm iye he' F'ijatshenhei ha' lajaika' ke' kahi' qa nitapi'ii qu' neka'x laqatse' pane'.

⁶ Ma' qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Qeku'nek, jeli'hiju't ne' leqe levadura nekhewe' fariseol qa nekhewe' iye saduceol.—*

* 15:28 Mt 9:22; 17:18; Jn 4:52-53 * 15:29 Mr 7:31-37; 9:43; Mt 9:8; 18:8 * 15:31 Is 29:23; Lc 1:68; Hch 13:17
* 15:32 Mt 14:14-21 * 15:33 Mr 8:4; 2Co 11:26; He 11:38 * 15:36 Mt 26:27; Lc 22:17; Jn 6:11,23; Hch 27:35; Ro 14:6; 1Co 10:30 * 15:39 Mr 3:9; 8:10 * 16:1 Mt 12:38-39; Lc 11:16; 1Co 1:22 * 16:4 Mt 4:13; 21:17; Lc 11:29 * 16:6 Mt 3:7; 8:15; Lc 12:1; 1Co 5:6-8; Ga 5:9

⁷ Qa he' P'ijatshenhei qa yifaakateji' aka'an qa yit'ijju': —Ma in nite'ek jiteka'x pane'.—

⁸ Qa ha' Jesús qa hatsle nifke'lets, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekheweli'l' hayits qa lesqeku'ul, ¿inhats'ek in lit'ihijets qu' hamitse' ine'm inqatse' pane?*

⁹ ¿Me nite' lenikfe'lik'i in hentisijju' ke' lee'fij (5) pan he' lee'fij mil (5.000) yamets he' jukhew? ¿Qa pa'n uja'x ke' laqaxpali topolij he' canastul?*

¹⁰ ¿Me hats lantapi'lik'i iye in hentisijju' ke' wetsjuk tatsai (7) pan he' ikwetju'l mil (4.000) yamets he' jukhew? ¿Qa pa'n uja'x iye ke' laqaxpali topolij he' canastul?

¹¹ ¿Inhats'ek in nite' lenikfe'li'lets yakha' in nite' k'iyetij pa'qu' pane', qe k'iyetij yijat'ij qu' jeli'hju'l ne' leqe levadura nekhewe' fariseol qa ne' saduceol iye?—*

¹² Ma' qa nifke'lik'iha hekhewe'en ha' Jesús in nite' iyetij ne'ej levadura yetsji'l ne'ej pan, qete'e' kekhewe' inq'ijatshenij he' fariseol qa he' saduceol iye.*

Jesús takha'ija pa' Cristo.

(Marcos 8:27-30; Lucas 9:18-21)

¹³ Ha' Jesús in hats yamets ha' sehe' te'weyij ha' witsset Cesarea de Filipino, qa nifaakanji'ju' he' P'ijatshenhei: —¿Pa'n P'anyejeiy ene' jukhew ha'ne La's na' Jukhew?—

¹⁴ Qa yeku'l he' P'ijatshenhei: —Uja'x he' yit'ijets in akha'te' ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i, qa uja'x he' yit'ijetsek in akha'te' pa' Elias'ik'i, qa hekhewep qa yit'ijetsek in akha'te' pa' Jeremiasik'i qa yumtitax iye pekhewep profeta'ik'i.—*

¹⁵ Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' P'ijatshenhei: —Qa ekheweli'l, ¿lekpa' letsumti'ihikiyek qu' yakha'ye?—

¹⁶ Qa ha' Simón Pedro qa yeku'l qa yit'ijets: —Akha' pa' Cristo, Laa'sija pakha' nite' wa'm Dios.—*

¹⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Qi qu' e'le'wisi'imkii, Simón, la's ha' Jonás, qe nite' pa'qu' jukhewe'le qu' nethinij in lenikfe'lets aka'an, qe ewi'he na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's in nethinij qa lenikfe'lets aka'an.*

¹⁸ Yakha' hit'ij ewets, in akha' e' Pedro, ute lasi', qa ene' qi ute qa' hik ene' haqsi'jipji' ne' yi'lijtsijji. Qi qu' net'un, qa nite' yeqenijani' hatse' na' le'nq'itset'ij ne' naxju' (Hades).*

¹⁹ K'elisij ne' lejinjei na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa pa'qu' ophe'l ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa' hik lunye'je'jeek na' wa'sji' qu' not'ophetii, qa pa'qu' iwejin ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa lunye'je'jeek qu' netwejinhetii iye na' wa'sji'.—*

²⁰ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' P'ijatshenhei qu' hasu'uj nenfel'ekuni'm pe'ye' in lakha'ija pa' Cristo.*

Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Marcos 8:31-9:1; Lucas 9:22-27)

²¹ Qa hik aka'aj ha' Jesús qa nifeeli'mha he' P'ijatshenhei in lakha' qu' namii hatse' ha' Jerusalén qa he' tenek'enhe'yij ha' witsset qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' inq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'lijei qu' qi qu' naatsheten hatse'. Qa yit'ijets qu' nilan qa' ila'xe'le iye qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l neluts.*

²² Ha' Pedro qa ikijfik'i ha' Jesús qe qa' naq'ayini' aka' yit'ij, ma' qa yit'ijets: —¿Nite' hisu'un qu' lexke'yi'ij kakha'an pa' Dios, Yatsat'axyij! ¿Aka'an nite' leke' qu' ejunye'je'kii!—

²³ Qa ha' Jesús qa tetwek'ela'xets, qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —Me'nton ye'mii, Satanás, hik ejunye'j ne'ej ute qu' hilanifi qa' natsamju', qe akha' nite' lijamti'ets pa'qu' nisu'un na' Dios, qe uja'xle eke' yisu'un ene' jukhewle.—*

²⁴ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' P'ijatshenhei: —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nisu'un qu' natsjayanija, qa' nili'ij pa'qu' lakhayeletax qu' nisu'un, net'eku'mi' yijat'ij pe'qu' leqe cruze'* qa' natsjayan.*

²⁵ Qe pa'qu' nisu'un pa' witi'la'x ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa qu' nawa'm qa' hami'im hatse'. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' nana'yi'ij pa' witi'la'x ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe ta'l yiwets, qa qu' nawa'm qa' nana'li'm pa' witi'la'x.*

* **16:8** Mt 6:30; 8:26; 14:31; Lc 12:28 * **16:9** Mt 14:17-21; 15:34-38 * **16:11** Mt 3:7; 16:6; Mr 8:15; Lc 12:1 * **16:12** Mt 5:20; 17:13; 23:3 * **16:14** Mt 14:2; 17:10; Mr 6:15; Lc 9:8; Jn 1:21 * **16:16** Mt 1:16; Jn 11:27 * **16:17** Jn 1:42; 21:15-17; 1Co 15:50; Ga 1:16; Ef 6:12; He 2:14 * **16:18** Mt 18:17; Hch 5:11; 7:38; 8:1,3; 9:31; 11:22,26 * **16:19** Is 22:22; Mt 18:18; Jn 20:23; Ap 1:18; 3:7 * **16:20** Mr 8:30; Lc 9:21 * **16:21** Lc 9:22-27; Mt 17:9; 20:18; 27:63; Lc 24:7; Jn 2:19 * **16:23** 2S 19:22; Ro 8:5,7; Fil 2:5; 3:19; Col 3:2 * **16:24** "Teku'mi' pe'qu' leqe cruze'" ikji' qu' netk'enetsha pa' Jesús yemjeetax qu' qiye'tax pa'qu' ul'axe'. * **16:24** Mt 10:38; Lc 14:27 * **16:25** Mt 10:39; Jn 12:25

²⁶ Qe, ¿lek pakha' qu' ne'weju'lij pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' natsat'axtaxij ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa ham hi'im na' witi'la'x na' wa'sji'? ¿Qa lekpa' iye qu' nikeyijiktiju' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nataqha'yets pa'qu' lila'xe' na' wa'sji'?

²⁷ Qe ha'ne La's na' Jukhew te'nilit'ijju' hatse' na' qi lesa'x na' Latata qa ne' laqa angelits iye. Ma' qa' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' njaninij week ewitei in tunyejeyek pe'qu' naqsiijkii. (Sal 62:12)*

²⁸ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, enewe' uja'x hane'e'in mente' naxju' hatse' qa' ni'wen ha'ne La's na' Jukhew namijju' qu' netnek'enhei.—*

17

Jesús qa tujtseika' pa' tunye'j pa'aj.
(Marcos 9:2-13; Lucas 9:28-36)

¹ In naxijik'i ke' ewi'l tatsai (6) nelutsik'i ha' Jesús qa ikijfik'i ha' Pedro qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa hakha' iye lejefete ha' Jacobo, Juan. Qa uja'xhi'ikii in iki'tik'ipha'm ke' qipha'm utek.*

² Qa hik hakha'a' pa'aj qa we'nethinets ha' Jesús in tanalit pa' tunye'j. Ma' qa pa' leju's leppep hik tunye'j ne' junu' qa pe' leqhinatai qa tujji'ha in foo'ija.*

³ Qa laxa iye pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa pa' Elias'ik'i tafaakate'yi'ju' pa'aj ha' Jesús.

⁴ Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' Jesús: —Yatsat'axyij, hayits qa le'wisi' ha'ne ju'uni'. Qu' isu'un qa haqsiilijkii wetshetk'ewi'le' witi'sil lelitse', ewi'l pe'qu' etsi'yi'ij qa ewi'l pe'qu' Moisés letsi'yi'ijek qa pekhep iye qa' letsi'yi'ijek na' Elias.—*

⁵ In mexe iyet pa'aj ha' Pedro qa nametsju' pa'aj pe' tujji'ha wasi' qa tit'oyijju' pa'aj qa hikpe' nokes ji'teje'm pa' iyet qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hane'en hik ha'ne Ya's qi in hisu'un, hik ha'ne qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii. Qa hik ha'ne ek'eni'hik'iha pa'qu' nit'ij.—*

⁶ In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an he' l'ijatshenhei qa namju'kii, weniipinju'kii pa'aj qa qi in nijiwei.*

⁷ Ha' Jesús qa ikets pa'aj qa t'eku'metsju'kii qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eniyi'l'pha'mkii. Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'l.—*

⁸ Qa yejeltaxik'ipha'm pa'aj qa hats hamits pekhewep hats ewi'He'kii pa'aj ha' Jesús.

⁹ In tepilik'uiju'kii iye ke' utek, ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ijets pa'aj qu' hasu'uj nenfel, qa yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj enfeli'hi'm pe'ye' aka' hi'weni'l. Hatse'hu' qu' lila'xe'tax iye ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' enfeli'kii yijat'ij.—*

¹⁰ Ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa nifaakanij ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¿Inhats'ek ne' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei in yit'ijets qu' nonjo qu' nanam pa' Elias'ik'i qa ink'aye'le pa' Cristo?—*

¹¹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Yijaa'ija qu' nanam hatse' pa' Elias, qa' hikpa' week naqsi'jju' hatse' ekewe' wekwek.*

¹² Qa yakha'le qa hit'ilij ewets ka' Elias in hats namtax qa nite'le nikfe'lij, qe leqfenejeyij yijat'ij kakha' lekhwelle in yisu'un qu' leqfenejeyi'ij. Qa hik qu' leqfenejeyi'ij iye hatse' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' naatsheten iye nekhe'we'en.—

¹³ Ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa nikfe'lik'i in kakha'le Juan Bautista'ik'i in iyetij.

Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi'l omela's.

(Marcos 9:14-29; Lucas 9:37-43)

¹⁴ In yamii iye ha' i'ni' he' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, ma' qa nekets ha' ewi'l jukhew qa wonok'eni'ijupju' qa yit'ijets:

¹⁵ —Yatsat'axyij, enq'eletij wat'ij ha' ya's, qe qi qa iftsaxji'ijji' qa nekji'jets pa' laja'me't, ma' qa yik'elelinhetji'ijkii qa hats qi in wanqaats'e', qe olotsij in namijji'ju' na'aj fe't qa olotsij iye in namijji'ju' na'aj iweli'.

¹⁶ Hats henka'xtaxets ene' i'jatshenhei qa nite'le leke' qu' nilin.—*

¹⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l qa' yit'ij: —Peijaa't'ij, enewe' hane'ej namji'ju' ha'ne lahats'ij hayits qa qi in inqeku' qa u'ets iye. ¿Pa'n iphu'uk'ui qu' mexe ha'ni'l'etji'teje'mkii? ¿Pa'n lahats'ij qu' mexe ye'weju'hi'il' eju'/? Enka'xi'l met hane'e'in pa' omela's.—*

* 16:26 Sal 49:7-8; Lc 12:20 * 16:27 Mt 26:64; Mr 8:38; Hch 1:11; 1Ts 1:10; 4:16; Ap 1:7 * 16:28 Mt 4:23; 10:23; Hch 20:25 * 17:1 Mt 26:37; Mr 5:37 * 17:2 Sal 104:2; Dn 7:9; Mt 28:3; 2Co 3:18; Ap 1:16; 10:1 * 17:4 Mr 9:5; Lc 9:33

* 17:5 Is 42:1; Mt 3:17; Mr 1:11; Lc 3:22; Hch 3:22; 2P 1:16-18 * 17:6 Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16

* 17:7 Dn 8:18; 9:21; 10:10; Mt 14:27 * 17:9 Mr 9:9-13 * 17:10 Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 * 17:11 Mal 4:6; Lc 1:16-17

* 17:16 Mt 10:1; Mr 6:7; Lc 10:17 * 17:17 Jn 14:9; 20:27; Fil 2:15

¹⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yaq'ayiniq qa pa' inwo'met qa ikik'ufik'i hakha'an. Ma' qa hik akaa'ijha ha' omela's qa hamikii pa' lunye'jtax.*

¹⁹ Ma' qa he' P'ijatshenhei qa uja'xli'ikii in tafaakate'yi'l ha' Jesús, qa nifaakanij: —¿Inhats'ek yekhweli'l in nite' leke' qu' hiwutsheni'fik'i pa' inwo'met?—

²⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijiju': —Qe lammis'te in nite' P'inqekutaxi'l, qe yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, qu' hik luk'eye' ne'ej mostaza lo' pa'qu' nite' eqekuyejeji'il qekha leke'ye'tax qu' it'ilijats ene' utek: “Ijayik'ui ha'ne la'ni' qa' tujtseika'ye' pa'qu' ni'.” Ene' utek qekha net'ijaitax. Hamtax pa' qek nite' leke'ye'tax qu' aqsiilikii.*

²¹ Aka'an in lunye'j pa'qu' inwo'met'e nite' ikfik'i, qe ewi'he yijat'ij qu' nukinfik'i pa'qu' niyiinija qa nite' tek iye.—

Ewi'tij iye pa' Jesús in nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Marcos 9:30-32; Lucas 9:43-45)

²² In mexe i'ni' wete'm ha' Galilea leqe sehe', ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' P'ijatshenhei: —Ha'ne La's na' Jukhew testi'yij hatse' nekhewe' jukhew.*

²³ Ma' qa nilan, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l nehuts qa ila'xe' iye.— Hekhewe'en qa qi in ika'metetskii in yepi'ye' ej aka'an.

Pe'yijaninkii t'ejuyets pe' witijsitji.

²⁴ Ha' Jesús qa he' P'ijatshenhei in yamets ha' witset Capernaum qa hekhewe' yijanin wo'oi P'astai qu' net'ejuyets ke' witijsitji qa nekii ha' Pedro qa nifaakan: —Na' aqa maestro'ot ¿me nite' yijaninjij ke' qi witijsitji?—*

²⁵ Qa yeku'l ha' Pedro: —Hats yijaninjij.— Ma' qa in uyifi ke' witijsi' ha' Pedro, qa ha' Jesús qa aje'el nojo'ojpha'm in nifaakanij aka'an ha' Pedro in mexe ham yit'etaxij, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n lumti'ek Simón qu' lunye'je' aka'an? Week pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe', ¿pa'n hi pe' iyinjijets qu' nijanjijij pe' wekwek? ¿Me pekhewe' letitsle? ¿Me i'ndi' pekhewe' tujtseikal?—*

²⁶ Qa yeku'l ha' Pedro: —Pekhewe' tujtseikal.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ye'ehe, qa pe' letits qa' hik pekhewe' qu' nite' nijanine'.

²⁷ Qa qu' hasu'uj na'nayu' ine'm pe'ye', ma'aaju' ne' kahi' qa' aqaqanhen, qa pa'qu' nojo qu' aqaqanhe'ye' qa' hikpa' i'wenji' leji' pe'qu' P'astaki'ye' qa hik pekhe'ye' qa' hijanjij qa' akhap iye qu' ijaninjij iye. Qa' eka'xii qa' hisij.—*

18

¿Lek pakha' les qiji'?

(Marcos 9:33-37; Lucas 9:46-48)

¹ Qa hik pakha'aj he' P'ijatshenhei qa nekets ha' Jesús, qa nifaakan: —¿Lek pakha' les qu' qiye'ji' hatse' pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios?—*

² Ha' Jesús qa taya'yii ha' ewi'l omela's. Ma' qa yinhinjijju' leqewuk'u,

³ qa yit'ijiji'ju': —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, ekhweli'l qu' nite' meni'nai'ahiti'il qa qu' nite' ejunyejeji'il ne'ej omehets, qa' nite' niyi'il ji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.*

⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi', pa'qu' lunye'je' in nite' weniwqinhet in lunye'jek ha'ne omela's, qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' les qiye'ji' in i'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.

⁵ Qa pa'qu' nenegjunu'uj pa'qu' ewi'l omela'se' hik lunye'j hane'en qu' nata'lets ka' yii, qa yakha'le in neqjunu'yij.

⁶ Qa pakha'le qu' naqsijkinenijki pa' ul'ax enewe' tek'en yiwets mente' qits, qa les le'wis qu' not'opheliti'yijifi laqawe'j ewi'l qi ute qa' netwumhitijiji'ju' pa'qu' qi lejtaxe'.*

⁷ P'ijaaat'ij hatse' ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe ta'lets pekhewe' yatsat'etsipji' hane'en in inqaqsi-jkinenijki pa' ul'ax! Qe ham niyejini'ik'ui qu' lunye'je'kii aka'an. ¡Qa hiye' ha'nus pa'qu' jukhewe' i'ndi' efu qu' nata'lets in yaqsijkinenijki pa' ul'ax pakhape' iye!*

⁸ Qa qu' nakha'ye' okoi, i'ndi' qu' nakha'ye' ef'i' qu' nata'lets in laqsijki pa' ul'ax, qa' isa'xii qa' iton e'mii pa'qu' iwu'mji'. Les qu' le'wise' qu' ewi'le'le okoi i'ndi' qu' ewi'le'le ef'ie' qu' nijit'ejem na' witi'ax, qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' ewumhitijiji'ju' pa' fe't nite' yili'ij qu' weeke' wetets ne' okoyei i'ndi' ne' ef'ieyi.*

* **17:18** Zac 3:2; Mt 8:26; Mr 1:25; Lc 4:35; Jud 9 * **17:20** Mt 21:21-22; 13:31; Mr 9:23; 11:23; Lc 17:6; Jn 11:40; 1Co 13:2

* **17:22** Mt 16:21; 20:17; Mr 8:31 * **17:24** Ex 30:13; 38:26; Mr 9:33 * **17:25** Mt 22:17,19; Mr 12:14; Ro 13:7 * **17:27** Mt 5:29; Jn 6:61 * **18:1** Mt 9:10; 22:24; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 3:35; 6:3; Hch 6:1; 13:20 * **18:3** Mt 5:20; 7:21; 19:14,23-24; Mr 9:47; 10:15; Lc 18:17; 1Co 14:20; 1P 2:2; Jn 3:5 * **18:6** Mt 20:20-28; Mr 9:42; Lc 17:2; 1Co 8:12 * **18:7** Mt 26:24; Lc 17:1; 1Co 11:19 * **18:8** Mt 5:30; 25:41; Mr 9:43

⁹ Qa qu' nekhe'ye' oto' qu' naqsijinenijkii pa' ul'ax, qa' enit'ijpha'm qa' iton e'mii pa'qu' iwu'mji'. Les qu' le'wise' qu' ewi'le'le' otoyee' qu' niji'teje'm na' witi'ax, qa' nite' hik lunye'j qu' ewumhitiiji'ju' pa' fe't nite' yili'ij qu' weeke' wetets ne' otoi.—*

Pe' hamiikii kots'etax.
(Lucas 15:3-7)

¹⁰ —Hasu'uj uteni'l pa'qu' ewi'le' enewe' mente' qits, qe yakha' hit'ilij ewets in na'l nekhewe' laqa angelits enewe'en i'nji' ene' wasits, qa' nekhewe'en qa' week lahasiyij ikji'jets na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's.*

¹¹ (Qe ha'ne La's na' Jukhew nam qe qa' nowo'oikii qu' niin pakha' qu' hame'taxiikii.)*
¹² ¿Pa'n lumti'il qu' lunye'je'? Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nana'li'm pe'qu' cien (100) lehinheye' kots'etets qa' ewi'l pe'qu' hami'ikii, ¿me nite' yiwejinle' eku'ni' pa' tseenepha'm pe' noventa y nueve (99) qa' mexe nowo'oikii pe' kots'etax hamiikii?

¹³ Yijaa'ija in le'wisi'mkii in na'l pe' noventa y nueve (99), qa' in yi'wen pe' ewi'l hamtaxiikii qa' les qi'ija in le'wisi'mkii.

¹⁴ Hik aka' lunye'j na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's, nite' yisu'un qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' hami'ikii ene' mente' qits.—

¿Pa'n lunye'j qu' e'le'sitsi'il wetju'l pa'qu' ejefeye'?
(Lucas 17:3)

¹⁵ —Qa pa'qu' ejefeye' qu' naqsi'j e'mijkii pa' ul'ax, ma'ai qa' ujaxehi'il wetju'l qu' afaakate'yi'ju', qa' enfeeli'mha pa' ul'ax yaqsi'j e'mijkii. Qa qu' netk'en'uju'l, ma' qa' e'le'sitsi'il wetju'l iye.*

¹⁶ Qa qu' nite'le' netk'eni'ik'i pa'qu' ittaxijets ma' qa' ege'mets iye ewi'le' i'ni'i qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' ijs'teyek'i'ii, hats'inha pe'qu' nit'ij qa' week jutsiqetsi'ija qu' nata'lets pekhewe' qu' wetsjuk'e i'ni'i qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' in ijs'teyek. (Dt 19:15)*

¹⁷ Qa qu' nite' netk'eni'il eju'l iye qa' enfeli'li'm pe' witi'lijtsitjii. Qa qu' nite' netk'eni' iju'l iye pe' witi'lijtsitjii, ma' qa' hik egjunyejeji'ilij pekhewe' yeqeku' na' Dios qa' pe' yijaninkii wekwe' judioltax qu' net'ejujets pa' witsset Roma.*

¹⁸ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pa'qu' ophe'li'l ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa' hik lunye'je'jeek qu' not'ophehiti na' wa'sji'pha'm. Qa pa'qu' iwejini'l ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa' lunye'je'jeek iye qu' netwejinhetii iye na' wa'sji'pha'm.*

¹⁹ Qa hit'ilij ewets iye aka'an, qu' wetsjuk'e ekheweli'l pe'qu' net'ekumij wetju'ha pa'qu' nisu'un qu' niyinets ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa' na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's qa' naqsiimijkii.

²⁰ Qe pa'qu' na'ni' pe'qu' wetsjuk'e i'ni'i qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' qu' nonot'axij wetju'l ka' yii qa' yakha' qu' ha'nji'ju' leqewuk'u pekhewe'en.—

²¹ Ma' ha' Pedro qa' ikets, qa' nifaakan: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n uja'xij qu' naqsi'j ye'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' ye'efeye' qa' yakha' qa' hisu'unji'ij qu' ye'le'sitsi'il wetju'l? ¿Me sietee'ej (7)?—*

²² Ha' Jesús qa' yit'ijets: —Nite' hit'ij ewets qu' sieteye'h'ij (7), les le'wis yijat'ij qu' hit'ij ewets qu' setentayi'ij (70) qu' sieteyi'ij (7).

²³ Qa hik ta'hijupi', na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qu' jintejeyumtshenijupi' in hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'l qi' wittataye' in yisu'un qu' nenikfe'lets pe' l'ekumhifkinel pe' leqejkunenehi.

²⁴ In i'nk'a yejel qa' tetka'xii pa' ewi'l olots pe' l'ekumhifkinel olots millonits yamets.

²⁵ Pakha' witqejkunenek in ham pa'qu' nijaninij pe' l'ekumhifkinel, ma' qa' pa' wittata qa' inagya'ij qu' ne'tninei qu' hik lunye'je' qu' witi'neke' weeki'l pe' lewhe'ye' qa' pe' lelits iye, qa' week iye pe' na'ltaxi'm in yatsat'estaxij qa' laja'yi'ij pe' l'ekumhifkinel.*

²⁶ Ma' qa' pa' witqejkunenek qa' wonokok'enifi pa' laqa patun, qa' yit'ijets pa'aj: “Patun, enq'eletyij. Hasu'uj itaqsunijup wat'ij. Week lek hijanin hatse'.”

²⁷ Pa' patun qa' qi' in neq'eletij qa' week yiwu'm pe' l'ekumhifkineltax qa' yiwamhitik'i. Ma' qa' yuki'nfik'i qa' yiwejinle.

²⁸ In ikfik'i pa'aj pa' witqejkunenek qa' we'tweni'l pa'aj pakhap witqejkunenek iye l'ithayife'ej pa'aj pa' yithayiki. Pakha'an t'eku'mi' pa'aj pe' laq'astai, nite'le' olotstax. Qa t'ilil'ets pa'aj qa' yeqes'ulkatifi laqawe'j pa'aj qa' yit'ijets: “i'Yape atsanin ke' l'eku'mi' yaq'astaiyik'i!”*

* **18:9** Mt 5:22,29; Mr 9:47 * **18:10** Est 1:14; Lc 1:19; Ap 8:2; Sal 34:7; 91:11; He 1:14; Mt 6:29; 25:40,45; Lc 15:10

* **18:11** Mr 2:10; Jn 2:25 * **18:15** Lv 19:17; Ga 6:1; 2Ts 3:15; Stg 5:19; 1P 3:1 * **18:16** Nm 35:30; Jn 8:17; 2Co 13:1;

1Ti 5:19; He 10:28 * **18:17** Mt 16:18; 1Co 14:4; Ap 1:4; Ro 16:17; 1Co 5:9; 6:1-6; 2Ts 3:6,14; 2Jn 10 * **18:18** Mt 16:19;

Jn 20:23 * **18:21** Lc 17:3-4; Col 3:13 * **18:25** Ex 21:2; Lv 25:39; 2R 4:1; Neh 5:5,8; Lc 7:42 * **18:28** Mt 20:2; 22:19;

Mr 6:37; 14:5; Lc 7:41; 10:35; Jn 6:7

²⁹ Pakha'an qa wonokok'entaxifi qa yittaxijets pa'aj: "Enq'eletyij, hasu'uj itaqsunijup wat'ij. Week lek hijanin hatse'."

³⁰ Qa pakha'an qa nite'le neq'eletij qa yeka'xii pe' witq'ophehtijii qa yuihinifi qa yophe'l pa'aj qa i'nk'ale niwejin qu' week nijanin pe' l'ekumhifkinel.

³¹ In yi'wenij pekhewep iye witq'ejkunenehei pakha'an aka' leqfenye'j lewek qa qi in yaats'e'ej pa'aj pekhewe'en, ma' qa nifeli'm pakha' laqa patun wete'm pa' leqfenye'j lewek pa' ewi'l.

³² Pa' patun qa inq'ukini qu' netetka'xii qa yit'ijets pa'aj: "Witq'ejkunenek, akha' qi in ul'ax. Yakha' k'ewejinle. Hiwu'm ek'ui qa hiwamhitik'i iye ke' ekumhifkinel qe'l'iyini yiwets qu' ne'sq'elet'ej.

³³ Qa akhaptax iye qek enq'eletij iye na' ithayife in yijunye'jek in tseq'elet ej."*

³⁴ Pa' patun qi in nayu'um pakha'an qa inag'yaji'ij qu' not'ophehtii qa' nattanithenhetii iye iptu'ui qu' week nijanin pekhewe' l'ekumhifkinel qa' netwejinhetii.

³⁵ Aka'an hik aka' qu' leqfenyejeji'it ej na' Tata wa'sji' qu' nite' weeki'ijha pe' atawjetsi'l qu' e'le'sitsi'it wetju'l pa'qu' e'efeyi'it.—*

19

Jesús qa iyetij in t'ejuyets na'aj weqle.

(Marcos 10:1-12; Lucas 16:18)

¹ Ha' Jesús in yili'ij in nifel ekewe'en, qa ikik'ui ha' Galilea qa yamii ha' leqe sehe'ek ha' Judea netu'uju'l te'weyii ha' lajaika' ai ha' haqqi' Jordán.*

² Ma' qa olootsija iye he' yijayaniiteje'm, qa hik hakha'a' qa niñinju' he' wanqaats'etaxju'.*

³ Uja'x he' fariseol qa nekets qu' nijaajin, ma' qa nifaakan: —¿Me lenexke'ej pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' neweqle'e'l pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' in na'l pa'qu' nata'hijupi'?—*

⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —¿Me nite' lejehi'l ke' we'nika'ajji', nakha' naqsi'jju' in i'nk'aa'ija ha'ne week yaqsiijkii pa' jukhew qa pe' efu' *(Gn 1:27)**

⁵ Qa yit'ij iye ke' we'nika'ajji': "Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nak'esik'ui l'alhei, ma' qa' ewi'l na'ni'li' pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', qa in wetsjuktax qa hats ewi'le pa' wit'ese'n." *(Gn 2:24)**

⁶ Ma' qa hats nite' wetsjuk, hats ewi'l pa' wit'ese'n. Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj pa'qu' nak'esinhetje'm pekhewe' hats ewi'l yeni' pa' Dios.—

⁷ Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —¿Qa inhats'ek pa' Moises'ik'i in inag'yaji'ij pa'aj pe'qu' efuye' qu' netesti'yij pa'qu' wifaakanek'e t'ejuyets qu' neweqle ma' qa nakik'ui pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'?— *(Dt 24:1-4)**

⁸ Qa yit'ijiju'l ha' Jesús: —Qe t'units pe' atawjetsi'l, ham eq'iltaxitsi'it. Qa ka' Moises'ik'i qa lekkelihij e'm qu' meweql'e'ejju' pe' ewhe'yetsi'l. Qa nite'le hik aka' qu' lunye'je' in yojo.

⁹ Yakha'le qa hit'ihij ewetsek pakha' qu' nili'ij pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' ma' qa lewhe'ye'yi'ij iye pekhewe' efu ma' qa hats yaqsiijkii iye aka' witwul'ax (adulterio). Qa qu' nata'he'ets pe'qu' efuye' in wanawitji'it pakhape', ma' qa pa' jukhew qa hats nite' yaqsiijkii aka' witwul'ax (adulterio) qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pekhewe'.—*

¹⁰ Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijju': —Ye'ehe, qu' hik aka' lunye'je' in t'ejuyets na'aj jukhew qa ne'ej lewhe'ye', qete'e' les le'wistax pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' hasu'uj netewhe'yei.—

¹¹ Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús: —Nite' week qu' leke'ye' qu' net'eku'mi' qu' lunyejeje' aka' hit'ihijets. Uja'xle pe'qu' netisij na' Dios qa' net'eku'mi' qu' lunyejeje' aka'an.*

¹² Qe na'l pe' ta'hij ji'teje'm wittawe'j in ul'ets pe'qu' leqeleje' qa nite' leke' qu' netewhe'yei. Qa na'l iye pe' wetwu'mle pe' leqelei yiwu'mik'ui ene' jukhew. Qa pekheweple qa lekhwelle in wanaqsi'jhetijkii in hik lunyejei qu' newetwu'm leqelei, qe ta'lets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. Pakha' qu' leke'ye' qu' net'eku'mi' aka'an, qa' net'eku'mi'.—

Jesús qa iyinipji' pe' omehets.

(Marcos 10:13-16; Lucas 18:15-17)

¹³ Ma' qa tetka'xii ha' Jesús he' uja'x omehets qe qa' net'eku'mipji' lesinjel qu' niyinipji'. Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yaq'ayintaxij ehkewe' neka'x he' omehets.

¹⁴ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Enwejini'l met ne' omehets, hasu'uj aq'ayini'lij qu' nenek yiwets, qe nekhewe' i'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunyejei nekhewe'en.—*

¹⁵ Ma' qa in hats yili'ij in t'eku'mipji'kii lesinjel he' omehets, qa ikik'ui iye hakha' i'ntaxi'.

* **18:33** Mt 6:12; Ef 4:32; Col 3:13; 1Jn 4:11 * **18:35** Pr 21:13; Mt 6:14; Stg 2:13 * **19:1** Mt 7:28; Lc 9:51; Jn 10:40

* **19:2** Mt 4:23; 12:15 * **19:3** Mt 5:31; Jn 8:6 * **19:4** Gn 2:18; 5:2; Mt 21:16 * **19:5** Mal 2:15; 1Co 6:16; Ef 5:31

* **19:7** Mt 5:31 * **19:9** Mt 5:32; Lc 16:18 * **19:11** Mt 13:11; 1Co 7:7 * **19:14** Mt 18:3; 1P 2:2

Pa' ewi'l jutjana'x yiwq' axin wekwek.

(Marcos 10:17-31; Lucas 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Ewi'l ha' jutjana'x namii ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —Maestro, ¿pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' le'wise' qu' haqsiijkii hats'inha qu' nana'l ye'm pa' witiła'x nite' yili'ij?—*

¹⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —¿Inhats'ek in latsfaakanij pakha' t'ejuyets pa' le'wis? Ewi'He nakha' le'wis. Qa qu' isu'un qu' nana'l e'm na' witiła'x qa' ek'enik'iha ke' yit'ij nakha'an tsijj ka' Moises'ik'i.—

¹⁸ Qa yit'ij ha' jutjana'x: —¿Qa pa'n ikiji' pakha'an kekhewe'en?— Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'l iye: —Hasu'uj eqek'ui. Hasu'uj ejtenij qu' a'qapi'i pekhepe' iye efuye' qu' hats ewhe'yei. Hasu'uj ejtenkii. Hasu'uj mowotk'onli'imkii pa'qu' netnek'enhei.*

¹⁹ Iwqinhetji' qa ek'eenetsha iye pa'qu' atataye' qa enene iye. Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in lewetsu'unte.— *(Ex 20:13-16)**

²⁰ Qa ha' jutjana'x qa yit'ij: —Week ekewe'en yakha' qi in heik'enik'i qa haqsiijkii iye. ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' mexe hami'ik'ui qu' haqsiijkii?—

²¹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qu' isu'un qu' atsathenija, yape ma hane'ej, qa' ihiniijkii week pekhewe' na'l e'm. Qa pe'qu' lajale' qa' week hisij nekhewe' if'iljetsits ham yiwq'axine', qu' hik aka' eqfene'ji'ij ma' qa' nana'l e'm yijat'ij nekhewe' le'sits t'ejuyets na' wa'sji'. Ma' qa' i'nk'ale etpil qa' enek qu' atsjayan.—*

²² Ha' jutjana'x in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, qa ik qi in ul'axi'mkii, qe lakha' qi in yiwq'axin wekwek.

²³ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' he' l'ijatshenhei: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in jutsitaxija pa'qu' qi wekwek niwq'axin qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.*

²⁴ Hit'ilij ewets iye in les qu' nite' jutsitaxe' pa'qu' ats'etaxe' qu' nuyii ne'ej tawjena'x loto', qa nite' hik lunye'j pa'qu' qi qu' niwq'axin wekwek in jutsitaxija qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—*

²⁵ In yepi'ye' ej aka'an he' l'ijatshenhei, qa qi in yit'ijulaxijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju': —Maa, ¿qa pa'n hii pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nuiji'teje'm pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios?—

²⁶ Qa ha' Jesús qa yeje'j i'teje'm qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ene' jukhewle jutsitax qu' naqsi'jletaxiijkii aka'an. Ewi'He pa' Dios in nite' jutsitaxi'm.—*

²⁷ Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij: —Yekhweli'l week henejeti'l he' week yiwekwekitsi'l ma' qa k'ajayani'l. ¿Qa lekpa' qu' heyesti'yi'ij hatse'?—

²⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets qu' namtaxets hatse' pa' lahats'ij, qa ha'ne Ea's na' jukhew qa' na'nipji' na' qi le'wis lots'oji'la'x, ekhweli'l in latsjayani'l qa' ni'itijpi' ek ne' doce (12) wits'ojaxits. Qa ekhweli'l qu' enek'enhe'yi'ij ene' doce (12) witsetits Israel lelits.*

²⁹ Week pekhewe' qu' nenejet letsil, i'nhi'i lamatsits qa lek'injats, i'nhi'i lekutii qa lek'injai, i'nhi'i latata, i'nhi'i lenene, i'nhi'i lelits qa i'nhi'i leq'ejinqa'wetitse' qe ta'lets aka' yii, ma' qa les olotsii'ija pe'qu' netesti'yij qa' netesti'yij iye na' witiła'x nite' yili'ij.*

³⁰ Qa olotsi nekhewe' hane'ej yojo, qa' hik nekhewe'ye' hatse' qu' netke'lenju'. Qa olots iye nekhewe' hane'ej teke'lenju' qa' hik nekhewe'ye' hatse' qu' nojo.—

20

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' yithayiki pa' uwaket.

¹ Ha' Jesús mexente' naq'axiijk' i' aka' yit'ij, qa yit'ij iye: —Qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' yatsat'axij pa'qu' uwakete', qa wekiya'ffik' i' in ik qe qa' nakii pe'qu' nithayinenij pa' leqe uwaket.*

² Qa mexe tafaakate'yi'l'ijju' pa'qu' lajanye'ji'ij qu' ewi'l neluye', ewi'l denario,* qa in hats le'sitsijju' pa' lajanye'jij ma' qa yukinii pa' uwaket qu' nithayiki.

³ Ma' qa in hats juufik'ipha'm ne' junu' qa ikfik' i' iye pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket. Qa yi'wen iye pekhewep ts'ap'a'aju' iye pakha' joofji'ju' ham yithayikiye'.

⁴ Qa yit'ijets: “Ma'ahii qu' ithayiki'il ha' yeqe uwaket, k'ajametsink'i'itek.” Ma' qa ikkii pekhewe'en qu' net'ithayii.

* 19:16 Lc 10:25-28; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48 * 19:18 Dt 5:17-20 * 19:19 Lv 19:18; Dt 5:16; Mt 5:43; 22:39; Ga 5:14; Stg 2:8 * 19:21 Lc 12:33; 16:9; Hch 2:45; 4:35; 1Ti 6:18 * 19:23 Mt 13:22; Mr 10:23; 1Co 1:26; 1Ti 6:9 * 19:24 Mt 12:28; Mr 10:25; Lc 18:25 * 19:26 Gn 18:14; Job 42:2; Jer 32:17; Zac 8:6; Mr 10:27; Lc 18:27 * 19:28 Is 65:17; 66:22; 2P 3:13; Ap 3:21; 21:1; 22:1,3; Sal 45:6; Mt 25:31; He 1:8 * 19:29 Mt 6:33; Mr 10:29; Lc 18:29 * 20:1 Mt 13:24; 21:28,33 * 20:2 Ewi'l denario, lajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l nehu qu' net'ithayii.

⁵ Pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket qa ikfik'i iye in hats natsathenju' junu' qa yi'wen iye pekhewep iye ts'ap'a'aju' iye pakha'a, qa yit'ijets iye: "Ma'ahii qu' ithayiki'il ha' yeqe uwaket." Qa ewi'lij in ikfik'i iye pa'aj in hats jeli' junu' qa yi'weni' iye pekhewep iye, qa yit'ijets iye: "Ma'ahii qu' ithayiki'il ha' yeqe uwaket."

⁶ Ma' qa in hats metju'ha pa'aj pe' junu' qa ikii iye pa' joofji'ju' qa yi'weni' iye pekhewep iye ts'ap'a'aju' iye pakha' joofji'ju', qa nifaakan: "¿Inhats'ek in miitsju' la'ni'hi' hane'e in nite' f'ithayiyi'?"

⁷ Qa yeku'l pa'aj pekhewe'en: "Qe ham pa'qu' nets'ithayineni'l." Qa yit'ij pakha'an: "Ma'ahii iye ha' yeqe uwaket qu' ithayiki'il."

⁸ Ma' qa in hats lef'ekii pa'aj, pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket qa yiyaji'ets pa' leqjehinenek'ipji' pe' t'ithayii: "Onothet wetju'l he' t'ithayii qa' natjai, yojo qu' natjai he' teke'lenijju' in t'ithayii qa he' yojo'oj in t'ithayii qa' netkelenijju' qu' natjai."*

⁹ Ma' qa nekets pe' hats metju'ha pa'aj junu' in t'ithayii qa week pekhewe'en in tajai ewi'l denario.

¹⁰ Ma' qa in yamets pe' miitsju' t'ithayii qa yumtitax pekhewe'en qu' les qiyi'ija qu' natjai qe miitsju' t'ithayii. Qete'e' hik uja'x iye pe' lajal pe' i'nk'ale t'ithayitax ewi'l denario.

¹¹ In yi'wen pe' lajaltax pekhewe'en ma' qa qi in ul'etsik'i le'lijeyets pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket.

¹² Qa yit'ijju' pa'aj pekhewe'en: "Enewe' i'nk'ale t'ithayitax in hats metju' ke' junu' qa hik aqjanyeyeyi'lyij yekheweli'l in miitsju' haki'hifi in he'yithayiyi'ji' ka' f'elej ke' junu' aka' nehu'ik'i."*

¹³ Qa yeku'l pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket pa' ewi'l pekhewe'en: "Waika', nite' k'awitji'. ¿Me nite' hayiits jitaafaake'yijju' ka' yagjanyey'ej qu' ewi'l nehu'ye' qu' ithayii ewi'l denario?"

¹⁴ Ehe, enewe'en aja', yape ma'aj. Qa yakha'le qa hisu'un qu' hetisij qu' hik uja'xe' ke' k'ehisij ha'ne teke'leenijju' in t'ithayii.

¹⁵ ¿Ye' me nite' lenexke'ej pa'qu' hisu'un qu' yeqfeyey'iji'ij pe'qu' natsat'etsletaxij? ¿Ye' me natawje'meten in yeq'iltina'x?"*

¹⁶ Qa aka'an hik aka' lunye'j pekhewe' hane'ej teke'lenju' qa hik pekhewe' qu' nojo hatse', qa pe' hane'ej yojotax qa' hik pekhewe' qu' netkelenju' hatse'.—*

Pa' Jesús qa nifel iye qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Marcos 10:32-34; Lucas 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Ha' Jesús in mexe ikik'ipha'm ha' wit'ikheyi'j hikha' teyii ha' Jerusalén, qa taya'yets qu' neqet'etsi'ju' he' doce (12) f'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets:

¹⁸ —Ek'en qeku'ni'lek qu' k'efeli'hi'm, hane'ej in jiyamiipha'm na' witset Jerusalén, qa' hik nakha'yi'i' hatse' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' netesti'yij ne' tenek'enhe'yij ne' pa'il qa ne' i'no'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii,*

¹⁹ qa' netisij nekhewe' jukhewiikal nite' judiol qe qa' nawitji'iji' pe'qu' le'lijeye', qa' neqsilanje'mkii iye ma' qa' nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'. Qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa' ila'xe' iye.—

Pakha' iyintaxets pe' tenene pa' Santiago qa pa' Juan.

(Marcos 10:35-45)

²⁰ Ke' tenene he' lelits ha' Zebedeo, qa lijts'eyek in nekets ha' Jesús, qa wonokok'enijupju' qe niyinheyu'ujets pe'ye'.*

²¹ Ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —¿Lekpa' hisu'un? — Kikhe'en qa yeku'l qa yit'ij: —Inaqyaji'ij hatse' wat'ij qu' enek'enheitax enewe' wetsjuk yilits qu' na'n ejupha, ewi'l pa'qu' netweiji' leniyayik'i qa nakhap qa' efeyi'j ne'tweyijek.—

²² Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'l hekhewe'en: —Nite' lenikfe'li'lets aka' f'iyintaxi'lets. Pakha' haats'e'ej hatse' qi qu' a'taxe' hik lunye'j qu' nek'iyaji' pa'qu' ek'imiyey'ji', ¿me leke' qu' iya'alji' pakha' ek'imiiji' k'iyaji' hatse'?— Qa yit'ijju' hekhewe'en: —Ehe, leke'.—*

²³ Qa yeku'l iye ha' Jesús: —Yijaa'ija qu' iya'alji' hatse' pa' qi ek'imiiji', qa pakha'le qu' na'ni'ju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i qa ha'ne yifeyi'j qa nite' yakha' qu' nata'l yiwets qu' hetisij. Uja'xle hatse' qu' netesti'yij pekhewe' hats yaji'let qu' netisij na' Tata.—*

²⁴ Qa hekhewe' diez (10) f'ijatshenhei in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa nayu'um he' wetsjuk witjefeye'k lelits ha' Zebedeo.

²⁵ Qa ha' Jesús qa taya'yets week hekhewe'en qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekheweli'l lenikfe'li'lets nekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' ne' nite' judiol in ewi'he in yisu'un qu' nenethinikii pe'

* 20:8 Lv 19:13; Dt 24:15 * 20:12 Jon 4:8; Lc 12:55; Stg 1:11 * 20:13 Mt 22:12; 26:50 * 20:15 Dt 15:9; Pr 23:6; Mt 6:23; Mr 7:22 * 20:16 Mt 19:30; Mr 10:31; Lc 13:30 * 20:18 Mt 16:21; 26:66; Jn 19:7 * 20:20 Lc 22:24-27; Mt 4:21; 8:2 * 20:22 Is 51:22; Jer 49:12; Mr 14:36 * 20:23 Hch 12:2; Ap 1:9

let'unhaxits in tenek'enhei. Qa nekhewe' te'weyik'uiju' nekhewe'en qa yisu'unek in in-
agya'ijij pe'ye'.

²⁶ Qa ekheweli'it qa' hasu'uj ejunyejeji'it aka'an, qe pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' neniwqinhetji'
qa' les le'wis qu' hik lunye'je' qu' witqejkunenek'e qu' nithayiki pekhewepe'.*

²⁷ Qa ekheweli'it pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nojo qa' les le'wis qu' hik lunye'je' qu' witlinek'e qu'
ecejkunenek'i'itij.

²⁸ Qe ha'ne iye La's na' Jukhew nite' nam ma' qa' netenifitshiyets, qe nam yijat'ij qe qa'
net'ifuits qa' net'ihinij iye na' hila'x, hats'inha qu' nilithinik'ui pa' witaxtanithenkeye'j pe'qu'
olotse'.—*

Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pe' wetsjuk puk'aletstax.

(Marcos 10:46-52; Lucas 18:35-43)

²⁹ In hats ikik'ui iye ha' witset Jericó, qa olotsija iye he' yijayanpha'm.

³⁰ Wetsjuk he' puk'alets i'niju'kii lekuwe' ha' wit'ikheyi'j. Hekhewe'en in yepi'ye' in
nekijup ha' Jesús, qa taya'yik'ikii: —Yatsat'axyij, David La's, e'nq'elet qeku'ni'lyij wat'ij.—*

³¹ Olots he' yaq'ayintaxij in tayaikii. Qa yape'enha'e les in yit'unhetik'ikii in taya'yik'ikii:
—Yatsat'axyij, David La's, e'nq'elet qeku'ni'lyij wat'ij.—

³² Ha' Jesús qa teke'lenju' qa taya'yii he' puk'alets, qa nifaakan: —¿Lekpa' hisu'uni'it qu'
haqsi'ji'it e'mijkii?—

³³ Qa yeku'it hekhewe'en: —Yatsat'axyij, hisu'untaxi'it qu' hi'weni'ikii wat'ij.—

³⁴ Ha' Jesús qi in neq'eletij hekhewe'en qa t'eku'mipji' he' lotoi. Ma' qa aje'e'f yi'wen wetju'it
he' puk'aletstax, qa yijayanpha'm ha' Jesús.

21

Jesús qa uiji'teje'm pa' Jerusalén.

(Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40; Juan 12:12-19)

¹ In hats metitsi'm ha' Jerusalén, hats yamets ha' witset la's hii Betfagé, qa ke' utek hii Olivos.
Ha' Jesús qa yukin he' wetsjuk l'ijatshenhei,*

² qa yit'ijets: —Ma'aletsteje'm na' witset la's. Qa' hikna' i'weni'it pe'qu' matikkatekiye'
wo'nophe'it qa ewi'it wo'nophehijju' pa'qu' la'se'. Qa' enit'ihijii pe' wetsjuk qa enka'xi'lyii.

³ Qa qu' nana'it pa'qu' nayajitaxihijets, qa' it'ihijju'it: “Ha' Yatsat'axi'lyij yisu'un. Aje'e'fete' ek
nepilet hatse'.”—

⁴ Aka'an in lunye'j ma' qa hats yasiinik'iha pa' nifel pa'aj pa' profeta in yit'ij:

⁵ —*Enfeli'ti'm na' witset Sión, qa' it'ihijets: “Jelju', hats nam ei ha'ne qiji' wittata. Nite'
weniwqinhetji', i'nipji' na' ewi'it matikkatax, ewi'it matikkatax la's.”—* (Zac 9:9)*

⁶ He' wetsjuk l'ijatshenhei qa ikkii qa yaqsiiikii ka' hats yit'ijets ha' Jesús.

⁷ Qa neka'x ke' matikkateki' qa ha' la's iye, qa yipk'eni'pji' he' le'ntaafitits laqlatijij, qa i'nipji'
ha' Jesús.

⁸ Olootsija he' jukhew qa efuts iye, yipk'eni'uijju'kii ha' wit'ikheyi'j ke' le'ntaafitits qa
hekhewep qa yifekini'it ek ke' najkakui tessejets qa yenik'uiji' ha' wit'ikheyi'j.

⁹ He' yojo'ok'oi ha' Jesús qa he' teke'lenijupju' iye qa week ewi'it ka' l'anyejei in
taya'yijipji'kii: —¿Qi in le'wis ha'ne La's pa' David'ik'it! ¿Qi in le'wis ha'ne namij ka' tii pa'
Yatsat'ax'inij! ¿Qi in le'wis pa' Intata wa'sji'!— (Sal 118:26)*

¹⁰ Ha' Jesús in hats yamji'teje'mha ha' Jerusalén, qa week ha' witset in yef'ilax wetju'it qa
yit'ijju'it: —¿Pa'n lunye'j ha'ne nam inwets?—

¹¹ Qa yeku'hijij hekhewe' yojo'ok'oi: —Hik ha'ne Jesús, profeta, ta'hii na' witset Nazaret
Galilea teqe sehe'.—*

Jesús qa yiwutshenfik'ikii pe' t'ihintaxij pe' wekwek pe' witlijtsitijiyifi.

(Marcos 11:15-19; Lucas 19:45-48; Juan 2:13-22)

¹² Ha' Jesús qa uyifi ke' qi witlijtsitijii qa yiwutshenfik'ikii week hekhewe' taqha'yets qa he'
t'ihinij iye ke' wekwek. Qa yiwu'mkii iye ke' teqe mesal he' yepiletets l'astai qa yiwu'mkii iye
ke' lots'oji'laxits he' ofol t'ihinij.*

¹³ Qa yit'ijets: —Ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: “*Ene'yitsi' qu' lenqiyi'ij wit'iyinhetjii,*” (Is 56:7) qa
ekheweli'it qa laqsiihijii in “*leweji' ne' ejtenhetsits.*”— (Jer 7:11)

* 20:26 Mt 23:11; Mr 9:35 * 20:28 Lc 22:27; Jn 13:13-15; 2Co 8:9; Fil 2:7; Mt 26:28; 1Ti 2:6; Tit 2:14; He 9:28 * 20:30
Mt 9:27; 21:9; 22:42 * 21:1 Zac 14:4; Mt 24:3; 26:30; Lc 19:37; 21:37; Jn 8:1; Hch 1:12 * 21:5 Is 62:11 * 21:9 Mt
9:27; 23:39; Lc 2:14 * 21:11 Mr 6:15; Lc 7:16; 13:33; 24:19; Jn 1:21; 4:19; 6:14 * 21:12 Jn 2:14-16; Ex 30:13; Lv 1:14;
5:7; 12:8; Dt 14:25

¹⁴ He' puk'alets qa he' onqokits qa he' otshimetetsju' iye qa nekets ha' Jesús ke' witiłjt-sitjiyifi, qa niłnju'.

¹⁵ Qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'lijei in yi'wenij ke' yaqsiiikii in ham hunyejeyi'iju' qa in yepi'ye' iye he' omehets in taya'yijijpi'kii ke' witiłjtsitjiyifi in yit'ijju': —Qi in le'wis ha'ne Ła's pa' David'ik'i,— ma' qa qi in nayutaxkii hekhewe'en,

¹⁶ qa yiyajitaxets ha' Jesús: —Łe nite' lepiye' enewe'en aka' yit'ijju'?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł: —Ehe, hepi'ye'. Qa ekheweli'ł Łe nite' les qu' ejeti'ł kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' in iyetij aka'an, qa yit'ij: “Ene' omehets qa ene' mexe tu'f, hats watji'let e'm qu' netliłtsii ei qa' newqinhetija iye'?”—

¹⁷ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yiwejinle hekhewe'en, qa ikik'uifk'i iye ha' witset qa wapiłii ha' witset Ła's ĩi Betania qa hikha' i'wi' wete'm.*

Pe' higokuk wa'mji' qa yistax.

(Marcos 11:12-14,20-26)

¹⁸ Qa nehekii leefiju' qa wapiłii iye ha' witset, ha' Jesús qa yoksi'wentax in iyipkun.

¹⁹ Qa yi'wen ke' ewi'ł higokuk metetsju' ha' wit'ikheyi'j qa iktaxets wo'taxiikii łeye' qa hamle, uja'xle kekhewe' lesejsets. Ma' qa yit'ijets: —Nite' Łanuyi' hane'ej qu' nana'ł pe'qu' eye'.— Ma' qa aje'eł wa'mji' ke' higokuk'ik'i qa yistax.

²⁰ In yi'wen aka'an hekhewe' Łijatshenhei qa yit'ulaxijpha'mkii, qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —Łe nite' he' eke' higokuk'ik'i in aje'eł yistax?—

²¹ Qa yeku'ł ha' Jesús: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilił ewets qu' nana'łil'em pa' nite' witqekuye'j qa' qu' nite' egeku'yi'ilił' iye, nite' ewi'Łe qu' leke'ye' qu' aqsiiikii aka' yeqfenye'jij ke' higokuk'ik'i, qe leke' iye qu' it'ijets ne' utek: “Ma'ak'ui na' Ła'ni' qa' anamji'ju' na' qi lejtax,” qa' hik aka' qu' łunye'je’.*

²² Week pa'qu' iyini'łets qu' iyini'ł, qu' nite' egeku'yi'ilił' pa'qu' iyinheyejeyi'ł ma' qa' yijayejek qu' esti'yi'łij.—*

Łekpa' ta'lets pa' let'unha'x pa' Jesús?

(Marcos 11:27-33; Lucas 20:1-8)

²³ In hats yamii iye ha' Jesús ke' witiłjtsitjii, qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset qa nekets ha' Jesús in mexe i'nq'ijatshen, qa yit'ijets: —Łe Pa'n ĩi pa' tenek'enhei nehisił qu' aqsiiikii ekewe' wekwek in łaqsiikii? Łekpa' nehisił in łaqsiikii?—*

²⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł: —Yakhap ji'jek iye qu' k'afaakani'ł. Qu' enfeli'ł ye'm pa'qu' k'afaakani'łij, qa' henfelji'ł e'mek nakha' ta'lets in łaqsiikii ekewe' wekwek.

²⁵ Łekpa' ta'łijets in inqimpuujin ka' Juan'ik'i? Łe ta'łijets na' Dios? Łe n'ni'i ene' jukhewle?— Ma' qa wapiłij wetju'ł in iyetijju', qa yit'ijju': —Qu' jintit'ijets ta'łijets pa' Dios, ma' qa nit'ij inwets: “Łe nite' inwets'ek in nite' Łekpa' ta'lets?”*

²⁶ Qa nite' leke' iye qu' jintitaxijets qu' nata'lets ene' jukhew, qe ji'niłiweyiju' ł ene' jukhew qe week yit'ijets ka' Juan'ik'i in profeta.—*

²⁷ Ma' qa hekhewe'en in yeku'ł ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju': —Nite' tsikfe'ł'lets.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'łek: —Qa' yakhape' ji'jek qu'nte' k'efeli'ł' m'Łekpa' tenek'enhei tselisił qa łaqsiikii ekewe'en.—

Pa' jukhew wetsjuk pe' łelits.

²⁸ Ha' Jesús qa nifaakan iye hekhewe'en: —Łe Pa'n qu' egjunyejeyi'łij aka'an? Pa' jukhew wetsjuk pe' łelits. Qa yit'ijets pa' ewi'ł pekhewe'en: “Ya's, hane'ej qu' ma'ajju' qu' ithayiki na' yege uwaket.”*

²⁹ Pa' wita's qa inku'ł: “Nite' ts'ikheyu'uiju'.” Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa yijamtikii, ma' qa ikiiju'.

³⁰ Ma' qa pa' łatata qa yiyaji'ets iye pakhap iye Ła's, qa aka' hats Łanye'jsets iye pa'aj. Qa pakha'an qa yeku'ł qa yittaxijets yijat'ij: “Ehe tata, hakiiju' hane'ej.” Qa nite'le ikiiju'.

³¹ Łek pakha' enewe' wetsjuk yaqsiiikii pa' yisu'un pa' łatata?— Hekhewe'en qa yeku'ł: — Pa' yojo in nifaakan.— Qa yit'ij ha' Jesús: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilił ewets nekhewe' yijaninkii wekwek Łe yujets pa' Roma łatata qa nekhewe' iye efuts natkinkii ene' jukhew, enewe'en yojo'ol ek'ui qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.

³² Qe in namtaxi'ł ei ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i qa niłatshentaxi'łij pa' yatsathen qu' ejunyejeyi'łij yijat'ij, qa nite'le Łekpa' ta'lets. Qa enewe'le yijaninkii wekwek Łe yujets pa' Roma łatata qa nekhewe' iye efuts natkinkii ene' jukhew qa qi in tek'enetis yijat'ij. Qa ekheweli'ł qa hats

* 21:16 Mt 11:25; 12:3,5; 19:4; 22:31 * 21:17 Mt 26:6; Mr 11:1; Lc 19:29; 24:50; Jn 11:18 * 21:21 Mt 17:20; Lc 17:6;

1Co 13:2; Stg 1:6 * 21:22 Mt 7:7-8; Jn 11:22 * 21:23 Ex 2:14; Mt 26:55; Hch 4:7; 7:27 * 21:25 Mt 13:54; Lc 7:30;

15:18,21; Jn 3:27 * 21:26 Mt 11:9; 14:5; 21:46; Mr 6:20; 11:32; 12:12 * 21:28 Mt 20:1

li'wentaxi'lha aka'an, qa lunye'j j'i'ij in nite' hitujtseikanini'l pa'qu' ejunyejeji'il hats'inha qu' ek'eni'lets.—*

Pe' ul'ets witeqjetinenheyij pa' uwaket.

(Marcos 12:1-2; Lucas 20:9-19)

³³ Qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús hekhewe'en: —Ek'eni'lik'i iye aka' qu' hejeyumtshenijupi' iye. Ewi'l pa' jukhew yeni'ju' pa' leq'ejinqa'wet pa' uwaket qa yeqetsitenijijup pe' utel. *Qa tijju' iye pa' ewi'l leq'itset'ij qu' nenq'umutju' pe'qu' teye'.* *Qa yaqsiiikii iye pe' ewi'l qipha'm t'ejuyets qu' nejetijpi'kii pa' uwaket.* (Is 5:1,2) Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa yatkinhenets pe' jukhew pa' uwaket, ma' qa ik inji'witshen.*

³⁴ In hats k'esiyu'ets lahats'ij qu' netenifte'ji' pe' lei, qa nukintaxii pe' leqejkunehi pekhewe' natkin pa' uwaket, hats'inha qu' netisij qa neka'xii pe'qu' natsat'etsijek leqei pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket.

³⁵ Qa pe' amaneyij in natkin pa' uwaket, qa t'eku'mi' pe' wit'ukinheitax, qa ewi'l pa' yilanje'mkii, qa pakhap qa yilaanija qa pakhap iye qa nijele'ejkii pe' utel.*

³⁶ Pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket qa ewi'l'ij iye in yukin pekhewep iye leqejkunehi, qa hats les in olotstax. Qa pekhewe'en qa hik leqfenejeji' iye pa' hats leqfenejeji' pe' yojo.

³⁷ Ma' qa teke'lenju' in yukintax pa' laa'sija, qa yit'ij: “Tees qu' leqfenejeji'ij pe'ye' ha'ne ya's.”

³⁸ Qa in yi'weniju'l pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: “Hik ha'ne ha' laa'sija. Hik ha'ne qu' naya'xtaxij ha'ne letset ha' latata. Jitalan hats'inha qa' jinatsat'etsij ha'ne sehe' yatsat'axij ha' latata.”*

³⁹ Ma' qa t'eku'mi' qa yeka'xik'uifik'i pa' uwaket qa yilan.

⁴⁰ Qa hane'ej, qu' nanamtax pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket, *zpa'n lumti'il qu' leqfenejeji'ij pekhewe' nejettaxij yatkinhenintaxets pa' leq'ejinqa'wet?*—

⁴¹ Qa yeku'l hekhewe'en: —Nilanju' tees qu' ne'ng'eletij ene' ul'ets natkintax pa' uwaket. Qa' ni'nk'ahit iye pe'qu' nejejenij qu' nanatkin iye pa' leqe uwaket qa' hik pekhewe'ye' yijat'ij qu' netisij'ij pa' uja'x pe'qu' netisij'ij pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket qa yamji'jets lahats'ij qu' netenifte'ji'.—*

⁴² Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —*Me nite' les qu' ejeti'l ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: “Ne' ute yuten qa yiwu'mfik'i ne' niühinpha'm ne' witi'si', hane'ej qa ewi'te in les weju'tij in teniühinijpha'm ne' witi'si'.* *Qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hikpa' yaqsiiikii aka'an qa in jitejetju' qa qi in te'sits ine'm”?* (Sal 118:22)*

⁴³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hit'ihij ewets qu' itkamhiti'yi'hij na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qa' netesti'yij pakhap witset'e, qa hik pakha'ye' yijat'ij qu' olotse' pe'qu' leqeye'.

⁴⁴ Yakha' hik lunye'j ute, pakha' qu' nanamipji' ene' ute, qa' qatale'ju'. Qa ene'te ute pa'qu' nanamipji' qa' netweyik'uiju', ma' qa' hipipeju'.—*

⁴⁵ Hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' fariseol iye in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' jejeyumtshenijupi' ha' Jesús, ma' qa nikfe'lik'i in lekhwelle in t'ejuyets.*

⁴⁶ Qa in yisu'untax qu' nophe'l qa niijiweih'iju'l he' olots jukhew qa efuts, qe enewe'en nikfe'lets ha' Jesús in profeta.*

22

Pa' le'wis netu witiwhe'yejii.

(Lucas 14:15-24)

¹ Ma' qa iyetik'ui iye ha' Jesús he' jukhew qa efuts, qa ewi'hij iye in yit'iji' ke' jejeyumtshenijupi', qa yit'ij:

² —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye na'aj ewi'l le'wis netu yaqsiiikii na'aj ewi'l qi wittata t'ejuyets in tewhe'yei pa' la's.*

³ Qa yukin pe' leqejkunehi yihettaxii pe' hats jutsiqets qu' nanamii pa' le'wis netu witiwhe'yejii. Enewe'en qa nite'le namiyu'ui pa' le'wis netu.*

* 21:32 Pr 8:20; Mt 3:8-12; 2P 2:21 * 21:33 Mt 13:3,34-36; 15:15; 22:1; 24:32; 25:14; Lc 14:28; Sal 80:8; Cnt 8:11-12

* 21:35 2Cr 24:21; Neh 9:26; Mt 5:12; 23:34,37; Hch 7:52; 1Ts 2:15; He 11:36-37 * 21:38 Sal 2:8; He 1:2 * 21:41 Mt 8:11; Hch 13:46; 18:6; 28:28 * 21:42 Hch 4:11; Ro 9:33; 1P 2:7 * 21:44 Is 8:14-15; Ro 9:32-33; 1P 2:8 * 21:45 Mt 13:3,35; 15:15; 21:33; 22:1; 24:32 * 21:46 Mt 26:4; Mr 11:18; Lc 19:47-48; Jn 7:25,30,44 * 22:2 Mt 13:24; Lc 12:36; Jn 2:2; Ap 19:7 * 22:3 Est 6:14; Pr 9:3,5

4 Qa ewi'lij in yukintaxii iye pekhewep iye leqejkunehi, qa yit'ijets: "Aka' it'ihijets hekhewe' hats jutsiqetstax qu' nanamii: 'Hats hajilettaxi' ek'ui na' qi aqi'. Hats talanheti-iju' ke' wakka'ik'i qa kekhewe' iye wakka' letitsik'i ne' ej we' nujenin, qa week hats yijat'etsju', te' lunilii qu' eneki'lets nakha' le'wis nehu witiwhe'yeyii.'"*

5 Pekhewe' wit'eqemhiitax qa nite' tek'en iye. Pekhewe'en ewi' pakha' ik yamii pa' leq'ejinqa'wet qa pakhap iye qa yamiyek pe' laqhatjii.

6 Qa pekhewep iye wit'eqemhii qa t'eku'mi' pe' l'ukinheitax pa' wittata qa yilanje'mkii qa pekhewep qa nilaanju'ha.

7 Ma' qa qi in nayu'kii pa' wittata qa yiyaji'ets pe' letits oq'ophelinetsets, qa ikii qa nilanju' pekhewe' eqek'unhets qa ne'lijju' iye pa' letsetik'i.

8 Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa yit'ijets iye pa' wittata pe' leqejkunehi: "Na' witiwhe'yeyii hats week yijat'axju', qa kekhewe'le yojotax in wit'eqemhiitax qa nite'le weju'ltaxij qek nanamii.*

9 Qa hik ta'lijupi', yape ma'aletsfik'i ne' les qits wit'ikheijeji, qa' eqe'mi'lets week pa'qu' i'weni'ji' hats'inha qu' nanamii ha'ne le'wis nehu witiwhe'yeyii.'*"

10 Pe' wit'eqejkunehi qa iketsfik'i pe' wit'ikheijeji. Qa no'thet wetju'l week pekhewe' yi'wen, pe' ul'etstax qa pe' le'sits. Ma' qa hats topo'oj pe' witiitsi' pe' wit'eqemhinel.

11 Ma' qa in uyetsji' pa' wittata qu' ni'wen pe' namii pa' le'wis nehu, qa yi'wen pa' ewi'l jukhew in nite' yeqhinataji' pe' wit'qhinatai t'ejuyets na'aj tewhe'yeyi.*

12 Pa' wittata qa yit'ijets: "Waika', žpa'n lunye'j in tentenuyetsji' ha'ne le'wis nehu in nite' leqhinataji ke' t'ejuyets na'aj tewhe'yeyi?" Pakha'an qa ham pa'qu' nit'ij.*

13 Ma' qa pa' wittata qa yit'ijets pe' leqejkunehi: "Ophe'hi' ne' lokoyei qa ne' le'f'ieyi iye qa' iwu'mi'hiifik'i na' i'nfik'i qi nookii qa' hik nakha'a' qu' qi qu' napi' qa' nat'aitaxji' iye lek'unhetii'."

14 Qe olots nekhewe' teniyaitaxets, qa nite'le olots ne' te'nekumhi'yijii' ujaa'xkii.—*

žMe le'wis in yijaninkii pe' wekwek qu' net'ejuyets pa' witset Roma?
(*Marcos 12:13-17; Lucas 20:20-26*)

15 In yili'ij ha' Jesús ekewe'en, qa he' fariseol qa ikkii qa iyetijju' pa'n lunye'j qu' net'eku'mi' ha' Jesús qu' nata'lets pa'qu' nit'ij hakha'an.

16 Hekhewe'en qa nukini' he' l'ijatsheheile qa lijs'eyek hekhewe' yijayanek ha' Herodes, ma' qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, tsikfe'li'letsha in akha' yijaa'ija na'aj lit'ij qa yijaa'ija iye in li'nq'ijatshehij pa' yisu'un pa' Dios, ma' qa nite' lenwu'mpha'm qu' ink'aihitik'ui pakha' hats lisu'un qu' lunye'je' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' lunye'je'le ene' jukhew, qe akha' week eqjunyejeyij.*

17 Qa hik ta'lijupi', enfeli' ye'm pa'qu' umti'ek. žMe le'wisijupi' in jitajaninkii ekewe' wekwek qu' net'ejuyets pa' César, Roma latata? žMe nite'?"—*

18 Ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets in nite' le'wis pa' neqfenejeyutaxij hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets: —Ejtitsits, hik ejunyejeyi' qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'if. žInhats'ek in l'ewqeletaxi' yik'ui?

19 Ets'ethini'ij ewi'le' l'astaki'ye' nijket pekhewe' t'ejuyets in tajaikii eke' wekwek.— Hekhewe'en qa yethinij ke' ewi'l denario.*

20 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —žLek leju's ha'ne witeqsi'nq'al i'nji' qa lek hii iye ha'ne i'nji'?"—

21 Qa yeku'l hekhewe'en: —Pa' César, Roma latata lesi'nq'al.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ye'ehe, qa' hii'ij pa' Roma latata (César) pekhewe' yatsat'etsli'jek in Roma latata (César), qa na' Dios pekhewe' yatsat'etsli'jek in Dios.—*

22 In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an hekhewe'en, qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii, ma' qa ikik'uikii.

Hii iye hatse' pe' naxju'.

(*Marcos 12:18-27; Lucas 20:27-40*)

23 Qa hik kakha' iye ka' neluji', he' uja'x hekhewe' saduceol qa nekii iye ha' i'ni' ha' Jesús qe naqfaakanheyu'uj pe'ye'. He saduceol yit'ijets in nite'te' ilii iye hatse' pe' naxju'.*

24 Ma' qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Maestro, pa' Moises'ik'i yit'ij pa'aj: "Pa'qu' nawa'm in mexe hamtax letitsi'it'pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', ma' qa pa' lek'inij i'ni'i qu' tamats'e qa' hik pakha' qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pe' lewju'lelax. Ma' qa qu' nataltsa'yi'it' qa' hikpa' qu' ta'si'ij pa' wa'm lewhe'ye'ek'i." (Dt 25:5)

25 Ha'ne ha'ni'hi' na'l ka' ewi'l hik lunye'j aka'an wetsjuk tatsai (7) pe' wit'efeye'k. Pa' yojo in tewhe'yeytax qa wa'm, qa mexele hamtax la'si'if pe' lewhe'ye'tax. Qa nejettaxij qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pa' lek'inij,

* 22:4 Pr 9:2; Mt 21:36 * 22:8 Mt 10:11; Hch 13:46 * 22:9 Ez 21:21; Abd 14 * 22:11 Ap 19:8; 22:14 * 22:12 Mt 20:13; 26:50 * 22:14 Mt 20:16; Ap 17:14 * 22:16 Mr 2:8; 3:6; 8:15; Jn 3:2; Hch 10:34; 13:10; 18:26 * 22:17 Mr 12:14,16-17; Lc 2:1; 3:1; 20:22,24-25; Jn 19:12,15 * 22:19 Ewi'l denario, lajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l nehu qu' net'ithayii. * 22:21 Mt 17:25; Ro 13:7 * 22:23 Mt 3:7; Hch 4:1; 23:8

²⁶ qa wa'mifi iye. Qa hik lunyejei iye pekhewep iye ma' qa week naxju' pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witjefeye'k.

²⁷ In hats week naxju' qa wa'm iye pe' efu'uk'i.

²⁸ Qa hane'ej qu' iliyetax iye pe' hats nanaxtaxju' ¿qa pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) pe' efu'uk'i? Qe hats week lewhe'yetstaxij pekhewe'en.—

²⁹ Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'': —Ekheweli'l qi in lijanilik'i qe nite' lenikfe'li'hik'i ke' Intata le'lijei, qa nite' lenikfe'li'letsha iye na' qi let'unha'x na' Dios.

³⁰ Qe qu' iliyetax pe' naxju', pe' jukhew qa efuts nite' tewhe'yeiju' hatse', qe hik qu' lunyejeje' yijat'ij ne' angelits wa's lelets.*

³¹ Ye'ehe, in t'ejujets qu' iliyetax pe' naxju', ¿me nite' liyinenilik'i na' Dios in yit'ihij ewets:

³² “*Yakha' leqe Dios ka' Abraham qa ka' Isaac qa ka' Jacob*”? (Ex 3:6) Na' Dios leqe Dios ne' ihii. Qa nite' leqe Dios pe' naxju'.—*

³³ Hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts, in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ha' Jesús qa qi in yit'ulaxijpha'mkii aka' lunye'jkii.

Pakha' les qiji' kekhewe' wenit'ij pa'aj.

(Marcos 12:28-34)

³⁴ Qa hekhewe'le fariseol in impi'ye'ej he' saduceol in ham pa'qu' nit'ijju'l ha' Jesús, qa ewi'l we'neni'.*

³⁵ Qa ha' ewi'l hekhewe' fariseol hakha' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa yijaajintax iye, qa yit'ijets.*

³⁶ —Maestro, ¿pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' les qiye'ji'ha kekhewe' le'lijei pa' Dios tisij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (mandamientos)?—

³⁷ Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'l qa yit'ij: —*Isu'unija pa' Yatsat'ax'inij eqe Dios weekij pa' atawe'j, qa weekij iye pa' ita'x, qa weekij iye pa' aqamtikineye'jkii.* (Dt 6:5)*

³⁸ Aka'an hik aka' ka' les in qiji' qa hik aka' iye yojo'ok'oi kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsi-ijjii.

³⁹ Qa ka' yojo'opji' qa hik lunye'j iye aka'an in yit'ij: “*Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in lewetsu'unte.*” (Lv 19:18)*

⁴⁰ Ekewe' wetsjuk wi'tlijei hik ekewe' letkui ke' week testi'yij ka' Moises'ik'i qa ke' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' profeta'ik'i.—*

¿Pa'n hii pakha' ta'lets pa' Cristo pekhewe' lawa'mhitsik'i?

(Marcos 12:35-37; Lucas 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Qa in mexe ewi'l i'ni' he' fariseol, qa ha' Jesús qa nifaakanij'ju',

⁴² qa yit'ij: —¿Pa'n lumti'il qu' lunye'je' pa' Cristo? ¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' nata'lets?— Qa yeku'l hekhewe'en: —Ta'lte'ets hatse' pa' David'ik'i.—

⁴³ Ma' qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Ye'ehe, ¿qa inhats'ekek ka' David'ik'i pa' Espiritu Santo in ta'lets, qa yit'ijets: “Yatsat'axyij?” Qe ka' David'ik'i yit'ij:*

⁴⁴ “*Pa' Intata qa yit'ijets pa' Yatsat'axyij: 'Niju' ni'iju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i iptu'ui qu' hentaxijju' ne' ef'iyei qa' otsi'pji'kii ne' ejuihifets.*” (Sal 110:1)*

⁴⁵ Pa' David'ik'i in yit'ijets, “Yatsat'axyij.” ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j iye qu' nit'ijets qu' la'se'?—

⁴⁶ Hekhewe'en qa ham pa'qu' neku'lijju'l pe'qu' le'lijeye', ma' qa hik aka'aj ka' neluji' qa ta'hi' in hats ham pa'qu' nanfaakanij pe'ye'.*

23

Jesús qa iyetij pa' ul'ax lunyejei pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa pe' fariseol.

(Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

¹ Ma' qa hik aka'aj ha' Jesús qa hats iyetik'uiha he' jukhew qa efuts qa week iye he' l'ijatshenhei.*

² qa yit'ijji'ju': —Nekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nekhewe' iye fariseol, hik nekhewe' wethisij qu' net'ekuumi'ha qu' ninq'ijatshenij kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijjii yika'ajji' ka' Moises'ik'i.*

³ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' ek'eeni'hik'iha qa' week aqsiilijjii iye pa'qu' nit'ihij ewets, qa hasu'ujle ijayani'hij ka' lunyejei nekhewe'en, qe lekhewel nite' yaqsiilijjii kekhewe' i'nq'ijatshentaxij.*

* 22:30 Mt 24:38; Lc 17:27 * 22:32 Ex 3:15-16; Hch 7:32 * 22:34 Lc 10:25-28 * 22:35 Lc 7:30; 10:25; 11:45; 14:3

* 22:37 Lc 10:27 * 22:39 Mt 19:19 * 22:40 Mt 7:12; Ro 13:8-10; Ga 5:14 * 22:43 2S 23:2; Ap 1:10; 4:2 * 22:44

Hch 2:34-35; 1Co 15:25; He 1:13; 10:13 * 22:46 Mr 12:34; Lc 14:6; 20:40 * 23:1 Mt 10:42; 28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31;

13:35; 15:8; Hch 6:1 * 23:2 Esd 7:6,25; Neh 8:4 * 23:3 Mt 5:20; 15:3-9; Ro 2:17-23

⁴ Ækhewel hik lunyejei aka'an: yopheł je'mkii pe' witqatai qi niihetits, jutsitets qu' jinteka'xtax. Ma' qa yilkoninij enewe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa Ækhewelle qa nite' ewi'le' pe'qu' layaqsi'ye' qu' nekumhini' qu' neka'x.*

⁵ Week na'aj yaqsi'jtaxijkii ewi'he in yisu'un qu' netwenheti'yij. Yisu'un in yeni' ne'ej l'iwatai qa lokoye iye ne'ej nite' qitax lasimmi'tax qa lesle in yiwqinhet iye ne'ej yaqsiijkii ti'najki' lasi' i'nji' ne'ej uja'x kekhewe' Intata le'lijei, qa ne'ej yit'onijju' leital iye qa les in yijetinjju' iye ne'ej jipimju'.

⁶ Yisu'un iye qu' na'nipji' ne'ej lots'oji'laxits ne'ej qitsji' qe tekju' na'aj ewi'ł le'wis nelu qa ne'ej witiłsitiyjifi iye ne'ej wits'ojilaxits, lots'oji'laxits pe' qitsji'.

⁷ Yisu'un iye qu' netniwetfelhei qe yijalki'sji'kii na'aj laqhawet qa yisu'un iye qu' netiyi'yij in maestro.*

⁸ Qa ekheweli'ıl qa' hasu'uj iwejini'li'm aq'ayini'lij pakha' qu' ni'ttaxi'lij ewets maestro, qe ewi'he na' aqa Maestro'ot qa ekheweli'ł qa week e'witjefeyek'ilijpi'.

⁹ Hasu'uj iye it'ilijets pe'ye' ha'ne sehe' epji' tata, qe ewi'he na' Atata'al hik nakha' i'ni' na' wa's.*

¹⁰ Hasu'uj iye iwejini'li'm pe'qu' ni'ttaxi'lij ewets qu' e'qitsi'liji', qe ewi'he na' Cristo in qiji'ha.

¹¹ Qa pakha'le les in qiji' ekheweli'ł, pakha'an, pakha' hik lunye' qu' egejkunenek'ıl.*

¹² Qe pakha' qu' lakha' ye'letax lete'm qu' neniwqinhetji', qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' netwepin-hetkii. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' neniwqinhete'ji' qa' hik ha'neye' qa' neniwqinhetji'.

¹³ ;Hiyee' e'newusitsi'ł i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nekhewe' iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi'ł hik ejunyejeji' qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'ıl! Qe lit'onilik'uiji' ene' jukhew qa efuts iye na' leji' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa ekheweli'ł iye nite' le'nuihiyu'ulii iye. Nite' liwejini'li'm iye nekhewe' nuihiyu'taxii.*

¹⁴ ;Hiyee' e'newusitsi'ł i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nekhewe' iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi'ł hik ejunyejeji' qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'ıl! Qe lenitka'milijikii pe' letsiltax pe' wikiihalei. La'napetaxi'lijets ke' l'iyini'ł qa nite'le yijaa'ija qu' iyini'ł qe hisu'unhi'ıl qu' me'nethiniłjikii. Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' les qu' qiye' pa'qu' atanithenheti'yi'lij.*

¹⁵ ;Hiyee' e'newusitsi'ł i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nekhewe' iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi'ł hik ejunyejeji' qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'ıl! Qe lijawe'lij jite'je'mkii na' qi iweli' qa pekhel lenekihiji'kii iye ha'ne sehe' in lowo'ohiikii pa'qu' amiti'lijju' kakha' ejunyejeji'ł. Ma' qa in hats lamitilijju', qa hats laqsiłjikii qu' wetsjuk'ı'ij qu' nat'ani'ł epji' qu' les ne'weju'lij wiikfik'i qu' namii pa' fe't.*

¹⁶ Hiyee' e'newusitsi'ł, puk'alets yojotaxik'ui pekhewep, qe ekheweli'ł lit'ilij: "Ham weju'li'ij pakha' qu' neniwjułsigtaxiji'm ne' witiłsiti'ij pa'qu' nit'ij, qa hasu'uj naqsiłjikii. Pakha' yijat'ij qu' neniwjułsigtaxiji'm pa'qu' nit'ij ne' leqe oro ne' qi witiłsiti'ij, qa weju'lij yijat'ij, ma' qa' naqsiłjikii pa' weniwjułsigtaxij.*"

¹⁷ Nite' l'eqeneluyi'ł wetju'ł qa puk'alets iye, qe l'pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' les qiye'ji'? l'Me na' oro? l'Me i'nhi'ne' witiłsiti'ij in hik nekhe' ta'lets in we'nenifi ne' oro ma' qa yatsat'etsij na' Dios?

¹⁸ Qa lit'ilijju' iye: "Nite' weju'lij pakha' qu' neniwjułsigtaxiji'm na' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) t'ejuyets na'aj witiłsiti'ij na' Intata (ofrenda) pa'qu' nit'ij, qa' hasu'uj naqsiłjikii. Pakha' yijat'ij qu' neniwjułsigtaxiji'm na'aj witiłsiti'ij pa' Intata (ofrenda) pa'qu' nit'ij, qa weju'lij yijat'ij, ma' qa' naqsiłjikii pa' weniwjułsigtaxij."

¹⁹ ;Puk'alets! l'Ælepka' qu' les qiye'ji'? l'Me pa' witiłsiti'ij (ofrenda)? l'Me i'nhi' pa' le'nenhe'wet'ipji' (altar), in hikpa' ta'lets in we'nenipi' pa' witiłsiti'ij (ofrenda) qa yijaa' qa yatsat'axij pa' Dios?*

²⁰ Qa hik ta'lijupi', pakha' qu' netetfeliji'm pa' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) pa'qu' nit'ij, ma' qa hats week tetfeliji'm pa' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) qa pe' i'nipji' iye (ofrenda).

²¹ Qa pakha' qu' netetfeliji'm ne' qi witiłsiti'ij pa'qu' nit'ij, qa tetfeliji'm ne' witiłsiti'ij qa nakha' iye i'nifi ne' witiłsiti'ij.*

²² Qa pakha' qu' netetfeliji'm pa'qu' nit'ij na' wa's, qa hats tetfeliji'm na' lots'oji'la'x na' Dios qa nakha' iye i'nipji' nakha'an.*

* **23:4** Lc 11:46; Hch 15:10; Ga 6:13 * **23:5** Ex 13:9; Dt 6:8; 11:18; Mt 6:1,5,16; 9:20; 14:36; Mr 6:56; Lc 8:44 * **23:6** Lc 11:43; 14:7; 20:46 * **23:7** Mr 9:5; 10:51; Jn 1:38,49; 11:8; Stg 3:1 * **23:9** Mal 1:6; Mt 6:9; 7:11 * **23:11** Mt 20:26-27; Mr 9:35; 3Jn 9 * **23:12** Pr 29:23; Ez 21:26; Lc 14:11; 18:14; Stg 4:6,10; 1P 5:5-6 * **23:13** Mt 23:15,23,25; Lc 11:52 * **23:14** Mr 12:40; Lc 20:47 * **23:15** Hch 2:11; 6:5; 13:43 * **23:16** Mt 5:33; 14:7; 15:14; 23:24; 26:63,72; Hch 1:16; Ro 2:19; Lv 19:12; Nm 30:2; Dt 23:21 * **23:19** Ex 29:37; 30:29 * **23:21** 1R 8:13; 2Cr 6:2; Sal 26:8; 132:14 * **23:22** Ex 17:16; Sal 11:4; 47:8; Mt 5:34; 19:28; He 8:1; Ap 4:2

²³ ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l, i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa ekheweli'l iye fariseol, e'j'titsitsi'l hik ejunyejeji'l qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'ih! Qe in leqethentaxi'lfik'i ne'ej menta lesejets qa ne'ej anis iye qa comino iye in cien (100) yamets qa diez (10) leqetheni'lfik'i qu' net'ejuyets na' Dios. Qa nite'le laqsiihjikii kekhewe' les in qitstaxji' wi'tlijei wenittaxij qu' nanaqsiihjikii, kekhewe'en: yatsathen, eq'iltina'x, yaqsi'jijikii pa'qu' hats nit'ij hik ekewe'tax qek aqsiihjikii, qa hasu'ujle qek ili'ilij qu' aqsiihjikii kekhewe' hats l'asinilik'i in laqsiihjikii.*

²⁴ ¡Ekheweli'l hik ejunyejeji'l qu' e'puk'aletsi'ih in lojotaxilik'ui pekhewepe! Qe hik lunye'j qu' uketi'l na'aj iweli' qe qa' nite' etimi'l ne'ej iye, qa ni'kha'hi'ij ats'etax in qitax qa hik na'aj letimi'l.*

²⁵ ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa ekheweli'l iye fariseol, e'j'titsitsi'l hik ejunyejeji'l qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'ih! Qe ekheweli'l himpulijini'l na' l'anu'ui nakha' hik lunye'j wasu qa hik lunye'j iye tok'o, qa lataweje qa topo'oj pakha' wit'ejtenheye'j qa pa' wit'ekuyi' iye.*

²⁶ ¡Fariseo puk'al! Yojo yijat'ij qu' nempulijik'iju' na' latawe'j nakha' hik lunye'j wasu qa hik lunye'j iye tok'o, hats'inha qu' le'wise' ji'jek ham lejili'ye' nakha' i'nfik'i.

²⁷ ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa ekheweli'l iye fariseol, e'j'titsitsi'l hik ejunyejeji'l qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'ih! Qe ekheweli'l hik ejunyejeji'l ne'ej nimekui qe hats wetlinij na'aj fo' i'm qa le'sits in jite'wen, qa latawjetsle qa topolij witinutsik'i qa in hats lipiji' iye.*

²⁸ Aka'an hik aka' ejunyejeji'l iye, e'le'sitsi'l in ne'weni'l ene' jukhwe, qa pekhewe'le atawjetsi'l qa qi in topolij in hik ejunyejeji'l qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'ih, qa topoli'ej iye in nite' lisu'uni'l qu' aqsiihjikii pa' yisu'un na' Dios.

²⁹ ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa ekheweli'l iye fariseol, e'j'titsitsi'l hik ejunyejeji'l qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'ih! Qe ekheweli'l leniihini'lpha'm ne' lenimekui kekhewe' profeta'ik'i qa hi'sinheti'l iye wekwek'l'enihi' ne' lenimekui ke' jukhwe'ik'i yatsathen.

³⁰ Ma' qa hit'ihijju': "Qek hats jinana'l pakha'aj pa' lahats'ij pekhewe' inqa'jteyik'i qekha nite' jina'ne'taxij ji'teje'm in nilanju' pekhewe' profeta'ik'i."

³¹ Ye'ehe, qa aka'an in hit'ihijju', ma' qa hats lanalithi'ihik'i in ekheweli'l lata'hilets kekhewe' nilanju'kii ke' profeta'ik'i.*

³² Yape oponheti'lij pakha' u'ax mente' yoxpo'taxij ke' aqa'jteyik'ik'i.—

j'Q'oiq'oyits telits!

³³ —¡Q'oiq'oyits! ¡Q'oiq'oyits telits! ¿Pa'n qu' ilithinyejeje'taxilik'ui hatse' qu' atanithenheti-itaxi'lij pa' fe't qi iftsax?*

³⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi', Je' qeku'ni'lek qu' he'nukini'l ei iye pe'qu' profetaye', qa pe'qu' qi nikfe'lets wekwek in t'ejuyets na' Dios qa pe'qu' ninq'ijatshenij iye ke' le'lijei na' Dios. Ma' qa ekheweli'l qa' anlani'lju' iye pe'qu' uja'xe', qa pekhewep qa' eni'lij'pha'm pe'qu' cruzitse', qa pekhewep iye qa' eqsilani'l je'mkii ne' witijsitjiyitsifi qa' ijayani'hiikii pekhewep witsetikal,*

³⁵ hats'inha qu' nanami'l epji' iye na' witaxtanithenkeye'j ta'lets ke' l'athits ke' week yatsathen in talanheti'ju', qa in ta'hi' ek ka' yatsathen Abel'ik'i qa yamijii ka' Zacarias'ik'i la's ka' Berequias'ik'i. Hik kakha' Zacarias'ik'i hilanili' na' leqewuk'uji' ne' witijsitjiyijii qa na' ts'eewe'epji' le'nenhe'wet'ipji' na'aj witiqisit'ij na' Dios.*

³⁶ Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets in week ekewe'en qu' na'nipji' hatse' enewe' na'l hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij.—*

Jesús qa yayinju' pa' Jerusalén.

(Lucas 13:34-35)

³⁷ —¡Jerusalén, Jerusalén, lanlani'lju'kii kekhewe' profetas'ik'i, lenjele'eljikii utel kekhewe' nukintax ei na' Dios qu' nenfel e'm ke' le'lijei! Pa'n uja'xij in hisu'untax qu' ewi'l heni' ne' elits, in lunye'jek ne'ej ta'a'a' qe ewi'l yeni' ne'ej lelits uyifi lefets, qa nite'le hisu'un.*

³⁸ Je' qeku'ni'lju' ek na' etset'ih qu' hats ham na'ni' hatse'.*

³⁹ Qe hane'ej qu' nata'hi' qu' hit'ij ewets in hats nite' l'anuyi'i qu' e'tswen iye, iplu'ui qu' ittaxij: "Qi in le'wis ha'ne namij ka' tii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.—" (Sal 118:26)*

* 23:23 1S 15:22; Sal 33:5; Jer 5:1; Mi 6:8; Zac 7:9; Lc 11:42 * 23:24 Mt 15:14; 23:16 * 23:25 Mr 7:4; Lc 11:39

* 23:27 Lc 11:44; Hch 23:3 * 23:31 Gn 15:16; Hch 7:51; 1Ts 2:15-16 * 23:33 Mt 3:7; 5:22; 12:34 * 23:34 Lc

11:49-51; Hch 13:1; 22:19; 1Co 12:28; 2Cr 36:15-16; Mt 10:17 * 23:35 2Cr 24:21; Zac 1:1; Gn 4:8; He 11:4; 1Jn 3:12; Ap

18:24 * 23:36 Mt 10:23; 16:28; 24:34 * 23:37 Dt 32:11-12; Rt 2:12; Mt 5:12 * 23:38 1R 9:7; Is 64:11; Jer 12:7; 22:5

* 23:39 Mt 21:9

24

Jesús qa iyetij pe' witlijsitjii qu' ul'axe'ju' hatse'.

(Marcos 13:1-2; Lucas 21:5-6)

¹ Ha' Jesús in hats ikik'uufik'i ke' witlijsitjii, qa hats iktax, qa he' P'ijatshenhei qa we'tmetinheti'm qa yit'ijets: —Jeł qeku'nju' ene' witlijsitjii, jhayits qa le'wis!—*

² Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l qa yit'ijets: —¿Me hats li'weni'l ene'en? Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in ham pe'qu' ewii'le' qu' amane'pha'm hatse' ene' utel ene' witlijsitjii. Week qu' jałaq'uju'kii hatse'.—

Pekhewe' wekwek lunyejeikii yamli'ijii qu' hats namets pa' lahats'ij.

(Marcos 13:3-23; Lucas 21:7-24; 17:22-24)

³ Qa ha' Jesús qa i'niju' ke' utek hii Olivos, ma' qa nekets he' P'ijatshenhei qa uja'xli'ikii, qa nifaakan: —Hisu'untaxi'l qu' enfeli'l ye'm ¿pa'n iphu'uk'ui qu' namets qu' lunye'je' kakha' hit'ij qu' jałaq'uju' ne' witlijsitjii? ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j iye pa'qu' jutsiqaxi'ij qu' etpiltaxju' iye, qa pa'qu' jutsiqaxi'ij iye qu' nanaxtaxjik'i hatse' pakha' hane'ej lahats'ij?—*

⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l, qa yit'ij: —Jehi'hju'ha, hasu'uj pa'qu' nawitji'il ma' qa' naqani'lkii.*

⁵ Qe olots hatse' pe'qu' nanam qa' netyineniyij qa' nit'ij: “Yakha' ye' Cristo.” Ma' qa' olots pe'qu' naqankii.*

⁶ Ekhweli'l qa' impi'ye'jiijij pe'qu' hats nawatlaanija, qa' impi'ye'jiijij iye pe'qu' nanwatlanheyu'ji'itax. Qa hasu'ujle e'nijiwe'yi'l, qe les le'wis qu' lunyeje'e'kii week ekewe'en, qa mexełe nite' yamets pa' P'aka'the'ju' hatse'.

⁷ Qe ewi'l pa'qu' witset'e qa' nawatlani'l pakhape' iye witsetiika'ye', qa ewi'l pa'qu' wittataye' qa' nawatlani'l pakhape' iye wittataye'. Qa' nana'l iye pe'qu' witsetitse' qu' qi qu' niyipkunju', qa pe'qu' me'le'le' iye sehel.*

⁸ Qa hikke lunyejei ekewe'en ne'ej iwakajitshen in i'nk'a yoksi'wen pa'qu' laqati'yi'ij hatse'.*

⁹ Ma' qa' yapeye'lek qu' namets qu' ekekiti'yi'ikii qu' awitjaxti'yi'ju', qa qu' alanheti'yi'ju'ha iye qa' qi iye qu' na'napaxi'l e'm ene' week witsetits qe ta'lets qu' atsjayani'l.*

Olots pe'qu' nili'ij hatse' pa' Cristo.

¹⁰ —Ma' qa olots pe'qu' niliyij hatse', pekhewe'en qa' nowotk'onijikii qa qi iye qu' na'napaxi'm pekhewep.

¹¹ Qa olots iye hatse' pe'qu' nanam ejutsits qu' nit'ij letets qu' profetaye', ma' qa olots iye pe'qu' naqankii.*

¹² Qa qu' hats qi qu' net'ijayijfik'i hatse' pa' ul'ax, ma' qa pa' leqsu'unka'xtaxyij pe'qu' olootse' qa' net'ijayik'iju'.*

¹³ Qa pa' qu'nte' niliye'yij qu' namijii pa' P'aka'the'ju' pa' lahats'ij qa hikpa' qu' iha'xe'.

¹⁴ Qa eke' le'sits wi'tlijei nifel pa' lunye'j qu' jina'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, qa week netfelhitiji'pji' pe' week witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji'. Ma' qa qu' hats week nepiye'ek'i qa' hayitse' qa' hats nanam pa' P'aka'the'ju'.—*

Pa' hayiits nifel pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i Daniel.

¹⁵ —Qa hik ta'lijupi', qu' i'weni'l pakha' qi ul'axyeq'ilatkii hatse', (Dn 9:27) pakha' hayiits nifel ka' profeta'ik'i Daniel, qa' nawatts'ap'anhethi' nakha' qi le'wis letsettax na' Dios nekhe' witlijsitjiyifi (pakha' qu' niyinenik'i aka'an qa' nenikfe'lik'l).*

¹⁶ Ma' qa pekhewe' qu' na'ni' na' Judea, qa' nilatii ne' utekui.

¹⁷ Qa pa'qu' na'nipji' pe'qu' lets'ye' na'aj k'eewe'epji' qu' namtaxets pakha'an, hasu'uj nenuihyu'ufi pe'qu' lets'ye' qu' net'ilitju' qa' neka'xfik'ikii pe'qu' lewekwekitse'. Aje'eł nilat yijat'ij.*

¹⁸ Qa pa'qu' na'nji' na' P'ejinqa'wet, hasu'uj netpili iye pe'qu' leqhinataye'. Aje'eł nilat yijat'ij.

¹⁹ Qa jhiye' enewusits pe'qu' efutse' pekhewe' qu' niwkajitshenju' qa pekhewe' qu' mexe nifunen iye pe'qu' helitse' qu' namtaxets hatse' nekhe'we' nelutsji'!

²⁰ Iyini'lijets na' Dios qu' hasu'uj qu' lop'e qu' ilati'lkii, qa qu' hasu'uje' iye pa'qu' witwapiihijije'ji' (sábado).

* 24:1 Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; 12:1 * 24:3 Mt 21:1; 24:27,37,39 * 24:4 Jer 29:8; Ef 5:6; Col 2:8; 2Ts 2:3

* 24:5 Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 * 24:7 Hch 11:28; Ap 6:8; 2Cr 15:6; Is 19:2 * 24:8 Lc 21:12-24 * 24:9 Mt 10:17,22; Jn 16:2

* 24:11 Is 44:25; Mt 7:15; 24:24; Mr 13:22; Lc 6:26; Hch 13:6; 2P 2:1; 1Jn 4:1 * 24:12 Mt 13:41; 2Ts 2:3 * 24:14 Mt

4:23; Ro 10:18; Col 1:6,23; 1Ts 1:8; Lc 2:1; 4:5; Hch 11:28; 17:6; Ap 3:10; 16:14 * 24:15 Dn 11:31; 12:11; Mr 13:14; Lc

21:20; Hch 6:13; 21:28 * 24:17 Is 9:25; Mt 10:27; Lc 5:19; 12:3; 17:31; Hch 10:9

²¹ Qe pe' nelutsji' hatse' qii'ija pa'qu' a'taxe' qa iftsitsji'ha iye, qa ham pa'qu' hayiits lunye'ji'iju'l in iphu'uk'i ek in i'nk'a wanaqsiiikii ha'ne sehe' qa yamijii hane'ej, qa nite' l'anuu'yi'i iye qu' lunye'je'kii iye hatse'.*

²² Qa qu' nite' neniwk'itsini'iju'l pekhewe' nelutsji' hatse', qa' ham pa'qu' ila'xe'. Qa in ta'He'ets pekhewe' hats te'nekumhi'yijii', ma' qa' neniwk'itsini'iju'l hatse'.*

²³ Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' ni'ttaxi'lij ewets hatse' pekhewe' nelutsji': "Ek'en qeku'ni'lek, hik ha'nete' i'ni' pa' Cristo," i'nhi' qu' nit'ij "hatsiite' pa' i'ni'". Qa' hasu'ujle umti'il qu' yijaayi'ija.*

²⁴ Qe nam hatse' pe'qu' nit'ij letets qu' Cristoye' qa pe'qu' nit'ij letets qu' profetaye'. Qa' ni'ng'ethinij pe'qu' qits ham lunye'je'iju'l qa pe'qu' qi qu' nitjulaxijpha'mkii iye, qe qa' naqankii ene' week, qa qu' leke'ye', qa' naqankii iye nekhewe' hats t'eku'miiji' na' Dios.*

²⁵ Jel qeku'ni'lek, hats week henfeli'l e'm aje'el ekewe'en in mente' yamets qu' nana'l.

²⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi', pa'qu' ni'ttaxi'lij ewets: "Jel qeku'ni'hi i'nti'i' pa' ham i'ni'i'," qa hasu'uj jeli'hi, qa i'nhi' qu' ni'ttaxi'lij ewets: "Inifi ke' witiitsi'," qa hasu'uj iye qu' umti'il qu' yija'ye'.

²⁷ Qe hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj etheluna'x in nite' wanat'in qe tethelun qa na'lji' na' nehu'uju'l qa i'nhi' qe na'lji' iye na' tefeji', qa' hik aka' qu' lunye'je' hatse' na' La's na' Jukhew qu' netpiltaxju' iye.*

²⁸ Na'aj i'ni' na'aj iwamhi'l qa hik na'aj i'njii ek ne'ej o'powil.—*

Qu' netpiltaxju' pa' La's pa' Jukhew.

(Marcos 13:24-37; Lucas 17:26-30,34-36; 21:25-33)

²⁹—Qu' nanaxijik'i hatse' pekhewe' nelutsji' qi iftsitsji' qa a'tits iye, ma' qa ne' junu' qa' aje'el nom, qa juwel iye qa'nte' nana'leji' iye, qa ne' footekii qa' nanamijju'kii iye (Is 13:10) qa pa' qi let'unha'x ne' wasits qa' nawapja'.*

³⁰ Ma' qa' hayitse' qa' ne'twenhetii na' wa'sji'pha'm pa'qu' jutsiqaxi'ij na' La's na' Jukhew, qa qi qu' ne'nijiwei week pe' witsets ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Ma' qa' ne'twenhetii ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' netpiltaxju' iye i'nji' pe' wasi' in ta'tiipha'm na' wa's, (Dn 7:13) qa pa'qu' let'unha'xe' qa qi iye pa'qu' lesa'xe'.*

³¹ Ma' qa' nukinkii ne' laqa angelits qu' hats nat'ai pe' qi foj, qa' nonothen wetju'l (Ex 19:16) week pe' hats t'eku'miiji' na' ima'xii, i'wk'uyi'lii, nehu'uju'l qa pe' tefeji' iye, in uja'xek pe' week te'weyik'uiju' ha'ne wa's.*

³² Maxtayit qekuni'hijupi' ek ne'ej ewi'l higokuk aka' jiyijatshenij, in hats esufui iye ne'ej lenuts ma' qa ta'hji' iye ne'ej lesejets, qa hats lenikfe'li'lets in hats k'esets na'aj jinawa'p.*

³³ Qa hik lunye'j, ekheweli'l qu' i'weni'l week ekewe' wekwek tefelhitii, qa' menikfelitii'lets na' La's na' Jukhew in hats metifikii na' leji'.*

³⁴ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in nite' hamits hatse' pekhewe' qu' nanamijju' pakha' lahats'ij hatse', qa namhi'ii qu' week lunye'je'kii ekewe' hats hit'ij.*

³⁵ Na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' hamits hatse', qa ekewe'le hats hit'ij qa yijaa'ija, nite' leke' qu' hamitse'.*

³⁶ Qa hamle nikfe'le'ets pa' neluji' qa pa' i'ni' iye junu' hatse'. Nite' nikfe'lets iye ne' angelits na' wa'sji'. Nite' nikfe'lets iye na' La's. Qe ewi'He in nikfe'lets na' Latata.—*

Hik lunye'je' pe' leqe nelutsji' pa'aj pa' Noe'ik'i.

³⁷—Qe in lunye'je'ek ke' leqe nelutsji' ka' Noe'ik'i, qa hik aka' qu' lunye'je' iye hatse' qu' netpiltaxju' iye ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.*

³⁸ Qe in lunye'je'ek kekhewe' nelutsji' in mexente' nam ka' qi pilei qa iwelitax iye, ke' jukhew'ik'i tek, iya', tewhe'yeyju'kii qa ke' letits qa yiwhe'yeyinju'kii, qa yamhi'ijii ka' neluji' ka' Noe'ik'i in t'ilitji'ju' ke' qi tokoyei.

³⁹ Qa nite' yumti qu' yijayi'ija yamijii in hats nam ka' qi pilei qa iwelitax iye, ma' qa week yeka'x ka' iweli'. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' hatse' qu' netpiltaxju' iye na' La's na' Jukhew.

⁴⁰ Wetsjuk pe'qu' na'ni' pa'qu' l'ejinqa'wet'e, ewi'l pa'qu' neka'x qa ewi'l pa'qu' nenejet.

⁴¹ Wetsjuk pe'qu' efutse' taqfijnju'. Ewi'l iye pe'qu' neka'x qa ewi'l iye pe'qu' nenejet.*

* 24:21 Dn 12:1; Jl 2:2; Mt 24:29; Ap 7:14 * 24:22 Mt 22:14; 24:24,31; Mr 13:20,22,27; 1Ti 5:21; 2Ti 2:10; Ap 17:14

* 24:23 Lc 17:3; 21:28; Mr 11:24; Jn 6:64 * 24:24 Dt 13:1-3; Mt 24:11; Hch 8:9; 2Ts 2:9-11; Ap 13:13-14; 16:14; 19:20

* 24:27 Mt 8:20; 24:3,37,39; Lc 17:2 * 24:28 Job 39:30; Lc 17:37 * 24:29 Is 24:23; Ez 32:7; Jl 2:10,31; 3:15; Sof 1:15;

Ap 6:12-13 * 24:30 Zac 12:12; Mt 24:3; Ap 1:7 * 24:31 Is 27:13; 1Co 15:52; 1Ts 4:16; Ap 7:1; 8:2; 11:15; Dn 7:2; Zac 2:6

* 24:32 Mt 13:3,34-36; 15:15; 21:33,45; 22:1 * 24:33 Stg 5:9; Ap 3:20 * 24:34 Mt 10:23; 16:28; 23:36 * 24:35

Ekewe'le yi'lijei qa'nte' hamitse', ikji': nite' leke' qu' nite' hik lunye'je' pa' hats yit'ij. * 24:36 Zac 14:7; Mt 25:13; Mr 13:32;

Hch 1:7; 1Ts 5:1-2 * 24:37 Gn 6:5; 7:6-23; Mt 22:30; Lc 17:26 * 24:41 Ex 11:5; Is 47:2; Lc 17:35

⁴² Qa hik ta'lijupi', matjanitheni'lkii qe nite' lenikfe'li'lets pa' nehu lamijijju' na' Yatsat'etsi'f ej.
*

⁴³ Menikfeliti'lets aka'an, pa'qu' ewi'l natsat'axij pe'qu' wititsi'ye' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'n uja'x hora qu' na'naja'xij qu' nanamets pa'qu' ejtenhetsi'le', ma' qa' qi qu' natjanithenik'ui hats'inha qu' nite' name'etsji' qu' nuyifi pe'qu' letsi'ye'.*

⁴⁴ Qa hik ta'lijupi' ekheweli'f qu' matjanitheni'lkiiha qe ha'ne La's na' Jukhew i'nhi' qu' nanamji' pakha' qu'nte' umtiyetaxi'f qu' nanamji'.—*

Pa' witqejkunenek tek'en qa pa' nite' tek'en.

(Lucas 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ —ǰLekpa' witqejkunenek tek'en qa nikfe'lkiiha iye? Pakha'an pa' laqa patun qa nejetij qu' week nejel pe' letsi' qa' nenkunhenji'ijju' iye qa yamji'jets lekujii pekhewe' i'ni' pe' letsi'.*

⁴⁶ Le'wisi'mkii pa' witqejkunenek, pakha'an in nam pa' laqa patun, qa yi'wen in yaqsiiikii aka'an.*

⁴⁷ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' patun qa' netisij qu' week netnek'enhe'yipji' pe' lewekwekits.

⁴⁸ Qa pakha'le qu' witqejkunenek'e in ul'ax, qa yit'ij pa'qu' latawe'je': "tees qu' nanam aje'e'el ha' yaqa patun."

⁴⁹ ma' qa' yapeye'lek qu' nilanji'ij je'mkii pakhape' iye pekhewep l'ithayifetstax, qa tek qa iya' iye, i'nji'teje'mkii iye pekhewe' yek'uwetju'kii.*

⁵⁰ Ma' qa pa' laqa patun pa' witqejkunenek qa' nanamji' pa' nehuji' nite' yumtitaxji' qa pe' hora iye nite' yumtitaxji' iye.

⁵¹ Ma' qa qi qu' nitanithen qa' nuhinetsji' iye pakha' ewi'l leq'itset'ij pekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e lejusitse'. Ma' qa' hikpa' qu' qi qu' napi' qa' tx'ak'ak'etaxkii iye lek'unhetii.—

25

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' diez (10) inanyii.

¹ —Pa' lahats'ij hatse' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik qu' lunye'je' ne'ej diez (10) inanyii qe nenjelu'uk'ui na'aj niwhe'yeyu' qa week t'eku'mi' ne'ej lefetitjiyits leq'ilij na'aj aceite.* ² Cinco (5) pekhewe' nite' watji'let qa cinco (5) iye pe' watji'let yijat'ij.*

³ Qe pekhewe' nite' watji'let, in yeka'xtax pe' lefetitjiyits qa nite'le yeka'x pe'qu' leq'ili'ij iye hatse'.

⁴ Qa pekhewe' watji'let yijat'ij qa yeka'x pe'qu' leq'ili'ij iye hatse' qu' nimtaxji' pe' lefetitjiyits.

⁵ In nite' namets aje'e'el pa' niwhe'yeyu' pa' notkitaxik'ui, qa hats week nijatiyu'ju'. Ma' qa imaa'ju'ha.

⁶ Qa in hats natsathenju' pa' naja'x ma' qa tepiikaxtii pa' taya'yijipji': "ǰHats nam na' tewhe'yei! ǰYape eneki'lij'f qa ijts'eyi'lkii!"

⁷ Ma' qa pe' inanyii qa week niipha'mkii qa mexe yaqsi'ijju' iye qu' nene'jji' pe' lefetitjiyits.

⁸ Pekhewe' cinco (5) inanyii pe' nite' watjanithen qa iyintaxijets leq'ile': "Eshis qeku'niliǰ lammi'se'leji yeq'ili'it, hats yomiyu' ene' yifetitjiyitsi'f."

⁹ Qa inku'l pekhewe' inanyii pe' watjanithen yijat'ij: "Ham, hats weju'hji' ene' yifetitjiyitsi'f. Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' aqhai eku'ni'hi pe'qu' eq'ili'it."

¹⁰ Pekhewe' nite' watjanithen, in mexe taqhaitaxii pe'qu' leq'ile', qa naamlek pa' tewhe'yei. Qa pekhewep cinco (5) watjanithen yijat'ij qa hikpe' qa hijts'eye'kteje'm in uyi'letsji' pakha' qi qu' netekifi witiwhe'yeyii. Qa week yot'axteje'm, ma' qa tit'oiji' pa' leji'.*

¹¹ Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa namtaxkii pe' taqhaitaxii leq'ile', qa yiyajitaxetsji'kii: "Yatsat'axyij, yatsat'axyij, i'tqeku'ni'lij ye'mii qhof na' leji'!"

¹² Qa yeku'f pakha'an, qa yit'ij: "Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, nite' tsikfe'li'f ej."

¹³ Matjanitheni'lkiiha, qe nite' lenikfe'li'lets pa' nehuji' qu' namets, qa nite' lenikfe'li'lets iye pa'qu' uja'xe' horaye'.—

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pakha' yithayinenij pe' laq'astai pe' leqejkunenei.

(Lucas 19:11-27)

¹⁴ —Qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' in hats nikheyu' qa' namii pakhape' iye witsetiika'. Ma' qa taya'yii pe' leqejkunenei qa nejetij pe' laq'astai qu' net'ithayiyij.

* **24:42** Mt 25:13; Lc 12:40; 21:36 * **24:43** Lc 12:39; 1Ts 5:2; Ap 3:3 * **24:44** Mt 25:10; 1Ts 5:6 * **24:45** Mt 7:24; 10:16; 25:2,21 * **24:46** Jn 13:17; Ap 16:15 * **24:49** Hch 2:15; 1Co 11:21; 1Ts 5:7; Ap 17:6 * **25:1** Mt 13:24; Hch 20:8; Ap 4:5; 19:7; 21:2,9 * **25:2** Mt 7:24; 10:16; 24:45 * **25:10** Mt 22:2; Lc 13:25

¹⁵ Pa' ewi'l pekhewe'en qa tisij pe' cinco mil (5.000) nijketits inyetets, qa pakhap qa wetsjuk mil (2.000) nijketits inyetets, qa pakhap iye qa ewi'l mil (1.000) pe' tisijek nijketits inyetets. Qa week ewi'ei netisijju' pakha' qu' ne'weju'lij qe nikfe'lets. Ma' qa ik pakha' jukhew.*

¹⁶ Pakha' witqejkunenek testi'yij pe' cinco mil (5.000) nijketits inyetets, qa aje'e' ik qa taqhayijets pe' testi'yij pa'qu' net'ihinij, ma' qa cinco mil (5.000) iye nijketits pe' laxifkinel.

¹⁷ Qa hik lunye'j iye pa' testi'yij pe' wetsjuk mil (2.000) nijketits qa na'l iye pe' t'anij iye wetsjuk iye mil (2.000) nijketits.

¹⁸ Qa pakha'le testiitaxij pe' ewi'l mil (1.000) nijketits, qa ik qa ti'jik'ui yat'inkii pe' laq'astai pa' laqa patun.

¹⁹ Ma' qa in hats yape'eikiiha pa'aj pa' laqa patun pekhewe'en qa nam, qa yejeyumtshen pe' laq'astai netisijju' pa'aj pe' leqejkunenei.

²⁰ Yojo in nekets pa' testi'yij pe' cinco mil (5.000) nijketits inyetets, qa neka'xets pekhewe' cinco mil (5.000) laxifkinelij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: "Yaqa patun, leslisij ene' cinco mil (5.000) qa hane'ej qa cinco mil (5.000) iye ene' yaxifkinelij."

²¹ Qa yit'ijets pa' laqa patun: "Hats weju'lij. Akha' qi in leik'unei. Akha' in nite' lono'qmositij pa'qu' lammi'se'tax. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qa les olotse' pe'qu' k'eje'henenij. Ente'nuiteje'm qa' week je'le'sitsi'inkii.*"

²² Qa nekets iye pa' testi'yij pe' wetsjuk mil (2.000) nijketits inyetets, qa yit'ijets: "Yaqa patun, leslisij ene' wetsjuk mil (2.000) qa hane'ej qa wetsjuk mil (2.000) iye ene' yaxifkinelij."

²³ Qa yit'ijets iye pa' laqa patun: "Hats weju'lij. Akha' qi in leik'unei. Akha' in nite' lono'qmositij pa'qu' lammi'se'tax. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qa' les olotse' pe'qu' k'eje'henenij. Ente'nuiteje'm qa' week je'le'sitsi'inkii."

²⁴ Qa nekets iye pa' testi'yij pe' ewi'l mil (1.000) nijketits inyetets, qa yit'ijets: "Yaqa patun, tsikfe'l ewets in its'iyoptox qe hik ejunye'j qu' enithi'ijji' ne'ej lei ne'ej nite' akha' qu' enju' qa l'eku'mi' iye lei ne'ej nite' akha' qu' iwu'mkii qe we'nenju'."

²⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in ts'ijiwei' eju'l qa hetujik'ui ne' aq'astaki'. Ene'en ke' lantsat'axij in aq'astaki'."

²⁶ Pa' laqa patun qa yeku'l: "Akha' qi in ul'ax qa a'walxa'l iye. In lenikfe'lets in hik yijunye'j qu' henithi'ijji' ne'ej nite' yakha' qu' henju', qa he'yeku'mi' ne'ej lei ne'ej nite' yakha' qu' hiwu'mkii qe we'nenju'."

²⁷ les le'wistax qek enifi ne' banco ne' yaq'astaki' qa in tsam qekha hats nana'ltax pe' qek nat'antaxfik'l.

²⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi', enitka'mi'lij ne' mil (1.000) qa' lisi'lij nakha' na'li'm ne' diez (10)."

²⁹ Qe week pakha' qu' hats nana'li'm, qa' les netesti'yij, ma' qa' olootsi'ija. Qa pakha'le qu' ham nana'li'im qa' netitkamhiti'yij pe'qu' ujaxe'tax qu' nana'li'm ma' qa' hamija amani'ij.*

³⁰ Qa ha'ne ham weju'lij witqejkunenek, iwu'mi'letsfik'i nakha' i'nik'uifik'i na' nookii, hik nakha'a' hatse' nekhewe' qu' qi qu' napi'ju' qa' qi iye qu' nat'aiji' lek'unhetii.—*

Kots'etets qa kots'eteikal.

³¹ —Qu' netpiltaxju' iye ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qi pa'qu' lesa'xe' qa week ne' laqa angelits qu' nanjayanju', ma' qa' na'nipji' na' lots'oji'la'x t'ejuyets pa' qi let'unha'x in tenek'enhei,*

³² ma' qa' nonot'axets nakha'an week pe' witsetiikal, qa' neqethenwetju'kii, in lunye'jek na'aj kots'etets lenilayets qe yeqethen wetju'l ne'ej kots'etets qa kots'eteikal.*

³³ Pe' kots'etets qa' ni'wetshenji' pa' yiya'yik'i, qa' pekhewe'le kots'eteikal qa' lefeyi'j ni'wetshenji'.

³⁴ Ma' qa ha'ne Wittata qa' nit'ijets pekhewe' qu' ne'tweyij pa' yiyayik'i: "Te'luni'l ekheweli'l, nekhewe' hats qi in yi'fen na' Tata. Ni'ih'i' nakha' qu' nefisi'lij tenek'enhe'yi', hik nakha' hayiits tooxik'i in watji'leti'l ek'ui in mexente' wanaqsiijkii ha'ne week sehe' ipji'."

³⁵ Qe in k'iyipkun qa ekheweli'l qa lesisi'lij pa'qu' hetuj, in ts'iyayu' qa ekheweli'l iye qe lesisi'lij na'aj ya't. In letsweni'lik'ui nite' lenikfeltaxilyij qa lesishi'lij pa'qu' yiw'hi'wet'e.*

³⁶ Hamtax pe'qu' yeqhinataye' qa ekheweli'l qa lesisi'lij ne'ej yeqhinatai. In hanqaats'e' qa ekheweli'l qe lanami'l yiki' qu' e'tsweni'l. Hoyophelitiitax qa lanami'l yijji'kii iye qu' e'tsweni'l."

* 25:15 Mt 18:24; Ro 12:6; 1Co 12:11; Ef 4:7 * 25:21 Mt 24:45,47; Lc 12:44; 22:28; He 12:2 * 25:24 1S 25:3; 2Co 8:12

* 25:26 Pr 20:4; Mt 18:32; Ro 12:11 * 25:29 Mt 13:12; Mr 4:25; Lc 8:18; 19:26; Jn 15:2 * 25:30 Mt 8:12; 22:13; Lc 13:28 * 25:31 Gn 16:7; Mt 5:34; 13:49; 16:27; 19:28; Lc 1:11; Hch 5:19; 2Ts 1:7; Jud 14; Ap 1:7; 14:6 * 25:32 Jl 3:12; Mt 13:49; 24:14; 28:19; Ro 1:5; Ga 1:16; Ez 34:17,20 * 25:34 Mt 13:35; 19:29; 20:23; Lc 12:32; 1Co 15:50; Ga 5:21; Stg 2:5; 1P 3:9; Ap 21:7; 1Co 2:9; He 4:3; 9:26; 11:16; Ap 13:8; 17:8 * 25:35 1s 58:7; Ez 18:7; Job 31:32; 2Ti 1:16; He 13:2; Stg 1:27; 2:15-16

³⁷ Ma' qa pekhewe' yatsathen pa' lunyejei qa' neku'l, qa' nit'ijiju'l: "Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n iphu'uk'i qu' k'eweni'l qu' iyipkun qa' k'ehisij pa'qu' aqe'? ¿Qa pa'n iphu'uk'i iye qu' k'eweni'l qu' e'niyayu' qa' k'iyahani'l iye?"

³⁸ ¿Qa pa'n iphu'uk'i iye pa'aj qu' k'eweni'l in nite' tsikfe'ltaxi'l ej qa' tsegjunuh'i' ej qa' k'ehisij pa'qu' ewhi'wet'e', qa' in hamtax eqhinataye' qa' k'ehisij iye?"

³⁹ ¿Qa pa'n iphu'uk'i iye pa'aj qu' manqaats'e i'ni'i qu' ophetitii qa' tsamjii'l eiji' qu' k'eweni'l?"

⁴⁰ Qa na' Wittata qa' neku'l, qa' nit'ijiju'l: "Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, ekewe'en in laqsi'ji'hi'mijkii pa'qu' ewi'le' ene' k'injats yemjeetax nekhewe' hik lunyejei ne'ej mexeelija, qa' yakha'le in laqsi'ji'li ye'mijkii."*

⁴¹ Na' Wittata qa' nit'ijets iye pekhewe' te'weyij lefeyi'l: "Me'nitoni'l ye'mii, ekheweli'l nekhewe' ewi'he in weju'lij nakha' qi witaxtanithenkeye'j, yape ma'aletsju' na' qi fe't nite' yili'ij hayiits watjiletijup qu' netwumhitiiji'ju' na' inwo'met qa' ne' laqa angelits iye.*

⁴² Qe in k'iyipkuntax qa' nite' leslisi'lij pa'qu' hetuj. Ts'iyayutax qa' nite' leslisi'lij iye pa'qu' yat'e'.

⁴³ In leswentaxi'l qa' in nite' lenikfe'li'lyij, qa' nite' lenegjunu'ulyij qu' eshisi'lij pa'qu' yi-whi'wet'e. Hamtax yeqhinataye' qa' nite' leslisi'lij iye pe'qu' yeqhinataye'. Qa in hanqaats'e' qa' i'ni'i iye qe hoyopheitii qa' nite' lanami'l yijji' qu' e'tsweni'l."

⁴⁴ Pekhewe'en qa' neku'ltax iye, qa' nittaxijiju'l: "Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n iphu'uk'i qu' k'eweni'l qu' iyipkun i'ni'i qu' e'niyayu', i'ni'i qu' nite' netsikfe'li'ij ej, i'ni'i qu' ham eqhinataye', i'ni'i qu' manqaats'e, i'ni'i qu' ophetitii qa' qu' nite' k'efeni'il iye?"

⁴⁵ Ma' qa pakha'an qa' neku'l iye, qa' nit'ijets: "Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, ekheweli'l in nite' laqsi'ji'hi'mijkii ekewe'en nekhewe' hik lunyejei ne'ej mexeelija nekhewe' k'injats, qa' yakha'le in nite' laqsi'ji'li ye'mijkii ekewe'en."*

⁴⁶ Enewe'en qa' namii na' qi witaxtanithenkeye'j nite' yili'ij, qa' pekhewe'le yatsathen qa' namiyek na' qi le'wis witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.—*

26

Iyetijju' qu' net'eku'mi' qa' nilan iye pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 14:1-2; Lucas 22:1-2; Juan 11:45-53)

¹ Ha' Jesús in yili'ij in nifel week ekewe'en, ma' qa' yit'ijets he' l'ijjatshenhei:

² —Ekheweli'l hats lenikfe'li'lets in wetsjuk neluts pe' hamitsik'ui qu' namets pa' qiji' le'wis neku Pascua,* ma' qa' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' ne'tnineiji' qe qa' net'enhetii'ji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'.—*

³ Hik pakha'aj hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' pa'il qa' hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset, qa' ewi'l we'neni' pa'aj qa' not'axi' wetju'l ke' laqa palacio'oi ha' qiji' latata he' pa'il hii Caifás.*

⁴ Ma' qa' iyetijju' in yijamtitaxets qu' nanat'inij qu' net'eku'mi' ha' Jesús qa' nilan.*

⁵ Pekhewe'en qa' yi'thi'ijju' iye: —Qa hasu'ujke jii'eku'mi' eku'ni' qu' jintalan enewe' le'sits nelutsji', hats'inha qa' nite' nat'ayeji' qu' na'nayu'kii ene' jukhew.—

Pe' efu yatsi'yipji' teita' pa' Jesús pa' ewjisii.

(Marcos 14:3-9; Juan 12:1-8)

⁶ Ha' Jesús i'ni'i ha' witset Betania, ke' le'tsi'ii ha' Simón, hikha' lenqii iye leproso.

⁷ Qa hik hakha'a' qa' nekets ke' efu, neka'xets ke' ewi'l qi le'wis ute hii alabastro eli'ni'ij topo'oj ka' ewjisii inyetax, ma' qa' yatsi'yipji' teita' ha' Jesús in mexe i'ni'ijup ha' mesa.

⁸ He' l'ijjatshenhei in yi'wenij qa' nayutaxkii, qa' yit'ijju': —¿Inhats'ek in yaq'ayinlekii kakha'an?*

⁹ Qe aka' ewjisiiyik'i olotstax pe' qek laja'ye'tax l'astai qek ne'tninei, ma' qekha netestiitaxij ne' if'iljetsits.—

¹⁰ Ha' Jesús in yepi'ye' ej hekhewe'en aka' yit'ijju', ma' qa' yit'ijji'ju': —¿Inhats'ek in pekhel anyejeyi'lijkii ene' efu? Aka' leqfenye'yij qi in le'wis.

¹¹ Qe ene' ham yiwq'axine' nite' yili'ij week lahatsiyij qu' nana'li'l ejup. Qa yakha'le qa' nite' week lahatsiyij qu' ha'ni'l ejup.*

* **25:40** Pr 19:17; Mt 10:42; 25:34; He 6:10 * **25:41** Mt 7:23; 13:40,42; Mr 9:48; 2P 2:4; Jud 6-7 * **25:45** Pr 14:31; 17:5; Hch 9:5 * **25:46** Dn 12:2; Ro 2:7 * **26:2** Pascua ikji', lahats'ij pa'aj pe' week judiol in yilan na'aj kots'etax qa' yilini'ij pe' Pathits pe' lekuweli' pe' leqeji'le wetju'l in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Egipto, qe qa' naqsi'ijj pakha' yilan na'aj ajit wita's, hik pakha'aj qa' ikik'uifiki' pa' Egipto. * **26:2** Jn 11:55; 13:1 * **26:3** Sal 2:2; Mt 26:57; Lc 3:2; Jn 11:47; 18:13,15; Hch 4:6 * **26:4** Mt 21:46; Jn 11:53 * **26:8** Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 * **26:11** Dt 15:11; Jn 12:8

¹² Aka' leqfenye'jij ene' efu in yatsi'yipji' aka' ewjisii qa yewjisit ha'ne yaj, qe qa' najilet qu' nets'ewjisit aje'ef in mente' hayajkati'yik'ui qu' hawa'm.

¹³ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, pa'qu' na'ne'hi'i qu' netfelhitii hatse' eke' le'sits wi'tlije ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa' netfelhitii iye aka' leqfenye'jyij ene' efu, ma' qa' natjamtaxti'yik'ikii nekhe'en.—*

Pa' Judas qa t'ihinij pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 14:10-11; Lucas 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Ma' qa hik aka'aj ka' ewi'l he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei hii, Judas Iscariote, qa ikii pa'aj hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il,*

¹⁵ qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n uja'x pe'qu' isu'uni'l qu' eslisi'hij hats'inha qu' k'ehisihij ha' Jesús?— Ma' qa he' pa'il qa yijaninij pe' treinta (30) nijketits hiyts plata.*

¹⁶ Ma' qa hik aka'aj pa'aj ka' Judas qa wo'oikiuha pa'aj pa'qu' iwemetsaxe' qu' leke'ye' qu' net'ihinij ha' Jesús.

Pa' qi le'wis netu lenkujijji' pe' pan nite' yetsji'l pe'qu' levaduraye'.

(Marcos 14:12-25; Lucas 22:7-23; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corintios 11:23-26)

¹⁷ Ka' yojo nehuji' kakha' qi le'wis netu witkujijji' ne'ej pan nite' yetsji'l pe'qu' levaduraye', he' l'ijatshenhei ha' Jesús qa nekets qa nifaakan: —¿Pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' isu'un qu' jinaniji' qa' haqsiihiji'kii pa'qu' jinte'uhij qu' net'ejuyets ha'ne qi le'wis netu Pascua?—

¹⁸ Qa yeku'l qa yit'ij: —Ma'ahiiteje'm na' witset qa' i'weni'hi' pa'qu' jukhewe' qa' it'ihijets: “Ha' Maestro yit'ij: Hats k'esets qu' namets yeqe hora, hik ta'hijupi' qu' henekii ne' etsi' qu' ha'ni'hiji' ene' yijatshenhei qu' heyeki'hij pa' qi le'wis netu Pascua.”—*

¹⁹ Ma' qa hekhewe' yukin l'ijatshenhei, qa week yaqsiijikii aka' hats yit'ijets ha' Jesús. Qa yajil'et week ke' laqats t'ejuyets ka' qi le'wis netu Pascua.

²⁰ Qa in hats najaleikii, ha' Jesús qa hats i'nijupju' ha' mesa qa week iye he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei.

²¹ In mexe tekju', ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, ekheweli'l na'l nakha' ewi'l qu' net'ihinij hatse'.—

²² Qa hekhewe'en qa qi in yitawje'meten qa week nifaakantax: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me yakha'?—

²³ Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'l, qa yit'ij: —Nakha' ewi'l na' yoqotok'o'ol in hilke'elijetsju'kii ne' pan, hik nakha' pa' t'ihinij hatse'.

²⁴ Ha'ne La's na' Jukhew hats ikhi'ij, in l'anyejeyek kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' in t'ejuyets nakha'an. Qa jhiye' ha'nus nakha' t'ihinij hatse' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew! Les le'wistax nakha' jukhew qek hasu'uj nenekfik'i pa'aj.—*

²⁵ Ma' qa ha' Judas hik kakha' t'ihinij, qa nifaakan: —Maestro, ¿me yakha'?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Akha' hats lit'ij aka'an.—

²⁶ In mexe tekju', ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' ka' pan qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios, qa netisijju' he' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Ku'mi'hiju'l qa lujil', hane'en hik ha'ne yese'n.—*

²⁷ Ma' qa t'eku'mi' iye ha' tok'o qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm iye le'wisij pa' Dios qa tisijik'i iye he' l'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets iye: —E'weeki'ihij qu' iya'alij ha'ne tok'o,

²⁸ qe ha'ne i'nji' hane'en hik enewe' yathits, hik enewe' qu' nata'lets pakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij, ma' qa' nawantsiifik'i qe ta'lets pekhewe' olots hats'inha qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets.*

²⁹ Qa hit'ihij ewets in hats nite' k'iyaji' iye ni'khap iye uwa l'i', iplu'ui qu' namtaxets pa' nehuji' qu' jiniyataxji' iye na' ink'ayik uwa l'i' na' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Tata.—*

Jesús qa nifel qu' newelkut'ijikii pa' Pedro.

(Marcos 14:26-31; Lucas 22:31-34; Juan 13:36-38)

³⁰ In yili'ijju' kakha' ewi'l in yiji'ik'i, ma' qa ikkii qu' nakiiteje'm ke' utek Olivos.*

³¹ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju': —Hane'ejija ha'ne naja'xji', week ekheweli'l qu' me'nitonilets hatse' qe yakha' qu' nata'l yiwets, qe kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'ljei yit'ij: “Hilan hatse' na' kots'etets lenilayets, qa ne' kots'etets qa' nak'eskii.” (Zac 13:7)*

³² Qa qu' yi'la'xe'tax iye qa' hathayini'l ek'uyii ha' Galilea.—*

* 26:13 Mt 24:14; Mr 1:1; 13:10 * 26:14 Mt 10:4; Jn 6:71; 12:4; 13:30; Hch 1:16 * 26:15 Ex 21:32; Zac 11:12-13; Mt

27:3 * 26:18 Jn 7:6,8; 8:20; 13:1; 17:1 * 26:24 Dn 9:26; Mr 9:12; Lc 24:25-27; Hch 17:2-3; 26:22-23; 1Co 15:3; 1P 1:10

* 26:26 Mr 3:7; 14:22-25; Lc 6:13; 22:17-20; 1Co 11:23-25; Mt 10:1; 14:19; 26:56; 16:20; 1Co 10:16; Jn 12:16 * 26:28 Ex

24:8; Mt 20:28; Mr 1:4; He 9:20 * 26:29 Mt 4:23; Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25 * 26:30 Mt 21:1; Lc 22:39; Jn 18:1 * 26:31

Mt 11:6; Jn 16:32 * 26:32 Mt 28:7,10,16; Mr 16:7

³³ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijets: —Yemjeetax qu' week ne' nitontax e' mets hatse' qe akha' qu' nata'l ewets, qa yakha'le qa' nite' l'anuuyi'i qu' he' niton e' mets.—

³⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yijaa'l'ija aka' hit'ij ewets ha'ne naja'xji' qu' mente' nape' pa'qu' ta'a'aye' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lj qu' mewelku'tyijkii.—*

³⁵ Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets iye: —Lunye'jij qu' week jinanaxju', nite' hewelku't ejkii.— Qa week l'anyejeitax aka'an he' l'ijatshenhei.

Jesús qa iyini' pa' najkaket Getsemani.

(Marcos 14:32-42; Lucas 22:39-46)

³⁶ Ma' qa hats namets ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatshenhei ha' najkaket hii Getsemani, qa yit'ijji'ju' he' l'ijatshenhei: —Hik ha'ne ni'ekuni'li'ju'kii qa yakha'le qa' mexe ha'nii hakijji' qu' nek'iyin.—

³⁷ Qa t'eqe'mets ha' Pedro qa he' wetsjuk lelits ha' Zebedeo. Ma' qa yapelek ha' Jesús in yoksi'wen in qi in ika' metkii qa qi iye in itawje'met.*

³⁸ Ma' qa yit'ijets: —Qi in hoksi'wen in naq'aliyuyij pa' yikameta'xkii. Ha'ne a'maneyi'ih'i. Hasu'uj mama'al yijup.—*

³⁹ Ma' qa ikfik'i pa' ha'niiji'in, qa wonokok'enju' qa yamitetsju' sehe' lotkoyek, qa iyin qa yit'ij: —Tata qu' leke'ye', qa' hasu'uj anamit yiwets wat'ij ha'ne qi ek'imiiji', qa hasu'ujle pa'qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un, akha' yijat'ij pa'qu' isu'un.—*

⁴⁰ Ma' qa tepillii iye pa' i'ni' he' l'ijatshenhei qa yi'wen in imaa'ju'ha pa'aj. Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —¿Me nite' leke' qu' ewi'l horaye' qu'nte' ama'ye' eku'ni'l yijup?

⁴¹ Hasu'uj mama' a'lju'. Iyini'l hats'inha qa' nite' nanami'il ewets na' witaqjaajinke'yj. Pe' atawjetsi'l hats qi in yisu'untaxija qu' naqsiijkii aka'an, qa nite'le t'units ne' esenitsi'l.—

⁴² Qa ewi'lij iye in ikfik'i iye pa'aj, qa iyin iye, ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij, qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Tata, qu' nite' leke'ye' qu'nte' anamite' yiwets qa'nte' nek'iya'ye'ji' pa' qi ek'imiiji', qa' aqsiijkii pakha' hisu'un.—*

⁴³ Qa tepiltaxii iye qa yi'wen iye in imaa'ju' iye he' l'ijatshenhei, qe nite' lekhweliju'l pa' nijati'.

⁴⁴ Qa ikfik'i iye, qa iyin iye ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lj, qa yiyeketij kakha' hats yit'ij.

⁴⁵ Qa tepillii iye pa' i'ni' he' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me menjit lama'alju' qa lawapiyi'lju' iye? Hats yamets ne' hora, qa ha'ne la's na' jukhew qa' netesti'yij nekhewe' ul'ets jukhew.*

⁴⁶ Eniyi'l'pha'mkii qa' jinakkii. Jel qeku'ni'liju'l, hats met nakha' t'ihinyij.—

Te'nekumhi'yi' qa wetka'x pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 14:43-50; Lucas 22:47-53; Juan 18:2-11)

⁴⁷ In mexe iyet ha' Jesús qa namets ka' Judas. Hikka' i'ntaxji'teje'm he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei. Olots he' lijts'eyek taqatsjikinetii qa uja'x he' najak he' t'eku'mi'. L'ukinkei he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa' he' tenek'enhe'iji' ha' witset.

⁴⁸ Ka' Judas in t'ihinij qa hayiits na'l pa'aj pa'qu' niwjutsiqenij, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hakha' qu' hetu'je'm, qa' hik hakha'ye', qa' ku'mi'li'.—

⁴⁹ Qa in hats namets qa aje'e'l nekets ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Lanam, Maestro.— Ma' qa tu'je'm.

⁵⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Waika', aqsiijkii pakha' lanamij met qu' aqsiijkii.— Ma' qa hekhewe' lijts'eyek qa nekets ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' qa niyejinju'ha.*

⁵¹ Ma' qa hakha' ewi'l hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei qa t'eku'metsju' ha' laqa'tsjikinet qa' weqfekin je'm qa yasinii ke' lekfi'ik'i ha' leqejkunenek hakha' qiji' latata he' pa'il.*

⁵² Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Ukinik'iju' iye na' lejii na' aqa'tsjikinet. Qe week pe'qu' nawatlanij na'aj witqatsjikinet, qa' hik na'aj iye qu' naq'alij.*

⁵³ ¿Ye' me lumti qu' nite' leke'ye' qu' nek'iyinets na' Tata, qa lakha' qa' aje'e'l nenukinju' pe'qu' nat'ani' doce (12) legión † angelitse'?*

⁵⁴ Qa qu' hik aka' lunye'je'kii, ¿qa pa'n lunye'j qu' nafits kekhwewe' we'nika'ajji' in hayiits yit'ij qu' hik aka' lunye'je'kii?—*

⁵⁵ Qa hik aka'aj qa yit'ijji'ju' ha' Jesús hekhewe'en: —¿Inhats'ek in l'aqatsjikineti'yi'lyii qa lenka'xi'l iye ne' ek'uli'l najak qu' ots'ophe'l? ¿Me hik yijunye'j na'aj ejtenhetsax? Week neluts yakha' ha'nifi ne' witlijsitjii he'nq'ijatshenifi qa ham ts'ophele'.*

* **26:34** Mt 26:75; Lc 22:34; Jn 13:38 * **26:37** Mt 4:21; 17:1 * **26:38** Sal 42:5-6; Mt 24:42; Jn 12:27 * **26:39** Mt 20:22; Jn 5:30; 6:38; Fil 2:8; He 5:7 * **26:42** Mt 26:39; Mr 14:36; Lc 22:42; Jn 6:38 * **26:45** Jn 12:27; 13:1 * **26:50** Mt 20:13; 22:12 * **26:51** Lc 22:38; Jn 18:10 * **26:52** Gn 9:6; Ap 13:10 † **26:53** Ewi'l legión, ikji' ewi'l tatsai mil (6.000) yamets pe'qu' oq'ophelinetsiletse'. * **26:53** 2R 6:17; Dn 7:10; Mt 4:11; Lc 8:30 * **26:54** Mt 1:22; 26:24 * **26:55** Mr 12:35; Lc 21:37; Jn 7:19; 8:2; 18:20

⁵⁶ Qa hatsle week qu' lunyejeje'kii hane'ej ekewe'en, qe qa' nasinik'i kekhewe' yika'ajji' ke' profeta'ik'i.—Ma' qa hik aka'aj he' l'ijjatshenhei qa week yak'esik'uikii qa ilatkii.*

Jesús qa wetka'xii pe' letsi' pa' qiji' tatata pe' pa'il.

(Marcos 14:53-65; Lucas 22:54-55,63-71; Juan 18:12-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Hekhewe' t'eku'mi' ha' Jesús qa yeka'xii ke' letsi' ha' Caifás, hikha' qiji' tatata he' pa'il, qe hik hakha' not'axi' wetju'l'hekhewe' i'nq'ijjatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei qa he' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset.*

⁵⁸ Ha' Pedro qa yijayanpha'mkii pa'aj qa toxli'imii, yamhi'ijijii'ha pa'aj ha' jofji'ju' ke' letsi' ha' pa'il tatata. Qa uiteje'm qa i'nijupju' pa'aj hekhewe' witeq'efinenheyipji' ke' witijsitjii qe qa' niweenijha week pa'qu' leqfenyejeji'ij.*

⁵⁹ Hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa week pekhewe' Junta Suprema³ wo'oikii pa'qu' witwok'onhet'ele qu' net'ejujiju'l'ha Jesús, hats'inha qu' leke'ye' qu' natlanheti.*

⁶⁰ Qa nite'le yi'wen, yemjeetax in olotstax pe' jukhew in wotk'onhetaxiikii pa'qu' lunye'je' ha' Jesús. Qa i'nk'ale pa'aj qa na'l pe' wetsjuk jukhew qu' nowotk'onijikii iye.*

⁶¹ Enewe'en qa yit'iju' pa'aj: —Ha'ne jukhew hik ha'ne yit'ijets: “Yakha' leke' qu' hi-wul'enhetikii ene' qi witijsitjii, qa' wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qu' henihihpa'm iye.”—*

⁶² Ma' qa ha' pa'il tatata qa ts'ap'a, qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —¿Me nite' l'inku'l? ¿Pa'n qu' it'ij qu' eku'lik'i aka' wenit'ij ewets?—

⁶³ Qa ha' Jesús qa nite'le inku'l. Qa ha' pa'il tatata qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Aka' hiji' pa' nite' wa'm Dios qu' hit'ij ewets yape enfeli'l ye'mha, ¿me hik akha'ija pa' Cristo, Łaa'sija pa' Dios?—*

⁶⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —I'woyaxijik'iha ka' lit'ij in hik yakha'. Qa hit'ij ewets iye ekheweli'l in hi'weni'l hats'e' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qu' na'ni'ju' na' yiya'yik'i nakha' Ham Łet'unhenyeji'iju'l in T'un, qa qu' nenekijju' iye ne' wasil ha'ne wa'sji'.— (Sal 110:1)*

⁶⁵ Ma' qa ha' pa'il tatata qa yiwjaf'itik'i pa' l'uhihitjii, qa yit'ij: —Eke' yit'ij ha'ne jukhew qi in u'etsik'i le'ljejets pa' Dios. ¿Łekpa' qu' hami'ik'ui qu' nenfel iye pakhape' iye lunye'je'kii hane'en? Ekheveli'l lepi'ye'ehik'i ke' yit'ij in u'etsik'i.*

⁶⁶ ¿Pa'n lumti'il qu' lenifeny'e'je' hane'en?— Qa yeku'l pekhewe'en: —Ewi'le in weju'lij qu' nawa'm.—*

⁶⁷ Ma' qa tek'ijje'mkii leju's qa yi'wiltenji'ijje'm iye. Qa pekhewep qa yeqsilanje'm leju's,*

⁶⁸ qa yit'ijets: —Akha', in hik akha' pa' Cristo ¿lekte'ek pa' nalan?—*

Pedro qa welkut'ijkii.

(Marcos 14:66-72; Lucas 22:56-62; Juan 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Ha' Pedro i'niju' hakha' jooji'ju' ke' witi'si'ii. Ma' qa nekets pa'aj ke' ewi'l witqejkunenk'i, qa yit'ijets: —Qete'e' hik akha' iye hekhewe' lijts'eyekji'ijkii ha' Jesús Galilea leile'.

⁷⁰ Qa hakha'le'en qa welkut'ijkii qa week yepiikinij hekhewe'en in yit'ij: —Axe'm, nite' tsikfe'lets kakha' lit'ij.—

⁷¹ Ma' qa ikii pa'aj qa i'ntaxi' pa'aj ha' leji'ii, qa hik hakha'a' qa yi'weni' iye pekhep iye, pekhe'en qa yit'ijji'ju' pekhewep iye: —Hik ha'ne ha' lijts'ejji'ijkii ha' Jesús Nazaret leile'.—*

⁷² Ma' qa ewi'lij iye in welkut'ijkii, qa hats les in yatinhettaxik'i in welkut'ijkii: —Axe'm, yakha' nite' tsikfe'lets hakha' jukhew.—*

⁷³ Qa suje iye pa'aj pekhewe' i'ni' pakha'an qa nekets iye ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija in hik akhap iye hekhewe' lijts'eyekki. Hik anyejei qe iyetju'.—

⁷⁴ Ma' qa yapelek ha' Pedro in u'axik'i l'anye'l qa weniwju'tsigentaxijha iye in yit'ij: —Qu'nte' yijaayi'ija aka' hit'ij qa les le'wis qek nastanithen pa' Dios. ¡Nite' tsikfe'lets hakha' jukhew!— Ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa ip pa' ta'a'a'.

⁷⁵ Qa ha' Pedro qa yijamti'ik'i pa'aj in hayiits yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Qu' mente' nape' pa'qu' ta'a'aye' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij qu' newelku'tyijkii.— Ma' qa ikfik'i pa'aj ha' Pedro qa qi in ip pa'aj.*

* 26:56 Ro 1:2; 2P 1:20; Mt 10:1; 26:54,56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 * 26:57 Mt 26:3; Jn 11:49 * 26:58 Jn 7:32; 18:15 † 26:59 Junta Suprema ikji' tenek'enhe'yij qa yejel iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe' jukhew yamets 71. * 26:59 Mt 5:22; Hch 6:11 * 26:60 Dt 19:15; Sal 27:12; 35:11; Hch 6:13 * 26:61 Mt 27:40; Jn 2:19; Hch 6:14 * 26:63 Lc 22:67-71; Is 53:7; Mt 5:33; 14:7; 23:16; 27:12,14; Jn 19:9; Lv 19:12; Nm 30:2; Dt 23:21; Lv 5:1; 1S 14:24,26; Mt 16:16 * 26:64 Dn 7:13; Mt 16:27; 24:30; Ap 1:7 * 26:65 Mr 3:29; Jn 10:33; Nm 14:6; Mr 14:63; Hch 14:14 * 26:66 Lv 24:16; Jn 19:7 * 26:67 Mt 27:30; Mr 10:34; Lc 22:63-65; Jn 18:22 * 26:68 Mr 14:65; Lc 22:64 * 26:71 Mr 14:67; Hch 6:14 * 26:72 Lv 19:12; Nm 30:2; Dt 23:21; Mt 5:33; 14:7; 23:16 * 26:75 Mt 26:34; Jn 13:38; Hch 3:13-14

27

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.

(Marcos 15:1; Lucas 23:1-2; Juan 18:28-32)

¹ Ma' qa in hats leefijuy iye, qa week pa'aj hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset, qa not'axij wetju'l iye qe qa' nilan ha' Jesús.*

² Ma' qa in hats yophe'l qa yeka'xii qu' netisij ha' Pilato, hikha' romano gobernador ipji' ne' judiol.*

Wa'm pa' Judas'ik'i.

³ Ka' Judas hik kakha' t'ihinij ha' Jesús. In yi'wen in hats yijaa'ija qu' natlanhetii hatse' ha' Jesús qa qi in itawje'met qa yepilettaxets pa'aj pe' treinta (30) nijketits ne'ej plata hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' tenek'enheiji' na' witset.*

⁴ Qa yit'ijets: —Qi in yul'ax qe he'yihinij ma' qa' nawa'm nakha' jukhew ham ul'axe' qu' naqsiijkii.— Qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijju'l pa'aj: —iNite' tsatsat'etsi'lij pa'qu' natawje'meten! ;Akha'le in lantsat'axij!—

⁵ Ma' qa ka' Judas qa nijele'ejifi pe' l'astayik'i ke' witlijsitjii, qa ikfik'i pa'aj qa wetsifin-pah'm.*

⁶ Qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa nat'a'ak'i pa'aj pe' l'astayik'i, qa yit'ijju': —Ene' l'astai hats nite' leke' qu' netenenik'iju' nekhe' ti'najki' t'ejuyets ne' witlijsitjii, qe enewe'en hats tajayij pe' wit'athits.—*

⁷ Ma' qa in hats week lexkelij iye, qa pe' l'astai qa taqhayijets pa' ewi'l sehe' lii Campo del Alfarero, hats'inha qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' lenimeku'wet'i'ij pe' qu' jukhewiikali'ik'i.

⁸ Qa hik ta'lijupi' ha'ne sehe' in lenqiyij "Wit'athits Letset." Qa yamijii hane'ej in lenqiyij.

⁹ Ma' qa hats yafits kakha' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Dios in i'nijji' pa' profeta'ik'i Jeremías qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Pekhewe'en qa t'eku'mi' pe' treinta (30) l'astai nijketits plata, hik aka' tajanye'j pa' ewi'l jukhew taqjanyeyij nekhewe' Israel teitets. *(Zac 11:12)**

¹⁰ Ma' qa pe' l'astai qa taqhayijets pa' sehe' lii Campo del Alfarero. Hik aka' yit'ij yiwets pa' Yatsat'axyij.— *(Zac 11:13)*

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.

(Marcos 15:2-5; Lucas 23:3-5; Juan 18:33-38)

¹¹ Ha' Jesús qa wattsap'anhelijup pa'aj hakha' gobernador, qa hane'en qa nifaakan, qa yit'ijets: —¿Me akha' pakha' qi latata ene' judío?— Qa yeku'l pa'aj ha' Jesús: —I'woyaxijik'iha ka' hit'ij.—*

¹² Qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' hakha' witset in yittaxijetskii kekhewe' wekwek ul'ets yit'ijets in yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús, qa kakha'le Jesús qa nite' yeku'hik'i.*

¹³ Qa hik ta'lijupi' pa'aj ha' Pilato in yit'ijets: —¿Me nite' lepiye' kekhewe' wekwek ul'ets wenit'ij ewetskii qu' aqsiijkii?—

¹⁴ Qa ha' Jesús qa nite' yeku'l. Qa nite' ewii'le' iye pa'qu' nekulik'i pe' ul'etsik'i wenit'ijets in yaqsiijkii. Qa hik ta'lijupi' hakha' gobernador in qi in yitju'axijpha'm.

Pa' Pilato qa inaayaji'ij qu' natlanhetii pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 15:6-20; Lucas 23:13-25; Juan 18:38-19:16)

¹⁵ Hakha' gobernador ha' witset, in hayiits leqfenye'jji'ij qa yamji'jets ekewe' le'sits neluts Pascua qu' niwejin pa'qu' ewi'l wit'ophehik'e' pakha' qu' niyinen pekhewe' jukhew.

¹⁶ Qa na'l pa'aj hakha' ewi'l qi in yinikfe'l wit'ophehik hi Barrabás.

¹⁷ Qa in hats ewi'l i'ni' pa'aj pekhewe' olots, ha' Pilato qa nifaakanji'ju': —¿Lekpa' lisu'uni'l qu' netwejinhetii ne' wit'ophehii, me hakha' Barrabás, me i'nhi'i nakha' Jesús, lenqii iye Cristo?—*

¹⁸ Qe ha' Pilato nikfe'lets hekhewe'en in tisij qe ta'lets in teqemtshe'lets'etskii.

¹⁹ Ha' Pilato in mexe i'nipji' pa'aj ha' l'ots'oji'la'x t'ejuyets in yejehik'ui pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (juez), pe' lewhe'ye' qa inqekenijii pe' le'lijei, qa yit'ij pe' le'lijei pe' efu: —Hasu'uj ma'ajets pa' lenifenye'j nakha' jukhew yatsathen, qe juka'x qi in ul'axik'i ka' yitsowo'l ax ta'lets nakha'an.—*

* 27:1 Mt 26:34; Jn 13:38; Hch 3:13-14 * 27:2 Mt 20:19; Lc 13:1; Hch 3:13; 1Ti 6:13 * 27:3 Mt 21:29; 26:14-15

* 27:5 2S 17:23; Lc 1:19,21; Hch 1:18 * 27:6 Mr 2:24; Jn 18:31 * 27:9 Jer 32:6-9; Mt 1:22 * 27:11 Mt 2:2; 1Ti 6:13

* 27:12 Mt 26:63; Jn 19:9 * 27:17 Mt 1:16; 27:22 * 27:19 Ga 20:6; Nm 12:6; Job 33:14-16; Mt 2:12; Jn 19:13

²⁰ Qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset qa yaqsiijjetskii in yiyaji'etskii hekhewe' olots jukhew, ma' qa week iyinets qu' netwejinhetii ha' Barrabás qa hakha'le Jesús qa' natlanhetii.

²¹ Ha' gobernador qa ewi'lij iye in nifaakanji'ju' iye: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' netwejinhetii ene' wetsjuk wit'opheiji?— Pekhewe'en qa yeku'l: —¡Barrabás qu' netwejinhetii!—

²² Qa ha' Pilato qa nifaakanji'ju' iye: —¿Qa pa'n qu' yeqfenye'ijek ha'ne Jesús hii iye Cristo?— Qa week yeku'l pa'aj pe' jukhew qa yit'ijju': —¡Ne'nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'!— *

²³ Ha' Pilato qa yittaxij iye pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek? ¿Lekpa' ul'ax yaqsiijkii hane'en?— Pe' jukhew qa les yit'unhetik'i in taya'yijipji'kii, qa yit'ijju' iye: —¡Eni'jji'pha'm cruze'!— *

²⁴ Ha' Pilato in yi'wen in hats ham leqfenye'ij'ij, qe ewi'he in hats les yiwakanintaxkii hekhewe' jukhew, ma' qa in'ukinii pa'aj pa'qu' iweli'ye' qa tetka'xii, qa yethinij he' week in wa'nqa', qa yit'ij: —Yakha' nite' ta'l yiwets qu' nawa'm ha'ne jukhew yatsathen. Ekhewe'le'hi'lij.— *

²⁵ Qa yeku'l pa'aj pekhewe' week jukhew: —Ehe, yekhweli'l qa enewe' yilitsi'l, he'yeku'mi'jiu'l qu' he'yenheti'yi'hi' qu' nata'hi'l yiwets qu' nawa'm nakha'an.— *

²⁶ Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yiwejin pa'aj ha' Barrabás. Qa hakha'le Jesús in hats yili'ij in yeqsilankii, ma' qa tisiy pa'aj he' oq'ophehinetislets qe qa' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz. *

²⁷ Ma' qa pe' oq'ophehinetislets letits pa' gobernador qa yeka'xifi pa'aj ha' Jesús ke' palacio, ma' qa he' oq'ophehinetislets qa week not'axij wetju'l pa'aj hakha'an. *

²⁸ Qa nit'ijji' pa'aj ke' leqhinatai ma' qa yi'ntaafinij pa'aj pa' s'e' leqi'ntaafit'ij. *

²⁹ Qa yuihinji'ju' iye pa'aj pekhe' yifti'yik'i tii, qa pa' yiya'yik'i lokoi qa yekumhini' pa' tutsi'latax. Ma' qa wonokok'enifikii yawitjile, qa yi'tjiijets: —E'le'wisi'imkii, qi latata ene' judiol.—

³⁰ Qa tek'iyi'kii iye qa t'eku'mijets iye pa' tutsi'latax ma' qa yilanijkii leila'. *

³¹ In hats yili'ijju' in qi in yawitji' pa'aj hakha'an, qa nifte'ji' iye pa' yi'ntaafinij s'e' qa yuihinik'ipha'm iye pa'aj ke' leqhinataayija. Ma' qa yeka'xfik'i qe qa' nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.

Jesús qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.

(Marcos 15:21-32; Lucas 23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27)

³² In hats k'esitsiyu'uk'uifiki ha' witset, qa weikutiju'l ha' ewi'l jukhew Cirene leila' hii Simón. Qa he' oq'ophehinetislets qa yiyaji'ijets qu' neka'xi'm ke' leqe cruz ha' Jesús. *

³³ Qa in hats yamijets hakha' lenqii Gólgota, ikji' aka'an, witjila'ak'i letset. *

³⁴ Qa t'iyahanhetiitaxji' pa'aj pa' wino yetsji'l pe' ewi'l ne'ej inq'a'metets l'afuk, ma' qa in hats yijaa'jintax pa'aj, qa yili'ij qa nite' niyayu'ji' qa t'oqowe'yiju'l pa'aj. *

³⁵ Qa in hats yenji'pha'm ke' cruz, qa ke' leqhinatai qa watk'esaxijju', ikij wetju'l.

³⁶ Ma' qa i'nijupju'kii qe qa' nejelets.

³⁷ Qa ka' wankaaju'letsju' lejila' we'nika'ajji', hik kakha' ka' ta'lijupi' in talanhetii, qa yit'ij ka' we'nika'ajji': —Hane'en Jesús, hik ha'ne qi latata ene' judiol.—

³⁸ Qa le'nenhifetsji'pha'm iye ke' cruzits ke' wetsjuk ejtenhetsits. Ewi'l ka' te'weyij yiya'yik'i qa kakhap qa lefeyi'ij te'weyijek. *

³⁹ Hekhewe' nekjiijup qa yawitjijetspha'mkii, qa yitjiij iye qhet tetet leila'. *

⁴⁰ ma' qa yitjiijetspha'm: —Akha' in lonopetju' hatse' ne' witiijetsijii qa' wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qu' enihipha'm iye, metelinle. Qu' yijaa'ija qu' La'se'ejha pa' Dios qa' ilit'ik'uiju' ne' cruz.— *

⁴¹ Qa hik lunyejei iye hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset in yawitji'etspha'mkii iye qa yit'ijju':

⁴² —Nihini'ijju' pekhewep qa lakha'le qa nite' leke' qu' netelinle. Hik ha'ne pa' latata ne' Israel, ye'ehe, qa' net'ilitju' in we'nenji'pha'm ne' cruz, ma' qa hayitse' yijat'ij qu'nte' jinteqekuye'. *

⁴³ *In nite' yeqeku' pa' Dios, ye'ehe qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' nitin hane'ej qu' yijaa'ija pa' Dios qu' nisu'un nakha'an,* (Sal 22:8) qe nakha'an yit'ij: “Yakha' Laa'sija pa' Dios.”— *

⁴⁴ Qa hik lunyejei iye ke' ejtenhetsits lenenhefetsji'pha'm ke' cruzits ul'etsik'i iye le'lijeyetskii.

* 27:22 Mt 1:16; Hch 13:28 * 27:23 Lc 23:41; Jn 8:46 * 27:24 Dt 21:6-8; Sal 26:6; Mt 26:5; 27:4,19 * 27:25 Jos 2:19; Hch 5:28 * 27:26 Is 53:5; Mr 15:15; Lc 23:16; Jn 19:1 * 27:27 Mr 15:16-20; Jn 18:28,33; 19:2-3,9; Hch 10:1 * 27:28 Lc 23:11; Jn 19:2 * 27:30 Is 53:7; Mt 26:67 * 27:32 Nm 15:35; He 13:12 * 27:33 Mr 15:22-32; Lc 23:33-43; Jn 19:17-24 * 27:34 Sal 22:17; 69:21 * 27:38 Is 53:12; Mt 20:21; Jn 18:40 * 27:39 Job 16:4; Sal 22:7; 109:25; Lm 2:15; Mr 15:29 * 27:40 Mt 4:3,6; 26:61,63; Jn 2:19 * 27:42 Jn 1:49; 12:13 * 27:43 Lc 23:39-43

Wa'm pa'aj pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49; Juan 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ In hats natsathenju' junu' qa weekij ha' sehe' in nookii yamijii in las tres metju' junu'.
⁴⁶ Hik pakha'aj ha' Jesús qa t'unik'i in tayaikii: —Elí, Elí, ¿lema sabactani?— Ikji' aka'an:
 —Dios Yatsat'axyij, Dios Yatsat'axyij, ¿inhats'ek in tetswu'm?— (Sal 22:1)*

⁴⁷ Qa hekhewe' i'nijup, hekhewe' uja'x in yepi'ye', qa yit'ijju': —Hats taya'yiiikii pa' profeta'ik'i Elías.—

⁴⁸ Qa aje'eł hakha' ewi'l hekhewe'en qa wekuma'xii ka' ewi'l jupayek (esponja) qa yuihinji'ju' ka' wino na'aj ewtsik'iiji' yilke'e'j ji'teje'm ka' tutsi'latax ma' qa iktaxijets qu' nifunenij qe qa' niyahan.*

⁴⁹ Qa hekhewepe' qa yit'ijju': —Iwejinke, qa' jintegehijju' pa' Elías'ik'i qu' nanamii qa' niin.

—
⁵⁰ Ma' qa ha' Jesús, qa ewi'lij iye in t'unik'i in tayai iye, ma' qa wa'm.*

⁵¹ Qa hik pakha'aj kakha' lenjilafi' hakha' yeqet'axetsji' ke' witiłjitsitji' qa ja'fik'iju' leqewuk'u ta'lijiipha'm in ja'fik'iju' ka' te'weipha'm qa yamijiiju' ka' sehe' eju'. Qa ha' sehe' qa me'le'le' iye qa ke' utel qa jaf'afju' iye.*

⁵² Qa pe' nimełkui qa qhofik'i iye pa'aj qa olots pe' jukhew'ik'i, efuts'ik'i yatsathen ma' qa' ihii iye.

⁵³ Qa ikik'uifik'ikii pe' lenimełkui in hats ila'x iye pa'aj ha' Jesús, pekhewe'en qa ikji'teje'm iye na' qi le'wis witset Jerusalén qa olots he' yi'wen pa'aj.

⁵⁴ Hakha' centurión* qa hekhewe' iye i'nijup yejelets ha' Jesús, in yi'wen in wapja' ha' sehe' qa kekheve' iye wekwek lonyejeikii qa qi in niijiwei wetju'l, ma' qa yit'ijju': —Yijaa'ija aka'an in hik aka' pa' Laa'staxija pa' Dios.—*

⁵⁵ Olots he' efuts nejehi'ikii totsi'mii ha' i'ni', hik hekhewe' hįts'eyekii ha' Jesús in ta'liji' ek ha' Galilea'ai in t'ifti'ts'etskii.*

⁵⁶ Hekhewe'en i'nji'teje'm ke' María Magdalena qa ke' María lenene ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' José qa ke' lenene he' telits ha' Zebedeo.*

Jesús qa we'nenifi pe' lenimełuk.

(Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56; Juan 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ In hats metiyu'ju' junu' qa namets pa'aj ha' ewi'l jukhew yiwq'axin wekwek, hii José Arimatea leile', lakha' iye hats yijayan qa tek'enetis iye ha' Jesús.*

⁵⁸ Ha' José qa mexe yamii pa'aj ha' Pilato qu' niyinijets ka' Jesus'ik'i qu' neka'x. Ha' Pilato qa inaqaaji'ij qu' netesti'yij.

⁵⁹ Ha' José qa t'eku'mi fi pa'aj ka' Jesús ma' qa yijuphe'łji' ka' penyilo le'wis.

⁶⁰ Ma' qa yenifi ke' yatsat'axij in lenimełuktax in'kaiki' inqajkaninijju' pa'aj ke' utekji'teje'm. Ma' qa in hats yikoyoyinhetets in yit'onijji' ke' qi ute ha' tenuihiyi'jteje'm ke' nimełuk, ma' qa ik.*

⁶¹ Qa ke' María Magdalena qa kikhew iye María iye, qa iplu' pa' i'nijupi'ju'kii pa'aj ke' nimełuk.

Pekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets yejelets pe' tesehek pa' Jesús.

⁶² Ka' nełuji' watji'letji' pe' witqats qa kakhap nełuji', qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye fariseol qa yamii pa'aj ha' Pilato,*

⁶³ qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, hijamti'ilik'i ka' yit'ij ka' ejtitsi'l jukhew'ik'i in mexe ila'x, qa yit'ij: “Qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'ł nehus qa' yi'la'xe' iye.”*

⁶⁴ Qa hik ta'lijupi', akha' qu' inaqyaji'ij qu' netjetiyetssha ke' lenimełuk namijii qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' nełutse', hats'inha qu' nite' neneki'ii he' l'ijatshenhei ma' qa' net'ejenij, ma' qa' i'nk'ale nit'ijets ha'ne witset: “Hats ila'x iye.” Qa pakha' teke'lenju' qu' le'wejtitsiye' qa' les qu' qi qu' ul'axe' wiikfik'i, qa' nite' hik lonye'je' ka' yojo.—*

⁶⁵ Qa yit'ijju'ł ha' Pilato: —Enewe'en oq'ophelinetsilets eka'xi'l, qa' ejełneni'lij pe' tesehek qa aqsiiłjikii pakha' hats lenike'li'lets qu' aqsiiłjikii.—

* 27:46 He 5:7 * 27:48 Sal 69:21; Mr 15:36; Lc 23:36; Jn 19:29 * 27:50 Mr 15:37; Lc 23:46; Jn 10:18 * 27:51 Ex 26:31-33; 2Cr 3:14; He 9:3 * 27:54 Centurión ikji', tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pe' cien (100) oq'ophelinetsilets, Roma leile'.
 * 27:54 Jn 5:19; He 1:2 * 27:55 Sal 38:11; Lc 8:2-3; Jn 19:25 * 27:56 Mt 20:20; Mr 15:40; Jn 19:25 * 27:57 Mt 10:42; 28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Hch 6:1 * 27:60 Is 53:9; Mt 27:66; 28:2; Mr 16:4 * 27:62 Mr 15:42; Lc 23:54; Jn 19:14,31,42 * 27:63 Mt 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:19; Mr 8:31; 10:34; Lc 9:22; 18:33 * 27:64 Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16

⁶⁶ Ma' qa ikkii qa yijanithen pe' nimeuk, qa yeni' pa' leji' pe' leq'ikati' qa' jutsiqaxi'ij qu' ham nit'i'ij qhof. Ma' qa amaneyijup he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa yejel.*

28

Ha'x iye pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 16:1-8; Lucas 24:1-2; Juan 20:1-10)

¹ In hats t'anji' kakha' nehuji' sabadoji', in i'nk'a nekiyupha'm pa'aj ne' junu' ka' yojo nehuji' (domingo), ke' María Magdalena qa kikhpey iye María ikii pa'aj ke' nimeuk qu' ni'wen.

² In mente' yamets pa'aj qa t'unik'i in me'le'l pa'aj ha' sehe' qe te'nilitju' pa' laqa ángel ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa ikets ke' nimeuk qa yit'ij qhof ke' ute lit'otax qa i'nipji'.

³ Pa' ángel leppepep pa'aj hik lunye'j na'aj etheluna'x, qa pe' leqhinatai qa fo' hik lunyejei l'ifiwa'x.*

⁴ Pe' oq'ophelinetsilets in yi'wen pa'aj qa yitsalalinhet wetju'l' qe qi in niijiwei. Ma' qa week namju'kii hik lunyejei qu' nanaxju'.

⁵ Pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' efuts: —Ekhweli'l, e'nijiweikitek'íl, qe yakha' tsikfe'lets in lowotaxihikii ha' Jesús hikha' we'nentaxji'pha'm ke' cruz.*

⁶ Hats nite' i'ni' hane'e'in. Hats ila'x iye ka' hats yit'ílij ewets. Te'huni'l qa' jeli'l ha'ne we'nentaxi'.*

⁷ Qa' if'elitihik'i qu' enfeli'íli he' l'ijatshenhei in hats ila'x iye. Lakha' wathayinti'íl ek'uyii ha' sehe' ei Galilea, qa' hikha' tit i'weni'li'. Hik ekewe' tit k'efeli'í'm.—*

⁸ Ma' qa he' efuts qa yapepek pa'aj qa ikik'ui ke' nimeuk itaqsunkiiha. Qi in niijiweitaq qa qiile iye in le'sitsi'mkii, wekuma'xijii pa'aj qu' nenfeli'm he' l'ijatshenhei.

⁹ Qa' hik pakha'aj, ha' Jesús qa we'nethinets pa'aj hekhewe' efuts qa wetfeli'm. He' efuts qa ikets pa'aj qa wonokok'enifkii qa tik'eyijup lef'iyeyijju' qa iyinets.*

¹⁰ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —E'nijiweikitek'íl. Yape ma'alkii qa' enfeli'í'm he' yejefets qu' nakkii namii ha' sehe' Galilea qa' hikha' netsweni' hatse'.—*

Pe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa nifelik'i pa' lunye'jkii.

¹¹ In hats ikkii pa'aj he' efuts, ma' qa pe' uja'x pekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa ikii pa'aj ha' witset qu' nenfelimik'i pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il week aka' lunye'jkii pa'aj.

¹² Pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa ikii qu' nonot'axi'l wetju'l' pekhewe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset, qa tafaakate'yijju' pa'qu' leqfenejeji'ij lewek. Ma' qa tisij pe' olots l'astai pe' oq'ophelinetsilets.

¹³ Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Aka' it'ílij: “He' l'ijatshenhei namii pa'aj aka' najaxik'i qa t'ejtenij pa'aj ka' Jesus'ik'i yekhweli'l in qi in hama'ahju'.”

¹⁴ Qa qu' nenikfe'ltaxets nakha' gobernador, qa' yekhweli'l qu' haifaakateyi'lju' qa' ham peyi'ijkii qa ekhweli'íl qa' ikesimen h'ílkii.—*

¹⁵ Pe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa t'eku'miju'l' pe' l'astai ma' qa week yaqsiiikii aka' hats wenit'ijets pa'aj. Qa aka' wit'anye'j qa hik aka' week i'ye'ej wetju'l' ne' judío qa yamijii hane'ej.*

Yape ma'alik'i ene' week witsetits qa' ijatsheni'lij eke' yi'lijei.

(Marcos 16:14-18; Lucas 24:36-49; Juan 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Qa hekhewe'le once (11) l'ijatshenhei ha' Jesús qa ikkii qu' namii ha' sehe' Galilea, ke' utek'ii hats yiwjutsiqenik'uyii ha' Jesús qu' newe'tweni'li'.

¹⁷ Qa in yi'wen hekhewe'en ha' Jesús qa week wonokok'enju'kii. Qa uja'x hekhewe' nite' tu'u numtiye'taxija qu' hik hakhaayi'ija.*

¹⁸ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ikets, qa yit'ijets: —Na' Dios hats week tsesij qu' heinek'enhe'yij na' wa'sji' qa ha'ne sehe' ipji' iye.

¹⁹ Yape ma'alik'i week ene' witsetits qa' ijatsheni'lij qu' natsjayan iye qa' impulijini'íji' ka' hii na' Tata qa ha'ne La's qa na' Espíritu Santo.*

²⁰ Qa' ijatsheni'lij hats'inha qu' netk'enik'i ke' week hats k'ijatsheni'lij. Menikfelititsetsha in Yakha' nite' k'itoni'l week neluts ha'ni'l' ejupkii yamijii qu' hame'tax ha'ne sehe'.—*

* 27:66 Dn 6:17; Mt 28:2,11 * 28:2 Lc 24:4; Jn 20:12 * 28:3 Dn 7:9; 10:6; Mr 9:3; Jn 20:12; Hch 1:1 * 28:5 Mt 14:27; 28:10; Ap 1:17 * 28:6 Mt 12:40; 16:21; 27:63 * 28:7 Mt 10:1; 26:32,56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16; Mr 16:7 * 28:9 Mr 16:9; Jn 20:14 * 28:10 Jn 20:17; Ro 8:29; He 2:11-12,17 * 28:14 Mt 27:2; Hch 12:20 * 28:15 Mt 9:31; 27:8; Mr 1:45 * 28:16 Mt 26:32; 28:7 * 28:17 Dn 7:13-14; Jn 17:2; Ro 14:9; Ef 1:20-22; Fil 2:9-10; Col 2:10; 1P 3:22 * 28:19 Mt 10:42; 28:19; Lc 14:26; 24:47; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Mr 16:15; Hch 2:38; 6:1; 8:16 * 28:20 Mt 13:39; 18:20; Hch 1:2; 2:42; 18:10

SAN MARCOS

Pa' Juan Bautista qa te'wenhete'i'yi' in i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' ham i'ni'i'.
(Mateo 3:1-12; Lucas 3:1-9; Juan 1:19-28)

¹ Hane'ej in i'nk'aa i'nju' eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesucristo, hikha' La's pa' Dios.*

² Qa in l'anye'jek kakha' yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' profeta Isaías, in yit'ij: —*Jel qeku'nek, hukin hatse' na' yukine'k qu' nathayin ek'ui, qa' hikna' naqsi'jik'i pa'qu' ikheyije'.* (Mal 3:1)*

³ Tepiikaxtii pa' l'a'x pa' taya'yi'kii pa' ham i'ni'i' in yit'ij: —*Aqsi'ji'tik'i pa'qu' tikheyije' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' natsathen iye hasu'uj q'i'f'imme' pe'qu' l'ikheyije'.*— (Is 40:3)*

⁴ Ka' Juan Bautista qa te'wenhete'i'yi' ha' ham i'ni'i', qa nifel in wenqinpuujin t'ejuyets pa'qu' nili'ij pa' ul'ax qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets.*

⁵ Qa week namii hekhewe' witsetits ha' sehe' Judea, qa week iye hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts ta'hii ha' Jerusalén. Ma' qa in tetfelji'ij pe' lewu'ets qa ka' Juan qa nimpuujinji'ju' ha' haqqi' hii Jordán.*

⁶ Ke' leqhinatai ka' Juan ats'etets l'ewkujits qa ka' leqelutsax qa inqa'met l'aj. Qa ka' laq qa efenheyik'i qa na'aj lene'ji' witaq.*

⁷ Qa yit'ij in i'nq'ijatshen: —Teke'lenju' hatse' qu' nanam ha' ewi'l les t'anyipji'. Yakha' nite' ye'weju'ij qu' he'yupi'yetsju' qu' henit'ijji' pe' leqniihayij pe' l'otshilaxtii.*

⁸ Yakha' iweli'le ha'ne k'empuujini'ji'. Qa hakha'le'en hatse' qa' nempuujini'ji' pa' Espiritu Santo.—*

Juan qa yimpuujin pa' Jesús.

⁹ Hik aka'aj kekhewe' nehutsji', ha' Jesús ta'hii ha' witset Nazaret ha' sehe' Galilea, ka' Juan qa yimpuujinji' ha' haqqi' Jordán.*

¹⁰ Qa aje'el, in hats nekik'uipha'm ha' iweli', qa yi'weniipha'm na' wa's in qhofij, qa pa' Espiritu Santo qa te'nilitju' hik lonye'jtax ofo' qa i'nipji' hakha'an.*

¹¹ Qa nokesji'pha'm na' wa's pa' wit'ax in yit'ij: —Akha' K'ayaasija qi in k'esu'un. Akha' qi in lets-sinhetei'mkii.—*

Pa' inwo'met qa yijaaqintax pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 4:1-11; Lucas 4:1-13)

¹² Qa aje'el pa' Espiritu Santo qa yeka'xii ha' Jesús pa' ham i'ni'i'.*

¹³ Qa i'ni'kii pa' ham i'ni'i' yamijets cuarenta (40) nehuts, pa' inwo'met qa yijaaqinji'ijtax pa'aj. Qa ewi'l i'ni'hi' iye pe' inqa'metets, qa pe' angelits qa t'ifti'ts'etskii pa'aj.*

Jesús qa yamii pa' Galilea.

(Mateo 4:12-17; Lucas 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Ka' Juan in hats wenuihinifi ke' witq'ophehtijii, ha' Jesús qa yamii ha' Galilea qa nifel ke' le'sits le'ljei pa' Dios,*

¹⁵ qa yit'ij: —Ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij hats yafits qa' hats l'aka'the' ye'le qa na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qa hats met. Yape ill'ihij in laqsi'ji'hijkii pa' ul'ax qa' hasu'uj eqeku'uhik'i iye eke' le'sits wi'tlijei.—*

Jesús qa taya'yets pe' ikwetju'l (4) eq'ehemkinhets.

(Mateo 4:18-22; Lucas 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Ha' Jesús in ikik'ipha'm ha' lotkoyek ke' kali' Galilea, qa yi'wen pa'aj ha' Simón qa ha' lek'inij Andrés in yiwu'mji'ijji'ju' ke' leq'ehemki' ha' iweli' in teq'ehemkiiju' qe hik aka' l'ithayjikit ek.*

* **1:1** Jn 5:19; He 1:2; Jn 1:1; Fil 4:15 * **1:2** Is 40:3; Mt 3:3; 4:14; 12:17; 13:49; Lc 16:29 * **1:3** Jn 1:23; Lc 10:1; 17:5

* **1:4** Lc 3:3; 7:29; Lc 24:47; Hch 13:24; 19:4; 22:16; 26:18,20; Mt 9:2; Jn 15:22; Ap 12:6 * **1:5** Mt 23:37; Jn 11:36; 15:22;

Gn 13:10; Sal 114:3; Lc 3:3; Hch 19:18; Ro 6:23; 1P 4:1 * **1:6** Ap 9:3,7; 10:9-10 * **1:7** Ap 18:8; Jn 1:15; Mt 3:11; Lc 3:16;

Hch 13:23-25 * **1:8** Mt 3:13-17; Lc 3:21-22; Jn 1:26,31,33; Hch 1:5; 8:36; 11:16 * **1:9** Lc 3:21-23; Mt 2:23; 3:13-17; 4:13;

17:22; 21:11; Lc 1:26; 2:4,39,51; 4:16; Jn 1:45-46 * **1:10** Mt 24:35; Lc 12:33; Hch 17:24; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10 * **1:11** Jn 5:37;

Ap 14:13; Lc 20:13; Ef 1:6; Flm 1; Sal 2:7; Is 42:1 * **1:12** Jn 1:33; 3Jn 10; Mt 3:1; Ap 12:6 * **1:13** Stg 1:13; Hch 13:10;

Ap 6:8; Mt 13:49; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6 * **1:14** Mt 3:12; 4:17; 17:22; Jn 3:24; 4:45; Lc 3:20; 9:7-9; Mr 1:1; 13:10; Ro 15:16; 1Ts

2:2,8-9 * **1:15** Sal 37:39; Lc 20:10; Jn 7:8; Mt 3:2; 6:33; 12:28; 19:24; 21:31,43; Mr 4:11; 9:1; 10:14; 11:24; 12:34; 14:25;

15:43; Ro 13:11; 1P 1:8-10; 4:7; Hch 3:19; 10:43; 26:20; Jn 3:16; Ro 10:9 * **1:16** Mt 15:29; 16:17; Jn 6:1,8; Mr 7:31

¹⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —Atsjayani'l qa yakha'ye' qu' haqsiikii qu' eq'ehemki'yi'hi ene' jukhew.—

¹⁸ Ma' qa aje'el yili'ij he' leq'ehemkil qa yijayan ha' Jesús.*

¹⁹ Qa ik iye qa ha'nii yamji' iye qa yi'wen iye ha' Jacobo (Santiago) la's ha' Zebedeo qa ha' lek'inij Juan i'ni'iji' ke' lenhitjii yitil ke' leq'ehemkil.*

²⁰ Qa aje'el taya'yijji', hekhewe'en qa yiwejinli'i ha' latata Zebedeo ke' lenhitjiji' qa hekhewep iye leq'ithayinenhei, ma' qa yijayan ha' Jesús.*

Ewi'l pa' jukhew i'nji' pa' ewi'l inwo' met.

(Lucas 4:31-37)

²¹ Hekhewe'en qa uiji'teje'm ha' witset Capernaum. Qa in yamets ka' neluji' witwapiihijii (sábado) ha' Jesús qa aje'el yamii qa uyifi ke' witlijsitjii, ma' qa hik aka'aj qa i'nq'ijatshen.*

²² He' jukhew qa efuts qi in yitjula'xijpha'mkii qa yisu'unik'i iye, qe in i'nq'ijatshen hik lunye'j na'aj ewi'l qe qi qe tenek'enhei, qa nite' lunyejei he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei.*

²³ Hik aka'aj ke' le'ljitsitjiyifi hekhewe'en, ewi'l ha' jukhew i'nji' pa' ewi'l espíritu u'ax, hakha'an qa yapelek qa tayai,*

²⁴ qa yit'ij: —¿Lekpa' lanami'l yijii, Jesús Nazaret lele'? ¿Ye' me hats lanami'lyii qu' etswu'l enheti'lju'? Yakha' tsikfe'l ewets pa'n ejunye'j, akha' el'ewi'he in lataliia pa' Dios.—*

²⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yaq'ayini, qa yit'ijets: —¡Ewuikitek, qa' ma'ak'uifk'i nakha' jukhew!—*

²⁶ Qa pa' espíritu u'ax qa yitsalalinhetkii ha' jukhew, qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai, ma' qa ikik'uifk'i ha' jukhew.*

²⁷ Week qi in yitjula'xijpha'mkii aka'an qa watfaakanji'ijju': —¿Inhats'ek, pa'n lunye'jkii? ¡Kakha' leq'ijatshenkenye'j i'nk'ale jitepi'ye'ek'i, qa hik lunye'j na'aj qi qe tenek'enhei! ¡Nakha'an yiyaji'ets iye pe' inwo'metets qa tek'eniju'!—*

²⁸ Ma' qa pa' leniie't qa aje'el weekij he' pekhelji'kii witsetits qa he' lekuweliikii ha' sehe' Galilea.*

Pe' leqewketi' pa' Simón Pedro.

(Mateo 8:14-15; Lucas 4:38-39)

²⁹ In hats ikik'uifk'ikii ke' witlijsitjii, hekhewe'en qa aje'el leyijii ke' lets'i ha' Simón qa ha' Andrés, qa lijts'eyek ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan.*

³⁰ Ke' leqewketi' ha' Simón i'wju' qe qi in iwilhan, qa aje'el tefelhiti'yi'm ha' Jesús.

³¹ Ha' Jesús qa ikets qa t'eku'mi' ha' loko'i qa niinipha'm, qa hik akaa'ijha in hamikii in iwilhantax, kikhe'en qa yithayiki'iji' ka' laq wete'm.*

Jesús qa olots pe' nilinju' pa'aj.

(Mateo 8:14-17; Lucas 4:38-39)

³² In hats lef'eyu'kii in hats uiju' junu', qa yapelek qa tetka'xii ha' Jesús he' week he' wanqaats'uju' qa hekhewe' iye i'nji' pe' inwo'metets.*

³³ Qa weekij ha' witset in k'ataji ha' leji' ke' witi'si'.*

³⁴ Qa olots he' nilinju' hekhewe' pekhel lawtshenyejeitaxkii qa olots iye he' yukinik'uifk'ikii pe' inwo'metets, qa nite' lexke'ejim iye qu' niyet pe' inwo'metets qe lekhwel nikfe'lets pa'n lunyee'jija hakha'an.*

Jesús qa ikijik'i pe' witsetits pa' sehe' Galilea qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'ljei.

(Lucas 4:42-44)

³⁵ In mexe iphu'uikii pa' netu, ha' Jesús qa niipha'm pa'aj qa ikfik'i, qa ikii pa'aj ha' ham i'ni'i' qa hikha' qa iyini'.*

³⁶ Ha' Simón qa hekhewep iye qa wo'taxiikii.*

³⁷ Ma' qa in hats yi'wen, qa yit'ijets: —Week wotax'eikii.—

³⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yape jiyamii pakhape' iye witset'e, nekhewe' metits witsetits, hats'inha qu' nek'inq'ijatsheni' iye nekhewe'en, qe hik aka' ta'lijupi' in tsam.—*

* **1:18** Lc 5:11; 18:28; Jn 8:12 * **1:19** Hch 12:2; Jn 21:2,7 * **1:20** Lc 18:28 * **1:21** Lc 10:15; 13:10; Mr 2:23; 3:1; Stg 2:2; Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11 * **1:22** Mr 6:2; 11:18; Mt 2:4; 7:28; 22:33; Lc 4:32; Hch 2:42; 17:19 * **1:23** 2Co 6:17; Lc 11:24; Stg 2:2; Mr 14:67 * **1:24** Jn 6:27,69; 1Co 7:14; Lc 4:34; Ef 4:30 * **1:25** 2Ti 4:2; Mt 22:12 * **1:26** Mr 9:26; Lc 9:39 * **1:27** Mr 8:11; 10:24,32; 11:18; Hch 2:42; Jud 25; 2Co 6:17; Lc 11:24 * **1:28** Mt 17:22 * **1:29** Stg 2:2; Mt 16:17; Jn 6:8; 21:7; Mr 9:33; Hch 12:2 * **1:31** Mr 5:41; Lc 4:38; Flm 13; Ro 12:13 * **1:33** Lc 4:40-41; 5:31; Mt 9:32 * **1:34** Hch 8:7; 19:12; 3Jn 10; Ap 9:20; 18:2; Mr 3:11-12; 5:7 * **1:35** Mt 4:23-25; 5:44; 14:13; Mr 6:31-32; Lc 9:12; Ap 12:6; Hch 12:12 * **1:36** Mt 16:17 * **1:38** Mr 1:4

³⁹ Ma' qa hik aka' lunye'j ha' Jesús in ikik'i ne' week witsetits na' sehe' Galilea qa i'nq'ijatsHENJIIFI he' le'ljitsitjiyits he' witsetits qa yukinjiik'uifiki iye pe' inwo'metets pe' i'ntaxji'.*

Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi'l i'nij pa' witaja'me't lepra.

(Mateo 8:1-4; Lucas 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Ewi'l ha' jukhew i'nij ka' witaja'me't lepra nekets qu' niyinets ha' Jesús, qa wonokok'enifi, qa yit'ijets: —Qu' isu'un, qa' leke'ye' qu' etsilin wat'ij.—*

⁴¹ Ha' Jesús qa qi in neq'eletij qa t'eku'mets, qa yit'ijets: —Hisu'un qu' k'elin, qa hane'ejija qu' anaxpa'l.—*

⁴² Qa aje'e'l hamiikii ka' laatshektax, ma' qa naxpa'lij.*

⁴³ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa aje'e'l wetfeli'm qa qi in yiyajitaxetskii,*

⁴⁴ qa yit'ijets: —Jehju'l, hasu'uj enfeli'm pe'ye'. Male qa' me'nethinii hakha' pa'i qa' eyijii pa'qu' eqisit'e (ofrenda) qu' net'ejuyets in hats lanaxpa'lij ka' awtshektax qe hik l'anye'j ka' Moises'ik'i, hats'inha qu' week nenikfe'lets in hats lanaxpa'lij ka' aja'me'ttax.—*

⁴⁵ Qa hakha'le jukhew, in hats ik qa yapelek qa yit'unhetik'i in nifelkii ma' qa week i'ye'ej wetju'l aka' lunye'jkii. Qa aka'an in ta'lijupi', ha' Jesús qa hats nite' lexke'ej qu' ninikfe'l qu' nuiji'teje'm pa'qu' witset'e. Ma' qa i'ni'kii he' ham i'ni'i' pe'qu' jukhewe', qa weekle namii he' pekhelji'kii witsetits qe neqwenkeyu'uj.*

2

Jesús qa yotshinju' pa' ewi'l onqoktax.

(Mateo 9:1-8; Lucas 5:17-26)

¹ Qa in hats teluyik'i, ha' Jesús qa wapilii iye ha' witset Capernaum, qa yinikfe'l in hats i'ni' iye ke' lets'i'.*

² Ma' qa aje'e'l namii he' olots jukhew qa efuts, qa hats topo'oj ke' wititsi' qa uja'x he' i'nfik'i hats ham lets'e. Ham l'uihiyije' qe hats topo'oj ha' leji' ke' wititsi'. Ha' Jesús qa yijatshenij ke' le'lijei pa' Intata.*

³ Qa namkii he' ikwetju'l (4) jukhew neka'x ha' ewi'l onqok.*

⁴ Qa in lunye'jek in nite' leke' qu' nametsji' qe olots he' jukhew qa efuts qa ham l'uihiyije', ma' qa wehijipi' ke' wititsi' qa yitju'etsju' ha' wankaajuetsju' ha' Jesús. Qa in hats yitju'etsju' ma' qa yatsjihinjetsju' ha' witiwhi'la'x hikha' i'wji'ju' ha' onqok ha' wankaajuetsju' ha' Jesús.

⁵ Ha' Jesús in yi'wen hekhewe'en in nite' yeqeku', qa yit'ijets ha' onqok: —Ya's, ke' ewu'l'ets hats wetwu'm ek'ui.—*

⁶ He' i'nq'ijatsHENIJ ke' Moisés le'lijei iplulets ha' i'niju'kii, latawjetsleji' aka' yit'ijju' in yijamti'ets:*

⁷ —Maa, zpa'n lahats hape in l'anye'j ha'ne jukhew aka'an? Yiwakaninlekii pa' Dios, ewi'le inek pa' Dios qu' niwu'm i'nk'ui pe' inwu'l'ets.—*

⁸ Ha' Jesús qa hatsle aje'e'l nikfe'lets aka' yijamti'ets hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijji'ju': —zInhats'ek in lumti'it kakha'an?*

⁹ zPa'n ikji' pa'qu' les nite' juutsitaxe' qu' jintit'ijets ha'ne onqok: “Me pe' ewu'l'ets hats wetwu'm ek'ui,” me i'nh'i' qu' jintit'ijets: “Eniipha'm ku'mi' na' ewhi'la'x qa' ma”?*

¹⁰ Ye'ehe, qa ye' enikfe'li'lets hane'ej ha'ne La's na' jukhew in na'li'm pa' let'unha'xijup ha'ne sehe' ipji' qu' niwu'm pe' witwu'l'ets.— Ma' qa yit'ijets ha' onqok:*

¹¹ —Akha' hit'ij ewets: “Eniipha'm, ku'mi' na' ewhi'la'x qa mapilii pe' etsi'.”—*

¹² Qa hakha'an qa aje'e'l niipha'm, qa t'eku'mi' ha' lewhi'la'x qa ikfik'i, qa week yi'wen. Ma' qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii he' week qa qi iye in yiwqinhetji' pa' Intata, qa yit'ijju': —Nite' hayiits qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' jinte'wen aka'an.—*

Jesús qa taya'yets pa' Levi (Mateo).

(Mateo 9:9-13; Lucas 5:27-32)

* **1:39** Mt 17:22; Mr 3:1 * **1:40** Mt 11:5; 17:14; 1Jn 1:7 * **1:41** Jn 20:17 * **1:42** Lc 5:12 * **1:43** Mt 9:30; Mr 14:5; Jn 11:33,38; 3Jn 10 * **1:44** Mr 5:43; Mr 6:11; 7:36; 8:26,30; 9:9; 16:8; Lc 5:14; Ap 1:1; Hch 4:1; He 1:3; 5:1; 8:3; Lv 13-14; 1Ti 2:6 * **1:45** Mr 1:4; 4:14; Jn 18:32 * **2:1** Lc 10:15 * **2:2** Mr 4:14; Jn 18:32 * **2:3** Mt 4:24; 8:6; Mr 2:3-10 * **2:5** Mt 8:10; 9:2,5; Hch 3:16; Ro 1:8; 1Co 2:5; Ga 2:16; 1Ti 1:2; He 4:2; Jn 15:22; Lc 5:20,23; 7:48 * **2:6** Mt 2:4; Mr 9:33 * **2:7** Ex 22:28; Mr 3:29; Ap 13:6; Sal 25:11; Mt 9:2; Jn 15:22; Ex 34:6-7; Is 43:25; 44:2 * **2:8** Mr 10:52; Lc 5:22; 16:15; Jn 2:25 * **2:9** Lc 16:17; 18:25; Mr 2:3; Mt 11:5 * **2:10** Sal 8:4; Lc 5:24; Hch 7:56; Mt 28:18; Mr 1:22; Jn 15:22 * **2:11** Mr 5:41 * **2:12** Hch 10:45; Jn 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12; Lc 2:14; Mt 9:33

¹³ Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa ik iye ha' Jesús qa wapiliiju' iye ha' lotkoyek ke' kahi', ma' qa nekets iye he' olots jukhew qa efuts, ma' qa yijatshen.*

¹⁴ In ikkii iye qa yi'wen ha' Leví, la's ha' Alfeo, i'niju' ha' taja'yikii ne'ej wekwek. Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Atsjayan.— Ma' qa niipha'm qa yijayan.*

¹⁵ Ma' qa i'nk'ale ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatsshenhei qa teki'ju' ke' lets'i'i ha' Leví. Qa olots he' yijaninkii ke' wekwek qa hekhewe' iye u'ets jukhew in lekufetsij, qe olots he' nijayanik'i hekhewe'en.*

¹⁶ Qa he' fariseol hik hekhewe' i'nq'ijatsshenij iye ke' Moisés le'ljei, in yi'wenij in lekufets ha' Jesús hekhewe' u'ets jukhew qa hekhewe' iye yijaninkii wekwek, qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatsshenhei: —¿Inhats'ek nakha'an in lekufets ne' yijaninkii ke' wekwek qa ne' u'ets jukhew?—*

¹⁷ Ha' Jesús in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, qa yit'ij: —Nite' wo'oikii weihetaxe' witeqjunhetits leile'ye' nekhewe' ham yaats'eyi'iju', ni'kha'li'ij wanqaats'e' hik na'aj wo'oikii yijat'ij weihetaxe' witeqjunhetits leile'ye'. Nite' tsam ma' qa' haiya'yii nekhewe' yatsathen, qe uja'xle yijat'ij nekhewe' u'ets.—*

Qu' nite' jinteke' qe iyinii pa' Intata.

(Mateo 9:14-17; Lucas 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Hekhewe' l'ijatsshenhei ka' Juan qa hekhewe' fariseol, yaqsi'j jiijkii qa nite' tekji'ijju'. Qa nekets ha' Jesús, qa nifaakan, qa yit'ijets: —¿Inhats'ek hekhewe' l'ijatsshenhei ka' Juan qa hekhewe' iye l'ijatsshenhei he' fariseol in yaqsi'j jiijkii qa nite' tekji'ijju', qa enewe'le ijatsshenhei qa nite' hik leqfenyejeyij?—*

¹⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju': —¿Me leke' pekhewe' lejuwaikal pa' niwhe'yeyu' qu' naqsiijkii qu' nite' neteke'ju' in mexe i'nji'teje'm pa' niwhe'yeyu'? Qa nite' leke' qu' naqsiijkii qu'nte' neteke'ju' qe mexe i'nji'teje'm nakha'an.*

²⁰ Nam hatse' na' neluji' na' niwhe'yeyu' qa' newetkax, qa hik nakha' na' neluji' qu' nite' neteke'ji'.*

²¹ Ham yok'oyini'ij na'aj ewi'l witqhinawat lawa'ma'x pa'qu' lepk'eye'en ink'ayik'e qe na'aj ink'ayik wapilje'm qa nite' qi, qa' niwjafitik'i pa'qu' lawa'ma'xe' ma' qa' les net'ijaifik'i pa'qu' lawjaf'iyel'.*

²² Qa nite' leke' iye qu' na'natsi'yik'iju' ink'ayik'e winoye' ne' l'ajits eli'nili' lawa'mhii. Qe na'aj ink'ayik wino in ju'fju'fik'i qa tike'hije'm ne' eli'nili' lawa'mhii qa' week hame' pa' wino'ok'i qa pe' eli'ni'ik'i iye. Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' eni'hji' yijat'ij pa'qu' ink'ayik'e winoye' pe'qu' ink'aiki'ye' l'aje' eli'niye' hats'inha qa' week lunyejeyi'it yijat'ij.—*

Teiti'ijkii in nit'ijji' pe' lei trigo in mexe witwapiihijitax (sábado).

(Mateo 12:1-8; Lucas 6:1-5)

²³ In yamets ka' witwapiihijii (sábado) ha' Jesús in ik qa nekik'iju' ha' wit'enekju', qa he' l'ijatsshenhei qa teiti'ijkii in nit'ijji' ke' lei trigo qa tuj.*

²⁴ Ma' qa he' fariseol qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Jel' qeku'nek, ¿inhats'ek in yaqsiijkii aka' nite' lenexke'ej in mexe witwapiihijii (sábado)?—*

²⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'l' hekhewe'en: —¿Me nite' les qu' ejeti'l' na' witfaakanek kakha' yaqsiijkii ka' David'ik'i qa ke' lijts'eyek haamija pa'qu' laqe' qa qi in iyipkunju'?

²⁶ Ka' David'ik'i qa uyetsji' ke' t'ejutshenheti'yets na' Dios, ka' lahats'ij mexe qiji' in pa'i ipji' kakha' Abiatar'ik'i, ka' David'ik'i qa tuj ke' pan qa weeki'hij ke' lijts'eyek. Ke' pan nite' lenexke'ej qu' netujle pe'ye', uja'xle ne'ej pa'il in lenexke'ej qu' netuj.—*

²⁷ Qa yit'ij iye: —Ha'ne netu witwapiihijii (sábado) in wanaqsi'ijjkii qe qa ni'fen ene' jukhew, qa nite' wanaqsiijkii qu' natsat'etsipji' ene' jukhew.*

²⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ha'ne la's na' Jukhew in hik ha'ne tenek'enhe'yij na' netu witwapiihijii.—*

3

Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi'l jukhew yistax pa' lotkoyik'i.

(Mateo 12:9-14; Lucas 6:5-11)

* 2:13 Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11 * 2:14 Lc 5:11; Jn 8:12 * 2:15 Lc 3:12; 18:13; Mt 9:10; 14:9; 1Ti 1:15; Ro 12:13
 * 2:16 Mt 2:4; 11:18; Mr 7:3; 1Ti 1:15; Lc 3:12 * 2:17 Mt 6:8; 13:17; Col 4:14; Lc 5:31,32; Ro 1:17 * 2:18 Mr 1:4;
 Jn 3:25; Mr 7:3; Lc 18:12; Hch 13:2 * 2:19 Jn 2:9 * 2:20 Mr 13:24; Lc 17:22; 18:12; Jn 16:16-20 * 2:21 Lc 19:36
 * 2:22 Lc 5:37; Jn 6:27 * 2:23 Mr 10:10 * 2:24 Mr 7:3 * 2:25 Lc 1:27; Hch 2:45; Ap 7:16 * 2:26 1S 21:1-6; Lv
 16:32; Ex 25:30; Hch 4:1 * 2:27 Col 2:16 * 2:28 Mr 2:10; Ro 7:25; 1Co 8:6; Col 3:22; Lc 6:5

¹ Ha' Jesús qa uyifi iye ke' witijsitjii, qa hik hakha'a' ha' ewi'l jukhew yisłax ka' łokoyik'i.*

² He' jukhew yejełiju' qe qa' ni'wenij qu' niłinji' in mexe witwapiihijitax (sábado), hats'inha qu' łeke'ye' qu' nit'ijets qu' ul'axe' qu' naqsiijkii aka'an.*

³ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets ha' jukhew yisłax ka' łokoyik'i: —Eniıpha'm. Ats'ap'ayi'i hane'e'in ha'ne łeqewuk'uji'.—

⁴ Qa ha' Jesús qa nifaakanji'ju' hekhewe'en: —Łekpa' łeke' qu' jintaqsiijkii ha'ne witwapiihijiji' (sábado)? ŁMe pa' łe'wis, me i'ni'i pa' ul'ax? ŁMe jitiłin pa'qu' ewi'le', me i'ni'i qu' jintalan?— Qa hamłe yeku'le' hekhewe'en.*

⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yełji'teje'm hekhewe'en lešle in nayu'kii qa ika'metkii iye qe ta'lıjupi' hekhewe'en in t'units pe' łatawjets qa nite' nek'enheyu'ets. Ma' qa yit'ijets ha' jukhew: —Ijin na' okoi.— Qa yijin ha' łokoi qa aje'eł naxpa'l.*

⁶ Ma' qa ikfik'ikii he' farišeol qa aje'eł tafaakate'yi'łiju' he' tek'enetsek ha' Herodes pa'qu' łeqfenejeji'ij qu' nilan ha' Jesús.*

Pe' olots jukhew qa efuts nijayanik'i pa' Jesús pa' łotkoyek'i pe' qi kałi'.

⁷ Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui iye hakha' i'ntaxi', qa łijts'eyek he' ł'ijatshenhei in ikiiju' ke' qi kałi'. Qa' ołootsija iye he' nijayanik'i he' ta'łi' ha' sehe' Galilea qa he' ta'łiyek ha' sehe' Judea*

⁸ qa he' ta'łii ha' Jerusalén, qa he' ta'łiyek ha' sehe' Idumea, qa he' nehu'uju'ł ta'łii hakha' łajaika' ai ha' haqqi' Jordán, qa hekhewe' ta'łiyek he' metitsi'm he' witsetits Tiro qa ha' ha' Sidón, qe in i'ye'ej wetju'ł week ke' yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús, ma' qa namii.*

⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ijets he' ł'ijatshenhei qu' nimetinheti'm ewi'le' witiłhitjiye' hats'inha qa'nte' puk'uyi'ik'ui he' namii,*

¹⁰ qe in hats olots he' niłinju', ma' qa he' week wanqaats'uju' hats watkatitij wetepji' in yisu'un qu' net'eku'mets.*

¹¹ Qa week pe' i'nji' pe' inwo'metets in yi'wenji'ij ha' Jesús qa wonokok'enjiuju' ł'ejuyi'jii, qa tayaiji'ij, qa yitji'ij: —ıAkha' Łaa'sija pa' Dios!—*

¹² Qa ha' Jesús qa yaq'ayinji'ij qa yitji'ijets qu' hasu'uj nenfel pekhewe'en pakha' łunye'e'jija hakha'an.*

Jesús qa t'eku'miiji'kii pe' doce (12) apóstoles.

(Mateo 10:1-4; Lucas 6:12-16)

¹³ Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ıpha'm ke' utek, qa hik hakha'a' qa yejełiji' qa taya'yiiji'kii he' yisu'un qa ikji'jetspha'm ha' i'ni' qa ewi'ł i'ni'łi'.*

¹⁴ Ma' qa t'eku'miiji'kii he' doce (12) jukhew, hats'inha qu' hik hekhewe'ye' qu' łijts'eyek'ekii qa hik hekhewe'ye' iye qu' nukinkii qa' nenfel ke' łe'łijej,*

¹⁵ qa qu' netisiy iye pa'qu' łet'unhaxitsijup qu' nukinfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets.

¹⁶ Enewe'en łiyits hekhewe' doce (12) t'eku'miiji'kii: Hakha' Simón (hikha' łenqii iye Pedro),*

¹⁷ ha' Jacobo (Santiago) ł'a's ha' Zebedeo qa ha' łek'inij Juan, (hik hekhewe' ha' Jesús łeqiyitsij Boanerges, ikji': “łelits na'aj tejen”),*

¹⁸ qa ha' Andrés, ha' Felipe, ha' Bartolomé, ha' Mateo, ha' Tomás, ha' Jacobo (Santiago) ł'a's ha' Alfeo, ha' Tadeo, ha' Simón hikha' i'nji'teje'm pa'aj pe' łiyits cananita neqwumhiyu'taxij pa'aj pe' Roma łełets*

¹⁹ qa kakha' iye Judas Iscariote. Hikka' t'ihiniy ha' Jesús.*

Jesús qa titijiti'yijets qu' nata'łijets pa' łet'unha'x pa' Beelzebú.

(Mateo 12:22-32; Lucas 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Ma' qa i'nk'ale ha' Jesús qa uyifi ke' witiłsi', qa hik hakha'a' iye qa k'alałij iye he' olots jukhew qa efuts, ma' qa nite' łeke' qu' netek ha' Jesús qa he' ł'ijatshenhei iye.

²¹ He' łełefets in niłke'lets aka'an in łunye'łkii ha' Jesús, qa nektaxii qu' neka'x, qe titijiti'yijets in hats nite' teik'uneikii.*

* **3:1** Mr 1:21,39; 4:6; 5:29; 9:18; 11:20-21; Stg 2:2 * **3:2** Ap 12:10; Lc 6:7; 14:1,3; 20:20; Hch 8:7; Mr 2:23; Lc 13:10

* **3:4** Fil 2:12; Stg 5:20 * **3:5** Stg 1:19; Ex 7:13; Ro 11:25; Mr 8:25 * **3:6** Mr 7:3; 15:1; Mt 12:13,14; 22:16; Mr 11:18; Jn

5:18; 6:27 * **3:7** Mt 4:24-25; 12:15-16; 17:22; Lc 1:5; 6:17-19 * **3:8** Mt 23:37; Lc 3:3; Hch 21:7; Gn 49:13 * **3:9** Jn

21:8 * **3:10** Hch 8:7; Jn 20:17 * **3:11** 2Co 6:17; Lc 4:34,41; 8:47; 11:24 * **3:12** 2Ti 4:2; Mr 1:34 * **3:13** Mt 4:8

* **3:14** Hch 1:2; Jud 17; Mr 1:4 * **3:16** Mr 11:11; Jn 1:35-51; Mt 16:17; Hch 10:32 * **3:17** Hch 12:2; Jn 21:2,7; Ap 6:1

* **3:18** Jn 1:43-48; 6:5,7,8; 11:16; 12:21-22; 14:5,8-9; 14:5; 20:24,26-28; 21:2; Hch 1:13 * **3:19** Mr 14:10,43; Hch 1:16,25

* **3:21** Lc 2:48; Jn 2:3-4; 7:3-5

²² Qa hekhewe' i'nq'ijatsheni' ke' Moisés le'lijei ta'lii ha' Jerusalén qa yit'ijju'ek: — i'Nakha'an i'nji' pa' Beelzebú! hikpa' latata pe' inwo'metets qa hikpa' ta'ijets pa' let'unha'x in yukinik'uifik'ikii pe' inwo'metets.—*

²³ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa taya'yii hekhewe'en, qa nifeli'm ka' yejeyumtshenijupi', qa yit'ij: —¿Pa'n lunye'j na' Satanás qu' lakha' ye'le lete'm qu' ne'nukin'efik'i?*

²⁴ Pa'qu' ewi'le' witsset qu' nawatk'esa'xju' qa' napille wetju'kii, pakha'an qa nite' leke' qu' nape.*

²⁵ Pe'qu' ewi'le' wititsi'ye' in watk'esa'xju' qa wapille wetju'kii, nite' leke' iye qu' pakhaayi'ij qu' ewi'ł na'ni'.

²⁶ Qa na' Satanás qu' neqet'ets wetju'kii qa qu' napille wetju'kii iye, nite' leke' qu' pakhaayi'ij qu' na'ni', ma' qa' aje'eł hame'.

²⁷ Qa hamle pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nuyetsji' pe'qu' lets'i'ye' pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhewe' t'un ma' qa' nenitka'mij pe'qu' lewekwekitse' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' nophe'ł, nophe'ł yijat'ij ma' qa' hayitse' qa' leke'ye' qu' neka'xik'ui pe'qu' lewekwekitse'.*

²⁸ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ili'ij ewets, in week pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' lewu'axe' ene' jukhew qa efuts iye in leke' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui, qa week iye pe'qu' le'lijeye' in uł'estaxik'i qa leke' iye qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui.*

²⁹ Qa pakha'le qu' uł'axi'ik'i pa'qu' f'anye'ji'ij na' Espíritu Santo qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' niwu'mik'ui aka'an, ma' qa' hik aka'le qu' lunye'je' qa' amane'li'ij week lahatsiyij.—*

³⁰ Ha' Jesús in yit'ijets aka'an hekhewe' i'nq'ijatsheni' ke' Moisés le'lijei, qe hekhewe'en yit'ijju': —Nakha'an i'nji' pa' ewi'ł espíritu uł'ax.—*

Pe' lenene qa pe' lek'injats pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 12:46-50; Lucas 8:19-21)

³¹ Ma' qa namii ke' lenene qa he' lek'injats iye ha' Jesús, qa amane'ifek'i, qa iyintaxii qu' nak'ekuniifik'i.*

³² Qa hekhewe' i'nijup k'ooyijji' ha' Jesús, qa nifeli'm, qa yit'ijets: —Ke' enene qa he' ek'injats amane'ifek'i, qa iyintax ei.—*

³³ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —¿Łek pekhe' nene qa łek pekhewe' k'injats iye?—

³⁴ Qa yeelipji' he' k'ooyijji' in i'nijup, qa yit'ij: —Enewe'en hik enewe' nene qa k'injats iye.*

³⁵ Qe pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' naqsijikii pa'qu' nisu'un na' Dios, pakha'an k'inij qa k'inja' iye qa nene iye.—*

4

Pa' iwenq'enhena'x.

(Mateo 13:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8)

¹ Ha' Jesús qa ewi'lij iye in i'nq'ijatsheni' ha' łotkoyek'i ke' qi kałi'. Ma' qa not'axii he' olootsija jukhew qa efuts iye, ma' qa t'ilitji'ju' ke' witiñhitji' qa i'nju', qa hekhewe'le olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa i'ni' ha' sehe' łotkoyek'i ha' iweli'.*

² Ma' qa yijatsheni' ke' olots wekwek yejeyumtshenijupi', qa yit'ij ka' i'nq'ijatsheni'.*

³ —Ek'en qeku'ni'lik'i ek aka'an, ewi'ł pa' iwenq'enhena'x ikfik'i qu' neweng'en.*

⁴ Ma' qa in we'nq'en, qa na'ł pe' łoqoło namji'ju'kii pa' wit'ikheyi'j qa namii pe' junatai qa tuj.*

⁵ Qa pekhewep iye qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' uteket qa nite' qi pa'qu' seheeyi'ija, ma' qa aje'eł qhufje'm qa ta'ł qe nite' akaptitsik'ui.*

⁶ Qa nekpha'm ne' junu' qa yaq'alij, qe nite' ijetits pe' łefitetsii, ma' qa yisłax aje'eł.*

⁷ Qa pekhewep iye qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' tiiket. Qa pe' tii in ta'ł qa tik'eyijju', ma' qa ham iye łeye'.

⁸ Qa pekhewep iye qa namijukiyek pa' le'wisji' sehe', qa ta'ł qa qitspha'm, ma' qa na'ł pe' lei, uja'x pe' yamets treinta (30) pe' lei, qa pekhewep qa sesenta (60) pe' lei, qa pekhewep iye qa cien (100) yametsek pe' lei.—*

⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Pakha' qu' nana'li'm łekfiye' qa' nepiye'ek'iha aka'an.—*

* **3:22** Mt 2:4; 9:34; 10:25; 12:24,27; Lc 11:15-19; 12:24,58; 3Jn 10; Ap 9:20; 18:2 * **3:23** Mt 12:25-29; Lc 11:17-22 * **3:24** Lc 4:5 * **3:27** Mr 15:1 * **3:28** Mt 12:31-32; Lc 12:10 * **3:29** Hch 7:51; He 6:4-6; 10:26-29; 1Jn 5:16; Mr 14:64 * **3:30** Lc 11:24 * **3:31** Mt 1:16; Jn 2:12 * **3:32** Mr 6:3 * **3:34** Hch 9:30 * **3:35** Ro 8:27; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17 * **4:1** Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11 * **4:2** Mr 11:18; 12:1; Hch 2:42; 17:19 * **4:3** Ga 6:7 * **4:4** Mr 8:27; Ga 5:15 * **4:5** Mr 10:52 * **4:6** Mr 3:1 * **4:8** 1P 2:2; Jn 15:5; Col 1:6 * **4:9** Is 6:9; Jer 5:21; Ez 12:2; Mr 8:18; Lc 14:35

Inhats'ek eke' yejeyumtshenijupi'kii.

(Mateo 13:10-17; Lucas 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Ma' qa in hats uja'xh'i'ikii he' doce (12) H'ijatshenhei qa hekhewep iye, hekhewe'en qa nifaakanijha pa' ikji'ha kekhewe' yejeyumtshenijupi'.

¹¹ Qa yit'ijiju't: —Ehe, ekheweli' tenekke'ej qu' enikfe'li'lets ekewe' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets t'ejuyets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa nekhewe'le i'nfik'i, qa wekwekle wetjeyumtshenimijupi' in tefelhiti'yi'm.*

¹² Hats'inha in yej'etaxju', yi'wentax qa nite'le nikfe'lij, in tek'entaxets, yepi'ye'tax qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i. Qa qu' nepiyetax iye qa hik lunye'j qu'nte' nepiyeye'. Qe nite' wenink'aihit ma' qekha netwumhitiitaxik'ui pe' tewu'ets.—
(1s 6:9)*

Pa' ikji'ha kekhewe' yejeyumtshenijupi'.

(Mateo 13:18-23; Lucas 8:11-15)

¹³ Qa yit'ijets iye he' H'ijatshenhei: —¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lik'i aka' ewi'l wetjeyumtshenijupi'? ¿Qa pa'n qu' lunyeje'ek qu' enikfe'li'lets week kekhewep iye wetjeyumtshenijupi'?*

¹⁴ Pa' iweng'enhena'x yenju' eke' wi'tlijei.*

¹⁵ Enewe' jukhew qa efuts hik lunyejei aka'an, pe' loi namji'ju'kii pa' wit'ikheyi'j. Enewe'en in yepi'ye'taxik'i eke' wi'tlijei, ma' qa aje'et namii na' inwo'met qa nitka'mij eke' wi'tlijei we'nentaxji'ju' latawe'j.*

¹⁶ Pekhewep iye qa hik lunyejeyek aka'an, pe' loi namji'ju'kii pa' uteket. In yepi'ye' ek'i eke' wi'tlijei qa yisu'unik'iha' qa aje'et t'eku'mi'.*

¹⁷ Qa in nite'le ijetits pe'qu' lefitetsiye' qa nite' leke' qu' nape. Ma' qa qu' natjaajinhetii qa' netitijiti'yijetskii pe' wekwek i'nhi' qu' natawitjaxtii qe ta'lets ekewe' wi'tlijei, ma' qa aje'et yili'ijju'.*

¹⁸ Qa pekhewep iye qa hik lunyejeyek iye aka'an, pe' loi namiju'kii pa' tiiket. Pekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i eke' wi'tlijei,

¹⁹ qa in ta'He'ets pakha' wittawje'mete'ej pe' wekwek lunyejeikii ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa pakha' iye jyaqanjikii eke' wekwek qu' qi qu' jitawq'axintax, qa week iye pakhape' iye wekweke' qu' qi qu' nisu'untax, ekewe'en in uiji'teje'm ma' qa tik'eyijju' eke' wi'tlijei qa ham leye'.*

²⁰ Qa pekhewep iye qa hik lunyejeyek aka'an, pe' loi namji'ju'kii pa' le'wisji' sehe'. Pekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i eke' wi'tlijei, ma' qa t'eku'miju'ha qa na'l pe' lei, na'l pe' yamets treinta (30) pe' lei, qa pekhewep qa sesenta (60) yamets pe' lei, qa pekhewep iye qa yametssek cien (100) pe' lei in ewi'tax pe'qu' lo'ye'.—*

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' fetitjii.

(Lucas 8:16-18)

²¹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —¿Me tetka'x pe'qu' fetitjiye' ma' qa' ne'nenifi latawe'j pa'qu' witiwhi'la'xe' i'nhi' qu' ti'najki'ye'? Nite'. Nite' le'wisijupi'. ¿Me nite' we'nenpha'm yijat'ij ma' qa week nalitipji'?*

²² Qe ham pa'qu' natat'inhetiitaxkii qu'nte' ne'twenheti'ye' hatse'. Week qu' ne'twenhetii week pe' ham nikfeletaxets qa' netfelhitii hatse'.*

²³ Pakha' qu' nana'li'm lekfiye' qa' nepiye'ek'i aka'an.—*

²⁴ Qa yit'ij iye: —Maxtayitilik'iha week ekewe' lespi'ye'elij. Qe pa'qu' equk'eyi'ilij pa'qu' isu'uni'l qu' enikfe'li'lets, qa' hik luk'eyejeek pa'qu' esti'yi'lij, qa' ewi'lij iye qu' les esti'yi'lij.

²⁵ Qe pa'qu' hats nana'li'm qa' ewi'lij iye qu' netesti'yij, qa pa'qu' ham'im qa' netitkamhiti'yij iye pe'qu' nana'ltaxi'm.—*

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' to' in ta'l qa t'ijaipha'm.

²⁶ Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Na' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye aka'an, na'aj jukhew in yenju' ne'ej loqoloi ha'ne sehe' ipji'.*

²⁷ Ma' qa yili'ij qa ima' qa nompha'm, qa week neluts lunye'j aka'an, qa pe' f'enheiju' qa ta'l qa t'ijaipha'm qa nite'le nikfe'lets pa' lunye'jija in ta'l.*

²⁸ Ha'ne sehe' hik ha'ne yitalit qa tei. Nojopha'm ne'ej lesejets qa i'nk'ale nekpha'm na'aj lenu. Ma' qa hik na'aj i'ni' ne'ej lei.*

* 4:10 Mr 11:11; 12:1 * 4:11 1Co 2:7; Mr 1:15; Ro 9:27 * 4:12 Mr 7:18 * 4:13 Mr 12:1 * 4:14 Ga 6:7; Mr 16:20

* 4:15 Mr 8:27; Mt 4:10; Lc 6:47 * 4:16 Jn 5:43; 15:11 * 4:17 2Co 1:4; Jn 16:1 * 4:19 1P 5:7; Lc 8:14; 16:8; Ef 1:21;

Mt 13:22; 2P 1:4; 2:10; Ro 1:13; Tit 3:14; Jud 12 * 4:20 Lc 6:47; Col 1:10 * 4:21 Lc 5:18; Ap 1:12 * 4:22 2Co 4:11

* 4:23 Mr 4:9 * 4:25 Mt 25:29; Lc 19:26 * 4:26 Mr 1:15 * 4:27 Jn 9:4; Mt 9:24; Mr 5:41 * 4:28 Col 1:10; Lc

²⁹ Ma' qa in hats yuji' pe' lei, qa aje'e'l yisa'xifi, qe hats yamets lahats'ij qu' netenit'ijji'.—*

Yejeyumtshenijupi' ne'ej mostaza lo'.

(Mateo 13:31-32; Lucas 13:18-19)

³⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' jinta'wapju'eniju'l na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, axe'm pa'qu' jintejeyumtshenijupi' qu' hik lunye'je'?

³¹ Hik lunye'j ne'ej ewi'l mostaza lo' in we'nenju'. Ewi'he in les nite' qi wiikfik'i ne'ej week loi qe we'nenju' ha'ne sehe'.

³² La'mek, in we'nenju' qa ta'l qa qipha'm, qa hik ne'ej qa les in qipha'm ne'ej week lesejets wit'enheiju' (hortalizas), qa ne'ej lakjil qa ijetits, *ma' qa namii ne'ej junatai qa tupiyifi na'aj teq'ene'teya'x.*—
(Ez 17:23)*

Inhats'ek in uja'xte eke' yejeyumtshenti'ijupikii.

(Mateo 13:34-35)

³³ Qa olots kekhep iye yejeyumtshenijupi' in lunyejeyek ekewe'en in nifeli'm he' jukhew qa efuts iye eke' wi'tlije, in laq'ajjek pakha' luk'e' qu' leke'ye' qu' nenikfe'lik'i,*

³⁴ qa nite' iyet qu' ham nejeyumtsheni'ijupi', qa nifelleji'mha he' l'ijatshenhei qa hats uja'xlejiikii.*

Jesús qa yaq'ayinij pa' t'unik'i qa pa' iweli'.

(Mateo 8:23-27; Lucas 8:22-25)

³⁵ Hik kakha' ka' nehuji' in hats metju' junu', qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatshenhei: —Yape jita-jawe'jiiteje'm na' lajaika' ene' kah'—

³⁶ Qa wefeli'm hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa t'ilitji'ju'kii ke' witinhitjii, hikke' hayiits i'nji'ju' ha' Jesús, ma' qa yijawejilteje'm. Qa na'l iye hekhewep iye witinhitjiyits lijts'eyek.

³⁷ Qa nam ka' qi t'unik'i qa ke' leqe t'uyuyuyits qa tsxiltsxilji'ju'kii ke' witinhitjii. Ma' qa hats qiyu'ji'ha ka' iweli' ke' witinhitjii.*

³⁸ Qa hakha'le Jesús qa i'ni' ke' lets'iji ke' witinhitjii, ima'apji' ha' wit'osiyit, ma' qa tijt'otshenheti'yii, qa titijiti'yijets: —Maestro, ¿me nite' len'ilax in hats j'i'nuihiyu' qa' nanq'ax'inijju'?—*

³⁹ Ma' qa niipha'm ha' Jesús qa yaq'ayinij ka' t'unik'i, qa yit'ijets iye ha' iweli': —¡Ikesimen! jMawajakitek!— Ma' qa aje'e'l yili'ij ka' t'unik'i qa ikesimenija iye ha' iweli'.

⁴⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatshenhei: —¿Inhats'ek in qi in le'nijiwe'yi'/? ¿Ye' me mexe hamits'i'e'm pa'qu' nite' egekuyejeyi'iyij?—*

⁴¹ He' l'ijatshenhei qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii, qa watfaakateji'ijju', qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n lunye'jija hane'en, in tek'enets iye ka' t'unik'i qa ha'ne qi iweli' iye qa week ikesimen?—*

5

Pa' sehe' Gadara i'ni' pa' ewi'l i'nji' pa' inwo'met.

(Mateo 8:28-34; Lucas 8:26-39)

¹ Ma' qa yametsteje'm ha' lajaika', ha' sehe' hii Gadara.

² Qa in t'ilitju' ha' Jesús qa aje'e'l namets ha' ewi'l jukhew ta'lets ha' nimekkuket i'nji' pa' ewi'l espíritu ul'ax*

³ qa i'nji'kii ha' nimekkuket. Qa ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nonophe'taxij, folohik'itax yemjee,*

⁴ qe olotsij in we'nuihintaxik'i lef'iyei ne'ej nijketits (grillos) qa pe' folohik'il qa lokoyei wo'nophe'taxijek, qa niwk'itsinleji'ijju' qa laq'ajaji'ijju' pe' folohik'ilik'i qa pe' nijketits (grillos) qa niwqaliti'ijju' iye. Qa ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' hik let'unhenye'je' qa' nenyeyinju'.

⁵ Qa week neluts qa najai iye yijalki'sleji'kii ha' nimekkuketii qa ha' uteket iye, qa tayailekii qa wenisa'xjiije'mkii iye pe' tel.*

⁶ Qa in yi'weniju'l ha' Jesús mexe toxtaxii, qa tekumaxiju'l qa wonokok'eni'ju' l'ejuyi'jii.

⁷ Qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai, qa yit'ij: —¿Inhats'ek in lanamyii, Jesús, La's pa' qiji'ha in Dios? Aka' hiji' pa' Dios qu' nek'iyinij ewets qu' hasu'uj atsawtsheten wat'ij.—*

* 4:29 J1 3:13; Ap 14:14-19 * 4:30 Mr 1:15; 12:1 * 4:31 Mt 17:20; Lc 17:6 * 4:32 Ga 6:7; Lc 11:42; 12:33; Mt 24:35; Hch 17:24; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10 * 4:33 Lc 6:47; Jn 18:32; Mr 12:1; Jn 16:12 * 4:34 Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1 * 4:37 Sal 107:25; Jon 1:4; Jud 13 * 4:38 Mt 9:24; Mr 5:41; Jn 6:27 * 4:39 2Ti 4:2; Mt 22:12; Mr 3:4 * 4:40 Mt 8:26; Ap 21:8 * 4:41 Ap 11:11; Mr 1:27; 6:50-51; Jon 1:10,16 * 5:2 2Co 6:17; Lc 11:24; Jn 5:28 * 5:3 Lc 23:53; Mr 15:1 * 5:4 Ro 16:20; Ap 2:27; Stg 3:7-8 * 5:5 Jn 9:4; Lc 23:53; Mt 4:8 * 5:7 Jn 5:19; He 1:2; Sal 78:35; Ap 20:10

⁸ Hik aka' yit'ij qe ha' Jesús yit'ijets: —iMa'ak'uifik'i na' jukhew, espíritu ul'ax!—*

⁹ Ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —¿Pa'n ii?— Hakha'an qa yeku't: —Aka'an yii legión, qe yo'lotsi'tha.

—

¹⁰ Pe' inwo'metets olotsij in iyinijetskii ha' Jesús qu' hasu'uj nukinik'ui ha' sehe' letset'ijkii.

¹¹ Ha' sehe' na'li' ke' olots tafitets taqakiyi'ju' ke' utek ipji'.*

¹² Pe' inwo'metets qa yit'ijju' in iyinijets iye: —Ets'ukini'hi ne' tafitets qa' etswejini'tij qu' nek'uyiik'i.—

¹³ Qa ha' Jesús qa lexke'ej. Ma' qa ikik'uifik'i ha' jukhew pe' espíritu ul'ets, qa uijiteje'mkii ke' tafitets. Ke' tafitets uja'x yamets wetsjuk mil (2.000), ma' qa wekuma'xijijju'kii ha' koomo'oijo' i'ni' ha' iweli', qa hikha' qa naxiju' in uikii ke' tafitetsik'i.*

¹⁴ Ma' qa he' yejeltax ke' tafitets qa wekuma'xkii qa nifeli' ha' witset qa he' i'ni' ha' l'ejinqa'wet iye. Ma' qa namii qu' ni'wen kakha' lunye'jkii.*

¹⁵ Qa in namii ha' i'ni' ha' Jesús qa yi'wen ha' jukhew i'ntaxji' pe' inwo'metets, in i'nju' qa ikesimen, qa hats teqhinatai iye qa hats teik'unei iye, qa hik hakha'ija iye hakha' i'ntaxji' pe' milits inwo'metets. Ma' qa nijjwei hekhewe'en.*

¹⁶ Hekhewe' yi'wenijha qa nifelimik'i kakha' lunye'jkiiha hakha' i'ntaxji' pe' inwo'metets, qa hekhewe' iye tafitetsik'i ka' lunye'jkii.*

¹⁷ Ma' qa hik pa'aj qa iyinijetskii ha' Jesús qu' nakik'ui iye ha' leqe sehe' hekhewe'en.

¹⁸ Ha' Jesús in hats i'nji'ju' iye ke' witinhitjii, qa hakha' i'ntaxji' pe' inwo'metets qa iyintaxijets qu' nijayan.

¹⁹ Ha' Jesús qa nite'le lexke'ej, qa yit'ijets: —Mapilii yijat'ij pe' etsi', pe' etsetifets, qa' enfeli'mik'i week ekewe' wekwek yaqsi'j e'mijkii na' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa pa'n lunye'j iye in qi in neq'elet'ej.—*

²⁰ Ma' qa ik, qa yapelek qa nifelji'ju' he' witsetits Decápolis pa'n luk'el hekhewe' wekwek in qitsija in yaqsimijkii ha' Jesús hakha'an. Ma' qa week qi in yitju'axijjpha'mkii.*

Pa' Jairo pe' lasi' qa pe' efu t'eku'mets pa' l'uहितjii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 9:18-26; Lucas 8:40-56)

²¹ In hats yamijiteje'm iye ke' witinhitjii ha' lajaika', qa not'axii iye he' olootsija jukhew qa efuts yeqewuk'un ha' Jesús. Ma' qa hik ta'ijupi' ha' Jesús in hik hakha'le amani' ke' qi kahi'ijju'.*

²² Ma' qa namii ha' ewi'l hekhewe' witijsitjii tenek'enhe'yij (oficiales), hii Jairo, qa in yi'wen qa wonokok'enetsju' le'feyeyiju' ha' Jesús.*

²³ Qa qi in iyinets, qa yit'ij: —Ke' yasi' hats k'esik'i qu' nawa'm. Te'lun eku'n wat'ij qu' ku'mipji' qa' net'un qa' ila'xe' iye ke' yasi'.—*

²⁴ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yijayan. Qa la'siyik'i iye he' olootsija jukhew qa efuts qa watkatitij wetepji'.

²⁵ Qa ewi'l ke' efu i'nji'teje'm he' watkatit wetepji', hats tooxik'i pa'aj in wanqaats'e' nite' hamitsik'ui pe' l'athits qa hats yamijets doce (12) leqe'ninqapitsij.*

²⁶ Qa olotsij in yawtsheteni'ij in yeqjunhetinentaxkii pe' olots weihetets witeqjunhetits lelets, qa hats naq'axiji' week pekhewe' na'ltaxi'm laq'astayik'i qa ham pa'qu' napaliti'm, yape'enha les in qi'ij.*

²⁷ Ke' efu in tek'enjiijkii qa tenifaakateijjuu' ke' yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús, kikhe'en qa ta'hi l'anu in wetjuk'etetsji', qa t'eku'mets pa'aj ha' l'uहितjii.*

²⁸ Qe pa' laqjantikineye'jkii in yumti'ija qa yit'ij: —Qu' he'yeku'mets na' l'uहितjiile ma' qa hats natsaxpa'laj pa' yaatshe'k.—*

²⁹ Qa hik pakhaa'ijha pe' l'athits qa hamitsik'ui, qa wonoksi'wen in hats hamiikii pa' laatshektax.*

³⁰ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa' hatsle yoksi'wen pa'aj pa' let'unha'x in ikfik'i. Qa tetwek'elaxiju'l hekhewe' nijayanik'i, qa yit'ij: —¿Lekpa' t'eku'mets ha'ne yuihitjii?—*

³¹ Qa he' l'ijatsshenhei qa yit'ijju'u'l: —Hats inek li'wen ene' watkatit wetepji', qa lit'ij: ¿Lekpa' t'eku'm yiwets?—

* 5:8 2Co 6:17; Lc 11:24 * 5:9 Mt 26:53; Lc 8:30 * 5:11 Mt 7:6; 8:30-32; Lc 8:32-33; 15:15-16; Jn 21:15 * 5:13 2Co 6:17; Lc 11:24 * 5:14 Stg 4:7 * 5:15 Mt 9:32; Mr 5:9; 1P 4:7; Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7 * 5:16 Mt 9:32 * 5:19 Col 4:1; Jud 5; Lc 1:25; 8:39; Hch 15:17; Ro 9:28 * 5:20 Mr 1:4; 7:31; Mt 4:25; Ap 17:6 * 5:21 Mr 2:4 * 5:22 Ap 19:10 * 5:23 1Ti 5:22; Mr 6:56 * 5:25 Lc 8:43 * 5:26 Fil 1:29; Col 4:14 * 5:27 Jn 20:17; Lc 19:36 * 5:28 Mr 6:56; Hch 16:31 * 5:29 Lc 7:7 * 5:30 Lc 5:17; 6:19; 8:46; 19:36; Mr 2:13

³² Qa hakha'le Jesús qa yape'enha yeje' jiteje'mkii hekhewe' yeqewuk'un qe qa' ni'wen kikhe' efu t'eku'mets pa'aj.

³³ Ma' qa ke' efu qa nikfe'lik'i in hats naxpa'l qa tsalalkii qe niijiwei, qa ikets qa wonokok'enifi lef'iyeyiiju' ha' Jesús. Qa tetfeliji'm week pa' lunyeejkiha.*

³⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yasi', pa' nite' eqekuye'j hikpa' ta'lets in hats lanaxpa'l. Yape ma, hasu'uj e'niijiwei. Pa' qi awtshektax hats lanaxpa'lijha.—*

³⁵ In mexe iyet ha' Jesús qa namets he' jukhew ta'hi ke' lets'i hakha' witlijsitjii tenek'enhe'yij (Jairo), qa nifeli'm, qa yit'ijets: —Ke' oqwomeki'ik'i hats wa'm. Yape iwejinle na' maestro.—*

³⁶ Qa ha' Jesús in yepi'ye' hekhewe'en aka' yit'ijju', qa yit'ijets hakha' witlijsitjii tenek'enhe'yij (Jairo): —Hasu'uj e'niijiwei, ewi'He qu' hasu'uj inqeku'.—*

³⁷ Qa nite' lexke'ej pakhape' iye qu' nijayan, qe uja'xle ha' Pedro qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan, Jacobo (Santiago) lek'inij.*

³⁸ In yamets ke' lets'i hakha' witlijsitjii tenek'enhe'yij (Jairo), ha' Jesús qa yi'wen hekhewe' t'aiji' qa hekhewe' iye ipju' qa qi in yejtsi'le' wetju'l.

³⁹ Qa uyifi ke' wititsi', qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Inhats'ek in tenejtsile'el wetju'l qa lap'i'ju' iye? Nekhe' ome'laski' nite' wa'm, ima'le.—*

⁴⁰ Ma' qa talakaxtiiju' ha' Jesús. Qa ha' Jesús qa yuk'i'nfik'ikii he' weekji' qa uja'xle in t'eqe'mets ha' latata qa ke' lenene iye qa he' hats lijs'teyek, ma' qa uyetsjikii ha' i'ni' ke' ome'laski'.*

⁴¹ Qa t'eku'mi' ha' lokoi ke' ome'laski', qa yit'ijets: —¡Talita cumi!— Ikji': —Ome'laski', akha' hit'ij ewets, jeniipha'm!—*

⁴² Qa hik akaa'ijha ke' ome'laski' qa niipha'm qa aje'el t'otsjo' iye. Ke' ome'laski' doce (12) leqe'ninqapits. Qa hekhewe' l'alhei qa qi in yitju'axijipha'mkii.*

⁴³ Ha' Jesús qa yiyajitaxetskiha, qa yittaxijets qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'hi'm pe'ye'. Qa yit'ijets iye qu' netisij pa'qu' laqe' qu' netuj ke' ome'laski'.*

6

Jesús qa i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' Nazaret.

(Mateo 13:53-58; Lucas 4:16-30)

¹ Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui iye hakha' i'ntaxi' ma' qa yamii hakha' letset'ija (Nazaret), qa lijs'teyek iye he' l'ijatshenhei.*

² Qa in yamets ka' witwapiihijii (sábado), qa i'nq'ijatshen ke' witlijsitjiyifi. Qa olots hekhewe' yepi'ye' qa yitju'axijipha'mkii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n ta'hiji' eke' wekwek in nikfe'lets hane'en? ¿Pa'n ta'hiji' aka' witikfeliya'xkii? ¿Qa pa'n ta'hiji' iye in leke' in yaqsijikii kekhewe' ham lunyeyeyi'iju'l?*

³ ¿Me nite' hik ha'nele ha' carpintero? ¿Me nite' hik ha'nele iye ha' la's ke' María, lejefe hekhewe' Jacobo (Santiago), José, Judas qa ha' Simón? ¿Qa me nite' ewi'ha'ne ju'uni'hi' iye hekhewe' lek'injai?— Ma' qa yiwakaninkii qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' tek'enets.*

⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ham pa'qu' profetaye' qu' ham niwqinhete'ji', qa ni'kha'li'ij letsetitstaxija qa letsetifetstaxija iye qa letsi'taxija iye qa hik ne'ej qa nite' yiwqinhete'ji'.—*

⁵ Ma' qa' nite' leke' in naqaqsijkineyutaxiji'kii pa'qu' ham lunyeyeyi'iju'l, uja'xle in niñinju' he' nekets ujaa'x wanqaats'uju', qa hikhe' qa t'eku'mipji'kii.*

⁶ Ha' Jesús qa qi in yitju'axijipha'm pakha' leqekuyejeyij hekhewe'en. Ma' qa ik qa ikik'i hekhewe' pumumpha'mkii witsetits letits, qa yijatshen.*

Jesús qa yukinij pe' l'ijatshenhei qu' nenfel ke' te'lijei.

(Mateo 10:5-15; Lucas 9:1-6)

⁷ Ha' Jesús ma' qa taya'yets he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei hik pakha'aj qa yukinkii wetsjukki, qa netisijju' pa'qu' let'unhaxitsi'ipji' pe' espíritu ul'ets (inwo'metets).*

* 5:33 Lc 8:47; Jn 14:6 * 5:34 Mt 8:10; 9:22; Mr 6:56; Hch 4:10; 5:29 * 5:35 Mr 4:38; Ef 4:11 * 5:36 Jn 6:20

* 5:37 Lc 6:14; Hch 12:2; Jn 21:7 * 5:39 Mt 9:23,24; Lc 1:7 * 5:40 Col 3:21 * 5:41 Lc 1:7; Mr 1:31; 2:11; 4:27,38;

9:27; 14:41-42 * 5:42 Mr 9:27; 16:8; Mt 11:5; Hch 10:45 * 5:43 Mr 1:44; Lc 8:56 * 6:1 Mr 1:9; Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10;

Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1 * 6:2 Mr 2:23; Lc 13:10; Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 7:22; 19:11; 2Ti 4:11; Stg 2:2; Pr 3:19; 1Co 1:21 * 6:3

Mt 1:16; 13:55; Stg 1:1; Jud 1; Jud 1; Jn 16:1 * 6:4 Mt 2:23; 13:57; 1Co 4:10; 12:23 * 6:5 Hch 8:7; 19:11; 1Ti 5:22; 1Co

11:30 * 6:6 Ap 17:6; He 3:12,19; Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11 * 6:7 Lc 11:24; 18:16; Mr 3:14; 11:11; 2Co 6:17

⁸ Qa yiyaji'ijets iye qu' hasu'uj neka'x pe'ye' qu' nakkii, uja'xle pe'qu' najak'e lawaikajittis. Qa' hasu'uj iye qu' neka'x pane', hasu'uj iye pa'qu' ti'naje', hasu'uj iye pe'qu' l'astaye' qu' nijutsjayik'ijju' leqelutsits,*

⁹ qe uja'xle yijat'ij qu' not'otsji' he' l'otshilaxtii (sandalias). —Qa' ewi'le'le iye pa'qu' hats uyi'hik'ipha'm uihitjiyi'il, hasu'uj eka'xi'l pakhape' iye.—*

¹⁰ Qa yit'ijets iye: —Pe'qu' uyi'hifi wititsi'ye', qa' hik pakha'le a'maneyi'ih' qa' ami'hijii qu' mataxihik'ui iye pa'qu' witset'e.

¹¹ Qu' ami'lets pa'qu' witset'e qu' nite' neneqjunuyi'il ej qa nite' nexpiikeyu'ul ej iye, qa qu' hats ma'alik'uifik'i qa' it'ilij ful ful pa'qu' sehe'ye' qu' net'unitstaxijji' ne' ef'iyeyi'l, hats'inha qu' jutsiqetsi'im in ul'ax in yaqsiijkii aka'an.—*

¹² Ma' qa ikkii he' l'ijatshenhei, qa nifeli'm pe' week qu' nili'ij in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa ni'nk'aihit iye pa'qu' lunyejeje' pe' latawjets.*

¹³ Qa olots pe' yuki'nfik'ikii inwo'metets, qa yilinijij iye na'aj aceite ta'lets ne'ej olivo pe' olots wanqaats'uju' qa yi'inji'ij.*

Wa'm pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i.

(Mateo 14:1-12; Lucas 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Ka' wittata Herodes i'ye'ej pa'aj aka'an, qe ka' hii ha' Jesús hats qi'ija pa' leniie't, qa in yit'ijju' iye pa'aj ene' jukhew qa efuts: —Qete'e' hats ila'x iye ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i, qe ke'ek in na'l'i'm pa' qi let'unha'xijup in yaqsiijkii pe' ham lunyejeje'i'iju'l.—*

¹⁵ Qa pekhewep iye qa yit'ijju'ek: —Hik kakha' pa' Elias'ik'i.— Qa pekhewep iye qa yit'ijju'ek iye: —Hakha'an profeta, hik lunyejeje' pe' hayiits profetalik'i.—*

¹⁶ Ka' Herodes in impi'ye'ej aka'an, qa yit'ij: —Hik kakha' Juan Bautista'ik'i k'inagayaji'ij qa we'nisa'xii ka' leila', qa hane'ej qa hats ila'x iye.—*

¹⁷ Qe ka' Herodes hik kakha' inq'ukinii pa'aj ka' Juan qu' netnekumhi'yi', ma' qa yophe'lij pa'aj pe' fotohik'il pe' witq'ophehitjiyifi qe ta'lets pe' efu hii Herodias, lewhe'ye'tax pa'aj pa' lek'inij Felipe, qe ka' Herodes hats lewhe'ye'ej pa'aj pekhe'en.*

¹⁸ Qe ka' Juan Bautista yittaxijets pa'aj ka' Herodes: —Nite' inek lenexke'ej kakha'an qu' ewhe'ye'yi'ij ne' lewhe'ye' pa' ek'ini'ij.—*

¹⁹ Qa pe' Herodias qa qi in napjaxi'm pa'aj qa yisu'untax qu' nilan, qa nite'le leke'.*

²⁰ Qe ka' Herodes nijiweyiju'l ka' Juan qe nikfe'lets in ewi'l jukhew yatsathen qa yiyajaanija iye pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' yiweyini'm qu' nilan. Ka' Herodes qi qa yitawaje'metenji'ij qa yepi'ye'ji'ij ka' Juan, qa yape'enhale les yisu'unji'ij qu' nepiye'ji'ij.*

²¹ Qa yamle'ets pa'aj pa' nehuj'i' qu' niwq'axinij pe' Herodias qu' nilan ka' Juan, hik pakha'aj ka' Herodes ink'ayik pa' leqe'ninqa'p, qa qi pa' laxqaqij pekhewe' tenek'enhei te'weyik'uiju' kakha'an qa pe' qits oq'ophelinetsilets l'alhei qa pekhewe' iye qits in patunits na' sehe' Galilea.*

²² Qa pe' lasi' pe' Herodias in uyetjsji' pa'aj pa' i'niji' in tekju' qa t'otoyijup, qa yisu'unijji' pa'aj ka' Herodes qa weekji' pe' lekufets in yisu'unijji' iye. Qa ka' Herodes qa yit'ijets pa'aj pe' inanyi': —Iyinij yiwets pa'qu' isu'un qa' k'ehisij.—*

²³ Qa les iye in weniwjutsiqeni'mha, qa yit'ijets iye: —Yijaa'ija qu' k'ehisij pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' iyiniy iwets, lunye'j ji'ij qu' lapk'ase' ha'ne heinek'enheiji'.—*

²⁴ Pe' inanyi' qa ikfik'i pa'aj qa yamii pe' lenene, qa yit'ijets: —¿Lekpa' qu' nek'iyinijets?— Pe' lenene qa yeku'l: —Iyinijets ha' leila' ha' Juan Bautista.—*

²⁵ Qa pe' inanyi' qa itaqsunetsji' in uyetjsji' iye pa'aj pa' i'ni' ka' Herodes, qa yit'ijets: —Hisu'un hane'ej qu' eshisij ha' leila' ha' Juan Bautista hane'ejja na'nji' tok'oye'.—*

²⁶ Ma' qa ka' Herodes qa qi in ika'metaxkii pa'aj, qa in lunye'jek in hats weniwjutsiqen pa'aj qa hats week yepi'ye' pa'aj pe' namii, ma' qa nite' yisu'un qu' not'oqowe'yiju'l pa' iyinijets pe' inanyi'.*

* 6:8 Lc 10:4 * 6:9 Jn 19:23 * 6:11 Hch 17:11; Mt 10:14; Lc 9:5; 10:11; Hch 13:51; 1Ti 2:6 * 6:12 Mr 1:4; Hch 3:19; 26:20 * 6:13 Mr 3:15; Ap 9:20; 18:2; Mr 16:1; 1Co 11:30; Stg 5:14; Hch 8:7 * 6:14 Jn 10:25; 21:14; Mr 1:4; 5:30; Mt 17:9; 1Co 12:6 * 6:15 Mr 8:28; Mt 2:23; Hch 7:52 * 6:16 Mt 14:1; 26:32; Mr 1:4 * 6:17 Mt 14:3,6-12; Mr 15:1; Lc 3:19; 1Ti 5:14 * 6:18 Mr 2:24; Jn 18:31; Lv 18:16; 20:21 * 6:19 Lc 20:15 * 6:20 Sal 20:6; 147:11; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7; Mt 13:17; 1Co 7:14; Lc 24:4; Jn 13:22; Hch 25:20; 2Co 4:8; 11:19 * 6:21 Jn 13:2; Ap 6:15; Hch 21:31; Mt 17:22 * 6:22 Mt 11:17 * 6:23 He 6:16; Mt 5:34; Lc 4:5 * 6:24 Mr 1:4 * 6:25 Lc 7:20; Mt 14:8 * 6:26 Mt 5:33; 26:38; Mr 14:34; 1Ts 4:8

²⁷ Ma' qa aje'eł yukinii pa'aj pa' ewi'ł oq'ophefinetsi'ł qa yiyaji'ijets qu' nenka'xii ka' leifa' ka' Juan Bautista. Pa' oq'ophefinetsi'ł qa ikii pa'aj pe' witq'ophehitjii, qa yamets pa'aj qa yisa'xii ka' leifa' ka' Juan'ik'i.

²⁸ Qa neka'xii pa'aj yenji' pa' tok'o, ma' qa tisij pa'aj pe' inanyi', qa pe' inanyi' qa yeka'xii pe' lenene qa tisijek.

²⁹ He' P'ijatshenheitax ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i in nikfe'lets pa'aj qa ikii qa yeka'x qa ti'jik'ui pa'aj.*

Jesús qa tisij pe' taqats pe' yamets cinco mil (5.000) pe' jukhew.

(Mateo 14:13-21; Lucas 9:10-17; Juan 6:1-14)

³⁰ In hats tepilkii iye he' apóstoles qa hats ewi'ł i'ni'hi' iye ha' Jesús, qa nifeli'm week pe' yaqsiiikii qa' pe' inq'ijatshenij iye.*

³¹ Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Te'łuni'ł, qu' jinak eku'nii pa'qu' ham na'ni'i hats'inha qu' mawapii eku'ni'ju'.— Qe olots he' jukhew qa efuts iye uyij wetfi in namiikii qa ham pa'qu' lawapiihijiy'e' qa nite' leke' iye qu' netekju'.

³² Ma' qa i'nji' ke' witinhitjii qa ikkii qe qa' nakiiteje'm ha' ham i'ni'i'.

³³ Qa olotsle he' yi'wenik'i in ikkii, qa nikfe'lij, ma' qa week hekhewe' ta'hiikii he' week witsetits lelits in wekuma'xiikii qu' namik'uyii hakha' t'ejuuji', qa aje'eł yamii in mexe nite' t'atsji'łpha'mkii hekhewe'en.

³⁴ Qa in hats te'nilit'ik'ui'pha'mkii ke' witinhitjii, ha' Jesús qa yi'wen in olootsija hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye qa qi in neq'eletij qe hik hınyejei kots'etets ham lenilayets'e. Ma' qa yijatshenij ke' olots wekwek.*

³⁵ Qa in hats metju' ke' junu' qa nekets he' P'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets: —Hats metju' ene' junu' qa hane'e'in qa ham i'ni'i'.

³⁶ Yape ukinkii enewe'en hats'inha qu' nakiikii ne' les metits witsetits qa' nataqha'yets laqe' qe ham pa'qu' netuj hane'e'in.—

³⁷ Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł: —Ekhweli'ł qu' łisi'lıj pa'qu' netuj.— Qa yit'ijju' in yeku'ł hekhewe'en: —ıYe' me łisu'un qu' hayaqhayi'lıjii pe'qu' doscientos (200) denariose* pe'qu' pane' qa' hetisi'lıj qu' netuj enewe'en?—*

³⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —ıPa'n uja'x pe' na'lı'ł e'm pan? Ma'ahijju' qa' jehi'ł. — Qa in hats nikfe'lets ka' uja'x, qa yit'ijets: —Cinco (5) he' pan qa wetsjuk he' sehets.—

³⁹ Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij qu' ewi'ł na'ni'kii qa' pumummepha'mkii qu' na'ni'ju'kii ha' jup'elket.

⁴⁰ In pumumpha'mkii uja'x he' yamets cien (100) qa' he' cincuenta (50).

⁴¹ Ma' qa t'eku'mi' ha' Jesús ke' leefij (5) pan qa ke' wetsjuk sehets, qa yejeletspha'm na' wa's, qa yit'ij: —E'wisij.— Ma' qa napk'asitju' ke' pan qa tisij he' P'ijatshenhei qa t'ihinjikii. Qa ke' wetsjuk sehets qa napk'asitju' iye qa weekij iye.

⁴² Qa week tuj qa ihinjju'.*

⁴³ Qa he' P'ijatshenhei qa ewi'ł yenii' ke' doce (12) canastul topolij ke' amanefik'i pan łapk'asil qa ke' sehets iye, łaqaxpalii.

⁴⁴ He' tuj ke' pan yamets leefij mil (5.000) he' jukhew in uja'xle.

Jesús qa t'otsipji' pa' iweli'.

(Mateo 14:22-27; Juan 6:16-21)

⁴⁵ Ma' qa aje'eł ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ets he' P'ijatshenhei qu' net'ilitjiju'kii ke' witinhitjii qa' nathayinik'uyiiteje'm ha' łajaika', qa' namiiteje'm ha' witset Betsaida. Qa hakha'le Jesús qa mexe wetfeli'm hekhewe' jukhew.*

⁴⁶ Ma' qa in hats wetfeli'm hekhewe'en, qa ikik'ıpha'm ke' utek qe qa' niyin.*

⁴⁷ Ma' qa in hats najaleikii, qa ke' witinhitjii qa hats yamijji' ha' łeqewuk'u ha' qi iweli'. Qa hakha'le Jesús qa ewi'łhekii in amani' ha' sehe'.

⁴⁸ Qa in yi'wenijik'i in hats yeqiwefijju' in ti'jifi ke' witinhitjii, qe t'ejujiju'ł ka' t'unik'i, qa hats iplu'ukii pa' nelu. Ma' qa yijayanpha'm t'otsipji' ha' iweli', qa yisu'untax qu' nat'anipji'.*

⁴⁹ Qa hekhewe'le'en in yi'wen in t'otsipji' ha' iweli', qa yumtitax qu' wit-si'nq'ale' qa qi in yeqełtsi'le'ej wetju'ł,*

⁵⁰ qe week yi'wen qa qi in niijiwe'yi'm. Qa Jesús qa aje'ełhe yithinii hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijii: —ıMent'unheti'ł! Yakha'le. Hasu'uj e'niijiwe'yi'ł.—*

* 6:29 Mr 10:10; Jn 3:25; 5:28 * 6:30 Hch 1:2; Jud 17 * 6:34 Lc 15:20; Mt 7:15 * 6:37 Ewi'ł denario, łajanye'j pa'aj na'aj ewi'ł jukhew qe t'ithayii in ewi'ł nelu. * 6:37 Mt 18:28 * 6:42 Mt 5:6 * 6:45 Mt 14:22-36; Jn 6:16-21; 12:21

* 6:46 Mt 4:8; 5:44; Hch 12:12 * 6:48 Ap 20:10 * 6:49 Mt 14:26 * 6:50 Jn 5:7; Jn 16:33; Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 6:20; 8:24

⁵¹ Qa t'ilitji'ju kikke' witinhitjii i'nji' hekhewe'en, ma' qa ka' t'uniki' qa yili'ij. Qa hekhewe'en qa qi in yitjutaxijpha'mkii,

⁵² qe nite' nikfe'lik'uyi' kekhewe' pan, qe pakha' hifikelijaxitstaxkii mexe hik lunye'j qu' noo'ye'kii.*

Jesús qa niñju' pe' wanqaats'uju' pa' sehe' Genesaret.

(Mateo 14:34-36)

⁵³ Qa in hats t'atsji'lik'uipha'mkii ke' qi kahi', qa yamets hakha' sehe' Genesaret, qa hikha' yophehi' ke' witinhitjii.*

⁵⁴ In hats te'nilit'ik'uipha'mkii ke' witinhitjii, qa aje'e'l yinikfe'l in hik hakha' Jesús.

⁵⁵ Ma' qa wekuma'xiikii in yiihetik'i he' week hekhewe' metitsi'm hakha' neki', ma' qa yapelek qa neka'xiikii he' wanqaats'uju' yenji'kii hekhewe' lalatits na'aj impi'yelij qu' na'ni' ha' Jesús.*

⁵⁶ Qa week na'aj ikji'ijji'teje'm hekhewe' pumumpha'mkii witsetits lalits qa he' qitspha'm iye witsetits qa hekhewe' iye l'ejinqa'wetits, qa yenjiik'uiji' he' wit'ikhejei he' wanqaats'uju', qa iyinjiijets qu' niwejinij qu' net'eku'mle'ets hakha' l'aka'the' eiju' ha' l'uilitjii. Qa week hekhewe' hats t'eku'mets qa t'unitsji'ij qa ihiji'ij.*

7

Pa' yiwul'enhet na'aj jukhew qa efu iye.

(Mateo 15:1-20)

¹ He' fariseol qa he' uja'x iye hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei ta'hi ha' Jerusalén in nekets ha' Jesús qa k'ooyijji'.*

² Qa hekhewe'en in yi'wenij he' uja'x hekhewe' Jesús l'ijatshenhei in mexe yamij pa' ul'ax pe' lokoyei in tekju', ikji', nite' wa'nqa'ju'.*

³ Qe hekhewe' fariseol qa week iye ene' judío in nite' tekju' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' nasinketik'iha kakha' leqfenejejeij in wa'nqa'ju', qe qa' nijayanij kakha' lunyejei pekhewe' lawa'mhitsik'i.

⁴ In tepilik'ui na'aj witaqhawet, nite' tekju' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' nimpulijin ne'ej lokoyei. Qa olots iye kekhep iye wekwek, tisij pe' lawa'mhitsik'i qu' naqsiijkii, axe'm ne'ej iya'aj tok'ol pa'n leqfenejejeij qu' nenimpulijinju', qa ne'ej eli'nil iye qa ne'ej atjatei iye.*

⁵ Ma' qa he' fariseol qa hekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei, qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —Inhats'ek ne' i'jatshenhei in nite' yijayanij aka' lunyejei eke' lawa'mhitsik'i, qe nekhewe'en in tekju' qa mexe yamij pa' ul'ax ne' lokoyei?—*

⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Wetsjuk lejusits, yasiinik'iha kakha' nifel qu' ejunyejeji'ik' ka' profeta'ik'i Isaias, qa yit'ij in yika'ajji': “Enewe' jukhew lejile yittaxij yiwets qu' netsiwqinhet, qa nekhewe'le latawjets qa tots ye'miia.”*

⁷ Nite' weju'lij qu' naqsi'jtaxijkii qu' netsiwqinhetji', ke' i'nq'ijatshenij le'ljeile ene' jukhewle.” (Is 29:13)*

⁸ Qe ekheweli'l hili'ihij kekhewe' yittaxijha na' Dios, qa hijayani'l ke' le'ljeile ene' jukhewle.—

⁹ Qa yit'ijets iye: —Ekheweli'l le'niyayi'lij ewek in hiwu'mifik'i kekhewe' yittaxijha na' Dios qe qa' ijayani'l ke' le'ljeile ke' aqwa'mhitsik'i.

¹⁰ Qe ka' Moises'ik'i in yit'ij: “*Ek'enets qa iwqinhet iye atata qa enene iye,*” (Ex 20:12) qa yit'ij iye: “*Pa'qu' ul'ets'ik'i le'lijeye'ets pa'qu' latataye' i'nhi' pe'qu' leneneye', les le'wis qu' nattanithenhetiyij pa' witwamhi'.*” (Ex 21:17)*

¹¹ Ma' qa ekheweli'l qa hit'ihij: “Pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhewe' qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' latataye' i'nhi' pe'qu' leneneye': “Week na'aj wekwek qek k'e'histaxij hats hetisij na' Dios.”**

¹² Qa aka'an in hit'ihij, ma' hats nite' liwejinili'm qu' net'ifits'ets pa'qu' latataye' i'nhi' qu' leneneye'.

¹³ Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii, ma' qa hats ekheweli'l in laqsiihikii in nite' weju'lij kekhewe' le'ljei na' Dios qe ta'lets kakha' ejunyejeji'l ta'lets ke' aqa'jteji'ik'i, qa olots iye kekhep iye ke' wekwek laqsiihikii hik lunyejei aka'an.—*

* 6:52 Mr 8:17; He 3:8 * 6:53 Lc 5:1 * 6:55 Lc 5:31 * 6:56 Mt 9:20; 14:36; 23:5; Lc 8:44; 19:36 * 7:1 Mr 7:3; Mt 2:4; 23:37 * 7:2 Hch 10:28 * 7:4 Mr 6:56; He 6:2; 9:10; Lc 5:18 * 7:5 Mr 7:3; Mt 2:4; 3Jn 1 * 7:6 Is 29:13; Mt 3:3; 4:14; 12:17; Jn 11:51; Lc 6:42; Hch 15:15; 1Ti 5:3 * 7:7 Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11; Ro 15:4; Col 2:22 * 7:10 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Ex 20:12; Dt 5:16; Lv 20:9 * 7:11 Mr 5:26; He 5:1; 9:9; 11:4 * 7:13 Mr 4:14; Lc 8:21; Jn 18:32; Jud 3

14 Ha' Jesús qa taya'yii iye qu' nente'nijayets iye hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, qa yit'ijets: —Ek'eni'l yiwets e'weeki'l qa' menikfelitilik'iha iye.*

15 Ham pa'qu' na'nfik'i qu' nuuji'teje'm pa'qu' jukhewe' ma' qa' niwul'enhet, qe pakha' yijat'ij t'atsji'lik'uifik'i pa'qu' jukhewe' hik pakha' yijat'ij in yiwul'enhet pa'qu' jukhewe'.

16 Pekhewe' qu' nana'l'ekfiye' qa' nepiye'ek'iha aka'an.—

17 Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui he' olots jukhew qa efuts qa uyifi ke' wititsi', he' l'ijatshenhei qa nifaakanij pa' iikji'ha aka' yejeyumtshenijupi'.

18 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijiju'l: —¿Me ekheweli'l iye nite' lenikfe'li'lik'i? ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lik'i in week pa'qu' nuuji'teje'm pa'qu' jukhewe' in nite' yiwul'enhet,

19 qe nite' uiji'teje'm pakha' l'atawe'l, qa l'ekutjiile uiji'teje'm, qa i'nk'ale qa ikik'uifik'i iye?— Ha' Jesús in yit'ij aka'an qe qa' niwjutsiqeniya in week le'wis pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' netnekui.*

20 Qa yit'ij iye: —Pakha' yijat'ij t'atsji'lik'uifik'i pa'qu' jukhewe', qa hikpa' yijat'ij in yiwul'enhet pa'qu' jukhewe'.

21 Qe pakha' te'weiju', ikji', pakha' l'atawejiya ene' jukhew, hik pakha' ta'hiju' pe' ul'ets laqamitkineyejeikii, qa ta'lets iye in wanawitji'ijju'kii l'esenits, in t'ejenkii, in teqek'ui, in hats tewhe'yeitax qa wo'oiikii pekhepe' iye i'nhi' pakhape' iye qu' nanawitji'il.*

22 Qa hik pakha' iye ta'hiju' in iftsaxijji' qu' les olotse' wiikfik'i pe'qu' nana'li'm wekwek, qa in yaqsiiikii iye pe' wekwek ul'ets, qa in inqawitji' iye, qa in nite' wepinij iye in yisu'un qu' nanawitji'il pakhape' i'nhi' pekhepe', qa in teqemtshenijikii na'aj wekwek, qa in ul'etsik'i l'anye'jikkii nikhapij, qa yumti iye qu' les nat'anipji' pekhepepe' qu' qiye'ji', qa in hik lunyejei iye ne'ej nite' teik'unei wetju'l.*

23 Week ekewe' ul'ets ta'hiju' pa' te'weiteje'm, qa hik ekewe' yiwul'enhet pa'qu' jukhewe' qa hik lunye'j iye pe'qu' efuye'.—

Pe' efu ta'tii pa' sehe' Sirofenicia.

(Mateo 15:21-28)

24 Ha' Jesús qa ik iye qa yamii hakha' sehe' te'weyij ha' witset Tiro. Ma' qa uyifi ke' ewi'l wititsi', nite' yisu'untax qu' ninikfe'l qa nite'le leke' qu' nanat'inkii.*

25 Ma' qa aje'et, in impi'ye'ej in tenifaakatayijju' hakha'an, ke' ewi'l efu i'nji' pa' ewi'l inwo'met pe' lasi', qa namii ha' i'ni' ha' Jesús qa wonokok'enifi.*

26 Ke' efu nite' judioki', qe sirofeniciaki'le, qa qi in iyinijetskii ha' Jesús qu' nukinik'uifik'i pa' inwo'met in i'nji' pe' lasi'.

27 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Iwejinle eku'nij ne' witlits qu' nojo'oj qu' netekju', qe nite' le'wisijupi' ne' witlits qu' netitkamhiti'yij na' laq ma' qa' netesti'yij ne' nunajits lelits.—*

28 Qa kikhe'en qa yeku'he, qa yit'ijets: —Yijaa'ija, ha'ne jukhew, qa leke'le iye ne'ej nunajits lelits in i'nifil'atawe'l na'aj witkula'x qa ne'ej laqamhilitijukii ne'ej witlits qa hik ne'ej qe tuj.—*

29 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —In ta'lets aka' lit'ij in lesku'l, yape ma, na' inwo'met hats ikik'uifik'i ne' oq'womeki'.—

30 Ma' qa ke' efu in yamii pe' lets' qa yi'wen pe' ome'laski' in i'wipji' pa' witiwhi'la'x, qa pa' inwo'met qa hats ikik'uifik'i.

Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi'l ham le'lijeye'taxe'kii qa nite' yepi'ye'kii iye.

31 Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui iye ha' sehe' te'weyij ha' witset Tiro qa nekik'iju' iye hakha' sehe' te'weyijek ha' witset hii Sidón, ma' qa nametsju' ke' qi kahi' Galilea in namets hakha' sehe' lenjii Decápolis.*

32 Qa hik hakha'a' qa tetka'xii ha' ewi'l jukhew nite' yepi'ye'kii qa yaqaamij iye qu' ham le'lijeye'. Ha' Jesús qa te'niyinhe'yijets qu' net'eku'mipji' hakha'an.*

33 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' qa yeka'xik'uifik'i hekhewe' olots jukhew, qa uja'xdi'ilkii. Ma' qa t'eku'mik'iju' lekfi' qa tek'iyi' iye he' layaqsii qa t'eku'mijipji' ha' telepep.*

34 Qa yejelpha'm qa s'uuf yit'ij. Ma' qa yit'ij: —¡Eflatá!— Ikji': "It'ij qhof."*

35 Qa hik akaa'ijha qa qhofik'i pe' lekfi', qa hats q'ul iye ha' telepep, ma' qa hats yeqet'axik'iha in iyet.*

36 Ha' Jesús qa yitji'ijtaxijets hekhewe'en qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye'. Qa in lunye'jek, na'aj yiyajiji'ijtaxetskii qa lesji'ij qa nifelji'ijikii.*

* 7:14 Lc 18:16; Mt 13:13 * 7:19 Fil 3:19; 1Jn 1:7 * 7:21 1Ts 4:3; Pr 1:16 * 7:22 Nm 5:11; Ef 4:19; 5:3; Sal 10:7; 17:10; Ro 13:13; 2Co 12:21; Ga 5:19; 1P 4:3; 2P 2:7,18; Jn 10:33; Ap 13:6; 2Co 11:1 * 7:24 Hch 21:7; Gn 49:13 * 7:25 Lc 8:47; 11:24 * 7:26 Hch 17:12; Mr 3:15; Ap 9:20; 18:2 * 7:27 Ex 22:31 * 7:28 Lc 10:1 * 7:31 Hch 21:7; Mt 4:18,25; 15:29; Mr 1:16; 5:20; Jn 6:1 * 7:32 Lc 7:22; Ex 4:11; Is 35:6; 56:10; 1Ti 5:22 * 7:33 Jn 9:6 * 7:34 Mt 24:35; Lc 12:33; Hch 17:24; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10 * 7:35 Flm 10; Lc 20:21 * 7:36 Mr 1:44; Lc 8:56; Mr 1:4

³⁷ Ma' qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijju': —Week yi'sinhetju' nakha'an. Yepiiktkii iye ne' nite' yepi'ye'tax wetju'l qa yithinen iye ne' hamtax le'lijeyitse'.—

8

Jesús qa tisij pe' laqats pe' yamets cuatro mil (4.000).

(Mateo 15:32-39)

¹ Hik aka'aj iye kekhewe' nelutsji', in ewi'lij iye hekhewe' olots jukhew in ham yeeli'ijji' pa'qu' netuj. Ha' Jesús qa taya'yii he' l'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets:*

² —Hats tseq'eletij ene' jukhew qe hats wetshetk'ewi'l ke' neluts in i'nyijup qa hats ham pa'qu' netuj.*

³ Qa qu' hipilhenintaxii hane'ej pe' letsilii in hats ham pa'qu' netuj, qa nanaxkat'axijju' leyipkul pa'qu' wit'ikheyije'ji', qe uja'x ne' totsii pe' letsetits.—*

⁴ He' l'ijatshenhei qa yeku'l: —¿Pa'n qu' netenitahi'yiji' pe'qu' pane' qu' niñinijju' enewe'en, ha'ne ju'uni' ham i'ni'i'?—*

⁵ Qa nifaakanij: —¿Pa'n uja'x pe' pan na'li'l e'm?— hekhewe'en qa yit'ijju': —Wetsjuk tatsai (7) ne' pan.—

⁶ Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij qu' week na'ni'ju'kii ha' sehe'. Qa t'eku'mi' ke' wetsjuk tatsai (7) pan. Ma' qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata, qa napk'asitju' qa netisijju' he' l'ijatshenhei qa' hik hekhewe'ye' qu' net'ihinijki q' nentisijju' hekhewe' olots.*

⁷ Qa na'l iye ke' uja'x sehets letits, qa in hats iyinipji' iye, ma' qa yit'ijets iye qu' nentisijju' iye he' week.

⁸ Qa week tuj qa qi in ihinijju' iye. Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa ewi'l yeni' ke' laqaxpalii qa topolij iye he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) qits canastul.

⁹ Hekhewe' tuj kekhewe'en i'ni'i' qu' namets ikwetju'l mil (4.000). Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa wotfeli'm.

¹⁰ Ma' qa aje'el t'ilitji'ju' ke' witinhitjii weeki'l he' l'ijatshenhei. Ma' qa ikii qu' namii ha' sehe' hii Dalmanuta.

Pe' fariseol iyintaxets pa'qu' ewi'le' ham lunye'ji'ju'l.

(Mateo 16:1-4; Lucas 12:54-56)

¹¹ Qa namii he' fariseol qu' niyetijju' ha' Jesús, qe qa' nijaajin iye ma' qa iyintaxijets qu' netinij pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je' qu' ham lunye'ji'ju'l ha'ne was'ji'pha'm.*

¹² Ha' Jesús qa s'uuf yit'ij, ma' qa yit'ij: —¿Inhats'ek enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij in iyintaxets qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'ju'l? Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ikij ewets, in nite' leke' qu' netesti'yij enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij pa'qu' ewi'le' pakha' lunye'je' qu' ni'wen.—*

¹³ Ma' qa ikik'ui qa wapilijju' iye ke' witinhitjii qa i'nji'ju' iye qa ikiiteje'm iye ha' lajaika' ke' kahi'.

Pe' leqe levadura pe' fariseol.

(Mateo 16:5-12)

¹⁴ He' l'ijatshenhei qa nite' nikfe'liikii qu' neka'x laqatse', qe ewi'le ka' pan in hikka' yeka'xkii.

¹⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yiyajitaxetskiiha he' l'ijatshenhei: —Jeli'liju'l ne' leqe levadura ne' fariseol qa ne' leqe levadura na' Herodes.—*

¹⁶ Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa aje'el yifaakatetaxji' in hamitsi'm pe'qu' laqatse' pan.

¹⁷ Ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets, qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Inhats'ek in hit'ihijets qu' hamitsi'li e'm pe'qu' pane'? ¿Me menjiit nite' lenikfe'li'lik'i qa qu' enikfe'li'letsha iye? ¿Ye' me tit'oiji' pa' ikfeliyaxitsi'likii?*

¹⁸ Na'l ne' otoyi'l. ¿Me qa nite' ti'weni'l? Na'l ne' ekfyi'l. ¿Me qa nite' lepi'ye'el? (Jer 5:21) ¿Me lantapi'ihik'i*

¹⁹ In hanapk'asiti'mju' kekhewe' lee'fij (5) pan hekhewe' lee'fij mil (5.000) yamets he' jukhew? ¿Qa pa'n uja'x canastul ke' topolij ke' lephelthii in ewi'l f'enih'i'?— Qa yit'ijju': —Doce (12) hikke'.—

²⁰ —Qa in hanapk'asiti'mju' iye kekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) pan hekhewe' ikwetju'l mil (4.000) yamets iye he' jukhew, ¿qa pa'n uja'x iye ke' canastul topolij iye ke' lephelthii in ewi'l f'enih'i' iye?— Qa yit'ijju' iye hekhewe'en: —Wetsjuk tatsai (7) hikke'.—

* **8:1** Lc 6:1; 18:16; Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1 * **8:2** Lc 15:20 * **8:3** Mr 8:27 * **8:4** Mt 5:6; 15:33 * **8:6** Mr 14:22 * **8:11** Mr 7:3; 13:22; Jn 2:11; He 2:4; Hch 17:24; Mt 24:35; Lc 12:33; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10; Stg 1:13 * **8:12** Sal 51:12; Lc 11:29; Ap 22:21 * **8:15** Lc 13:21; Ga 5:9; Mt 14:1 * **8:17** Mr 6:52; Jn 12:40; Ro 11:7; 2Co 3:14 * **8:18** Jer 5:21; Ez 12:2; Mr 4:9,40; Ap 2:5

²¹ Qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —¿Me qa menjiit nite' lenikfe'li'hik'i pa'n ikji' ekewe'en?—*

Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pa' puk'al pakha' Betsaida.

²² Qa yamets wete'm ha' witset hii Betsaida. Ha' Jesús qa tetka'xii ha' ewi't puk'al. Hekhewe' neka'xii qa iyinijets qu' net'eku'mipji'.*

²³ Qa t'eku'mi' ha' lokoi ha' puk'al qa yetsinik'uiifik'i ha' witset. Ma' qa in hats tek'ijji' he' lotoi qa in hats t'eku'mipji' iye, qa nifaakan: —¿Me hats hi'wen pe'ye'?—*

²⁴ Ha' puk'al qa nejeftaxfik'i, qa yit'ij: —Hats hi'wentax nekhewe' jukhew qa hikde lunyejei najkakui qa ikle.—*

²⁵ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ewi'hij iye in t'eku'mipji' he' lotoi. Qa ha' jukhew wo'oiji' qu' les exkemetsaxi'ijha in nejeftik'i iye, ma' qa hats le'wisju'. Hats week yeqet'axi'mkiuha in yejeftkii.

²⁶ Ha' Jesús in yipilheninii pe'lets'i, qa yit'ijets iye: —Hasu'uj mapil ji'teje'm iye na' witset.—*

Pedro qa yit'ijets pa' Jesús in lakha' pa' Cristo.

(Mateo 16:13-20; Lucas 9:18-21)

²⁷ Ha' Jesús qa he' P'ijatshenhei qa ikkii iye qe qa' namii hekhewe' witsetits letits hakha' witset Cesarea de Filipino. Qa ha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i, ha' Jesús qa nifaakan he' P'ijatshenhei: —¿Pa'n hii pa' tsumti'iiikii ene' jukhew qu' yakha'ye'?—

²⁸ Qa hekhewe'en qa yeku't: —Na'l he' yit'ijets in akha' ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i, qa hekhewep iye qa yit'ijetsek iye in akha' pa' Elias'ik'i, qa hekhewep iye qa yit'ijetsek iye in akha'te' ewi't pekhewe' profetas'ik'i.—*

²⁹ Ha' Jesús qa nifaakanji'ju' iye: —Qa ekheweli't, ¿lekpa' letsumti'ihikiyek qu' yakha'ye'?— Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijiju't: —Akha' pa' Cristo.—*

³⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ijetskiiha qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye' in lakha' pa' Cristo.*

Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Mateo 16:21-28; Lucas 9:22-27)

³¹ Ha' Jesús qa i'nk'a'e yijatshenij he' P'ijatshenhei: —Ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qi qu' nawtsheten hatse' pa'qu' lunye'je'kii, qa' nite' net'ekumi'iju't iye ne' tenek'enheiji' na' witset, qa ne' tenek'enhe'yij ne' pa'il qa nekhewe' iye in'q'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei. Ma' qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' nawa'm, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi't neluts qa ila'xe' iye.—*

³² In nifeli'm ekewe'en qa yeqetheenimik'iha. Qa ha' Pedro qa wenitoniifik'i pa'aj, ma' qa yaq'ayintaxij ekewe' yit'ij.

³³ Ha' Jesús qa tetwek'elax qa t'ejuyii in yejefti he' P'ijatshenhei. Qa yaq'ayini ha' Pedro, qa yit'ij: —Me'nton ye'mii inwo'met (Satanás). Akha' nite' hijamti'ijets pa'qu' nisu'un na' Dios, qe uja'xe ene' jukhewe'le in hijamti'ijets pa'qu' nisu'un.—*

³⁴ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa taya'yets hekhewe' olots qa week iye he' P'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nisu'unija qu' natsjayan, qa' nili'ij pa'qu' lakhayeletax qu' nisu'un, net'eku'mi' yijat'ij pe'qu' leqe cruze' qa' natsjayan.*

³⁵ Qe pa'qu' nisu'un pa' witi'la'x ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa qu' nawa'm qa' hami'im. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' nana'yi'ij pa' witi'la'x ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe ta'iyiwets qa ta'lets iye ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei, qa' nanali'm pa' witi'la'x.*

³⁶ ¿Qe pa'n hii pa'qu' ne'weju'hij pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nanaxtaxij ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa ham hi'im na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij?*

³⁷ ¿Qe lek pakha' qu' laqja'ye'taxij pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nataqhaitaxets na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij?*

³⁸ Qe pakha' qu' lunye'je'le qu' newepinyij qa wepiniji'm iye eke' yi'ljei enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij nite' ewi'hi'i' nakha' yiyajantax qa qi iye pe' lewul'ets, qa ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' newepinjijek hatse' pakha'an, qu' netpiltaxijju' iye na' qi lesa'x qa na' let'unha'x iye na' Latata qa ne' le'sits angelits ha'ne wa'sji'.—*

* **8:21** Mr 4:40 * **8:22** Jn 12:21; Mt 15:14 * **8:23** Mr 7:33; 8:23; Jn 9:6; 1Ti 5:22 * **8:24** Mt 11:5 * **8:26** Mr 1:44; 3:14 * **8:28** Mr 1:4; Lc 7:20; Mt 2:23; Hch 7:52 * **8:29** Lc 6:14; Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 * **8:30** 2Ti 4:2 * **8:31** Mr 2:10; 12:10; Mt 2:4; 16:21; 21:42; Lc 17:25; 18:33; 20:17; He 12:17; 1P 2:4,7; 3Jn 1; Hch 2:24 * **8:33** Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10 * **8:34** Mr 10:45; Lc 9:23; Jn 8:12; 3Jn 9 * **8:35** Hch 16:30; Stg 5:20; Jud 23; 1Jn 3:16; Mt 10:39; 16:25,26; Mr 1:1; 10:29; Ro 8:36; Fil 1:5; Lc 9:24 * **8:36** Mr 5:26; Mt 13:38; 16:26; 1Co 3:15; Fil 3:7; Ro 15:1 * **8:37** Mt 20:28 * **8:38** Ro 1:16; Mr 4:14; Jn 8:42; 17:24; 18:32; 1Ti 1:15; Mt 5:16; 11:27; 12:39; Mt 13:49; Lc 9:32; 11:29; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18; 1Co 7:14; Hch 5:19; Jud 14; Ap 14:6

9

Jesús qa tujtseika' pa' lunye'j pa'aj.

(Mateo 17:1-13; Lucas 9:28-36)

¹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihj ewets, na'l enewe' uja'x hane'e'in mente' naxju' qa' ni'wen hatse' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qu' nanamijju' na' qi let'unha'x.—*

² Qa in hats ewi'l tatsai (6) ke' nelutsik'i, ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pedro qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan iye, qa yeka'xfik'i, uja'xli'ikii, qa ikiipha'm hakha' toxpha'm ke' ewi'l utek, ma' qa hik hakha'a' qa we'nethinets in tujtseika' lunye'j ha' Jesús.*

³ He' leqhinatai qa pakha' lunyejei qa tujji'ha, foo'ija, nite' hik lunye'j ha'ne sehe' epji' na'aj wempuli'jtax penyilo qu' fo'yi'ija.*

⁴ Ma' qa laxaji' ka' Elías qa ka' Moisés iye, tafaakate'yi'lju' ha' Jesús.*

⁵ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa nijaqhitijju' in tafaakateijju', qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Maestro hayits qa le'wis in ju'uni' hane'e'in. Haqsihijkii wetshetk'ewi'le' wititsil letitse', ewi'l pe'qu' akha'yi'ij qa ewi'l pe'qu' lakha'yi'ijek na' Moisés qa' pekhepe' iye qa' lakha'yi'ijek na' Elías.—*

⁶ Qe ha' Pedro nite' nikfe'lets pa'qu' ni'ttaxij, qe qi in niijiwei qa hekhewe' iye Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan iye.*

⁷ Ma' qa namju' ke' ewi'l wasi' qa ts'ihijipi', qa pa' ewi'l wit'ax nokes ji'teje'm ke' wasi', qa yit'ij: —Hane'en hik ha'ne ya's qi in hisu'un, ek'eni'letsha hane'en.—*

⁸ Qa aje'e'l pekhel yejeltaxijji'kii hekhewe'en, qa hatsle ham yi'wene', qe hats ewi'he iye ha' Jesús in yi'wen.

⁹ Qa in hats tepilik'uiju'kii iye ke' utek, qa yiyaji'ijetskii qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye' kekhewe' yi'wen, iphu'ui qu' ila'xe'tax iye ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.*

¹⁰ Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yaqsi'j aka' wenit'ijets qa nite' nifel, qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i qa watfaakanijju' pa'n ikji'ha in yit'ijets qu' ila'xe' iye qu' hats nawa'mtax.*

¹¹ Hekhewe'en qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —¿Inhats'ek nekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei in yit'ijets tit nonjo qu' namam pa' Elías?—*

¹² Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Yijaa'ija pa' Elías qu' namam, qa' hikpa' week naqsi'jju' ekewe' wekwek. ¿Qa inhats'ekek kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ijets ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' qi pa'qu' naats'e'ej qa qu' netutenhetii iye?*

¹³ Qa yakha'le qa hit'ihj ewets ka' Elías'ik'i in hats namtax, qa leqfenyeyeyij kakha' yisu'un qu' leqfenyeyeyi'ij, in l'anye'jek kakha' we'nika'ajji' t'ejuyets kakha'an.—*

Jesús qa yilin pa' omela's i'ntaxji' pa' ewi't inwo'met.

(Mateo 17:14-21; Lucas 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Ma' qa in hats wapilii iye hakha' i'ni' hekhewep l'ijatshenhei, qa yi'wen in k'ooyijji' in yeqewuk'un hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, qa hekhewe' iye uja'x he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei in qi in iyeti'lju'.*

¹⁵ Qa aje'e'l, hekhewe' olots in yi'wenijju'l ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijaxijpha'mkii, ma' qa wekuma'xiju'kii qa wetfeli'mkii.

¹⁶ Ha' Jesús qa nifaakanji'ju' hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Lekpa' l'afaakateyijji' enewe'en?—

¹⁷ Qa ewi'l hakha' i'nji'teje'm he' olots qa inku'l, qa yit'ij: —Maestro, henka'xtax ei hakha' ya's i'nji' pa' ewi'l ham le'lijeje' espíritu ul'ax qa yihaminhetij'ij le'lijei.*

¹⁸ Week qa nekji'jets qa yawitijji'ij, ma' qa nijejeji'ijetsju' sehe', qa jefw'ujijje'm leji', qa txhak'ak'akji'ij iye lek'unhetii, qa t'unji'ij je'm iye qa tiiniji'ijpha'm. Hats k'iyintaxijets ene' ijatshenhei qu' nukinik'uifik'i, qa nite'le yamit.—

¹⁹ Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —¿Peyijaat'ij enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij inqeku'! ¿Pa'n lahats'ij qu' mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'm? ¿Pa'n lahats'ij qu' mexe ye'weju'h'it eju'l in menjiit l'inqeku'ul? jEnka'x met hane'e'in!—*

²⁰ Ma' qa tetka'xets. Qa pa' espíritu ul'ax in yi'wen ha' Jesús, qa aje'e'l t'unik'i in yitsalalinhetkii ha' jutjana'x ha's, hakha'an qa namiji'ju' sehe', qa petetpetetijkii ma' qa nekfik'i ke' laq'astalii qa jefw'uje'm ha' leji'.

* 9:1 Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Mr 13:28-32; 14:25; Jn 21:22-23; 2P 3:4; Lc 6:19 * 9:2 Mt 4:8; 10:2; 17:1-8; Lc 9:28-36; Ex 24:15-18; Os 6:2; Mr 5:37; 13:3; 14:33; Hch 1:13; 2P 1:18; Ro 12:2; 2Co 3:18 * 9:3 Lc 19:36; Ap 3:4; 7:14 * 9:4 Mr 8:28; Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2 * 9:5 Jn 11:8; Gn 1:31; Ex 25:9 * 9:6 Mr 14:40; He 12:21 * 9:7 Ex 24:15; Mt 26:64; Lc 1:35; 20:13; Jn 5:19,37; 2P 1:16-18; Ef 1:6; Flm 1; Dt 18:15 * 9:9 Mt 4:8; 16:21; 17:9-13; Lc 8:56; 18:33; Mr 2:10; Jn 20:9 * 9:10 Mr 4:14 * 9:11 Mt 2:4; Mal 4:5 * 9:12 Mr 8:25,31; Lc 1:17; 23:11; Hch 15:15 * 9:13 Mr 1:2 * 9:14 Mr 8:11 * 9:17 Mr 4:38; 7:37; Ef 4:11; Lc 11:24; 1Ti 4:1; 1Jn 4:1 * 9:19 Lc 12:46

²¹ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa nifaakan ha' látata: —¿Pa'n iplu'uk'i pa'aj in lunye'j aka'an?— Qa yeku'ł, qa yit'ij: —In mexee'ija.

²² Qa hats olotsij in yiwu'mji'ijtaxji'ju' na'aj fe't qa na'aj iweli' iye qe wo'taxii qu' naq'alij. Qa qu' eke'ye' qu' aqsiiikii pe'ye', enq'eleti'lyij iye wat'ij qa' etsi'feni'ł wat'ij.—*

²³ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n P'ukinji' in hit'ij “qu' eke'ye'?” Week eke' wekwek nite' jutsitaxi'm pakha' qu' nite' ningekuye'.—*

²⁴ Ma' qa aje'el hakha' látata ha' jutjana'x la's qa tayai, qa yit'ij: —iNite' heqeku'uk'i! Etsi'fenij wat'ij pa' nite' yeqekuye'jtax.—

²⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yi'wen in te'nili'tii hekhewe' olots he' jukhew qa efuts, ma' qa yaq'ayini'j pa' espíritu u'ax, qa yit'ijets: —Espíritu ham le'lijeye' qa nite' yepi'ye'kii iye, yakha' hit'ij ewets: Ma'ak'uifiki' nakha'an qa' hasu'uj mapil ji'teje'm iye.—*

²⁶ Ma' qa pa' inwo'met in hats tayai qa in hats qi in yik'elelinhetkii iye, qa ikik'uifiki'. Qa ha' jutjana'x la's qa hik lunye'j qu' nawa'm. Qa yaqaamij qu' weeke' hekhewe' olots in yit'ijju': —iHats wa'm!—*

²⁷ Qa ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' ha' łokoi qa niinhinpha'm, qa ha' jutjana'x la's qa niipha'm qa ts'ap'a.*

²⁸ Ha' Jesús in hats uyifi ke' wititsi', qa he' P'ijatshenhei qa nifaakan in uja'xli'ikii: —¿Inhats'ek yekhweli'ł in nite' łeke' qu' hukini'fik'i?—

²⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'ł: —Aka'aj'in in lunye'j pa'qu' inwo'met'e ham yamite' qu' nukintax-fik'i, qe ewi'le' yijat'ij pa' wit'iyinheye'j.—*

Jesús qa nifel iye qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Mateo 17:22-23; Lucas 9:43-45)

³⁰ Ha' Jesús qa he' hijatshenhei qa ikik'ui iye hakha' i'ntaxi', qa nek ji'teje'm ha' sehe' Galilea. Ha' Jesús qa nite' yisu'untax qu' ninikfe'ł.*

³¹ qe mexe yijatshen he' P'ijatshenhei. Qa yit'ijets: —Ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew testi'yij hatse' nekhewe' jukhew qa' nilan. Qa qu' namijets wetshetk'ewi'ł neluts qu' nawa'm, qa' ila'xe' iye.—*

³² Qa nite'le' nikfe'lik'i aka'an hekhewe'en, qa niijiwe'yets qu' nanfaakanijha.*

¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' les qiyeyi'?

(Mateo 18:1-5; Lucas 9:46-48)

³³ Ma' qa hats yamets ha' witset Capernaum, qa in hats i'ni'fifi ke' wititsi', qa ha' Jesús qa nifaakanji'ju': —¿Łekpa' hifaaketeji'ijji' hakha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i?—*

³⁴ Qa hamle' yeku'le' hekhewe'en, qe ha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i yifaakateji' pa'n hii pa'qu' les qiyeyi' hekhewe'en qu' netnek'enhei.*

³⁵ Ma' qa i'nju' ha' Jesús qa taya'yets he' doce (12) P'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Qu' nana'ł pa'qu' nisu'un qu' nojo, qa hik pakha'ye' qu' netke'lenju' qa' net'iftits'etsha iye ene' week.—*

³⁶ Qa t'eku'mi' ha' ewi'ł omela's, qa yenji'ju' łeqewuk'u hekhewe'en, qa tik'eyij iye, qa yit'ijji'ju'.*

³⁷ —Pakha' qu' neneqjunu'uji' aka' yiiji' pa'qu' ewi'le' omela's in lunye'jek hane'en, qa yakha'le in neqjunu'yij, qa pakha' qu' neneqjunu'yij nite' yakha' qu' neneqjunu'yij, nakha'le ts'ukinju' hikna' neqjunu'uj.—*

Pakha' qu' nite' i'nejuihifeyi'ij pakha'an inife.

(Mateo 10:42; Lucas 9:49-50)

³⁸ Ma' qa ha' Juan qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, hi'wenihij ha' ewi'ł in yukinik'uifiki' pe' inwo'metets yit'iji' aka' ii, qa haq'ayini'łij qe nite' i'n'init ji'teje'mkii.—*

³⁹ Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj aq'ayini'łij, qe ham pa'qu' nit'iji' aka' yii in yaqsiiikii pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'ł, ma' qa' aje'el qu' u'axi'ik'i pa'qu' P'anye'je'yij.*

⁴⁰ Qe pakha' qu' nite' i'nejuihifeyi'ij pakha'an inife.*

* 9:22 Jn 6:27; Lc 15:20 * 9:23 Mt 17:20; Jn 3:16; 11:40; Hch 10:43; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10 * 9:25 2Ti 4:2; 2Co 6:17; Lc

7:22 * 9:26 Mr 1:26 * 9:27 Mr 1:31 * 9:29 Hch 12:5; 16:13; Flm 22; Lc 18:12 * 9:30 Mr 1:44 * 9:31 Mt

16:21; 28:20; Hch 2:24; 4:2; 2Ti 4:11; Mr 2:10; 8:31; Lc 9:22; 18:33 * 9:32 Mr 4:40; Lc 2:50 * 9:33 Lc 10:15; Mr 1:29;

8:27 * 9:34 Mr 3:4; Lc 22:24-27; Hch 8:9 * 9:35 Mr 10:43-44; 11:11; Mt 20:16-27; 23:11; Lc 22:26 * 9:36 Lc 1:7

* 9:37 Jn 3:16-17; 10:25; Mt 10:40; 15:24; Mr 12:6 * 9:38 Jn 10:25; 14:13; 21:7; Mr 3:15; 4:38; Ap 9:20; Nm 11:26-30

* 9:39 Hch 19:11 * 9:40 Mt 12:30; Lc 11:23

⁴¹ Qe pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' nelisi'lij pa'qu' ewi'l wasuye' iweli'ye', qu' nata'lets in hijayani'l ha'ne Cristo, yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, pakha'an nite' yaqamij pa'qu' lenisit'e'.—*

Pa'qu' naqsijinenijkii pa' ul'ax ene' mente' qits.

(Mateo 18:6-9; Lucas 17:1-2)

⁴² —Qa pa'qu' lunye'je'le iye qu' naqsijikii qu' nilanhenijifi pe'ye' ewi'le' enewe' mente' qits nite' tsegeku', les le'wistax qek hayiits newet-sifinijifi laqawe'j ne'ej qi ute t'e'ujyets na'aj we'neqhipitju' letsinki na'aj matikkatax, ma' qekha netwumhitiitaxji'ju' na' qi iweli'.*

⁴³ Qa qu' nakha'ye' okoi qu' hikna' nata'lets in laqsijikii pa' ul'ax qa' isa'xii, qe les qu' le'wise' qu' amii na' witi'la'x qu' ewi'le'letax pa'qu' hame' na' ese'n, qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' week netwumhitiyeji'ju' na' ese'n na' fe't, hik nakha' nite' yom.*

⁴⁴ *(hik nakha'a' nakha' loqo q'oiq'oq'oi nekhewe'en nite' wa'm, qa na' fe't qa nite' yom.) (Is 66:24)*

⁴⁵ Qa qu' nakha'ye' ef'i' qu' nata'lets in laqsijikii pa' ul'ax qa' isa'xii, qe les qu' le'wise' qu' etepeep tepepele qu' amii na' witi'la'x, qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' weeke' wetets ne' ef'iyei qu' ewumhitiiji'ju' na' qi fe't, hik nakha' nite' yom.*

⁴⁶ *(Hik nakha'a' nakha' loqo q'oiq'oq'oi nekhewe'en nite' wa'm, qa na' fe't qa nite' yom.) (Is 66:24)*

⁴⁷ Qa qu' nekke'ye' oto' qu' nata'lets in laqsijikii pa' ul'ax, qa' enifte'pha'm, qe les qu' le'wise' qu' amii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qu' ewi'le'letax pe'qu' otoy'e', qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' weeke' wetets ne' otoi qu' ewumhitiiji'ju' na' qi fe't.*

⁴⁸ *Hik nakha'a' nakha' loqo q'oiq'oq'oi nekhewe'en nite' wa'm, qa na' fe't qa nite' yom. (Is 66:24)*

⁴⁹ Qe week hatse' enewe'en qu' newet-tsile'lipji'kii pa' fe't, in lunye'jek na'aj qe yefulu-tipji'kii na'aj laq na'aj witlepinek.*

⁵⁰ Na'aj witlepinek le'wis, qa qu' nite'le ek'eme'ye' pa' witlepinek zqa pa'n qu' eqfenye-jeyi'ihij qu' ek'emeti'l iye? Hik ejunyejeyi'il na'aj witlepinek in le'wis, qa hasu'uj iye qu' anwakayu'ul wetju'kii e'le'sitse'h'ihimkii yijat'ij.—*

10

Pa' witweqleye'j.

(Mateo 19:1-12; Lucas 16:18)

¹ In hats ikik'ui iye ha' Jesús ha' witset Capernaum, ma' qa yamets ha' sehe' Judea, qa ikiiteje'm hakhap iye lajaika' ha' haqqi' Jordán. Qa hik hakha'a' iye qa not'axets iye he' olots jukhew qa efuts, qa ka' hats leqfenye'jji'ij, ma' qa yijatshen.*

² Qa he' uja'x fariseol qa nekets ha' Jesús, qe qa' nijaajin, ma' qa nifaakanij: —¿Me lenexke'ej pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' neweqle'e'pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'?—*

³ Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús hekhewe'en: —¿Pa'n yit'ihij ewets ke' le'lijei ka' Moises'iki'?—*

⁴ Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijju': —Pa' Moises'iki' lexke'ej pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' naqsijikii pa'qu' witfaakanek'e t'e'ujyets qu' neweqle ma' qa' nukin pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.— *(Dt 24:1)**

⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju': —Qe t'units pe' atawjetsi'l, ham eq'iltaxitsi'l, ka' Moises'iki' qa yika'ajji' aka' qu' nenit'ij.*

⁶ Qa nite'le hik aka' lunye'j in i'nk'a wanaqsijikii ha'ne week, pa' Dios qa yaqsijikii pa' jukhew qa pe'efu. *(Gn 1:27)**

⁷ *Qa aka'an in ta'hijupi', pa'qu' jukhewe' qa' niwejin pa'qu' latataye' qa pe'qu' teneneye' iye,*

⁸ *qa enewe' wetsjuk qa hats ewi'le pa' l'ese'n. Ma' qa hats nite' wetsjuk, hats ewi'le pa' l'ese'n. (Gn 2:24)*

⁹ *Qa hik ta'hijupi', pe'qu' hats ewi'l neni' na' Dios, ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nak'esa'x wetju'l.*

—*

¹⁰ *Qa in hats i'nifi ke' witi'tsi', qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa ewi'lij iye in nifaakanijha aka'an.*

* **9:41** Mt 1:17; 10:42; 25:35-42; Ro 12:20; Ef 5:2; Ap 22:21; 2P 2:13 * **9:42** Ex 23:33; Jn 6:35; Jue 9:53; Mt 24:41; Ap 18:22 * **9:43** Mt 3:12; 5:22,29-30; 15:30-31; 25:41; 2Ts 1:8 * **9:45** Jn 5:3; 16:1; 2Ts 1:8 * **9:47** Mr 1:15; 3Jn 10; Stg 3:6 * **9:49** Lv 2:13; Ez 43:24 * **9:50** Mt 5:9,13; Lc 14:34; Ex 30:35; 2R 2:19-23; Col 4:6; Ro 12:18; 14:13; 2Co 13:11; 1Ts 5:13; He 12:14 * **10:1** Lc 1:5; 3:3; Mt 4:15,25; 28:20; Jn 1:28; 3:26; 10:40; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11 * **10:2** Mr 7:3; Stg 1:13; Jn 18:31; Lv 21:7; 1P 3:1 * **10:3** Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2 * **10:4** Mt 5:31 * **10:5** Mr 16:14 * **10:6** Jn 1:1,3; Hch 26:4; Ap 3:14; Gn 5:2 * **10:9** 1Co 7:10-15; He 7:26

¹¹ Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju': —Pa'qu' neweqle qa' tujtseika'ye' iye pe'qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij iye, ma' qa hats wetwul'enhetets pe' hayiits lewhe'yetax qe yaqsiimijikii kakha' witwul'ax (adulterio).*

¹² Qa pe'qu' efuye' iye qu' neweqle qa' tujtseika'ye' iye pa'qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij qa hik lunye'j iye, yaqsiikii iye kakha' witwul'ax wo'oi jukhew in hats tewhe'yeitax (adulterio).—*

Jesús qa iyinipji' pe' omehets.

(Mateo 19:13-15; Lucas 18:15-17)

¹³ Ha' Jesús qa tetka'xets he' uja'x omehets, qe qa' net'eku'mipji' lesinjel, qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yaq'ayintaxij hekhewe' neka'xtaxii.*

¹⁴ Ha' Jesús in yi'wenij ma' qa nayu'kii, qa yit'ij: —Enwejini'l met ne' omehets qu' nenek yiwets, qa hasu'uj othetilik'ui qe nekhewe' hik lunyejei enewe'en hik nekhewe' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.*

¹⁵ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' hik lunye'je' na'aj omela's in nite' inqeku' qa nite' net'ekumiju'l na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' nuiji'teje'm nakha'an.—*

¹⁶ Qa tik'eyij he' omehets, qa iyinipji', qa t'eku'mjiipji' lesinjel.*

Pa' ewi'l yiwq'axin wekwek.

(Mateo 19:16-30; Lucas 18:18-30)

¹⁷ In hats nikheyu' ha' Jesús qu' nakij iye pa' l'ikheyi'j, qa tekuma'xii ha' ewi'l, qa wonokok'eni'ju' l'ejuyi'ji, qa nifaakan: —Teik'unei maestro, ¿pa'n hii pa'qu' haqsiijikii hats'inha qu' nana'l ye'm pa' witi'a'x nite' yili'ij?—*

¹⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'u'l: —¿Inhats'ek in hit'ij yiwets teik'unei? Ham pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' neteik'unei. Ewi'he na' teik'unei, Dios.*

¹⁹ Akha' hats lenikfe'lets kekhewe' wenit'ij: “Hasu'uj eqek'ui. Hasu'uj mowo'oi efu qu' hats ewhe'yei qa hik lunye'j iye ne'ej efu, hasu'uj ejtenkii, hasu'uj mowotk'ont'i'inkii pe'qu' netnek'enhei, hasu'uj awiti'iji' pe'ye' pakhape', ek'enets qa' iwqinhet iye atata qa enene iye.”—*(Ex 20:12-16)**

²⁰ Hakha'an qa yeku'l: —Maestro, hats week ekewe'en hayiits heik'eenik'iha in mente' ye'qi.—*

²¹ Ha' Jesús qa yejel'ju, qa qi in yisu'un, qa yit'ijets: —Ewi'hi'ija pa' ham e'm. Yape ma. Qa ihinijikii week pe' na'l e'm qa' lisij ne' ham yiwq'axine'. Ma' qa' nana'l e'm pa'qu' enisit'e na' wa'sji', qa' etpil iye, qa' atsjayan.—*

²² Qa hakha'an in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, qa selelju', qa qi in ul'axi'mkii in ik, qe lakha' yiwq'axinija pe' wekwek.

²³ Ha' Jesús qa yejel'ji'teje'mkii hekhewe' yeqewuk'un, qa yit'ijji'ju' he' l'ijatshenhei: —Hayits qa jutsitax nekhewe' yiwq'axin wekwek qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios!—*

²⁴ He' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ujaxijpha'mkii ekewe' yit'ij. Qa ewi'lij iye ha' Jesús in wapilijupji' iye in yit'ijets: —Yilits, hayits qa jutsitax qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios!*

²⁵ Les qu' nite' jutsitaxe' pa'qu' ewi'le' ats'etax qu' nuyii ne'ej tawjena'x loto', qa nite' hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'le' yiwq'axin wekwek in jutsitax wiikfik'i qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—*

²⁶ Qa hekhewe'en qa les in qi in yit'ujaxijpha'mkii iye, qa watfaakateji'ijju', qa yit'ijju': —Maa, ¿qa lekpa' ek qu' leke'ye' qu' namii na' wa's?—*

²⁷ Qa ha' Jesús yejel'ji'teje'm, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ene' jukhew nite' leke' qu' naqsiijikii aka'an. Ewi'he na' Dios in leke', qe week eke' wekwek nite' jutsitetsi'm na' Dios.—*

²⁸ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Jel, yekhweli'l week henejeti'l he' na'ltaxi'l ye'm, ma' qa k'ajayani'l.—*

²⁹ Qa ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, in ham pakha' qu' hats niwejinli' pe'qu' letsi'ye', i'nhi' pe'qu' lamatsitse' qa lek'injats iye, i'nhi' pe'qu' lekutiye' qa lek'injai iye, i'nhi' pe'qu'

* **10:11** 1P 3:1; 1Ti 5:14; Mt 5:27-28 * **10:12** Mt 1:19 * **10:13** Lc 1:7; 2Ti 4:2 * **10:14** Lc 13:14; 14:26; 1Co 14:39;

Mr 1:15 * **10:15** Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Hch 17:11; Lc 1:7 * **10:16** 1Ti 5:22; Gn 48:15 * **10:17** Mr 1:40; 4:38; 8:27;

Mt 17:14; 27:29; Gn 1:31; Ef 4:11; Ap 21:7; Lc 10:25-28; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48 * **10:18** Sal 69:16 * **10:19** Mt 5:21,27-28;

Ef 4:28; Pr 6:19; 1Co 6:7-8; 7:5; 1Ti 6:5; Stg 5:4; 1Ti 5:3; Dt 5:16-20; Ex 21:15 * **10:20** Mr 4:38; Ef 4:11 * **10:21** Lc 6:35;

12:33; 2Ts 2:13; He 12:6; Mr 14:7; Ro 15:26; 2Co 4:7; Mt 6:20; 13:44; Jn 8:12; 2Co 2:2; Hch 2:45; 5:1 * **10:23** Hch 4:37;

8:18,20; 24:26; Mr 1:15 * **10:24** Lc 1:7 * **10:25** Gn 24:35; Ap 2:9 * **10:26** Hch 16:30; Ef 2:8 * **10:27** He 6:4

* **10:28** Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32

leneneye', i'nh'i pa'qu' latataye', i'nh'i pe'qu' letitse', i'nh'i pa'qu' leq'ejinqa'wet'e in ta'l' yiwets qa eke' yi'lijei iye.*

³⁰ Qu' nite' nat'ani'ipji' qu' cien (100) ni'ij ne'ej testi'yij ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij: axe'm letsil, lamatsits qa lek'injats iye, lekutii qa lek'injai iye, lenenel, qa letits iye, qa leq'ejinqa'wetits iye. Qa na'li'ijup iye pe'qu' wekweke' qu' naats'e'ej qu' natawitjaxtii. Qa pa' mexe hamik'ui qa hikpa' pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.*

³¹ Qa olotsle nekhewe' hane'ej yojo, qa' hik nekhewe'ye' hatse' qu' netke'lenju'. Qa olots iye nekhewe' hane'ej teke'lenju' qa' hik nekhewe'ye' hatse' qu' nojo.—*

Jesús qa nifel iye qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Mateo 20:17-19; Lucas 18:31-34)

³² Hekhewe'en in ikik'i ha' wit'ikheyi'j qu' namii ha' Jerusalén. Ha' Jesús yojo'ok'oi hekhewe'en, he' l'ijatsenhei qi in nite' nikfe'lijkii pa'n lunyee'jkiha, qa hekhewep hekhewe' nijayanik'i qa qi in niijiwei. Ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' iye he' doce (12) l'ijatsenhei qa wetqatheni'ju' iye. Ma' qa nifeli'mha kakha' qu' lunye'je'kii hatse'.*

³³ Qa yit'ij: —Ek'en qeku'ni'lek, hane'ej qu' jinamtaxiipha'm na' Jerusalén. Qa hik nakha'yi'i' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' netesti'yij nekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij ne' pa'il, qa nekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatsenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii qa' netisij nekhewe' jukhewiial nite' judiol.*

³⁴ Qi qu' nawitji'iji' pe'qu' le'lijeye' qa' nilakijukii qa' netk'iyikii iye, qa' neqsilanje'mkii ma' qa' nilaanija qa' nawa'm. Qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa' ila'xe' iye.—*

Pa' Santiago qa pa' Juan yisu'un qu' niyinijets pe'ye' pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 20:20-28)

³⁵ Ma' qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan, hik hekhewe' he' wetsjuk letits ha' Zebedeo, qa ikets qa we'tmetinheti'm ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, hisu'untaxi'l qu' aqsi'ji'l ye'mijkii aka' qu' nek'iyini'lij ewets.—*

³⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'l: —¿Lekpa' hisu'uni'l qu' haqsi'ji'l e'mijkii?—

³⁷ Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —Ets'eni'h' hatse' qu' enek'enheitax qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' na'ni'ju' na' leniyayik'i qa pakhap qa' na'ni'ju' ek na' efeyi'j.—*

³⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'l: —Aka' l'iyintaxi'lets nite' lenikfe'li'lets. ¿Me leke' qu' iya'alji' nakha' qi ek'imijji' k'iya'ji' hatse'? ¿Me leke' iye qu' mempuli'ijju' nakha' hempuli'iji' hatse'?—*

³⁹ Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l: —Ehe, leke'. — Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ekhweli'l l'iya'alji' hatse' na' ek'imijji' k'iya'ji' hatse', qa' mempuli'ijju' iye nakha' qu' hempuli'iji' hatse'.*

⁴⁰ Qa qu' nili'ihju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i i'nh'i ha'ne yifeyi'j, qa nite' yakha' qu' k'elisi'ij, qe uja'xle pekhewe' hats watji'letim.—

⁴¹ Hekhewe' diez (10) l'ijatsenhei in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa nayu'um hekhewe' Jacob (Santiago) qa ha' Juan.*

⁴² Qa ha' Jesús qa taya'yets week hekhewe'en qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekhweli'l lenikfe'li'lets nekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' ne' nite' judiol in ewi'le in yisu'un qu' nenethinijkii pa' let'unhaxits in tenek'enhei. Qa nekhewe' te'weyik'uiju' nekhewe'en qa yisu'unek in in-aqyaji'ijikii pe'ye'.*

⁴³ Qa ekhweli'l'it qa' hasu'uj ejunyejeyi'il aka'an, qe pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' neniwqinhetji' ekhweli'l, qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' nithayiki'il.*

⁴⁴ Qa pa'qu' lunye'je' iye ekhweli'l in yisu'un qu' nojo, qa' hik lunye'je' qu' leqekjunenek'e ene' week.*

⁴⁵ Qe ha'ne iye La's na' Jukhew nite' nam ma' qa' neteniftitshiyets, qe nam yijat'ij qe qa' net'iftits'ets ene' week qa' net'ihinij iye na' hla'x, hats'inha qu' nilithinik'ui pa' witaxtanithenkeye'j pe'qu' olotse'.—*

Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pa' Bartimeo.

(Mateo 20:29-34; Lucas 18:35-43)

* **10:29** Ap 22:21; Mr 1:1; Fil 1:5 * **10:30** Lc 20:10,35; 21:8; Mt 12:32; 13:21; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48; Ef 1:21; 2:7 * **10:31** Mr 9:35 * **10:32** Sal 79:1; Mt 23:37; Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7; Jn 6:61 * **10:33** Mr 2:10; 8:31; 9:31; Mt 2:4; Ga 1:16 * **10:34** Mt 16:21; Hch 2:24; Lc 9:22 * **10:35** Hch 12:2; Jn 21:2,7; Mr 4:38; Ef 4:11 * **10:37** Mt 19:28; Lc 9:26 * **10:38** Jn 11:22; Sal 75:8; Lc 12:50; Hch 22:16; Ro 6:3; 2Co 4:10-11; Ga 2:20 * **10:39** Hch 12:2; Ap 1:9 * **10:41** Jn 21:7 * **10:42** Hch 19:16; 1P 5:3 * **10:43** Mr 9:35; 10:45; 1Co 3:5; Lc 22:26 * **10:44** Mt 10:24; Fil 2:7; Ap 1:1 * **10:45** Mr 2:10; Jn 13:13-15; Fil 2:7; Jn 6:51; 10:15; Ga 2:20; Lv 27:31; Sal 49:8; Mt 26:28; Ef 1:7; Is 52:13-53:12; Mt 20:28

⁴⁶ Ma' qa yamets ha' Jericó. Qa in hats ikik'uifik'i iye ha' Jericó qa week iye l'ijatsshenhei qa hekhewe' iye olots jukhew qa efuts. Ewi'l ha' puk'al iyiniikii laq'astaye' hii Bartimeo, Timeo la's, i'niju' lekuwe'e' ha' wit'ikheyi'j.*

⁴⁷ In impi'ye'ej in hik kakha'ija Jesús Nazaret leile', qa yapelek qa tayai, qa yit'ij: —Jesús, la's pa' David'ik'i, enq'eletyij wat'ij!—*

⁴⁸ Qa olots he' yaq'ayintaxij in tayaikii. Qa yape'enhate les in yit'unhetik'ikii in tayai: —jLa's pa' David'ik'i, enq'eletyij wat'ij!—

⁴⁹ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa teke'lenijupju' qa yit'ij: —Aya'yi'hii.— Ma' qa teniya'yii ha' puk'al qa wenit'ijets: —Ment'unhet, hasu'uj e'nijiwei, eniipha'm, qe hats tayai ei.—*

⁵⁰ Qa yiwu'mi'ju' ha' le'ntilafit qa ts'enpha'm qa ikii ha' Jesús.*

⁵¹ Ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —¿Lek pakha' hisu'un qu' haqsi'j e'mijkii?— Ha' puk'al qa yeku'l: —Maestro, hiyee' hisu'untax qu' hi'wenkii.—*

⁵² Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yape ma, pa' nite' egekuye'j hikpa' ta'lets in hats lanaxpa'l.— Qa hik akaa'ijha ha' puk'altax ma' qa yi'wenkii, qa yijayan ha' Jesús.*

11

Jesús qa yamji'teje'm pa' Jerusalén.

(Mateo 21:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40; Juan 12:12-19)

¹ Ha' Jesús in hats k'esiyu'ui ha' Jerusalén, qe hats meti'm hekhewe' witsetits letits Betfagé qa ha' Betania, metitsi'm ke' utek hii Olivo. Ma' qa yukin he' wetsjuk hekhewe' l'ijatsshenhei*

² qa yit'ijets: —Ma'aliiteje'm na' witset la's, qa qu' uyi'l ji'teje'm qa' aje'el i'weni'l pa'qu' nonophe'l matikatax la's mexe ham i'ni' ipji'. Qa' enit'ihiji qa' enka'xi'l.

³ Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' ni'ttaxi'lijewets: “¿Inhats'ek in eqfenejeje'ij kakha'an?” qa' it'ihijju'l: “Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yisu'un. Aje'eHete' ek tit nempilet iye hatse'.”—

⁴ Hekhewe'en qa ikiiteje'm ha' witset qa yi'wen ha' matikatax la's wo'nophe'li' pa' iphu'umets pa' leji' pa' wit'ikheyi'jji'. Qa nit'ijji pa'aj.

⁵ Qa pe' uja'x pekhewe' i'ni' pakha'an, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in lenit'ihiji na' matikatax la's?—

⁶ Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yeku'hijju'l pa'aj kekhewe' hats l'anye'jets ha' Jesús. Ma' qa lexkeliji'm qu' nenka'xii.

⁷ Ma' qa neka'xii ha' Jesús ha' matikatax la's, qa yipk'eni'pji' he' le'ntaafitits laqlatijij, ha' Jesús qa i'nipji' hakha'an.

⁸ Qa olots he' yipk'eni'uyiju'kii ha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i he' le'ntaafitits, qa hekhewep iye qa yifekinik'i ek ke' najak lesejets qa yenik'uiji'kii iye ha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i.*

⁹ Hekhewe' yojo'ok'oi qa he' teke'lenijupju' iye, week taya'yijipji': —jLe'wisija ha'ne nam inii! *Le'wis ha'ne namij aka' hiji' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.* (Sal 118:26)*

¹⁰ jQi in le'wis in nam qu' netnek'enhei qu' hik lunye'je' pa' i'nalek'ik'i David'ik'i in tenek'enhei pa'aj! jLe'wisija pakha' i'ni' pa' les in toxpha'm!—*

¹¹ Ma' qa hats uiji'teje'm ha' Jerusalén, qa yamets ke' witijsitjii qa uyifi. Ma' qa in hats yejeikii ke' wekwek ha' latawejifi, qa ikik'uifik'i iye, ma' qa wapilik'i iye qe qa' nakii ha' Betania qe hats metiyu'ju' junu' qa week iye he' doce (12) l'ijatsshenhei.*

Pe' najkak hii higo.

(Mateo 21:18-19)

¹² Qa kakhap neluji', in ikik'uifik'i iye ha' Betania, ha' Jesús qa yoksi'wen in iyipkun.*

¹³ Qa mexe toxii in yi'wenii ke' ewi'l najkak higokuk hats tesejeitax. Ma' qa iktaxets qu' nejeji'teje'm me na'ltu'u pe'qu' le'ye', qa in yamtaxets qa ham yi'wene' uja'xle ke' lesejets, qe mexe nite' lahats'ij ne'ej higokuk qu' netei.*

¹⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ets ke' najkak, qa yit'ijets: —Nite' l'anuyi'i pa'qu' netuj pe'qu' eiye'.— Qa he' l'ijatsshenhei qa yepi'ye' ej aka' yit'ij.*

Jesús qa yiwutshenfik'ikii pe' taqhaitaxifi pe' witijsitjii.

(Mateo 21:12-17; Lucas 19:45-48; Juan 2:13-22)

* 10:46 Mt 20:29-34; Lc 18:35-43; Nm 22:1; Mt 15:14; Jn 9:8; Mr 8:27 * 10:47 Mr 5:19; 10:47; 14:67; 2Cr 1:1; Mt 1:1; 5:7; 15:22; 17:15; Ro 1:3; Lc 1:50; 16:24 * 10:49 Jn 16:33 * 10:50 Lc 19:36 * 10:51 Mr 1:40; Jn 20:16 * 10:52 Mt 9:22; Mr 6:56; Lc 5:20 * 11:1 Mt 23:37; 26:6; Hch 8:1; Lc 24:50; Jn 11:1,18; 12:1 * 11:8 Mr 8:27 * 11:9 Lc 1:42; He 6:14; Jn 10:25 * 11:10 Mr 1:15; 9:1; 11:9; Hch 2:29; 4:25; Lc 1:27 * 11:11 Mt 23:37; Hch 21:26; Mr 11:1 * 11:12 Lc 19:45-48 * 11:13 Lc 6:44; Jn 1:48 * 11:14 Mt 3:8; 7:16-21; Jer 8:13; Mr 10:10

¹⁵ Ma' qa yamets iye ha' Jerusalén, ha' Jesús qa uyifi iye ke' witiłjitsitjii, ma' qa yapelek qa yiwutshenfik'ikii hekhewe' t'ihintaxij ke' wekwek qa hekhewe' iye taqhayetskii ke' wekwek in i'nijifi ke' witiłjitsitjiyifi. Qa yiwu'mkii ke' leqe mesal hekhewe' wetpiletetskii l'astai, qa hekhewe' iye lots'oji'laxits hekhewe' t'ihinij ke' ofol.*

¹⁶ Qa nite' lexke'ej iye pa'qu' l'ikheyi'jeli'ij qu' nijaqhitjiteje'm ke' witiłjitsitjii in yeka'x pe'qu' wekweke'.

¹⁷ Qa yit'ij in yijatshenij: —¿Me nite' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji': "Ene' yitsi' qu' lenqiyi' l'iyinhetjii pe' week witsetits"? (Is 56:7) Qa ekhewelhi'il qa laqsi'ji'liikii in "lewējij ne' ejtenhetsilets."— (Jer 7:11)*

¹⁸ Qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei yepi'ye' ej ekewe' yit'ij, ma' qa wo'oikii pa'n qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' nilan, qe hats nijiweyijju'l, qe week hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye yisu'unik'i hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij.*

¹⁹ Qa in hats uiju' ke' junu' ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa ikik'ui'fik'ikii ha' witset.

Pe' higokuk qa hats yistax.

(Mateo 21:20-22; Lucas 21:9-19)

²⁰ Ma' qa hats nekukii iye, qa leefijju' in nekijup iye ke' higokuk'ik'i. Qa yi'wen in hats week yistax qa yamijijju' ke' lefitetsiyik'i.

²¹ Ha' Pedro qa yijanti'ik'i, ma' qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Maestro, jeh qeku'n, eke' hiyaji'ets najkak'ik'i. Hats wa'mji', hats yistax.—*

²² Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —Hasu'uj egeku'ul na' Dios.*

²³ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets pa'qu' l'unye'je'le qu' niyaji'ets ene' utek qu' nit'ijets: "Ma'ak'ui hane'e'in qa' anamji'ju' na' qi iweli'." Qa qu' nite' negeku'y'ik'i, qe yumti'ija pa' latawe'j qu' l'unye'je' pakha' hats yit'ij, ma' qa' hik pakha' qu' l'unye'je'.

²⁴ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' hit'ilij ewets in week ekewe' wekwek pa'qu' iyini'lets qu' iyini'l, hasu'uj egeku'ulik'i in hats l'estiyilij, ma' qa' hik aka' qu' l'unye'je'.

²⁵ Qu' iyini'l, yojo qu' e'le'sitse' eku'ni'l wetju'l qu' nana'l pakha' qu' mexe nite' e'le'sitsi'ilij wetju'l, hats'inha qa' l'unye'je'ji'jek na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's qu' niwu'mi'ek'ui pe' ewu'etsi'l.*

²⁶ Qa qu' nite'le isu'uni'il qu' e'le'sitsi'il wetju'l, qa' l'unye'je'ji'jek na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's qu' nite' niwumi'il ek'ui pe' ewu'etsi'l.—*

Pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhei pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 21:23-27; Lucas 20:1-8)

²⁷ Ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yamii iye ha' Jerusalén. Ha' Jesús in mexe yijalkisifikii ke' witiłjitsitjii, qa namets he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' na' witset.*

²⁸ Hekhewe'en qa nifaakan: —¿Lekpa' tenek'enhei nelisij qu' aqsiiji'kii hane'e'in ekewe' wekwek? i'nli'i ¿lekpa' nelisij pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhei hats'inha qu' aqsiijkii ekewe'en?—*

²⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'liju'l, qa yit'ijets: —Yakhap ji'jek qu' k'afaakanjiilek, ojo'ohj qu' enfeli'l ye'm aka' qu' k'afaakani'lij, ma' qa henfeljii'l e'mek hatse' nakha' ta'lets in haqsiijkii aka'an.*

³⁰ In wenqimpulijin ka' Juan, ¿Me ta'lets na' Dios? ¿Me i'nli'i ene' jukhewle? ¿Enfeli'l ye'm!—*

³¹ Ma' qa wapilli'ij wetju'l in iyetijju', qa yit'ijju': —Qu' jintit'ijets "ta'lets pa' Dios," ma' qa nit'ij inwets nakha'an: "¿Qa inhats'ek in nite' l'ek'eni'lets?!"*

³² Qa qu' jintitaxijets "jukhewle ene' ta'lets."— Hekhewe'en qa nite'le leke' qu' nit'ij, qe nijiweyijju'l hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts, qe week yumti ka' Juan in yijaa'ija in ewi'l profeta.*

³³ Ma' qa yit'ijju'l hekhewe'en in yeku'l ha' Jesús: —Nite' tsikfe'li'lets.— Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'lek: —Qa' yakhape' ji'jek qu' nite' henfeli'l e'm na' hata'lijets in haqsiijkii ekewe' wekwek.—

* **11:15** Mt 23:37; Hch 21:26; Jn 2:15 * **11:17** Mr 1:2; Hch 12:5; 15:15; 16:13; Lc 11:51; Jn 2:17 * **11:18** Mt 2:4; Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7 * **11:21** Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32; Jn 11:8; Stg 3:9 * **11:22** Mt 17:20 * **11:23** Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Hch 10:20,43; Jn 3:16; 11:22; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10; Mr 9:23 * **11:24** Mt 5:44; 7:8; Hch 12:12; Jn 14:13; Stg 1:5 * **11:25** Lc 11:13; 12:33; 18:11; Mt 5:16; 6:1,12; 9:2; Sal 25:11 * **11:26** Mt 24:35; Hch 17:24; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10 * **11:27** Mt 23:37; Hch 21:26; Mt 2:4; 3Jn 1 * **11:28** Mr 1:22 * **11:29** Mr 4:14 * **11:30** Lc 7:29; Hch 18:25; 19:3 * **11:31** 1Jn 5:10 * **11:32** Mt 2:23; Hch 7:52

12

Pe' ut'ets witq'ithayinenheyij pa' uwaket.

(Mateo 21:33-46; Lucas 20:9-19)

¹ Ma' qa yejeyumtsheni'mijupi' ke' wekwek hekhewe'en: —Ewi'l pa' jukhew yeni'ju' pa' leq'ejinqa'wet pa' uwaket, qa yeqetsitenijijup pe' utel. Qa tijju' pa' ewi'l leq'itset'ij qu' nenq'umutju' pe' qu' leye'. Qa yaqsiijikii iye pe' ewi'l qipha'm t'ejuyets qu' nejetipji'kii pa' uwaket. (Is 5:1,2) Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa yatkinhenets pe' jukhew pa' uwaket, ma' qa ik inji'witshen.*

² Ma' qa in hats yamets lahats'ij qu' netenifte'ji', qa pa' ewi'l leqejkunenek qa yukinii pekhewe' yatkinheninets pa' leqe uwaket, hats'inha pekhewe' natkin pa' uwaket qa netisij pa' lapk'as pekhewe' lei pa' uwaket.*

³ Qa pekhewe'le'en qa t'eku'mi' pa' wit'ukinektax, qa niyejinijju' in yilanje'mkii, ma' qa yiwutshenik'uifk'i iye ham tisi'ij.*

⁴ Ma' qa pa' yatsat'axij qa yukintax iye hakhap iye leqejkunenek, qa hik pakha' qa wiikfi' yeqfe'meten pa' leita' qa qi iye in yawitji.

⁵ Qa yukintax iye pakhap iye qa hikpa' qa yilaanija. Qa hik leqfenejeijij iye pe' hats olots in yukinji'ijtax iye, yilanje'mkii pe' uja'x, qa pekhewep qa nilaanju'ha.

⁶ Qa mexe ewi'l'tax pa' amanij, hik pakha' pa' laa'sija qi in yisu'un. Ma' qa yukintax iye ha'ne hats ewi'he, qe yit'ij: “Tek'enets lemets qa' niwqinhetji' iye ha'ne ya's.”*

⁷ Qa pekhewe'le t'ithayii qa yit'ijju' in watfaakateji'ijju': “Hik ha'ne hakha' qu' naya'xtaxij hatse', iyape jitalan hats'inha qa' inekhewele' qu' jinatsat'etsij hatse'!”

⁸ Ma' qa t'eku'mi' qa yilan qa yahinik'uifk'i pa' uwaket, qa yiwu'mli'i pakha'a'.

⁹ Pa'n qu' leqfenejeje' lewek hatse' pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket? Pakha'an nam hatse' qa' nanlanju' pe' t'ithayii qa pa' uwaket qa' netisij pekhewep iye.*

¹⁰ Ye' me nite' lejeji'aka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: “Ne' ute yuten qa yiwu'mfik'i ne' niihinpha'm ne' witi'si', hane'ej qa hats ewi'l ute les weju'tij in teniihinijpha'm ne' witi'si'.”*

¹¹ Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hikpa' yaqsiijikii aka'an qa in jitejeju' qa qi in le'sits ine'm.”— (Sal 118:22,23)*

¹² Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi' noq'ophelineyu'taxij, qe nikfe'lik'i in lekhewele in t'ejuyets kakha' yejeyumtshenijupi', qa nijiweithi'iju'l iye hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye. Ma' qa yiwejinle, qa ikik'uikii.

Pe' wekwek in yijaninkii t'ejuyets pa' Roma latata.

(Mateo 22:15-22; Lucas 20:20-26)

¹³ Hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'lil qa nukintaxii ha' Jesús he' uja'x hekhewe' fariseol qa hekhewe' t'ithayii'yimek pa' Herodes (herodianos), qe qa' nit'ijets kakha' yumti qu' nophelipji'.

¹⁴ Ma' qa in namii hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, tsikfe'li'lets in yijaa'ija na'aj lit'ij qe l'iyet qa nite' leqethenijii pakhapa' ne'ej lit'ij, qe week eqjunyejeij ene' jukhew, qa yijaa'ija iye in l'inq'ijatshentaxij pa' l'ikheyi'j pa' Dios. ¿Me le'wisijupi' in jitanjaninkii eke' wekwek qu' net'ejuyets pa' Roma latata, César, me nite'?”*

¹⁵ ¿Me jitanjanin, me hasu'uj jitanjanin?— Ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets in we'nenletaxi' pekhewe'en qu' l'umyejeje' aka'an, ma' qa yit'ijju'l: —¿Inhats'ek in l'ewqeleitaxi'l yik'ui? Entsheni'l ewi'le' nijket kekhewe' laq'astai ne' Roma lelets ne'ej denario* qa hi'wen.—*

¹⁶ Ma' qa tetka'xi, ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¿Lek leju's qa lek lili iye ha'ne l'nji' ene' l'astaki'?— Qa yeku'l hekhewe'en: —Pa' Roma latata, César.—*

¹⁷ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Lisi'hij pa' César pekhewe' yatsat'etsi'hjek pa' César, qa na' Dios pekhewe' yatsat'etsi'hjek in Dios.— Hekhewe'en qa qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii aka' yit'ij.*

Pe' saduceol yumti pe' naxju' in nite' ilii iye.

(Mateo 22:23-33; Lucas 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Ma' qa he' uja'x saduceo, qa nekets iye ha' Jesús (hik hekhewe' saduceo yumti ek pe' naxju' in nite' ilii iye, wa'mti'ija.) Ma' qa nifaakanij, qa yit'ijets:*

¹⁹ —Maestro, pa' Moises'ik'i nejet'inij pa'aj in yika'ajji' qa yit'ij: “Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nawa'm qa hamle telitsi'it pe' qu' tewhe'ye'ye', qa pa'qu' tek'inije' i'nli'i qu' lamats'e pakha' wa'm, qa’

* 12:1 Gn 9:20 * 12:2 Mr 3:14; Mt 3:8; 7:16; 10:24 * 12:3 Lc 22:63; Col 2:8 * 12:6 Ef 1:6; Flm 1; He 1:1-2 * 12:9 Col 3:22 * 12:10 Mt 26:54; 2P 1:20; Hch 4:11; 1P 2:7 * 12:11 Col 4:1; Jud 5 * 12:13 Mr 3:6; 7:3; Lc 11:54 * 12:14

Dt 1:17; Mt 17:25 * 12:15 Ewi'l denario, lajanye'j pakha'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l nehu qu' net'ithayii. * 12:15 Mt 18:28; 23:28; Lc 12:1; Ga 2:13; 1Ti 4:2; 1P 2:1; Stg 1:13 * 12:16 Ap 13:14; Mr 15:26; Lc 23:38 * 12:17 Ro 13:7; Ap 17:6

* 12:18 Hch 1:22; 23:6

hikpa' qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pe' lewju'lelaxtax, ma' qa qu' nataltsa'yi't, qa pa' yojo qa' hikpa' qu' la'si'ij pa' lejefe'ek'i, hats'inha qu' nenihinik'uipha'm pe'qu' nata'letsek pa' lejefe'ik'i. (Dt 25:5)*

²⁰ Na'l pa'aj pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witk'injayek. Pa' yojo'oj in tewhe'yeitax, qa wa'mle pa'aj, mexe hamtax la'si'il pe' lewhe'ye'.

²¹ Qa yaya'xij iye pakhap in lewhe'ye'ej iye pe' wikiihale' qa wa'mle iye pa'aj, mexe hamtax iye la'si'il, qa hik lunye'j iye pakha' wetshetk'ewi'l in lewhe'ye'taxij iye.

²² Pekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witk'injayek ham pa'qu' nataltsa'yi'l pe' efu. Ma' qa teke'lenju' qa wa'mek pe' efu'uk'i.

²³ Ma' qa qu' ihie'tax iye pe' naxju', ¿pa'n hii qu' namijfik'i qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij? Qe pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) hats week lewhe'yetsaxij pe' efu?—

²⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'liju't: —¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets aka' ta'hijupi' in hijanilik'i: in nite' lenikfe'li'lets eke' Intata le'lijei qa in nite' lenikfe'li'lets iye na' let'unha'x na' Dios?*

²⁵ Qe qu' ihie'tax iye pe' naxju', hats nite' tewhe'yei hatse', qa nite' leke' iye qu' netesti'yij qu' netewhe'yeiju', qe hik qu' lunye'je'ye' yijat'ij ne' angelits, wa's lelets.*

²⁶ Ye'ehe, hane'ej qu' jintafaakateji' in t'eujyets qu' ihie'tax pe' naxju', ¿me nite' lejeli'l na' lafaakane'k ka' Moises'ik'i, kakha' l'anye'jets na' Dios in i'nijupi' ji'teje'm pe' najkak'asi' tujje'm, qa yit'ijets: “Yakha' leqe Dios na' Abraham, na' Isaac qa na' Jacob?” (Ex 3:6)*

²⁷ Na' Dios nite' leqe Dios pe' naxju', qe leqe Dios yijat'ij pe' ihii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in ekheweli'l qi in hijanilik'i.—

Pakha' les in qiji' kekhewe' wenit'ij (ley).

(Mateo 22:34-40)

²⁸ Qa nekets iye ha' ewi'l i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qe ha' Jesús in yasiinik'iha ka' yit'ijiju'l hekhewe'en, qa nifaakanij: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pakha' les qiji' kekhewe' wenit'ij (ley)?—*

²⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l hakha'an: —Aka' les in qiji' t'anipji' kekhewe' week wenit'ij, aka'an: “Ek'en qeku'nek, Israel, pa' Yatsat'ax'inij inqe Dios, Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij ewi'he’.”*

³⁰ Isu'unija pa' Yatsat'ax'inij eqe Dios weekij pa' atawe'j, weekij pa' ita'x, weekij pa' aq-jamtikineye'jkii qa weekij iye pa' et'unha'x.” (Dt 6:4,5)*

³¹ Qa ka' yojo'opji', qa aka'an: “Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in lewetsu'unte.” (Lv 19:18) Qa ham pakhape' iye qu' nenit'ij qu' nat'anipji' ekewe' wetsjuk.—*

³² Qa ha' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa yit'ij: —Hayits yijat'ij Maestro, kakha' hit'ij yijaa'ija, in ewi'he pa' Dios, ham iye pe'ye' iye, (Dt 4:35)*

³³ qa' jintesu'unija iye weekij pa' intawe'j, weeki'ij pa' inaqjamtikineye'jkii qa weeki'ij iye pa' int'unha'x, qa' jintesu'un week pa'qu' mete' ine'm in injunye'j intijek in jiwetsu'unte inte'm. (Dt 6:5) Ekewe'en t'anipji' week na'aj testiitaxij i'nh'i qu' natlanhettiitaxifi pa' Dios.—*

³⁴ In yepi'ye' ej ha' Jesús ha' jukhew in yasiinik'iha ka' yit'ij in yeku'l, qa yit'ijets: —Nite' itoxi'mii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.— Ma' qa hik aka'aj qa ham iye pakhape' qu' ifiyaxi'im qu' nanfaakanijkii iye pe'ye'.*

¿Lek pakha' pe' tawa'mhitisik'i qu' nata'lets pa' Cristo?

(Mateo 22:41-46; Lucas 20:41-44)

³⁵ Ha' Jesús in mexe i'nq'ijatshen ke' witlijsitijyetsji', qa inaqfaakanij qa yit'ij: —¿Inhats'ek nekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei in yit'ijets pa' Cristo qu' la'se' ka' David'ik'i?*

³⁶ Qe na' Espiritu Santo hik nakha' yitijinenij ka' David'ik'i in lakha'ija in yit'ij: “Pa' Intata qa yit'ijets pa' Yatsat'axyij: ‘Niju' ni'iju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i iplu'ui qu' hentaxiiju' ne' ef'iyei qa' otsi'pji'kii ne' ejuihifets.’” (Sal 110:1)*

³⁷ Pa' David'ik'i in yit'ijets, “Yatsat'axyij.” ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j iye qu' nit'ijets qu' la'se'?— Qa hekhewe' olootsija he' jukhew qa efuts iye ma' qa yisu'unija qu' nepiye' ha' Jesús.

Jeti'iju'l nekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei.

(Mateo 23:1-36; Lucas 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

* 12:19 Mr 4:38; Ef 4:11; Sal 77:20; Mt 1:6; 8:4; He 3:2; Lc 1:7; Gn 38:8 * 12:24 Mt 26:54; 2P 1:20; Lc 1:35; 6:19; 2Co 13:4; Ap 11:17 * 12:25 Lc 18:33; Jn 5:25; 20:9; 1Ti 5:14; Mt 13:49; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6 * 12:26 Ex 3:15-16; Ga 3:6; Stg 2:21; Mt 1:2; Lc 1:33 * 12:28 Mt 2:4 * 12:29 Col 4:1; Jud 5 * 12:30 Lc 6:35; 10:27; 1Jn 5:20; Jos 22:5 * 12:31 Lc 10:29; 1Jn 4:21; Mr 7:8 * 12:32 Ro 3:30; Dt 4:39; 6:4; Is 37:20; 43:10; 44:6; 45:21 * 12:33 Lc 6:35; 1S 15:22; Sal 51:16; Os 6:6; Am 5:22; Mi 6:6-8 * 12:34 Mr 1:15; Lc 20:40 * 12:35 Hch 21:26; Mt 1:1,17; 2:4; Ef 5:2; 2Cr 1:1; Ro 1:3 * 12:36 Lc 1:27; 17:5; Jn 1:33; Hch 19:21; Mt 20:21

³⁸ Qa in mexe i'nq'ijatshen qa yit'ij iye: —Jeh'i'iju' ne' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei, nekhewe' yisu'unle qu' nijalkisijikii ne' witaqhawetitsji'.*

³⁹ Qa yisu'un iye qu' na'nipji' ne'ej wits'ojilaxits t'ejuyets ne'ej qitsji' ne'ej witlijsitijiyifi, qa yisu'un iye qu' na'ni' na'aj letset ne'ej qitsji' na'aj witkujijii' le'wis nelu.*

⁴⁰ Nitka'mij iye ne' wikiihale' le'sil. Qa yape'ejets iye qe iyin qe yisu'unle qu' ne'twenhetii, ma' qa' netjumtaxtii qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nijayan na' Intata. Enewe'en les qu' qiye' qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'.—*

Pe' teqe ofrenda pe' wikiihale'.
(Lucas 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Ha' Jesús i'nijupju' ke' witlijsitijiyifi ke' ewi'l hekhewe' tinajkii we'nenik'iju' l'astai. Yeje'hijju' hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye in yenik'iju'kii ke' laq'astai. Qa olots he' patunits in yenik'iju' ke' olots laq'astai.*

⁴² Qa nam ke' ewi'l wikiihale' if'iljetsax ham yiwq'axine'. Qa yenik'iju' ke' wetsjuk lelimmits nijketits lelits laq'astai, nite' inyetets.*

⁴³ Ma' qa taya'yets he' l'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ihj ewets, ene' wikiihale' ham yiwq'axine' in les olots ke' yenik'iju' t'anipji' he' week in yentaxik'iju' ke' laq'astai ne' l'astai lejiiki'.*

⁴⁴ Qe week enewe'en kekhewe' yenik'iju' hik kekhewe' lammi'sle pekhewe' olots laqaxpalii laq'astai pe' letsilii, qa ene'le wikiihale' in hamtax yiwq'axine' qa week yenik'iju' ke' na'ltaxi'm laq'astayik'i qa ham amani'i' pe' lets'i'i'.—*

13

Jesús qa nifel pe' witlijsitijii qu' week nonoptaxju' hatse'.
(Mateo 24:1-2; Lucas 21:5-6)

¹ In hats k'esiyufik'i qu' nakik'uifik'i iye ha' Jesús ke' witlijsitijii, qa ha' ewi'l hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei qa' yiyaji'ets: —Maestro, je'l qeku'n ene' witlijsitijii. jHayits qa le'sits ene' utel! jHayits qa le'sits ene' witisil!—*

² Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —jMe hats h'wen enewe' qits witisil ene' witlijsitijiyifi? Nite' ewii'le' hatse' pe'qu' uteye' qu' amani'ipji' pekhepe' iye uteye' qu' nite' nonoptaxeju'.—*

Pekhewe' wekwek lunyejeikii yamh'i'ijii qu' hats namets pa' lahats'ij.
(Mateo 24:3-28; Lucas 21:7-24; 17:22-24)

³ Ma' qa i'nk'ale, ha' Jesús qa i'niju' ke' utek'ik'ipha'm Olivos, t'ejuyiiteje'm ke' qi witlijsitijii. Qa ha' Pedro qa ha' Jacob (Santiago) qa ha' Juan qa ha' Andrés iye qa uja'xh'i'l wetju'l in nifaakanij, qa yit'ijets:*

⁴ —Enfeeli'l ye'mha, jpa'n iphu'uk'ui qu' namets kakha' hit'ij? jPa'n lunye'j iye pa'qu' jutsiqaxi'ij qu' hats namiyu'ets qu' lunyejeje'kii week eke' hit'ij?—

⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yapepek in nefeli'm, qa yit'ijets: —Jeh'i'iju'ha, hasu'uj pa'qu' nawitji'i'l ma' qa' naqani'kii.

⁶ Olots hatse' pe'qu' nanam qa' netyineniy, qa nit'ij: “Yakha' ye' Cristo.” Ma' qa' naqankii pe'qu' olotse'.*

⁷ Qa qu' impi'ye'ehj pe'qu' nawatlan qa pe'qu' nanwatlanheyu' iye, qa' hasu'ujle e'nijiwe'yi'l, qe les le'wis qu' lunyejeje'kii ekewe'en, qa mexele nite' yamets pa' l'aka'the'ju'.*

⁸ Qe ewi'l pa'qu' witset' qe' nawatlani'l pakhape' iye witsetiika'ye', qa ewi'l pa'qu' wittataye' qa' nawatlani'l pakhape' iye wittataye'. Qa' nana'l iye pe'qu' me'le'le' witsetitse', qa pe'qu' qi qu' niyipkunju' iye. Qa hikle lunyejei ekewe'en ne'ej iwkaajtshen in i'nk'a yoksi'wen pa'qu' laqati'yi'ij hatse'.*

⁹ Qa ekheweli'l, matjanitheni'kii, qe l'ekekiti'yi'hiikii hatse' pekhewe' qu' nejelik'ui pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (tribunal), qa' eqsilanheti'yi'l je'mkii iye nekhewe' judiol le'lijtsitijiyitsifi, qa' ami'letsji' iye pekhewe' wit'alheiji' pe' witsetits (gobernadores) qa pe' qitsji' wittatal iye

* 12:38 Ap 7:14; Mr 6:56 * 12:39 Lc 11:43; 14:7-8; Stg 2:2; Jn 13:2 * 12:40 Ga 5:15; Stg 1:27; Mt 5:44; Hch 12:12

* 12:41 Jn 8:20; Gn 24:35; Ap 2:9 * 12:42 Mr 14:7 * 12:43 Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1; Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Jn 8:20 * 12:44 1Co 15:58; Fil 4:11; Lc 15:12; 1Jn 3:17 * 13:1 Hch 21:26; Mr 4:38; 1Co 14:3 * 13:2 Mr 14:58

* 13:3 Mt 21:1; Hch 21:26; Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32; 12:2; Jn 6:8; 21:7 * 13:6 Jn 8:24; 10:25; 14:13; Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; 1Jn 4:6

* 13:7 Jer 51:46; Dn 2:28-29; 11:44; 2Ts 2:2 * 13:8 Is 19:2; Hch 26:4; Ga 4:19

(reyes), qe ta' l yiwets in latsjayani' lha, hats' inha qu' iwq' axini' l'ij qu' enfeli' l' i' mha pekhewe' en aka' yijunye' j.*

¹⁰ Qa leste le' wis qu' nojo qu' week netfelhitiyi' m pe' week witsetiikal ha' ne sehe' epji', in mexe nite' yamets pa' l' aka' the' ju' qa' hame' ha' ne week.*

¹¹ Ma' qa qu' ekekiti' yi' l'ii pe' qu' wit' alheyeji' pa' qu' witset' e, hasu' uj natawje' meteni' l' pa' qu' it' i' l'ijju' l', it' i' l'ij yijat' i' j pakha' qu' nelisi' l'ij na' Dios in hats yamets qu' iyeti' l', qe nite' ekhweli' l' qu' iyeti' l', nakha' le Espiritu Santo hik nakha' qu' niyet.

¹² Ma' qa ene' jukhew qa' ninagyaji' i' j qu' natlanhetii pa' qu' lek' inije' i' n' l' i' pa' qu' lamats' e. Qa pa' latata qa' ninagyaji' i' j qu' natlanhetii pa' la' s qa' i' n' l' i' pe' qu' lasi' ye', qa pe' wilitstax qa' l' ejuihifetsi' i' j pe' qu' l' alheye' qa' ninagyaji' i' j qu' natlanhetiiju'.*

¹³ Week ha' ne sehe' epji' qi qu' nuteni' l' qe ta' l yiwets in latsjayani' lha, qa pa' qu' nte' niliye' yij qu' namijii pa' l' aka' the' qa' hikpa' qu' ila' xe'.*

¹⁴ Qa qu' i' weni' l' hatse' pakha' qi ut' ax yeq' ilatki' hatse' (Dn 9:27; 11:31; 12:11) qa' ne' nenifi nakha' nite' leke' tax qu' na' ni' (pakha' qu' niyinenik' i, nenikfe' lik' i aka' an) ye' ehe, qa pekhewe' qu' na' ni' na' sehe' Judea aje' el nilatii ne' utekui.*

¹⁵ Qa pa' qu' na' nipji' pe' qu' lets' i' ye' na' aj k' eewe' epji', qa' hasu' uj net' i' litju' qu' nenui- hiyu' ufi pe' qu' lets' i' ye' qa' neka' xfik' i pe' qu' lewekwekitse'. Aje' el nilat yijat' i' j.*

¹⁶ Qa pa' qu' na' nji' pa' qu' l' ejinqa' wet, hasu' uj netpili' iye l' uihitiye' l'. Aje' el nilat yijat' i' j.*

¹⁷ Qa j' hiye' le enewusits pekhewe' qu' niwkajitshenju' qa' pekhewe' qu' mexe nifunen pe' qu' letitse' qu' namtaxets pekhewe' nelutsji' qu' lunye' je' l' aka' an!*

¹⁸ Iyini' l'ijets na' Dios qu' hasu' uj namets aka' an qu' lop' e.*

¹⁹ Qe pe' nelutsji' hatse' qii' i' ja pa' qu' a' taxe' qa' iftsitsji' ha' iye, qa ham pa' qu' hayiits lunye' ji' i' ju' l' in ip' l' u' k' i ek in i' n' k' a wanaqsii' kii ha' ne sehe' qa yamijii hane' ej, qa nite' l' anuuyi' i' iye qu' lunye' je' kii iye hatse'.*

²⁰ Qa na' Yatsat' ax' inij qu' nite' niwk' itsini' i' ju' l' pekhewe' nelutsji' hatse', qa' ham pa' qu' ila' xe'. Qa in ta' He' ets pekhewe' hats te' nekum' hi' yiji' t' eku' miiji' nakha' an, ma' qa yiwk' itsiniju' l' kekhewe' nelutsji' l'.*

²¹ Qa qu' nana' l' pa' qu' ni' t' taxi' l' ij ewets hatse': "Ek' en qeku' ni' l', hik ha' nete' i' ni' pa' Cristo," i' n' l' i' qu' nit' i' j "hatsiite' pa' i' ni' ". Qa' hasu' u' l' je umti' l' qu' yi' jaayi' i' ja.*

²² Qe na' l' hatse' pe' qu' nit' i' j letets qu' Cristoye' qa' pe' qu' nit' i' j letets qu' profetaye'. Qa' ni' nq' ethinij pe' qu' q' its ham lunye' jeyi' i' ju' l' qa' pe' qu' qi qu' nit' u' l' axijpha' mkii iye, qe qa' naqankii ene' week, qa qu' leke' ye', qa' naqankii iye nekhewe' hats t' eku' miiji' na' Dios.*

²³ Qa ekhweli' l' qa' matjanithenijju' l', hats lek' week henfeli' t' e' m aje' el ekewe' en in mente' yamets qu' nana' l' .—

Qu' netpiltaxju' pa' La's pa' Jukhew.

(Mateo 24:29-35, 42, 44; Lucas 21:25-36)

²⁴ —Qu' nanaxijik' i hatse' pekhewe' nelutsji' qi iftsitsji' qa' a' tits iye, ma' qa ne' junu' qa' aje' el nom, qa juwel iye qa' nte' nana' leji' iye, (Is 13:10)*

²⁵ qa ne' footekii qa' nanamijju' kii iye (Is 34:4) qa pa' qi let' unha' x ne' wasits qa' nawajpa' l'.*

²⁶ Ma' qa' ne' twenhetii ha' ne La' s na' Jukhew qu' netpiltaxju' iye i' n' i' teje' m pe' wasil in ta' tiipha' m na' wa' s, (Dn 7:13) qi pa' qu' let' unha' xe' qa' qi iye pa' qu' lesa' xe' l'.*

²⁷ Ma' qa' nukinkii ne' angelits, qa' nonothet wetju' l' week pe' hats t' eku' miiji' i' ni' enewe' ikwetju' l' (4) ta' l' ji' na' aj t' unik' i, in uja' xek pe' week in i' nipji' ha' ne sehe' qa' ha' ne wa' sji' iye.*

²⁸ Maxtayit qekuni' l' i' ju' l' ek ne' ej ewi' l' higokuk aka' jiyijatshenij, in hats esufui iye ne' ej lenuts ma' qa' ta' l' ji' iye ne' ej lesejets, qa' hats lenikfe' l' i' lets in hats k' esets na' aj jinawa' p'.*

²⁹ Qa hik lunye' j, ekhweli' l' qu' i' weni' l' week ekewe' wekwek tefelhitii, qa' menikfeliti' lets na' La' s na' Jukhew in hats metifikii na' leji' l'.

³⁰ Yijaa' i' ja aka' hit' i' l' ij ewets in nite' hamits hatse' pekhewe' qu' nanamji' ju' kii pakha' lahats' i' j hatse', qa namli' i' jii qu' week lunye' je' kii ekewe' hats hit' i' j.*

* 13:9 Mt 10:17; Lc 22:63; Hch 5:40; 16:19-23,37; 24:10-27; 25:1-12,23-27; Ro 8:36; Mr 6:11; 1Ti 2:6; Fil 1:12; Stg 2:2

* 13:10 Mr 1:1; Fil 1:5 * 13:12 Jn 13:21; Is 19:2; Mi 7:6 * 13:13 Mt 10:22; Lc 6:22; Jn 15:18-21; 1Co 4:12; 2Ts 1:4;

2Ti 2:12; Stg 1:12 * 13:14 Mt 16:9; Lc 1:5 * 13:15 Lc 17:22-36 * 13:16 Lc 19:36 * 13:17 Ap 9:12 * 13:18

Mt 5:44; Hch 12:12 * 13:19 1Co 1:4; Hch 26:4; Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14 * 13:20 Col 4:1; Jud 5; Is 60:21-22; Mt 24:22; Ef 1:4

* 13:21 Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 * 13:22 Ex 7:3; Dn 6:27; Jn 4:48; Hch 4:30; Ro 15:19; 2Ts 2:9; He 2:4 * 13:24 Is 34:4; Jl 2:10,31;

3:15; 2Co 1:4 * 13:25 Ap 1:16 * 13:26 Mr 2:10; 8:38; 10:37; 1Ts 4:16; Lc 6:19; 9:32 * 13:27 Mt 13:49; 22:14,22;

Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6; Zac 2:6 * 13:28 Jn 1:48; 7:15; Mr 12:1; Ap 1:1 * 13:30 Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21

³¹ Na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' hamits hatse', qa ekewe'le hats hit'ij qa nite' leke' qu' hamitse'.*

³² Qa pakha'le i'niha pa' nehuji' hatse' i'ni' pa'qu' na'ni'ha pe'qu' horaye', ham nikfe'le'ets, nite' nikfe'lets iye ne' angelits wa's lelets, nite' iye ha'ne La's, ewi'He na' Latata in nikfe'lets.*

³³ Qa hik ta'lijupi', matjanitheni'ikii, qa' jeli'ikiiha iye, qe nite' lenikfe'li'lets pa' nehuji' qu' namets qu' nanam.*

³⁴ Hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' in ikji' pa'qu' toxoji', qa in hats nikheyu'uk'ui pe' lets'i' qa nejetij pe' leqejkunehi qu' nejelipji', qa week yejeyumtshenij pe'qu' nithayiki, qa pa' yejehinenij pa' leji' qa yiyaji'ets qu' natjanithenkii.*

³⁵ Qa hik ta'lijupi', matjanitheni'ikiiha, qe nite' lenikfe'li'lets pa'n i'ni' junu' qu' nanam pa' yatsat'axij pe' witi'si', i'ni' qu' na'najaleikii, i'ni' qu' leqewuk'uye'ji' najax, i'ni' qu' iphu'yi'ju' t'nehu, i'ni' qu' leefi'ju' qu' nanam.*

³⁶ In nitjudati'l qu' nanam, hasu'uj qu' nanami'l ewets qu' ama'ahju'.*

³⁷ Aka' hit'ihij ewets, aka'an hit'ijets iye ne' weekji': jMatjanitheni'ikiiha!—

14

Yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi' pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:1-5; Lucas 22:1-2; Juan 11:45-53)

¹ Hats wetsjuk nehuts hamitsik'ui qu' namets ka' le'wis nehu hii Pascua* qa pa' leqe le'wis nehu iye ne'ej pan nite' yet'sij'l pe'qu' lewaduraye'. Hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye i'ng'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei qa wo'taxiikii pakha' qu' leqfenejeji'ij qu' naqankii ha' Jesús, hats'inha qu' net'eku'mi' qa' nophe'l qa' nilan.*

² Qa yi'ti'ijju' iye: —Qa hasu'ujle eku'n enewe' le'sits nelutsji', hats'inha qa' nite' nat'ayeji' qu' na'nayu'kii ene' jukhew.—

Pe' efu yatsiyipji' leita' pa' ewjisii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:6-13; Juan 12:1-8)

³ Ha' Jesús i'ni' ha' Betania ke' lets'i'ii ha' Simón lenqii iye leproso, i'nijupju' ha' leqe mesa. Qa nam ke' ewi'l efu neka'x ke' ewi'l ute ehi'ni'ij ta'lets pe' ute hii alabastro, topo'oj ka' ewjisii inyetax yaqamaxju'ha pa' hits'i ta'lets pe' najkak hii nardo. Qa yilanje'm in yit'ij qhof ke' lejiiki, qa yatsi'yipji' ha' leila' ha' Jesús.*

⁴ Qa hekhewe' uja'x hekhewe' i'ni' hakha'a' qa nayu'uk'ikii qa yit'ijju' in watfaakateji'ijju': —¿Inhats'ek in yaq'ayinlekii ka' ewjisiiyik'ij?

⁵ Qe aka' ewjisiiyik'i leke'tax qu' ne'tninei t'antaxi' trescientos (300) denarios,† ma' qekha netestiitaxij pe' qek'l'astayetax nekhewe' if'iljetsits.—Ma' qa yaq'ayintaxij ka' leqfeneje' lewek ke' efu.*

⁶ Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Iwejinhi'l, ¿Inhats'ek in l'ikesime'metentaxi'l ene' efu? Aka' leqfeneje'jiy qi in le'wis yijjat'ij.*

⁷ Qe enewe' if'iljetsits nite' yili'ij week lahatsiyij qu' nana'li'l ejup. Qa qu' isu'uni'l qu' iftits'ilets qa leke' qu' iftits'ilets. Qa yakha'le qa nite' week lahatsiyij qu' natsa'li'l ejup.*

⁸ Ene' efu yaqsiijkii aka' weju'lij qu' naqsiijkii. Hats yewjisit aje'e'l ha'ne yaj in mexe nite' hayajkati'yik'ui.*

⁹ Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets: Pa'qu' na'ne'hi' ha'ne week sehe' epji' qu' netfelhitii eke' le'sits wi'tlizei t'ejuyets na' witi'ax, qa aka' leqfeneje'jiy ene' efu qa' netfelhitii'ij, qa' natjamtaxtiijiik'ij iye.—*

Judas qa wotk'onijkii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:14-16; Lucas 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Ma' qa hik aka'aj ka' Judas Iscariote, hikka' ta'taxets he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei. Qa ikii pa'aj he' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qe qa' netisij hatse' ha' Jesús.*

* **13:31** Lc 10:21; 16:17; 2P 3:10; Sal 102:25-27; Is 40:6-8; 51:6; Mt 5:18 * **13:32** Mt 5:16; 11:27; 13:49; 25:13; Jn 5:6,19;

8:42; He 1:2 * **13:33** Lc 20:20; Hch 1:7; 1Ts 5:1-2; 1P 5:6 * **13:34** Lc 12:35-40; Mt 10:24 * **13:35** Ap 16:15; Col

3:22 * **13:36** Pr 6:4 * **14:1** Pascua ikji', lahats'ij pa'aj pe' week judiol in yilan na'aj kots'etax qa yilini' pe' l'athits pe'

lekuwelii pe' leqejille wetju' in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Egipto, qe qa' naqsi'ijij pakha' yilan na'aj ajit wita's, hik pakha'aj qa

ikik'uifiki' pa' Egipto. * **14:1** Ex 12:11; Ex 23:15; Jn 5:1,18; Mt 2:4; Sal 10:7 * **14:3** Mr 11:1; Mt 11:5; Lv 19:34; Ro

12:13 † **14:5** Ewi'l denario, lajanya'e'j pakha'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l nehu qu' net'ithayii. * **14:5** Mt 18:28; Ro 15:26

* **14:6** 1P 2:12 * **14:7** Dt 15:11; Lc 10:38-42 * **14:8** Lc 12:4; Jn 19:40 * **14:9** Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Mr 1:1; Fil 1:5;

Mt 13:38; 1Jn 2:2 * **14:10** Mr 3:19; 9:31; 11:11; Mt 2:4

¹¹ Hekhewe'en in yepi'ye' pa'aj qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj qa yiwjutsiqeni'mha qu' netisij hatse' pe'qu' l'astaye'. Ma' qa ka' Judas qa wo'oikiiha pa'aj pa'qu' iwemetsaxe'ji' qu' net'ihiniy ha' Jesús.*

Pa'yojo Santa Cena.

(Mateo 26:17-29; Lucas 22:7-23; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corintios 11:23-26)

¹² Kakha' yojo nehu kekhewe' le'sits leqe nehutsji' ne'ej pan nite' yetsji'l' pe'qu' lewaduraye', in hats talanhetii na'aj kots'etaxik'i t'ejuyets na'aj le'wis nehu Pascua,[‡] he' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' isu'un qu' haki'hi qa haqsiijikii qu' hajileti'l' pa'qu' etuj ha'ne le'wis neluji' Pascua?—*

¹³ Ma' qa yukin he' wetsjuk l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Ma'aliiteje'm na' witset. Qa hik nakha' qu' i'weni'hi' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nekaxij pe'qu' kamusiye' pa'qu' iweli'ye', qa' ijayani'l'pha'mkii.

¹⁴ Qa pakha' qu' nuyiteje'm pakha'an, qa' it'ijets pa' yatsat'axij pe' witi'si': “Ha' Maestro yit'ij: ‘¿Pa'n i'ni' pakha' l'atawe'j ene' witi'si', pakha' leke' qu' haqsiijikii ene' yijatshenhei qu' heyeki'ji' ha'ne le'wis nehu Pascua?’”

¹⁵ Ma' qa' nethiniij nakha' qu' jina'niji' epk'etsaxifi na' te'weipha'm ne' witi'si', hats week yijat'axju'. Qa' aqsi'ji'jikii qu' aje'e'l' ajileti'l' week pe'qu' net'ejuyets ha'ne le'wis nehu qu' jinteluj.—

¹⁶ Ma' qa ikkii he' l'ijatshenhei qa yamii pa'aj ha' witset qa week yi'wen ka' hats yit'ijets ha' Jesús. Ma' qa yaqsi'ju' aje'e'l' week kekhewe' qu' netuj t'ejuyets ka' le'wis nehu Pascua.*

¹⁷ Qa in hats lef'ekii, ma' qa hats namii ha' Jesús qa he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei.*

¹⁸ Qa in hats week i'ni'jupkii ha' leqe mesa qa tekju', ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets. Na'l na' ewi'l' ekheweli'l' yekufe hane'ej, t'ihiniy hatse'.—

¹⁹ Ma' qa hik aka'aj qa yoksi'wen in qi in ika'metetskii hekhewe'en, qa week ewilei in yit'ijets: —¿Me yakha'?—

²⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Nakha'an hik nakha' ewi'l' ta'lets enewe' doce (12), nakha' ewi'l' na' yoqotok'o'ol in hilke'ehijetsju'kii ne' pan.

²¹ Qe ha'ne La's na' Jukhew hats ikl'i'j qu' hunye'je' in l'anyejeyek kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' t'ejuyets nakha'an, qa jiyee'le ha'nus nakha' jukhew t'ihiniy hatse' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew! Les in le'wistaxju' qu' hasu'uj nenekfik'i pa'aj hakha' jukhew.—*

²² In mexe tekju', ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' ka' pan, qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios, ma' qa napk'asiti'mju' qa tisijets hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Lujil', hane'en hik ha'ne yese'n.—*

²³ Qa t'eku'mi' iye ha' ewi'l' tok'o qa yit'ijetspha'm iye le'wisij pa' Dios, qa tisijets iye hekhewe'en, ma' qa week iya'aj iye ha' ewi'l' tok'o.*

²⁴ Qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Ha'ne i'nji' ha'ne tok'o hik enewe' yathits, hik enewe' qu' nata'lets pakha' ink'ayik qu' nenit'ij, qa' nawantsiifik'i qe qa' net'ejuyets pe'qu' olootse'.*

²⁵ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, in hats nite' k'iyaji' iye ni'khap iye uwa l'i', iphu'ui qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' jini'yataxji' iye na' ink'ayik uwa l'i' na' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Tata.—*

²⁶ In yili'ijju' in te'lijtsii yiji'ik'i ka' ewi'l' witi'lijtsine', ma' qa ikfik'ikii qu' nakiiteje'm ke' utek Olivos.*

Jesús qa nifel qu' newelkut'ijkii pa' Pedro.

(Mateo 26:30-35; Lucas 22:31-34; Juan 13:36-38)

²⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Week hatse' ekheweli'l' qu' anak'esi'l' yik'uikii, qe kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: “Hilan hatse' na' kots'etets lenilayets qa ne' kots'etets qa' nak'eskii.” (Zac 13:7)*

²⁸ Qa qu' yi'ha'xe'tax iye qa' hathayini'l' ek'uyii ha' Galilea.—*

²⁹ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets: —Yemjeetax qu' week ne' nitontax e'mets hatse' qa yakha'le qa' nite' l'anuu'yi'i qu' haqsiijikii kakha'an.—*

* **14:11** Lc 19:15; Jn 13:21 † **14:12** Pascua ikji', lahats'ij pa'aj pe' week judiol in yilan na'aj kots'etax qa yiliniy pe' l'athits pe' lekuwelii pe' leqejiile wetju'l' in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Egipto, qe qa' naqsi'ijj pakha' yilan na'aj ajit wita's, hik pakha'aj qa ikl'k'uifk'i pa' Egipto. * **14:12** Ex 12:21; Mt 9:10; Mr 4:38; 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1; Ef 4:11 * **14:16** Mr 10:10 * **14:17** Mt 26:20-25; Lc 22:21-23; Jn 13:21-30; Mr 11:11 * **14:21** Mr 1:2; 2:10; Hch 15:15; Dn 7:21,25; 9:26; Ap 9:12 * **14:22** Mt 14:19; 15:36; 26:26-30; Lc 12:4; 22:17-20; 24:30; 1Co 10:16; 11:23-25; Hch 2:46; 20:7,11; 27:35; Jn 2:21; 6:51 * **14:23** Mr 8:6 * **14:24** Ex 24:8; Zac 9:11; He 9:18-20; 10:29; 13:20; Gn 4:11; Nm 35:33; Lm 4:13; Mt 23:35; Is 52:13-53:12 * **14:25** Ap 22:21; Is 32:12; Hab 3:17; Stg 3:12; Is 25:6; Lc 13:28-29; 14:15-24; Mr 1:15 * **14:26** Mt 21:1 * **14:27** Hch 15:15; Mt 7:15 * **14:28** 1Co 15:4; Mt 17:22 * **14:29** Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32

³⁰ Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijiju'ɬ: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets in akha' hane'ej ha'ne naja'xji', in mente' wetsjuk'ij qu' nap pa'qu' ta'a'aye' qa' hats wetshetk'ewi'lij qu' mewelku'tyijkii.—
³¹ Qa ha' Pedro qa hamle yami'ik'ui in yit'ijetskii: —Lunye'j ji'ij qu' k'eyiwamhifeye', nite' hewelku't ejkii.— Qa week in l'anyejeitax aka'an hekhewe'en.

Jesús qa iyini' pa' Getsemaní.

(Mateo 26:36-46; Lucas 22:39-46)

³² Ma' qa yamets ha' najkaket hii Getsemaní. Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatsshenhei: —Hik ha'ne ni'ekuni'li'ju'kii qa yakha'le qa' mexe nek'iyin.—
³³ Qa t'eqe'mets ha' Pedro qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan iye. Ha' Jesús qa hik aka'aj qa yoksi'wen in qi in ika'metkii qa itawje'met iye.*

³⁴ Qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —Qi in k'ikametkii, qa hats naq'aliyuyij, hik ha'ne a'maneyi'ili', mama'kite' e'ju'—
³⁵ Ma' qa les ha'nii ha' ikji', qa we'niyipiniju' sehe', qa iyinijii pa' Dios qu' leke'ye' qu' hasu'uj namitets pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' qi a'tax.*

³⁶ Qa yit'ij in iyin: —iAbba,§ Tata! Akha' ham pa'qu' iwjutsiten eke' week wekwek, anamitkitek yiwets wat'ij qu' nek'ya'aj nakha' tok'o i'nji' na' qi in ek'imijii', qa hasu'ujle pa'qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un, akha' yijat'ij pa'qu' isu'un.—
³⁷ Ma' qa tepilii iye he' l'ijatsshenhei qa y'wenij in ima'ju', qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —Simón, ¿me lama'? ¿Me nite' eke' qu'nte' ama'ye' qu' ewi'ɬ horaye'?*

³⁸ Hasu'uj mama' a'ju', iyini'l hats'inha qa'nte' nanami'il ewets na' witaqjaajinke'ej. Ekhweli'ɬ hats qi in hisu'untaxi'ɬa qu' aqsiijikii kakha'an, qa nite'le t'units ne' esenitsi'ɬ.—
³⁹ Qa ik iye qa iyin iye, qa yiyeketij iye kekhewe' hats yit'ij.

⁴⁰ Qa tepiltaxii iye qa y'wen iye in ima'ju' iye, qe nite' weju'liju'ɬ in qi in nijatiyu'ju'ha. Qa' nite' nikle'lets hekhewe'en pa'qu' nit'ijiju'ɬ qu' neku'ɬ.*
⁴¹ Qa tepiltaxii iye qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij in tepilii ma' qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Me menjit lama'aju', qa lawapiyi'ju' iye? Hats l'aju'uj je'm in lama'aju'. Hats yamets nekhe' hora, qa ha'ne la's na' Jukhew netesti'yij nekhewe' ul'ets jukhew.*

⁴² Eniyi'ɬpha'mkii, yape ju'ukii, hats na'liju'ɬ na' wotk'on'yijkii.—
Te'nekumhi'yi' pa' Jesús.
(Mateo 26:47-56; Lucas 22:47-53; Juan 18:2-11)

⁴³ Hik aka'aj ha' Jesús mexe iyettax, qa namets ka' Judas, hik kakha' ewi'ɬtax iye hekhewe' doce (12) l'ijatsshenhei, qa olots he' h'jts'eyek neka'x he' laqatsjikinets qa he' najak leqek'unetits, nukin he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' inq'ijatsshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' na' witsset.*
⁴⁴ Qa kakha' t'ihinij qa hayiits nifeli'm pa'aj kakha' qu' niwjutsiqenij, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hakha' qu' hetu'je'm qa' hik hakha'ye'. Qa' ku'mi'li' qa' matjanitheni'lij qu' eka'xi'ɬ.—

⁴⁵ Ma' qa in namets qa aje'eɬ nekets ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —iMaestro!— Qa tu'je'm.*
⁴⁶ Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa nekets ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' qa niyevinju'ha.
⁴⁷ Qa ha' ewi'ɬ hekhewe' metitsi'm qa nit'ijpha'm ha' laqa'tsjikinet qa yifekin je'm hakha' leqek'unenek ha' qiji' pa'il latata qa yasinijii ke' lekfi'ik'i qa k'itsji'.
⁴⁸ Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —¿Inhats'ek in tenka'xi'ɬ ne' aqa'tsjikinetitsi'ɬ qa ne' najak eqek'unetitsi'ɬ qu' ots'ophe'i'ɬ? ¿Me hik yijunye'j na' aj etjenhetsax?

⁴⁹ Week neluts ewi'ɬju'umi' ne' qi witijsitijyifi qa k'inq'ijatsshenij'ij, qa nite' lots'ophe'ɬ. Qa hatsle lunye'jle aka'an qe qa' nafits kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji'.—
⁵⁰ Ma' qa he' l'ijatsshenhei qa yiwejin'i' qa week ilatkii.*

⁵¹ Qa ewi'ɬ ha' jutjana'x yijayanpha'mkii, ewi'ɬhi'ɬ ha' wentila'fij qa t'eku'mtaxi' iye qu' neka'x

⁵² ma' qa yiwu'mhi'ɬ ha' le'ntilafit qa ilat laxaxlekii in ilat.*

Jesús qa wetka'xii qa wats'ap'ahetji'ju'pe' week tenek'enhei.

(Mateo 26:57-68; Lucas 22:54-55,63-71; Juan 18:12-14,19-24)

* **14:30** Mr 14:72 * **14:32** Mr 10:10; Mt 5:44; Hch 12:12 * **14:33** Lc 6:14; Hch 12:2; Jn 21:7 * **14:34** Ap 16:15
 * **14:35** Jn 2:4 § **14:36** Abba ikji' iye Tata. * **14:36** Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6; Mt 5:16; 11:27; 19:26; Jn 8:42; Mr 9:23; 10:38-39;
 Sal 11:6; Is 51:17,22; Lm 4:21; Ez 23:32-34; Jn 18:11 * **14:37** Mt 16:17; Lc 6:14 * **14:38** Mt 5:44; 6:13; Lc 4:13; Sal
 51:12; Fil 3:3 * **14:40** Mr 4:40 * **14:41** Mr 2:10; 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34 * **14:42** Mr 5:41 * **14:43** Mr 3:19; 11:11;
 Mt 2:4; 3:Jn 1 * **14:45** Jn 11:8 * **14:49** Hch 21:26; 2P 1:20; Mt 1:22; Mr 9:12 * **14:50** Mr 4:40; Stg 4:7 * **14:52**
 Am 2:16

⁵³ Ma' qa wetka'xii ha' Jesús ha' qiji' pa'il latata, ma' qa not'ax wetju'l he' week hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa he' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset qa hekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei.*

⁵⁴ Ha' Pedro yijayantaxpha'mkii qa toxh'imii yamh'iijii'ha hakha' joofji'ju' ke' letsi' ha' pa'il latata, ma' qa i'nijupju' he' oq'ophehinetsets t'ahijup ka' fe't.*

⁵⁵ He' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa weekji' hekhewe' tenek'enhei (Junta Suprema)* qa wo'taxiikii pekhewe' qu' wi'tlijeje' qu' net'ejuju' ha' Jesús hats'inha qu' nilan, qa nite'le yi'wen.*

⁵⁶ Yemjeetax in olotstax hekhewe' wotk'ontaxiikii, qa nite'le l'anyejeyij wetju'l.*

⁵⁷ Qa uja'x he' niyijpha'mkii iye qa yittaxij iye kekhewe' wotk'onh'ijikii iye in t'ejuju' ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijju' hekhewe'en:

⁵⁸ —Yekhweli't hepi'ye'ehij in yit'ijets nakha'an: “Yakha' hiwu'm hatse' ene' qi witlijsitjii laqsijki'ijikii ene' jukhew, qa qu' namets wetshtek'ewi'l neluts qa' henihihnpa'm pekhepe' iye nite' laqsijki'ijikii ene' jukhew.”—*

⁵⁹ Nite'le week l'anyejeyij aka' yittaxijju'. Nite' yeqet'etskii.*

⁶⁰ Ma' qa ha' qiji' pa'il latata qa niipha'm qa ts'ap'aji'ju' leqewuk'u, qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —¿Me ham pa'qu' eku'lik'i? ¿Pa'n lunye'jkii aka' yit'ij ewets enewe'en?—

⁶¹ Qa hakha'le Jesús qa ham yit'ij, ham pa'qu' nekukik'i. Qa ha' pa'il latata qa wapilijets iye in nifaakan, qa yit'ijets iye: —¿Me hik akha' pa' Cristo, pakha' La's pa' le'wis Dios?—*

⁶² Jesús qa yit'ij: —Ehe yakha', qa h'weni'l hatse' ha'ne *La's na' Jukhew qu' na'ni'ju' na' yiya'yik'i nakha' qi in t'un qa' nenekijju' ne' wasil.*— (Sal 110:1; Dn 7:13)*

⁶³ Ma' qa ha' pa'il latata qa yiwjaf'itik'i ka' l'uhihitjii, qa yit'ij: —¿Inhats'ek qu' menjit ham'ik'ui iye pakhape' iye qu' nenfelijikii pa'qu' lunye'je' hane'en?*

⁶⁴ Hats lepi'ye'el in ul'etsik'i le'lijeyets pa' Dios. ¿Pa'n lumti'i?— Ma' qa week yisu'un qu' nattanithenhetij, qa yit'ijju' in ewi'he in weju'lij qu' nawa'm.*

⁶⁵ Ma' qa yapelek pe' uja'x qa tek'iyi'kii pa'aj, qa yit'onjo' iye pa'aj leju's qa yi'wiltenje'mkii iye pa'aj, qa yit'ijets iye: —Enfeli't ye'm ¿lek pakhate'ek nalan?— Qa he' oq'ophehinetsets testi'yij qa yeqsilanje'm kiyek leju's pa'aj.*

Pedro qa' welkut'ijikii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:69-75; Lucas 22:56-62; Juan 18:15-18,25-29)

⁶⁶ Ha' Pedro i'niju' ha' joofji'ju' ke' wititsi'. Ma' qa namets ke' ewi'l hekhewe' leqejkunenkii ha' qiji' pa'il latata.*

⁶⁷ Qa in yi'wen ha' Pedro in t'alets ka' fe't, qa ts'in in yejeju', qa yit'ijets: —Qete'e' hik akha' iye hekhewe' hixt'eyekkii ha' Jesús, Nazaret leile'.—*

⁶⁸ Qa ha' Pedro qa welkuth'ijikii, qa yit'ij: —Nite' tsikfe'lij, qa nite' tsikfe'lets iye kakha' lit'ij yiwets.— Qa ikik'ui ka' fe't qa ts'ap'a'a' ha' lekuwe'e' meti'm ha' epk'etsaxii leji', ma' qa ip pa' ta'a'a'.

⁶⁹ Qa ke' witqejkunenkii in yi'wen iye, ma' qa hats yit'ijets hekhewe' i'ni' hakha'a': —Hik ha'ne hakha' ewi'l hekhewe'en.—

⁷⁰ Qa welkuth'ijikii iye hakha'an. Qa suujle iye hekhewe' i'ni' hakha'a' qa wapilijets iye in yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —Qete'e' yijaa'ija in akha' lata'lets hekhewe'en, qe akha' iye Galilea leile'.—*

⁷¹ Ma' qa hik aka'aj ha' Pedro qa yapelek in ul'axik'i l'anyej' qa weniwjutsiqentaxijha iye in yit'ij: —Nite' tsikfe'lij pakha' jukhew hiyineni'lkii.—*

⁷² Qa hik pakha'aj qa ip iye pa' ta'a'a', ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij in ip. Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yijamti'ik'i kakha' l'anyej'ets ha' Jesús in yit'ijets: —Qu' hats wetsjuk'ij qu' nap pa'qu' ta'a'aye' qa akha' qa' hats wetshtek'ewi'lij qu' mewelku'tyijikii.— In yijamti'ik'i aka'an, ma' qa qi in ip.*

* 14:53 Mt 2:4; 26:3; Mr 8:31; 10:33 * 14:54 Lc 6:14; Jn 18:18 * 14:55 Junta Suprema ikji' tenek'enhe'yij qa yejel

iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe' jukhew yamets 71. * 14:55 Mr 13:9; Mt 10:21 * 14:56 Pr 6:19; 1Jn 5:10 * 14:58 Col 2:11

* 14:59 Nm 35:30; Dt 17:6; 19:15; Fil 2:6 * 14:61 Is 53:7; Mt 1:17; 27:12,14; Mr 15:5; Lc 23:9; Jn 5:19; 19:9; Ef 5:2; He 1:2;

Lc 1:68; Ro 1:25; 9:5; 2Co 1:3; 11:31; Ef 1:3; 1P 1:3 * 14:62 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24; Mr 2:10; 13:26; Hch 7:56; 17:24; Mt

20:21; 24:35; 26:64; Lc 12:33; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10 * 14:63 Mt 26:3; Lv 10:6; 21:10; Nm 14:6; Jn 19:23; He 12:1 * 14:64 Jn

10:33; Ap 13:6; Mr 10:33 * 14:65 Jn 11:51; Jn 18:18 * 14:66 Lc 6:14 * 14:67 Mr 1:24; 10:47; 16:6; Lc 4:34; 24:19

* 14:70 Jn 4:45 * 14:71 Mt 5:34 * 14:72 Mr 14:30

15

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.

(Mateo 27:1-2,11-14; Lucas 23:1-5; Juan 18:28-38)

¹ Qa mexe leefhi'ijju' iye hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa aje'et yaqsi'ijju' iye qu' nonot'axi'l wetju'l iye hekhewe' tenek'enheiji' na' witset qa hekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei, qa week in uja'xju' ek in tenek'enhei (Junta Suprema.) Ma' qa in hats le'sitsijju' iye pa'qu' nit'ijju', qa yophe'l ha' Jesús qa yeka'xii qa tisij ha' Pilato.*

² Ha' Pilato qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —¿Me akha' pakha' latata ne' judiol?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Ehe, l'asiinik'iha ka' lit'ij.—*

³ Qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa yit'ijetskii kekhewe' olots wekwek ul'etsik'i yit'ijets in yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús.

⁴ Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa ewi'lij iye in nifaakan ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —¿Me nite' l'inku'l? Jel qeku'nek, eke' olots wekwek ul'etsik'i titijiti'yijets in laqsiijkii.—*

⁵ Qa hakha'le Jesús qa hats nite' inku'l iye, qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Pilato in yitju'axijpha'm.

Pilato qa inaqyaji'ij qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 27:15-31; Lucas 23:13-25; Juan 18:38-19:16)

⁶ Ma' qa ha' Pilato in weekji'ij ininqapits leqfenye'jii'ij lewek qa le'wisji'ij nehu Pascua* qa yiwejinji'ij na'aj wit'ophelik pa'qu' niyinjijets pekhewe'en qu' netwejinhetii.*

⁷ Ewi'l pa' wit'ophelik hii Barrabás, ewi'l i'ni'h' pekhewep iye le'fetsijup pa'aj in t'ilittax, ma' qa teqek'uiju' pa'aj.*

⁸ Qa namii pa'aj pe' olotsjo' jukhew. Ma' qa yapelek qa iyinijets pa'aj ha' Pilato qu' leqfenyeje' lewek pa' hayiits leqfenye'jii'ij lewek.

⁹ Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yeku'l pa'aj: —¿Me hisu'uni'l qu' hiwejin ha'ne Latata ene' judio?—*

¹⁰ Qe ha' Pilato nikfe'lets hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il in tisij ha' Jesús qe teqhemtsHENETSKII.*

¹¹ Ma' qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa yiyaji'etskii pa'aj pekhewe' olots jukhew qu' niyinjijets yijat'ij qu' netwejinhetii pa' Barrabás qa hasu'uje' ha' Jesús.

¹² Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa nifaakanji'ju' iye pa'aj: —¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' isu'uni'l qu' yeqfenye'jii'ij ha'ne eqiyi'ij, judiol Latata?—

¹³ Qa pekhewe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj, taya'yijipji'kii pa'aj in yit'ijju': —¿Eni'hji'pha'm cruze'!—

¹⁴ Ha' Pilato qa yittaxijets iye pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek? ¿Pa'n hii pa' ul'ax yaqsiijkii?— Qa yape'enha les in taya'yijipji'kii in yit'ijju': —¿Eni'hji'pha'm cruze'!—

¹⁵ Qa ha' Pilato in yisu'un pakha' qu' ni'weju'lenij pekhewe' olots jukhew, ma' qa yiwejin pa'aj pa' Barrabás. Ma' qa in yaqhat'etsij in inaqyaji'ij in teqsilanhetiikii ha' Jesús, qa tisij he' oq'ophelinetsilets, hats'inha qu' nenji'pha'm ke' cruz.

¹⁶ Ma' qa pe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa yeka'xifi pa'aj ke' palacio, qa yenifi pe' lenextsi'ij pekhewe' yejel ke' palacio (pretorio). Ma' qa taya'yii pe' week pekhewe' i'nifi pekhe'en oq'ophelinetsilets qa not'axij wetju'l.*

¹⁷ Qa yi'ntaafinij pa'aj pa' penyilo witpalinek, qa in hats yaqhat'etsij iye in yiftii pe' tii qu' l'iwat'l'ij, qa yuihinji'ju' iye.*

¹⁸ Ma' qa yawitji'etskii qa yit'ijijetskii: —E'le'wisi'imkii, qi latata ene' judiol.—*

¹⁹ Qa yilanijkii pa'aj leila' pa' ewi'l tutsi'latax, qa tek'iyi'kii iye pa'aj qa wonokok'enjiijupju'kii qa totjoiji'ijju'kii yitjiij qhup qhup leilal.*

²⁰ In yili'ij pa'aj in yawitji'ij qa nit'ijji' pa' yintilafinij witpalinek qa yuihinik'ipha'm iye pe' leqhinataayija, ma' qa yeka'xfik'i pa'aj qe qa' nenji'pha'm ke' cruz.*

Jesús qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.

(Mateo 27:32-44; Lucas 23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27)

²¹ Qa ewi'l ha' jukhew ta'liifik'i pa'aj ha' l'ejinqa'wet, hii Simón, Cirene leile', latata ha' Alejandro qa ha' Rufo, qa tayajaxti'yijets pa'aj qu' neka'xi'm ke' leqe cruz ha' Jesús.*

²² Ma' qa yeka'xii pa'aj ha' ewi'l tsezenepha'm lenqii Gólgota, ikji' witjila'ak'i letset.*

* 15:1 Lc 23:25; 3jn 1; Mt 2:4; Mr 13:9; 1Ti 6:13 * 15:2 Lc 19:38; Jn 19:21 * 15:4 1Ti 6:13 * 15:6 Pascua ikji', lahats'ij pa'aj pe' week judiol in yilan na'aj kots'etax qa yiliniij pe' l'athits pe' lekuwelii pe' leqejiile wetju'l in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Egipto, qe qa' naqsi'ijji' pakha' yilan na'aj ajit wita's, hik pakha'aj qa ikik'uifik'i pa' Egipto. * 15:6 Mr 14:1; 1Ti 6:13 * 15:7 Pr 1:16; Hch 23:7 * 15:9 Lc 19:38; Jn 19:21 * 15:10 Sal 37:1 * 15:16 Jn 18:28,33; 19:9; Hch 23:35; Fil 1:13 * 15:17 Mr 15:20; Lc 16:19; Ap 12:1; 18:12; Jn 19:2,5 * 15:18 Mt 26:49; Lc 1:28; 19:38; Jn 19:3 * 15:19 Mr 5:6; Lc 22:41; Ef 3:14 * 15:20 Mr 10:34 * 15:21 Lc 9:23; Hch 6:9; Ro 16:13 * 15:22 Mt 27:33-37; Lc 22:32-34; Jn 19:17

²³ Qa testiitaxij ka' wino wenetsjilkinij na'aj mirra,† qa nite'le iya'ji' ha' Jesús.*

²⁴ Ma' qa in hats yenji'pha'm ke' cruz, qa he' oq'ophelinslets qa watk'esaxijju' ke' leqhinatai, qa ikij wetju'f pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' neka'x week ewilei.*

²⁵ Qa juufik'ipha'm junu' (las nueve) in yenji'pha'm ke' leqe cruz.

²⁶ Qa yenj' ka' le'nikahat nifel ka' ta'lijupi' in talanhetii, yit'ij: —Latata ene' judío.—*

²⁷ Ha' Jesús le'nenhifetsji'pha'm iye ke' cruzits ke' wetsjuk ejtenhetsits, ewi'f ka' te'weyij yiya'yik' qa kakhap qa lefeyi'j te'weyijek.*

²⁸ (Ma' qa hats yafits kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Tojonkaxti'yik'i pekhewe' ul'ets jukhew.—*) (Is 53:12)*

²⁹ He nekjiijup qa yawitjijeetspha'mkii, qa yitjiij qhet tetet leial, ma' qa yiyajije'etspha'm: —iHaa, haa! Akha' in hit'ijets qu' onopletju' ne' qi witijsitji' qa' wetshetk'ewi'f netutse' qu' eniinhinpha'm iye,*

³⁰ imetelinle qa' ilit'ik'uiju' ne' cruz in l'enhetiijipha'm!—*

³¹ Qa hik lunyejei iye hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei in yawitji'etspha'mkii iye qa watfaakateji'ijju' qa yit'ijju': —Yihinji'ij pekhewep qa lakha'le qa nite' leke' qu' netelinle.*

³² Qu' hik nakha'ye' pa' Cristo'ija, pakha' Latata ene' judiol, qa' net'ilit'ik'uiju' hane'ej ne' cruz, hats'inha qu' jinte'wenij ma' qa' nite' jintegekuye' yijat'ij.— Qa kekhewe' iye lenenhefetspha'm ke' cruzits ul'etsik'ikii iye ke' le'lijeyets.*

Wa'm pa'aj pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 27:45-56; Lucas 23:44-49; Juan 19:28-30)

³³ In hats natsathenju' junu' ma' qa week ha' sehe' in nookii qa yamijii las tres metiyu'ju' junu'.*

³⁴ Qa hik aka'aj ha' Jesús qa t'unik'i in tayai, qa yit'ij: —Eloi, eloi ¿lama sabactani?— Ikji' aka'an: —*Dios yatsat'axyij, Dios yatsat'axyij, ¿inhats'ek in tetswu'm?—* (Sal 22:1)

³⁵ Na'l he' uja'x metitsi'm yepi'ye' in iyet, qa yit'ijju': —Ek'en qeku'ni'lets, hats taya'yikii pa' Elias'ik'i.—

³⁶ Ma' qa ewi'f ha' wekuma'xii qa yuihinji'ju' ke' ewi'f jupayek (esponja) ka' wino na'aj ewtsik'ijji', qa yenji' ka' ewi'f najak tutsi'latax qa yetshenetspha'm qe qa' netufij, ma' qa yit'ij: —Jitewejinle eku'n, jitejele eku'nijju' q'ax qu' nentenilit'etsju' pa' Elias'ik'i qu' nilithinju' nakha'an.—*

³⁷ Ha' Jesús qa t'unik'i in tayai, ma' qa wa'm.

³⁸ Qa ka' penyilo lenjalafi' ke' witijsitji' qa' ja'fik'iju' leqewuk'u pa'aj.*

³⁹ Qa ha' ewi'f centurión[‡] ts'ap'a'afi ka' Jesús, hakha'an in yi'wenij in tayai qa wa'm, ma' qa yit'ij: —Qete'e' yijaa'ija aka' jukhew in La'staxija pa' Dios.—*

⁴⁰ Na'l iye he' efuts neelikii totsii ha' i'ni' i'nji'teje'm kikhe' María Magdalena qa ke' Salomé qa ke' María lenene ha' omehe' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' José.*

⁴¹ Enewe' efuts yijayanik'ikii qa t'ifti'ts'etskii ha' Jesús in mexe neki'kii ha' Galilea, qa olots iye hekhewep iye yijayanik' in hats yamii ha' Jerusalén.*

Jesús qa we'nenifi pe' tenimetuk.

(Mateo 27:57-61; Lucas 23:50-56; Juan 19:38-42)

⁴² Qa hats metju' junu', ka' neluji' in mexe watji'letji' pe'qu' wekweke', ehe, qa hats k'esik'iha qu' witwapiihijije'.

⁴³ Ma' qa nam ha' José Arimatea leile', hikha' iye i'nji'teje'm hekhewe' Junta Suprema,§ hikha' ewi'f hekhewe' les te'nekumhi'yi' na'aj yit'ij, lakha' iye notkiji'ijtaxik'uyek pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios, ma' qa we'nt'unhet in uyetsji' pa'aj pa' i'ni' pa' Pilato qu' niyinjets pa' Jesús'ik'i.*

† 15:23 Mirra, hik aka' hii pe' najkak lasi' tanatkinhei pakha'aj na'aj lits'i. * 15:23 Gn 9:21; Dt 7:13; Sal 4:7; Pr 3:10; Lc 5:37; Sal 69:21 * 15:24 Sal 22:18 * 15:26 Lc 19:38; Jn 11:36 * 15:27 Mt 27:38,44; Lc 23:39-43; Mr 14:48 * 15:28 Is 53:12 * 15:29 Mt 27:39-43; Lc 23:35-38; Ex 22:28; Mr 3:29; Ap 13:6; Sal 22:7; Jn 2:19 * 15:30 Lc 23:26 * 15:31 Mt 2:4 * 15:32 Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2; Lc 19:38; 23:26; Jn 1:49; 3:16; Mr 8:11-12; 11:24; Hch 10:43; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10 * 15:33 Am 8:9 * 15:36 Sal 69:21 * 15:38 Ex 26:31-33; 2Cr 3:14; He 6:19; 9:3; 10:20 ‡ 15:39 Centurión ikji', tenek'enhe'yijji' ek pe' cien (100) oq'ophelinslets, Roma leile'. * 15:39 Jn 5:19; He 1:2 * 15:40 Mt 27:55-56; 28:1; Lc 8:2; 23:49; 24:10; Jn 19:25-27; 20:1-18; Mr 16:1,9 * 15:41 Mt 17:22; 23:37 § 15:43 Junta Suprema ikji' tenek'enhe'yij qa yejel iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe' jukhew yamets 71. * 15:43 Jud 21; Mr 1:15; 1Ti 6:13; Lc 12:4; Jn 2:21

⁴⁴ Ha' Pilato ts'ihimkii pa'aj in aje'eł wa'm pa'aj, ma' qa taya'yii pa'aj hakha' centurión, qa nifaakaniq qu' yijaayi'ija qu' hats nawa'm.

⁴⁵ Ma' qa jutsiqaxi'mha qe ta'lets ha' centurión, ha' Pilato qa tisij pa'aj ha' José ka' Jesus'ik'i qu' neka'x.

⁴⁶ Ma' qa taqha'yets pa'aj ha' José pa' ewi'ł penyilo fo' qa inyetax iye, qa nit'ijju' pa'aj ka' Jesus'ik'i. Ma' qa yijuphe'iji' pa'aj pa' penyilo qa yeka'x qa yenifi ke' inqajkaninijju' pa'aj ke' utekji'teje'm lenimełuk qa yiwkoyoyinets ke' qi ute pa' leji' qa yit'onji'.*

⁴⁷ Ke' María Magdalena qa kikhep iye María lenene ha' José, yejelhik'iki qe qa' nenikfe'lets pa'n qu' neni'.*

16

Ha'x iye pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 28:1-10; Lucas 24:1-12; Juan 20:1-10)

¹ In hats naxijik'i ka' witwapiihijii (sábado), qa ke' María Magdalena qa ke' Salomé qa ke' María iye lenene ha' Jacobo (Santiago), qa taqha'yets pa'aj ne'ej ewjisiji' (especies) qe qa' nakii qu' newjisitipji' ka' Jesus'ik'i.*

² Qa leefiju' pa'aj kakha' yojo nełuji' ka' semana (domingo), qa hats yamets pa'aj ke' nimełuk in hats nekiyupha'm pa'aj junu'.*

³ He' efuts qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Qa pa'n hii pa'qu' nikoyoyinhet ke' qi ute qu' nit'ij i'nemii qhof ha' leji' ke' nimełuk?—

⁴ Ma' qa yejeltax pa'aj, qa yi'wen in hayiits qhofij pa'aj ke' nimełuk, yemjeetax in qitax ke' ute lit'o'oj.

⁵ In uyifi pa'aj ke' lenimełuk, qa yi'wen pa'aj pa' ewi'ł jutjana'x i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' te'weiji' pa'aj. Pe' leqhinatai yamik'iju' qa fo' iye, ma' qa he' efuts qa qi in nijiwei pa'aj.*

⁶ Qa pakha'an qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'ł, tsikfe'lets in lowotaxihikii ha' Jesús Nazaret le'le', hikha' t' enhetiijipha'm ke' cruz. Hats ila'x iye, ham hane'e'in. Jeł qeku'ni'lek ha'ne we'nentaxi'.*

⁷ Yape ma'alkii qa aka' qu' it'ihijets he' I'ijatshenhei qa hakha' iye Pedro: “Ha' Jesús wathayinti'ıl ek'uyii ha' Galilea, hikna' tit i'weni'li' hatse' in lunye'jek ka' hayiits yit'ihij ewets.”—*

⁸ Hekhewe'en qa ikfik'ikii pa'aj, ilatik'uifik'ikii ke' nimełuk, qe qi in tsalal wetju'ł, nijiwei pa'aj. Qa ham pa'qu' nithinets, qe nijiwei.*

Jesús qa we'nethinets pe' María Magdalena.

(Juan 20:11-18)

⁹ In hats ila'x iye ha' Jesús, ka' yojo nełuji' ka' semana (domingo) mexe leefiju' pa'aj. Qa ke' María Magdalena qa hik kikhe' yojo'oj pa'aj in yi'wen, hik kikhe' yukinik'uifik'i pa'aj pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) inwo'metets i'ntaxji'.

¹⁰ Ma' qa kikhe'en qa ikii pa'aj qu' nenfeli'm hekhewe' hįts'eyekji'ijtaxkii hakha'an. Hekhewe'en qi in ika'metetstaxkii qa qi in ipju' iye.

¹¹ Hekhewe'en in impi'yelij hakha'an in hats ila'x iye qa kikhe'en iye in yi'wenija, qa hekhewe'en qa nite'le yisu'un qu' netk'enik'i.

Jesús qa we'nethinets pe' wetsjuk t'ijatshenhei.

(Lucas 24:13-35)

¹² Qa i'nk'ale iye pa'aj, ha' Jesús qa we'nethinets iye tujtseika'le pa' lunye'j in we'nethinets he' wetsjuk hekhewe' I'ijatshenhei in nekik'iju' pa' wit'ikheyi'j qu' namii pa' I'ejinqa'wet.*

¹³ Qa tepilii iye ha' Jerusalén qa nifeltaxii iye aje'eł hekhewep, qa yeqekuli'ij iye.

Jesús qa yukinijkii pe' t'ijatshenhei qu' nenfel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei.

(Mateo 28:16-20; Lucas 24:36-49; Juan 20:19-23)

¹⁴ Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa we'nethinets hekhewe' once (11) I'ijatshenhei hekhewe'en in mexe i'nijupju'kii week ha' ewi'ł mesa in tekju', ma' qa yaq'ayini' pakha' leqekuyejei qa in t'units iye pe' latawjets, qe yeqeku'uj hekhewe' yojo'oj in yi'wen in hats ila'x iye.*

¹⁵ Qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yape, ma'alik'i ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa' enfeli'ti'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei week pa'qu' lunye'je'le.*

* **15:46** Jn 5:28; 11:38; Jn 20:1; Hch 13:29 * **15:47** Mt 27:61-66; Lc 23:55-56 * **16:1** Mr 15:40 * **16:2** Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2; Jn 5:28 * **16:5** Jn 5:28; Lc 7:14; 12:27; Ap 3:4 * **16:6** Mr 14:67; 1Co 15:4 * **16:7** Lc 6:14; Mt 17:22 * **16:8** Jn 5:28; Mr 1:44; 4:40 * **16:9** Lc 24:1; Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2; Lc 18:33; Hch 2:24; Mr 3:15; 15:40; Lc 8:2; 24:5,11,23 * **16:12** Jn 21:1; 2Co 4:11 * **16:14** Lc 24:9,38,41 * **16:15** Mt 28:16-20; Mt 13:38; 1Jn 2:2; Ro 8:22

¹⁶ Pa'qu' hats netk'eenik'iha qa' nempuli'jij ma' qa' ila'xe'. Qa pakha'le qu' neqeku'uk'i ma' qa hats jutsiqaxe' qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'.*

¹⁷ Ekewe'en kekhewe' ham lunyejeji'iju'ɫ qu' lijts'eyek'ekii pekhewe' qu' hats nite' neqekuyi'ik'i: Aka' yii qu' nit'iji' qu' nukinfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets, qa' nit'ij iye pe'qu' i'nk'aihitse' le'lijeye'.

¹⁸ Q'oiq'oyits qu' net'eku'mi', qa qu' niyataxji' pe'ye' na'aj yaq'alij pa'qu' jukhewe', qa' nite'le neqenijani'ij, ham lunyeji'ijkii. Qa qu' net'eku'mjiipji' pe'qu' nanqaats'uju' ma' qa' le'sitse'ji'ijju'.—*

Jesús qa wapiletspha'm na' wa's.

(Lucas 24:50-53)

¹⁹ Ma' qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús in yili'ij in iyetik'ui hekhewe'en, ma' qa tenilesiyju'ɫ na' wa'sji', qa i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Dios.*

²⁰ Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa ikij qu' nenfel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei week ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa qi in yi'fen, qa qu' niwjutsiqenija kekhewe' le'sits wi'tlijei in yijaalija qa ta'lets kekhewe' ham lunyejeji'iju'ɫ in lijts'eyekkii.

* **16:16** Mr 11:24; Jn 3:16; Hch 2:38; 10:43; 22:16; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10; Mt 12:41; Jn 3:18,36; 5:11; 20:23
 Hch 28:3-6; 9:12,17; 1Ti 5:22 * **16:19** Lc 22:69; 24:3; Hch 1:2,11,22; 1Ti 3:16; He 10:12

* **16:18** Lc 10:19;

SAN LUCAS

Pa' Lucas yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' lunye'jkii pa' Jesús.

¹ Olots hekhewe' t'eku'mi' qu' nika'aji' kakha' lunye'jkii pe' wekwek te'wenhetii ha'ne hane'ej jinamji'ju',*

² qa jinikfe'lets ekewe'en qe ta'lets in nifel ine'm hekhewe' ta'lijii in i'nk'aa'ija pa'aj in yi'wenijha qa hik hekhewe' iye nifel eke' wi'tlijei.*

³ Yakha' Lucas, yakhap iye in qi in week hejeetaxik'uiha in iplu'uk'i ek in i'nk'a, qa humti qu' les le'wise' qu' hata'lijii qa' heyei'lijpha'm qa' natsamijii ka' l'aka'the' qu' hika' e'm tenek'enhei Teófilo.*

⁴ Hats'inha qu' enikfee'letsha in yijaalija kekhewe' wekwek l'ijatshenheti'yij.*

Pa' ewi't ángel nifelkii qu' nenekfik'i pa' Juan Bautista.

⁵ Qa lunye'jkii kekhewe' nelutsji' in mexe wittata'a' ka' Herodes ha' sehe' Judea, hikha' i'ni' pa' ewi't pa'i l'ii Zacarias. I'nji'teje'm pe' pa'il hiyinyejeyek Abías, l'ithayifetskiyek. Pe' lewhe'ye' hii Elisabet ta'lets pekhewe' lawa'mhitsik'i pe' ta'lets pa' Aaron'ik'i.*

⁶ Pa' Zacarías qa pe' lewhe'ye' Elisabet enewe'en watsathenketik'uiha pa' Dios, qa yijayanija iye week kekhewe' yit'ij pa'qu' nanaqsiijkii. Ham pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' nijanik'i in yijayaanija.*

⁷ Qa hamle letitse' qe ints'ateki' pe' Elisabet qa hats lawa'mhits iye.

⁸ Ewi't pa' neluji' pa'aj pekhewe' pa'il i'nji'teje'm pa' Zacarías, qa yasinji' pa'aj qu' net'ithayii pekhe' qi witlijsitjii.*

⁹ Pa' hats leqfenyejeiji'jij pe' pa'il, qa yasinji' pa'aj pa' Zacarías qu' nuyetsji' pakha' foletsji' pe' witlijsitjii pa' le'wis wittiset t'ejuyets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qe qa' nene'lju' pa' ewjisii (inciensio).*

¹⁰ In mexe ne'lju' pa'aj pa' yejutshenets ewjisii (inciensio), qa pe' i'nfik'i olots qa iyinek pa'aj.

¹¹ Qa hik pa'aj qa we'nethinets pa' ewi't laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, ts'ap'a pa'aj, te'weyij pa' yiya'yik'i pa' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) t'ejuyets in tene'lju' pa' ewjisii (inciensio).*

¹² Pa' Zacarías in yi'wen pa'aj pa' ángel qi in yitjulaxijpha'm qa qi iye in nijiwei pa'aj.

¹³ Qa pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Zacarías, hasu'uj e'nijiwei. Na' Dios hats t'eku'mij eju't ka' iyinheye'j qa ke' ewhe'ye' Elisabet qa' nana'l pa' la's qa' eqiyi'ij hatse' Juan.*

¹⁴ Akha' qi qu' ne'sinheti'mkii qa olots iye pe'qu' qi qu' le'sitsi'inkii qu' nenektaxfik'i.

¹⁵ Qe pakha'an qi qu' qiyi'imji' hatse' na' Dios. Nite' iya'ji' hatse' pa'qu' winoye' qa niyatsik'e iye, qa aje'el qu' notpo'oj pa' Espiritu Santo qu' mente' neneketaxfik'i.*

¹⁶ Lakh'a' yepiletets hatse' pe'qu' olotse' enewe' letits ka' Israel na' Yatsat'ax'inij hikna' leqe Dios.*

¹⁷ Qa hik pakha' iye nojo'ok'oi hatse' nakha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Pakha'an hik lunye'j qa hik let'unhenye'j iye hatse' ka' profeta'ik'i* Elías, qe qa' naqsiijkii pe' latawjets pe' l'alhei qu' nenpiletetsju' pe' letits, (Mal 4:6) qa nekhewe' nite' nek'enheyutax qa' hik lunyejeje' ka' lunyejei ne' yatsathen, hats'inha qu' nanamtax na' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' hatsle nawatjilet'ik'ui.—

¹⁸ Ma' qa pa' Zacarías qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' ángel: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' humtii'ija aka'an? Qe yakha' hats yalawa'ma'x qa ke' yiwhe'ye' iye hats lawamhi'.—

¹⁹ Qa yeku't pa'aj pa' ángel: —Yakha' Gabriel. Yakha' ye'meti'mkii nakha' Dios, hik nakha' ts'ukin ewetsju' qu' jintafaakateiju' qu' henfel e'm ekewe' le'sits ink'aihits.*

²⁰ Qa hane'ej in nite' lumti qu' yiyaayi'ija ke' k'efe'taxi'm. Ma' qa' ham e'ljiyeje' hane'ej yamijii qu' nana'ltax aka' hats hi'ttaxij ewets qe yijaa'ija hatse' qu' nana'l aka'an.—

²¹ Qa pe' i'nfik'i olots qa hats nitatsittaxets pa'aj qu' nentenuifik'i pa' Zacarías, qa yiwjutsiten inhats'ek in yape'efi pa' foletsji' pe' witlijsitjii pa' le'wis wittiset.

* 1:1 Ro 4:21; 14:5; Col 2:2; 4:12; 1Ts 1:5; 2Ti 4:17; He 6:11; 10:22 * 1:2 Jn 15:27; Hch 1:21; 26:16; 2P 1:16; 1Jn 1:1; 1Co 4:1; He 2:3 * 1:3 Hch 1:1; 23:26; 24:3; 26:25 * 1:4 Hch 18:25; Ro 2:18; 1Co 14:19; Ga 6:6 * 1:5 Mt 2:1; 1Cr 24:10 * 1:6 Gn 7:1; Hch 2:25; 8:21; Fil 2:15; 3:6; 1Ts 3:13 * 1:8 1Cr 24:19; 2Cr 8:14; 31:2 * 1:9 Ex 30:7-8 * 1:11 Mt 2:13-14; 28:2; Lc 2:9; Hch 5:19; 8:26; 12:7 * 1:13 Gn 15:1; 16:11; 17:19; Mt 11:18; 14:27; Lc 1:30,60,63; 7:33; Nm 6:3; Jue 13:3-5 * 1:15 Is 44:2; Lc 1:41,44 * 1:16 Mal 4:5-6; Lc 1:76 * 1:17 Profeta ikji' aka'an ewi't jukhew nifel pa' Intata pe' yit'ijets. * 1:19 Dn 8:16; 9:21; Lc 1:26; Mt 18:10

²² Ma' qa in hats t'atsji'ltaxfik'i pa'aj, qa hatsle ham le'lijeye', qa aje'e't tumtaxtii qu' ni'weni' pe'ye' pakha' foletsji' pe' witlitsitjiyifi. Qa lokoyeletax pe' jutsiqetsij in iyettax, qa hats amanih'ij pa'aj in ham le'lijeye'.*

²³ Ma' qa in yamik'ui pa' uja'x pe' neluts in t'ithayi'yifi pe' witlitsitji, qa wapilii pa'aj pe' lets'i'.

²⁴ In hats teluyik'i pa'aj ekewe' nelutsji' in t'ithayii, pe' lewhe'ye' Elisabet qa iwkajtshen pa'aj, qa lee'fij (5) pe' juwelits in nite' wi's pa'aj, qa yit'ij pa'aj:

²⁵ —Yaqs'i' ye'mijkii pa' Yatsat'axyij aka'an qe qa' nili'ij ne' tsutentax.—*

Pa' ángel qa nifelkii iye qu' nenekfik'i pa' Jesús.

²⁶ Qa in hats ewi'l tatsai (6) pa'aj leqe juwelits pe' Elisabet, pa' Dios qa nukinetsju' iye pa' ángel Gabriel pa' ewi'l witset la's hii Nazaret, na' sehe' Galilea*

²⁷ pe' ewi'l inanyi' mexe ham yawitjiye', hii María. Qa hats jutsiqetsi'l wetju'l qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pa' ewi'l jutjana'x hii José ta'lets pa' David'ik'i.*

²⁸ Pa' ángel qa we'tmetinheti'm pa' i'ni' pe' inanyi', qa yit'ijets: —jHewetfel e'm, akha' qi pa' lenekumhiyijijii'! Na' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' na'n ejupkii.—

²⁹ Ke' María qa qi in yitjulaxijpha'm pa'aj pe' le'lijeyets pa' ángel, qa latawe'jeji' pa'aj in watfaakanle in yit'ij getuk pa' ikji'ha aka' witwetfelhewo.*

³⁰ Pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei, María, qe na' Dios t'eku'm eiji'.*

³¹ Hane'ej qa' iwkajtshen qa' nenekfik'i hatse' pa' oqwomehe', qa' eqiyi'ij Jesús.*

³² Pakha'an qiji'ha hatse' qa' leqiyi'ij iye, La's pa' Qiji'ha. Na' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios qa' netisij hatse' qu' nayaxipji' na' lots'oji'la'x kakha' aqwa'maxi'lik'i wittata'ik'i David.*

³³ Qa' nite' niliyi'ij qu' qiye' qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' ne' lets'i' ka' Jacob,† qu' netnek'enhei ham pa'qu' l'aka'the'ye'.*

³⁴ Ke' María qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' ángel: —jPa'n lunye'j qu' nana'l hatse' aka'an in mexe nite' yaqapi' pa'qu' jukhewe'?

³⁵ Qa pa' ángel qa yit'ijijju'l pa'aj: —Na' Espíritu Santo qu' nanam ewetsju' qa na'n'epji', qa na' let'unha'x na' Qiji'ha qa' na'n'epji' iye hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj leq'eneleya'x ne'ej wasi'. Qa hik ta'ijupi' pakha' qi in Le'wis qu' nenektaxfik'i qa lenqiyi'ij "Laa'sija pa' Dios."*

³⁶ Jel'qeku'nek, ke' ejefeki' Elisabet in na'l iye hatse' pa' la's, yemjeetax in hats k'utshetax, kikhe'en titijiti'yijets in ham la'se' qa hane'ej qa hats ewi'l tatsai (6) leqe juwelits in iwkajtshen.

³⁷ Qe ham pa'qu' wekweke' qu' jutsitaxi'im na' Dios.—*

³⁸ Ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj pe' María: —Yakha' leqejkunenk'i'yij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. Naqsi'jijkii pa' Dios in lunye'jek kakha' hats lenfel ye'm.— Ma' qa pa' ángel qa ikik'ui iye pa'aj.

Pe' María qa yamii pe' Elisabet.

³⁹ Qa hik pekhewe' pe' nelutsji' pa'aj, ke' María qa itaqsunii qu' namii pa' ewi'l pe' witsetits letis pa' uteket i'ni' na' sehe' Judea.

⁴⁰ Qa uyifi pa'aj pe' lets'i' pa' Zacarías qa wetfeli'm pe' Elisabet.

⁴¹ In yepi'ye' pa'aj pe' Elisabet pa' lewetfelhinye'j ke' María, ma' qa pa' omela's qa t'otspaha'mkii pa'aj latawe'jji' pe' Elisabet. Qa pe' Elisabet qa topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo.*

⁴² Ma' qa pe' Elisabet qa yit'unhetik'i pa'aj in yit'ij: —Pa' Dios les qi'ija in le'wis pa' nelisij qa nite' hik lunyejei ene' week efuts pe' tisij, qa les in le'wis iye pa' tisij pakha' omela's i'nji' ne' ekutjii.

⁴³ jInhats'ek in yijunye'jkii aka'an, in namyii ene' lenene pa' Yatsat'axyij?

⁴⁴ Qe in i'nk'a k'epiye'ej kakha' ewetfelhinye'j qa pa' ya's ene' yikutjijii' qa aje'e't t'otspaha'mkii qe qi in le'wisi'mkii.

⁴⁵ Le'wisi'mkii ene' nite' yeqeku'uk'i qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nana'l hatse' week pekhewe' hats nifeli'm pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.—

⁴⁶ Ma' qa ke' María qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Pa' yitawe'j qi in yiwqinhetji'ha pa' Yatsat'ax'inij,*

⁴⁷ qa pa' yeqe espíritu le'wisi'mkiiha qe ta'lets pa' Dios hik pakha' eqilina'x tsilin hatse'.*

* 1:22 Lc 1:62 * 1:25 Gn 30:23; Is 4:1; 25:8 * 1:26 Lc 1:19; Mt 2:23 * 1:27 Dt 21:23; Is 7:14; Mt 1:18,20,23; Lc 2:4
 * 1:29 Lc 1:12 * 1:30 Mt 14:27; Lc 1:13 * 1:31 Is 7:14; Mt 1:21,25; Lc 2:21 * 1:32 Lc 1:76; 6:35; 8:28; Hch 7:48;
 2S 7:12-13; 1R 2:12; Sal 132:11; Is 9:7; Jer 33:17 † 1:33 Jacob hii iye pa' Israel'ik'i. * 1:33 Ex 19:3; Sal 114:1; Is 14:1;
 29:22; 46:3; 9:6; Dn 7:14 * 1:35 Mt 1:18; 14:33; Lc 4:3,9,41; 22:70 * 1:37 Gn 18:14; Lc 18:27 * 1:41 Lc 1:67; Hch
 2:4; 4:8; 9:17; 13:9 * 1:46 1S 2:1-10 * 1:47 Sal 35:9; Hab 3:18; 1Ti 1:1; 2:3; Tit 1:3; 2:10; 3:4; Jud 25

⁴⁸ Qe nejeł yiwetsju' in yi'f'iljetsaxtax in leqejkunenki'yij, qa hane'ej qa week lahatsiyij qu' nenit'ij yiwets in qi pa' le'wis heyesti'yij.*

⁴⁹ Qe pa' Qi T'un Ham Lunye'ji'iju'l' yaqsi'j ye'mijkii pe' qits wekwek ham lunyejeji'iju'l' jQjji'ha qa le'wisija iye aka' hii pa' Dios!*

⁵⁰ *Qa ene' week lahatsiyij qu' ne'nq'eletij pekhewe' qu' ne'nijiweyiju'tha. (Sal 103:17)**

⁵¹ Pa' lokoi yaqsiijkii pe' qits wekwek, yak'esaxik'uikii pa' yijamtitaxets pe' qi nikfe'ltaxets wekwek.*

⁵² Yiwu'mik'uiifik'i pe' t'unitstax in tenek'enhei pe' lots'ojilaxitstax, qa yenpha'm qu' netnek'enhei ene' wewf'iljetsin.

⁵³ *Pe' qi iyipkuntaxju' qa tisij pa' qi qa le'wis laq, (Sal 107:9) qa pe' qi yiwq'axintax wekwek qa ham pa'qu' netisij.**

⁵⁴ Qi in t'ifti'ts'ets ha'ne Israel. Hik ha'ne leqejkunenek, qe nite' nitapi'ii pa' qi leq'iltiye'j pa' aj

⁵⁵ in yiwjutsiqeni'm pa' i'nalek'ik'i Abraham'ik'i qa week pekhewe' ta'lets.—

⁵⁶ *Ke' Maria qa wetshetk'ewi'l' juwelits in amanijup pa'aj pe' Elisabet, ma' qa i'nk'ale qa wapiiij iye pa'aj pe' lets!.*

Nekfik'i pa' Juan Bautista.

⁵⁷ In yamets pa' lahats'ij qa nekfik'i pa'aj pa' la's pe' Elisabet.

⁵⁸ Pe' metitsi'm qa pe' lejejets iye qi in le'sitsi'mkii in impi'yelij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in hats yethinij pa' leq'ilta'xij pe' Elisabet, ma' qa week lesitsili'mkii pekhe'en.*

⁵⁹ Qa in hats yamets pa'aj wetshetk'ewi'l' tatsai (8) pe' leqe neluts, qa namii pekhewe'en, qe qa' ne'nisa'xii laxpa's pa' omela's, qa yisu'untax qu' hiyifeyi'ij pa' latata Zacarias.*

⁶⁰ Qa ke' lenene qa yit'ij: —Nite', qe aka' qu' hiyi'ij yijat'ij Juan.—*

⁶¹ Qa yit'ijji' iye pekhewe'en: —Ham inek pa'qu' hiyi'ij kakha'an ene' ejefets.—

⁶² Ma' qa lokoyeile pe' yittaxiji' in nifaakantaxij iye pa' latata, pa'n qu' hiyi'ij.*

⁶³ Qa pakha'an qa iyinets pa' ewi'l' najak k'eewe, qa yika' pa'aj aka'an in yit'ij: —Aka' qe hii hane'en Juan.— Qa week yitjulaxijjpha'mkii pa'aj pekhewe'en.

⁶⁴ Ma' qa aje'el pa' Zacarias qa weje'm pa' leji' qa q'ul iye pa' lelepep, qa yape qa iyetlek pa'aj yiwqinhet pa' Dios.

⁶⁵ Qa week pekhewe' metitsi'm qi in yitjulaxijjpha'mkii pa'aj. Ma' qa week pa'aj pe' witsetits lelits pa' uteket na' sehe' Judea in i'ye'ej pa'aj.

⁶⁶ Week pekhewe' impi'yelij aka'an qa yaqsi'j pe' latawjetsji', qa yitjiijju': —Zetuk pa' lunye'j hatse' ha'ne omela's? Qe pa' lokoi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yijaa'ija in i'nijup nakha'an.—*

Pa' Zacarias qa iyetij pakha' mexe hamik'ui qu' lunye'je'kii pa'aj.

⁶⁷ Pa' Zacarias hikpa' latata pa'aj pa' omela's, qi in topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espiritu Santo, ma' qa nifel pakha' mexe hamik'ui qu' lunye'je'kii pa'aj, qa yit'ij.*

⁶⁸ —Neniwqinhetji'ha pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, leqe Dios ene' Israel, qe te'nilitju' qe qa' niin ha'ne letset.*

⁶⁹ Ma' qa hats niihin ink'uipha'm pa' ewi'l' qi t'un eqilina'x ta'lets pa' David'ik'i, hikpa' leqejkunenek pa'aj.*

⁷⁰ Qa in l'anye'jek pa'aj in nifel qa i'nijji' pe' qi le'sits leqe profetalik'i, pakhaa'ij pa'aj.*

⁷¹ Qe qa' jinaqsi'jij pekhewe' inejuihifets, *qa' jinaqsi'jij iye pa' lokoi pekhewe' week napjtax-tax ine'm. (Sal 106:10)*

⁷² Qe qa' ni'nq'ethinij pa' leq'iltiye'ij pe' i'nalheyik'i qa qu' naqsiijkii iye pakha' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj.*

⁷³ Qa aka' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj hik aka' nifeli'm pa'aj pa' i'nalek'ik'i Abraham,*

⁷⁴ qe qa' jinilithinik'ui pa' lokoi pe' inejuihifets, ma' qa' ham i'nijiweya'xe'kii qu' ji'nt'ithayiyi'm

⁷⁵ in ji'we'neni'ha qa jiwattsathenketetsha iye pakha'an week pekhewe' inqenehutsji'.

* 1:48 Lc 11:27 * 1:49 Sof 3:17; Sal 71:19; 89:8; 99:3; 111:9; 126:2,3; Is 57:15 * 1:50 Sal 100:5; 103:11 * 1:51 Sal 89:10; 98:1; 118:15 * 1:53 Sal 34:10; 107:9; Lc 6:21,24-25 * 1:58 Gn 19:19 * 1:59 Gn 17:12; Lv 12:3; Lc 2:21; Fil 3:5 * 1:60 Lc 1:13,63 * 1:62 Lc 1:22 * 1:66 Hch 11:21 * 1:67 Lc 1:41; Jl 2:28 * 1:68 Sal 41:13; Lc 1:71; 2:38; He 9:12 * 1:69 1S 2:1,10; 2S 7:26; Sal 18:2; 89:3,17,20; 132:17; Ez 29:21; 34:23-24; 37:24-25 * 1:70 Hch 3:21; Ro 1:2 * 1:72 Mi 7:20; Sal 105:8-9,42; 106:45 * 1:73 Gn 22:16-17; He 6:13

⁷⁶ Qa akha', omela's, lenqii'ej hatse' leqe profeta pa' Qiji'ha, qe *lojo'ok'oi hatse' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qe qa' ajiletik'ui pe'qu' l'ikhejeye'*, (Mal 3:1)*

⁷⁷ hats'inha qu' ikfelitets aje'el na' letset in leke' qu' ihiye' qu' nata'lets qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewul'ets,*

⁷⁸ qe ta'lets pa' qi'ija in leq'iltiye'j inij pa' inqe Dios, ma' qa pa' hik lunye'j ne' junu' na'aj in'k'ayik nelukii qa' nanam inwetsju' ta'hi'pha'm pakha' les in toxpha'm,*

⁷⁹ qe qa' *nanaliti'pji' pekhewe' i'ni' pa' qi' in nookii qa' i'ni' iye pa' leq'ene'teya'x pa' witwamhi'*. (Is 9:2) Hats'inha qa' nojo i'nk'uyii pa' lenikheyij pa' wit'ikesimeya'x'lekii.—*

⁸⁰ Pa' omela's qa teitem in hats'qiyu' pa'aj qa in t'unij iye pa' leqe'spiritu. Qa i'ni'kii pa'aj pa' ham i'ni' i' qa yamijii pa' neluji' in hats'nifeli'm pekhewe' Israel leitets.*

2

Nekfik'i pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 1:18-25)

¹ Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj pekhewe' nelutsji' in t'atsji'fik'i pa' lafaakanek pa' qi Roma latata lii Augusto, hats'inha qu' ne'nika'ajji' (censo) pe' week jukhew, efuts, omehets in uja'xek pe' week witsetits pa' Roma leqe sehe'.*

² Aka'an hik aka' pa' yojo pa'aj in i'nk'a'le wanaqsiikii in wenika'ajji'kii (censo), hik pakha'aj pa' lahats'ij pa' Cirenio mexe gobernador ipji' pa' sehe' Siria.*

³ Ma' qa week ikiikii qu' namiikii pekhewe' letsetits pe' ta'lets'kii lawa'mhitsik'i, hats'inha qu' ne'nika'ajji'kii.

⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'aj pa' José in ikik'ui pa' witset Nazaret, i'ni' pa' sehe' Galilea, qa yamii pa'aj na' letset'ek pa' David'ik'i witset lii Belén nakha' sehe' Judea, qe pa' José ta'lets pa'aj pa' David'ik'i,*

⁵ qe qa' ne'nika'ajji' ke' María, hikke' hayiits jutsiqaxij pa'aj qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij, kikhe'en iwka'jitshe' pa'aj.

⁶ Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj pekhewe'en in mexe i'ni' pa'aj ha' Belén, ke' María qa yamets pa'aj lahats'ij qu' nanqala'x.

⁷ Qa nekfik'i pa'aj pa' yojo in la's, qa yijuphe'iji' pa'aj pe' penyilots qa yiwhinjiju' pa' wakka lenexkutjiyij, qe hats ham pa'aj pa'qu' letset'e pekhewe' lewhitil.

Pe' angelits qa pe' yejel pe' kots'etets.

⁸ Meti'm ha' Belén pa'aj pe' uja'x kots'etets yejel i'wiji' pa'aj pe' leinhei in naja'xij pa' l'ejinqa'wet.

⁹ Qa te'nethinets pa'aj pa' ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa pa' lesa'x pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa napjuyit'ipji' pekhewe'en. Qa qi in nijiwei pa'aj.*

¹⁰ Qa pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'l qe yakha' henka'xi'l ewetsju' ka' ewi'l qi le'wis witi'ihet, qa hikka' week qu' ni'sinheti'mkii*

¹¹ qe hane'ej hats neki'l ewetsfik'i na' letset'ii ka' David'ik'i, na' ewi'l Eqilina'x, hik nakha' Cristo Yatsat'ax'inij.*

¹² Na'l ka' jutsiqaxij qu' i'weni'l na' omela's, wetjuphe'iji' ne' penyilots qa weniwhinjiju' ne' wakka lenexkutjiyij.—*

¹³ Qa hik pakha'aj qa laxa pekhewep iye olots angelits ewi'l i'ni'hi' pa' hayiits we'nethinetsju' pa'aj, qa yiwqinhetji'ha pa' Dios, qa yit'ijju':

¹⁴ —i'Q'i'ija in le'wis pa' Dios i'ni' pa' les toxpha'mha! i'wit'ikesimeya'x'lekii ha'ne sehe' ipji' pekhewe' qu' netk'enetsha nakha'an!—*

¹⁵ Ma' qa in hats wapiletspha'mkii iye pe' angelits na' wa's, qa pe' kots'etets yejel qa yifaakateji' pa'aj: —Yape jiyamii ha' Belén qa jinte'wen pakha' nifel ine'm iku'uj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.—

¹⁶ Qa qi in itaqsunii pa'aj, ma' qa wo'oikii qa yi'wen pa'aj ke' María qa pa' José qa pa' omela's i'wji'ju' pa'aj pe' wakka lenexkutjiyij.

¹⁷ In yi'wen pa'aj, ma' qa nifelimik'i week pa' yit'ijets pa'aj pa' ángel in t'ejuyets pa' omela's.

* 1:76 Mt 11:9; Lc 1:17 * 1:77 Jer 31:34; Mr 1:4 * 1:78 Is 58:8; Jer 23:5; Zac 3:8; 6:12; Mal 4:2; Lc 24:49; Ef 4:8; 2P 1:19 * 1:79 Is 60:2-3 * 1:80 Lc 2:40 * 2:1 Mt 22:17; Lc 3:1 * 2:2 Mt 4:24 * 2:4 Lc 1:27 * 2:9 Lc 1:11; 24:4; Hch 5:19; 12:7 * 2:10 Mt 14:27 * 2:11 Mt 1:16,21; 16:16,20; Jn 4:42; 11:27; Hch 2:36; 5:31; 10:36 * 2:12 Is 2:34; 2R 19:29; 20:8-9; Is 7:11,14 * 2:14 Mt 21:9; Lc 3:22; 12:51; 19:38; Ef 1:9; Fil 2:13

¹⁸ Qa week pekhewe' yepi'ye'ji'jij qa yitjułaxijjpha'mkii pe' wekwek tefelhiti'yi'm pa'aj pe' kots'etets yejeł.

¹⁹ Ke' María yaqsi'jija pa'aj week na'aj yepi'ye'jüik'i ekewe' wekwek lunyejeikii, ma' qa yijamtijijupkii.*

²⁰ Qa pe' kots'etets yejeł in hats wapilkii pa'aj, qi in yiwqinhetji'ha pa'aj pa' Dios, qe ta'lets week pekhewe' yepi'ye' qa yi'wen iye, qa hik lunye'j pakha' hats tefelhiti'yi'm pa'aj.*

Pa' omela's Jesús qa wetka'xii pe' witlijsitjii.

²¹ Qa in yamets wetshetk'ewi'ł tatsai (8) leqe neluts in telufik'i qa yisaxji' pa' laxpa's qa testi'yij qu' liyi'ij Jesús. Hik aka' hayiits yit'ijets pa'aj pa' ángel ke' María qu' liyi'ij in mexente' iwkaajtshen pa'aj.*

²² Ma' qa in yafits iye pa'aj pa' uja'x pe' neluts pekhewe'en qu' naqsiijikii qu' hik lunye'je' qu' mexe netetlij eku'uk'uiju' pe' witlijsitjii, in l'anye'jek pakha' wenit'ij yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i. Qa neka'xii pa'aj pa' omela's ne' qi witlijsitjii na' Jerusalén qe qa' netisij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij,*

²³ in l'anye'jek kakha' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij (ley) pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yit'ij: —*Pakha' qu' nojo qu' wita'se' jukhew pakha'an yatsat'axij na' Yatsat'ax'inij.*— (Ex 13:2,12; Nm 11:13)

²⁴ Qa qu' nilanifi pe'qu' inqa'metetse' ma' qa yaqsiijikii kakha' hats yit'ij pa'aj (ley) pa' Yatsat'ax'inij: —*wetsjuk pe'qu' k'iwukitetse' i'nli'i qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' ofotets telitse'.*— (Lv 12:6-8)*

Pa' Simeón qa yi'wen pa'aj pa' omela's Jesús.

²⁵ Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'ł jukhew na' witset Jerusalén hii Simeón, ha'ne jukhew yatsathen qa yijayaanija iye pa' Intata. Notkitaxiikiiha qu' nanam pakha' qi qu' ni'fen ene' Israel. Pa' Espíritu Santo i'nipji' pakha'an.*

²⁶ Pa' Espíritu Santo qa yikfelitets in nite' wa'm qu' mexe nite' ni'wene' pa' Cristo nukinju' hatse' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

²⁷ Pa' Simeón qa ikii pa'aj ne' qi witlijsitjii qe pa' Espíritu Santo hik pakha'le in ta'lets. Qa pekhewe' l'alhei pa' omela's Jesús in neka'xii qu' naqsiijikii pakha' hats wenit'ij pa'aj qu' net'ejuyets pa' omela's,

²⁸ pa' Simeón weikuti'ł wetju'ł pekhewe'en pe' witlijsitjiyifi qa tik'eyij pa'aj pa' omela's, qa iyinetspha'm pa' Dios, qa yit'ij pa'aj:

²⁹ —Hane'ej, Yatsat'axij, yape exke'yi'ij qu' le'wise'le qu' hats nawa'm ha'ne eeqjukunenek, in lunye'jek kakha' hats lit'ij,

³⁰ qe ene' yitooyija in hats yi'wen ha'ne eqilinkeye'j.*

³¹ Ha'ne hayiits łajilet pa'aj qu' ni'wen hatse' ene' week witsetits.

³² *Hik qu' lunye'je' fetitjii qa' nanaliti'pji' pe' nite' Israel telits,* (Is 42:6) qa' nata'lets iye qu' niwqinhetji' pe' nite' Israel ha'ne etse't Israel.—*

³³ Qa pe' l'alhei pa' omela's qa qi in yitjułaxijjpha'mkii pa'aj ekewe' wekwek yit'ij pa'aj pa' Simeón in t'ejuyets pa' Omela's Jesús.

³⁴ Pa' Simeón ma' qa iyinipji' pa'aj pekhewe'en. Ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj ke' María lenene ha' Jesús: —Ek'en qeku'nek, ha'ne omela's taqsiijikiyijikii qu' nata'lets qu' olotse' pe'qu' nanamju'kii qa pe'qu' neniipha'mkiyek ene' Israel. Hik ha'ne iye qu' jutsiqaxi'ij pe'qu' net'ejuyiju'ł,*

³⁵ qe qa' netwenhetiyetsju' pa' lunyejeeyija pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii pe' olots wittawjets, qa akha'le qa' qi qu' aats'e' qa qu' ika'metkii iye, María, hik qu' lunye'je' qu' nat'atsji'ł'efik'i pa'qu' witqatsjikinet'e.—

³⁶ Na'l iye pa'aj pe' ewi'ł profetaki' hii Ana, łasi' pa' Fanuel'ik'i ta'letsek pa'aj pe' ława'mhitsik'i pekhewe' ta'letsek pa' Aser'ik'i. Pekhe'en hats ława'mhi'ija pa'aj. Mexe inanyi' pa'aj in tewhe'yei qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) leqe'ninqapitsij pa' lewhe'ye' qa wa'm pa'aj, qa nite'le tewhe'yei iye.*

³⁷ Qa in hats wiihale'ej pa'aj qa yamijets ochenta y cuatro (84) leqe'ninqapitsij. Nite' ikik'ufik'i pe' qi witlijsitjii, qe t'ithayi'yi'm yijat'ij pa' Dios neluts qa najai iye, yaqsi'j jiiikii qa nite' tekji'ij qa iyiinjiija iye pa'aj.*

* 2:19 Lc 2:51 * 2:20 Mt 9:8 * 2:21 Lc 1:31,59 * 2:22 Lv 12:6-8 * 2:24 Lv 5:11 * 2:25 Lc 1:6; 2:38; 23:51; Mr 15:43 * 2:26 Mt 2:12; Sal 89:48; Jn 8:51; He 11:5 * 2:30 Sal 119:166,174; Is 52:10; Lc 3:6 * 2:32 Is 9:2; 46:13; 49:6,9; Hch 13:47; 26:23 * 2:34 Mt 21:44; 1Co 1:23; 2Co 2:16; 1P 2:8 * 2:36 Lc 2:38; Hch 21:9; Jos 19:24; 1Ti 5:9 * 2:37 Lc 5:33; Hch 13:3; 14:23; 1Ti 5:5

³⁸ Ma' qa pe' Ana qa namijets pa'aj pa' lunye'jkii, ma' qa yit'ijetspha'm pa'aj le'wisij pa' Dios, ma' qa nifelji'jkii pa' omela's, nifelji'ji'm week pekhewe' notkitaxik'ui pakha' yiwejinfik'i hats'e' na' Jerusalén.*

José qa pe' María qa pa' omela's qa wapilii iye pa' letset'ija Nazaret.

³⁹ Ma' qa in hats week naq'axijppji' pa'aj in yaqsiiikii pekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nanaqsiiikii (ley), qa wapilii iye pa'aj ha' sehe' Galilea pa' letset'ija Nazaret.*

⁴⁰ Pa' omela's qa hats qiyu' pa'aj qa hats t'uniyu' iye pa'aj, week neluts t'ijayijfik'i pa' hkfeliya'xkii, qa pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Dios qa i'nipji' pakha'an.*

Pa' Omela's Jesús qa amanifi pe' qi witlijsitjii.

⁴¹ Pe' l'alhei hayiitsle yamji'jii ha' Jerusalén week ininqapits yaqsiiikii qa yamji'jets pe' le'sits neluts Pascua.*

⁴² In hats doce (12) pa'aj leqe'ninqapits pa' Jesús qa yamets iye pa'aj lahats'ij qu' nami'lii pe' l'alhei pa' Jerusalén, pakha' hats lunyejeiji'ij qa yamji'jets pa' le'wis nelu.*

⁴³ Qa in hats wapiltaxkii iye pa'aj pekhewe'en, in hats week naxijik'i pa'aj pe' le'sits nelutsik'i, qa pa' omela's Jesús qa amanji' pa' witset Jerusalén. Nite' nikfe'lets pe' l'alhei in amanji' pa' witset.*

⁴⁴ Yumtitax qu' na'n ji'teje'm pekhewepe' pekhewe' olots in ikkii pa'aj qa hats ewi'l nelu pa'aj in ikijje'm in ikkii, qa yape'ek qa wo'taxiikii pa'aj qa nifaakantaxij pe' le'efets qa pe' nikfe'li'l wetju'l iye.

⁴⁵ Qa ham'e yi'wene' pa'aj. Ma' qa wapilijii pa'aj ha' Jerusalén qu' nowo'oikii.

⁴⁶ Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj in hats wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa yi'weni' pa'aj ke' qi witlijsitijiyifi, i'nji'ju' leqewuk'u pa'aj pekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei. Tek'enets in iyetik'ui qa nifaakankii iye pa'aj.

⁴⁷ Week pekhewe' yepi'ye' pa'aj in iyet qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii pa' hkfeliya'xets qa in yasiinjik'iha iye qa yeku'jiik'i na'aj tafaakanhetiiji'ijtaxij.

⁴⁸ In yi'wenij pa'aj aka'an pe' l'alhei qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii pa'aj, qa pe' lenene qa yit'ij: —Ya's, ¿inhats'ek in eqfenejeji'lyij aka'an? Ha'ne atata qa yakha' qi in howotaxi'l eikii qa qi iye in les'ileheti'l iye.—*

⁴⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in pekhe' lamijiji'kii in lowotaxi'iyikii? ¿Inhats'ek in nite' lenikfe'li'lets in les le'wis qu' ha'nifi ene' letsi' na' Tata?—

⁵⁰ Qa pe' l'alhei qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i kakha' yit'ijets pa'aj.*

⁵¹ Ma' qa lijs'teyek pa'aj in wapilkii qa yamii iye pa'aj ha' Nazaret. Qi in tek'en pa' omela's, tek'eenetsha pe' l'alhei. Qa ke' lenene yaqsi'jija pa'aj week na'aj yepi'ye'jiik'i ekewe' wekwek lunyejeikii.*

⁵² Pa' Jesús hats t'ijaipha'mha pa'aj pa' hkfeliya'xkii qa pa' l'al' iye, qa yape'enha iye les in yisu'un pa' Dios qa pe' jukhew pakha' lunye'j pa' Jesús.*

3

Pa' Juan Bautista qa hats i'nq'ijatshen pa'aj.

(Mateo 3:1-12; Marcos 1:1-8; Juan 1:19-28)

¹ Pa' qi wittata Tiberio qa hats yamijets pa'aj quince (15) leqe'ninqapitsij in wittata pa' Roma. Pa' Poncio Pilato hikpa' gubernadorijek na' sehe' Judea, qa pa' Herodes qa gubernadorijek na' Galilea, qa pa' lek'inij pa' Herodes hii Felipe qa gubernadorijek pa' Iturea qa pa' Traconite, qa pa' Lisaniás qa gubernadorijek pa' Abilinia.*

² Pa' Anás qa pa' Caifás hik pekhewe' uja'xe in qitsji' in pa'il latatal, hik pakha'aj pa' Dios qa nithinetsju' pa' Juan la's pa' Zacarías, in i'ni' pa' ham i'ni'i.*

³ Qa pa' Juan qa ikijik'iju' pa' lekuwe'j pa' week haqqi' Jordán. Qa nifeli'm pe' week qu' nili'ij in yaqsiiikii pe' u'l'ets qa' nempuli'ju', hats'inha qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewul'ets.

⁴ Qa in l'anye'jek pa'aj kakha' we'nika'ajji' pa' wita'faakanek le'lijei pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías in yit'ij pa'aj: —Ewi'l pa' wit'ax taya'yi'kii pa' ham i'ni'i, yit'ij: “Aqsi'ji'lik'i pa'qu' tikheyije' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa'natsathen iye hasu'u'q'if'imme' pe'qu' tikheyije'.”

⁵ Week pa'qu' kiimiyetaxju' qa' nenenjju' sehe'ye' qa' l'ajaye' wetju'l, week ne' utekui qa ne' utekui letis qu' newetts'ejinhetikii qa' week l'ajaye' wetju'l pa' wit'ikheyij. Ne' q'if'imatx

* 2:38 Is 52:9; Lc 1:68; 2:25 * 2:39 Mt 2:23; Lc 1:26; 2:51; 4:16 * 2:40 Lc 1:80; 2:52 * 2:41 Ex 12:11; 23:15; Dt 16:1-6 * 2:42 Dt 16:16-17 * 2:43 Ex 12:15 * 2:48 Mt 12:46; Lc 2:49; 3:23; 4:22 * 2:50 Mr 9:32; Lc 9:45; 18:34 * 2:51 Lc 2:19 * 2:52 Lc 2:40 * 3:1 Mt 14:1; 27:2 * 3:2 Jn 18:13,24; Hch 4:6; Mt 26:3

wit'ikhejei qa' nawattsathenket iye, qa ne' f'ulummik'i wit'ikhejei qa' nete'nila'sju' qa' lememmi'ik'i iye.

⁶ Week aka' wit'eseninye'j qu' ni'wen hatse' pa' leqitinkeya'x pa' Dios."— (Is 40:3-5)

⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'aj pa' Juan in yit'ijji'ju' pekhewe' olots nektaxii qu' nenimpulijinjju' :—
 ꞑHik ejunyejeji' ꞑ'oiq'oyits ꞑelits! ꞑLekpa' nefelihi'm qu' leke'ye' qu' ilati'hi'k'ui hatse' pa' qi iftsax
 lawak pa' Dios qu' nanamtax?*

⁸ Manaqsiji'ꞑju'ha yijat'ij pa'qu' ejunyejeji'ꞑ qu' yijaayi'ija qu' menink'aihiti'ꞑ hats'inha qa' ne'twenhetii, qa hasu'uj umti'ꞑ qu' nelithiniik'ui hatse' pa' qi lawak hatse' pa' Intata qu' it'ihij: "Yekhweli'ꞑ hata'hi'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i" qe yijaa'ija qu' hit'ihij ewets pa' Dios in leke' qu' naqsiiikii ene' utel qu' lelits'ij pa' Abraham'ik'i.*

⁹ Qa pe' witfejinetki' qa hats we'nenijupju' pa' lefitets pe' najkakui. Qa hik ta'hijupi', week pe'qu' najkak'e qu' nite' le'sitse' pe'qu' leye' qa' newetfekinifi qa' netwumhitiiji'ju' pa' fe't.—*

¹⁰ Ma' qa pe' olots jukhew qa efuts qa nifaakanij pa'aj: —ꞑPa'n hiyek pa'qu' haqsiihikii?—*

¹¹ Pa' Juan qa yeku'ꞑ pa'aj: —Pa'qu' nana'li'm wetsjuk'e ꞑ'uihitjiyitse' qa netisij ewi'le' pa'qu' wiikfi' ham ꞑ'uihitjiye'. Qa pa'qu' nana'li'm pe'qu' laqatse' qa' netisij iye pe'ye' pa'qu' wiikfi' ham laqe'.—*

¹² Qa nekets iye pekhewe' yijaninkii wekwek qu' nenimpulijinjju' iye, pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets iye: —Maestro, ꞑpa'n qu' yeqfenyejeji'ꞑ yiwekkek?—*

¹³ Ma' qa pa' Juan qa yeku'ꞑ iye: —Hasu'uj anhink'i'hi' pa' hats uja'x pa' ꞑ'ayajaxtiyijets qu' ijanini'ꞑkii ekewe' wekwek.—

¹⁴ Qa na'ꞑ iye pe' uja'x oq'ophehinsilets qa nifaakan iye pa'aj: —Qa yekhweli'ꞑ, ꞑLekpa' qu' haqsiihikiiyek?— Qa yeku'ꞑ iye pa'aj pa' Juan: —Hasu'uj aqani'hikii pe'qu' e'lijeyi'ꞑ ma' qa' nelisij pe'qu' ꞑ'astaye' pa'qu' ijiweikiti'ꞑkii. Hasu'uj iye mowotk'onihikii iye qu' it'ihijets qu' naqsiiikii pa'qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' hamtax ul'axe' qu' naqsiiikii. ꞑ'weju'eni'ꞑ yijat'ij pekhewe' qu' ajaleji'ꞑ'ꞑ in oq'ophehinsilets'ꞑ.—

¹⁵ Qa in lunyejeyek pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts in na'ꞑ pakha' notkitaxiikii, qa week latawajetsleji' in watfaakanjeji'ꞑ, yijamtijjijets pa' Juan qu' hik pakha'ye' pa' Cristo.*

¹⁶ Qa pa' Juan qa yeku'ꞑ'ꞑ pa'aj aka'an, qa yit'ijji'ju' pekhewe' week: —Yakha' k'empuujini'ꞑ'ꞑ ha'ne iweli'le, qa pakha'le teke'lenju' qu' nanam hatse', pakha'an les t'un, t'anyipji', hik pakha' nite' ye'weju'ꞑ iye qu' henit'ijji' pe' leqniihayij pe' ꞑ'otshilaxtii, pakha'an qa' nempuujini'ꞑ'ek pa' Espiritu Santo qa pa' fe't iye.*

¹⁷ Hats t'eku'mi'ꞑkii pe' leqe tseyem qe qa' niwu'mpha'mkii qu' naqsiiijji' pe' trigo hats'inha pa' t'unik'ꞑ qa' niwu'mkii pe' ꞑ'ajits. Qa pe' lo'ꞑ qa' naqsi'ꞑ qa' nenifi pe' lextsi'ꞑ, qa pekhewe'le ꞑ'ajits qa' niwu'mji'ju'ꞑkii pa' fe't nite' yom.—* ¹⁸ Qa olots iye pekhewep iye nifel pa' Juan in yakakinij eke' le'sits wi'tlijei pe' jukhew qa efuts iye.

¹⁹ Pa' Juan yaq'ayintaxij iye pa'aj pa' tenek'enhei Herodes in lewhe'ye'ej pe' Herodias lewhe'ye'tax pa'aj pa' lek'inij hi Felipe, qa week iye pekhewep iye ul'ets in yaqsiiikii yaq'ayintaxij iye pa'aj.*

²⁰ Qa week ekewe'en in hats ul'etstax in yaqsiiikii qa yukinets iye aka'an in yaqsiiikii: in yophe'ꞑ pa'aj pa' Juan.

Pa' Juan Bautista qa yimpuujin pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 3:13-17; Marcos 1:9-11)

²¹ Qa lunye'ꞑkii pa'aj in nimpulijinjju' pekhewe' olots pa' Juan, pa' Jesús qa wempili'ꞑ iye pa'aj. Qa in mexe iyin pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa qhofii pa'aj na' wa's.*

²² Qa pa' Espiritu Santo qa te'nilit'etsju' pa'aj qa ꞑ'ni'ꞑji' hik'lunye'jtax na'aj ofo'. Qa pa' wit'ax qa nokesji'pha'm pa'aj na' wa's, qa yit'ij: —Akha' K'ayaasija qi in k'esu'un. Akha' qi in lets-sinheti'ꞑkii.—*

Pe' lawa'mhitsik'i pe' ta'lets pa' Jesucristo.

(Mateo 1:1-17)

²³ In hats i'nju' pa'aj qu' nenfel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei, pa' Jesús qa hats yamets pa'aj treinta (30) pe' leqe'ninqapits. Titijiti'yijets qu' la'se' pa' José. Ta'lets pa' Eli,*

²⁴ pa' Eli'ik'i pa' latata hi Matat. Pa' Matat'ik'i pa' latata hi Levi. Pa' Levi'ik'i pa' latata hi Melquí. Pa' Melquí'ik'i pa' latata hi Jana. Pa' Jana'ik'i pa' latata hi José.

* 3:7 Mt 12:34; 23:33 * 3:8 Jn 8:33 * 3:9 Mt 7:19; Lc 13:6-9 * 3:10 Hch 2:37-38 * 3:11 Is 58:7 * 3:12 Mt 9:10-11; 21:31-32; Lc 5:29-30; 7:29; 15:1 * 3:15 Jn 1:19-20 * 3:16 Mt 3:11-12; Mr 1:7-8 * 3:17 Is 30:24; Mr 9:43,48

* 3:19 Mt 14:1,3; Mr 6:17; Lc 3:1 * 3:21 Mt 14:23; Lc 5:16; 9:18,28-29 * 3:22 Sal 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Lc 9:35; 2P 1:17

* 3:23 Ta'lets pa' Eli: Ikji', María ta'lets pa' Eli.

²⁵ Pa' Jose'ik'i pa' latata hii Matatías. Pa' Matatias'ik'i pa' latata hii Amós. Pa' Amos'ik'i pa' latata hii Nahúm. Pa' Nahum'ik'i pa' latata hii Esli. Pa' Esli'ik'i pa' latata hii Nagai.

²⁶ Pa' Nagai'ik'i pa' latata hii Maat. Pa' Maat'ik'i pa' latata hii Matatías. Pa' Matatias'ik'i pa' latata hii Semei. Pa' Semei'ik'i pa' latata hii Josec. Pa' Josec'ik'i pa' latata hii Judá.

²⁷ Pa' Juda'ik'i pa' latata hii Joanán. Pa' Joanan'ik'i pa' latata hii Resa. Pa' Resa'ik'i pa' latata hii Zorobabel. Pa' Zorobabel'ik'i pa' latata hii Salatiel. Pa' Salatiel'ik'i pa' latata hii Neri.

²⁸ Pa' Neri'ik'i pa' latata hii Melquí. Pa' Melquí'ik'i pa' latata hii Adí. Pa' Adí'ik'i pa' latata hii Cosam. Pa' Cosam'ik'i pa' latata hii Elmadam. Pa' Elmadam'ik'i pa' latata hii Er.

²⁹ Pa' Er'ik'i pa' latata hii Josué. Pa' Josue'ik'i pa' latata hii Eliezer. Pa' Eliezer'ik'i pa' latata hii Jorim. Pa' Jorim'ik'i pa' latata hii Matat.

³⁰ Pa' Matat'ik'i pa' latata hii Leví. Pa' Levi'ik'i pa' latata hii Simeón. Pa' Simeon'ik'i pa' latata hii Judá. Pa' Juda'ik'i pa' latata hii José. Pa' Jose'ik'i pa' latata hii Jonam. Pa' Jonam'ik'i pa' latata hii Eliaquim.

³¹ Pa' Eliaquim'ik'i pa' latata hii Melea. Pa' Melea'ik'i pa' latata hii Mena. Pa' Mena'ik'i pa' latata hii Matata. Pa' Matata'ik'i pa' latata hii Natán.

³² Pa' Natan'ik'i pa' latata hii David. Pa' David'ik'i pa' latata hii Isai. Pa' Isai'ik'i pa' latata hii Obed. Pa' Obed'ik'i pa' latata hii Booz. Pa' Booz'ik'i pa' latata hii Sala. Pa' Sala'ik'i pa' latata hii Naasón.*

³³ Pa' Naason'ik'i pa' latata hii Aminadab. Pa' Aminadab'ik'i pa' latata hii Admin. Pa' Admin'ik'i pa' latata hii Arni. Pa' Arni'ik'i pa' latata hii Esrom. Pa' Esrom'ik'i pa' latata hii Fares. Pa' Fares'ik'i pa' latata hii Judá.

³⁴ Pa' Juda'ik'i pa' latata hii Jacob. Pa' Jacob'ik'i pa' latata hii Isaac. Pa' Isaac'ik'i pa' latata hii Abraham. Pa' Abraham'ik'i pa' latata hii Taré. Pa' Tare'ik'i pa' latata hii Nacor.*

³⁵ Pa' Nacor'ik'i pa' latata hii Serug. Pa' Serug'ik'i pa' latata hii Ragau. Pa' Ragau'ik'i pa' latata hii Peleg. Pa' Peleg'ik'i pa' latata hii Heber. Pa' Heber'ik'i pa' latata hii Sala.

³⁶ Pa' Sala'ik'i pa' latata hii Cainán. Pa' Cainan'ik'i pa' latata hii Arfaxad. Pa' Arfaxad'ik'i pa' latata hii Sem. Pa' Sem'ik'i pa' latata hii Noé. Pa' Noe'ik'i pa' latata hii Lamec.*

³⁷ Pa' Lamec'ik'i pa' latata hii Matusalén. Pa' Matusalen'ik'i pa' latata hii Enoc. Pa' Enoc'ik'i pa' latata hii Jared. Pa' Jared'ik'i pa' latata hii Mahalaleel. Pa' Mahalaleel'ik'i pa' latata hii Cainán.

³⁸ Pa' Cainan'ik'i pa' latata hii Enós, Pa' Enos'ik'i pa' latata hii Set. Pa' Set'ik'i pa' latata hii Adán. Pa' Adan'ik'i pa' latata hii Dios.

4

Pa' Jesús qa yamijets cuarenta (40) neluts in i'ni'kii pa' ham i'ni'i'.

(Mateo 4:1-11; Marcos 1:12-13)

¹ Pa' Jesús qi in topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo, qa tepilik'uipha'm pa'aj ha' haqqi' Jordán qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa yeka'xii pa' ham i'ni'i',*

² qa yamijets pa'aj cuarenta (40) neluts in i'ni'kii. Qa pa' inwo'met qa yijaa'jintax pa'aj. Ham tuje' pa'aj pe' nehutsji' in i'ni'kii pa' ham i'ni'i'. Ma' qa i'nk'ale yoksi'wen in iyipkun.

³ Ma' qa pa' inwo'met qa yittaxijets pakha'aj: —Qu' yijaa'ija qu' o' Dios La'se' qa it'ijets ene' ute qu' pani'ij.—

⁴ Qa yeku'í pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: “Nite' ewi'te pa'qu' pane' qu' nitin pa'qu' jukhewe'.”—

(Dt 8:3)

⁵ Ma' qa pa' inwo'met qa yeka'xiipha'm pakha' les in toxpha'm ma' qa aje'e'el yethinij pe' week witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji'.

⁶ Qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' qu' k'ehisij enewe' let'unhaxitstax qa week iye aka' le'sinyejeitax enewe' witsetits, qe yakha' hats heyesti'yij enewe'en, qa leke' qu' hetisij pakha' qu' hisu'un qu' hetisij.*

⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi', qu' monokok'enyifi qa iyinyii ma' qa' week antsat'etsij enewe'en.—

⁸ Pa' Jesús qa yeku'í iye pa'aj: —Ke' we'nika'ajji' Dios le'lijei yit'ij: “Iyini' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij ege Dios. Ewi'te qu' aqsii'kii pa'qu' nit'ij.”—

*(Dt 6:13)**

⁹ Ma' qa pa' inwo'met qa yeka'xii iye na' Jerusalén qa yeka'xiipha'm lesinje'eipha'm pe' qi wilitstijii, qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Qu' yijaa'ija qu' o' Dios La'se' qa' lilit'ijju' na' sehe',

¹⁰ qe ke' we'nika'ajji' Dios le'lijei yit'ij iye: “Qa' nenukinju' ne' laqa angelits qa' nejel ewets,”

(Sal 91:11)

¹¹ qa yit'ij iye: “Qa pe' lokoyei qa' net'eku'm e' hats'inha qa'nte' neqfe'metene' ne' utel ne' ef'iyei.”—

(Sal 91:12)

* 3:32 Mt 1:1-6

* 3:34 Gn 11:26-30; 1Cr 1:24-27

* 3:36 Gn 5:3-32; 1Cr 1:1-4

* 4:1 Lc 3:3

* 4:6 1Jn 5:19

* 4:8 Dt 13:4

¹² Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l iye pa'aj: —Yit'ij iye ke' Dios le'lijei: “*Hasu'uj ijaajin pa' Yatsat'ax'inij ege Dios.*”—
(Dt 6:16)

¹³ Pa' inwo'met in hats ham pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij iye in yijaa jintax pa'aj, ma' qa mexe ikik'ui iye pa'aj qe qa' nonotki'ets pakha' qu' niwemetsintaxij iye qu' nijaajin.

In i'nk'a i'nju' pa'aj qu' net'ithayii pa' Jesús pa' Galilea ai.

(Mateo 4:12-17; Marcos 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Pa' Jesús qa wapilii iye pa'aj ha' Galilea topo'oj pa' let'unha'x pa' Espíritu Santo. Ma' qa weekij pe' witsetits na' sehe' Galilea in i'ye'ej wetju'l pa'aj pa' lunye'j.*

¹⁵ Qa i'nq'ijatshenjiifi pe' le'lijstijiyits pe' witsetits, qa qi in yiwqinhetji' pekhewe' week.*

Jesús qa yamii pa' Nazaret.

(Mateo 13:53-58; Marcos 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Pa' Jesús qa yamii iye pa'aj ha' Nazaret, hik hakha' qi'i' pa'aj. Qa hayiitsle yaqsi'j jiiikii qa yamji'jets na'aj witwapihijii (sábado) qa uyifi pa'aj pe' witlijstijii. Qa niipha'm pa'aj qe qa' niyinenik'i ke' Intata le'lijei.*

¹⁷ Qa testi'yij pa'aj pakha' lafaakanek pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías. Qa mexe yejehikii pa'aj pakha' yisu'un qu' niyinenik'i, qa yi'wen pa'aj pakha' yiyinenik'i, qa yit'ij:

¹⁸ —*Na' leqe Espíritu na' Yatsat'ax'inij i'nyipji', qe tsiwju tsiqen in tseqthenju' qe qa' henfeli'm eke' le'sits w'tiljei nekhewe' if'ijetsits. Ts'ukinju' qe qa' henfeli'm qu' netwejinhetikii nekhewe' wit'ophehitax, qa' ni'wen wetju'l iye nekhewe' puk'aletstax. Qa' netwejinhetikii iye nekhewe' qi in tawitaxtiitax.**

¹⁹ *Qe qa' henfel iye pa'n lunye'j hatse' pakha' leqe'ninqa'pji' pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*—
(Is 61:1,2)

²⁰ Ma' qa yili'ij in yejel qa yepiletje'm iye pa'aj pa' witfaakanek qa tsij iye pa' yejelik'ui pe' witfaakanhei, qa i'nju' pa'aj. Week pekhewe' i'nifi pe' witlijstijii qa nite' nitalket'ij in yejeju' pa'aj.*

²¹ Ma' qa iyet pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Hane'ej ha'ne neluji' hats yafits aka' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj lepi'ye'ehik'i.—

²² Qa week qi in le'sitsik'i pe' le'lijeyij pa'aj qa yitjulaxijpha'mkii iye pekhewe' yit'ij in qi in le'sitsik'i, ma' qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —*Me nite' hik ha'ne ha' la's ka' José?*—*

²³ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —*Tsikfe'letsha qu' it'ihij yiwets iye kakha' yi'niyayetsju' qe wenit'ij: “Wei hetax metehinle ete'm. Week kekhewe' k'impiye'ehij in laqsijii'kii ha' Capernaum, aqsijii'kii iye ha'ne etsetiitsija.”*—*

²⁴ Qa yit'ij iye: —*Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets in ham pa'qu' ewii'le' profeta qu' qi qu' nineqju'nu qe yamtaxii na'aj letsetiitsija.**

²⁵ Qa yijaa'ija iye aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets kekhewe' leqe nelutsji' ka' Elias'ik'i olotstax kekhewe' wikiihaleiyik'i ha'ne Israel, hik aka'aj hik lunye'j qu' netit'oiji' na' wa's yamijets wetshetk'ewi'l ininqapits qa ewi'l k'itsje'm, qa qi in iyipkunju' ha'ne week sehe'.*

²⁶ Qa ka' Elias'ik'i qa nite' ewii'le' pe'qu' net'ukinhetiyii ke' wikiihaleiyik'i Israel le'lekiyik'i, qe t'ukinheti'yii yijaj'ij ke' ewi'he'efu wikiihale' Sarepta le'leki', meti'm na' witset Sidón.

²⁷ Qa hik lunye'j iye ha'ne Israel in olotstax kekhewe' i'nij ka' witja'me't lepra kekhewe' leqe nelutsji' ka' profeta'ik'i Eliseo. Qa ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' nanaxpa'lij kekhewe'en, qe ewi'he' yijaj'ij kakha' Naamán in naxpa'lij, Siria le'le'.—*

²⁸ Qa week pekhewe' i'nifi pe' witlijstijii qa qi in nayu'kii in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' wekwek.

²⁹ Qa niyijupha'mkii pa'aj, qa yukinik'uifik'i pa' witset, qa yeka'xii pa' koomo'oijo' pe' utek, hik pekhe' i'nipji' pa' witset, ma' qekha niwu'mtaxiiju'.*

³⁰ Qa pa' Jesús qa tetwek'elaxiju'l qa ikji'teje'm pa'aj leqewuk'u, qa ik iye.*

Pa' ewi'tjukhew i'nji' pa' ewi't inwo'met.

(Marcos 1:21-28)

³¹ Pa' Jesús qa yamii iye pa'aj ha' witset Capernaum, i'ni' na' sehe' Galilea. Qa i'nq'ijatshenji'ij week qa yamji'jets na'aj witwapihijii (sábado),

³² qa qi qa yitjulaxijjiipha'mkii pe' i'nq'ijatshenij qe in iyet hik lunye'j na'aj qi qe tenek'enhei.*

* 4:14 Mt 9:26; Lc 4:37 * 4:15 Mt 4:23 * 4:16 Lc 2:39,51; Hch 13:14-16 * 4:18 Mt 11:5; 12:18; Jn 3:34 * 4:20 Mt 26:55 * 4:22 Mt 13:55; Mr 6:3; Jn 6:42 * 4:23 Mt 11:23; Mr 2:1-12; Jn 4:46-53 * 4:24 Mt 13:57; Mr 6:4; Jn 4:44 * 4:25 1R 17:1; 18:1; Stg 5:17 * 4:27 2R 5:1-14 * 4:29 Nm 15:35; Hch 7:58; He 13:12 * 4:30 Jn 10:39 * 4:32 Mt 7:28-29; Jn 7:46

³³ Qa na'l pa'aj pe' widljitsitjiyifi pa' ewi'l jukhew i'nji' pa' ewi'l espíritu ul'ax. Pakha'an qa tayai pa'aj qi in t'unik'i in yit'ij pa'aj:

³⁴ —Etswejin'h'i. ¿Etkpa' lanami'l yijii, Jesús Nazaret leite'? ¿Ye' me hats lanami'lyii qu' etswu'enheti'ju'? Yakha' tsikfe'l ewets pa'n ejunye'j: Akha' el'ewi'He in latabiia pa' Dios.—

³⁵ Pa' Jesús qa yaq'ayini' pa'aj pa' inwo'met, qa yit'ijets: —iEwuikitek qa' ma'ak'ui nakha'an!— Qa pa' inwo'met qa niwu'metsju' pa'aj sehe' pa' jukhew leqewuk'uji'ju' pekhewe'en, ma' qa ikik'uifik'i pa'aj, qa nite'le yeqfe'meten.*

³⁶ Qa week qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii pa'aj, qa yifaakateji', qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n lunyejei ekewe' wi'tlizei? Qe ekewe'en na'li'm pa' tenek'enheye'jipji' qa pa' let'unha'xipji' iye in yukinfik'ikii pe' espíritu ul'ets, qa ikfik'ikii.—

³⁷ Ma' qa pa' leniithe't qa weekij in yamipji' pe' metitsi'm witsetits.

Pe' leqewketi' pa' Simón Pedro.

(Mateo 8:14-15; Marcos 1:29-31)

³⁸ Pa' Jesús qa niipha'm pa'aj, ma' qa ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pe' widljitsitji, qa iki'lii qa uyi'hifi pa'aj pe' lets'i ha' Simón. Pe' leqewketi' ha' Simón qi in wanqaats'e' qe qi'ij in iwilhan pa'aj, ma' qa iyinijets pa'aj wete'm pa' Jesús qu' ni'fen.

³⁹ Pa' Jesús qa t'upi'yetsju' pa'aj pekhe'en qa yaq'ayini' pa' witwilhat, qa pa' witwilhat qa ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pekhe'en. Pekhe'en qa aje'el niipha'm pa'aj ma' qa yithayiki'im pa' laq.

Jesús qa olots pe' ninju' wanqaats'uju'.

(Mateo 8:16-17; Marcos 1:32-34)

⁴⁰ In uiju' pa'aj pe' junu', ma' qa tetka'xii pa'aj pa' Jesús week pekhewe' wanqaats'uju' lawtshenyejeite wetju'l. Qa t'eku'mipji'kii week pekhewe'en, ma' qa ilii.*

⁴¹ Qa olots iye pe' ikik'uifik'ikii pe' inwo'metets, qa tayaiji'ij qa yitji'ij: —iAkha' Eaa'sija pa' Dios!— Qa pa' Jesús qa yaq'ayinleji'ij, nite' yiwejinim' qu' niyet, qe pekhewe'en nikfe'lets in lakhaa'ija pa' Cristo.*

Jesús qa ikijk'i pe' judiol te'ljitsitjiyits in i'nq'ijatshen.

(Marcos 1:35-39)

⁴² Qa in hats nelukii iye pa'aj, pa' Jesús qa ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pa' witset qa ikii pa' ham i'ni'i. Qa pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa wo'taxiikii pa'aj, ma' qa in yafits'ii pa' i'ni' pa'aj, qa yisu'untax qu' nenyeyinju' hats'inha qu'nte' toxi' imets pekhewe'en.

⁴³ Qa pakha'le Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Nite' leke' qu' ya'maneli'ikii hane'e'in qe les le'wis iye qu' henfeljiimek eke' le'sits wi'tlizei t'ejuyets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios nekhewep witsetits, qe hik aka' he'yukinheti'yijetsju' ha'ne sehe' epji'.—

⁴⁴ Ma' qa ikijk'i in nifel eke' ink'aihits wi'tlizei pe' le'ljitsitjiyits pe' judiol.*

5

Pe' witq'ehemkinel topolij pa'aj pe' witinhitjiyits.

(Mateo 4:18-22; Marcos 1:16-20)

¹ Ewi'l pa' neluji' pa'aj pa' Jesús in i'ni' lotkoyek ke' kahi' Genesaret (Galilea). Qa qi in puk'u'uk'ui pa'aj pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye watkatitij wetepji' qe nexpiikeyu'uj ke' le'ljei pa' Dios.*

² Pa' Jesús qa yi'wen pa'aj pe' wetsjuk witinhitjiyits wo'nophe'li'ju' pa' lotkoyek ke' kahi'. Ham ineji' qe pe' tenhitjiyii mexe t'ili'tjukii nimpuijinju' pe' leq'ehemkil.

³ Qa pa' Jesús t'ilitji'ju' pa'aj pe' ewi'l pekhewe' witinhitjiyits pekhe' lenhitji pa'aj ha' Simón, qa yiyaji'ijets qu' les niwu'mijetsji' pa' akaptax. Ma' qa i'nji'ju' pa'aj pe' witinhitji, qa iyetik'ui qa yijatshen pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye.*

⁴ In yili'ij in iyet pa'aj, qa yiyaji'ets pa'aj ha' Simón: —Yape ma'ajijji' na' les akaptax ene' witinhitji qa hikna' iwu'mi'li'ju' ne' eq'ehemkili'l hats'inha qu' eq'ehemki'yi'ju'.—*

⁵ Qa ha' Simón qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Maestro, hats najamet in qi in he'yithayitaxi'l qa hamle yeq'ehemkineli'li. Qa hane'ej qa' heiq'ehemkiyi'ju' iye qe lit'ihij yiwets.—*

⁶ Ma' qa in hats teq'ehemkiiju' pa'aj, qa olots pe' leq'ehemkinel pa'aj, qa hats k'esik'i pa'aj qu' neniwk'itsinju' pe' leq'ehemkil.

⁷ Ma' qa k'es k'ek'es yit'ij pa'aj pe' lokoyei in taya'yiikii pa'aj pe' leq'ehemkifetskii i'nji'ju'kii pekhep witinhitji qe qa' nifenijiji'. Ma' qa namii pa' i'ni', qa week topolij pe' wetsjuk witinhitjiyits pe' lejits. Yaqaamij qu' nuuj.

* 4:35 Mt 8:26; Mr 4:39; Lc 4:39,41; 8:24 * 4:40 Mt 4:23; Mr 5:23 * 4:41 Mt 4:3; Mr 3:11-12 * 4:44 Mt 4:23

* 5:1 Jn 1:40-42; Nm 34:11; Dt 3:17; Jos 12:3; 13:27 * 5:3 Mt 13:2; Mr 3:9-10; 4:1 * 5:4 Jn 21:3-6 * 5:5 Lc 8:24;

9:33,49; 17:13

⁸ In yi'wen pa'aj aka'an ha' Simón Pedro, qa wonokok'enifi pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: — Me'nton ye' mets, Yatsat'axyij, qe yakha' qi in yul'ax.—

⁹ Qe ha' Simón qa week iye pekhewep lenhifetsji' qi in niyu's pa'aj in olots wiikfik'i pe' lejits leq'ehemkinel.

¹⁰ Qa hik lunyejei iye pa'aj pakha' lunyejei pekhewe'en ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan, lelits pa' Zebedeo, hik enewe' leq'ehemkifetskii pa'aj ha' Simón. Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' Simón: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei. Hane'ej qa' eq'ehemki'yii ene' jukhew qa efuts iye.—*

¹¹ Ma' qa in hats yamijetspha'mkii pa' H'isla'wet pe' witinhitijiyits, qa hikpa' yiwu'mi' pe' week, ma' qa yijayan pa'aj pa' Jesús.*

Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi'l i'nij pa' witja'me't lepra.

(Mateo 8:1-4; Marcos 1:40-45)

¹² Ewi'l pa' nehu pa'aj pa' Jesús in i'ni' pa'aj pa' ewi'l witset, qa namii pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew wanqaats'e' weekij pa' P'aj in i'nij pa' witja'me't lepra. Pa' jukhew in yi'wen pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa wonokok'enju' yamitetsju'ha pa'aj lotkoyek pa' sehe', qa iyinets: —Yatsat'axyij qu' isu'un, qa' leke'ye' qu' enli'j ye'mju' ha'ne yawtshok.—

¹³ Pa' Jesús qa yijin pa' loko'i qa t'eku'mets, qa yit'ijets: —Ehe, hisu'un. ¡Hane'ejija qu' etetli'jju'!— Qa hik pakhaa'ijha qa naxpa'lij pa' laatshektax pa' jukhew.

¹⁴ Pa' Jesús qa yiyajitaxetskii pa'aj, qa yitaxijets: —Hasu'uj enfeli'm pe'ye'. Mah'i'i qa' menethinets pa'qu' pa'ie'. Qa' eyijii pa'qu' eqisit'e (ofrenda) qu' net'ejuyets in hats letetliju' qe hikka' inaqajaji'ij pa'aj ka' Moises'ik'i, hats'inha qa week nenikfe'lets in hats lanaxpa'lijha ka' aja'me'ttax.—

¹⁵ Qa week neluts les qi in te'niihei pa'aj pa' Jesús. Ma' qa olootsija pa'aj pekhewe' namiikii qe qa' nepi'ye'ija qa qu' nihaminheti'miikii iye pe' laatshektax.

¹⁶ Qa pa' Jesús qa ikji'jii pa' ham i'ni'i' qu' niyinji'ij.*

Jesús qa yotshinju' pa' ewi'l onqoktax.

(Mateo 9:1-8; Marcos 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Ewi'l pa'aj pa' nehu pa' Jesús in yijatshen pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, i'nji'teje'm iye pe' uja'x fariseol qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei ta'hiikii pe' week witsetis Galilea qa pa' Judea, qa ha' Jerusalén iye. Qa pa' let'unha'x pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios qa i'nji'teje'm pa' Jesús qe qa' ningihinjikii.*

¹⁸ Ma' qa namii pa'aj pe' uja'x jukhew nekaxij pa' witiwhi'la'x pa' ewi'l jukhew onqok nite' p'e's. Qa yisu'untax qu' neka'xetsji' pa' i'ni' pa' Jesús pe' witi'si'ifi.

¹⁹ Qa hamle' i'ikheyi'ji'ij pa'aj qe olots pe' jukhew qa efuts iye. Ma' qa welijipji' pe' witi'si' qa yitju'etsju' pa' wankaajuliju'. Qa hikpa' yuihinijii pa' lewhi'la'x pa' wanqaats'e'. Qa yetshenetsju' pa' leqewuk'ujju' pe' jukhew pa' I'ejuyi'jii pa' Jesús.

²⁰ Pa' Jesús in yi'wen pa'aj pekhewe'en in nite' yeqeku', qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' wanqaats'e': —Jukhew, pe' ewul'ets hats tewu'mhitii'ek'ui.—

²¹ Ma' qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa pe' fariseol iye qa yapepek pa'aj in yijamti'ets, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n lunye'j ha'ne t'ejuyiju'l pa' Dios kekhewe' yit'ij? ¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' niwu'm pe' witwu'ets? Ewi'he inek pa' Dios qu' niwu'm.—*

²² Qa pa' Jesús hatsle' nikfe'lets pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii pekhewe'en, qa yeku'l pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek pe' atawjetsi'l in yijamti'ets qu' hik aka' lunye'je'?

²³ ¿Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' les nite' jutsitaxe' qu' jintit'ij: “Me pe' ewul'ets hats tewu'mhitii'ek'ui,” me i'ni' qu' jintit'ijets “eniipha'm qa' ma”?

²⁴ Qa qu' enikfe'li'lets hane'ej ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew in na'li'm na' let'unha'xijup ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe qa' niwu'm pe' witwu'ets.— Ma' qa yiyaji'etsju' pa' onqok: —Akha' hit'ij ewets, eniipha'm, ku'mi' na' ewhi'la'x qa mapilii pe' etsi'.—

²⁵ Qa hik pakhaa'ijha pa' wanqaats'e' qa niipha'm pa'aj qa week yi'wenij pekhewe'en, qa t'eku'mi' pa' lewhi'la'x, qa wapilii pe' letsi' qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios.

²⁶ Qa qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii pa'aj pe' week qa yiwqinhetji' iye pa' Dios, ma' qa qi in niijiwei pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —Ha'ne neluji' ham lunyejeji'iju'l ekewe' jite'wen.—*

Jesús qa taya'yets pa' Mateo.

(Mateo 9:9-13; Marcos 2:13-17)

²⁷ In yili'ij pa'aj ekewe'en pa' Jesús qa ikik'uifik'i pe' witi'si', qa yi'wen pa'aj pa' ewi'l pe' yijaninkii pe' wekwek t'ejuyets pa' witset Roma, hii Leví (Mateo). I'nju' i'nifi pe' witi'si' pa' i'niji'kii in yijaninkii pe' wekwek. Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Atsjayan.—

* 5:10 Mt 14:27; 2Ti 2:26

* 5:11 Mt 4:20,22; 19:29; Mr 1:18,20; Lc 5:28

* 5:16 Mt 14:23; Lc 6:12

* 5:17 Hch 5:34;

1Ti 1:7; Mr 5:30; Lc 6:19; 8:46

* 5:21 Mt 23:2; Lc 11:53; Jn 8:3; Is 43:25

* 5:26 Lc 1:65; 7:16

²⁸ Pakha'an qa niipha'm pa'aj, qa yiwu'mhi'i pe' week l'ithayjiktitstax qa yijayan pa' Jesús.

²⁹ Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj pa' Levi qa yaqsiimijkii pa' Jesús pa' ewi'l qi lekuji pe' lets'i, qa olots iye pekhewep yijaninkii pe' wekwek qa pekhewep iye jukhew in lekufetsij pa'aj.*

³⁰ Qa pe' fariseol qa pekhewep iye fariseol pekhewe' leq'ikanenheyijji' ke' Moisés le'ljei, qa iyettaxijets pa'aj he' Jesús l'ijatshenhei: —¿Inhats'ek in ekufetsi'lij qa iyafetsi'lij iye ne' yijaninkii wekwek qa ne' qi iye pa' lewu'ax?—*

³¹ Pa' Jesús qa yeku'lik'i pa'aj aka'an, qa yit'ij: —Ne'ej ham yaats'eyi'iju' nite' wo'oikii pa'qu' weihetaxe' witeqjunhetits leile'ye', qe uja'xle yijat'ij ne'ej wanqaats'uju' qa wo'oikii na'aj weihetax witeqjunhetits leile'.

³² Nite' tsamijju' ma' qa' haiya'yii ne' yatsathen, qe tsamijju' yijat'ij ma' qa' haiya'yii ne' u'ets hats'inha qu' nili'ij pe' u'ets in yaqsiijkii qa ni'nk'aihit pe' latawjets.—

Jesús qa tafaakanheti'yij in t'ejuyets na'aj yaqsiijkii in nite' tek (ayuno).

(Mateo 9:14-17; Marcos 2:18-22)

³³ Ma' qa titijiti'yijets pa'aj pa' Jesús: —He' l'ijatshenhei ka' Juan Bautista yaqsi'j jiijkii qa'nte' tekji'ijju' qa iyiiinjijja iye, qa ne' fariseol l'ijatshenhei iye qa hik kakha' lunyejei iye, qa nekhewe'le ijatshenhei qa nite' les qu' nili'ij in tek qa iya' iye.—

³⁴ Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku' pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —¿Me leke' ekheweli'l qu' nite' ekunheni'il pe'qu' nanamii pa'qu' witiwhe'yejiye' in mexe i'nji'teje'm pa' niwhe'yeyu' pekhewe'en?

³⁵ Yamets hatse' pa' nehuji' qu' newetkax pa' niwhe'yeyu', ma' qa hayitse' yijat'ij qu'nte' neteke'ju' pekhewe' nelutsji' hatse'.—*

³⁶ Qa nifeli'm iye pa' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi' qu' lunye'je': —Ham pa'qu' niwjaf'itets lepk'eye'en pa'qu' ink'ayik'e wiqhinawat'e ma' qa' nok'oyinij pa'qu' hats lawa'ma'xe' witeqhinawat, qe qu' hik aka' leqfenye'ji'ij ma' qa yiwu'enhette pa' ink'ayiktax, qa pa' lok'opte' pa' ink'ayik qa les yiwu'enheth pa' lawa'ma'x.

³⁷ Nite' leke' iye qu' ne'nenji' pa'qu' ink'ayik'e winoye' pe'qu' lawa'mhitse' ehi'nil inqa'met l'ajits, qe pa'qu' ink'ayik'e winoye' ja'fijje'm ma' qa' week hamitse' pa'qu' winoyi'ik'i qa pe'qu' ehi'nili'ik'i inqa'met l'ajits.

³⁸ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' eni'hji' yijat'ij pa'qu' ink'ayik'e winoye' qa pe'qu' ink'aiki'ye' iye l'aje' ehi'niye', hats'inha qa' week lunyejeji'ij yijat'ij.

³⁹ Qa ham iye pa'qu' niya'ji' pa'qu' lawa'maxe'ji' winoye' qa' i'nk'ale qa' ne'niyayuji' iye pa'qu' ink'ayik'e winoye', qe yit'ij: “Ka' lawa'maxji' hik kakha' in les yimax.”—

6

Pe' l'ijatshenhei qa teiti'ijkii in nit'ijji' pe' lei trigo.

(Mateo 12:1-8; Marcos 2:23-28)

¹ Yamets pa'aj pa' nehuji' witwapiihijii (sábado), pa' Jesús in ikji'teje'm pe' wit'enheijju' qa pe' l'ijatshenhei qa teyijkii in nit'ijji' pe' lei trigo (fooji'ij), qa yit'iji' lokoyei in yosja' qa namju'kii pe' l'ajits qa tuj pe' loi.

² Ma' qa pe' uja'x fariseol qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in laqsiihjkii kakha' nite' lenexke'ej qu' nanaqsiijkii na'aj witwapiihijii' (sábado)?—*

³ Qa yeku'liju'l pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Ye' me nite' lejehi'l iye qu' iyineni'ik'i kakha' yaqsiijkii ka' David'ik'i in qi in iyipkun? Kakha'an qa week iye ke' lijts'eyekkii,*

⁴ in uyetjsi' pa'aj pe' t'ejutshenheti'yets na' Dios qa t'eku'mi' qa tuj pe' pan testiitaxij na' Dios, ma' qa tisijets iye pe' lijts'eyek ma' qa week tuji'l pa'aj pekhewe' nite' lenexketaxij pa'qu' netuj, qe uja'xle yijat'ij pe' pa'il in lenexkeliji'm qu' netuj.—

⁵ Qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Ha'ne La's na' jukhew tenek'enhe'yipji' na' ne'u witwapiihijii (sábado).—

Pa' jukhew yistax pa' tokoyik'i.

(Mateo 12:9-14; Marcos 3:1-6)

⁶ Ewi'l iye pa'aj pa' nehuji' witwapiihijii (sábado), pa' Jesús qa uyifi iye pa'aj pe' witijsitijii qa i'nq'ijatshen pa'aj, qa hik pekhe' qa i'nifi iye pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew yistax pa' yiya'yik'i tokoyik'i.

⁷ Qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei qa pe' fariseol iye qa ts'in pa'aj in yelelijju' pa' Jesús me yilin tu'u in mexe witwapiihijitax (sábado), qe wo'taxiikii pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' u'axe' in yaqsiijkii.*

* 5:29 Lc 15:1 * 5:30 Mr 2:16; Hch 23:9 * 5:35 1S 2:31; Sal 37:13; Ec 2:16; 12:1; Lc 17:22 * 6:2 Ex 25:30; Lv 24:5-9 * 6:3 1S 21:6 * 6:7 Lc 14:1; 20:20; Jn 8:6

⁸ Pa' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets pa'aj aka' yijamti'ets pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' jukhew yislaq pa' lokoyik'i: —Eniipha'm qa' te'hun hane'e'in.— Pa' jukhew qa niipha'm pa'aj qa ikii.*

⁹ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj pekhewe'en: —Hisu'un qu' k'afaakani't: ¿Lekpa' lenexke'ej qu' jintaqsiiikii pa'qu' neluyeji' in witwapiihijii? ¿Me pa' le'wis me i'nhi'i pa' ul'ax? ¿Me jitiñin pakhape'? ¿Me i'nhi'i qu' jintewu'l'enhjetju'?—*

¹⁰ Ma' qa yejel ji'teje'm pa'aj pe' week, qa i'nk'ale qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' jukhew: —jijin na' okoi!— Qa pa' jukhew qa yijin pa'aj pa' lokoi. Ma' qa hik pakhaa'ijha pa'aj in hats le'wisju' pa' lokoi.*

¹¹ Qa pekhewe'le'en qa qi in nayu'kii pa'aj, ma' qa tafaakateitaxijju' pa'qu' leqfenyejeji'ij pa' Jesús.

Jesús qa t'eku'miiji'kii pe' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei.

(Mateo 10:1-4; Marcos 3:13-19)

¹² Hik pekhewe' pe' nehutsji' pa'aj pa' Jesús in ikii pe' utek qa niyini'. Qa najamet pa'aj in i'ni' iyinii pa' Dios.*

¹³ Ma' qa nelukii pa'aj qa taya'yets pe' week l'ijatshenhei qa t'eku'miiji'kii pe' doce (12) jukhew, qa hik pekhewe' qa lenqiyits apóstoles.*

¹⁴ Enewe'en hiyits: Simón hikha' leqiyij Pedro qa ha' lek'inijle Andrés, Jacob (Santiago) qa ha' Juan, Felipe qa ha' Bartolomé,

¹⁵ Mateo qa ha' Tomás, Jacobo (Santiago) hikha' la'sek pa' Alfeo qa ha' Simón lenqii iye Zelote,*

¹⁶ Judas hikha' la'sek pakha' hii Jacobo (Santiago) qa pa' Judas Iscariote, hik pakha' wotk'onijikii pa'aj pa' Jesús.

Jesús qa yijatshen pe' olots jukhew qa efuts.

(Mateo 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Pa' Jesús qa tepilik'uiju' pa'aj pe' utek hujts'eyekju' pa'aj pekhewe'en qa nametsju' pa' le'wisju' sehe' qa hikpa' tekeleni'ju', qa hik pakha' i'ni' pa'aj pe' olootsija l'ijatshenhei qa pekhewep iye qa les olootsija iye pe' pekhel ta'hji'kii na' sehe' Judea, na' Jerusalén qa week pekhewe' ta'hikii pe' lekuwelii pa' qi iweli' hik pakha' i'ni' iye pe' witsetits Tiro qa Sidón.*

¹⁸ Pekhewe'en namii' qe nexpikikeyu'uj qa namijii iye qu' nanpaliti'mju' pe' lawtshei wetju'kii. Qa pekhewe' yawtshetenkii pekhewe' ul'ets espiritus qa ihii iye pa'aj.

¹⁹ Qa week iye pa'aj in yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mets pa' Jesús, qe pakha'an ta'hji'teje'm pa' ewi't qi witt'unha'x qa yiñin pe' week.*

Pakha'yi'wejudenij yijat'ij pa' Dios.

(Mateo 5:1-12)

²⁰ Pa' Jesús qa yejelipji' iye pa'aj pe' l'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ij: —E'le'sitsi'ihimkii ekheweli't in il'ijetsitsi't, qe ekheweli't hats la'ni't ji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.

²¹ E'le'sitsi'ihimkii pekhewe' qu' hane'ej niyipkuntaxju', qe ekheweli't hats l'ihini'ju' hatse'. E'le'sitsi'ihimkii ekheweli't pe'qu' hane'ej napju', qe l'ijuye'ejju' hatse'.

²² E'le'sitsi'ihimkii ekheweli't qu' qi qu' i'napjtaxi't, qa qu' ewutshenheti'yi'fik'i iye. Qa qu' ul'etsi'ik'i pe'qu' ene'l'ijeyi'it qa qu' netutenheti' iye pa'qu' iyi'it hik lunye'j qu' wekwek hiye' qe ta'hjupi' in hijayani't ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.*

²³ Qa hik pakha' pa' neluji' e'le'sitsi'ihimkii ilit'ilijpha'mkii qu' e'le'sitsi'ihimkii, qe nakha' enisit'il qi'ija i'ni' na' wa'sji'. Qe hik lunyejei iye ke' laqa'jteyik'i in hik leqfenyejeji' iye kekhewe' profetas'ik'i.*

²⁴ Qa hiyee' e'newusitsi't ekheweli't yiwq'axin wekwek, qe hane'ej hats l'estiyilij in e'le'sitsi'ihimkii.

²⁵ Hiyee' e'newusitsi't ekheweli't pekhewe' hane'ej ilinju', qe ekheweli't qi qu' iyip-kuni'ju' hatse'. Hiyee' e'newusitsi't ekheweli't pekhewe' hane'ej qi in ijuyeju', qe qi qu' ika'metetsi'kii hatse' qa qi iye qu' mapi'ju'.

²⁶ Hiyee' e'newusitsi't ekheweli't, in nesu'uni't qa le'sitsik'i iye le'l'ijeyi't ej ene' week, qe hik aka' lunyejeji' iye ke' aqa'jteyi'lik'i kekhewe' yit'ij letets qu' profetaye'.—*

Isu'uni't pe'qu' na'napjtaxi't e'm.

(Mateo 5:38-48; 7:12)

* 6:8 Mt 9:4 * 6:9 Lc 14:3 * 6:10 Mr 3:5; 1R 13:4 * 6:12 Mt 14:23; Lc 5:16; 9:18,28 * 6:13 Hch 1:13; Mr 6:30

* 6:15 Mt 9:9 * 6:17 Mt 11:21 * 6:19 Mt 9:21; 14:36; Mr 3:10; Lc 5:17 * 6:22 Jn 9:22; 15:21; 16:2; He 11:26; 1P

4:14 * 6:23 Neh 9:26; Ez 2:1-7; Hch 7:52 * 6:26 Jer 5:12-13; 6:13-15; Mi 2:11

²⁷—Qa ekheweli'l pekhewe' qu' nespi'ye', qa hit'ilij ewets: Isu'uni'l pe'qu' ejuihifetsetaxi'l, aqsi'ji'li'mijkii pa'qu' le'wise' pekhewe' qu' na'napjtaxi'l e'm.

²⁸Le'sits e'lijeyi'ifets pekhewe' qu' ul'ets le'lijeyetaxi'l ewetskii qa' iyini'lipji'kii iye pekhewe' qu' nawitjtaxi'l.

²⁹Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nilanje'm ewi'le' ne' ekukii qa' hisijets iye ni'khep qu' nilanje'm iye. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' netka'mij pa'qu' e'ntilafit'e qa' iwejin'i'ij, qa qu' nisu'un iye qu' neka'x pa'qu' uihitjiye' qa' hisij iye qu' neka'x.

³⁰Week pa'qu' niyini'ij ewets pe'ye', qa' hisij, qa pa'qu' netka'mij pa'qu' antsat'axij, qa' hasu'uj iyini'ijets qu' nenpilet ewets iye.

³¹Qa pa'qu' isu'uni'l qu' naqsi'ji'l e'mijkii pekhewepe', qa' hik pakha' qu' aqsi'ji'li'mijkii.

³²Qu' uja'xe'letax qu' isu'uni'l pekhewe' qu' nesu'uni'l, ¿me qa hats pakha' ejunyejeji'l? Qe nekhewe' mexe na'l pe' lewul'ets hik lunyejei iye aka'an uja'xle in yisu'un pekhewe' qu' nisu'un nekhewe'en.*

³³Qu' uja'xe'letax qu' aqsi'ji'li'mijkii pa'qu' le'wise' pekhewe' qu' le'wise' pa'qu' naqsi'ji'l e'mijkii, ¿me qa pakha' ejunyejeji'l iye? Qe hik aka' iye yaqsi'ijikii nekhewe' mexe na'l pe' lewul'ets.

³⁴Qa qu' uja'xe'letax qu' anatkinheni'lets pe'ye' pekhewe' qu' umti'il qu' nenpilet'i' ewets iye, ¿me qa pakha' ejunyejeji'l iye? Qe hik aka' leqfenejei lewek iye ene' mexe na'l pe' lewul'ets in yatkinhenetskii pekhewep iye na'l pe' lewul'ets, qe qa' nijanin pakha' hats uja'x pe' tanatkinhe'yij.*

³⁵Aka' yijat'ij ejunyejeji'l, isu'uni'l pekhewe' qu' ejuihifetsetaxi'l, le'wis pa'qu' aqsi'li'mijkii, hisi'ij qu' nanatkinheyu'ul ewets qa hasu'uj onotki'ihikii qu' nenpilet'i' ewets iye. Ma' qa pa'qu' enisit'i'ij qa' qiye', qa' ninikfe'l iye in lelitsi'ejha na' Dios toxpha'm, qe nakha'an qi in neq'eletij iye nekhewe' nite' t'esiji'yij na'aj tistaxij qa ul'ets iye.*

³⁶Les le'wis qu' eq'iltinhetsi'il in lunye'jek na' Atata'a'l in qi in eq'iltinhetsax.—*

Hasu'uj ejefitki pekhewepe'.

(Mateo 7:1-5)

³⁷—Hasu'uj it'ilijets qu' ul'etse' pekhewepe' hats'inha qa'nte' jeek nenit'i'ij ewets qu' ul'ets'i'ij. Hasu'uj it'ilijets qu' les le'wise' qu' nattanithenheti' pakhape', hats'inha qa'nte' jeek nenit'i'ij ewets qu' les le'wise' qu' atanithenheti'yi'l. Iwejin'i'ij pekhewe' qu' naqsi'jtaxi'l e'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe', hats'inha qu' niwu'mjii'l ek'uyek pa' Intata pe' ewul'etsi'l.*

³⁸Lisi'ij pa'qu' hamim pekhewepe' qa na' Dios qa' hikna' qu' nata'lets qu' les olotse' pe'qu' esti'yi'ij. YoPONHETIJ pa'qu' eqe ti'naje' qa' naqat'etijik'iju' iye qa' naqfijik'iju' iye qa qi qu' tsektsek'i'ijha, qe pakha' luk'e' pa' eqe ti'najij pekhewe' l'ihinij qa' hik huk'eyeji'jek pa'qu' ti'naje' pe'qu' esti'yi'ij.—*

³⁹Pa' Jesús qa yeni' pa' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi', qa yit'ij: —¿Me leke' pa'qu' puk'ale' qu' nojo'ok'oi pakhape' iye puk'ale'? ¿Me nite' week qu' nanamik'iju' pe'qu' witi'ijkiye?*

⁴⁰Ham pa'qu' ewi'le' witi'ijatshenek'e qu' nat'anipji' pa'qu' laqa maestroye', qa qu' nang'axiji'pji' pekhewe' qu' net'ijatshenhetij ma' qa hik lunye'je' pa'qu' laqa maestroye'.*

⁴¹¿Qa inhats'ek in lenjusij na' ejefe in i'nji' loto' na' jup'el qa akha' qa nite' letetju'sij in i'nji' ne' oto' na' qi'ik'i najak?

⁴²¿Qa pa'n lunye'j qu' it'ijets na' ejefe: “Yejeje, etswejinij qu' hiwu'm ek'ui na' jup'el i'nji' ne' oto'” in akha' nite' li'wenetsju' na' qi'ik'i najak i'nji' ne' oto'? ¿E'jtitsaxle hik ejunye'j qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitse'! Ojo'oj yijat'ij qu' iwu'm na' qi'ik'i najak i'nji' ne' oto' ma' qa' i'wenetsju' yijat'ij qu' iwu'mik'ui na' jup'el i'nji' ne' loto' na' ejefe.—

Ne'ej najkak jutsiqetsij ne'ej lei.

(Mateo 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

⁴³—Qe ham pe'qu' najkak'e qu' le'wise' qa' ul'etse' pe'qu' leye'. Qa pe'qu' ul'ax najkak'e qa nite' leke' qu' le'sitse' pe'qu' leye'.

⁴⁴Week ene' najkakui jutsiqetsij ne'ej lei. Nite' leke' qu' nata'lets ne'ej higo pe'qu' ti'ye'. Nite' leke' iye qu' nata'lets iye ne'ej uwa pe'qu' newekititse'.

⁴⁵Na'aj le'wis ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa yit'ij pe' wekwek le'sits qa pa'qu' lunye'je' iye le'wis, qe ta'hiju' pa' latawe'j in le'wis. Qa na'aj ul'ax ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa yit'ij pe' wekwek ul'ets qa pa'qu' lunye'je' iye ul'ax, qe ta'hiju' pa' latawe'j in ul'ax, qe pa' topo'oj pa' latawe'j qa hikpa' nekii leji'.—

* 6:32 Mt 5:46 * 6:34 Pr 19:17; Mt 5:42; Lc 14:12-14 * 6:35 Mt 5:45; Lc 1:32 * 6:36 Mt 5:7,48; Stg 5:11 * 6:37 Mt 6:14; 18:23-35; Lc 23:16; Hch 3:13 * 6:38 Sal 79:12; Is 65:6-7; Jer 32:18; Mr 4:24 * 6:39 Mt 15:14 * 6:40 Mt 10:24; Jn 13:16; 15:20

Pe' wititsi' na'l pe' tetuk qa pe' wititsi' ham tetuk'e.

(Mateo 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ —¿Qa inhats'ek in hit'ihij yiwets, “Yatsat'axyij, Yatsat'axyij,” qa nite' laqsiihikii na'aj hi'ttaxi'lij ewets?*

⁴⁷ Hane'ej qa' henfeli'l'e m aka' ewi'l hik lunye'j pakha' qu' nenek yiwets qa tsepi'ye' iye qa yaqsiihikii pa'qu' hit'ij.

⁴⁸ Hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' in yaqsiihikii pe'qu' lets'i'ye'. Yojo in ti'jik'ui qa yakaptinik'ui. Qa yamiiju' pa' t'un sehe'. Qa hikpa' qa yaqsi'jipji' pe' t'extuk'ij. Qa qitax pa'qu' haqqi'ye' qa ikifi qa qi in t'unik'i pa' iweli' qa pe' leqe t'uyuyuyits qa yeqsilanje'mkii pe' wititsi', qa nite'le nopletju' qe yijanit'ax in we'nithayiki.

⁴⁹ Qa pa'qu' nespi'ye'tax qa nite'le yaqsiihikii pa'qu' hit'ij, qa hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhew in yaqsiihikii pe'qu' lets'i'ye'. Qa yenhi'ipji' pa' sehe' nite' t'un qa ham t'extuk'i'ij. Qa qi pa'qu' haqqi'ye' qa ikifi qa qi iye in t'unik'i pa' iweli', ma' qa pe' leqe t'uyuyits qa yeqsilanje'mkii pe' wititsi', ma' qa aje'e'l nopletju' qa week yiwul'enhet.—*

7

Pa' Jesús qa yilin pa' leqe'kunenek pa' ewi'l Roma teite'.

(Mateo 8:5-13)

¹ Pa' Jesús in yili'ij pa'aj in iyetik'ui pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, ma' qa ik pa'aj qu' namii ha' Capernaum.

² Hikha' qa i'ni' pa'aj pa' ewi'l qi wanqaats'e' hats niwamhiyu' leqe'kunenek pa' ewi'l centurión,* hik pakha' qi in yisu'un pa'aj in leqe'kunenek.

³ Pa' centurión in yepi'ye' pa'aj in tenifaakateji' pa' Jesús, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pe' uja'x pekhewe' tenek'enhei judiol qu' niyinijets qu' nanamii qa' nihini'm pa' leqe'kunenek pakha'an.

⁴ Pekhewe'en in yamii pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa qi in iyinijets pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Ha' centurión les le'wistax qek iftits'ets wat'ij

⁵ qe hakha'an hik hakha' qi in yisu'un ha'ne in itset. Qa hikha' iye inqasijkinenijikii ke' yilijitsitjiyi'l.—*

⁶ Pa' Jesús qa yijayan pa'aj pekhewe'en. Qa in hats metitsi'm pe' lets'i' pa' centurión qa aje'e'l nukiniju'l pe' uja'x pe' lejuwaikal qu' nit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, yape hasu'uj me'nithayi'metenekii, qe nite' ye'weju'liju'l qu' uyifi ene' yitsi'.

⁷ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' yakha'ija iye qu' henek eju'l, it'i'ij pa'qu' e'lijeye', qa na' yeqe'kunene'k qa' ila'xe'.*

⁸ Qe yakha' iye na'l ne' tenek'enhe'yipji', qa yakha' iye qa na'l ye'm ne' heinek'enhe'yipji' ek oq'ophehinetislets, qe hit'ijets na'aj ewi'l, “Ma”, ma' qa ik. Qa qe hit'ijets iye nikhapij, “Te'lun”, ma' qa nek iye. Qa na'aj hiyaji'ijets ha'ne yeqe'kunene'k qu' naqsiihikii, qa yaqsiihikii.—

⁹ Pa' Jesús in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, ma' qa qi in yitju'axijpha'm pa'aj. Qa tetwek'elaxiju'l pa'aj pe' olots nijayanik'i, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, in hami' iye ha'ne week Israel pa'qu' hi'weni' qu' hik lunye'je' ha'ne jukhew in qi in nite' inqeku'.—

¹⁰ In wapiltaxii iye pe' wititsi' pekhewe' wit'ukinhei, qa yi'wen pa'aj pa' witqe'kunenek in hats t'un.

Pa' Jesús qa yilin pa' ta's pe' wikihale' in hats wa'mtax.

¹¹ Qa in hats l'anu'upji' iye pa'aj ekewe'en, pa' Jesús qa ik iye qa yamii pa' ewi'l witset hii Nain. Qa hijs'eyek pa'aj he' l'ijatshehnei qa olootsija iye pekhewep iye.

¹² Ma' qa in hats k'esitsiyu'etsha pa'aj pa' leji' pa' witset, qa weikutijiju'l pe' yeka'x qu' netijik'ui pa' ewi'l wa'm pa'aj, ewi'hi'i' in la's pe' efu qa wikihale' iye. Olots iye pa'aj pe' nijayanik'i tetseti'yi' pa' witset.*

¹³ Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yi'wen pa'aj pe' efu qa qi in neq'eletij pa'aj, ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Mapkitek.—*

¹⁴ Ma' qa ikets pa'aj pe' lejiiki' pa' wa'm ham hit'oye' qa t'eku'mets, qa pe' yeka'x qa tekelenijju'kii pa'aj. Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijetsju' pa' wa'mtax: —Jutjana'x, akha' hit'ij ewets. jEniipha'm!—*

* 6:46 Mal 1:6 * 6:49 Ez 13:10-16 * 7:2 Centurión ikji', tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pe' cien (100) oq'ophehinetislets, Roma leile'. * 7:5 Hch 10:22 * 7:7 Sal 107:20; Mt 8:16 * 7:12 Jue 11:34; Lc 8:42; 9:38; He 11:17 * 7:13 Mt 20:34

* 7:14 Mt 11:5; Mr 5:41; Lc 7:22; 8:54; Jn 11:43; Hch 9:40

¹⁵ Ma' qa pa' wa'mtax qa niipha'm pa'aj qa i'nju', qa iyet pa'aj. Qa pa' Jesús qa tisij pa'aj pe' lefti'.

¹⁶ In yi'wen pa'aj aka' lunye'jkii ma' qa week in qi in niijiwei pa'aj. Qa yiwqinhetji'ha pa'aj pa' Dios. Qa yit'ijju' pekhewe'en: —Hats nam inwets ha'ne qi profeta.— Qa yit'ijju' iye pekhewe'en: —Pa' Dios hats nametsju' ha'ne letset qu' ni'fen.—

¹⁷ Weekij pa' sehe' Judea qa pe' lekuweliikii iye witsetits in i'ye'ej wetju' pa' yaqsiijkii pa'aj pa' Jesús.

*Pe' l'ijatshenhei pa' Juan Bautista qa namii pa'aj pa' Jesús.
(Mateo 11:2-19)*

¹⁸ Pe' l'ijatshenhei pa' Juan Bautista qa nifelimik'i pa'aj week ekewe' wekwek.

¹⁹ Qa pa' Juan qa taya'yets pa'aj pe' wetsjuk pekhewe' l'ijatshenhei, qa yukinii pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qu' nanfaakanijha pa'aj, qa' nit'ijets: —*Me hik akha' pakha' hats jutsiqaxik'ui qu' nanam, me i'nhi' qu' honotki'ihik'ui pakhape' iye?*—

²⁰ Pe' jukhew in hats yamii pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ha' Juan Bautista ts'ukini' ei, qa yit'ij ei: “*Me hik akha' pa' hats jutsiqaxik'ui qu' nanam? Me i'nhi' qu' honotki'ihik'ui pakhape' iye?*”—

²¹ In i'nk'a namets pa'aj pekhewe'en qa hik pakhaa'ijha pa'aj pa' Jesús in niinju' pe' olots pekhewe' taja'meteijju' qa pe' pekhel yaats'e'uju'kii, qa pe' intaxji' pe' espíritu u'ets qa yi'wenkitkii iye pe' puk'aletstax.

²² Pa' Jesús qa yeku' pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Yape mapilili ha' Juan Bautista qa' enfeli'hi'm aka' hi'weni' qa aka' lepi'ye'elik' iye. Enfeli'hi'm ene' *puk'aletstax qa hats yi'wenkii, (Is 35:5)* ene' onqokitstax qa hats t'otsjo' qa ene' otshimetetstaxju' qa hats otshimetsitsju' iye, enewe' i'nij ka' wita'met lepra qa hats naxpa'lij iye, ene' nite' yepi'ye'taxkii qa hats yepi'ye'kii, hekhewe' hats naxtaxju' qa ihii iye, qa *enewe' if'iljetsits qa tefelhiti'yi'm eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets na' witi'ax nite' yili'ij.* (Is 61:1)*

²³ Qa le'wisi'mkii pakha' qu' nite' na'nayu'ye' yi'ij ye'm pe'ye'.

²⁴ In hats ikkii pa'aj pekhewe' l'ukinhei pa' Juan Bautista, qa pa' Jesús qa iyetik'ui pa'aj pe' jukhew qa efuts in t'ejuyets pa' Juan Bautista, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —*Le'kpa' lami'hijii pa'aj qu' i'weni'hi' ha' ham i'ni'?* *Me fapuk pe'qu' nime'lejit pa'qu' t'uni'ik'?*

²⁵ Qa qu' nite'ye', *le'kpa' lami'hijii qu' i'weni'?* *Me ewi' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' neqhinataji' pe'qu' inyetetse' witqhinatai? Ekhweli' l'lenikfe'li'lets nekhewe' yeqhinataji' ke' le'sits qa inyetets iye, qa qi iye in le'sitsju' in ham hamitsi'im qa i'nifi nekhewe' letsil ne' wittatal.*

²⁶ Qa qu' nite'ye', *le'kpa' lami'hi' qu' i'weni'?* *Me ewi' pa'qu' profetaye'?* Ehe, yijaa'ija in ewi' profeta, qa lesle in qiji' nite' hik lunyejei kekhwep profeta'ik'i.*

²⁷ Ha'ne Juan Bautista hik ha'ne t'ejuyets kakha' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: “*Jet qeku'nek, yakha' hiwathayinket ek'ui hatse' nakha' yukine'k qa hikna' najilet'ek'ui pa'qu' ikheyi'je.*” (Mal 3:1)*

²⁸ Yakha' hit'ihij ewets in week pekhewe' nekfik'i ta'lets ne'ej efu in ham pa'qu' nat'anipji' ha' Juan Bautista in qiji'ha. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' qiyetaxji' pe' i'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qa t'anipji' ek hakha'an.—

²⁹ Week pe' jukhew qa efuts qa pekhewe' iye yijaninkii pe' wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Roma in yepi'ye' pa'aj, ma' qa nikfe'lets pa' Dios in hats yaqsiijkii in hats yatsathen pekhewe'en, qe nimpuujinju' pa'aj pa' Juan.*

³⁰ Qa pekhewe'le fariseol qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei qa nite' nimpuujinju' pa'aj pa' Juan Bautista, qe pekhewe'en nite' t'eku'miju' yuten pakha' yisu'untax pa' Dios qu' leqfenyeyeyi'ij pekhewe'en.*

³¹ Ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús: —*Pa'n hii pa'qu' hejeyumtshenijupi' enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij? Le'kpa' qu' hik lunyejeje'?*

³² Hik lunyejei ne'ej omehets qe i'niju'kii na'aj joo'fji'ju' qe t'otoijo' qa taya'yi' wetju'kii ne'ej l'otoihifetsju', qa yit'ijikii: “In hifuyutaxi' l'e'mik' i ne' foj qa nite'le l'otoyi' l'. Hijitaxi' l'e'mik' i ke' if'iljetsitsik' i wilijsinell qa nite'le lapi' l'ju'.”

³³ Qe in nam ha' Juan Bautista qa nite' tuj pa'qu' pane', nite' iya'ji' iye pa'qu' winoye', qa ekhweli' qa hit'ihij: “*T'nji' pa' ewi' l'inwo'met.*”*

* 7:15 1R 17:23; 2R 4:36 * 7:16 Mt 5:16; 21:11; Lc 1:68; 2:20; 5:26; 7:39; 13:13; 23:47; Hch 4:21; 11:18; Dt 18:15; Jn 7:40

* 7:19 Jn 4:25; 6:14; 11:27; Ro 5:14; He 10:37 * 7:21 Mt 4:23; 9:30; 12:22; Mr 1:34; 8:25; Lc 18:42; Jn 9:7 * 7:22 Is

29:18; Lc 4:18 * 7:26 Mt 14:5; Lc 1:76; 20:6 * 7:27 Mt 11:10; Mr 1:2; Lc 1:17 * 7:29 Mt 21:32; Lc 3:12; Hch 18:25;

19:3 * 7:30 Mt 21:25,32; 22:35; 23:13; Lc 10:25; 11:45-46,52; 14:3; Mr 7:9 * 7:33 Lc 1:15

³⁴ Qa in nam ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa tek qa iya' iye. Qa ekheweli'l qa hit'ihj: "Je'l geku'ni'lek na' jukhew hayits qa ekuna'x qa iyana'x iye, qi iye in lejuwaika' ne' yijaninkii eke' wekwek qa ne' qi iye in ul'ets'."*

³⁵ Qa pakha'le qi hikfeliya'xkii pa' Dios qa jutsiqaxhi'ij pa' hunyejei pekhewe' week hats leltisij.

Jesús qa i'ni' pe' lets'i' pa' ewi'l fariseo lii Simón.

³⁶ Ewi'l pa' fariseo t'eqe'mets pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' netekih'ju' pe' lets'i'ii. Ma' qa yijayani pa'aj pe' lets'i'ii, qa i'nijupju'kii pa' lekula'x.* ³⁷ Pakha' witset na'l pa'aj pe' ewi'l'efu qi in ul'ax. Pekhe'en in nikfe'lets pa'aj pa' Jesús in mexe i'nijupju' pa'aj pa' mesa in teki'ju' pe' lets'i'ii pa' fariseo. Ma' qa namets pa'aj teneyij pa' ewjisii topo'oj pe' lejiiki' ta'lets na'aj alabastro.*

³⁸ Pekhe'en ip pa'aj l'anu'ui i'nii pa' Jesús qa pe' let'ilii qa tsapetsju'kii pe' lef'ieyi pa' Jesús, ma' qa nili'jijju' pa'aj pe' l'ewkujits qa tu'je'm iye pa'aj pe' lef'ieyi qa i'nk'ate qa yatsi'yipji' pa'aj pa' ewjisii pe' lef'ieyi pa' Jesús.*

³⁹ Qa pa' fariseo pakha' t'eqe'mets pa'aj pa' Jesús in yi'wenij pa'aj aka'an, qa yit'ij in iyet pa' latawe'j: —Qek yiyaayi'ija qek profetaye' ha'ne jukhew ma' qekha nenikfe'ltaxets pa'n hunye'j nekhe'efu t'ekumetskii, nekhe'en ul'ax.—*

⁴⁰ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' fariseo: —Simón, na'l ka' tseqitijineyu'uj ewets.— Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' fariseo: —Enfel ye'm, Maestro pakha'an.—

⁴¹ Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Wetsjuk pe' jukhew t'eku'mi' pe' laq'astai pa' ewi'l jukhew inq'eku'mhini'kii pe' laq'astai. Ewi'l pa' t'eku'mi' pe' quinientos (500) denarios[†] qa pakhap iye qa cincuenta (50) pe' t'eku'mi'.*

⁴² Pekhewe'en qa nite'le weju'lij qu' nijanin, qa pa' inq'eku'mhini'kii pe' laq'astai qa yiwejinke qu'nte' nijanine' pe' l'ekumhifkinel pe' wetsjuk. Qa hane'ej qa' enfel ye'm, ¿lek pakha' enewe' wetsjuk pakha' les qi in yisu'un pa' inq'eku'mhini'kii pe' laq'astai?—*

⁴³ Qa yeku'l pa' Simón: —Humtitax pakha' les olots l'ekumhifkinel qu' hik pakha'ye' pakha' les in yisu'un.— Qa yit'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Hats i'woyaxijk'iha.—

⁴⁴ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa tetwek'ela'xets pa'aj pe' efu qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Simón: —¿Me hats li'wenij ene' efu? In k'uyifi ene' etsi' qa nite' lesisij pa'qu' iweli'ye' qu' himpulijinj'i' ene' yif'ieyi. Qa ene'le efu qa nili'jijju' ene' yif'ieyi ke' let'il qa yit'iji' in yislatij ne' l'ewkujits.*

⁴⁵ Nite' lesu'je'm iye, qa ene'le efu, in i'nk'a hente'nuiteje'm, qa nite' yili'ij tu'je'mkii ene' yif'ieyi.*

⁴⁶ Nite' l'atsiyipji' aceitiye' ha'ne yijila', qa ene'le efu qa yatsi'yipji' ka' ewjisii ene' yif'ieyi.*

⁴⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ij ewets, in hats tewumhiti'yik'ui pe' olots lewul'ets ma' qa qi in ineqsu'un. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' qiye' qu' tewumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewul'ets, qa nite' qi qu' nineqsu'un.—

⁴⁸ Ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj pe' efu: —Pe' ewul'ets hats tewu'mhiti ek'ui.—*

⁴⁹ Ma' qa pekhewep pekhewe' lekufets qa tajawehenij wetju'lkii in yit'ijju': —¿Lekpa' yumtitax qu' lakha'ye' ha'ne jukhew in yit'ijets qu' niwu'm pe' witwul'ets?—*

⁵⁰ Qa pakha'le Jesús qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pe' efu: —Pa' nite' eqekuye'j hikpa' ta'lets qa hats ila'x. Yape ma, hasu'uj itawje'met'e'.—*

8

Pekhewe' efuts t'ifti'ts'ets pa'aj pa' Jesús.

¹ Ma' qa in hats suujik'i pa'aj aka'an, pa' Jesús qa ikijik'i pe' olots witsetits qa pe' witsetits helits iye in nifel eke' le'sits le'lijei t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. Lijts'eyek he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei.*

² Qa uja'x iye pe' efuts l'ijts'eyek iye pa'aj, hik pekhewe' nilinju' iye pa'aj yukinik'uiflk'ikii pe' i'ntaxji' inwo'metets qa pe' laatsheitax iye. Pekhewe'en liyits María, tenqii iye Magdalena. Hik pekhe' ikik'uiflk'ikii pa'aj pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) inwo'metets.*

* 7:34 Mt 9:10-11; Lc 15:2; 19:7 * 7:36 Lc 11:37; 14:1 * 7:37 Mt 26:6-13; Mr 14:3-9; Jn 12:1-8 * 7:38 Jn 11:2

* 7:39 Lc 7:16; Jn 4:19 † 7:41 Ewi'l denario, lajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l'nehu qu' net'ithayii. * 7:41 Mt 18:28; Mr 6:37 * 7:42 Mt 18:25 * 7:44 Gn 18:4; 19:2; 43:24; Jue 19:21; 1Ti 5:10 * 7:45 2S 15:5; 19:39; 20:9 * 7:46 2S 12:20; Sal 23:5; Ec 9:8; Dn 10:3 * 7:48 Mt 9:2; Mr 2:5; Lc 5:20; Stg 5:15; 1Jn 2:12 * 7:49 Lc 5:21 * 7:50 Mt 9:22; Mr 5:34; 10:52; Lc 8:48; 17:19; 18:42; 1S 1:17 * 8:1 Mr 6:6; Mt 4:23; Lc 4:43 * 8:2 Mt 27:55,56,61; 28:1; Mr 15:40-41; Lc 16:9; 23:49,55; 24:10; Hch 1:14; Jn 19:25; 20:1,18

³ Qa pekhe' Juana lewhe'ye' pa' Cuza, leqjehinenek pa'aj pa' Herodes. Qa pe' Susana, qa olots iye pekhwep, qa lekhewelle in yatsat'etsli'ij pekhwep natkiniji' in t'iftits'ijetskii pa'aj pa' Jesús qa pe' H'ijatshenhei.

Pa' iwenq'enhena'x.

(Mateo 13:1-9; Marcos 4:1-9)

⁴ Qa olootsija pa'aj pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, ta'hiikii pe' olots pekhelji'kii witsetits, namii pa'aj qu' ni'wen pa' Jesús. Ma' qa yit'iji' pa'aj pa' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi' in iyetik'ui:

⁵ —Pa' iwenq'enhena'x ikijfik'i pe' loqoloi qu' nenju'. Ma' qa in hats we'nq'en qa uja'x pe' loi namji'ju'kii pa' wit'ikheyi'j qa tonotshiyipji'kii qa pe' junatai qa tuj.

⁶ Qa pekhwep loi qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' uteket leseeshi'ik'i pa' sehe' ija, qa in ta'tax pekhwep'en qa aje'et yisla'x qa wa'mji' iye qe nite' eqhimiyifi.

⁷ Qa pekhwep iye qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' tiiket. Qa ta'h'i' pe' tii qa tik'eyijju'.

⁸ Qa pekhwep le qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' le'wisji' sehe' qa ta'l ma' qa qipha'm qa na'l pe' lei le'sits qa olots iye qa yamets cien (100) pe' lei in ewi'l'enu.— Ekewe'en in yit'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij iye pa'aj: —i'Pekhwep' qu' nana'l lekfiye', nepiye'ek'iha aka'an!—*

Inhats'ek in yit'ij eke' yejeyumtshenti'ijupi'.

(Mateo 13:10-17; Marcos 4:10-12)

⁹ He' H'ijatshenhei qa nifaakanij pa'aj pa' ikji'ha kakha' yejeyumtshenijupi'.

¹⁰ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ekhweli'l tenexke'ej qu' enikfe'li'lets'ha kekhwep nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets t'ejuyets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa nekhwep le qa hit'iji' in k'iyetik'ui kekhwep' hejeyumtshenji'ijupi'kii, hats'inha qu' ni'wentax hikte lunye'j qu'nte' ni'wene', qa qu' nepi'ye'taxik'i qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i pa' iikji'ha.— *(Is 6:9)**

Pa' ikji'ha in yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' iwenq'enhena'x.

(Mateo 13:18-23; Marcos 4:10-12)

¹¹ —Aka'an kakha' ikji'ha ka' wetjeyumtshenijupi'. Pe' loi hik lunyejei ekewe' le'lijei na' Dios.*

¹² Qa pa' wit'ikheyi'j qa hik lunyejei pekhwep' qu' nepi'ye'taxik'i eke' Dios le'lijei, qa i'nk'ale qa namets na' inwo'met qa nitkamijik'i in we'nentaxji'ju' pe' latawjets. Hats'inha qa yeqeku'uk'i ma' qa'nte' iliyi'.

¹³ Qa pa' uteket in leseeshi'ik'i pa' sehe'taxija, qa hik lunyejeyek pekhwep' yepi'ye' ek'i eke' le'lijei na' Dios, ma' qa qi in yisu'unik'i qa t'eku'mi', qa ham le'fifetsiye'. E'ajhi'ij in tek'entaxik'i, qa in namets pa'qu' witaqaaainkeyeje', ma' qa yili'ijju'.*

¹⁴ Qa pa' tiiket qa hik lunyejeyek pekhwep' yepi'ye'taxik'i eke' le'lijei na' Dios, qa in iktaxij pa' H'ikheyi'j, qa yulametene in yitawje'meten wekwek, laq'astaye' qu' olotse' qa pa'qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nisu'un qu' ni'sinheti'mkii. Ma' qa nite' yuji' pe' leitax.*

¹⁵ Qa pa' le'wisji' sehe', qa hik lunyejeyek pekhwep' yepi'ye' ek'i ke' le'lijei na' Dios, ma' qa weekijha pe' latawjets in yatsathen qa le'sits iye in t'eku'mi' qa went'unhetij watjanithenijha. Ma' qa nite' yili'ij in na'l pe'qu' leye'.—*

Yejeyumtshenijupi' ne'ej fetitiji.

(Marcos 4:21-25)

¹⁶ —Ham pa'qu' leqfene'yji'ij qu' nene'hji' pe'qu' fetitjiye' qa' nit'onijju' pe'ye', i'nh'i'qu' nenifi latawe'j pa'qu' witiwhi'la'xe'. We' nitonpha'm yijat'ij qe we'nenpha'm hats'inha qa yi'wenkii ne'ej te'nuiteje'm.*

¹⁷ Qe ham pa'qu' natat'inhetiikii qu'nte' ne'twenheti'ye' hatse', qa ham iye pa'qu' nite' netfelhiti'ye' qu'nte' ninikfe'le' hatse', qa' ninikfe'l hatse'.*

¹⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi', jehi'hju'l pa'n lunye'j in lepi'ye'elik'i, qe pa'qu' hats nana'li'm qa' les netesti'yij iye. Qa pa'qu' hami'im, qa' netitkamhiti'yij iye pakha' yumtitax qu' nana'li'm.—*

Pe' lenene qa pe' lek'injats pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 12:46-50; Marcos 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Ke' lenene qa he' lek'injats pa' Jesús namtaxii pa'aj pa' i'ni', qa nite'le leke' qu' nametsji' pe' witis'i'ifi qe olots pe' jukhew, efutsji'kii.*

²⁰ Qa tefelhitiitaxi'm pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Ke' enene qa he' ek'injats iye ha'nii qe amaneyi'fik'i. Yisu'untax qu' ne'wen.—

* **8:8** Gn 26:12; Mt 11:15 * **8:10** Mt 19:11 * **8:11** Mr 4:13-20; Lc 8:21; 11:28; Hch 18:11; Stg 1:21; 1P 1:23 * **8:13** Ez 33:31-32; Ga 1:6 * **8:14** Mt 6:25 * **8:15** He 10:36; Stg 5:7 * **8:16** Mt 5:15-16; Lc 11:33 * **8:17** Mt 10:26; Lc 12:2; 1Ti 5:25 * **8:18** Mt 13:12 * **8:19** Mt 13:55; Mr 6:3; Jn 2:12; 7:3,5,10; Hch 1:14; 1Co 9:5; Ga 1:19

²¹ Qa yeku'ɫ pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Pekhewe' yepi'ye' ek'i qa yaqsi'jijkiha iye ekewe' yit'ij eke' le'lijei na' Dios, qa' hik pekhewe' nenel qa' k'injats iye.—*

Jesús qa yaq'ayiniɫ pa' t'unik'i qa pa' iweli'.

(Mateo 8:23-27; Marcos 4:35-41)

²² Ewi'ɫ pa' neluji' pa'aj pa' Jesús qa pe' P'ijatshenhei qa t'ilitji'ju'kii pe' ewi'ɫ witinhitjii, qa yit'ijets: —Ju'ukiiteje'm na' ɫajaika' ene' kali'.— Ma' qa ikkii pa'aj.*

²³ In ikteje'mkii pa'aj qa pa' Jesús qa ima'. Qa nam pa'aj pa' qi t'unik'i. Qa pe' witinhitjii qa tsxiłtsxiłji'ju'kii pa' iweli'. Qa qi in iftsaxets pa'aj qu' nuhiin.

²⁴ Ma' qa ikii pa'aj qa niɫ'otshenii pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —jMaestrol! jMaestrol! jHats k'esik'i qu' jinanaxju'!— Pa' Jesús qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yaq'ayiniɫ pa' t'unik'i qa pe' qitsik'i leqe t'uuyiys iye, qa aje'eł qesik'ui pa'aj pa' t'unik'i qa iclesimen iye pa' iweli'.*

²⁵ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' P'ijatshenhei: —ǰKhaye'ek pa'nte' egekuuye'ji'!ǰ ǰPa'n ikji'?— Qa hekhewe'le'en qa qi in niɫiwei pa'aj qa yiɫulaxijpha'mkii iye. Qa yifaakateji' pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —ǰPa'n lunye'j ha'ne jukhew in tek'enets iye in yaq'ayiniɫ ka' t'unik'i qa ha'ne iweli' iye?—*

Pa' sehe' Gadara i'ni' pa' ewi'ɫ i'nji' pe' inwo'metets.

(Mateo 8:28-34; Marcos 5:1-20)

²⁶ Ma' qa yametsteje'm pa' sehe' hii Gadara* ɫajaika' ai wankaajuletsteje'm ha' sehe' Galilea.

²⁷ Qa in hats t'ilitpha'm pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa te'nilitfik'i pa'aj qa nekets pa' ewi'ɫ jukhew i'nji' pe' inwo'metets hayiıts tałtaxets pa'aj pa' witset'ija qa hatsle nite' i'nji'. Qa hats toxik'i pa'aj in nite' yeqhinataji' pe'qu' witqhinataye', qa nite' iye i'nifi pe'qu' witiıtsi'ye', qe pa' nimełkuket hikpa' i'nji'kii.

²⁸ Pakha'an in yi'wen pa'aj pa' Jesús, ma' qa yeıtsi'le' pa'aj qa wonokok'enifi qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij pa'aj: —ǰInhats'ek in ɫanamyii, Jesús, Laa'sija pa' Q'iji'ha in Dios? K'iyiniɫ ewets qu' hasu'uj atsawsheten wat'ij.—*

²⁹ Yit'ij pa'aj aka'an qe pa' Jesús yiyaji'ets pa'aj pa' esp'iritu ul'ax qu' nakik'ui'fik'i pa' jukhew in i'ntaxji', qe hats olotsij in uııji'k'i. Qa pe' jukhew in yophe'ɫ ji'ijtaxij ɫokoyei qa le'iyei iye pe' fołohk'il qa yejeł'i'ijtaxetsha iye, qa niw'k'itsinleji'ijju' qa pa' inwo'met qa yilithinji'jii pa' ham i'ni'.

³⁰ Pa' Jesús qa nifaakan pa'aj: —ǰPa'n ii'?— Qa pakha'an qa yeku'ɫ: —Yakha' yii Legión.—† Qe olots pe' inwo'metets i'nji' pa'aj pa' jukhew.*

³¹ Pekhewe'en qa qi in iyinijets pa' Jesús qu' hasu'uj nit'ij pa'qu' leji'ye', pekhewe'en qa' nakiiju' pa' koomojo' ham P'aka'the'ye' (abismo).*

³² Qa na'ɫ pa'aj pe' olots tafitets taqakiyi'ju' pe' utek ipji'. Qa pe' inwo'metets qa iyinijetskii pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' nuyik'i pekhewe'en pe' tafitets. Qa pa' Jesús qa ɫexke'ej pa'aj.

³³ Ma' qa pe' inwo'metets qa ikik'ui'fik'ikii pa'aj pa' jukhew qa uijiteje'mkii pe' tafitets. Ma' qa pe' tafitets qa wekuma'xik'iju'kii pa' kiimiju' qa yamjeetsju' pa' iweli' qa hikpa' qa uyi'kii qa naxiju'.

³⁴ Pe' yejełtax pe' tafitetsik'i, in yi'wen pa'aj aka' lunye'jkii qa wekuma'xii pa'aj pa' witset qu' nenfelkii. Qa' nenfeli'm iye pe' i'ni' pa' P'ejinqa'wet.

³⁵ Pe' jukhew qa efuts iye qa neelii pa'aj pa' lunye'jkii. In namii pa' i'ni' pa' Jesús qa yi'wen pa' jukhew i'ntaxji' pa'aj pe' inwo'metets. I'niɫupju' pe' le'f'iyeyiiju' pa' Jesús. Hats teqhinatai pa'aj qe hats teik'uneikii. Qa qi pa'aj in niɫiwei pa'aj pekhewe'en.*

³⁶ Qa pekhewe' yi'wenijha pa'aj pa' lunye'jkii, qa nifelimik'i pa'aj pa' lunyee'jkiiha pakha' i'ntaxji' pe' inwo'metets in hats le'wisju'.*

³⁷ Week pekhewe' tetseti'yi' pa' sehe' Gadara, iyinijets pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' nakik'ui iye pa' sehe', qe qi in niɫiwei pa'aj pekhewe'en. Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa t'ilitji'ju' iye pa'aj pe' witinhitjii qa ik iye pa'aj.*

³⁸ Pa' jukhew pakha' i'ntaxji' pa'aj pe' inwo'metets qa iyintaxijets qu' nijayan pa' Jesús. Qa pakha'le Jesús qa nite' ɫexke'ej, qa yit'ijets pa'aj:

³⁹ —Mapilii yijat'ij pe' etsi' qa' week enfel ka' leqfenye'j ej na' Dios.— Pa' jukhew qa ik pa'aj. Ma' qa week nifelimik'i pa' witset pa' leqfenye'jii pa'aj pa' Jesús.

Pe' Jairo lasi' qa pekhe' t'eku'mets pa' tuihitjii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 9:18-26; Marcos 5:21-43)

* 8:21 Lc 11:28; Stg 1:22 * 8:22 Jn 6:16-21; Lc 5:1 * 8:24 Sal 65:7; 104:7; Mt 14:32; Mr 6:51; Lc 4:39 * 8:25 Mt 21:10; Lc 1:66; 5:21; 7:49; 9:9 * 8:26 Pa' Gadara hii iye Gerasa. * 8:28 Lc 1:32; 4:33-34; Hch 8:7; 16:17; Jn 2:4; Gn 14:18; Sal 57:2; Dn 3:26 † 8:30 Ewi'ɫ legión, ikji' ewi'ɫ tatsai mil (6.000) yamets pe'qu' oq'ophelinetsilets'e. * 8:30 Mt 26:53 * 8:31 Sal 140:10; Ro 10:7; Ap 9:1-2,11; 11:7; 17:8; 20:1,3 * 8:35 Lc 8:41; 10:39 * 8:36 Mt 4:24 * 8:37 1R 17:18; Lc 5:8; Hch 16:39

⁴⁰ Ma' qa in hats yamiiteje'm iye pa'aj pa' ļajaika' pe' kaħi', qa pe' olots jukhew, efutsji'kii qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj in hats namets iye pa'aj, qe week hayiits notki'ikii pa'aj.*

⁴¹ Qa hik pa'aj qa namets pa' ewi'ļ jukhew ħi Jairo. Pakha'an tenek'enhe'yij iye pe' witlijsitjii. Ha'ne jukhew we'niyipinifi pa'aj le'f'iyei pa' Jesu's, qa qi in iyinjets pa'aj qu' namihii pe' letsi'.*

⁴² Qe pakha'an na'ļ pa'aj pe' ewi'ħi'i' in ļasi', doce (12) leqe'ninqapits, qa pekhe'en qa hats k'esik'iha pa'aj qu' nawa'm. Qa in hats iktax pa'aj pa' Jesu's, qa olotsle pe' jukhew qa efuts watkatitij wetepji' in nijayanik'i.*

⁴³ Pekhewe'en i'nji'teje'm pe' ewi'ļ efu hats doce (12) leqe'ninqapits in nite' hamtsik'ui pe' ľathits. Qa hats olots pe' naq'axiji' ļaq'astayik'i pe' weiħetets witeqjunħetits ľeľets qa ham pa'qu' napaliti'm pekhewe'en pa' ľawtshek.*

⁴⁴ Pe' efu qa wetjuk'etetsji' pa'aj pa' Jesu's ľanu ta'ħii qa t'eku'mets pa'aj pa' ľaka'the' eiju' pa' ľuiħitjii. Ma' qa hik pakhaa'ijha qa aje'eľ qesitsik'ui pa'aj pe' ľathits.*

⁴⁵ Qa pa' Jesu's qa inaƣfaakanij pa'aj: —ĶLekpa' t'eku'm yiwets?— Qa week welkut'ijkii pa'aj pekhewe'en pa'qu' net'eku'mi'. Qa pa' Pedro qa yit'ij: —Maestro, ene' olots najayanpha'm qi in puk'upha'm wetwumij wetepji'.—*

⁴⁶ Qa pa' Jesu's qa yit'ij: —Na'ļ pa' t'eku'm yiwets qe hoksi'wen in ikfik'i pa' yit'unħa'x.—*
⁴⁷ Pe' efu, in nikfe'lets in nite' ľeke' qu' nanat'iniĵ, qa tsalalkii pa'aj in nekets qa wonokok'eniiĵu' pa'aj le'f'iyei pa' Jesu's. Qa tetfelji'm pa'aj week yepi'ye' eĵ pe' week in nifel pa' ta'ľijupi' in t'eku'mets pa' ľuiħitjii pa' Jesu's, qa in aje'eľ naxpa'ľij iye pa' ľaatsħektax.

⁴⁸ Pa' Jesu's qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yasi', pa' nite' eqekuye'j ta'ľets in ľanaxpa'ľij pa' eĵunye'jtax. Hasu'uj natawje'meten. Yape ma.—*

⁴⁹ In mexe iyettax pa'aj pa' Jesu's qa namets pa' ewi'ļ ta'ħii pe' letsi' pa' tenek'enhe'yij witlijsitjii, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ke' oġwomeki'ik'i hats wa'm. Yape iweĵinĵe na' Maestro.—*

⁵⁰ Qa pa' Jesu's qa yepi'ye' eĵ pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei. E'mehey'ij yĵat'ij qu' hasu'uj inġeku' qa pe' oġwomeki' qa' ľe'wise'ju'.—

⁵¹ In yamets pa'aj pe' wititsi', qa nite' ľexke'eĵ pa'qu' nijayanteje'm in uyetsji'. Uĵa'xĵe in t'eqe'mets ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa pa' ľatata qa pe' ľenene pe' ome'ľaski'ik'i.*

⁵² Week pekhewe' nekii ipĵu' qa yılanje'mkii iye pe' ľeĵuiĵets in yayinĵu' pa'aj pe' ome'ľaski'ik'i. Qa pa' Jesu's qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Hasu'uj mapi'ľju', qe ne' ome'ľaski' nite' wa'm, ima'ľe.—*

⁵³ Qa yilaki'ijju' pa'aj aka' yit'ij, qe nikfe'lets in hats waa'mija.

⁵⁴ Ma' qa pa' Jesu's qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' ľokoi, qa yit'unħetik'i in yit'ij pa'aj: —ĶOme'ľaski', eniipha'm!—*

⁵⁵ Ma' qa tepilets iye pa' ħila'x pe' ome'ľaski'. Qa aje'eľ niipha'm pa'aj. Qa pa' Jesu's qa inaġyaji'ij qu' netesti'yij pa'qu' ľaqe'.*

⁵⁶ Pe' ľalhei qi in yitĵu'axijpha'mkii pa'aj. Qa pa' Jesu's qa yiyaji'ijets qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye' aka' ľunye'ľkii.*

9

Jesu's qa yukinijĵii pe' ľ'ijatshenhei qu' nenfel ke' ľe'ľiei.

(Mateo 10:5-15; Marcos 6:7-13)

¹ Pa' Jesu's qa no'thet wetĵu' pe' doce (12) ľ'ijatshenhei qa tisij pa' ľet'unħaxitsĵup qa qu' netk'enets iye pe' inwo'metets qu' nukinji'ijfik'i, qa qu' nanpalit iye pe' week witĵa'metets.*

² Ma' qa yukinijĵii pa'aj qu' nenfel pa' tenek'enheji' pa' Dios, qa' nenĵinĵu'kii iye pekhewe' qu' nanqaats'etaxĵu'.*

³ Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj eka'xi' pe'ye' in ľaki'ħkii, hasu'uj iye awaikajiti'yi'ľ, hasu'uj iye ege ti'naji'yi'ľ, hasu'uj iye aġatsi'ľ pan, hasu'uj iye aġ'astayi'ľ, hasu'uj iye eqħinatayi'ľ, uĵa'xĵe pe'qu' hats eqħinataji'ľ.*

* **8:40** Lc 9:11 * **8:41** Lc 13:14; Hch 13:15; 18:8,17 * **8:42** Lc 7:12; Mr 3:9 * **8:43** Mt 9:20-22; Mr 5:25-34; Lv 15:25 * **8:44** Nm 15:38-39; Dt 22:12; Mt 14:36; 23:5 * **8:45** Lc 5:5 * **8:46** Lc 5:17; 6:19; Hch 10:38 * **8:48** Lc 7:50 * **8:49** Mt 9:23-26; Mr 5:35-43; Lc 7:6; Jn 11:28 * **8:51** Mr 3:17; 14:33; Lc 9:28 * **8:52** Mt 11:17; Lc 7:13; 23:27; Jn 11:4,11; Hch 20:10 * **8:54** Mr 1:31; Mt 11:5; Lc 7:14,22; Jn 11:43 * **8:55** Jue 15:19; 1S 30:12 * **8:56** Mt 8:4 * **9:1** Lc 6:12-16; Mt 10:1; Mr 3:13-15 * **9:2** Lc 4:43; 9:11,60; 10:1,9 * **9:3** Lc 10:4-12; 22:35

⁴ Qu' ami'lets pa'qu' witset'e qa pe'qu' mewi'ilifi witi'si'ye' qa hasu'uj i'nk'aihiti'l iye ami'hijii qu' mataxiik'ui iye pa'qu' witset'e.

⁵ Qa pa'qu' witset'e in nite' neqjunu'uñ ewetskii, qa qu' ma'ahik'uifik'i iye qa' enfuluti'ñju' pa'qu' sehe'ye' qu' namtaxij ne' ef'iyeyi'l qa jutsiqetsi'im in u'ets.*

⁶ Ma' qa ikkii pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa ikjik'i pe' witsetits telits in nifeli'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei qa niñju'kii iye pe' wanqaats'etaxju'.—

In wa'm pa'aj pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i.

(Mateo 14:1-12; Marcos 6:14-29)

⁷ Pa' wittata Herodes qa i'ye'ej pa'aj week pe' yaqsi'jikii pa' Jesús, ma' qa in nite' nikfe'lijkii pa'n qu' numti, qe uja'x pe' yit'ijets in hik pakhate' pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i qu' ila'xe' iye.*

⁸ Qa na'l pe' yit'ijetsek qu' hik pakha'ye' pa' Elias'ik'i. Qa pekhewep iye qa yumti ek qu' ewi'le' pekhewe' hayiits profeta'ik'i qu' ila'xe' iye.*

⁹ Ma' qa pa' Herodes qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ka' Juan'ik'i yakha' k'inaqyaji'ij qu' ne'nisa'xii ka' le'ita'. ¿Qa pa'n ñunye'j pakha'an, pakha' k'imp'i'ye'ejkii pa' ñeqfenye'j ñewek?— Qa yisu'untax qu' ni'wen pa'aj.*

Jesús qa tisij pe' laqats pe' yamets cinco mil (5.000).

(Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:30-44; Juan 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Pe' apóstoles in hats tepilkii iye pa'aj, qa nifelimik'i pa' Jesús week pekhewe' yaqsiijkii.

Pa' Jesús qa iki'hiiteje'm pa' witset Betsaida qe qa' uja'xe'le eku'ni'kii.*

¹¹ Qa in nikfe'lets pe' jukhew qa efuts qa yijayanpha'm iye pa'aj. Qa nite'le t'oqowe'yiju'l pa' Jesús. Ma' qa nifeli'm pa' ñunye'j pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios, qa niñju' iye pa'aj pe' wanqaats'etaxju'.*

¹² Qa in hats metiyu'ju' pa'aj junu', qa pe' doce (12) ñijatshenhei qa nekets pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yape mewetfeli'm week nekhewe' jukhew qa efuts, hats'inha qu' nakiikii ne' metits witsetits telits qa nekhewe' iye witi'sil i'ni' na' ñe'jinqa'wet, qa' ni'wen pa'qu' lewhi'wet'e' qa pa'qu' laqe' iye, qe ha'ne ju'uni' ham wekweki'i'.—*

¹³ Qa pakha'le Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Lisi'ñij pa'qu' netuj.— Pekhewe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Nite' inek olots he' inqats, i'ñi'i qu' leefijle (5) he' pan qa wetsjuk tu'u he' sehets, qa qu' isu'un qa' mexe hayaqhai eku'ni'ñi pa'qu' netuj week enewe'en.—*

¹⁴ (Qe i'ñi'i tit namets pa'aj lee'ñij mil (5.000) pe' jukhew.) Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' ñijatshenhei: —Iyaji'ñets qu' na'nju'kii qa' pumume'pha'mkii cincuentaye'kii (50) qu' namets ewitei pe'qu' pumume'pha'mkii.—

¹⁵ Ma' qa hik aka' ñeqfenye'jij pa'aj, qa week i'nju'kii.

¹⁶ Pa' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' pe' lee'ñij (5) pan qa pe' wetsjuk sehets, qa yejeñpha'm pa'aj qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios. Ma' qa napk'asitju' qa tisij pa'aj he' ñijatshenhei qa hikhe' qa netisijju' pekhewe' week jukhew qa efuts iye.*

¹⁷ Week tekju' pa'aj qa ihiñhi'ijju'ha iye. He' ñijatshenhei qa ewi'l yeni' pe' laqaxpalii qa yenji' pe' doce (12) canastul qa week topolij iye pe' laqaxpalii.

Pedro qa yit'ijets pa' Jesús in lakha' pa' Cristo.

(Mateo 16:13-19; Marcos 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Ewi'l pa' netuji' pa'aj in iyin pa' Jesús. Uja'xñi'ñkii pa'aj he' ñijatshenhei, qa nifaakanji'ju' pa'aj: —¿Pa'n yit'ij ene' jukhew qu' yakha'ye'?—

¹⁹ Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Na'l he' yit'ijets qu' akha'ye' ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i, hekhewep qa yit'ijetsek in akha'te' pa' Elias'ik'i qa hekhewep iye qa yit'ijetsek qu' ewi'le' pe' profeta'ik'i qu' ila'xe'.—*

²⁰ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Qa ekheweli'l, ¿Qa ñekpa' lit'ñijets qu' yakha'ye'?— Qa ha' Pedro qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Hik akha'ija pa' Cristo ta'ñiha pa' Dios.—*

²¹ Pa' Jesús qa qi in yijaji'ijetskiiha pa'aj qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye' in lakha'ija pa' Cristo.

Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Mateo 16:20-28; Marcos 8:30-9:1)

²² Ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ha'ne La's na' jukhew les le'wis hatse' qu' nataatshenhetii, qa qu' qi iye qu' nuten nekhewe' tenek'enheiji' na' witset qa ne' tenek'enhe'yij ne' pa'il qa

* 9:5 Neh 5:13; Hch 13:51; 18:6 * 9:7 Lc 3:1,19; 13:31; 23:7; Hch 13:1 * 9:8 Mt 11:14; 16:14; 17:3-4,10-12; Lc 1:17; 4:26 * 9:9 Lc 23:8 * 9:10 Mt 11:21; Mr 8:22; Jn 1:44; 12:21 * 9:11 Lc 8:40 * 9:12 Lc 24:29; Mt 15:23 * 9:13 Mt 16:9; Mr 8:19 * 9:16 Mr 7:34; 8:7; 14:22; Jn 11:41; 17:1; Mt 26:26; Lc 24:30 * 9:19 Lc 9:7-8 * 9:20 Mt 1:17; Lc 23:35; Hch 3:18; Ap 12:10

nekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei, qa' nawa'm iye, qa' ila'xe' iye qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l pe'qu' nelutse'.—*

²³ Ma' qa' i'nk'ale qa' yit'ijets iye pa'aj pe' week: —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nisu'un qu' natsjayanija qa' nili'ij pa'qu' lakha' ye'letax qu' nisu'un, net'eku'mi' yijat'ij pe'qu' leqe cruze* qa' natsjayan.*

²⁴ Qe pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nilin pa'qu' ila'xe', qa' hami'im hatse' pa'qu' ila'xe' nite' yili'ij. Qa pakha'le qu' naqamij pa'qu' ila'xe' qe ta'l yiwets, qa' ila'xe'.*

²⁵ Qe, lek pakha' qu' ne'weju'lij pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nanaxtaxij ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qu' lakha'ye'li'ij lete'm qu' netwul'enhetijju' pa' witila'x nite' yili'ij?*

²⁶ Qe pakha' qu' newepinyij qa' wepinij iye ke' yi'lijei, pakha'an qa' newepinjijek hatse' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' nanamtaxijju' na' qi lesa'x qa' na' lesa'x iye na' Latata qa' ne' lesaxits ne' le'sits angelits.*

²⁷ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets in na'l ene' uja'x ha'ne i'ni'in mente' naxju' qa' ni'wen hatse' pa'n lunye'jija na' lesa'x na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—*

Jesús qa' tujtseika' pa'aj pa' lunye'j.

(Mateo 17:1-8; Marcos 9:2-8)

²⁸ I'ni'i' qu' hats wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8) nelutsik'i pa'aj ekewe' yit'ijets, qa' pa' Jesús qa' ikik'ipha'm pa'aj pe' utek qu' niyin, qa' t'eku'miiji' pa'aj in t'eqe'mets ha' Pedro qa' ha' Juan qa' ha' Jacobo (Santiago) iye.*

²⁹ Qa in mexe iyin pa'aj, qa' pa' leju's qa' hats tujtseika' pa' lunye'j pa'aj, qa' pe' leqhinatai qa' hats fo'ija pa'aj qa' leppepep iye.*

³⁰ Ma' qa' na'lji' iye pa'aj pe' wetsjuk jukhew tafaakate'yi'lju' pa'aj pa' Jesús. Pekhewe'en hik pekhewe' pa' Moises'ik'i qa' pa' Elias'ik'i.

³¹ Pekhewe'en tujji'ha iye pa'aj pa' lunyejei, qa' iyeti'hijju' pa' lawamhijii hatse' pa' Jesús, in hats k'esik'iha qu' lunye'je'kii na' Jerusalenii.

³² Ha' Pedro qa' hekhewep iye lijs'eyek pa'aj, qi in nite' lekheweliju'l pa'aj in nijatiyu'ju' qa' imaa'ju'ha pa'aj, qa' in nompha'mkii pa'aj qa' yi'wen in koojo pa'aj pa' Jesús qa' pekhewe' iye wetsjuk jukhew i'nijup pa'aj pakha'an.*

³³ Qa lunye'jkii pakha'aj in hats nikheyu'uk'ui iye pekhewe'en pa' Jesús, pa' Pedro qa' yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, hayits qa' le'wisi' hane'e'in qu' jina'nji'ji', qek haqsiihikii wetshetk'ewi'l wittsil lelitse', ewi'l pe'qu' akha'yi'ij qa' pekhep qa' lakha'yi'ijek na' Moisés qa' pekhep iye qa' lakha'yi'ijek na' Elías.— Ha' Pedro nite' nikfe'lik'i aka' yit'ij pa'aj.*

³⁴ In mexe yit'ij pa'aj aka'an ha' Pedro, ma' qa' nametsju' pe' ewi'l wasi' qa' ts'ihijipi' pa'aj. Pekhewe'en qa' qi in nijiwei pa'aj in hats week ts'ihijipi' pe' wasi'.*

³⁵ Ma' qa' pe' wasi' qa' nokes ji'teje'm pa'aj pa' wit'ax, qa' yit'ij pa'aj: —Hane'en hik ha'ne Yaa'sija, hik ha'ne he'yeku'miiji'. Ek'eni'letsha.—*

³⁶ In hats yili'ij pa' wit'ax in nokes, qa' yeeltax iye pa'aj ma' qa' hats ewi'hekii pa'aj pa' Jesús pa' i'ni'. Hekhewe'en qa' ham pa'qu' nenfeli'm pa'aj aka' yi'wen pekhewe' nelutsji' pa'aj.

Jesús qa' yilin pa' ewi'l ometa's i'nji' pa' inwo'met.

(Mateo 17:14-21; Marcos 9:14-29)

³⁷ Qa lunye'jkii iye pa'aj pakhap nelukii, in hats neki'iju' in tepilik'uiju'kii pe' utek, qa' olootsija iye pa'aj pe' jukhew qa' efuts nejelu'uk'ui pa'aj pa' Jesús.

³⁸ Qa ewi'l pa' jukhew i'nji'teje'm pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa' yit'unhetik'i in tayai pa'aj, qa' yit'ij: —Maestro, e'nq'elet qeku'nyij wat'ij, k'iyintaxij ewets qu' jet qeku'n wat'ij ha' ya's, qeku'n ewi'heyi' in ya's.*

³⁹ Qa aka' lunye'j jii'jkii qa' i'nk'a t'ilitji'jets pa' ewi'l inwo'met, qa' mexe yiyaiyayin-hetji'ijkkii, qa' i'nk'ale qa' yik'eletinhetji'ijkkii ma' qa' hufji'ijje'm na' leji'. Qi qa' ul'axji'ij qa' yawtshetenji'ij ma' qa' mexe yiwejinji'ijtax.

* 9:22 Lc 13:33; 17:25; 18:31; 20:1,17; 22:66; 24:7; Mt 17:12,22-23; 27:63; 1P 2:4; Jn 2:19 * 9:23 T'eku'mi' pe'qu' leqe cruze' ikji' qu' nijayanija pa' Jesús yemjeetax qu' qiye'tax pa'qu' ul'axe'. * 9:23 2Ti 2:12-13; Mt 10:38-39; Lc 14:27; 1Co 15:31 * 9:24 Lc 17:33; Jn 12:25 * 9:25 Lc 12:20 * 9:26 Mt 10:33; 24:30; Ro 1:16; 2Ti 1:8; He 11:16; 1Jn 2:28; Dn 7:10; Zac 14:5; Jn 1:51; Hch 1:11; 1Ts 1:10; Lc 12:9; Ap 14:10 * 9:27 Jn 8:52; He 2:9; Mt 10:23; 23:36; 24:34; Mr 13:30; Lc 21:31-32 * 9:28 Lc 3:21; 5:16; 6:12; 8:51; 9:18; Mr 14:33; Mt 14:23 * 9:29 Mr 16:12; Sal 104:2; Dn 7:9; Mt 28:3

* 9:32 Gn 2:21; 15:12; 1S 26:12; Dn 8:18; 10:9; Mt 26:43 * 9:33 Lc 5:5; 9:49; Mr 14:40 * 9:34 Lc 1:35; Hch 5:15

* 9:35 Ex 4:23; 24:15-16; 2P 1:16-18; Sal 2:7; 89:3; Os 11:1; Hch 3:22; 13:33; He 1:5; Is 42:1; Lc 23:35 * 9:38 Lc 7:12

⁴⁰ Hats k'iyintaxijets ne' ijatshenhei qu' nukinik'uifik'i, qa nite'le'leke' qu' nukinik'uifik'i.—
*

⁴¹ Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Peijaat'ij, enewe' hane'ej namji'ju' ha'ne lahats'ij hayits qa qi in ingeku' qa ul'ets iye. ¿Pa'n iplu'uk'ui qu' mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'mkii? ¿Pa'n lahats'ij qu' mexe ye'weju'li'if eju'l? Enka'x met hane'e'in pa' oqwomehe'.—*

⁴² In hats k'esiyu'ets pa'aj pa' omela's, qa pa' inwo'met qa nijele'ijetsju' pa'aj pa' sehe' qa yik'elelinhetkii iye. Qa pa' Jesús qa yaq'ayini'ij pa'aj pa' espíritu ul'ax. Ma' qa hik pakha'aj in le'wisju' pa' omela's ma' qa testi'yij iye pa'aj pa' latata.*

⁴³ Qa week qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii pa' luk'eji' in qiji'ha in tenek'enhei pa' Dios.*

Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Mateo 17:22-23; Marcos 9:30-32)

Qa in mexe qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii pa'aj pe' week aka' yaqsiijkii pa'aj pa' Jesús, pa' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj he' P'ijatshenhei:

⁴⁴ —Ek'eni'lik'i qa hasu'uj qu' antapi'ilik'i aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets, qe ha'ne La's na' Jukhew testi'yij hatse' ene' jukhew ma' qa' net'eku'mi'.—*

⁴⁵ Qa pekhewe'en qa nite' nikfe'lik'i aka' yit'ij pa'aj, qe mexe nite' lexke'ej pa' Dios qu' nenikfe'lik'i. Qa pekhewe'en qa wetjeyepunijets iye pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' niyinijets qu' nenfeeli'mha pa' ikji'ha.*

¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' les qiye'ji'?

(Mateo 18:1-5; Marcos 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Ma' qa he' P'ijatshenhei qa watfaakateji'ijju' pa'aj pa'n hii pakha' qu' les qiye'ji' hatse' pekhewe'en.*

⁴⁷ Pa' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets pakha' yumtitax pekhewe'en qu' lunye'je'. Qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' omela's qa yenletijup pa'aj,*

⁴⁸ ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Pakha' qu' neneqjunu'uji' aka' yii ha'ne omela's, yakha'le in neqjunu'yij. Qa pakha' qu' neneqjunu'yij, nakha'le ts'ukinju' hikna' neqjunu'uj. Qe pakha' qu' nite' neniwqinhete'ji' qa hik pakha' pa' les in qiji'.—*

Pe' nite' inejuihifets hikpe' inifetsij.

(Marcos 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Qa ha' Juan qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, hi'wenilij ha' ewi'l jukhew yit'iji' ka' ii in yuki'nfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets, qa haq'ayini'ij qe nite' i'ni'l yitji'teje'm.—*

⁵⁰ Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Hasu'uj aq'ayini'ij, qe pakha' qu' nite' i'nejuihifeji'ij, pakha'an inife'ej.—*

Jesús yaq'ayini'ij pa' yijamtitaxets pa' Jacobo (Santiago) qa pa' Juan.

⁵¹ Qa lunye'jkii iye pa'aj pa' Jesús in hats k'esiyu'ets pa' lahats'ij qu' napiletspha'm iye na' wa's, ma' qa we'neni'ha pa'qu' let'unha'xi'ii qu' namii ha' Jerusalén.*

⁵² Pa' Jesús qa yiwathayinket aje'et'pe' P'ukinhei, pekhewe'en qa ikkii pa'aj, qa uyetsji' pa' ewi'l letset la's pe' Samaria letlets qe qa' najilet pa'qu' lewhi'wet'e'.*

⁵³ Qa pekhewe'le Samaria letlets qa nite' lexkelij pa'aj, qe nikfe'lets in t'ejuyii ha' Jerusalén.*

⁵⁴ Hekhewe' P'ijatshenhei Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan, yi'wen pa'aj pakha' lunyejeji' pekhewe'en, ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me' hisu'un qu' nek'iyiniletspha'm pa'qu' fet'e' qu' nata'ji'pha'm na' wa'sji' qa' nanq'axijju' ha'ne witset la's?—*

⁵⁵ Qa pa' Jesús qa tetwek'ela'xets qa yaq'ayini'ij pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Ekheweli'l nite' lenikfe'li'lets pa'n lunyejei' ne' ege'spirituli'l,

⁵⁶ qe ha'ne La's na' Jukhew nite' namijetsju' qu' niwu'lenhetju' pekhewe' hixaxits ene' jukhew, qe namijetsju' yijat'ij qu' nentnju'.— Ma' qa ikkii iye pa'aj qa yamii iye pakhap iye witset la's iye.

Pa' lenyetenye'j qu' jintajayan pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 8:19-22)

* 9:40 Lc 9:1; 10:17 * 9:41 Fil 2:15; Jn 14:9 * 9:42 Zac 3:2; Mt 8:26; Mr 1:25; Lc 4:35,39; 7:15; Jud 9 * 9:43 Mt 17:22-23; Mr 9:30-32; 2P 1:16 * 9:44 Lc 9:22 * 9:45 Mr 6:52; Lc 2:50; 8:34; 18:34; 24:16,25; Jn 10:6; 12:16; 16:17-19 * 9:46 Lc 22:24 * 9:47 Mt 9:4 * 9:48 Mt 10:40,42; Lc 10:16; 22:26; Jn 13:20 * 9:49 Mt 7:22; 12:27; Mr 16:17; Lc 10:17; Hch 19:13; Nm 11:28 * 9:50 Mt 12:30; Lc 11:23; Mr 16:19 * 9:51 2R 12:17; Is 50:7; Jer 42:15; Lc 13:22; 17:11; 18:31; 19:11,28 * 9:52 Lc 10:1; Mt 10:5 * 9:53 Jn 4:9,20 * 9:54 2R 1:9-16; Ap 13:13

⁵⁷ In mexe ikik'i pa'aj pa' wit'ikheyij, qa ewi'l pa' jukhew yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús: — Yatsat'axyij, hisu'untax qu' k'ajayanik'i pa'qu' maji'ijji.—

⁵⁸ Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ne' ejenelits na'l ne' lewjets qa ne' junatai qa na'l ne' lupits, qa ha'nele La's na' Jukhew qa ham pa'qu' lewhiwet'i'ija.—

⁵⁹ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye pakhap jukhew: —Atsajan.— Pakha'an qa yeku'l pa'aj: — Yatsat'axyij, etswejinle eku'n hojohontax hatse' qu' hetijik'ui ha' tata.—

⁶⁰ Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l iye pa'aj: —Iwejinhi'ij pekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' nanaxju' qu' netijik'ui pekhewe' wa'm. Qa akha'le qa' yape ma, qu' enfeli'm ene' week pekheli'kii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—*

⁶¹ Qa pakhap iye qa yit'ijetsek: —Yatsat'axyij, hisu'untax qu' k'ajayanija hatse', qa hisu'unle qu' etswejinle eku'n qu' mexe hewetfel eku'ni'm he' yalhei qa he' yejefets iye.—*

⁶² Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l iye pa'aj: —Ham pakha' qu' hats nenipji' lokoyei ne'ej wit-exp'ilasineti' yetsin ne'ej wakka qu' nejetik'i pakha' qu' nata'ji', qu' ne'weju'lij qu' na'n ji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—*

10

Jesús qa yiwathayinket pe' setenta (70) jukhew.

¹ Ma' qa i'nk'ate pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa t'eku'miiji'kii pekhewep iye setenta (70),* qa wetsjukii in yiwathayinketiikii pe' witsētits qu' namets hatse'.

² Ma' qa yit'ijets: —Olotsija nekhewe' lei na' wit'enekju' hats yuji', qa nekhewe'le yithayik-itax qa nite' olots. Qa hik ta'ljupi', qu' iyini'lijets na' Yatsat'axij na' wit'enekju' qu' nenukin pe'qu' nithayiki qu' nenit'ijji' ne' lei.*

³ Yape ma'akii. Menikfelititetsha in k'ukini'kii hik ejunyejeji'l ne'ej kots'etets letits qu' na'n ji'teje'm pe'qu' wowole'.*

⁴ Hasu'uj eka'xi'l pa'qu' aq'astajiwoyi'il ti'naj, hasu'uj iye eka'xi'l pa'qu' ege'lhuyitaxi'il, hasu'uj iye wetsjuk'e otshilaxtiyi'il. Qa hasu'uj etke'leni'lijupju' pe'ye' qu' mewetfeli'm pa'qu' wit'ikheyije'ji'.*

⁵ Qu' ami'lets pe'qu' witsiti'ye' qu' mewi'ihfi, qa' nojo qu' mewetfelihi'm qa' it'ihijets: “Pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' na'nipji' ene' witsiti'.”*

⁶ Ma' qa qu' nanal' pakha' qu' hats la'si'ij pa'aj pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii, ma' qa pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii ta'h'l ewets qa amani'ijup pakha'an. Qa qu' hame'le qa pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii letistaxi'lij qa' netpilh'i'ij ewets iye.*

⁷ Hasu'uj e'wisitsi'ih'i' pekhe' qu' hats ni'ihfi witsiti'ye', luji'l i'nhi' qu' iya'ahji' pakha' qu' nekisi'lij, qe na'aj t'ithayii weju'lij qu' natjai. Hasu'uj tujtseika'ye'ji'ij qu' mewijihfi pe'qu' witsitile'.*

⁸ Week pa'qu' witsēt'e in lami'lets qa t'eku'mi'l eju'l, qa' luji'l week pa'qu' nekisi'lij.*

⁹ Ihni'l pe'qu' nanqaats'etaxju' tetseti'yi' pakha'an, qa' it'ihijets iye: “Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats metitsi'l e'm.”*

¹⁰ Qa pakha'le qu' witsēt'e qu' uitaxi'l ji'teje'm qa nite' neqjunu'ul'eju'l, qa' ma'ahijetsfik'i pe'qu' i'ikhejeje', qu' it'ihijets:

¹¹ “Ha'nep iye l'eqhip ha'ne sehe' ha'ne etset'ij yamtaxij ene' yif'iyeyi'l, qu' henfuluti'lju' iye, qe qa' jutsiqetsi'ih'e'm in ul'ax aka' laqsi'ijikii. Qa lesle le'wis qu' menikfelititetsha aka'an, pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios hats met.”*

¹² Yakha' hit'ihij ewets qu' namtaxets hatse' pa' neluji' les qi qu' nattanithenhetii hatse' pekhewe'en, tees qu' lunye'ji'iju'l na' lantanithenkeye'j hatse' kekhewe' tetsetii ka' witsētik'i Sodoma.—*

Pekhewe' uja'x witsētits yeqeku' pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 11:20-24)

¹³ —jHiyee' ha'nus witsēt Corazín! jHiye' ha'nus iye witsēt Betsaida! Qe qek hakha'ye' Tiro qa ha' Sidón qu' nanaqsiiji'kii kekhewe' ham lunyejeji'iju'l wanaqsi'jtaxi'l e'mijkii,

* **9:60** Lc 8:1; 9:2; 16:16 * **9:61** 1R 19:20 * **9:62** Fil 3:13 * **10:1** Na'l ne' witaakaanhei yenji' ek in setenta y dos (72), qe yumti qu' nakets iye pekhewe' wetsjuk. * **10:2** Mt 9:37-38; 20:1; Jn 4:35; Ap 14:15; 2Ts 3:1 * **10:3** Mt 7:15; 10:16; Jn 10:12; Hch 20:29 * **10:4** Lc 9:3; 12:33; 22:35-36; Mr 6:8; Mt 10:9-10 * **10:5** Mt 11:26; Lc 10:21; 12:51
* **10:6** Lc 7:50; 8:48; 24:36; Jn 20:19; Hch 15:33; 1Co 16:11; Stg 2:16 * **10:7** Mt 10:10; 1Ti 5:18; 2P 2:13 * **10:8** 1Co 10:27 * **10:9** Mt 10:7,8; 12:28; 1Ts 5:14; Lc 11:20; 17:20; Mr 1:15; 1P 4:7 * **10:11** Mt 10:14; Mr 6:11; Lc 9:5; Hch 13:51; 18:6 * **10:12** Mt 7:22; 13:1; 10:15; 11:22,24; Lc 10:14; 17:31; 2P 3:10; Ap 11:8

ma' qekha hayiits nilitaxij in yaqsiiikii pe' u'ets. Qa hik ta'lijupi' qekha ning'ethintaxij in yijaa'ija qu' netf'iljetsin leqhinatai qekha u'etse'tax qa leila' qekha nilintaxij na'aj lo.*

¹⁴ Qa hik ta'lijupi', qu' ejeyumtshenhetiitaxi'l hatse' les qu' iftsaxe' qu' atanithenheti'yi'l hatse' qa nite' lunyejeyiju'l hatse' ne' tetseti'yi' na' Tiro qa na' Sidón.*

¹⁵ Qa akha' witsset Capernaum, ¿me lumti qu' ekekiti'yetspha'm na' wa's? Akha' f'ewumhiti'yijju' hatse' na' fe't le'nq'itset'ij ne' naxju' (Hades).*

¹⁶ Pakha' qu' netk'eni'l ewets, yakha'le in tek'enyitwets. Qa pakha' qu' not'oqowe'yi'l eju'l, qa yakha'le in t'oqoweiyiju'l. Qa pakha' qu' not'oqoweiyiju'l, qa nakha'le ts'ukinju' hik nakha' pa' t'oqowe'yiju'l.—*

Tepilkii pekhewe' setenta (70) jukhew.

¹⁷ Pekhewe' setenta (70) jukhew in hats tepilkii iye pa'aj qi in le'sitsi'mkii, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, yamijii pe' inwo'metets in tek'eni'l yiju'l in hit'ilij aka' ii.—*

¹⁸ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ehe, hats hi'wen na' inwo'met (Satanás) in namijju' ha'ne sehe' hik lunye'j na'aj tejen.*

¹⁹ Je'l qeku'ni'lek, yakha' in k'elisi'ij pa'qu' et'unhaxitsi'il qe qa otsi'lipji'kii ne' hik lunyejei q'oiq'oyits qa neyeyits iye, qa week iye na' let'unha'x na' wit'ejuihife, qa' ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nawtsheteni'l.*

²⁰ Qa hasu'ujle qu' ne'sinheti'hi'mkii in tek'eni'l eju'lkii in lukini'f'fik'ikii pe' inwo'metets. Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' ne'sinheti'hi'mkii ke' iyitsi'l in hats we'nika'ajji' na' wa'sji'.—*

Jesús qa le'wisi'mkii.

(Mateo 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Qa hik pakha'aj pa' Espíritu Santo qa qi in yi'sinheti'mkii pa'aj pa' Jesús, ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Qi in le'wisij, Tata, Yatsat'axij na' wa's qa na' sehe' iye, qe lat'ini'm nite' f'ethinij ekewe' wekwek pekhewe' wekwek nikfe'lets qa pekhewe' iye wekwek yiya'yij, qa f'ethinij enewe' hik lunyejei omehets nite' weniwqinhetji'. Ehe, Tata, qe hik aka' lisu'un qu' lunye'je'.*

²² Week ene' wekwek hats tselisij na' Tata qu' heinek'enhe'yij. Qa ham nikfe'lets pa'n lunye'jija na' La's, ewi'he na' Latata in nikfe'lets. Qa ham iye pa'qu' nenikfe'lets na' Latata, qe ewi'he na' La's in nikfe'lets, qa nekhewe' iye yisu'un ha'ne La's qu' nikfelitets qa yikfelitets.—*

²³ Qa tetwek'ela'xets pa'aj he' f'ijatshenhei qa yejel'ji'teje'm. Qa uja'xhi'ijikii in yit'ijets pa'aj: —Le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' ni'wen aka' hi'weni'l.

²⁴ Qe yakha' hit'ilij ewets in olots ke' profeta'ik'i qa ke' qitsji' wittatalik'i iye qi in neqwenkeyu'taxij aka' hane'ej hi'weni'l, qa nite'le yi'wen. Qa qi in yisu'untax iye qu' nepiye'ek'i ekewe' hane'ej lepi'ye'elik'i, qa nite'le yepi'ye'.—*

Pakha' teik'unei Samaria teite'.

²⁵ Ma' qa niipha'm pa'aj pa' ewi'l pa' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei qe qa' nijaajin pa' Jesús, qa nifaakan pa'aj: —Maestro, ¿pa'n yeqfenye'j yiwek qu' nana'le ye'm pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij?—*

²⁶ Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa' we'nika'ajji' ke' Moisés le'ljei? ¿Pa'n yit'ij kekhewe'en pa' lenikfe'lets?—

²⁷ Qa inku'l pa'aj pakha'an, qa yit'ij: —Isu'unija pa' Yatsat'ax'inij ege Dios weekij pa' atawe'j, weekij pa' ita'x, weekij pa' et'unha'x qa weekij iye pa' aqamtikineye'jkii. Qa' isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew, efuts in ejunye'jek in lewetsu'unte.— *(Dt 6:5)**

²⁸ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Le'asiinik'iha in l'inku'l. Aqsiiikii aka'an qa' ita'xe'.— *(Lv 18:5)**

* **10:13** Ez 16:23; Mt 23:13-16; Lc 6:17,24; 19:37; Ap 9:12; Jn 12:21; Ex 3:20; Hch 2:22; Esd 3:7; Jer 25:22; 47:4; Jl 3:4; Est 4:1,3; Dn 9:3; Jon 3:6 * **10:14** Sal 1:5; Mt 12:41 * **10:15** Mt 4:13; Lc 4:23,31; 7:1; Hch 2:27,33; Is 14:12-15 * **10:16** Mt 10:40; 25:45; Jn 5:23; 12:48; 13:20; Lc 9:48; 1Ts 4:8 * **10:17** Mr 16:17-18; Jn 10:25; 12:31; 14:13; Ez 8:11; Ap 9:20 * **10:18** Mt 4:1,10; 28:3; Hch 13:10; Ap 12:9; Col 2:15 * **10:19** Mr 1:22; 16:18; Lc 11:12; 21:24; Ap 9:3,19; 11:2; Gn 3:16; Mt 13:39; 23:33; 1Co 15:25; Sal 91:13; Hch 28:5 * **10:20** 1Ti 4:1; 1Jn 4:1; Mt 7:22-23; Ex 32:32; Neh 9:38; Mal 3:16 * **10:21** Lc 2:14,27; 4:1; 19:21; 23:34,46; Hch 2:4; 13:7; 17:24; Mt 7:21; 21:16; Jn 8:42; 11:41; 12:27-28; 17:1-25; Gn 14:19; Is 44:25; Jer 8:9; 1Co 1:19-27; 3:19-20; Sal 8:2 * **10:22** Jn 1:18; 6:46; 7:29; 8:19; 10:15; 17:25-26 * **10:24** Jn 8:56; He 11:13; 1P 1:10-12 * **10:25** Mt 8:19; 22:34-40; 16:1; 19:3,29; Mr 12:28-34; Lc 3:12; 7:30; 18:18; Jn 1:38; 12:25; Ap 21:7 * **10:27** Lc 4:8; Lv 19:18 * **10:28** Lv 18:5; Neh 9:29; Ez 20:11; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12

²⁹ Qa in lunye'jek pa' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei in wo'letaxii qu' netitijiyijets qu' natsathen, qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Qa pa'n hii pakha' qu' mete' ye'm qu' hisu'un ene' jukhew qa efuts?—*

³⁰ Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Ewi'l pa'aj pa' jukhew ta'hii na' Jerusalén ne'kik'iju' pa'aj na' wit'ikheyi'j yamii ha' Jericó. Qa weikutiju'l pe' ejtenhetsilets qa t'ililit'ets pa'aj qa nitka'mij pe' lewekeweks qa leqhinatai iye. Qa yilanje'mkii iye pa'aj. Ma' qa yiwu'mli'iju' qa ikik'ui'kii, yaq'wamitaxijkii pa'aj.

³¹ Ma' qa ewi'l pa' pa'i ne'kik'iju' iye ha' wit'ikheyi'j. Qa in yi'wen qa ikijup pa'aj qa yape'enha ikik'ui pa'aj.

³² Qa in namtaxets iye pa'aj pa' ewi'l pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Levi'ik'i (levitas). In yi'wentax iye pa'aj qa ikijup iye qa yape'enha ikik'ui iye pa'aj.

³³ Qa namets iye pa' ewi'l jukhew, Samaria le'le'. In yi'wen pa'aj qa qi in neq'eletij.*

³⁴ Ma' qa ikets pa'aj, qa yatsi'yipji' pe' lenqek'uwjei pa' aceite qa pa' wino iye, qa yilophe'hijpi' pe' penyilots. Ma' qa yinhini'pji' pa'aj pa' le'wut qa yeka'xii pe' ewi'l witiwhiti' qa i'wi'hi' qa yejelets pa'aj.*

³⁵ Qa ne'ukii pa'aj, qa pa' Samaritano qa t'eku'metsju' pe' wetsjuk denarios,† qa tisij pakha' yatsat'axij pe' witiwhiti', qa yit'ijets pa'aj: “Jelets ha'ne jukhew. Qu' nat'anipji' ene' k'elisi'j pe'qu' anq'axiji' qa' qu' hetpiltax iye ma' qa' k'ajanin.”

³⁶ Kha'ye', ¿pa'n hii enewe' wetshetk'ewi'l pakha' lumti qu' ni'nq'ethinij in meti'm qa yisu'un pa' jukhew t'ililit'ets pe' ejtenhetsilets?—

³⁷ Qa pa' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei, qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Pakha' neq'eletij pakha'an.— Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yape ma, qa' aqsi'jijikii aka' lunye'j!—*

Jesús qa i'ni' pa'aj pe' lets'i pe' Marta qa pe' María.

³⁸ Ma' qa ikkii iye pa'aj pa' Jesús qa he' I'ijatshenhei, ma' qa yamets pa'aj ha' witset la's, hik hakha' qa i'ni' pa'aj pe' ewi'l efu hii Marta qa yiw'hini' pa'aj pe' lets'i.*

³⁹ Pe' Marta na'l pa'aj pe' le'fefeki' hii María, pekhe'en i'nijupju' pa'aj pe' le'f'iyeyifi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij tek'enets pa'aj in iyet.*

⁴⁰ Qa pekhe'le Marta qa qi in mehe'ej in yithayiki'im pe' wekwek qa pa'qu' netuj iye, ma' qa nekets pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me nite' hijamti'ij yiwets ne' ye'fefeki' in nite' tsi'fenij ene' hithayikitaxi'l e'm? Iyaji'ets qu' netsi'fenij.—*

⁴¹ Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Marta, Marta, hayits qa natawje'meten qa e'mehe'ej iye wiikfik'i enewe' olotsiiji' wekwek qu' aqsiijkii.*

⁴² Qa na'le ka' ewi'l'ija les le'wistax qu' nana'l e'm. Ene' María na' yafts in t'eku'miiji' hik ha'ne les qi in le'wis, qa ham pa'qu' nenitka'mij.—*

11

Jesús qa i'nq'ijatshenij pa' wit'iyinheye'j.

(Mateo 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Qa lunye'jkii iye pa'aj pa' Jesús in iyin qa pa'n qu' na'ni'iji' iye pa'aj in iyin, qa in yili'ij pa'aj, qa pa' ewi'l pekhewe' I'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, ets'ijatsheni'hij qu' nek'iyini'l, in lunye'jek ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i in yijatshenij he' I'ijatshenhei.—*

² Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Qu' iyini'l qa it'ihij: “Intata, neniwqinhetji'ha aka' qiji' ii. Yape namets pa' lahats'ij qu' qi'ija qu' enek'enhei.*

³ Ehsisi'hij ha'ne nehuji' pa'qu' hetuji'l in lunye'jek week ne'uts.*

⁴ Iwu'mi'yik'ui pe' ul'ets haqsi'ji'hjkii in yijunye'jeji'tek in hiwejinli'it week nekhewe' ul'ax yaqsi'jtaxi'l ye'mijkii. Hasu'uj etswejinli'ij qu' netswumi'ju' pa' witagjaajinke'j.”—*

⁵ Qa yit'ij iye pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Jit'enqeku'ni' ek pa'qu' ewi'le' ekheweli'l qu' nana'l pa'qu' lejuwaika'ye', qa' nakii in hats leqewuk'uji' naja'x, qa' nit'ijets: “Waika', atsatkinhenin geku'nets wetshetk'ewi'le' pane',

⁶ qe hane'e'ij namyii ha' ewi'l waika' iye toxii pa' ta'lji'. Ham yaqi'ijup qu' hetisij.”

* **10:29** Lc 16:15; Ex 20:16-17; Lv 6:2; 19:13-18; Pr 3:28-29; Mt 5:43; 19:19; Ro 13:9-10 * **10:33** Mt 10:5; Lc 7:13; 9:52; 15:20; Hch 1:8 * **10:34** Is 1:6; Stg 5:14 † **10:35** Ewi'l denario, lajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'nelu qu' net'ithayii.
* **10:37** Mt 23:23; Lc 1:72; Stg 2:13 * **10:38** Jn 11:1, 19-20; 12:2-3 * **10:39** Lc 8:35; Hch 22:3 * **10:40** Mr 4:38; 1P 5:7; Ro 8:26 * **10:41** Lc 12:22; 1Co 7:32; Fil 4:6 * **10:42** Sal 16:5; 27:4; Jn 6:27 * **11:1** Lc 3:21; 5:33 * **11:2** Jn 10:25; 17:6; 20:17; 1P 1:17; 3:15; Sal 9:10; Is 29:23; Lc 1:49; Mr 9:1 * **11:3** Pr 30:8 * **11:4** Lc 4:13; 6:12; 7:48; 24:47; 22:40, 46; Mt 18:23-35; 26:41; 1Co 10:1

7 Pakha'an qa nekuletsfik'i qa' nit'ij: "Hasu'uj atsjati'meten. Hats yijanit'axji' na' leji' qa yiwihifetsju' iye ene' yilits. Qa nite' leke' qu' netsiipha'm qu' k'ehisij pe'ye'."

8 Hit'ij ewets, in yemjeetax in lejuwaika'tax qa nite' ni'yijupha'm qu' netisij pe'ye', qa hastaax qa' niipha'm qe ta'lets in nite' yili'ij in iyinijetsji'kii. Ma' qa week tisij pe'qu' hami'im.*

9 Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ilij ewets: "Iyini'letskaa' qa' esti'yi'lij. Mowo'ohiikii qa' i'weni'l. Iiani'letskaa' na' leji' qa' nenit'ilij e'mii qhof."*

10 Qe week na'aj iyinkii qa testii. Qa na'aj wo'oikii qa yi'wen iye. Qa na'aj yilanetskaa' na'aj leji' qa' wenit'iji'mii qhof.

11 Jit'enqeku'ni' ek iye pa'qu' ewi'le' ekheweli'l qu' hats nana'li'm pe'qu' letitse', qa pa'qu' la'se' qu' niyintaxijets sehets'e', leme qa' netisij pa'qu' q'oiq'oye' in iyintaxijets sehets'e'?

12 In'ni'i' qu' niyintaxijets pe'qu' hih'i'ye', leme qa' netisij pe'qu' neyeye'?

13 Qe ekheweli'l in ul'estaxi'l qa le'niyayi'lij pa'qu' hisi'lij wekwek le'wis ene' elitsi'l, qa na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's in le'wisija, qa les in le'wis wiikfik'i qu' netisij na' Espiritu Santo pekhewe' qu' niyinjets.—*

Jesús qa titijiti'yijets pa' let'unha'x qu' nata'lijets pa' Beelzebú.

(Mateo 12:22-30; Marcos 3:20-27)

14 Qa pa' Jesús qa yukinik'uifik'i pa'aj pa' jukhew pa' i'ntaxji', ewi'l inwo'met ham le'lijeye'. Qa lunye'jkii pakha'aj pa' inwo'met in hats ikfik'i, qa pa' jukhew qa hats iyet pa'aj. Qa pe' olots jukhew qa efuts qa qi in yitjula'xijipha'm pa'aj aka' lunye'jkii.*

15 Qa uja'x pe' yit'ijju': —Pakha'le Beelzebú, latata pe' inwo'metets, tisij hane'en pa' let'unha'xijup qa leke' in yukin'fik'ikii pekhewe' inwo'metets.—*

16 Qa pekhewepte qa naqjaajinkeyu'ujek, ma' qa yiyajitaxijets qu' nethinij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'ijju'l qu' nata'letspha'm na' wa's.*

17 Pa' Jesús qa hats nikfe'lets pa' laqamtikineyejeitaxkii pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Na'aj qi witset qu' nawatlanju'kii ma' qa lakha'le lete'm qu' netwu'lenhetju', qa hik lunye'j iye na'aj ewi'l jukhew qa letits qa lewhe'ye' iye in watlanju'kii, qa lekhewelle lete'm iye in wetwu'lenhetju'.*

18 Qa hik lunye'j iye nakha' Satanás qu' neqet'ets wetju'kii qa wapille wetju'kii, leqa pa'n lunye'j qu'nte' niliyi'ij pa' let'unha'x? Aka'an hit'ilij ewets qe hit'ilijets in hata'lijets pa' let'unha'x pa' Beelzebú qa leke' in hukin'fik'ikii ne' inwo'metets.*

19 Ekheweli'l in hit'ilijets qu' hukin'fik'ikii pe' inwo'metets qu' nata'lets pa' let'unha'x pa' Beelzebú, leqa lek let'unha'xek pa' yit'ijji' nekhewe' elitsi'l in yiwu'mfik'i pe' inwo'metets? Qa hik ta'hijupi', nekhewe'en qu' hik nekhewe'ye' qu' nejelihijik'ui aka' hit'ilijju'.*

20 Qa yakha' in hukin'fik'ikii ne' inwo'metets qa hit'ijji' pe' layaqsi'le na' Dios, qa aka'an qa hats jutsiqaxij na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats namtaxi'l ewetsju'.*

21 Pa'qu' jukhewe' in t'un, watjanithen week na'l latjanetets, qa yejeelija pe'qu' lets'i'ye', qa pekhewe' i'nifi wekwek pekhe'en qa ham peeyi'ijki qe tejehtii.

22 Qa na'le iye pakha' les t'un iye wiikfik'i t'anipji' pakha'an, ma' qa t'ilit'ets qa naxij, qa nitka'mij week pe' latjanetistax hik pekhewe' qi in wetjumtitaxets. Qa yeka'xik'ui pe' week lewekewekitstax qa week t'ihinijkii.*

23 Pakha' qu' nite' yi'feyi'ij pakha'an yejuihife'ej. Qa pakha' nite' tsi'fenij in haqsi'jje'mkii qa yak'esa'xlekii.—*

Pa'qu' inwo'met'e qu' netpilii iye pa'qu' jukhewe'.

(Mateo 12:43-45)

24 —Pa'qu' ewi'le' espíritu ul'ax in ikik'uifik'i na'aj jukhew, ma' qa nekk'ikii pa' ham i'ni'i' yislatxkii, wo'taxiikii lawapiihwet'e. Qa in nite' yi'wen pa'qu' nawapi'yi', qa yijamtikii: "Maa, ma hapiliyek ke' yitsi' ke' hata'fifi."*

25 Qa in tepilii qa yi'wen in hats wetp'ilastaxifi qa hats wanaqsi'jtaxifi iye.

* 11:8 Lc 18:1-6 * 11:9 Mt 7:7-11; 18:19; 21:22; Jn 14:13-14; 15:7; 16:24; Mr 11:24; Stg 1:5-6,17; 1Jn 3:22; 5:14-15; Dt 4:29; 1Cr 28:9; 15:2; Pr 8:17; Is 55:6; Jer 29:13; Lc 11:10; 12:36; 13:25; Hch 12:13,16; Ap 3:20 * 11:13 Ro 8:9; 12:17; 1Ts 5:22; 2Ti 3:13; Mt 5:48; Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4,38 * 11:14 Mt 9:32-34; Jn 7:20; 8:48,52; 10:20; Mr 7:26,37; 9:15-25; Lc 7:22 * 11:15 2R 1:2; Mt 10:25; Lc 12:58; Jn 12:31; 14:30; 16:11; Ef 2:2 * 11:16 Lc 10:25; Jn 2:11; 8:6 * 11:17 Lc 5:22; 12:52-53; Fil 2:6; Dn 5:28; 11:4 * 11:18 Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10; Lc 4:5 * 11:19 Ga 3:7; 1P 5:13 * 11:20 Ex 8:19; 31:18; Dt 9:10; Sal 8:3; Mt 19:24; 21:31,43; Lc 17:21 * 11:22 Jn 16:33; 1Jn 2:13; Ef 6:11,13; Hch 26:28; Is 49:24-26 * 11:23 Mr 9:40; Lc 9:50 * 11:24 Mr 1:23-27; Lc 8:29; 9:42; Mt 11:29; Ap 4:8; 14:11; 18:2

²⁶ Ma' qa ik iye qa yi'wen qa t'eqe'mets pekhewep iye wetsjuk tatsai (7) espíritu les u'ets wiikfi' nite' hik lunyejei pakha'an. Ma' qa week enewe'en qa uiji'teje' m iye qa i'nji' iye pakha' jukhew. Pakha'an ma' qa les qi'ija in u'ax, nite' hik lunye'j in yojo.—*

Pakha' les qu' jini'sinheti'mkii yijat'ij.

²⁷ In mexe iyetij pa'aj pa' Jesús ekewe' wekwek, qa ewi'l pe' efu i'nji'teje'm pekhewe' olots, qa taya'yij pa'aj in yit'ij: —Qi qu' le'wisi'imkii pe' efu lata'lets in lenekfik'i qa nefunenkii iye.—*

²⁸ Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Ehe, qa lesle qu' qi qu' le'sitsi'imkiiha pekhewe' qu' nepiye'ek'i eke' le'lijei na' Dios qa yaqsi'jijkiiha iye.—*

Jesús qa wetjeyumtshenijupi' pa' profeta'ik'i Jonás.

(Mateo 12:38-42; Marcos 8:12)

²⁹ Pekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts, in hats les t'ijaifik'i qa olots wiikfik'i, ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ene' hane'ej na'l ha'ne lahats'ij qi in u'ets, iyintaxets qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ewi'l ham lunye'ji'ju'l, qa teesle qu' net'ethinheti'yij, qa ewi'he hatse' qu' net'ethinheti'yij ka' lunye'jkii ka' Jonas'ik'i.*

³⁰ Qe hik qu' lunye'ji'ija ka' lunye'jkii ka' Jonas'ik'i in yamii ma' qa jutsiqetsi'm kakha' qek lunyejeje'taxkii kekhewe' Nínive le'letsik'i, qa hik aka' qu' lunye'ji'jek ha'ne La's na' Jukhew enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij.*

³¹ Kekhe' qi witnene efu'uk'i ta'hiju' na' i'wk'uyi'liiju' niipha'm hatse' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' jukhew ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij, ma' qa' nit'ihij ewets qu' qiye' qu' u'ets'i'il, qe kekhe'en toxii pa' ta'hji' qa namii qe qa' nepi'ye'ej ka' qi hkfeliya'xkii ka' Salomon'ik'i. Qa hane'ej, je' qeku'ni'lek nakha' les t'anipji'ha ka' Salomon'ik'i hats ha'ne i'ntaxi'in.*

³² Kekhewe' Nínive le'letsik'i niipha'mkii hatse' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' jukhew ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij, ma' qa' nit'ihij ewets qu' qiye' qu' u'ets'i'il, qe kekhewe'en yili'ij pe' u'ets in yaqsiijkii in yepi'ye' ek'i ke' le'lijei pa' Dios nifeli'm kakha' Jonas'ik'i. Qa hane'ej, je' qeku'ni'lek nakha' les t'anipji'ha ka' Jonas'ik'i hats ha'ne i'ntaxi'in.—

Ne' otoi hik lunyejei qu' lefetitjiye' na' ese'n.

(Mateo 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ —Ham pa'qu' nene'hji' fetitjiye' qa nat'inkii, qa nite' leke' iye qu' nit'onijju' pe'qu' ti'najki'ye' lasi'ye'. We'ntonpha'm yijat'ij qe we'nenpha'm hats'inha qa week yi'wenkii pe'qu' nuiteje'mkii.*

³⁴ Ne' otoi hik lunyejei qu' lefetitjiye' na' ese'n, qa hik ta'hijupi', ne' otoi qu' le'sitse' qa' nana'ljiim kiyek na' ese'n. Qa qu' u'etse'le ne' otoi qa' nooye'jiimkiyek na' ese'n.*

³⁵ Je' etij pa' na'l'kii in'etij' qa hasu'uj qu' noo'ye'kii.

³⁶ Qe qu' weeke' na' ese'n qu' hik lunye'je' qu' nana'l'kii qa ham pa'qu' luk'eye' qu' noo'ye'kii, ma' qa' qi'ija qu' nana'l'e'mkii hik qu' lunye'je' ne'ej fetitjiu' qu' nanalit epji' pa'qu' l'ulaxe'.—

Jesús qa iyetij pa' lunyejei pekhewe' fariseo.

(Mateo 23:1-36; Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 20:45-47)

³⁷ In yili'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús in iyet, qa pa' ewi'l fariseo qa t'eqe'mets qu' netekihij'ju' pe' lets'i'ii.

Qa pa' Jesús qa yijayan pa'aj qa uiteje'm qa i'nijupju' pa' lekula'x.*

³⁸ Pa' fariseo qa qi in yit'ulaxijpha'm pa'aj in yi'wen pa' Jesús in nite' yijayanij pakha' yit'ij pe' lawa'mhitsik'i qu' nojo qu' nawa'nqa' qa' i'nk'ate netek.

³⁹ Qa pakha'le Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ek'en qeku'ni'lek ekheweli'l fariseol, ekheweli'l lenliji'hu' na' i'nfik'i ne' wasu qa tok'o iye, qa nakha'le latawe'jiji' qa topo'oj nakha' wit'ejtenheye'j qa na' u'ax iye.*

⁴⁰ Ham lenikfe'li'ihets. Nakha' yaqsiijkii na' i'nfik'i, ¿me nite' yaqsiijkii iye na' i'nteje'm?*

⁴¹ Ihini'hij yijat'ij nekhewe' wekwek topo'oj nakha' i'nteje'm qa' hisi'l ne' ham yiwq'axine', ma' qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qu' ham lejili'ye' na' i'nteje'm qa na' i'nfik'i.*

⁴² ¡Qa hiye'e'le e'newusitsi'l fariseol! Qe in leqethentaxi'fik'i ne'ej menta qa ne'ej ruda qa week iye ni'khewepij lesejets, in yamets qu' diezse' qa ewi'l na'aj letisi'hij na' Dios. Qa l'anli'ihij'kii nite' laqsiihij'kii pa' yatsathen qa pa' witeqsu'unka'xij iye pa' Dios. Hik ekewe'tax qek aqsiihij'kii yijat'ij, qa hasu'ujletax qek ili'ihij kekhewep iye hats laqsi'ji'hjikii.*

* 11:26 Lv 26:18-28; Dt 7:1; Pr 6:31; 26:25; Lc 8:2; Jn 5:14; 2P 2:20-22 * 11:27 Lc 1:48; 5:1; 8:21; 12:3; 23:29; Hch 13:7

* 11:28 Lv 22:31; Jn 13:17; Stg 1:22; Ap 1:3; 22:7 * 11:29 Lc 7:31; 11:16; 17:25; 21:32; Jon 1:1-4:9; Mt 16:4 * 11:30 Mr 2:10; Lc 5:24 * 11:31 1R 4:34; 10:1; 2Cr 9:1; Lc 10:14; He 11:7; Pr 1:1 * 11:33 Mr 4:21; Lc 8:16 * 11:34 Jer

24:8; Mt 7:17 * 11:37 Lc 7:36 * 11:39 Mt 23:25; Lc 12:20; 16:14; He 10:34; Mr 7:22 * 11:40 Mt 23:17; Lc 12:20

* 11:41 Lc 12:33; Hch 24:17; Sal 24:4; Tit 1:15 * 11:42 Lc 10:13,27; 18:12; Dt 14:22; Mi 6:8; Zac 7:9; Mt 12:18,20; Jn 5:42; 7:24; Hch 8:33; Dt 6:5; 2Ts 3:5

⁴³ ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l fariseol! Qe hisu'uni'l wiikfik'i qu' ni'ihijji' ne'ej lots'oji'laxits ne'ej tenek'enhei ne' witiłjitsitijyitsifi, qa hisu'uni'l iye qu' eniwetfelhe'yih'mkii ne' witaqhawetit-sji'.*

⁴⁴ ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l! Qe hik ejunyejeyi'l ne'ej nimelkui qe hats nite' yeqet'etsiikii na'aj i'ni' qa t'otsipji'kii ene' jukhew qa efuts qe nite' nikfe'lets.—*

⁴⁵ Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei: —Maestro, in hit'ij aka'an yekheweli'l iye in latswakanini'łkii iye.—*

⁴⁶ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij: —¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l iye ekheweli'l, i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei! Qe hikonini'łij ene' jukhew pe' niıhetits witqatai jutsitets qu' jinteka'xtax, qa ekheweli'l qa nite' hisu'uni'l qu' eka'xi'l nite' ewii'le' iye pe'qu' ayaqsiyi'ıl qu' ekumhini'li'.*

⁴⁷ ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l! Qe leniıhini'łpha'm qa laqsi'ji'l ne' lenimelkui ke' profetalik'i in hik ekewe' łalanhei iye ke' aqa'jteyi'łik'i.*

⁴⁸ Qa aka'an in laqsiıłjikii, ma' qa hats hi'sinhetihijupi' aka' yaqsiıjkii ke' aqa'jteyi'łik'i, qe kekhewe'en nilanju' qa ekheweli'l qa leniıhini'łpha'm laqsi'ji'l ne' lenimelkui.*

⁴⁹ Qa hik ta'lıjupi' na' qi hikfeliya'łkii na' Dios in yit'ij iye: “He'nukini'l ei hatse' pe'qu' profetale' qa apóstoles iye, pekhewe'en qa' natlanhetiiju' pe'qu' uja'xe' qa pekhewep iye qa' natawitjaxtii.”*

⁵⁰ Qa hik ta'lıjupi' ene' hane'ej ha'ne łahats'ij qu' netitijitijyets hatse' qu' lekhewele' qu' nanlanju' pe' week profetalik'i in uja'xek pe' talanhetii'ju'kii ta'lıji in i'nk'a wanaqsiıjkii ha'ne sehe'.*

⁵¹ Qa' nata'lıji in talanhetii ka' Abel'ik'i qa' namijii in talanhetii ka' Zacarias'ik'i. Hikka' talanheti'yi' nakha' leqewuk'ujı'ju' na' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) qa ne' t'ejutshenheti'yets na' Dios. Ehe, yakha' hit'ılij ewets, aka'an in t'enhetiypji' iye enewe' hane'ej łahats'ij.*

⁵² ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l, i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei! Qe ekheweli'l laqsi'jtaxi'l ne' lejinje' na' witiłfeliya'łkii. Qa ekheweli'l nite' le'nuihiyu'ılii qa nite' liwejinili'm iye nekhewe' hats nuihiyu'taxii.—*

⁵³ In ikik'ıu'fik'i pa'aj pa' Jesús pe' witiłsi', qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei qa pekhewe' iye fariseol, qa yijayanfik'i pa'aj, ma' qa yapełek qa iyetle etsek pa'aj qe qi in nayu'um, qa pekelh'ıanejeyetskii in nifaakankii.*

⁵⁴ qe tewqełeıłtaxıjı'ui qu' nophe'łji' pa'qu' nit'ij.*

12

Jeti'ıju't ne' leqe levadura ne' fariseol.

¹ Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj, qa not'axets iye pa'aj pe' olootsija milits yamets pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, watkatitij wetepji' pa'aj. Pa' Jesús qa iyet, me jojo in iyetik'ui pe' łijatshenhei: —Jeti'ıju't ne' leqe levadura ne' fariseol, ikji' in hik łunyejei qu' wetsjuk lejusitse'.*

² Qe ham pa'qu' nata'ınhetiikii qu'nte' ne'twenheti'ye', qa ham iye pa' qu'nte' netfel-hiti'ye' qu'nte' ninikfe'le'.*

³ Qa hik ta'lıjupi', week pe'qu' it'ılij na' nookii qa' netpiikaxti'yi' na' na'łkii, qa pe'qu' it'ılij qu' ajawehentaxi'lıj wetju'l pe'qu' witiłsiyi'ıfi, qa' netniya'yıjıjıi qu' netfelhitii pa'qu' ł'anuyi'ıjpi' pe'qu' witiłsi'ye'.—*

¿Pa'n hi pa'qu' les jine'nijiwe'yıju'?

(Mateo 10:26-31)

⁴ —Qa yakha' qa hit'ılij ewets, ekheweli'l yıjuwaikal, e'nijiweikitek'ılıju't ene' yılanle ne' esenitsi'l, qe qu' hats nalan qa hats ham iye pa'qu' leqfenyeje'ej'.*

⁵ Qa yakha'le qa' k'efeli'ıi'm pa'n hi pa'qu' les e'nijiwe'yi'lıju't. E'nijiwe'yi'lıju't nakha' qu' hats nalan qa na'lıi'm iye na' let'unha'x qu' newu'ıııju' nakha' fe't'ıi'ıftıax. Ehe, yakha' hit'ılij ewets, łHane'en hik ha'ne e'nijiwe'yi'lıju'łha yijat'ıj'*

* **11:43** Mt 23:6; Mr 12:39; Lc 20:46; Stg 2:2 * **11:44** Mt 23:27 * **11:45** Lc 7:30 * **11:46** Mt 11:28-30; 23:4; Hch 15:10; 27:10; Ga 6:5 * **11:47** Mt 2:23; Hch 7:52; Lc 20:15 * **11:48** Mt 23:31; Hch 22:20; Ro 1:32 * **11:49** Pr 1:20-33; 8:1-36; Mt 23:34; Lc 11:27; 13:1; 15:32; 21:9-10; Jn 13:16; Hch 1:2; 1Ts 2:15; 2Ti 3:12 * **11:50** Lc 11:29; He 9:26; Ap 18:24 * **11:51** Gn 4:9-10; He 12:24; 1Jn 3:12; 2Cr 24:20-22 * **11:52** 1Co 14:6,39 * **11:53** Mr 6:19; Ga 5:1 * **11:54** Hch 23:21; Is 29:21; Mt 22:15; Mr 3:2; 12:13; Lc 20:20; Jn 8:6 * **12:1** Lc 8:5; 13:21; 17:3; Mt 16:5-6; 23:28; Mr 8:14-15; 12:15; Jer 9:4; Hch 20:28; Ga 5:9; 2:13; 1P 2:1 * **12:2** Mt 10:26-33; Mr 4:22; Lc 8:17; 6:44 * **12:3** Mt 6:6; 24:26; Lc 12:24; Hch 10:9 * **12:4** Hch 27:3; Is 8:13; 51:12; Jer 1:8; Jn 6:20 * **12:5** Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Hch 10:2; Ap 14:7; Mr 9:43; Stg 3:6

⁶ ¿Me nite' te'ninei ne'ej lee'fij (5) papaye'mtsil in laja'aju'l ne'ej wetsjuk l'astakii nijketits lelits? Qa nakha'le Dios qa nite' ewii'le' pe'qu' nantapi'ii enewe'en.*

⁷ Qa hik lunyejei iye, ne' ewkujitsi'l hats week wetjeyumtschen. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'l, ekheweli'l e'weju'hi'lij l'ani'hi'pji' pe'qu' olotsetax papaye'mtsile'.—

Pekhewe' welkut'ijkii qa pekhewe' nite' welkut'ijkii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 10:19-20,32-33; 12:32)

⁸ —Yakha' hit'ilij ewets, week pakha' qu' nite' newelkut'e' yijkii qa tetfeliji'm ene' jukhew in tsijayan, qa ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' netetfelijii'i'mek ne' laqa angelits na' Dios.*

⁹ Qa pakha'le qu' newelkutiyijkii nite' tetfeliji'm ene' jukhew, qa ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' newelkutijijets kiyek ne' laqa angelits na' Dios.*

¹⁰ Qa week pakha' qu' nit'ij pa'qu' ewi'l wi'tlijeje' t'ejujiju'l ha'ne La's na' Jukhew, qa leke'le qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui aka'an. Qa pakha'le qu' nit'ij pekhewe' qu' net'ejujiju'l nakha' Espiritu Santo qa nite' leke' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pekhewe'en.*

¹¹ Qu' ekekiti'yi'hi nekhewe' witlijsitijiyits qa qu' ekekiti'yi'letsji' iye nekhewe' wittatal qa nekhewep iye wit'alhei, qa hasu'uj natawje'meteni'l pa'qu' eqfenyeyji'il ewek qa pa'qu' it'ilijiju'l iye.*

¹² Qe nakha' Espiritu Santo hik nakha'ija qu' nijatshenij pa'qu' it'ij qu' hats namets qu' iyet.—*

Jesús qa iyetij pakha' qu' namittaxfik'i wiikfik'i qu' nanaitaxij eke' wekwek.

¹³ Ma' qa ewi'l pa'aj pa' jukhew i'nji'teje'm pekhewe' olots pakha'aj, qa yit'ijets pa' Jesús: —Maestro, it'ijets ha' mats qu' neslisij pe'ye' qu' natsak'esijek pe' ta'lets ka' tata'alik'i.—*

¹⁴ Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Jukhew, ¿pa'n hii pa' ts'entaxi' qu' yakha'ye' qu' k'ejeyumtscheni'lij pe' ewekwekitsi'l?—

¹⁵ Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pe' weekji': —Jeh'liju'l week eke' lunyejeite wetju'l ejujneyeji'lij in lisu'uni'l eke' wekwek, qe ha'ne witi'la'x nite' yeqethenii qu' olots' i'm pe' wekwek.—*

¹⁶ Qa nifeli'm pa' ewi'l yejeyumtschenijupi': —Ewi'l pa' jukhew qi in yiwq'axin wekwek qa olots iye pe' laq'astai, qa pa' leq'ejinqa'wet in hats yamets in yuji' pe' l'enheiju' qa olots iye pe' lei.*

¹⁷ Qa pa' patun qa yijamtikii: “¿Paa's qu' yeqfenyeyji'ij ha'ne yenekju'? Hats ham yeqitset'i'ij ene' lei.”

¹⁸ Ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj: “Ye'ehe aka' qu' yeqfenyeyji'ij. Heni'ttaxijju' enewe' yeqjiukiyij qa' henihihnpa'm iye qa' les hiwqinhet ma' qa' week henifi yijat'ij ene' yenheiju' qa ene' na'l ye'm.”

¹⁹ Ma' qa' hit'ij yitets: “Jukhew, hayits qa olots ene' laqsi'j. Weju'lij pe'qu' olots ininqapitse', mawapii, qa' ek, qa' iya' qa' e'le'wisi'imkii iye.”*

²⁰ Qa nakha'le Dios qa yit'ijets: “Nite' l'eqenetuikii, hane'ejija ha'ne naja'xji' qu' awa'm qa ne' na'l e'm laqsi'jtax, ¿pa'n hii pa'qu' naya'x e'j?”*

²¹ Aka'an hik aka' lunye'j pakha' qu' naqsi'jtax pe'qu' olootse' qu' lakha' ye'le qu' net'ejuile'ets, qa hamle yiwq'axine' ekewe' t'ejuyets na' Dios.—*

Dios yeje'l pe' lelits.

(Mateo 6:25-34)

²² Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' he' l'ijatshenhei: —Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ilij ewets aka'an. Hasu'uj natawje'meteni'l pa'qu' etuji'l qa pe'qu' eqhinatayi'il iye in mexe' i'hiyi'l,*

²³ qe na' witi'la'x les t'anipji' na'aj inaq, qa ha'ne i'naj i'nese'n qa les t'anipji' ek ekewe' witqhinatai.

²⁴ Jeh' qeku'ni'iju' ek ne'ej o'powil, in nite' wenq'entax qa nite' nit'ijji' iye pe'qu' l'enheyeju', qa hamtax iye pe'qu' lextsil'ij qu' naqsi'j pe'qu' leqeye', la'mek na' Dios qa tisijkii pa'qu' netuj. Qa ekheweli'l hayits qa qi qu' e'weju'hi'lij yijat'ij l'ani'hi'pji' ne' junatai!*

²⁵ ¿Pa'n hii ekheweli'l pa'qu' itawje'met'e' qa' naqsiijkii qu' les nijetin eku'nij iye pa' hila'x?*

* 12:6 Sal 50:11 * 12:8 Mt 7:23; Jn 1:51; 9:22; Lc 5:24; 11:30; 15:10; Hch 10:3; Ro 10:9; Ap 3:5 * 12:9 Lc 9:26

* 12:10 Mr 3:28-30; Lc 1:15,35; 2:25-26; 3:22 * 12:11 Mt 10:19-20; Mr 13:11; Lc 20:20; 21:14-15; Ef 3:10; Fil 4:6; Col

2:15; Hch 26:24 * 12:12 Pr 1:23; Jn 14:26 * 12:13 Lc 11:45 * 12:15 1Ti 6:20; 2Ti 1:14; 4:15; 2P 3:17; 1Jn 5:21; Ef

5:3; Gn 12:5; Job 20:20; 31:24; Sal 62:10 * 12:16 Lc 6:24; 5:36; 8:11; 16:19; 18:23; 19:2; 21:1 * 12:19 Mt 11:28; Mr 6:31;

Ap 6:11; 14:13; Ec 2:24 * 12:20 Jer 17:11; Lc 11:40; Sal 39:6; 49:10; Mt 16:26 * 12:21 2P 3:7; Mt 6:19-20 * 12:22

Pr 31:25 * 12:24 1R 17:4,6; Job 38:41; Sal 147:9; Pr 30:17; Ap 12:6 * 12:25 Fil 4:6

²⁶ In nite' leke' qu' aqsiilijikii aka' nite' qi lammi's, ζqa inhats'ek in natawje'meteni'f kekhwep iye wekwew?

²⁷ Jehi'lju' ne' lop'omits (lirios) in t'ijaifk'i. Nite' t'ithayitax qa nite' taftihintax iye. Qa yakha'le qa hit'ihij ewets ka' Salomon'ik'i in wanaqsii'jtaxija, qa nite' lunyejeyiju'f ene' lop'om in le'sitswikfi.*

²⁸ Qa na' Dios in leqjunyejeyi aka'an enewe' uje' qu' nonoxp'onhetji qa' lomomeji' hane'ej na'l jup'elket ta'li' na' P'ejinqa'wet, ye'ehe, qa ekhweli'f qa' les qu' qiye' pa'qu' leqjunyejeyi'f ej, ijukhew hayits qa P'inqekuteetsi'fkii!*

²⁹ Ekhweli'f, hasu'uj natawje'meteni'il qu' mowo'oliikii pa'qu' etuji'f qa pa'qu' iya'ajji' iye.

³⁰ Qe week ene' nite' yijayan na' Dios witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji' enewe'en qi in wo'oi week ekewe' wekwew. Qa nakha'le Atata'a'f qa hats nikfe'lets in nite' lisu'untaxi'f qu' hamitsi'f ijup ekewe' wekwew.*

³¹ Qa hik ta'lijupi', ekhweli'f qa' aftisini'lek na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, ma' qa' esti'yi'lij week ekewe' wekwew.—*

Pe' le'sits wekwew na' wa'sji'pha'm.

(Mateo 6:19-21)

³² —E'nijweikitek'il kots'etets nite' olots, qe na' Atata'a'f hats yiwjutsiqenija qu' nelisi'lij na' tenek'enhe'yi'.*

³³ Ihini'lij pekhewe' qu' nana'li'em qa pekhewe' qu' P'astaye' qa' lisi'lijikii pekhewe' ham yiwq'axine'. Aqsi'ji'lijikii aq'astajiwotsi'f ti'naj nekhewe' nite' lipijji' yijat'ij, hik nekhewe' wekwew le'sits na' wa'sji' nite' yili'ij yijat'ij in na'l. Hik nakha'a' yijat'ij ham pa'qu' ejtenhetsaxe' qu' namii, ham iye nosositetsi'i' qu' netuj.*

³⁴ Qe pakha' qu' eni'li' pekhewe' qu' ewekwekitsi'f, qa' hikpa' jeek qu' na'ni' ne' ataw-jetsi'f.—*

Matjanitheni'fkii.

³⁵ —Matjanitheni'fkii, qa' itujinheti'li' iye pe' efetitjiyitsi'f.*

³⁶ Hik ejunyejeyi'f pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' natjanithenik'uikii pa'qu' laqa patune' in yamii pa'qu' ewi'he'wis nelu witiwhe'yeyii, qa in nam qa yilanetskii pa' leji' qa aje'el' yit'ijimiiqhof.*

³⁷ Le'sitsi'mkii pe' jukhew in nam pa' laqa patun qa yi'wen in nite' ima'ju'. Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets pa' patun qa' naya'x eku'nijek pe' leqejkunehi' qa ninhinijupjukii pa' mesa' qa' nenkunhenju' pekhewe'en.*

³⁸ Le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe'en in nite' yif'eli' iju'f inye'jlu' qu' leqewuk'uyetaxji' naja'x, i'nli'i' qu' iphu'yi'iju'f nelu.

³⁹ Menikfeliti'lets aka'an, pa'qu' ewi'f natsat'axij pe'qu' wititsi'ye' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'n uja'x hora qu' na'naja'xij qu' nanamets pa'qu' ejtenhetsi'le', qa' qi qu' natjanithenik'uikii qa'nte' name'etsji' pe'qu' letsi'ye' qu' net'ejtenij pe'qu' lewekwekitse'f.*

⁴⁰ Ekhweli'f iye matjanitheni'fkii, qe ha'ne La's na' Jukhew namji' hatse' pe'qu' horaye' qu'nte' umtiyetaxi'f qu' nanamji'f.—*

Pakha' tek'en witqejkunenek qa pa' nite' tek'en.

(Mateo 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa nifaakan pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, ζme yu'ja'xli'f qu' it'ihij yiwets aka' lejeyumtshenijupi', me week iye qu' it'ijets?—

⁴² Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ij pa'aj: —ζPa'n hii pakha' witqejkunenek tek'en qa nikfe'lkiuha iye, hik pakha' pa' laqa patun qa' neni' qu' nejelipji' pe' week leqejkunehi' hats'inha qu' netisji'jjij laqe' in hats yamji'jets lekujii?*

⁴³ Le'wis pakha' witqejkunenek in lunye'j aka'an, qe pa' laqa patun in nam qa yi'wenij in yaqsi'jjijkiuha pakha' f'ithayijkit.

⁴⁴ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets pa' patun qa' neni' qu' week netnek'enhe'yij pe' lewekwekits.

⁴⁵ Qa qu' nithi'ij pa' witqejkunenek pa' latawe'j: “Ha' yaqa patun tees qu' nanam aje'el.” Ma' qa' yapeye'lek qa' nilanje'mkii pekhewep f'ithayifets jukhew qa pe' efuts iye, qa tek, qa iya', qa yek'uwet iye.*

* 12:27 1R 10:4-7 * 12:28 Mt 8:26; 14:31; 16:8 * 12:30 He 11:14; 13:14; Mt 5:16; 6:1; 11:27; Jn 8:42 * 12:31 Mt 5:6,20; 19:29; Lc 11:2; 1R 3:11-14; Mr 10:29-30 * 12:32 Lc 10:21; 12:4,7; 22:29; Is 40:11; Hch 20:28; 1P 5:2-3; Mt 11:26; Ef 1:5,9; Fil 2:13 * 12:33 Hch 2:44-45; 24:17; Lc 10:4; Mr 10:21; 2Co 4:7 * 12:34 1P 1:4 * 12:35 Mt 24:42-51; 25:1-13; Mr 13:33-37; Jn 13:4-5 * 12:36 2P 3:12; Jn 2:1; Ap 3:20 * 12:37 Ro 13:11; Lc 17:8; 22:27 * 12:39 1Ts 5:2 * 12:40 Lc 21:36; Mr 2:10; 1Ts 5:2; 2P 3:10; Ap 3:3; 16:15 * 12:42 Lc 16:1; 1Ti 6:8 * 12:45 1Jn 2:28

⁴⁶ Pa' laqa patun pa' witqejkunenek qa' nanam pakha' nehuji' nite' notkitaxji'kii, qa pe' hora iye nite' nikfe'lets qu' nanamji', ma' qa' qi qu' nitanihen qa neni' pakha' leq'itset'ij pekhewe' inqeku'.

⁴⁷ Qa pakha'le qu' nite' witqejkunenek'e in hats nikfe'ltaxets pakha' qu' nisu'untax pa' laqa patun, qa nite'le watji'let, nite' yaqsi'jijkii iye pakha' hats yisu'untax pa' laqa patun, ma' qa' qi iye qu' nitanihen.*

⁴⁸ Qa pakha'le qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets pakha' qu' nisu'untax pa' laqa patun, qa yaqsi'jhi'jikkii pe' yutentax, qa nite' qi'ija qu' nitanihen. Week pakha' qu' hats netesti'yij pe'qu' olotse', qa' olotse'ji'jek pe'qu' natyajaxti'yijets pakha'an, qa pakha' qu' les olotse' pe'qu' netesti'yij, qa' les olotse'ji'jek pe'qu' netniyinheyijets qu' naqsiijikkii.—*

Jesús, ta'lets in yeqet'ets wetju'kii.

(Mateo 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ —Yakha' in tsam qe qa' hitujinhetje'm pa'qu' fet'e' ha'ne sehe' ipji'. ¡Hayits qa qi in hisu'untaxija qu' hats netujje'm!*

⁵⁰ Qa mexele qu' nojo qu' hempuli'jji' pa' qi a'tax. ¡Hayits qa qi in tsitawje'meten qa' naamli'jji qu' week nijat'etstax!*

⁵¹ ¿Me lumti'it in tsam qa' hetisij pa'qu' P'ikesimeyaxitse'lekii ha'ne week sehe' ipji'? Nite', yakha' hit'ilij ewets, in tsam qe qa' neqet'etsju'kii ene' jukhew.*

⁵² Qe hane'ejija qu' nata'hi, lee'fij (5) pe'qu' na'nifi pe'qu' ewi'wititsi'ye' qa' neqet'etsju'kii lunyejei, pe' wetshetk'ewi'l qa' P'ejuihifetsi'ij pekhewe' wetsjuk, qa pekhewe' wetsjuk qa' P'ejuihifetsi'ij pekhewe' wetshetk'ewi'l.

⁵³ Qa' neqet'ets wetju'kii iye, pa' latata qa' P'ejuihifeyi'ij pa' la's, pa' wita's qa' P'ejuihifeyi'ij pa' latata, pe' lenene qa' P'ejuihifekiyi'ij pe' lasi', pe' lasi' qa' P'ejuihifekiyi'ij pe' lenene, qa pe' leqewketi' qa' P'ejuihifekiyi'ij pe' lefelits, qa pe' lefelits qa' P'ejuihifekiyi'ij pe' leqewketi'.—*

Yejeyumtshenijupi' ne'ej jutsiqetsij in yamets na'aj lahats'ij.

(Mateo 16:1-4; Marcos 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' iye pe' oloots jukhew qa efuts: —In hi'weni'hi pe'qu' wasi'ye' in nekpha'm ta'hijju' na' tefeji', ma' qa aje'el hit'ihijju': “Nekju'kii hatse'” qa hik aka' lunye'j.*

⁵⁵ Qa na'aj t'unik'i in ta'hi' na' i'w'kuyi'lii, qa hit'ihijju': “Elejei hatse'” qa hik aka' lunye'jkii iye.

⁵⁶ ¡Wetsjuk lejusits! In lenikfe'li'lets in lejeihijupkii ekewe' lunyejeikii ha'ne sehe' epji' qa na' wa'sji'pha'm iye, ¿qa inhats'ek qu' nite' enikfe'li'ilets qu' jehi'lijupkii ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij?—*

E'le'sitsi'it wetju't pakha' qu' ul'etse'taxi't wetju't.

(Mateo 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ —¿Qa inhats'ek in nite' ekheweli'it ete'm qu' ejehi'ji' qu' ku'mi'hi' pa' yatsathen?

⁵⁸ Qe in mexe lijayan pakha' qu' net'ejui eju'l qu' neka'xii pekhewe' qu' netnek'enhei, e'meheyi'ij qu' mowo'oi qu' aje'el e'le'sitsi'it wetju't pakha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i, qa hasu'uj qu' nejufta'xi'ij qu' neka'xii pa'qu' jueze', ma' qa pa' jueze' qa netis e'j pa'qu' oq'ophelinetsi'le', qa pa' oq'ophelinetsi'l qa' nuhinifi'ek pe'qu' witq'ophehitiye'.*

⁵⁹ Yakha' hit'ij ewets, in nite' P'atsji'fik'i aje'el iphu'ui qu' week ijanin.—*

13

Ili'itij pa' ul'ax in laqsiitijkii qa ijayani't pa' Dios.

¹ Hik pakha'aj pa' nehuji' na'l pa'aj pe' uja'x jukhew pakha' i'ni' pa' Jesús, qa nifelimik'i pa' lunyejeikii pa'aj pe' jukhew'ik'i Galilea leletsik'i, pa' Pilato in nilanju' pa'aj qa pe' P'athits pekhewe'en qa yetsjilkini'ij pe' P'athits pe' inqa'metetsik'i leqististax pa'aj pekhewe'en.*

² Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —¿Me lumti'it ekheweli't aka' lunyejeikii pe' jukhew'ik'i Galilea leletsik'i qu' nata'lets qu' lees ul'etse' wilfik'i qu' nite' lunyejeje' pekhewep Galilea lelets iye?*

³ Qa yakha'le qa hit'ij ewets in nite'. Hik qu' ejunyejeji'it iye qu' nite' menink'aihiti'it pa'qu' ejunyejeji'it qa' anaxi'ju' iye hatse'.

* 12:47 Dt 25:2; Stg 4:17 * 12:48 Lv 5:17; Nm 15:29; Mt 13:12; Ro 1:20; 2:14; 1Ti 1:13 * 12:49 Mr 10:38 * 12:50 Hch 22:16; Ro 6:3; Ef 4:5; 2Co 5:14; Jn 19:28; 19:30 * 12:51 Lc 2:14 * 12:53 Mi 7:6 * 12:54 1R 18:43-44 * 12:56 Lc 6:42; 20:10; 21:8,30 * 12:58 1P 5:8; 2Ti 4:8; Pr 25:8 * 12:59 Lc 21:2 * 13:1 Mt 21:18-19; 27:2; Mr 11:12-14; Jn 4:45 * 13:2 Jn 9:2

⁴ ¿Ye' me lumti'il iye kekhewe' dieciocho (18) jukhew'ik'i in jalaq'ipji' ke' qaaxapha'm witi'si'ik'i (torre) na' Siloé ei qu' nata'lets iye qu' les u'etse' qa' nite' lunyejeje' nekhewe' week i'ni' na' Jerusalén?*

⁵ Qa yakha'le qa hit'ihj ewets iye in nite'. Hik qu' ejunyejeje'i'il iye qu' nite' menink'aihiti'il pa'qu' ejunyejeje'i'il qa' anaxi'tju' iye hatse'.—

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' higokuk nite' tei.

⁶ Ma' qa nifeli'm iye aka' yejeyumtshenijupi': —Ewi'l pa' jukhew na'li'm pe' ewi'l h'enkiju' higokuk yeni'ju' pa' leq'ejinqa'wet. Qa yejettaxii qu' hats netei qa hamle pe'qu' ewii'le' le'ye' qu' ni'wen.*

⁷ Qa yit'ijets pa' leq'ejinenek'ij pa' leq'ejinqa'wet: “Je'l, hats wetshetk'ewi'l ke' ininqapits in henje'ji'itaxii ene' higokuk qa ham ji'ij hi'wene' le'ye'. Enfekinju' hatse'. ¿Inhats'ek in natkinletax qa yothetletaxi'kii ha'ne le'wisji' sehe?”*

⁸ Pakha'an qa yit'ijju'l pa'aj: “Yaqa patun, taagu' ewi'hi'ij qu' iwejinle eku'n ha'ne ininqa'pji'. Qa' hef'uf'utifikii qa' hiwu'mifi iye ne' wakka hi'mhui,*

⁹ ma' qa i'ni' qu' hats nana'l hatse' le'ye'. Qa qu' ham le'ye' iye ma' qa' henfekinju' yijat'ij.”—

Ewi'l pa' sabadoji' pa' Jesús qa yilin pe' ewi'l efu.

¹⁰ Pa' Jesús in'q'ijatshenifi pa'aj pe' ewi'l pekhewe' le'lijtsitjiyits pe' judío pa' ewi'l nehuji' witwapiihijii (sábado).*

¹¹ Qa hik pakha' i'ni' pa'aj pe' ewi'l efu hats dieciocho (18) leqe'ninqapitsij pa' ewi'l laatshek ta'lets pa' ewi'l inwo'met in i'nji', qa hikpa' nite' yatsathenket qa yit'ij tuufufuf, qa nite' leke' qu' natsathen pa' l'anu.*

¹² Pa' Jesús in yi'wen pa'aj qa taya'yii, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Efu, hats ik'ek'uifik'i pa' awtshektax.—

¹³ Pa' Jesús qa t'eku'mipji' pa'aj pekhe'en, qa hik pakha'aj pe' efu qa leke' in yatsathen pa' l'anu, ma' qa yiwqinhet pa' Dios.*

¹⁴ Qa pa' tenek'enhe'yij pe' judío le'lijtsitjii qa qi in nayu'kii, qe pa' Jesús inqilinji' pa'aj pa' nehu witwapiihijii tax. Qa pa' tenek'enhe'yij pe' judío le'lijtsitjii, qa yit'ijji'ju' pe' jukhew qa efuts: —Olots kekhewe' ewi'l tatsai (6) neluts qu' ji'nt'ithayijii, qa hik kekhewe'tax ke' nelutsji' qu' eneki'lijii qa' menqilini'liji', qa' hasu'uje' pe' nelutsji' witwapiihijiiyits (sábados).—*

¹⁵ Ma' qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ejtitsits hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e lejusitse', ¿me nite' lenit'ijii week ewilei ekheweli'l pa'qu' wakkaye' oqokoyoyiwo'ol i'ni' qu' matikataxe' in yamets na'aj nehuji' witwapiihijii qu' eka'xi'lijju' pa'qu' iweli'ye' qu' niya?*

¹⁶ Qa ene' efu, ene'en ta'lets ka' Abraham'ik'i qa na' Satanás qa yophe'itaxji' aka' leqfe'met hats dieciocho (18) leqe'ninqapitsij, ¿me nite' le'wisij qu' netenit'ijii na' laatshek ha'ne nehuji' in witwapiihijii tax?—*

¹⁷ In yit'ij pa'aj aka'an pa' Jesús, qa pe' Hejuihifets qa qi in wepin wetju'l pa'aj. Qa pekhewe'le week jukhew qa efuts iye qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj in yi'wen eke' qits wekwek yaqsii'kii pa'aj pa' Jesús.*

Ne'ej mostaza to'.

(Mateo 13:31-32; Marcos 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' hik lunye'je' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios? ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' hejeyumtshenijupi'?

¹⁹ Hik lunye'j ne'ej ewi'l mostaza to' in yeni'ju' na'aj jukhew pa'qu' lewenq'enhe'wet'e, qa lejijtem in ta'l ma' qa najkak'ij, qa ne'junatai qa tupiiji' pe' takjil.— *(Ez 17:23)*

Ne'ej levadura.

(Mateo 13:33)

²⁰ Qa yit'ij iye pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' hejeyumtshenijupi' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios?

* 13:4 Jn 9:7 * 13:6 Lc 5:35; 12:16; Mt 21:18-19; Mr 11:13 * 13:7 Mt 7:19; Lc 3:9; Jn 15:2; Ro 11:22; Is 5:2 * 13:8 Lc 16:3 * 13:10 Lc 4:31; 6:6 * 13:11 Mt 8:17; Lc 4:33; 6:18; 7:21; 8:2,29; 9:39 * 13:13 Mt 19:15; Mr 5:23; 6:2,5; 8:23; Lc 4:40; Hch 15:16; He 12:12; Jn 11:4 * 13:14 Mt 20:24; 21:15; 26:8; Mr 10:14,41; 14:4; Ex 20:9; Ez 46:1 * 13:15 Lc 2:7,12,16; 6:42; 14:5,19; 1Co 9:9; Mt 12:11 * 13:16 Gn 16:15; Jn 8:37; He 2:16; Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10; Mr 5:3; 15:1; 2Ti 2:9 * 13:17 Lc 21:5; 1Co 16:9; Fil 1:28; 1Ti 5:14; Sal 132:18; Is 12:5; 45:16; 1P 3:16

²¹ Hik lunye'j ne'ej levadura pe'qu' ewi'l efuye' in yetsjilkinij pa'qu' fo'ji'ye' qa wet-shetk'ewi'l yamitets pa' leqjeyumtshela'xij in yenpha'm, ma' qa notki'ets iphu'ui in hats week yiju'fjufinhetik'i.—*

Pa' epk'iyit'ii leji'.

(Mateo 7:13-14,21-23)

²² Pa' Jesús in ik pa'aj qu' namii ha' Jerusalén, qa teih'ij iye pa'aj in yijatshenji'ij pe' witsetits qa pe' witsetits helits iye.

²³ Qa ewi'l pa' nifaakan pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me nite' olots pe'qu' ihiye'?— Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' Jesús.*

²⁴ —Ment'unhetilets qu' uyi'hi na' epk'iyit leji', qe yakha' hit'ilij ewets in olots pe'qu' nenuihiyu'taxii qa nite'le leke'.

²⁵ Qa' ink'aye'le na' yatsat'axij ne' wititsi' qa' neniipha'm qa' nit'onji' na' leji', qa ekheweli'l qu' a'maneyi'ifk'i qa' ilantaxi'letskaa, qa' i'ttaxi'lij: “Yatsat'axyij, i'tgeku'ni'ij ye'mii qhof.” Qa' neku'hi'l nakha'an, qa' nit'ij: “Nite' tsikfe'li'l ej pa'n latah'iji'.”*

²⁶ Ma' qa' yapeye'lek qu' ittaxi'lijju': “K'eyekufe'ini'ikiyek qa k'eyiyafe'elkii iye qa akha' iye linq'ijatshenikii ne' yikheijeyi'lik'i.”

²⁷ Ma' qa' neku'hi'l nakha'an: “Hats inek hit'ilij ewets in nite' tsikfe'li'l ewets pa'n latah'iji'.” *Me'nitoni'tye'mii, week nekhewe'yaqsiijkii na' ut'ax.* (Sal 6:8)*

²⁸ Qa' hik nakha'yi'i' qu' qi qu' mapii'ju' qa' nat'ajji' iye ek'unhethiyi'l qu' i'weni'hi ka' Abraham qa ka' Isaac qa ka' Jacob qa week iye ke' profetas'ik'i qu' na'ni' na' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Dios. Qa ekheweli'ij qa' ewumhiti'yi'fik'i.*

²⁹ Qa' nanam hatse' pekhewe' qu' nata'hi na' nehu'uju'l, na' tefeji', na' ima'xii, qa na' i'wk'uyi'lii, ma' qa' na'nijupju'kii na' mesa qu' netekiju' na' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Dios.*

³⁰ Ma' hayits, hane'ej na'l ne' teke'lenju' qa' nojo hatse', qa na'l ne' hane'ej yojo qa' netke'lenju' hatse'.—*

Jesús qa neq'elettaxij pa' witset Jerusalén.

(Mateo 23:37-39)

³¹ Ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa namets pe' uja'x fariseol qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Yape ma'ak'uifik'i iye hane'e'in qa' ma, qe ha' Herodes yisu'un qu' nalan.—*

³² Qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ma'ahii qa' it'ijjets hakha' ejene'l: “Yakha' hukinfik'ikii ne' inwo'metets, qa henhinju' iye ne' wangaats'etaxju', hane'ej qa uje' iye, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa' nasqhat'axij aka' yithayijkit.”*

³³ Qa yakha'le qa mexe hakij na' yikheyij, hane'ej, uje' qa nehukii iye, qe nite' le'wisijupi' pa'qu' ewi'l profetaye' qu' na'nik'uifik'i na' Jerusalén qu' nawa'm.*

³⁴ Jerusalén, Jerusalén, lanlanju'kii ke' profetas'ik'i, lenjela'ejkii utel kekhewe' t'ukinhethiij'itax ei, iPa'n uja'xij in hisu'untax qu' ewi'l heni' ne' elits, qu' hik lunye'je' ne'ej ta'a'a' qe ewi'l yeni' ne'ej helits qa uyifi lefets, qa nite'le hisu'un!*

³⁵ Jel'geku'ni'lju' ek na' etset'il qu' hats ham na'ni'i hatse'. Qa hit'ilij ewets in hats nite' letsweni'l iye hatse', iphu'ui qu' hats namets pa' lahats'ij qu' ittaxi'lij: “*Ji in le'wis ha'ne namij aka' hi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij!*”— (Sal 118:26)*

14

Jesús qa ewi'lij iye in inqilinji' pa' witswapiihijii (sábado).

¹ Qa lunye'jkii iye pa'aj pa' Jesús in uyifi pe' lets'i' pa' ewi'l pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' fariseol, qe qa' neteki'lju' pa' neluji' witwapiihijii pa'aj (sábado). Qa pekhewe'en qa aje'el nite' nitalket'ij pa'aj in yejelijkii pa'qu' leqfeneje' lewek pa' Jesús.*

² Hik pakha' i'ni' pa'aj, l'ejuyi'jii pa' Jesús, pa' ewi'l jukhew wangaats'e' qhofqhofi'k'i pa' l'ajik'i.

* 13:21 Mt 16:6,11-12; Mr 8:15; Lc 12:1; 1Co 5:6-8; Ga 5:9 * 13:23 Mt 22:14; Lc 18:26; Hch 2:21; Ro 9:27; Ef 2:8; 1P 3:20; Ap 3:4 * 13:25 Mt 7:22-23; 10:33; 25:12 * 13:27 2Ti 2:19; He 3:12 * 13:28 Mt 8:11-12; 13:42,50; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30; Mr 1:15; Lc 4:43 * 13:29 Lc 12:37 * 13:30 Mt 19:30; 20:16; Mr 10:31 * 13:31 Mt 14:1,5; Mr 6:19; Jn 7:19-25; Hch 5:33 * 13:32 He 2:10; 5:9; 7:28 * 13:33 Hch 3:21; 17:3; Mt 2:23; 21:11; Mr 8:31 * 13:34 Lc 19:41-44; 20:15; He 11:37; 2Cr 24:20-22; Mt 21:35; Sal 17:8; 36:7; 147:2; Is 62:1,4; Dt 32:11; Jn 5:40 * 13:35 Is 64:11; Jer 12:7; 22:1-8; Mt 21:9; Lc 19:38; Jn 12:13 * 14:1 Lc 6:7; 7:36; 11:37; 20:20; Mr 3:2

³ Pa' Jesús qa nifaakan pa'aj pekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa pe' fariseol iye: —¿Me tenexke'ej qu' netilinhetti pa'qu' nanqaats'etax pa'qu' neluyeyi' in witwapiihijii (sábado)? ¿Me i'nhi' qu' nite' lene'xkeyi'ij?—*

⁴ Qa pekhewe'en qa hamle iyete' pa'aj. Qa t'eku'mets pa'aj pa' wanqaats'e', ma' qa yilin pa'aj qa yit'ijets qu' nak.

⁵ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pe' fariseol: —¿Pa'n hii ekheweli'l pa'qu' nanamik'iju' pe'qu' witijkiye' pa'qu' la'se', i'nhi' qu' loqokoyoyiwoye' wakka pa'qu' neluyeyi' in mexe witwapiihijii, qa' nite' nentsine'pha'm aje'el?—*

⁶ Qa nite'le weju'ijju'l pekhewe'en qu' nekulik'i aka'an.

Pakha' t'ejuyets pa' nite' witiwqiye'jji'.

⁷ Pa' Jesús in yi'wenij pa'aj pekhewe' wit'iyinhei in yejełji' qa i'niju'kii pe' letsetitits ne' qitsji' pa' mesa'ajup, ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj aka' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi':*

⁸ —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' niyini'ejupi' pa'qu' le'wis neluyeyi' witiwhe'yejije', hasu'uj ni'iju' pa'qu' letset'e pa'qu' qiye'ji', qe q'ax iye pakha'an qu' net'eqe'mets iye pakhape' iye qu' les nat'an epji' qu' qiye'ji'.

⁹ Qa pa' iyini' ei qa' nenek ei qa' nit'ij ewets: “Lisij qu' na'niju' nakha' la'niju' hane'en.” Ma' qa' ijayik'ui qi qu' mewepinkii qu' ni'iju' pa'qu' netweifik'i.

¹⁰ Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' e'niyinhei, qa' ni'iju' pa'qu' netweifik'i. Hats'inha qu' nanam pakha' qu' niyin'ei qa' nit'ij ewets: “Waika', eniipha'm les ente'nijai teje'm yijat'ij.” Ma' qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qu' newqinhetji' week pekhewe' i'nijupju'kii pa' mesa'.

¹¹ Qe pakha' qu' lakha' ye'tetax lete'm qu' neniwqinhetetaxji', qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' newepinkii qu' nite' netiwqinhete'ye'ji'. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' neniwqinhete'ji' qa' hik pakha'ye' yijat'ij qu' netiwqinhete'.

¹² Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pakha' iyinii: —Qu' aqsiijkii pa'qu' etuj in nehu'uj, i'nhi' qu' naja'xi'ij, qa' hasu'uj iyinii pe'qu' ejuwaikale', hasu'uj iye iyinii pe'qu' e'efetsi'ija qa' hasu'uj iye iyinii pe'qu' e'metitsi'im yiwq'axin wekwek qe enewe'en q'ax qu' natqa'tjai ej qu' niyin eyek, ma' qa hats aja'li'ij in nefis.

¹³ Qu' aqsiijkii le'wis neluyeyi' qa' les le'wis yijat'ij qu' iyinii pekhewe' qu' if'iljetsitse', pekhewe' qu' ul'etse' lewek, pe'qu' onqokitse' qa pe'qu' puk'aletse' iye.*

¹⁴ Ma' qa' qiye' yijat'ij qu' e'le'wisi'imkii, qe pekhewe'en ham pa'qu' najaninij. Qa akha' qa' nana'l hatse' pa'qu' aja'ye' qu' ihye'tax iye kekhe'ye' yatsathen.—*

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' qi witkujii.

(Mateo 22:1-10)

¹⁵ In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an pa' ewi'l pekhewe' i'nijup pa' mesa, pakha'an qa yit'ijets pa' Jesús: —Le'wisi'mkii week pa'qu' na'nij ji'teje'm pakha' qi witkujii hatse' pa' tenek'enhe'yi' pa' Dios.—*

¹⁶ Qa pakha'le Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj pakha'an: —Ewi'l pa' jukhew yaqsiijkii qu' qi qu' netekju', qa olots pe' iyinii.

¹⁷ Qa in yamets pe' hora qu' netekju', qa yukin pa' leqejkunenek qu' niyajil'ik'i pe' hats jutsiqets qu' lekufetse': “Yapete' eneki'l. Hats yijat'ets he' aqatsi'l.”

¹⁸ Qa weeke luneyei pekhewe'en in welku't iju'kii. Pa' yojohontax pa'aj qa yit'ij: “Peyijaat'ij, hane'e'ij hayaqha'yets pa' ewi'l sehe' qa' hejeł eku'nii qe nite' leke' qu'nte' hi'wene'. Qa k'iyini' ewets qu' hasu'uj utenij wat'ij.”

¹⁹ Qa pakhap qa yit'ijek: “Peyijaat'ij, i'nk'aa'ija hayaqha'yets he' week inyaqsii (10) wakka koyoyoyiwots, Qa' mexe eku'n qu' hijaa'in. Qa k'iyini' ewets qu' hasu'uj utenij wat'ij.”

²⁰ Qa pakhap iye qa yit'ijek: “Peyijaat'ij, i'nk'aa'ija naxijik'i in heyewhe'yei qa nite' leke' qu' henek.”*

²¹ Qa pa' witeqkunenek qa wapilii pa' laqa patun qa week nifeli'm ekewe'en. Ma' qa pa' patun qa qi in nayu'kii, qa yit'ijets pa' leqejkunenek: “If'elitik'i qu' ma'atsfik'i ne' wit'ikhe'ije ha'ne witsetji' qa' eqe'mets pe' if'iljetsits, pe' ul'ets lewek, pe' puk'alets qa pekhewe' iye onqokits.”*

²² Ma' qa nam iye pa' witeqkunenek qa yit'ijets pa' laqa patun: “Yatsat'axyij, hats week haqsi'jijikii ka' hats lit'ij yiwets qa menjiit qi ha'ne ham i'nhi'.”

* **14:3** Lc 6:2,9; 7:30; 13:14; 14:30; Mt 12:2; Mr 3:4; Jn 5:10 * **14:5** Ex 21:33; Dt 22:4; Mt 12:11; Lc 13:15 * **14:7** Lc 5:36; 13:6; 11:43 * **14:8** Lc 7:2; Fil 2:29; 1P 2:4 * **14:10** Jn 5:44; 7:18; Ro 2:7; Pr 25:6-7; 29:23 * **14:11** Ez 21:26; Mt 18:4; 23:12; Lc 1:51; 3:5; 18:14; Stg 4:10; 1P 5:5-6 * **14:13** Lc 5:29; 14:21; Lv 22:22; Ro 11:35; 12:19; 1Ts 3:9; 2Ts 1:6; He 10:30 * **14:14** Hch 24:15 * **14:15** Lc 13:29; 22:16,30; Ap 19:9 * **14:20** Dt 24:5 * **14:21** Lc 14:13

²³ Ma' qa pa' patun qa yit'ijets pa' leqejkunenek: "Yape, ma iye qa ma'ak'i ne' i'nfik'i ne' qits wit'ikheijei qa ne' wit'ikheijei lelits iye qa' eqe' mets pa'qu' i'wen qa' enka'x met iye, hats'inha qa' notpo'oj ene' yitsi'.

²⁴ Qe yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets in nite' ewii'le' hekhewe' jukhew k'iyintaxii qu' leke'ye' qu' nijaajin ha'ne qu' netnekui."—

Pakha' les jutsitax lunye'j qu' jintajayan pa' Cristo.

(Mateo 10:37-38)

²⁵ Olootsija pa'aj pe' nijayanik'i pa' Jesús, ma' qa tetwek'elaxiju' pa'aj qa yit'ij:

²⁶ —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nisu'un qu' natsjayan, qa qu' nite' les qiyi'ija qu' netsu'un qa' namitfik'i qu' nisu'unija pa'qu' latataye' qa lenene iye, qa pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa lelitse' iye, qa pe'qu' lamatsitse' qa lek'injats iye, qa lekutii qa lek'injai iye qa lakha' iye pa' hila'x qu' namitfik'i wiikfik'i qu' nisu'un, qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' yijatshenek'i'ij.*

²⁷ Qa pa'qu' nite' net'ekumi'i pe'qu' leqe cruze* qa' natsjayantax, nite' leke'ye' qu' yijatshenek'i'ij.*

²⁸ Qe, zpa'n hii ekhweli'l pa'qu' qu' nisu'un qu' naqsiiikii pe'qu' ewi'l qaaxaye'pha'm wititsi' (torre), qu' nite' nojoye' qu' na'n eku'nijju' qu' nejeyumtshenji' pa'qu' uja'xe' pe'qu' nanaxi', hats'inha qu' nenikfe'lets me weju'lij pe' laq'astai qu' nijat'ax?*

²⁹ Qu' naf'alili'ij qu' nitsupintaxju' pe'qu' letku'ye' qa nite' nijat'axe' qe nite' weju'lij pe'qu' l'astaye', ma' qa week pe'qu' niwenji'ij qa' nawitjijiiikii le'lijei.

³⁰ Qa' nit'ijju': "Ha'ne jukhew in yitsupintaxju' ne' wititsi' qa nite'le yaqhat'axij."

³¹ I'ni'i pa'qu' ewi'l wittataye' qu' nanwatlanheyu'ul pakhape' iye wittataye' zme nite' yojo iye qu' mexe na'n eku'nijju' qu' nijamti eku'nijupkii pe' diez mil (10.000) oq'ophehinetsilets me les qu' t'unitse' qu' nat'anipji' pe' veinte mil (20.000) oq'ophehinetsilets lelits pakha' t'ejuyiju'?

³² Qa qu' nite'le leke'ye' qu' net'ejuyiju'l, qa pa' wittata in mexe toxiju'l ma' qa' nukiniju'l aje'e'l pe'qu' leqejkunehye' qu' niyinijets pa'qu' nisu'un qa' week netisij hats'inha qu' le'sitsi'il wetju'l.

³³ Hik aka' lunye'j, pa'qu' lunye'je'le ekhweli'l qu' nite' weeke' qu' niwu'm pe'qu' nana'li'm, qa nite' leke' qu' yijatshenek'i'ij.*

³⁴ Qe na'aj witlepink le'wistax. Qa qu'nte' ek'eme'ye'ji', zpa'n qu' lunye'je' qu' leke'ye' qu' newetk'emetji' iye?*

³⁵ Ham weju'lij, nite' weju'lij iye ha'ne sehe' epji', qa nite' weju'lij iye na'aj yi'sinhetji' sehe' (abono), qa' netwu'mhitiilefik'i. Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiye' qa' nepiye'ek'iha aka'an.—*

15

Pe' kots'etax hamiikii.

(Mateo 18:10-14)

¹ Week pekhewe' yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' witset Roma, qa pekhewe' iye titi-jiti'yijets in qi in ul'ets jukhew qa efuts iye, qa nekets pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' nepiye'.*

² Pe' fariseol qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenji ke' Moisés le'lijei qa yejefitki'ijipji' pa'aj qa yit'ijju': —Ha'ne jukhew t'eku'miju'l ene' qi ul'ets jukhew qa efuts iye, qa lekufetskii iye.—*

³ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa nifeli'm aka' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi'.*

⁴ —zPa'n hii ekhweli'l pa'qu' nana'li'm cien (100) kots'etsetse' qa ewi'l pe'qu' hami'ikii, me nite' yiwejinle eku'ni' pe' noventa y nueve (99) pa' l'ejinqa'wet, qa qi qu' nowo'oiikii pe' hamiikii iphu'ui in yi'wen?*

⁵ Ma' qa in yi'wen qa tik'eyifi qa yeni' lowonje' qa qi in le'wisi'mkii qe hats yi'wen pe' hamtaxiikii.

⁶ Qa in yamii pe' lets'i' qa no'thet wetju'l week pe' lejuwaikal qa pe' metitsi'm iye qa yit'ijets: "Week je'le'sitsi'imkiha qe hats hi'wen ha'ne hamtaxiikii kots'etax."

⁷ Yakha' hit'ihij ewets in hik lunye'j aka'an, pa'qu' ewi'le' in yili'ij in yaqsiiikii pa' ul'ax qa yin'k'ahit pa'qu' lunye'je', ma' qa qi in le'sitsi'mkiha na' wa'sji', qe ta'lets pakha'an, qa nite' hik leqjunyejeij pe' noventa y nueve (99) yatsathen in hats nite' hamik'ui qu' ni'nk'ahit pa'qu' lunyejeje'.—*

* **14:26** Mt 11:28; Mr 10:14; Lc 6:47; 16:13; Jn 5:40; Dt 21:15; 22:13; 24:3 * **14:27** "T'eku'mi' pe'qu' leqe cruze" ikji' qu' nijayanija pa' Jesús yemjeetax qu' qiye'tax pa'qu' ul'axe'.

* **14:27** Jn 19:17 * **14:28** Pr 24:27 * **14:33** Mt 19:21; Fil 3:7; He 11:26 * **14:34** Jue 9:45 * **14:35** Mt 11:15; 13:9; Mr 4:9 * **15:1** Mt 11:19; Lc 5:29 * **15:2** Lc 5:30; 7:39; Hch 11:3; Ga 2:12 * **15:3** Mr 12:1 * **15:4** Sal 119:176; Jer 50:6; Zac 11:16; Mt 10:6; 15:24 * **15:7** Jer 51:48; Ap 18:20

Pe' t'astaki' hamiiikii.

⁸—I'ndi'i pe'qu' efuye' qu' nana'li'm week inyaqsii (10) l'astai nijketitse' (plata) inyetets, qa ewi'l pe'qu' nanamju'. ¿Me nite' aje'e'f yitujinhetji' pe' fetitjii qa yit'ijji' pe' lexp'ilasineti' in wo'oikii iphu'ui in yi'wen qa yili'ij?

⁹Qa in yi'wen qa no'thet wetju'l pe' lejuwaikakii qa pe' metitsi'm iye, qa yit'ijji'ju': "Week je'le'sitsi'imekiiha qe hats hi'wen ene' hamtaxiikii yaq'astaki'."

¹⁰Hit'ihj ewets, in hik lunyejei aka'an ne' laqa angelits na' Dios, in qi in i'nji'teje'm pa' witsa'xi'mkii nekhewe'en, qe ta'lets pa'qu' ewi'le' in wenink'aihit qa yili'ij pa' u'ax in yaqsiiikii.—*

Pa' wita's qa pa' omehe'.

¹¹Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Ewi'l pa' jukhew wetsjuk pe' letits.

¹²Pa' omehe' qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' latata: "Tata, esisij hane'ej week pa' uja'x pekhewe' tsatsat'etsijek." Ma' qa pa' latata qa yejeyumtsheni' pekhewe'en pe'qu' natsat'etsijek.

¹³Ma' qa uja'x pe' nelutsik'i pa'aj, pa' omehe' qa ewi'l yeni' pe' week lewekwekts, ma' qa ik qa yamii pa' toxii witset. Qa hikpa' naq'axiji' nite' yoksi'wenik'i pe' laq'astayik'i wekwekts pe' taqhayijets.*

¹⁴Ma' qa in hats week naq'axij pe' laq'astayik'i, qa nam pa'aj pa' qi yipku' pakha' witset. Ma' qa yapelek pa'aj pakha'an qa qi in iyipkun pa'aj.

¹⁵Ma' qa wo'oikii l'ithayiwet'e. Qa yi'wen pa' ewi'l jukhew tetseti'yi' pakha'an, ma' qa yukini' pa' leq'ejinqa'wet qa yithayinenij pe' lehinhei tafitets.*

¹⁶Qa yaqaamij qu' netuj pe' tafitets laqats lei ne'ej najkak algarroba,* qe ham testiyi'ij laqe'.

¹⁷Ma' qa yijamtikii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: "Olots he' t'ithayiyi' ke' lets'i' ha' tata qa na'l na'aj amanfik'i wityeiket, qa hane'ej yakha' qa naq'aliyuyij yiyipku' ha'ne ha'ni'."

¹⁸Qa' hapilii hane'ej ha' tata, qa hit'ijets: "Tata, yakha' yu'ax. Nite' heik'enets pa' Dios qa akhap iye qa nite' heik'en ewets iye.*

¹⁹Nite' ye'weju'lij qu' it'ij yiwets, ya's. Umti yijat'ij qu' egejkunenek'eyij.*"

²⁰Ma' qa niipha'm, qa ik pa'aj qu' napilii pa' latata. Qa k'esiyu'ui pa'aj pe' lets'i', ma' pa' latata qa yi'weniju'l qa qi in neq'eletij pa'aj. Qa wekuma'xiju'l pa'aj, qa tik'eyi'l wetju'l, qa wetu'ui iye pa'aj.*

²¹Ma' qa iyet pa'aj pa' jutjana'x, qa yit'ij: "Tata, yakha' yu'ax. Nite' heik'enets pa' Dios qa akhap iye qa nite' heik'en ewets iye. Nite' ye'weju'lij qu' it'ij yiwets, ya's."

²²Qa pakha'le latata qa yit'ijets pa'aj pe' legejkunenhei: "I'f'elitilik'i qu' enka'xi'l ne' les le'sits witqhinatai qa' uihinihik'ipha'm. Enka'xi'l iye layaqsi'ye' qa' iyaqsineni'ji' iye, qa' l'otshilaxtiye' iye qa' otshini'ji' iye.*

²³Enka'xi'l hakha' we'nujeninle wakka la's, qa' ilani'l, qa' hikha' jinte'uj qu' jintaqsiiikii pa'qu' le'wis neluye'.*

²⁴Qe ha'ne ya's humtax qu' hats nawa'm qete'e' mexe ila'x iye. Hamtaxiikii qa hane'ej qa jite'wen iye." Ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa yenju' qu' naqsiiikii pa' le'wis nelu.*

²⁵Qa pakha'le ajit wita's qa mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' l'ithayiwet pa' l'ejinqa'wetji'. Ma' qa in tepil pa'aj, qa k'esiyuu'etsha pe' lets'i' qa yepi'ye' pe' filii qa pe' t'otoi iye.

²⁶Ma' qa taya'yii pa' ewi'l pekhewe' legejkunenhei qa nifaakanij pa'aj: "¿Pa'n lunye'jkii pe' t'otoi?"

²⁷Qa pa' witgejkunenek qa yeku'l pa'aj qa yit'ij: "Qe hats nam ha' ek'ini'j. Qa ha' atata qa inaqayij'ij kakha' we'nujenin wakka lasik'i qa talanhetii, qe ha' ek'ini'j ham lunye'je'kii in nam."

²⁸Ma' qa nayu'kii pa'aj pakha'an, qa nite' nuihiyu'ufi pe' witi'si'. Ma' qa pa' latata qa uyetsfik'i pa'aj, qa qi in iyintaxijets qu' nuiteje'm.

²⁹Ma' qa yeku'l pa'aj qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' latata: "Akha' lenikfe'lets in olots ininqapits in he'yithayii e'mkii, qa ham pa'qu' nite' heik'enik'i qu' it'ij yiwets, la'mek qa nite' les qu' eslisi'ij pe'qu' ewi'le' kots'eteika'ye' qu' hilan qa' hekunhenij ne' waikal.

³⁰Qa hane'ej in nam na' oqwomehe', hik nakha' naq'axi'ijji' ke' aq'astayik'i pe' witgesul, qa hane'ej qa hilanik'ui ka' t'ujei wakka lasik'i.*"

* 15:10 Lc 2:10 * 15:13 Lc 16:1; Ro 6:2; 8:12; Ga 2:14; Col 3:7 * 15:15 Lv 11:7; Dt 14:8 * 15:16 Pe' najkak algarroba, pe' lei hikte' lunyejeitax ne'ej anheyiweyits. * 15:18 Ex 10:16; Mt 21:25; Jn 3:27 * 15:19 Lc 7:6-7 * 15:20 Mt 9:36; Mr 1:41; Lc 7:13; 10:33; Gn 29:13; 33:4; 45:15; 2S 14:33 * 15:22 Zac 3:3-5; Gn 41:42; Est 3:10; 8:2; Ez 16:10 * 15:23 1S 28:24 * 15:24 Lc 15:32; Ro 11:15; 2Co 4:10; Col 2:13 * 15:30 Pr 29:3

³¹ Ma' qa pa' latata qa yit'ijets pa'aj: "Ya's, akha' la'nyijupkii. Qa week ene' yiwekwekits akha' e'l'ewi'He in lantsat'etsij.*

³² Qa lesle le'wisij qu' jitaqsiijkii pa'qu' le'wis neluye' qa' le'sitse' ine'mkii, qe hane'en, ha'ne ek'ini'j humtitax qu' hats nawa'm qete'e' mexe ila'x. Hamtaxiikii qa hane'ej qa jite'wen iye."—

16

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' ewi'l witeqjetinenek iyowk'elax.

¹ Pa' Jesús nifeli'm pe' l'ijatsshenhei aka' ewi'l lunnye'jkii: —Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew qi in yiwq'axin wekwek. Qa na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l leqjetinenek'ijik'ui pe' yatsat'etsij. Pa' patun qa tefelhiti'yi'm pa'aj in hats naq'axh'ijik'iju' pekhewe' yejeñinentaxij l'astai.*

² Pa' patun qa iyinii pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: "¿Inhats'ek aka' heifelhiti'yi'm eq'inye'j? Ika'ajji' pa'qu' witfaakanek'e week pekhewe' hane'ej ithayijkitits, qe hats nite' leke' qu' k'eyeqjetinenek'ijij.*"

³ Pa' witeqjetinenek qa qi in yijamtikii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: "¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' haqsiijkii hane'ej in hats tsilinenij ha' yaqa patun ha'ne yithayijkitax? Hats nite' yet'un qu' hithayiki ha'ne sehe'." Qa hewepinij iye qu' nek'iyintekii."

⁴ Ye', hats tsikfe'lets aka' qu' yeqfene'je' yiwek hatse', qa' nana'l pe'qu' qi qu' neneqjunu'yij qu' natsamji'jii pe'qu' letsile qu' hamtax hatse' yithayijkit'e.

⁵ Ma' qa iyinjijii ewi'l'ijij pekhewe' t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' patun. Pa' nojo'oi qa nifaakan pa'aj: "¿Pa'n uja'x pe' l'eku'mi' ha' yaqa patun?"

⁶ Qa yeku'l pa'aj: "Cien (100) yamijets ke' leqjeyumtshenki' eli'ni ka' aceite." Qa pa' witeqjetinenek qa yit'ijets: "Ehe, hane'en afaakane'k, if'elitik'i qu' niju' qa' ika'ajji' qu' ciucuntaye'hi'ij (50)."

⁷ Qa pakhap iye qa nifaakan iye: "Qa akha', ¿pa'n uja'xek pe' ekumhifkinel?" Qa yeku'l qa yit'ij: "Ciennij (100) ke' leqjeyumtshenki'ij coro* ke' trigo fooji'ij." Qa yit'ijets iye: "Ehe, hane'en afaakane'k, ika'ajji' qu' ochentaye'le (80)."

⁸ Pa' patun qa yaqan in teqenij pakha' nite' yatsathen leqjetinenektax, qe pakha'an yiya'yij lewek pa'qu' leq'inye'je' in iyowk'elax. Qe pekhewe' yatsat'etsij ha'ne sehe', pekhewe'en les in nikfe'lets pa'n lunnye'j in i'nji'teje'm ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa nite' hik lunnye'jei nekhewe' i'ni' na' na'l'kii in nite' nikfe'letsha pa'n qu' lunnye'jei'ija in i'nji'teje'm na' na'l'kii.*

⁹ Qa yakha'le qa hit'ihij ewets, anaxi'hij pe'qu' ejuwaikali'il qu' nata'lets qu' le'wis qu' anatkini'l ekewe' nite' le'sits wekwek qa l'astai iye ha'ne sehe' epji' qu' i'feni'l pekhewepe', hats'inha qu' hamitse'tax ejup ekewe'en, hats lek na'l pe'qu' neneqjunu'ul eju'l qu' amtaxi'hi ne' etsili'l na' wa'sji.*

¹⁰ Pakha' qu' net'ekumi'ha pa'qu' lammi'se'letax, qa' net'ekumjiha'ek pa'qu' qiye'. Qa pakha' qu' nite' net'ekumi'ha pa'qu' lammise', qa' nite' jeek net'ekumi'ha pa'qu' qiye'tax.*

¹¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi', qu' nite' ku'mi'ih'ha qu' le'wis qu' anatkini'l ekewe' nite' le'sits wekwek qa l'astai iye ha'ne sehe' ipji', ¿qa pa'n hii pa'qu' nite' na'nuteni'ihij hatse' qu' nehisi'hij nekhewe' yijaalija yijaj'ij in le'sits wekwek?

¹² Qa qu' nite' ku'mi'ih'ha qu' anatkini'l ekewe' nite' lantsat'etsi'hij, ¿qa pa'n hii pa'qu' nehisi'hij hatse' pekhewe' lantsat'etstaxijha?

¹³ Ham pa'qu' witqejkunenek'e qu' leke'ye' qu' net'ithayi'yi'm pe'qu' wetsjuk'e patunits, qe i'ni'hi' qu' nuten pa'qu' ewi'le' qa pakhape' qa' nisu'un, qa i'ni'hi' qu' nite' nanqatsit'ijij pakhap qa pa' ewi'l qa' nuten. Nite' leke' qu' week aqa patunits'ilij na' Dios qa eke' l'astai.*

¹⁴ Pekhewe' fariseol, in uja'xidi' in qi in yisu'un eke' l'astai, pekhewe'en qa yilaki'ijju' yawitij'iji' le'lijei pa'aj pa' Jesús in yepi'ye' ej in yit'ij pa'aj ekewe' wekwek.*

¹⁵ Pa' Jesús yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ekheweli'l, hik ekheweli'l nekhewe' watsathenketetaxik'ui qe yi'wen ene' jukhew, qa nakha'le Dios qa hats nikfe'lets ne' atawjetsi'l, qe ene' jukhew na'aj qi qe yiwqinhettax qa nakha'le Dios qa qi in yutenija.*

In hats i'nju' pa'aj pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.

¹⁶ —Kekhewe' hayiits qa kekheve' iye le'lijei ke' profetas'ik'i yamijii in hats nam ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i. Ma' qa hik aka'aj tefelhitii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, qa week in qitax in went'unhetetsji' qu' nuuji'teje'm nakha'an.*

* **15:31** Jn 8:35 * **16:1** Lc 12:42; 15:13; 16:19 * **16:2** 1Ti 1:4 * **16:7** Ewi'l coro yamets diez (10) lejijits pe'qu' trigoye' pakha'aj. * **16:8** Lc 18:6; 20:34; Mt 12:32; Jn 12:46; Ef 5:8; 1Ts 5:5 * **16:9** Lc 11:41; Mt 6:24; 1Ti 6:10 * **16:10** Mt 25:21-23; Lc 19:17 * **16:13** Mt 6:24; Lc 14:26 * **16:14** 2Ti 3:2; Lc 23:35 * **16:15** Lc 10:29; 18:9; 1S 16:7; Sal 17:3; Pr 21:2; Ro 8:27; Dt 24:4 * **16:16** Mt 4:23; 5:18; 11:12-13; 7:12; 22:40; 24:35; Mr 13:31; Hch 13:15; Ro 3:21

¹⁷ Nite' jutsitax qu' nili'ij pa' lunye'j na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe', qa nite' hik lunyejei ekewe' yika'ajji' pa'aj ka' Moises'ik'i wenti'ij qu' nanaqsiiikii, in jutsitax qu' nawa'mik'i nite' iye pe'qu' ewii'le' witq'ikati'ye'.—*

Jesús qa nifel pa'qu' neweqle.

(Mateo 19:1-12; Marcos 10:1-12)

¹⁸ —Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nili'ij pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa' tujtseika'ye' pe'qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij, ma' qa hats yaqsiiikii aka' witwul'ax (adulterio), qa pakha' qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pekhe' qu' neweqle, ma' qa hats yaqsiiikii iye aka' witwul'ax (adulterio).—*

Pa' yiwq'axin wekwek qa pa' Lázaro.

¹⁹ —Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew qi in yiwq'axin pe' wekwek, yeqhinataji'kii pa' witpalinek pe' le'sits qa inyetets iye witqhinatai. Qa week neluts qa qiji'ij qa tekji'ijju'.*

²⁰ Qa na'l iye pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew ham yiwq'axine' hii Lázaro. Qi in loq'oqkii pa' P'ajik'i qe tajametei qa i'njiikii pa' leqeji'ji' pa' yiwq'axin wekwek.*

²¹ Pakha' if'iljetsax yisu'untax qu' nihi'ij pekhe'we' laqamhiltiiju'kii lapk'asil pe' laqats pa' yiwq'axin wekwek. Qa pe' nunajits qa nilepinkii pa' loq'oqkii P'ajik'i pa' jukhew if'iljetsax.*

²² Qa yamets pa'aj pa' ewi'l nehu ma' qa wa'm pa'aj pa' if'iljetsax jukhew'ik'i. Qa pe' angelits qa yeka'xii na' i'ni' ka' Abraham'ik'i. Qa wa'm iye pa'aj pa' wekwek yiwq'axin qa tajkati'yik'ui pa'aj.*

²³ Qa yamii pa' fe't le'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju' (Hades), qa qi in yejtsi'le'kii qe yaats'etax. Ma' qa nejeitaxpha'm pa'aj, qa yi'weniiteje'm pa'aj ka' Abraham'ik'i, ewi'l i'ni'hi' pa' Lazaro'ik'i.*

²⁴ Ma' qa tayaitax pa'aj qa yit'ij: "Tata Abraham, e'nq'elet qeku'nyij wat'ij. E'nukin qeku'nyii na' Lázaro qu' neqhimet ne' layaqs'i' qa' e'nukini' met qu' neqhimet ha'ne yilepep. Hats qitax in elejeitax ye'mji' ha'ne fe't".*

²⁵ Qa kakha'le Abraham yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ij: "Ya's, menikfelitik'i akha' qi in e'le'wisju' in mexe ila'x. Ham hame'em. Qa ha'nele Lázaro qa qi in if'iljetsax in mexe ila'x. Qa hane'ej qa yineq'elet qa tetka'xii hane'e'in in akha'le qa qi'ek qu' enejsi'le'kii.*

²⁶ Qa na'l iye ha'ne qi in akaptax jite'wetsen wetju'l. Qa hik ta'hijupi' ene' hane'e'in in nite' leke' qu' namii nakha' la'ni'. Qa nekhewe' nakha' i'ni' ek qa nite' leke' iye qu' nanamii ha'ne ha'ni'hi'."

²⁷ Ma' qa pa' yiwq'axin wekwek qa yittaxij iye pa'aj: "Enq'elet qeku'nyij wat'ij tata Abraham, qu' ukini' na' Lázaro ke' lets'i' ha' tata.

²⁸ Hikha' i'ni' he' lee'fij (5) yejefets qu' niyetik'ui, hats'inha qa'nte' nanami'ii iye hatse' ha'ne letset pa' qi a'tax".*

²⁹ Qa ka' Abraham'ik'i qa yit'ijju'l iye pa'aj: "Hekhewe'en hats inek na'li'm ke' le'lijei ka' Moises'ik'i qa ke' profetas'ik'i. Hik kekhe'we'tax qek netk'enets".*

³⁰ Qa yeku'l iye pa'aj pa' wekwek yiwq'axintax pa'aj: "Ehe, tata Abraham, na'ltaxi'm. Qa lesle le'wis qu' nenethinets pa'qu' ila'xe' iye qu' hats nawa'mtax, ma' qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qu' netk'enetsha kekhe'we'en ma' qa' nili'ij pe' ul'ets in yaqsiiikii qa ni'nk'aihit pa'qu' lunyejeje' pe' latawjets."

³¹ Ka' Abraham'ik'i qa yit'ijju'l iye pa'aj: "Qu'nte' ne'nk'enhe'yuyiik'i ke' le'lijei ka' Moises'ik'i qa ke' profetas'ik'i iye, qa'nte' jeek ne'nk'enhe'yuye'ets pa'qu' nittaxijets qu' nenethintaxets pa'qu' ila'xe' iye qu' hats nawa'mtax".—*

17

Pakha' qu' niwul'enhetju' ene' mente' qits.

(Mateo 18:6-7,21-22; Marcos 9:42)

¹ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye he' P'ijatsenhei: —Nite' leke' qu' hami'ik'ui pakha' qu' nilanhenini-jifi pe'ye' pakhape' iye, qa jhiyee' ha'nus pakha' qu' ninaqlanhenijifi pe'ye'!*

² Les in nite' iftsax qu' nonophelijifi laqawe'j ne'ej qi ute t'e'ujuyets na'aj we'neqhipitju' qa' netwumhitiiji'ju' pa' qi iweli', qa nite' hik lunye'j in ul'ax wiikfik'i in yaqsijkinenijikii pa'qu' ul'axe' enewe' hik lunyejei mente' qits.*

* **16:17** Mt 5:18 * **16:18** Mt 5:32; 1:19; Ex 20:14; Lv 20:10; Pr 6:32; 2P 2:14 * **16:19** Ex 28:6; 35:35; Est 8:15; Pr 31:22; Ez 27:16; Ap 18:16 * **16:20** Hch 3:2 * **16:21** Lv 15:16; Mt 15:27; 1R 21:19 * **16:22** Jn 13:23 * **16:23** Is 50:11; Mt 11:23 * **16:24** Lc 3:8; 16:30; 19:9; Jn 8:33,39,53; Is 66:24; Mt 25:41 * **16:25** Lc 6:24; Mt 11:28 * **16:28** Hch 2:40; 8:25 * **16:29** Lc 24:27,44; Jn 1:45; Hch 26:22; 28:23 * **16:31** Mt 28:11-15; Jn 12:10-11 * **17:1** 1Co 11:19; Lc 22:22; Mt 13:41 * **17:2** 1Co 8:9

³ Jjehi'lwet otok'oiha! Pa'qu' ejefeye' qu' naqsi'j e'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe', aq'ayini. Qa qu' nili'ij qa yi'nk'ahit pa'qu' latawe'je', qa ku'miju'l qu' e'le'sitsi'it wetju'l iye.*

⁴ Qu' sieteyi'ij (7) qu' naqsi'j e'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' in ewi'l'nehu, qa sietej (7) iye qu' netpili'j ewetskii, qu' ni'tjiij ewets: "Tsaf'ali'h'ij," qa' ku'mjiiju'l qu' e'le'sitse'jiit wetju'l.—

Pa' let'unha'x pa' nite' witqekuye'jij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

⁵ Ma' qa he' apóstoles qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij: —Ijatshenfik'iha wat'ij qu' iwqinheti'l ye'mha pakha' nite' yeqekuyejeitaxi'l.—*

⁶ Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Qek hik luk'eye' pa'qu' nana'li'em nite' eqekuyejei'l ne'ej mostaza lo', ma' qekha leke'ye'tax qek it'ijets ene' najkak: "Ijayik'ui ha'ne la'ni' qa' ni'ji'ju' na' qi iweli'." Ene' najkak qekha netk'entaxik'l.—*

Yekhweli'l ye'witqekunenheii'ij.

⁷ —¿Pa'n lii ekhweli'l pa'qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' leqekunenek'e in yeful'ut pa'qu' sehe'ye' i'ni'hi' qu' naqakinenkii pe'qu' lehinheye' kots'etets, qa in tepilik'ui pa'qu' l'ejinqa'wet'e, me qa' nit'ijets: "Te'lun qa ni'ju' qa ek?" ⁸ ¿Me nite' yit'ijets yijat'ij: "Aqsi'j eku'n ye'mijkii pa'qu' yaqe'. Manaqsi'j qa' ets'ithayiki eku'niji' iplu'ui qu' hats hili'ij qu' heyek, ma' qa' ink'aye'le qu' ekek eku'nek'?"*

⁹ ¿Me qa wetfeliji'm iye qu' nit'ijets le'wisij ye'yaqsi'ji'mijkii pakha' hats yiyaji'ijets?

¹⁰ Qa hik ejunyejei'l ekhweli'l, qu' hats week aqsi'ijikii pe'qu' hats ayajaxti'yi'ijets qa' les le'wis qu' it'ij: "Yekhweli'l yewitqekunenheii', ham yewēju'hi, qe uja'xe in haqsi'ji'ijiki kekhewe' hats haiyajaxti'yi'ijets qu' haqsi'ijikii."—*

Jesús qa yilin pekhewe' week inyaqsii (10) i'nij pa' witja'me't lepra.

¹¹ Qa lunye'jkii iye pa'aj, pa' Jesús in ik qu' namii ha' Jerusalén qa nek ji'teje'm pa'aj pa' l'axka'thel wetju'l pe' sehel Samaria qa Galilea.

¹² In hats k'esi'yu' u'ha pa'aj qa' nakji'teje'm pa' ewi'l'witset la's, qa nekfik'ikii pa'aj pe' week inyaqsii (10) yamets jukhew i'nij pa' witja'me't lepra. Pekhewe'en qa mexele tots'i'mii pa'aj pa' ts'ap'a'aju',

¹³ qa yit'unhetik'i pa'aj in yithiniju'l, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Jesús, Maestro, enq'eleti'lyij wat'ij.—*

¹⁴ Qa pa' Jesús in yi'wenii pa'aj qa yit'ijets: —Ma'ahii qa' me'nethinilets pekhewe' pa'il.— Qa in ikkii pa'aj qa hamitsiikii pe' laja'metets pa'aj.*

¹⁵ Ma' qa pa' ewi'l'pa'aj pekhewe'en, in wetjel in hats naxpa'l, qa mexe tepilletepji' pa'aj qi in yit'unhetik'i pa'aj in qi in yiwqinheti' pa' Dios.*

¹⁶ Qa wonokok'enifi pa'aj pa' Jesús yamitetsju' lotkoyek sehe', qe yiwjutsiqeni'm in qi in le'wisij in yilin. Ha'ne jukhew Samariale lele'.*

¹⁷ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —¿Me nite' week inyaqsii (10) hekhewe' hats naxpa'lij? ¿Qa khewe'ek hekhewep ikwetju'l tatsai (9)?

¹⁸ ¿Me hamija pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' netpil eku'n'etepji' qu' niwqinheti' na' Dios, qa ewi'he ha'ne jukhewiika'—

¹⁹ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' jukhew: —Eni'pha'm qa ma, pa' nite' eqekuye'j ta'lets in lanaxpa'lij ka' awtshektax.—*

Pa'n lunye'j qu' nanam pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.

(Mateo 24:23-28,36-41)

²⁰ Pekhewe' fariseol qa nifaakan pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Pa'n iplu'uk'ui qu' nanam pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios?— Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios in nam nite' hik lunye'j na'aj na'l na'aj jutsiqaxij in jite'wen.*

²¹ Nite' leke' iye qu' netitijiyijets: "Ha'ne i'ni'in," i'ni'hi' qu' nenit'ij "ha'niite'ji' pa' i'ni'," qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats i'taxi'l etji'teje'm.—

²² Qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' H'ijatshenhei: —Yamets hatse' pa' lahats'ij ekhweli'l qu' qi qu' eneqwenkeyu'taxi'ij pa'qu' ewi'le' nehuyeji' ha'ne La's na' jukhew. Qa teesle qu' leke'ye' qu' i'weni'l.*

* 17:3 Mt 6:14; 18:15,21-22; Lv 19:17 * 17:5 Mt 17:19-21; Mr 9:24,28-29; Lc 6:13 * 17:6 Mt 13:31; Mr 4:31; Lc 13:19

* 17:8 Lc 12:35-37 * 17:10 Job 22:2-3; 35:7; Mt 25:30; Ro 11:35 * 17:13 Lc 5:5 * 17:14 Lv 13:2-14:32; Mt 8:4; Lc 5:14 * 17:15 Mt 9:8; Mr 2:12; Lc 2:14; 5:26; Jn 9:24; Hch 4:21; 12:23; Ro 4:20 * 17:16 1s 20:41; 2S 14:22; Mt 10:5; 17:6; 1Co 14:25; Jn 4:9 * 17:19 Mt 9:22; Mr 10:52; Lc 5:20; 18:42 * 17:20 Mr 13:21; Lc 19:11; Hch 1:6 * 17:22 Dt 32:35; 1s 2:12; Jer 7:32; Am 4:2; 5:18; Lc 5:35; 19:43; 21:6; 23:29

²³ Ma' qa' nenit'ihij ewets: "¡Ha'ne qe i'ni'in! ¡Ha'niite'ji' pa' i'ni'!" Makitek'ihii, hasu'uj iye ijayani'ihii pekhewe'en.*

²⁴ Qe hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj etheluna'x qe lepep lepep qa pekhel na'likii na' wa'sji'pha'm qa toxii in jite'wenii, qa hik qu' lunye'je' hatse' qu' nanamtax iye ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew.

²⁵ Qa leste le'wis qu' nojo qu' q' qu' nataatshenhetii ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa qu' nuten enewe' hane'ej ha'ne łahats'ij.—*

Hik qu' lunye'je' pekhewe' leqe netutsji' pa' Noe'ik'i qa pa' Lot'ik'i.

²⁶ —In lunye'jek kakha' lunye'jkii kekhewe' leqe nehutsji' ka' Noe'ik'i, qa hik lunye'je' iye hatse' pekhewe' nelutsji' qu' netpiltaxju' iye ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew.*

²⁷ Ke' jukhew'ik'i qa efuts iye tekle, iya'le, tewhe'yeiju'kii qa testiiji'jij iye qu' netewhe'yeiju'kii qa yamhi'ijii ka' neluji' ka' Noe' in hats i'nji'ju' ke' qi tokoyei, ma' qa nam ka' qi pilei qa ka' iwelitax qa week naq'axijju' ha'ne sehe' ipji'.*

²⁸ Qa hik lunye'j iye kakha' lunye'jkii kekhewe' leqe nehutsji' ka' Lot, ke' jukhew'ik'i tekle, iya'le taqhayetskii wekwek, t'ihinij wekwek, we'nq'en qa naqsi'jju' iye letsil.*

²⁹ Qa kakha'le neluji' ka' Lot in hats ikik'uifik'i ka' witset Sodoma, qa te'nilit ka' pilei qa fe'te azufre ta'letspha'm na' wa's, ma' qa week naq'axijju'.*

³⁰ Qa hik aka' iye qu' lunye'je' iye hatse' pa' neluji' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qu' ne'twenhetiitaxija.*

³¹ Pakha' neluji' hatse' pakha' qu' na'nipji' ts'eeweyi'ipji' pe'qu' letsiy'e' qa pe'qu' lewekwekitse' qa i'nifi łatawe'j pe'qu' letsiy'e'. Hasu'uj net'ilitetsju' qu' nenkaxfik'ikii pe'qu' lewekwekitse'. Qa pakha' qu' na'ni' pa'qu' f'ejinqa'wet'e qa hasu'uj netpili pe'qu' letsiy'e', aje'eł nilat yijat'ij.

³² Qa' menikfelitihik'i pekhe' lewhe'ye'ek'i pa'aj pa' Lot.*

³³ Week pakha' qu' nanaitaxij pa'qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' hla'xe', qa' naqamij, qa pakha' qu' naqamij pa'qu' lunye'jetax pa'qu' hla'xe', qa' hla'xe'.*

³⁴ Qa hit'ihij ewets pakha' naja'xji' hatse' pakha'an wetsjuk pe'qu' witiwhifeyek'uju', qa' ewi'l pa'qu' newetkax qa pakhape' qa' amane'.*

³⁵ Wetsjuk pe'qu' efutse' taqfjinju' qa ewi'l pe'qu' newetkax iye qa pekhepe' qa' amane' iye.

³⁶ Wetsjuk pe'qu' jukhewe' qu' na'ni' pa'qu' f'ejinqa'wet'e, qa ewi'l pa'qu' newetkax qa pakhape' qa' amane'.—

³⁷ Pekhewe'en qa nifaakanij pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij ŁPa'n i'niji' hatse' aka'an qu' namets?— Qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Pakha' qu' na'ni' pa'qu' iwamhi'le' qa' hik pakha' jeek qu' nonot'axii pe'qu' o'powile'.—*

18

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' wikiihale' qa pa' juez.

¹ Pa' Jesús qa nifeli'm pa' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi' qe qa' nijatshenij pekhewe'en pa'qu' lunyejeji'ij qu' niyin week łahatsiyij, qa hasu'uj qu' thalali'ijju'.*

² Qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l juez i'ni' pa' ewi'l witset, pakha'an nite' niijiweyiju'l na' Dios qa nite' niijiweyiju'l iye pa'qu' lunye'je'le' ene' jukhew, ham niijiwe'yi'iikii.*

³ Pakha' witset i'ni' iye pa'aj pe' ewi'l wikiihale', hik pekhe' week łahatsiyij namji'jiii pakha'an, qa yit'ijjijets: "E'wei qeku'n ye'miju'l wat'ij hekhewe' yejuhihifets."*

⁴ Olotsij pa'aj in yamji'jtaxii, qa nite'le yejełijju'l pa'aj. Ma' qa' i'nk'ałe pa'aj qa yijamtikii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: "In yemjeetax in nite' ts'ijjiwe'yiju'l pa' Dios qa ene' jukhew iye.

⁵ Qa leste le'wis qu' hi'fen ene' wikiihale', qe nite' yili'ij wiikfik'i in namyiikii, hats'inha qa' nite' nasnalkete'kii in week neluts namyii."—*

⁶ Qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Jeł qeku'ni'lek aka' yit'ij pakha' juez nite' yatsathen.

⁷ ŁMe qa' nite' netweyi'ik'i na' Dios pekhewe' hats t'eku'miiji'kii in iyiniikii ene' week neluts qa najai iye? ŁMe qa' qiye' iye qu' nonotki'ets qu' nenjeliju'ł?*

* 17:23 Mr 13:21; Lc 21:8 * 17:25 1Co 1:8; Mt 16:21; Lc 9:22 * 17:26 Mt 24:37-38 * 17:27 Lc 20:34-35; Gn 6:14 * 17:28 Gn 19:1-26 * 17:29 Gn 19:24-25 * 17:30 Mt 16:27; 24:17,39-41,44; Mr 13:15; 1Co 1:7; 2Ts 1:7; 1P 1:7; 4:13 * 17:32 Gn 19:26 * 17:33 Mt 10:39; Jn 12:25 * 17:34 Lc 1:78-79 * 17:37 Lc 17:20; Ez 29:5; 32:4; 39:17-20
* 18:1 Lc 11:5-13; 21:36; 1Ts 5:17; 2Co 4:1 * 18:2 Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Hch 10:2; Ap 14:7 * 18:3 Lc 2:37; 4:26; 7:12; 21:2 * 18:5 Lc 11:8 * 18:7 Is 63:4; Ap 6:10; Mt 24:22; Ro 8:33; 2Ti 2:10; Tit 1:1; Sal 88:1; 2P 3:9

8 Yakha' hit'ihij ewets in nite' optoxij qu' netweyik'i. Qa ha'nele La's na' Jukhew qu' netpiltaxju' iye hatse', ¿me mexe na'l pa'qu' nite' witqekuye'je' qu' ni'wen hatse' ha'ne sehe' ipji'?—*

Wetsjuk pe' jukhew yamii pe' qi witijsitjii qu' niyin.

9 Qa pa' Jesús qa iyetij iye pa'aj aka' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi' qu' net'ejuyets pekhewe' uja'x in yumtiitaxija qa wanamitaxij lewek qu' natsathen, ma' qa yuten pekhewepe',*

10 qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Wetsjuk pa'aj pe' jukhew uyetsji' ne' qi witijsitjii qu' niyin. Ewi'l pa' fariseo qa pakhap qa nekhewe' yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Roma.*

11 Pa' fariseo ts'apa'aj pa'aj, ma' qa iyintax pa'aj lakha'le in iyinetets pa'aj, qa yit'ij: “Dios, hit'ij eipha'm in qi in le'wisij qe nite' yijunyejeyju'l nekhewep jukhew. Nekhewe'en ejtenhetsits, qa nite' yatsathen iye, efunajats iye. Nite' hik yijunye'j iye ha'ne yijaninkii ke' wekwek.*

12 Yakha' wetsjuk'ij neluts qe nite' heyek na'aj ewi'l semana, qa week ne'ej ha'yanij l'astai qe yamets week inyaqsii (10) qa ewi'l ne'ej k'ehisij.”*

13 Qa pakha' yijaninkii wekwek, qa ts'ap'a'aji' ek pa' iphu'ui pa'aj in iyin nite' yisu'un iye qu' nejejetspha'm na' wa's mehe'ej in yilanje'mkii l'ejuyi'j, qa yit'ij pa'aj: “Dios, e'nq'elet qeku'nyij wat'ij qe tsikfe'lets in qi in yu'l'ax.”*

14 Hit'ihij ewets pa' yijaninkii pe' wekwek in wapilii pe' lets'i' qa hats yiwu'mik'ui na' Dios pe' lewul'ets. Qa pakha'le fariseo qa nite' tewumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewul'ets. Qe pakha' qu' lakha'ye' letaxlete'm qu' neniwqinhettaxji' qa' hik pakha'ye' qa' nite' qiye'ji'. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' neniwqinhete'ji' ma' qa hikpa' qa' neniwqinhetti'.—*

Jesús qa iyinipji' pe' omehets.

(Mateo 19:13-15; Marcos 10:13-16)

15 Qa tetka'xii pa'aj pa' Jesús pe' omehets weekji' pekhewe' mexeelija qu' net'eku'mipji'. Qa in yi'wenij pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei qa nite' lexkeltaxij qa t'oqowe'itaxijju'l pa'aj pekhewe' nekaxtaxetskii pe' letits.*

16 Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa taya'yets pe' l'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Enwejinli'it yiwets ne' omehets qu' nenek yiwets. Hasu'uj oqowe'yi'hiju'l, qe nekhewe' hik lunyejei enewe'en hik nekhewe' ne' yatsat'etsipji' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.*

17 Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' net'eku'miju'l na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qu' nite' hik lunye'je' na'aj omela's in nite' inqeku', nite' leke' qu' nuiji'teje'm nakha'an.—*

Pa' jutjana'x yiwq'axin wekwek.

(Mateo 19:16-30; Marcos 10:17-31)

18 Ewi'l pa' jukhew pekhewe' tenek'enhei qa nifaakan pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Teik'unei Maestro, ¿pa'n yeqfenye'j yiwek qu' nana'l ye'm pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij?—*

19 Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in lit'ij yiwets teik'unei? Ham pa'qu' neteik'unei, ewi'le na' Dios.

20 Akha' hats inek lenikfe'lets ke' yit'ij na' Dios qu' nanaqsiiikii: “Hasu'uj mowo'oi efu qu' hats ewhe'yei qa hik lunye'j iye ne'ej efu, hasu'uj eqek'ui, hasu'uj ejtenkii, hasu'uj mowotk'onimkii pakha' qu' netnek'enhei. Ek'eenetsha qa iwqinhetti'ha iye pa'qu' atataye' qa pe'qu' eneneye' iye.”—
(Ex 20:12-16)*

21 Qa yeku'l pa'aj pakha'an qa yit'ij: —Week ekewe'en hayiits heik'enik'iha qa hijayanija iye in i'nk'a ye'jutjanax la's.—

22 Pa' Jesús in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Mexe na'l pa' ewi'l hamik'ui qu' aqsiiikii. Ihiniikii week pe' ewekwekits qa pekhewe' qu' lajale' qa' hisij ne' if'iljetsits, ma' qa' nana'l e'm yijat'ij pe'qu' ewekwekitse' na' wa'sji', qa' etpil iye qu' atsjayan.—*

23 Qa pakha'le'en in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, qa qi in u'l'axi'mkii pa'aj, qe pakha'an qi in yiwq'axin pe' wekwek.*

24 Pa' Jesús in yeje'ju' pa'aj, ma' qa yit'ij: —Hayits qa jutsitax qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios enewe' yiwq'axin wekwek!

* **18:8** Dn 7:13; Lc 9:26; 12:40 * **18:9** Mt 5:20; 18:4; 23:12; Lc 14:11; 16:15; 23:11; 2Co 1:9; Hch 4:11; Ro 14:3,10 * **18:10** 1R 10:5; 2R 20:5,8; Hch 3:1 * **18:11** Mt 6:5; 7:15; Mr 11:25; 1Co 5:10-11; 6:9,10; Lc 16:10; Ex 20:14; He 13:4 * **18:12** Lc 5:33-35; 11:42; 17:12; Hch 13:2-3 * **18:13** Esd 9:6; Lc 23:48; He 2:17; 1Ti 1:15 * **18:14** Lc 1:52; 3:5; 14:11; 16:15; Fil 3:8; Is 2:11 * **18:15** Mt 18:3 * **18:16** Lc 14:26 * **18:17** Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Lc 8:13; 1Co 14:20; 1P 2:2 * **18:18** Lc 8:41; 10:25; 12:58; 22:28-30; Jn 3:15 * **18:20** Dt 5:16-20 * **18:22** Lc 5:11,27; 12:33; 19:8; Hch 2:45; 4:34; Mt 6:19-20 * **18:23** Mt 26:38; Mr 6:26; 14:34

²⁵ Qe les qu' nite' jutsitaxe' pa'qu' ewi'le' ats'etaxe' qu' nuyii ne'ej tawjena'x foto', qa' nite' hik hunye'je' pa'qu' ewi'le' yiwq'axin wekwek in jutsitax wiikfik'i qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—

²⁶ Qa pekhewe' yepi'ye' ej pa'aj aka'an, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Maa, ¿qa pa'n hiyek pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' ila'xe'?—*

²⁷ Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Pakha' qu' nite' leke'ye' qu' naqsiijkii ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa nakha'le Dios qa leke' qu' naqsiijkii.—*

²⁸ Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, yekheweli'l week henejeti'l he' yiwekwekitsi'l qa k'afitsini'l in k'ajayani'l.—*

²⁹ Qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, in ham pakha' qu' hats niwejinh'i pe'qu' letsi'ye', i'nhi' lewhe'ye'ye', i'nhi' qu' lamatsitse' qa lek'injats iye, i'nhi' qu' l'alheye' qa i'nhi' qu' lelitse' qe ta'lijupi' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios

³⁰ qu' nite' les olotsi'ij qu' netesti'yij ekewe'en ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij, qa pakha' mexe hamik'ui, qa pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.—*

Jesús qa nifel iye qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Mateo 20:17-19; Marcos 10:32-34)

³¹ Pa' Jesús t'eku'mi' pa'aj he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei qa wetqhetheni'fik'i pa'aj, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Je'l qeku'ni'lek, hane'ej in jiteyii qu' jinamii ha' Jerusalén, qa' hik nakha'yi'i ma' qa' hats nafits week kekhe'we' wekwek yika'ajji' pa'aj ke' profetas'ik'i in t'eujuyets ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew.*

³² Qe hik nakha'a' hatse' qu' netesti'yij ne' jukhewiikal, qa' qi qu' nawitji'iji' pe'qu' le'lijeye', qa' ul'etsi'ik'i iye pe'qu' le'lijeye'ets qa' netk'iyikii iye.

³³ Qa' ink'aye'le qu' hats neqsilanje'mkii, ma' qa' nilan, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l ne'futs qa' ila'xe' iye.—*

³⁴ Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa nite' nikfe'lik'uyii aka' yit'ijets pa'aj, qe mexe nite' tenexke'ej qu' nenikfelik'uyii, qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' leke' qu' nenikfe'lik'i.*

Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pa' puk'al.

(Mateo 20:29-34; Marcos 10:46-52)

³⁵ In hats k'esets pa'aj pa' Jesús pa' witset Jericó, ewi'l pa' puk'al i'niju' pa'aj lekuwe' pa' wit'ikheyi'j, iyiniikii laq'astaye'.

³⁶ Pa' puk'al in yepi'ye' pa'aj in olots pe' jukhew nekijup, qa inaqaakaanij pa'aj pa'n hunye'jkii.

³⁷ Qa tefelhiti'yi'm pa'aj in neki' pa' Jesús Nazaret leile'.*

³⁸ Ma' qa pa' puk'al qa tayailek pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Jesús, Ła's pa' David'ik'i, jenq'eletyij wat'ij!—*

³⁹ Pekhewe' nojo'ok'oi qa yaq'ayintaxij qe qa'nte' net'ewu'ye'. Qa pakha'an qa yape'enhale les in yit'unhetik'i in tayai: —Ła's pa' David'ik'i, jenq'eletyij wat'ij!—

⁴⁰ Qa pa' Jesús qa teke'lenju' pa'aj qa inq'ukinii qu' netetka'xii, qa in hats meti'm, qa nifaakan pa'aj:

⁴¹ —¿Łekpa' hisu'un qu' haqsi'j e'miijkii?— Qa pa' puk'al qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, hisu'untax qu' hi'wenkii iye.—

⁴² Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hane'ej qu' i'wenkii iye. Na' nite' eqekuye'j hik nakha' nelin. —*

⁴³ Qa hik pakha'aj qa yi'wenkii, qa yijayan pa' Jesús qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios. Qa week iye pekhewe' yi'wenij pa'aj aka'an qa qi in yiwqinhetji' iye pa' Dios.*

19

Jesús qa pa' Zaqueo.

¹ Pa' Jesús qa yamji'teje'm pa'aj pa' witset Jericó, ma' qa nek'ji'teje'm pa'aj pa' witset.

² Qa ewi'l pa'aj pa' jukhew hii Zaqueo, tenek'enhe'yipiji' pekhewe' yijaninkii wekwek t'eujuyets pa' Roma, pakha'an qi yiwq'axin iye pa'aj wekwek.

³ Pakha'an neqwenkeyu'taxij pa'aj pa'n hunye'jija pa' Jesús, qa nite'le leke' qu' ni'wen qe olots pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe ik'ajiyit pa'aj pa' Zaqueo.

* 18:26 Lc 18:42; Ef 2:8 * 18:27 Gn 18:14; Job 42:2; Jer 32:17; Zac 8:6; Lc 1:37; Ro 4:21; 11:22 * 18:28 Lc 5:11; Jn 8:12

* 18:30 Job 42:10; Mt 6:33; Lc 21:8 * 18:31 Lc 9:51; 22:37; Sal 22; Is 52:13-53:12; Mt 1:22; 26:24; Jn 19:28 * 18:33 Mt

16:21; Lc 9:22 * 18:34 Mr 9:32; Lc 1:29; 2:50; 9:45; 24:16 * 18:37 Mt 2:23; Jn 18:5; 19:19; Hch 2:22 * 18:38 Lc 18:7;

Mt 1:1; 9:27; Lc 1:32; 16:24; Ro 1:3 * 18:42 Jn 9:11; Hch 9:12; Mt 9:22; Lc 5:20; 7:22,50; 8:48; 17:19; 18:26 * 18:43 Lc

2:10; 7:16; 13:13

⁴ Hik ta'lijupi' in wekuma'x pa'aj qu' yojo'ok'oyii pa' teiji', qa wehik'ipha'm pa'aj pe' najkak hats'inha qu' ni'wen, qe pa' Jesús hats k'esiyu'ui qa' neneki' pakha'an.

⁵ Qa pa' Jesús in yamets pa'aj, qa yeelik'ipha'm pe' najkak, qa yit'ijetspha'm pa'aj: —Zaqueo, if'elitik'i, ilitju', qe hane'ej qu' ya'mane' eku'ni' pe' etsi'ii.—

⁶ Ma' qa pa' Zaqueo qa yif'elitik'i pa'aj in t'ilitju', qi in le'wisi'mkii pa'aj qu' namihi pe' lets'i'.

⁷ In te'wenheti'yij pa'aj aka'an, ma' qa week in t'ayijji' pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —Hats ikii qu' amani'i' pe' lets'i'ii aka' ewi'l' jukhew ul'ax.—*

⁸ Pa' Zaqueo qa niipha'm pa'aj, ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij: —Ma' hayits, Yatsat'axyij, pa' lapk'as enewe' na'l ye'm qa' hetisij nekhewe' if'iljetsits. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' he'yejteni'm pa'qu' luk'eye'en qa' les le'wis qu' ikwetju'h'ij (4) qu' hanhinipji' qu' hepiletets.—*

⁹ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hane'ej na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij hats namets ene' witi'si', qe ha'ne jukhew la's iye ka' Abraham'ik'i qe hik hunye'j in nite' ingeku'.*

¹⁰ Qe ha'ne La's na' Jukhew nam qa' nowo'oikii qa' nen'inju' iye pekhewe' hamitstaxiikii.—*

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' netisijju' pe' laq'astai qu' net'ithayi'yij.

(Mateo 25:14-30)

¹¹ Pe' jukhew in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj ekewe' wekwek, pa' Jesús qa ewi'lij iye in nifel pa' ewi'l' yejeyumtshenijupi' iye, qe hats meti'mii ha' pa'aj ha' Jerusalén, qa pekhewe'en qa yumtitax pa'aj qu' hats k'esiyuyee'tsha qa' na'nju' pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.*

¹² Qa hik ta'lijupi' in yit'ij pa'aj: —Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l' qiji' patun pa' ewi'l' witset, yamii pa' toxii witset qa' netesti'yiji' qu' wittatayi'i pakha' ta'hi', ma' qa' ink'aye'le qa' netpil iye.

¹³ Qa mexe taya'yii pa'aj pekhewe' week inyaqsii (10) leqejkunenhei, qa week ewileyi'mkii tinajits letits pe' l'astai in netisijju', qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: “Ithayi'yi'lij enewe'en iphu'ui qu' hetpiltax iye.”

¹⁴ Qa pekhewe'le letsetifets qa qi in napjaxi'm, ma' qa yijayankeninijpha'm pe' uja'x jukhew, qu' nit'ijets: “Nite' hisu'uni'l' qu' wittatayi'i ha' yitset'il.”

¹⁵ Qa hasle testi'yij qu' wittatayi'ij, qa tepilii iye pa' letset. Ma' qa in namii pa'aj qa iyinii iye pekhewe' leqejkunenhei netisijju' pa'aj pe' laq'astai, qe qa' nenikfe'lets pa'n uja'x pe'qu' laxifkinele' in t'ithayi'yij.

¹⁶ Pa' yojo qa nekets pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: “Yaqa patun, ene' aq'astai qi in ha'yanijfik'i, qa week inyaqsii (10) ene' tinajits letits ene' ha'yanij.”

¹⁷ Qa yit'ij pa' wittata: “iHayits yijat'ij! Akha' leniyayij in e'witqejkunene'k, qe in nite' lawitjile ke' nite' olotstax, qa hane'ej qa' k'elisi' qu' enek'enhe'yipji' nekhewe' week inyaqsii (10) witsetits.”*

¹⁸ Ma' qa nekets iye pakhap iye, qa yit'ijets: “Yaqa patun, ene' aq'astai qi in ha'yanijfik'i lee'fij (5) ene' ti'najits letits ene' ha'yanij.”

¹⁹ Qa yeku'l' iye pa'aj pakha'an, qa yit'ijets: “Akha' qa' leefi'ijek (5) pe'qu' enek'enhe'yipji' ek witsetits.”

²⁰ Qa pakhap iye qa nekets iye, qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: “Yaqa patun, enewe'en he' aq'astai. Hijuphe'iji' ka' penyilo in hat'inkii.

²¹ Qe ts'ijiwei' eju'l' qe akha' ewi'l' jukhew its'iyoptox, l'eku'mi' qa leka'x na'aj nite' akha' qu' eni' pakha' we'nentaxi' qa lenit'ijji' iye ne'ej lei ne'ej nite' akha' qu' enju'.”*

²² Ma' qa pa' wittata qa yit'ij: “Akha' ham e'weju'ih in e'witqejkunene'ktax, kekhewe' akha'le in e'lejei hik kekhewe' qu' nata'lets qu' atanithenheti. In lenikfe'l' yiwets in yits'iyoptox qa he'yeku'mi' qa heka'x iye na'aj nite' yakha' qu' heni' pakha' we'nentaxi' qa henit'ijji' iye lei ne'ej nite' yakha' qu' henju'.

²³ Qa inhats'ek in nite' lekaxii ne' yaq'astai pe'qu' bancoye', hats'inha qekha nana'ltax pe' qek nat'antaxfik'i in hetpil iye?”

²⁴ Qa yit'ijets pekhewe' i'nijup: “Enitka'mi'lij ne' l'astai qa' hisi'lij nakha' t'anij ne' week inyaqsii (10) ti'naj letits.”

²⁵ Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju': “Yaqa patun, qa in hats week inyaqsii (10) iye ne' t'anij nakha'an.”

²⁶ Qa yeku'l' pa' wittata: “Yakha' hit'ijewets pakha' qu' hunye'je'le qu' hats nana'li'm qa' les netesti'yij iye, qa pa'qu' hami'im qa' netitkamhiti'yij iye pa'qu' nana'ltaxi'm.*

²⁷ Qa nekhewe' yejuhihifets, hik nekhewe' ne' nite' yisu'untax qu' latataye'yij in ye'wittata, enka'xi'l' met hane'e'in qa' k'eweni'lij qu' anlani'lju'.”—*

* 19:7 Lc 15:2 * 19:8 Lc 3:14; 18:22; Ex 22:1; 2S 12:6 * 19:9 Lc 1:77; 3:8; 13:16; Ga 3:7,29 * 19:10 Ez 34:16; Mt 9:13; 10:6; 15:24; 18:12; Lc 15:4 * 19:11 Mr 13:34; Lc 9:51; 17:20; Hch 1:6 * 19:17 Lc 16:10; 1Co 4:2 * 19:21 2Co 8:12 * 19:26 Mt 13:12; Mr 4:25; Lc 8:18 * 19:27 Lc 19:14

Jesús qa yamji'teje'm pa' Jerusalén.

(Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11; Juan 12:12-19)

²⁸ In yili'ij in yit'ij ekewe'en pa' Jesús, ma' qa vojofik'i iye qu' namii ha' Jerusalén.*

²⁹ In hats meti'm pa'aj ha' witset la's Betfagé qa ha' Betania meti'm ha' puumupha'm uteket hii Olivos, qa yukin pa'aj he' wetsjuk l'ijjatshenhei.*

³⁰ Qa yit'ijets: —Ma'ahii na' witset la's, nakha' jiwankaajulesteje'm, na' les in met. Qa qu' ami'tetsteje'm qa' i'weni'li' pa'qu' ewi'l matikataxe' wo'nophe'l, mexe ham i'ni' ipji'. Qa' enit'ilijii qa' enka'xi'l met.

³¹ Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' nafaakantaxilij: “¿Inhats'ek in lenit'ilijii?” qa' it'ilijju'l: “Yisu'un ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.”—

³² Ma' qa ikkii pa'aj pekhewe' t'ukinhetii. Qa week yi'wen ekewe' hats yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús.*

³³ In mexe nit'ijii pa'aj pa' matikatax, qa pe' yatsat'etsij qa nifaakan pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in lenit'ilijii?—

³⁴ Qa yeku'l pa'aj pekhewe'en: —Qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yisu'un.—

³⁵ Ma' qa neka'xii pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yipk'enipji'kii pe' le'ntaafitits, ma' qa yinhini'pji' pa'aj pa' Jesús.*

³⁶ Qa in ikij pa'aj pa' Jesús, ma' qa pe' jukhew qa efuts iye qa yipk'enik'uiyi'jukii pa' witikheyijji' pe' le'ntaafitits.*

³⁷ In hats meti'm pa'aj ha' kiimiju' ma' qa' hats nakik'iju' ke' uteket Olivos, qa week pekhewe' olots l'ijjatshenhei qa taya'yijipji'kii qe le'sitsi'mkii qa qi in yiwqinhetji' iye pa' Dios, qe hikpa' ta'lets pekhewe' week ham lunyejeji'ju'l in yi'wenij pa'aj.

³⁸ Qa yit'ijju': —*Qi in le'wis ha'ne wittata namij aka' hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij!* (Sal 118:26) i'wit'ikesimeya'xlekii hatse' pa' wa'sji'pha'm qa' neniwqinhetji'ha iye pakha' i'ni' pa' les toxpha'mha!—*

³⁹ Qa uja'x pekhewe' fariseol i'nji'teje'm pa'aj pekhewe' jukhew, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, aq'ayinij aka' yit'ijju' enewe' ijatshenhei.—

⁴⁰ Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Yakha' hit'ilij ewets, qu'nte' net'ewuyetax enewe'en qa' nekhewe'ye' utel qu' natyai wetju'l.—*

⁴¹ Qa in hats meti'm pa'aj ha' Jerusalén, qa pa' Jesús in hats yi'wenii pa'aj ha' witset, ma' qa yayinju' pa'aj*

⁴² qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Qek akha'ye'le iye qek enikfe'lets ha'ne ne'luji' nakha' qek k'elistaxij wit'ikesimeya'xlekii. Qa ha'neli'ij qa hats wanat'in ek'uikii qa' nite' i'wene'.*

⁴³ Qe nam ewets hatse' nekhewe' u'ets nehuts. Ma' qa nekhewe' ejuihifets qa' nam ejupkii, qa' neqetsitenij ejup pa'qu' qiye'pha'm qa'nte' maye'fik'i.*

⁴⁴ Week qu' nonoplaxju' na' witset qa week qu' nalani'tju' iye akha' qa ene' elits. Ham nejete'pha'm pe'qu' uteye' qu' amani'ipji' pekhepe' iye uteye', qe nite' lenikfeliyu'ets ha'ne lahats'ij in hats namtax ei ha'ne Dios.—*

Jesús qa yiwutshenfik'ikii pekhewe' taqhaitaxifi pe' qi witijsitjii.

(Mateo 21:12-17; Marcos 11:15-19; Juan 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Pa' Jesús qa uyifi pa'aj ke' qi witijsitjii. Ma' qa yiwutshenijfik'ikii pa'aj pekhewe' i'ntaxijifi pe' t'ihinij,*

⁴⁶ qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Ke' we'nika'ajji' le'lijei na' Dios yit'ij: “*Ene' yitsi' qu' letsiyi'ij pa' wit'iyinheye'j*” (Jer 7:11) qa ekheweli'l qa eqiwe'jtaxilij nekhewe' ejtenhetsilets.—*

⁴⁷ Qa week nehuts i'nq'ijjatshenifi pa'aj pa' Jesús ke' qi witijsitjii. Qa pekhewe'le tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijjatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa pekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset qa wotaxiikiyek pa'qu' leqfenejeji'ij qu' nilan.*

⁴⁸ Qa nite'le yi'wen pa'qu' leqfenejeji'ij, qe week pakha' witset yisu'unjiiqa qu' nepiye' qa i'nq'ijjatsheniji'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús.*

* 19:28 Lc 9:51 * 19:29 2S 15:30; Zac 14:4; Lc 21:37; 22:39 * 19:32 Lc 22:13 * 19:35 Jn 12:12-15; Zac 9:9
* 19:36 2R 9:13 * 19:38 Mt 2:2; 25:34; Sal 118:26; 148:1; Lc 2:14; 13:35; Job 16:19; Mt 21:9; Mr 11:10 * 19:40 Hab 2:11 * 19:41 Lc 13:34-35; Jn 11:35; He 5:7 * 19:42 Lc 8:9-10; 10:21; 23:34 * 19:43 Lc 17:22; 21:20; Is 29:3; Jer 6:6; Ez 4:2 * 19:44 Mt 24:2; Mr 13:2; Lc 1:68; 7:16; 21:6; Ex 3:16; 1P 2:12 * 19:45 Jn 8:1-2; 11:45-53 * 19:46 Is 56:7; Jer 7:11 * 19:47 Mt 26:55; Lc 6:11; 11:53-54; 20:1,19 * 19:48 Lc 18:43; 20:6

20

Pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhei pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 21:23-27; Marcos 11:27-33)

¹ Qa lunye'jkii iye pakha'aj pa' ewi'l ne'ujii' pa' Jesús in mexe yijatshen pa'aj pe' jukhew ke' qi witijsitijiyifi qa nifeli'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei, qa namets pa'aj pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa pekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset.*

² Pekhewe'en qa nifaakan pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa' witt'unha'x ta'lets in haqsiijkii aka'an? ¿Pa'n hii pa' tenek'enhei nefisij aka'an qu' aqsiijkii?—

³ Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Yakhap ji'jek qu' k'afaakani'lij pa'qu' ewi'le', qa' enfeli'l ye'm:

⁴ In wengimpuujinkii ka' Juan, ¿me ta'lets na' Dios, me i'nhi' ene' jukhewle?—

⁵ Ma' qa wapilij wetju'l pa'aj in iyetijju', qa yit'ijju': —Qu' jintitaxijets nukin pa' Dios, ma' qa nit'ij inwets: “¿Inhats'ekek in nite' P'ek'eni'lets?”

⁶ Qa nite' leke' iye qu' jintit'ijets qu' enewe'ye' jukhewle qu' nata'lets, qe qu' jintit'ijets ma' qa jinijele'ejkii ne' utel qu' jinilanju'ha, qe enewe'en week yumti in yijaa'ija ka' Juan in profeta.—*

⁷ Ma' qa in yeku'l pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets in nite' nikfe'lets pa' ta'lets in inqimpuujinkii ka' Juan.

⁸ Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Yakhap ji'jek qa'n te' k'efeli'ihim nakha' hata'lijets aka' yit'unha'x in haqsiijkii aka'an.—

Pe' u'lets witq'ithayinenheyij pa' uwaket.

(Mateo 21:33-44; Marcos 12:1-11)

⁹ Ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts aka' yejeyumtshenijupi': —Ewi'l pa' jukhew yeni'ju' pa' leq'ejinqa'wet pa' uwaket. Ma' qa yatkinheninets pekhewe' jukhew qa' hikpe' nejelets qa qu' netei qa' niwjafti'ije'm. Ma' qa ik pa'aj qa yamii pa' toxii witset qa yape'eikii pa'aj.*

¹⁰ Qa in yamets in tei qa yukinii pa' ewi'l leqejkunenek pekhewe' jukhew qu' niyinijets pa' uja'xek pekhewe' qu' lekheweli'jek pa' t'enheiju'. Pe' jukhew qa yilanje'mkii pa' wit'ukinektax qa yipilhenin iye, ham tisi'ij.

¹¹ Qa yukintax iye pakhap iye leqejkunenek, qa hik leqfenyejeyij iye in qi in yilanje'mkii iye, tejithyetskii qa yipilhenin iye, ham tisi'ij iye.

¹² Qa yukintax iye pakhap iye ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'l, qa pakha'an qa yeqfe'meten iye pa'aj, qa yiwutshenfik'i pa'aj.

¹³ Qa yit'ij pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket: “¿Paa's qu' yeqfenye'ji'ij? Ye'ehe, nakha' yaa'sija qi in hisu'un qu' huginii iye, axe'm qu' hik nakha'ye' qu' niwqinhetji' qa' netk'enets.”*

¹⁴ Pekhewe' jukhew in yi'wen iye pa'aj, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: “Hik nakha' qu' naya'xtaxij hatse' ha'ne leq'ejinqa'wet. Jitalan hats'inha qa' inekhewe'le' qu' jinatsat'etsijha hatse' ha'ne l'ejinqa'wet.”*

¹⁵ Ma' qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj qa yeka'xik'uiflik'i pa' l'ejinqa'wet, ma' qa yilan pa'aj.— Qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts: —Ye'ehe, ¿qa pa'n qu' leqfenye'ji'ij hatse' pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket pekhewe'en?

¹⁶ Namii hatse' qa' nanlanju' pekhewe' jukhew, qa pa' uwaket qa' netisij pekhewepe' iye.— In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa yit'ijju': —Hasu'uj qek nana'l pa'qu' lunye'je' kakha'an.—*

¹⁷ Pa' Jesús qa yejel ji'teje'mkii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —¿Qa pa'n ikiji' ek kakha' yit'ij ke' hats we'nika'ajji' Dios le'lijei, in yit'ij: “Ne' ute yuten qa yiwu'mfik'i nekhewe' niihinpham ne' witi'tsi', hane'ej qa hats ewi'l ute les in weju'tij in teniininijpha'm ne' witi'tsi'”? (Sal 118:22)*

¹⁸ Week pakha' qu' nilantaxifi qa' nanamipji' ene' ute qa' nenepletju' lenutsik'i, qa ene'le ute pa'qu' nanamipji' qa' nilipipinhetji'ha.—*

¹⁹ Qa hik pakha'aj pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nilithiyu'taxets pa'aj qu' net'eku'mi' pa' Jesús, qe nikfe'lik'i aka' iyetij pa'aj pa' Jesús in t'ejui'le'ets pekhewe'en. Qa nijiweih'iju'l pa'aj pe' jukhew.*

T'ejuyets pe' wekwek in tajaikii.

(Mateo 22:15-22; Marcos 12:13-17)

* 20:1 Lc 4:18; 8:1; 9:22; 22:66; 19:47 * 20:6 Lc 7:29-30; 19:48; Mt 11:9 * 20:9 Is 5:1-7 * 20:13 Mt 17:5; Lc 3:22

* 20:14 Lc 16:16 * 20:16 Lc 19:27; Ro 3:4; 1Co 6:15; Ga 2:17 * 20:17 Lc 4:17; 18:31; 21:22,37; 24:44; Hch 4:11; Ef

2:20; 1P 2:4-7 * 20:18 Is 8:14-15; Dn 2:34-35,44-45; Ro 9:32-33; 1P 2:8 * 20:19 Mt 2:4; 20:18; 21:15; Lc 19:47; 21:12; 22:2; 23:10

²⁰ Qa pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei, ma' qa yejelijupkii pa'aj. Ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pe' uja'x qa' notjonketi'k'i qu' natsathen, qe qa' nitjulatij pe'qu' le'lijeye' qe wo'taxii qu' u'axi'ik'uyi' pa'qu' nit'ij qa' iwemetsaxe' qu' net'eku'mi' qa' netisij pakha' gobernador pa' witset.*

²¹ Pekhewe'en qa nifaakan pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, tsikfe'li'lets kekheve' hit'ij qa ke' li'nq'ijatshenij iye in yatsathenik'iha. Akha' week eqjunyejeyij iye ene' week. Akha' li'nq'ijatshenijha pakha' yijaa'ija in lunye'j pa' P'ikhevi'j pa' Dios.*

²² ¿Me le'wisijupi' in jitajaninkii eke' wekwek qu' net'ejuyets pa' Roma latata (César), me i'nhi' qu' nite' le'wisi'ijupi'?—*

²³ Pa' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets in tewqeileitaxik'ui pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets pa'aj:

²⁴ —Ets'ethini'lij ewi'le' P'astaki'ye' ne'ej denario. * ¿Lek lesi'nq'al ha'ne i'nji' qa ha'ne witií, lek hii iye?— Pekhewe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Pa' Roma latata (César) lesi'nq'al.—

²⁵ Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Ye'ehe, qa' hisi'lij pa' Roma latata (César) pekhewe' yatsat'etsli'ijek in Roma latata, qa na' Dios qa pekhewe' yatsat'etsli'ijek in Dios.—*

²⁶ Qa pakha'an qa ham pa'qu' nit'ij in iyet qu' net'ejuyijul' pekhewe' week in yepi'ye' pa'aj, ma' qekha niwq'axintaxij qu' net'eku'mi'. Qa qi in yitjulatijpha'mkii, qa ham pa'qu' nit'ijju' pa'aj pekhewe' tewqeileitaxik'ui.*

Pe' saduceol yumti pe' naxju' qu' nite' itiyee' iye hatse'.

(Mateo 22:23-33; Marcos 12:18-27)

²⁷ Ma' qa uja'x pe' saduceol namii qu' ni'wen pa'aj pa' Jesús. Pe' saduceol yit'ijetsek in nite' ihii iye pe'qu' hats nanaxju'. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nifaakanij pa'aj aka' ewi'l lunye'jkii qa yit'ijets:*

²⁸ —Maestro, pa' Moises'ik'i yika' ine'm pa'aj in yit'ij: “Pa'qu' jukheve' qu' nawa'm qa mexe hamtax lelitsi'it pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', qa pa' lek'inij i'nhi' qu' tamats'e qa' lewhe'ye'ye'ij pe' tewju'lelaxtax, ma' qa qu' nataltsa'yi'it qa' la'si'ij pa' lejeje'iki'.” *(Dt 25:5)*

²⁹ Na'l pa'aj pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witjefeye'k. Pa' yojo'oj in tewhe'yei qa wa'm pa'aj qa mexe hamtax la'si'it pe' lewhe'ye'tax.

³⁰ Ma' qa lewhe'ye'ej iye pa'aj pa' te'weyiju'l, qa wa'm iye pa'aj qa mexe hamtax iye la'si'it pekhe'en.

³¹ Qa pa' te'weiji' iye leqewuk'u qa lewhe'ye'ej iye pa'aj qa hik lunye'j iye pa'aj, qa week in lunyejei pa'aj aka'an in naxju' pekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witjefeye'k, ham taltsayi'it pe' efu.

³² Qa teke'lenju' qa wa'm iye pa'aj pe' efu'uk'i.

³³ Qa hane'ej, qu' ihiiye' iye pe' hats naxtaxju', ¿pa'n hii pa'qu' namijfik'i qu' lewhe'yeyi'ijha pe' efu in hats week lewhe'ye'tsij pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witjefeye'k?—

³⁴ Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij tewhe'yeyiju'kii, qa testijij'ij iye qu' netewhe'yeyiju'.*

³⁵ qa pekhewe'le hats jutsiqets qu' namets hatse' nakha' ink'ayik hatse' lahats'ij qa na' ihijii iye kekheve' hats naxtaxju', qa hats nite' tewhe'yei hatse' nite' testi'yij iye qu' netewhe'yeyiju'.*

³⁶ qe hats nite' leke' qu' nawa'm hatse', hik qu' lunyejeje' ne' angelits. Pekhewe'en lelitsijha hatse' na' Dios qe lelitsij na' witiijii.*

³⁷ Pe' hats naxtaxju' ihii iye hatse', ka' Moises'ik'i i'nq'ijatshenij qa yenji' pa' lafaakanek qa yika'ajji pa' lunye'jkii pekhe' tujje'm pa'aj najkak lasi', in hik pakha'a' pa'aj in taya'yets nakha' Yatsat'ax'inij, leqe Dios ka' Abraham, ka' Isaac qa ka' Jacob. *(Ex 3:6)**

³⁸ Nakha'an nite' leqe Dios pe' naxju', qe leqe Dios yijat'ij pe' ihii, qe nakha'an week ihii'yim.*

³⁹ Qa uja'x pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro ¡hayits qa P'asinik'iha kakha' hit'ij in P'inku'!—

⁴⁰ Ma' qa hik pakha'aj pa'aj qa hats wetjeyepunets qu' nanfaakanij iye pe'ye' iye.

¿Lek pakha' ta'lets pa' Cristo pe' lawa'mhitsik'i?

(Mateo 22:41-46; Marcos 12:35-37)

* **20:20** Lc 6:7; 11:54; 14:1; 21:12; 24:20; Hch 3:13; Ro 8:32; Mt 27:2 * **20:21** Jn 3:2; Dt 1:17; 10:17; Mal 2:9; Hch 13:10; 18:25-26 * **20:22** Lc 2:1; 3:1; 6:9; 14:3; 20:24-25; 23:2; Mt 17:25; Ro 13:6-7 * **20:24** Ewi'l denario, lajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukheve' in ewi'l nehu qu' net'ithayii. * **20:25** Mt 22:21 * **20:26** Lc 9:36; 14:4 * **20:27** Mt 22:46; Mr 12:34; Hch 23:6 * **20:34** Lc 16:8; 17:27 * **20:35** Hch 5:41; 2Ts 1:5; Mr 10:30 * **20:36** 1Co 15:54-55; Ap 21:4; Sal 82:6; Mt 5:45; Ro 8:14,19; Ga 3:26 * **20:37** Ex 3:15-16; 4:5; Mt 1:2; Hch 3:13; 7:30-32 * **20:38** Ro 6:10-11; 14:7-8; 2Co 5:14-15; Ga 2:19-20; 1Ts 4:14; 5:10

⁴¹ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa nifaakanek pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n lunye'j in titijiti'yijets pa' Cristo qu' la'se' ka' David'ik'i?*

⁴² Ka' David'ik'i hik kakha'ija in yit'ij qa yika'ajji' na' lafaakanek Salmos, in yit'ij: “Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ijets pa' Yatsat'axyij: ‘Niju' ni'iju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i,*

⁴³ iphu'ui qu' hentaxiiju' ne' week ejuihifets ne' ef'iyei.’ ”

(Sal 110:1)

⁴⁴ Ma' hayits, ka' David'ik'i in yit'ijets: “Yatsat'axyij,” ¿qa pa'n lunye'j in wenit'ijets qu' la'se'?”

—*

Jesús qa iyetij pe' i'nq'ijatshenij pe' Moisés le'ljei.

(Mateo 23:1-36; Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Week pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye in mexe tek'enets pa'aj, qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' I'ijatshenhei:

⁴⁶ —Jeh'ijju' l' nekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei, nekhewe'en yisu'unle qu' nijalk-isijiki ne' l'uihitijyits juffufuf, qa qi'ija iye in yisu'un qu' neniwqinhetji'ha qu' netniwetfel-hiyi'm in neki'kii na'aj joo'fji'ju', wo'oiji' iye qu' na'nipji' ne'ej lots'oji'laxits ne'ej tenek'enhei nekhewe' witlijsitijyitsifi, wo'oiji' iye qu' na'nipji' ne'ej qitsji' lots'oji'laxits na'aj qi' lekujiiji'.*

⁴⁷ Nitka'mij iye ne' wikiihalei ne' letsil. Qa yape'ejets iye qe iyin qe yisu'unle qu' ne'twenhetii ma' qa' netjumtaxii qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nijayan na' Intata. Nekhewe'en les qu' qiye' qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'.—

21

Pe' leqe ofrenda pe' wikiihale'.

(Marcos 12:41-44)

¹ Pa' Jesús qa nejel'pha'm pa'aj, qa yi'wenij pekhewe' wekwek yiwq'axin in yenik'iju'kii pe' laq'astai leqe ofrenda pe' ti'najki' pe' qi' witlijsitijii.*

² Qa yi'wenij iye pa'aj pe' ewi' l' wikiihale' if'iljetsax in yenjuuk'iju' ek iye pa'aj pe' wetsjuk uja'xli'i in laq'astai nijketits nite' inyetets.*

³ Qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets ene' wikiihale' in qi in if'iljetsaxtaxija, qa lakha' qa les olots ke' yenik'iju' week t'anipji'.*

⁴ Qe week hekhewe' yenik'iju'kii mexe na'l yijat'ij pekhewe' qu' amaneyi'ij, qa nekhe'le efu if'iljetsax, qa week yakapilenets kekhewe' qek netektaxij.—

Pe' qi' witlijsitijii week qu' nonoptaxju' hatse'.

(Mateo 24:1-2; Marcos 13:1-2)

⁵ Qa pekhewe' uja'x in mexe yifaakatetaxji' pa'aj pe' qi' witlijsitijii, in qi in le'sits pe' utel, qa pe' yik'eihini'kii iye wekwek lenistiskii pekhe'en qa qi in le'sits iye, qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj:

⁶ —Nam hatse' pe' nelutsji' qa enewe' hane'ej li'weni' l' qa' ham pe'qu' ewii'le' uteye' qu' amani'ipji' pekhepe' iye uteye'. Week qu' jalaaq'uju'kii hatse'.—*

Pekhewe' wekwek lunyejeikii yamti'ijii qu' hats namets pa' lahats'ij.

(Mateo 24:3-28; Marcos 13:3-23)

⁷ Ma' qa nifaakanijha pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, ¿pa'n iphu'uk'ui qu' namets kakha' lit'ij? ¿Pa'n lunye'j iye pa'qu' jutsiqaxi'ij hatse' ekewe' wekwek qu' hats k'esiyuye'ets qu' namets qu' lunye'je'kii?—*

⁸ Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj in yeku' l': —Jeh'ijju' l'ha, hats'inha qa'nte' awitjaxti'yi'ih! Qe olots hatse' pe'qu' nanam qa' netyineniyij, qa' nit'ijju': “Yakha' Cristo.” Qa' nit'ij iye: “Hats yamets hane'ej pa' lahats'ij.” Qa' hasu'uj ijayani' l'.*

⁹ Qa qu' impi'ye'ehij pe'qu' nawatlan qa pekhewe' qu' natya'yij wetju' l'kii pa'qu' nuten, qa' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi' l', qe les le'wis qu' nojo qu' lunye'je'kii ekewe' wekwek. Qa nite'le' aje'et qu' namets pakha' l'aka'the'ju' ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij.—

¹⁰ Ma' qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Pa'qu' witset'e qa' nawatlani' l' pakhape' iye witset'e. Ewi' l' pa'qu' wittataye' qa' nawatlani' l' pakhape' iye wittataye'.*

¹¹ Na' l' hatse' pe'qu' qi' qu' nawapja' sehel. Witja'metets qa yipku' iye qu' nana'li' pe'qu' uja'xe' witsetitse'. Qa na' wa'sji' qa' ne'twenhetijji'pha'm pe'qu' wekweke' qi' qu' ni'nijiwei qa' pakha' lunyejei iye.*

* **20:41** Mt 1:1,17; Lc 1:27; Ro 1:3; Ef 5:2 * **20:42** Hch 1:20; 2:34-35; 1Co 15:25; He 1:13; 10:13; Lc 24:44 * **20:44** Ro 1:3-4 * **20:46** Mt 16:6; Lc 11:43 * **21:1** 2R 12:9; Mt 27:6; Jn 8:20 * **21:2** Lc 12:59 * **21:3** 2Co 8:2,12 * **21:6** Lc 17:22; 19:44 * **21:7** Hch 1:6-7 * **21:8** Jer 14:14; 29:8; Ef 5:6; 2Ts 2:3; 1Jn 2:18; Jn 8:24; Lc 17:23 * **21:10** 2Cr 15:6; Is 19:2 * **21:11** Is 29:6; Zac 14:5; Ap 6:8,12; Lc 11:16; 12:33

¹² In mexe nite' lunyejeikii hatse' week ekewe'en, ekheweli' q' e'nekumhi'yi'hi'kii q' awitjaxti'yi'. Nite' yili'il ej qu' nowo'ol eikii. Qa ekekiti'yi'hi'kii iye ne' le'ljitsitjiyits ne' judiol qa' ophehiti'yi'ju'kii iye. Qa ekekiti'yi'letsji'kii iye pe'qu' wittatale' qa pe'qu' netnek'enhei iye (governadores), qe ta'l yiwets in latsjayani'l.*

¹³ Ma' qa' iwq'axini'lij qu' enfeli'hi'm pa'n lunye'j in latsjayani'l.*

¹⁴ Eni'hji'ha pe' atawjetsi'l qu' hasu'uj matji'leti'lij pa'qu' it'lij qu' me'tweil'eti'lik'i.*

¹⁵ Qe yakha' qu' k'elisi'ij pe'qu' e'lijeyi'il qa pa'qu' ikfeliyaxitsi'iki'ha iye, qa pekhewe' qu' ejuyi'hju'l qa' ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' neweju'hju'l qa qu' nittaxijets iye qu' nite' natsathenik'i pa'qu' it'ihijju'l.*

¹⁶ Qa' eniwotk'onhe'yi'hjikii iye hatse' yemjeetax qu' alheye'taxi'ha, qu' ejetetstaxija, qa e'witk'injayektaxi'ha iye, qa ejuwaikaltaxija iye. Qa pe'qu' uja'xe' ekheweli'l qa' natlanhetti'ju'ha.*

¹⁷ Qa' week qu' na'napjaxi'l e'm ha'ne sehe' epji' qe ta'lets in latsjayani'l.*

¹⁸ Qa hamle hami'ikii pa'qu' ewii'le' ne' ewkujitsi'l.*

¹⁹ Ma'nt'unheti'l hasu'uj neqenijani'l ej qa' anaxi'lij pe'qu' ilaxitsi'il.*

²⁰ Qu' i'wextaxi'l ha'ne Jerusalén qu' namijupkii pe'qu' oq'ophehinet'siletse', ma' qa' hats enikfe'li'lets pa' lewu'eye'jju' in hats k'esetsha.*

²¹ Ma' qa pe'qu' na'ni' na' sehe' Judea qa' nilatii' ne' utekui, qa pe'qu' na'ni' ha'ne Jerusalén qa' nilatik'uifik'i ha'ne witset, qa pe'qu' na'ni'kii na' l'ejinqa'wet qa' hasu'uj nenek ji'teje'm ha'ne Jerusalén.*

²² Qe pekhewe'en pe' ne'futsji' hatse', hik pakha' pa' witqatja' hatse', hats'inha qa' nafits week kekhewe' wekwek hats we'nika'ajji'.*

²³ i'Hiyee' enewusits pekhewe' qu' efutse' qu' iwoyitsi'ij ji'teje'm qu' mexe niwkajitshenju' qa pekhewe' qu' mexe nifunen iye pe'qu' letitse' pe' ne'futsji' hatse'! Qe qi hatse' pa'qu' a'taxe' ha'ne sehe' Israel, qe qi iye pa'qu' lantanithenkeye'je' pekhewe'en.*

²⁴ Uja'x pe'qu' naq'ali'ij witqatsjikinet, qa pekhewepe' qa' not'ophehiti'ju' qa newetkaxik'i week pekhewe' witsetiikal. Qa pekhewe' nite' judiol qa' na'ni' na' Jerusalén, qa namhi'ijii qu' hats nafits pa' lahats'ij qu' newetlinenij iye.—*

Qu' netpiltaxju' iye pa' La's pa' Jukhew.

(Mateo 24:29-35,42-44; Marcos 13:24-37)

²⁵ —Na'l pe'qu' jutsiqetsi'ij, axe'm pa'qu' lunye'je' ne' junu', ne' juwel qa ne' footekii iye, qa ha'ne sehe' epji' iye, qi qu' nel'ilaxtax ene' witsetits, qa' nenq'ijiweyij pa' qi iftsax l'anyej' na' qi iweli' qa pe'qu' leqe't'uuyuyitse' iye.*

²⁶ Ene' Jukhew qa efuts iye ha'ne sehe' epji' qa nanaxkat'axijju' pa'qu' l'ijiweyaxitse' qu' nijamti'ets pa'qu' lunye'je'kii hatse' ha'ne sehe' epji'. Qa pe' qits let'unhaxits ene' wasits qa' nawapja'.*

²⁷ Ma' qa' ne'twenheti' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' nenekijju' pe'qu' wasi'ye'. (Dn 7:13) Qi pa' let'unha'x qa qi iye qu' netujjiha.*

²⁸ Qu' namtaxets qu' lunyeje'ye'kii ekewe' wekwek, eniipha'm qa' jelpha'm qe hats k'esets qu' hats ewejinheti'hi'il.—*

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' najkak higokuk.

²⁹ Ma' qa nifel pa'aj aka' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi': —Jel qeku'ni'lek ne'ej ewi'l higokuk, i'ni'hi'pekhepe' iye najkak'e.

³⁰ Qu' i'weni'l qu' hats nata'li'ij pe'qu' lesejetse' qa hats lenikfe'li'lets in hats ininqapiyu'.

³¹ Qa hik lunye'j qu' i'weni'l qu' namets ekewe' wekwek qa' menikfeliti'lets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios in hats met.

³² Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets in nite' hamits hatse' pekhewe' qu' nanamji'ju'kii pakha' lahats'ij hatse', qa namhi'ijii qu' week lunye'je'kii ekewe' hats hit'ij.*

* **21:12** Mt 10:19-22; Mr 13:11-13; Sal 119:84; Hch 4:3; 5:18; 8:3; 12:4; 16:23; 17:6; 18:12; 22:19; 24:1,27; 25:6; 26:11; 27:24; 2Co 11:23 * **21:13** Fil 1:12-19 * **21:14** Lc 12:11 * **21:15** Ex 4:12; Hch 4:14; 6:10 * **21:16** Mt 10:35; Lc 12:53

* **21:17** Lc 6:22; Jn 15:18-19 * **21:18** 1S 14:45; Mt 10:30; Lc 12:7; Jn 10:28 * **21:19** Mt 10:22; 24:13; Ro 2:7; 5:3; He 10:36; Stg 1:3 * **21:20** Lc 19:43; Dn 9:27 * **21:21** Lc 17:31; Mt 4:8 * **21:22** Is 34:8; 63:4; Dn 9:24-27; Os 9:7; Lc 18:7-8 * **21:23** Lc 23:29 * **21:24** He 11:34; Sal 79:1; Is 63:18; Dn 8:13; 12:7; Ap 11:2; Ro 11:25 * **21:25** Is 13:10; 17:12; 24:23; Ez 32:7; Jl 2:10,30-31; 3:15; Hch 2:20; Ap 6:12-13; Sal 46:2-3; 65:7 * **21:26** Is 34:4; Hag 2:6 * **21:27** Dn 7:13; Ap 1:7; Mt 16:27; 26:64; Mr 9:1 * **21:28** Lc 2:38; 24:21; Ro 8:23; 13:11 * **21:32** Lc 9:27

³³ Na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' hamits hatse', qa ekewe'le hats hit'ij qa nite' leke' qu' hamitse'.*
³⁴ Matjanitheni'kiiha, iwejinkitek'ilij pe' atawjetsi'l qu' naqamaxji' na'aj hisu'uni'ji' qe laqsiihikii, qa pa' witk'uwetax iye, qa pa' wittawje'mete'ej eke' wekwek ha'ne witiha'x. Hats'inha qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' hatse' qa'nte' enf'eliyi'iliju'l qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj witiwqe'l.*

³⁵ qe week qu' na'nipji' ene' witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji' hatse'.

³⁶ Qa hik ta'lijupi', matjanitheni'kii qa' hasu'uj ili'ilij qu' iyini'l hats'inha qu' nana'li'l e'm pa'qu' et'unhaxitsi'ilijup qu'nte' neqenijani'il ej week ekewe' wekwek qu' namtaxets qu' nana'l, ma' qa' leke'ye' qu' ats'ap'ayi'ilifi hatse' na' La's na' Jukhew, ham ijiwexaxitsi'ihim.*

³⁷ Pa' Jesús neluji'jij qa i'nq'ijatshenjiifi ke' qi witijsitjii, qa najaile qa ikji'jii qa amaneiji'ji' ke' utek hii Olivos.*

³⁸ Qa week pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye mexe ham ji'ij junuye' qa wekiya'fji'jii ke' qi witijsitjii qu' nepiye'ji'ij.*

22

Judas qa t'ihinij pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:1-5,14-16; Marcos 14:1-2,10-11; Juan 11:45-53)

¹ Hats k'esetsha pa'aj qu' namets pa' le'wis nelu witujiijii' pe' pan nite' yetsji'l pe'qu' lewaduraye', qa lenqii iye Pascua.*

² Pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'lijei qa wo'oikii pa'aj pa'n qu' leqfenyeyei'ij qu' nanat'inij qu' nilan pa' Jesús, qe niwiweyiju'l pe' week jukhew.*

³ Ma' qa pa' Satanás qa uiji'teje'm pa'aj pa' Judas, lenqii iye Iscariote, hik pakha' i'ntaxji'teje'm pe' doce (12) i'ijatshenhei.*

⁴ Pakha'an qa ikii pa'aj qu' natfaakateyi'lju' pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pekhewe' iye yeje' ke' qi witijsitjii, qa nifeli'm pa'qu' leqfenyeyei'ij qu' netisij pa' Jesús pekhewe'en.*

⁵ Pekhewe'en qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj qa yiwjutsiqeni'mha pa'aj qu' netisij hatse' pe'qu' l'astaye'.

⁶ Pakha'an qa t'eku'miju'l pe' tefelhiti'yi'm. Ma' qa wo'oikii pa'aj pa'qu' iwemetsaxe' qu' leke'ye' qu' net'ihinij pa' Jesús qu' nite' na'ni'ijup pe' jukhew qa efuts iye.

Pa' Santa Cena.

(Mateo 26:17-29; Marcos 14:12-25; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corintios 11:23-26)

⁷ Qa hats yamets pa'aj pa' le'wis nelu witujiijii' pe' pan nite' yetsji'l pe' lewadura qa lenqek'ujijii' iye na'aj kots'etax la's qu' net'ejuyets pa' le'wis nelu Pascua.*

⁸ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yukin pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan, qa yit'ijets: —Mathayini'l qa' ajileti'l pa'qu' jinteluj qu' net'ejuyets pa' le'wis nelu Pascua.—*

⁹ Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Pa'n i'ni' pa' hisu'un qu' hajileti'h' pa'qu' inaqe?—

¹⁰ Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qu' ami'lets na' witset qa hikna' i'weni'h' pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' qu' neka'x pe'qu' camusiye' i'nji' pa'qu' iweli'ye' qa' ijayani'lpha'm, amli'ihijii pe'qu' nuyifi witijsi'ye'.

¹¹ Qa' it'ihijets pakha' tetsii: “Ha' Maestro yit'ij ei: ‘¿Pa'n i'ni' pakha' latawe'je' ene' witijsi' qu' ha'ni'ijii' ene' yijatshenhei qu' heyeki'ju' qu' net'ejuyets pa' le'wis nelu Pascua?’ ”

¹² Pakha'an qa' nethinihij na' te'weipha'm ne' witijsi' epk'etsaxifi qa week hats q'axitsju' ne' wekwek. Qa' hikna' aqsiihiji'kii qu' ajileti'l pa'qu' jinteluj hatse'.—*

¹³ Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa ikkii pa'aj, qa week yi'wen aka' hats yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús. Ma' qa yaqsiihikii pa'aj qu' najilet pa' laq t'ejuyets pa' le'wis nelu Pascua.*

¹⁴ In hats yamets pa'aj pa' uja'x pe' hora, qa pa' Jesús qa he' apóstoles iye qa i'nijupju'kii pa' mesa.*

¹⁵ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hayits qa qi'ija in hisu'un qu' k'eyekufetsi'iji' ha'ne le'wis nelu in mente' yamets pakha' qi qu' haats'e'ej.

* 21:33 Sal 102:26; 119:89; Is 40:8; 51:6; 2P 3:10; Mt 5:18; Lc 16:17; 1P 1:23,25 * 21:34 Lc 12:40; 17:3; Ro 13:13; Mt

13:22; Mr 4:19; 1Ts 5:3,6-7; 1P 4:7 * 21:36 Mt 25:13; 26:41; Mr 14:34-38; Lc 12:37; Hch 20:31; 1Co 16:13; Ef 6:18; 1Ts

5:3,6; 1P 5:8; Ro 2:3; He 2:3 * 21:37 Jn 8:1-2; 18:2; Mt 21:1; 26:55; Lc 22:39 * 21:38 Jn 8:2 * 22:1 Ex 12:11; 23:15;

Jn 6:4; 11:55; 13:1 * 22:2 Mt 12:14; 21:46; Lc 19:47-48; 20:19 * 22:3 Jn 13:2,27; Hch 5:3; Lc 6:16 * 22:4 Lc 22:52;

Hch 4:1; 5:24,26; 16:20,22,35-36,38; Mr 9:31 * 22:7 Ex 12:21; 1Co 5:7 * 22:8 Hch 3:1; 8:14 * 22:12 Hch 1:13

* 22:13 Lc 19:32 * 22:14 Mt 26:20; Mr 14:17

¹⁶ Qe yakha' hit'ihij ewets in hats nite' k'eyekufetsi'l iye, iphu'li'ii iye hatse' nakha' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Dios.—*

¹⁷ Ma' qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' tok'o qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm pa'aj le'wisij pa' Dios, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Iya'ajji' hane'en, e'weeki'ihij.*

¹⁸ Qe yakha' hit'ihij ewets in hane'ej qu' nata'li' qa hats nite' nek'ya'ye'ji' iye pa'qu' uwa P'iyel', iphu'ui qu' nanamtax na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—

¹⁹ Qa t'eku'mi' iye pa'aj pa' pan, qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm iye pa'aj le'wisij pa' Dios, qa napk'asitju' pa'aj, qa netisijju' pa'aj he' P'ijatshenhei. Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' iye pa'aj: —Aka'an yese'n, wetisletij qu' nawa'm qe ta'li'l ewets. Aqsi'ji'hikii aka'an hats'inha qu' anjamtijijiyik'i.—*

²⁰ Qa hik lunye'j iye pa'aj in t'eku'mi' pa' tok'o in hats yili'ij pa'aj in tek, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ha'ne i'nji' ha'ne tok'o hik ha'ne pakha' ink'ayik qu' nenit'ij qa hik enewe' yathits, t'ilifit'ki hatse' qe ta'li'l ewets.*

²¹ Qa ha'nehi'ij nakha' lokoi na' t'ihinyij hatse' hats i'nyijup ha'ne mesa ijup.*

²² Qe yijaa'ija, ha'ne La's na' Jukhew hats ikli'ij qa' hik lunye'je', in P'anyeyek kekhe'we' hats we'nika'ajji' t'ejuyets nakha'an, qa jhiyee'le ha'nus nakha' t'ihinyij hatse'!—*

²³ Ma' qa pekhe'we'en qa wafaa'ateji'ijju' pa'aj lek pakha' pa' yaqsiijkii hatse' aka'an.*

¿Lek pakha' les qu' qiye'ji' pekhe'we'en?

²⁴ Hekhe'we' P'ijatshenhei qa tek'eleyiteetsijju' pa'aj lekpa' qu' les qiye'ji'ha pa'qu' lunye'je' hatse' pekhe'we'en.*

²⁵ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Nekhe'we' wittatal ne' witsetits nite' judiol, ewi'he in yisu'un qu' nethinkii pa' let'unhaxits in tenek'enhei qa na'aj inaqyaji'ij qa wanaqsiijkii. Qa nekhe'we' te'weyik'uiju' nekhe'we'en qa titijiti'yijetsek in le'wis pa'qu' naqsiijkii.*

²⁶ Qa ekheweli'ih qa hasu'uj qu' hik ejunye'ye'ji' aka'an. Pakha' qu' les qiye'ji' ekheweli'l, naqsiijkii qu' hik lunye'je' qu' nite' qiye'ji'. Qa pa'qu' netnek'enhei qa naqsiijkii qu' hik lunye'je' qu' witqejkunenek'e.*

²⁷ ¿Qa lek pakha' les qu' qiye'ji'? ¿Me pakha' qu' na'nijup pa'qu' mesaye' qu' netek? ¿Me i'nhi'pa'qu' witqejkunenek'e? Ehe, pakha' i'nijup pa' mesa hik pakha' les in qiji'. Qa yakha'le in ha'ni'l etji'teje'm qa hik yijunye'j qu' yewitqejkunenek'e.*

²⁸ Ekhe'weli'l week lahatsiyij la'ni'l yijijup kekhe'we' yinjaajinke'ye'ikii.*

²⁹ Qa in lunye'jek na' Tata in tselisij nakha' qu' heinek'enhe'yi', qa yakha' qa' k'ehisiihijek*

³⁰ Qu' eki'tipji' na' yeqe mesa nakha' qu' heinek'enhe'yi'. Qa' ni'ihiji' ne' qitsji' wits'ojilaxits qu' ejeyumtsheni'l nekhe'we' doceju' (12) witsetits ta'lets'kii ke' letits ka' Israel'ik'i.—*

Jesús qa nifeli'm pa' Pedro qu' newelkut'ijkii hatse'.

(Mateo 26:31-35; Marcos 14:27-31; Juan 13:36-38)

³¹ —Simón, Simón, ek'en qeku'nek, na' Satanás hats iyini'l ewets qu' najaajini'l, qa' hik leqfenye'ye'ji'ij ej ne'ej trigo qe wanaqsi'jji' qa wenit'ijkii ful ful.*

³² Qa yakha'le qa k'iyin'epji' hats'inha qu' nite' hame'em pa'qu' nite' egekuye'je', qa akha' qu' hats etpiltax yiwets iye qa iftits'ijets ne' ejefets qu'nte' niliyi'ij qu' net'units.—*

³³ Ha' Simón qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, inye'jhu' qu' k'oyopheifeye' i'nhi' qu' k'eyiwamhifeye'. Nite' ts'ijjiwei.—

³⁴ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Pedro, hit'ij ewets hane'ej ha'ne naja'xji' in nite' ip pa'qu' ta'a'aye', iphu'ui qu' hats wetshetk'ewi'ihij qu' mewelku'tyijkii, qa it'ijets qu' nite' enikfe'le'yij.—

³⁵ Pa' Jesús qa nifaakanji'ju' pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —In k'ukini'hikii hik aka'aj qu' enfeli'l eke' wi'tlijei qa k'ayaji'ihijets qu' hasu'uj eka'xi'l pe'qu' aq'astayi'ij qu' ijutsjayihik'iju' eqelutsitsi'l, qa pa'qu' eqe ti'naji'ihij pe'qu' aqatsi'ij qa pe'qu' eqjefetsi'ih iye otshilaxtiyi'ij, ¿me qa hamitsi'l e'm pe'ye' hik aka'aj?— Hekhe'we'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ham hami'l ye'm hik aka'aj.—*

³⁶ Ma' qa yit'ijets iye: —Qa ha'nehi'ij qa hats tujtseika' lunye'je', pa'qu' natq'astajiyii qa' neka'x. Qa pa'qu' nana'li'm leqeti'naje' ne'ej laqats qa' neka'x. Qa pa'qu' ham laqatsjikinet'e qa' net'ihinij pa'qu' P'uihitjiye' qa' nataqha'yets pa'qu' laqatsjikinet'e.

* **22:16** Lc 14:15; Ap 19:9 * **22:17** Mt 14:19; 15:36; 26:26-29; Mr 14:22-25; 1Co 11:23-25 * **22:19** Jn 6:51-53; He

10:3 * **22:20** Ex 24:8; Jer 31:31; Zac 9:11; 1Co 10:16; 11:25; 2Co 3:6; He 7:22; 8:8,13; 9:15; 12:24; 13:20 * **22:21** Mt

26:21-24; Mr 14:18-21; Jn 13:18-26; Sal 41:9 * **22:22** Hch 2:23; 10:42; 17:26,31 * **22:23** Mt 21:25; Mr 9:10; Lc 24:15

* **22:24** Mr 9:34; Lc 1:32 * **22:25** Mt 20:25-28; Mr 10:42-45 * **22:26** Lc 9:48; 1P 5:3 * **22:27** Mt 20:28; Jn 13:1-17

* **22:28** He 2:18; 4:15 * **22:29** Mt 25:34; 2Ti 2:12 * **22:30** Lc 22:16; Mt 19:28 * **22:31** Mt 4:10; Am 9:9 * **22:32**

Jn 17:9-15; 21:15-17; Ro 8:34; 1Co 1:9; Fil 1:6; 1Ts 5:24; 2Ti 2:13 * **22:35** Mt 10:9-10; Mr 6:8; Lc 9:3; 10:4

³⁷ Qe yakha' hit'ihj ewets in les le'wis qu' na'nyi'pji' qa' nafits aka' hats we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: "Tojonkaxti'yik'i pekhewe' ul'ets jukhew." (Is 53:12) Qe yijaa'ija kekhewe' week hats we'nika'ajji' qu' yijunye'je'kii, nite' leke' qu' nijanik'i.—*

³⁸ Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, je' qeku'nek, enewe'en wetsjuk witqat-sjkinetits.— Qa yeku'l pa'aj pakha'an qa yit'ij: —Hayits hats ujaxlu'.—

Jesús qa' iyini' pa' Getsemani.

(Mateo 26:36-46; Marcos 14:32-42)

³⁹ Pa' Jesús qa ikik'uiflik'i pa'aj pa' witset, qa pa' hats lunye'j ji'ij, ma' qa ikji'jii ke' utek Olivos, qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yijayanjiik'i pa'aj.*

⁴⁰ Ma' qa yamets pa'aj pakha' i'nji'ji', qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —Iyiini'lha, hats'inha qu' nite' neqenijani'il ej na' witaqjaajinke'je'j.—

⁴¹ Pa' Jesús qa ikik'ui pa'aj pa' ha'nijji'in in iphu'uk'i ek ne'ej ute qe jitewu'm, qa wonokok'eni'ju' pa'aj qa iyin.*

⁴² Qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Tata, qu' isu'un qa' iwu'myik'ui nakha' qu' nek'iya'aj tok'o i'nji' na' qi in ek'imijji'. Qa hasu'ujle qu' nanaqsiiikii pakha' qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un. Akha' yijat'ij pa'qu' isu'un.—*

⁴³ Ma' qa nametsju' pa'aj pa' ewi'l ángel ta'hípha'm na' wa's qu' netisij pa'qu' let'unha'xe'.*

⁴⁴ Pa' Jesús qi in yoksi'wen pa'aj pakha' qi a'tax hatse', ma' qa qi'ija in we'nt'unhet pa'aj in iyin qa pa' lenejut'ax qa hik lunye'j ne'ej wit'athits in qitsju' qe tsapsapijukii sehe'.*

⁴⁵ In yili'ij in iyin pa'aj qa niipha'm qa ikii pe' l'ijatshenhei pa' i'ni'. Qa hats ima'ju' pa'aj hekhewe'en qe yeqiwefijju' in qi in itawje'metets.

⁴⁶ Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in lama'alju'? Eniyi'lpha'mkii qa' iyini'l, hats'inha qu' nite' neqenijani'il ej na' witaqjaajinke'je'j.—

Te'nekumhi'yi' pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-50; Juan 18:2-11)

⁴⁷ In mente' yili'ij pa'aj in iyet pa' Jesús qa namets pa'aj pe' olots jukhew, qa pakha' hi pa'aj Judas hik pakha' i'ntaxji'teje'm iye pa'aj he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei, nojo'ok'oi pa'aj pekhewe'en. Qa nekets pa'aj pa' Jesús qe qa netuje'm.

⁴⁸ Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Judas, ¿me in letuje'm qa l'ihinij ha'ne La's na' Jukhew?—

⁴⁹ Pekhewe' metitsifi pa'aj pa' Jesús in yi'wen pa' lunye'jkii, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me hisu'un qu' heqfekini'lij je'm ene' yaqa'tsjikinetsiti'?

⁵⁰ Ma' qa pa' ewi'l pa'aj hekhewe'en qa yifekin je'm pa' leqekunenek pa' qiji' latata pe' pa'il qa yasinii pa'aj qa k'itsii pe' lekfi'ik'i yiya'yik'i te'weiji'.

⁵¹ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hasu'uj meqfekini'l je'm. ¡ili'ihij!— Pa' Jesús qa t'eku'mets pa'aj pe' lekfi' pa' witqekunenek qa yilin pa'aj.

⁵² Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yeje' pe' qi witlijsitji' qa pekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' pa' witset: —¿Inhats'ek in lenteneyi'lij ne' aqa'tsjikinetsiti'l qa ne' ek'uli'l najak? ¿Me hik yijunye'j pa'qu' ewi'le' ejtenhetsax?*

⁵³ Yakha' in ha'ni'l etji'teje'mkii week neluts ne' qi witlijsitjiyij, qa ham pa'qu' ewi'le' ekheweli'l qu' net'eku'myi'. Qa lantsat'etsi'ihij ene' hane'ej hora qa nakha' iye let'unha'x na' nookii lantsat'etsi'lij iye.—*

Pa' Pedro qa welkut'ijkii pa'aj pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:57-58,69-75; Marcos 14:53-54,66-72; Juan 18:12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴ Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa t'eku'mi' qu' nophe'l pa' Jesús, qa yeka'xii pa'aj pe' letsi' pa' qiji' latata pe' pa'il. Qa ha' Pedro qa yijayantaxij pha'mkii pa'aj qa toxhi'iju'kii.

⁵⁵ Pekhewe'en in hats niñani' pa'aj pa' fe'ta' joofji'ju' pe' wititsi'ii, qa i'nijup pa'aj, qa ha' Pedro qa i'nji'teje'm pa'aj pekhewe'en.*

⁵⁶ Qa pe' ewi'l witqekuneneki', in yi'wen pa'aj in i'nijupju' pa' fe'ta' nalitetsju', ma' qa ts'in pa'aj in yeje'ju', qa yit'ij: —Hane'en, qete'e' hik ha'ne iye hakha' ljijs'ejji'ijjkii.—

⁵⁷ Qa welkuthi'ijkii pa'aj ha' Pedro, qa yit'ijets pe' efu: —Efu, nite' tsikfe'lets pakha'an.—

⁵⁸ Qa sujle iye pa'aj qa na'l iye pe' yeje'ju' iye qa yit'ijets: —¡Qete'e' hik akha' iye la'nji'teje'mkii hekhewe'en!— Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —¡Efu, nite! ¡Nite' yakha' pekhewe'en!—

* 22:37 Jn 17:4; 19:30 * 22:39 Mt 26:30; Mr 14:26; Lc 4:30; 21:37; Jn 18:1; Mt 21:1 * 22:41 Lc 18:11 * 22:42 Jn 18:11 * 22:43 Mt 4:11; He 1:14 * 22:44 He 5:7 * 22:52 Lc 2:46; Jn 18:20 * 22:53 Jn 12:27; 16:4; Hch 26:18; Ef 6:12; Col 1:13 * 22:55 Mt 26:3

⁵⁹ Qa hats ewi'l pa'aj hora t'ani' qa na'l iye pa' yumti'ija qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija in hik ha'ne hekhewe' hixts'eyekkii, qe hane'en Galilea leite' iye.—

⁶⁰ Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Jukhew, jinite' tsikfe'lets kakha' lit'ij! — In mexe nite' naq'axtaxijik'i pakha' yit'ij in welkut'ijikii, ma' qa iipek pa'aj pa' ta'a'a'.

⁶¹ Ma' qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hik pakha'aj t'atsji'fik'i qa lee'sii pa'aj in nejeti ha' Pedro, ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yijamti'ik'i pa'aj ke' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ha'ne naja'xji' tees qu' nap pa'qu' ta'a'aye' iplu'ui qu' hats wetshetk'ewi'lij qu' mewelku'tyijikii.—*

⁶² Ma' qa ikfik'i pa'aj ha' Pedro qa qi in ip pa'aj.

Jesús qa tawitjaxtii pa'aj.

(Mateo 26:67-68; Marcos 14:65)

⁶³ Pekhewe' jukhew testi'yij pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' nejelets, qa qi in yawitji pa'aj qa yilanje'mkii iye.*

⁶⁴ Yit'onjo' iye pa'aj lotoi, qa nifaakanji'ij: —¿Eek pakha' te'ek nalan?—

⁶⁵ Qa olots iye pekhewep iye wekwek yit'ijetskii t'ejuyiju'l pakha'an, in u'letsik'i le'lijeyetskii.*

Pa' Jesús qa wetka'xetsji' pekhewe' tenek'enhei (Junta Suprema).

(Mateo 26:59-66; Marcos 14:55-64; Juan 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ In hats nelukii pa'aj qa not'ax wetju'l pekhewe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset qa pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'lijei, ma' qa wetka'xii pa'aj pa' Jesús pa' not'axi' wetju'l pekhewe'en. Qa hikpa' qa tafaakanheti'yikii pa'aj.*

⁶⁷ —Qu' hik akha'ye' pa' Cristo, yape enfeli' ye'm.— Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qu' hi'ttaxi'lij ewets: “Ehe, yakha,” qa esqeku'h'ijij iye.

⁶⁸ Qa qu' k'afaakantaxi'lij pe'ye', tees qu' esku'h'i'l.

⁶⁹ Qa ha'nehi'ij qu' nata'hi', qa ha'ne *La's na' Jukhew qa na'ni'ju' na' yiya'yik'i nakha Ham Let'unhenye'ji'iju't in Dios.*—

*(Sal 110:1)**

⁷⁰ Ma' qa yit'ijju' pa'aj pe' week: —Ye'ehe, ¿me qa hik akha' pa' Laa'sija pa' Dios?— Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ehe, yakha', l'asini'lik'iha in hit'ijij yiwets.—*

⁷¹ Ma' qa yit'ijju' pa'aj pekhewe'en: —¿Inhats'ek qu' menjiit hami'ik'ui iye pakhape' iye qu' nenfelijikii pa'qu' lunye'je' hane'en? Inekhwel hats jitepi'ye'ejha kakha' yit'ij.—

23

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.

(Mateo 27:1-2,11-14; Marcos 15:1-5; Juan 18:28-38)

¹ Ma' qa week niipha'mkii pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yeka'xii pa' Jesús pa' Pilato.

² Qa in yamijii pa'aj, ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa yit'ijetskii pekhewe'en pe' wekwek yit'ijets in yaqsijikii pakha'an, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Hats hi'weni'l ha'ne jukhew in yink'aihittaxik'ui qa yiwul'enhettaxijikii aka' lunye'jtax ha'ne in itset, ma' qa inqaq'ayintaxij in tajaikii eke' wekwek qu' net'ejujets pa' Roma latata (César), qa yit'ij letets iye in lakhaati'ija pa' Cristo, qi wittata.—*

³ Ma' qa pa' Pilato qa nifaakan pa'aj: —¿Me akha' pa' qi latata ene' judiol?— Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Ehe, yakha'.—*

⁴ Qa pa' Pilato qa yit'ijji'ju' pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pekhewe' iye olots jukhew: —Ham hi'weni'ij pa'qu' u'l'axe' ha'ne jukhew.—*

⁵ Qa pekhewe'en qa yape'enhale yit'ijju': —Kekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij nakha'an t'ayijji' in yef'ilehet ha'ne week witset. Hats naq'axij in yijatshenij ha'ne week Judea, ta'ijji ha' Galilea qa nami'ij met hane'ein.—*

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Herodes.

⁶ Pa' Pilato in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj ekewe'en, qa inaqaakaanij: —¿Me Galilea leite' ha'ne jukhew?—*

⁷ Pa' Pilato in nikfe'lets pa'aj pa' Jesús in ta'hii pakha' sehe' tenek'enheiji' ek pa' Herodes, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pa' Herodes, hik pakha' namii iye pa'aj na' Jerusalén pekhewe' nelutsji'.*

* 22:61 Mr 10:21; Lc 22:31-34; Hch 3:13-14 * 22:63 Jn 18:22-23 * 22:65 Mr 3:29 * 22:66 Mt 27:1; Mr 13:9; 15:1; Jn 18:28; Lc 9:22; 20:1 * 22:69 Mr 16:19; Hch 7:56; He 1:3 * 22:70 Mt 4:3; 26:64; 27:11; Lc 1:32,35; 23:3 * 23:2 Lc 20:22-25 * 23:3 Mt 2:2; Lc 23:37-38; Jn 18:39; 19:3 * 23:4 Mt 27:24; Lc 23:14,22; Jn 19:4,6; 1P 2:22 * 23:5 Hch 17:5-8,13; Mt 4:12,23; Lc 4:14; Jn 1:43; 2:11 * 23:6 1Ti 6:13 * 23:7 Lc 3:1; 9:7-9; 13:31

⁸ Pa' Herodes in yi'wen pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa qi'ija in le'wisi'mkii, qe hats tooxik'i pa'aj in neqwenkeyu'taxij qe ta'lets pekhewe' impiye'ji'ij yaqsiikii pakha'an. Qa neqwenkeyu'uj qu' naqsiikii pa'qu' ewi'le' ham lunye'ji'iju'.

⁹ Ma' qa qi in nifaakantaxkii pa'aj, qa pakha'le Jesús qa nite' yeku'l pa'aj.*

¹⁰ Pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'ljei, hik pakha' ts'ap'a'aju' iye pa'aj, qa qi in yit'ijetskii pekhewe' wekwek yit'ijets in yaqsiikii pa' Jesús.

¹¹ Ma' qa pa' Herodes qa pe' leqejkunehi oq'opheinetsilets in hats yili'ij pa'aj in qi in yawitji pekhel leqfenejeyijkii, ma' qa pa' Herodes qa yuihinik'ipha'm pa'aj pa' le'wis le'ntilafittax qa yepiletii iye pa'aj pa' Pilato.*

¹² Ma' qa hik pakha'aj pa' nejuji' qa wituwaukayek'il pa'aj pa' Pilato pa' Herodes qe mexe wanapajitax pa'aj.*

Pilato qa inaqyaji'ij pa'aj qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 27:15-26; Marcos 15:6-15; Juan 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Pa' Pilato qa taya'yii pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' pa'il qa pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset qa week pakha' witset.*

¹⁴ Qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekhweli'l henkaxi'lyii ha'ne jukhew, lit'ihjets in qi in t'ayijji' qa yel'ilehet ha'ne witset. Qa yakha' qa hats le'tsweni'lij in hanfaakantaxkii, qa ham pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' hi'wenij qu' u'axi'ijupi' ha'ne jukhew, qu' hik lunye'je' kekhewe' lit'ihjets in u'ets in yaqsiikii.*

¹⁵ Qa hik lunye'j iye ha' Herodes, qe nepiletmet iye. Hane'en hats hi'weni'l, ham ta'hi'ijupi' qu' leke'ye' qu' natlanhetii.

¹⁶ Qa hik ta'ijupi', mexe qu' hitani'then qa i'nk'ale qa' hiwejin hatse'.—*

¹⁷ Pa' Pilato in hayiits leqfene'yij'ij qa yamji'jets aka' le'wis nelu qa yiwejinji'ij pa'qu' ewi'le' wit'ophehik'e.

¹⁸ Qa week taya'yijipji' pa'aj pekhewe' jukhew, ewi'lik'i ka' yit'ijju': —iNatlanhetii nakha'an qa' netwejinhetii ha' Barrabás!—*

¹⁹ Qe pa' Barrabás in t'ophehiti' pa'aj qe ta'ijupi' in taya'yijipji'kii in yutentax pe' tenek'enhe'i qa teqek'ui iye pa'aj.

²⁰ Pa' Pilato yisu'untax qu' niwejinle pa' Jesús, ma' qa ewi'lij iye in iyettaxi'ju' iye pe' jukhew.*

²¹ Qa pekhewe'le'en qa yape'enha taya'yij wetju'l in yit'ijju': —iNe'nenji'pha'm cruze'! iNe'nenji'pha'm cruze'!—

²² Qa pa' Pilato qa yittaxijji'ju' iye ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij: —iNinhats'ek qu' natlanhetii? iPa'n lunye'j pa' u'ax in yaqsiikii hane'en? Ham hi'weni'ij hane'en pa'qu' u'axe' qu' hikpa' nata'lets qu' natlanhetii, qa hik ta'ijupi', mexe qu' hitani'then eku'n qa' i'nk'ale qa' hiwejin hatse'.—*

²³ Pekhewe'en qa yape'enha qi in taya'yijipji'kii in iyinijets qu' ne'nenji'pha'm cruze'. Ma' qa pa' Pilato qa lexke'ej.

²⁴ Pa' Pilato ma' qa inaqyaji'ij pa'aj qu' nanaqsi'ji'mijkii pakha' iyinets pekhewe'en.*

²⁵ Qa yiwejin pa'aj pakha' iyinets pekhewe'en qu' netwejinhetii, pakha' t'ophehiti'yipji' pa'aj in taya'yijipji'kii in yutentax pe' tenek'enhe'i qa teqek'ui iye pa'aj. Qa pakha'le Jesús qa tisij pakha' yisu'un pekhewe'en qu' leqfenejeyi'ij.*

Jesús qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.

(Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:21-32; Juan 19:17-27)

²⁶ In wetka'x pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz, qa te'nekumhi'yi' pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew Cirene leile' hii Simón ta'hiifik'i pa' l'ejinqa'wet, qa tayajaxti'yijets qu' neka'x pe' cruz, qa yeka'xi'm pa'aj. Pa' Jesús yojo'ok'oi qa pakha'an qa teke'lenijju' pa'aj pe' cruz.*

²⁷ Olootsija pa'aj pe' jukhew yijayanpha'mkii pa'aj, qa pe' efuts iye pa'aj qi in yayinju' neq'elettaxij.*

²⁸ Pa' Jesús qa tetwek'elaxiju'l pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Efuts, Jerusalén leitekii, hasu'uj ats'ayini'iju'. Ekhweli'l yijat'ij qu' manayinhi'iju' qa pe'qu' elitsi'ij iye.*

* **23:9** Is 53:7; Mt 27:12,14; Mr 15:4-5; Jn 19:9 * **23:11** Is 53:3; Mr 9:12; 15:17; Lc 18:32; Hch 4:11; Mt 27:28 * **23:12** Sal 2:2; Hch 4:27 * **23:13** Lc 23:35; 24:20; Jn 7:26,48; 12:42 * **23:14** Lc 23:2,4 * **23:16** Jn 19:1; Hch 5:40 * **23:18** Hch 21:36; 22:22 * **23:20** Hch 3:13-14 * **23:22** Jn 8:46; Lc 23:4 * **23:24** Mt 27:24-26; Mr 15:15; Jn 19:16; Fil 4:6 * **23:25** Lc 24:20; Hch 4:24-28 * **23:26** Ro 16:3; Lc 9:23; 14:27 * **23:27** Lc 8:52; Hch 8:2; Ap 1:7; 18:9 * **23:28** Cnt 1:5; 2:7

²⁹ Qe nam hatse' nekhewe' nelutsji' qu' it'ihiju': "Le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' ints'atekiye', pekhewe' qu' mexe ham pe'qu' lelitse' qa pekhewe' iye qu' mente' neqfunene'."*

³⁰ Ma' qa' yapeye'lek qa ittaxi'tijets ne' utekui: "¡Anami'lyipji!" qa nekhewe' pumumphamkii utekui lelitse' qa ittaxi'tijetsek: "¡Atsat'ini'lkii!"
(Os 10:8)

³¹ Qe in lenifeny'e'j aka'an nekhe' najkak asa'ai, ¿qa pa'n qu' lenifeny'e'je' hatse' nekhe' lawa'mhine'?—*

Wetsjuk pe' jukhew qi ul'ets lenenhefetsji'pha'm pa' Jesús.

³² Wetka'x iye pa'aj pekhewe' wetsjuk ul'ets jukhew, qe qa' lawamhifetse' iye.*

³³ In yamijii pa'aj pa' lenqii "Witjila'ik'i" (La Calavera), qa hik pakha' qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz pa' Jesús qa pekhewe' iye wetsjuk jukhew qi ul'ets. Ewi'l pa' te'weyij yiya'yik'i qa pakhap qa lefeyi'j te'weyijek.*

³⁴ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Tata, iwejinle enewe'en qe nite' nikfe'lets aka' yaqsiijkii.— Qa pe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa ikij wetju'l in watk'esaxijju' pa'aj pe' leqhinatai pa' Jesús.*

³⁵ Olots pe' nekii pa'aj qa yejeju', qa pekhewe' tenek'enhei iye qa qi in yawitji'iji'kii le'ljei qa yilakijukii iye pa'aj, qa yitjiijetspha'm: —Yihin pekhewep, yape netelinle, qu' hik nakha'ye' pa' leqe Cristo pa' Dios, pakha' T'eku'miiji'.—*

³⁶ Qa pe' oq'ophelinetsilets iye qi iye in yawitji'iji' iye pa'aj pe' le'ljei, qa iktaxijets pa'aj qu' niyahanji' na'aj wino ewtsik'ijji' (vinagre).**

³⁷ Qa yit'ijetspha'm pa'aj: —Qu' hik akha'ye' pakha' qi Latata ene' judío, ¡metelinle!—*

³⁸ Qa na'l iye pa'aj pa' le'nikahat te'weyik'uipha'm pa' lejila', qa yit'ij pe' le'nikatii: —Hane'en hik ha'ne pakha' qi Latata ene' judío.—

³⁹ Qa pakha' ewi'l pekhewe' ul'ax pa' yaqsiijkii lenenhefetsji'pha'm pa'aj pe' cruzits, qa ul'etsik'i iye pa'aj pe' le'ljeiyets, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me nite' hik akha' pa' Cristo? ¡Metelinle qa yekhewepi'l iye qu' etsilini'!—*

⁴⁰ Qa yeku'He pa'aj pakhap iye, qa yaq'ayini, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me qa nite' qu' e'nijiweitaixiju'l iye pa' Dios, in akhap iye hane'ej hats qi in l'atanithenheti?*

⁴¹ Inekhwel hats weju'lij aka' jitanithenheti'yij, qe in jitesti'yij aka'an ta'lets kekhwew' ul'ets in jitaqsiijkii. Qa hane'le'en qa ham pa'qu' luk'eye'en qu' ul'axe' qu' naqsiijkii.—*

⁴² Qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Jesús, menikfelityiikii hatse' wat'ij qu' anamtax iye qa' enek'enhei.—*

⁴³ Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, hane'ejija qu' niyijup nakha' qu' ha'ni' le'wis wititset (paraíso).—*

Jesús qa wa'm pa'aj.

(Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Juan 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Ma' qa in hats natsathenju' pa'aj junu', qa weekij ha' sehe' in nookii pa'aj, qa yamijii in las tres

⁴⁵ ne' junu' in noo'ii pa'aj. Qa pakha' te'weiteje'm pa' lejilafi' t'aplii penyilo ke' qi witlijsitjiyifi, qa ja'fik'iju' leqewuk'u pa'aj.*

⁴⁶ Qa pa' Jesús qa t'unik'i pa'aj in tayai, qa yit'ij: —Tata, ne' okoyei hats hetisij na' yeqe'spiritu.— (Sal 31:5) In yili'ij aka'an in yit'ij, ma' qa s'uff pa'aj qa wa'm.*

⁴⁷ Qa pakha' centurión† in yi'wen pa'aj aka' hunya'jkii, qa qi in yiwqinheti' pa'aj pa' Dios, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija aka' jukhew in qi in yatsathen.—*

⁴⁸ Week pekhewe' olots namii qu' nejeju' pakha' hunya'jkii pa'aj, in yi'wen pa'aj aka'an qa wapilik'uikii pa'aj yilanje'mkii l'ejuujets qe qi in ika'metets wetju'l.*

⁴⁹ Qa pekhewe'le week pe' nikfe'li'l wetju'l pa'aj pa' Jesús'ik'i qa pekhewe' iye efuts pe' yijayanik'ikii pa'aj ta'ijii in nijayan ha' Galilea'ai, qa tots'i'mii pa'aj pa' i'nijupi' ek qa week yi'wenij iye ekewe' wekwek hunya'jeikii pa'aj.*

* **23:29** Lc 11:27; 17:22; 21:23; Mt 24:19; Mr 13:17 * **23:31** Ez 20:47; Lc 19:41 * **23:32** Is 53:12; Mt 27:38; Mr 15:27;

Lc 22:37; Jn 19:18 * **23:33** Mt 27:33-38; Mr 15:22-27; Jn 19:17-24 * **23:34** Mt 5:16; 6:1; 11:25,27; Jn 8:42; Lc 6:29,35;

22:42; Hch 3:17; 1Co 2:6-8; Sal 22:18 * **23:35** Mt 1:17; 12:18; 27:43,48; Mr 15:26,29-32; Jn 19:19,29; Sal 22:7,17; Lc 9:20,35;

16:14; 23:13; Is 42:1; 1P 2:4 * **23:36** Pa' wino ewtsik'ijji', pakha'an wino nite' inyetax qa leqiyij vinagre. * **23:36** Sal

69:21 * **23:37** Lc 23:3 * **23:39** Mt 27:44; Mr 15:32 * **23:40** Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Hch 10:2; Ap 14:7 * **23:41** Lc 23:4

* **23:42** Jue 16:28; 1S 25:31; Neh 5:19; Job 14:13; Sal 106:4; Mr 8:38; Hch 20:25 * **23:43** 2Co 12:4; Ap 2:7 * **23:45**

Ex 26:31-33; He 6:19 * **23:46** Is 53:12; 1Co 15:55; 1P 4:19 † **23:47** Centurión ikji', tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pe' cien (100)

oq'ophelinetsilets, Roma leile'. * **23:47** Lc 13:13 * **23:48** Lc 18:13 * **23:49** Mt 27:55-56; Mr 15:40-41; Jn 19:25; Sal

38:11; 88:8

Jesús qa we'nenifi pe' tenimeluk.

(Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Juan 19:38-42)

⁵⁰Qa na'l iye pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew hii José, i'nji'teje'm pekhewe' Junta Suprema,[‡] teik'unei qa yatsathen iye pa'aj,

⁵¹hik pakha' nite' yijayanij pakha' t'eku'mi' pa'aj pekhewe'en in yaqsiiikii, pakha'an Arimatea leike', judiol letset, qa qi in notkitaxets qu' netnek'enhei pa' Dios.*

⁵²Pakha'an qa yamiiji' pa'aj pa' Pilato qa iyinijets pa'aj pa' Jesus'ik'i.

⁵³In hats nit'ijju' qa yijuphe'iji' pa'aj pa' le'wis penyilo fo' qa inyetax iye, ma' qa yenifi pe' ewi'l nimelek wa'najkaninji'teje'm pe' utek, mexe ham we'neni'ifi pa'qu' nawa'm.*

⁵⁴Hik pakha'aj pa' nehuji' watji'letji' pe'qu' wekweke', ma' qa hats k'esik'iha pa'aj qu' hats witwapiihijjiye'.

⁵⁵Qa pekhewe' efuts pekhewe' ta'hjii pa'aj ha' Galilea in nijayan pa'aj pa' Jesús qa yijayanijpha'm pa' José, qa yi'wen pa'aj pe' nimelek qa pa' leqfenye'jij iye in yiwhinju'.*

⁵⁶Qa in wapiiij pa'aj pe' letsil qa yaji'let ne'ej lesejets yewjisiti' na'aj tenekui qa pe' ewjisiiyits iye. Ma' qa pa' witwapiihijji' qa wapiiju' pa'aj in l'anyejeyek kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiiikii yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i.*

24

Ila'x iye pa'aj pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-8; Juan 20:1-10)

¹Qa pa' yojo nelu (domingo) in hats fo'iju' pa'aj sehe', qa pekhewe' efuts qa ikii pa'aj pe' nimelek yeka'xtaxii pekhewe' hats yaji'let lesejets ewjisii'.*

²In yamtaxets pa'aj qa yi'wen pe' hit'otaxij ute pe' nimelek in nite' i'nji' pa' leji'.

³Qa uitaxifi pa'aj pe' nimelek qa ham qu' ni'wen pe' l'ajiiki pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.*

⁴Pekhewe'en qa ts'ihitsi'mkii pa'aj in yi'wen aka'an, ma' qa thxuulets iye pa'aj pe' wetsjuk jukhew ts'ap'a'ajupju' leppepep pe' leqhinatai,*

⁵ma' qa qi in nijjiwei pa'aj qa wonokok'enju'kii yametsju' sehe' in t'upiiikii pa'aj. Qa pe' wetsjuk jukhew qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in lenjettaxiijii ke' naxju' hakha' hats nite' wa'm?

⁶Nite' i'ni' hane'e'in, hats ila'x iye. Menikfelitiik'i kakha' hats yit'ihij ewets in mexe i'ni'kii ha' Galilea, in yit'ij:*

⁷“Ha'ne La's na' Jukhew testi'yij hatse' nekhewe' ul'ets jukhew qa' nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze' qa' nawa'm. Qa qu' namets wetshtk'ewi'l neluts qa' ila'xe' iye.”—*

⁸Ma' qa pe' efuts qa nikfe'lik'i pa'aj ekewe' wi'tlijei.

⁹Qa tepilik'uikii pa'aj pe' nimelek, ma' qa nifelimik'i week ekewe' wekwek pe' once (11) apóstoles qa week iye pekhewep.*

¹⁰Enewe' efuts nifelii pa'aj hekhewe' apóstoles, enewe'en: María Magdalena, Juana, ke' María lenene ha' Santiago qa hekhewep iye efuts.*

¹¹Qa hekhewe'le apóstoles qa hik leqjunyejeyij pa'aj eke' wi'tlijei na'aj wenith'ij qe tefelhi-tiyik'i nite' yija' qu' lunye'je'kii, ma' qa nite' tek'enets pa'aj, yegeku'.*

¹²Qa hakha'le Pedro qa niipha'm qa wekuma'xii pa' i'ni' pe' nimelek, qa teleqhetinifi pa'aj qa uja'xle in yi'wen pe' penyilots. Ma' qa ik iye pa'aj qi in yitju'axijpha'm qa yijamti'ijupkii pa'n lunyee'jkiha.*

Pa' lunye'jkii pakha' wit'ikheyi'jii pa' Emaús.

(Marcos 16:12-13)

¹³Hik pakha'aj pa' nehuji' pe' wetsjuk pekhewe' tek'enets in nekik'iju' pa' wit'ikheyi'j yamii pa' witset la's hii Emaús, iphu'umii once (11) kilómetro na' Jerusalén.*

¹⁴Pekhewe'en qi in yifaakateji' pa'aj week aka' lunye'jkii.

¹⁵Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj pekhewe'en in mexe yifaakateji' pa'aj, qa pa' Jesús qa nijayanpha'm ma' qa hįts'eyek pa'aj.

‡ 23:50 Junta Suprema ikji' tenek'enhe'yij qa yejel iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe' jukhew yamets 71. * 23:51 Hch 2:23; Lc 2:25,38 * 23:53 Is 53:9; Mr 11:2 * 23:55 Lc 1:42 * 23:56 Mr 16:1; Lc 24:1; Ex 20:10; Dt 5:14 * 24:1 Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2 * 24:3 Lc 7:13; 12:4; Hch 1:21 * 24:4 Lc 2:9; 17:24; Hch 12:7 * 24:6 Mt 17:22-23; 26:32; Mr 5:41; 9:27,30-31; Jn 2:19; 1Co 15:4; Lc 9:22,44 * 24:7 Lc 9:22,31,44; 18:32-33; 23:21; 24:46; Mt 17:9,23; Mr 8:31; 9:31; 10:34 * 24:9 Hch 1:15-26; 2:14 * 24:10 Mr 15:40; 16:1; Lc 6:13; 8:2-3 * 24:11 Mt 28:17; Lc 24:41; Jn 20:25,27 * 24:12 Lc 1:21,63; 2:18,33; 4:22; 6:14; 23:53; Hch 2:7; 3:12; 10:32 * 24:13 Ap 21:16; Mt 23:37; Hch 8:1

¹⁶ Qa pekhewe'le lotoi pekhewe'en qa mexele hik lunyejei qu' netit'oiyo' qe qa' nite' nenikfe'li'ij.*

¹⁷ Pa' Jesús qa nifaakanij: —¿Lekpa' lifaakateji'ijji' ha'ne wit'ikheyi'jik'i?— Qa teke'lenju'kii pa'aj qi in ika'metetskii pa'aj.

¹⁸ Qa pakha' ewi'l pekhewe'en hii Cleofas, qa yeku'l pa'aj qa yit'ijets: —¿Me akha' e'ewi'he in pakha' latalik'uiji' na' Jerusalén qu' nite' enikfe'le'ets ekewe' wekwek lunyejei'kii nakha'an eke' nelutsik'i?—*

¹⁹ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Lek pekhewe' wekwek?— Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Kekhewe' lunyejeikii kakha' Jesús Nazaret leite', hik kakha' ewi'l profetatax qi pa' let'unha'xijup na'aj yaqsiijkii qa ne'ej yit'ij iye, qa yi'wenijha pa' Dios qa week iye ene' jukhew.*

²⁰ Qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset in inaqa'iji'ij qu' natlanhettiijija, ma' qa yenji'pha'm ke' cruz.*

²¹ Yekhweli'l qi in humtitaxi'l qu' hik kakha'ye' pakha' qu' naqsijju'ha qa' netwejinhettiile ene' Israel. Qa hatsle wetshetk'ewilik'i nehuts kakha' lunye'jkii.*

²² Qa na'l iye he' uja'x efuts i'ni'l yitji'teje'm qi in ts'itju'lati'ij iye, qe ikii pa'aj mexe leefiju' ke' lenimeluk.

²³ Qa nite'le yi'wen pe' l'ajiki kakha'an. Qa nami'tyii qa nifelkii in yi'wen pe' angelits qa nifeli'm pa'aj in hatste' ila'x iye ka' Jesús.

²⁴ Qa hekhewe' uja'x hekhewe' i'ni'l yitji'teje'm qa ikkii qa yeje'hi iye ke' lenimeluk pa'aj, qa yi'wen ka' hats yit'ijju' he' efuts, kakha'le Jesús qa nite' te'wenhetii.—*

²⁵ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Hayits qa nite' lenikfe'li'ik'i qa nite' iye aje'e'l qu' ek'eeni'hik'iha week ke' hats nifel ke' profetas'ik'i!*

²⁶ ¿Me nite' yit'ij qu' les le'wise' pa' Cristo qu' naats'e'ej week ekewe' wekwek ma' qa' nuji'teje'm pa' tenek'enhe'yi' na' wa'sji'?—*

²⁷ Ma' qa nifeeli'mha pa'aj week pekhewe' t'ejuyets pakha'an kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, qa ta'lijii pe' l'ikahai pa' Moises'ik'i qa teili'ij pe' week l'ikahai pe' profetas'ik'i.*

²⁸ In yamets pa' witset la's Emaús hikpa' yamii pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa pa' Jesús qa we'ntonhifitsin h'ik'i pa'qu' nakji'.*

²⁹ Qa pekhewe'en qa yini'it qu' mexe amane' eku'nijup, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —A'mane' eku'ni'l yijup. Hats metju' ne' junu'. Hats najaleyiyukii.— Ma' qa yijayanteje'm pa'aj qa amanijup hekhewe'en.

³⁰ Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj in hats i'nijupju'kii pa' mesa qu' netekju' qa t'eku'mi' pa' pan qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios qa napk'asitju' qa netisijju' pa'aj pekhewe'en.*

³¹ Qa hik pakha'aj qa hats leke' qu' nenikfe'lij in hik pakha' Jesús, qa aje'e'he qessiikii pa'aj.*

³² Qa yifaakateji' pa'aj hekhewe'en: —¿Me nite' f'ulfik'ikii pe' intawjets in i'nk'a nifel ine'm na' wit'ikheyi'jik'i, qa yeqethen inemik'iha iye kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj?—*

³³ Pekhewe'en qa nite' optotskii iye pa'aj, qa aje'e'l wapilii iye ha' Jerusalén, qa iwoyitsii in ewi'l i'niji' hekhewe' once (11) apóstoles qa pekhewep iye,*

³⁴ in yit'ijju': —Yijaa'ija in hats ila'x iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa we'nethinets pa'aj na' Simón.*

³⁵ Ma' qa he' wetsjuk qa nifelimik'i ek pakha'aj in lijts'ekii pa'aj wete'm qa nite'le nikfe'lij pa'aj, qa i'nk'ale nikfe'ltaxij in napk'asiti'mju' pa'aj pa' pan.*

Jesús qa we'nethinets pe' l'ijatshenhei.

(Mateo 28:16-20; Marcos 16:14-18; Juan 20:19-23)

³⁶ In mexente' yilitaxijju' pa'aj in yifaakateji' hekhewe'en, ma' qa we'nethinets pa' Jesús ts'ap'aji'ju' leqewuk'u, qa yit'ijji'ju' in wetfelji'ju' pa'aj: —Na' wit'ikesimeya'xleki' qu' na'ni'l ejup.—*

³⁷ Qa pekhewe'le'en qa qi in niijiwei pa'aj, yumtitax qu' ni'wen pa'qu' wit-si'nq'ale'.*

* **24:16** Lc 9:45; 18:34; Jn 20:14-15; 21:4 * **24:18** Hch 26:26 * **24:19** Lc 4:14,24,34; 18:37,43; Hch 1:1; 2:22; Dt 18:15

* **24:20** Lc 9:44; 18:32; 23:13,21,25; Hch 3:13; 5:30; 13:27-28 * **24:21** Lc 9:22; 13:32; 18:33; 22:20; Hch 1:6 * **24:24** Lc

24:12; Jn 20:2-10 * **24:25** Lc 16:31; 18:31; Hch 26:27; 2P 1:21 * **24:26** Lc 9:26,32; 21:27; 22:69; 24:44-48; 1Co 15:3-5;

Hch 2:33; 7:55; 22:11 * **24:27** Gn 3:15; 12:3; 22:18; Nm 21:9; 24:17; 2S 7:12-16; Is 7:14; 9:6; 52:13-53:12; Jer 23:5-6;

Dn 7:13-14; Mi 5:2; Zac 9:9; 12:10; Lc 16:16 * **24:28** Mr 6:48 * **24:30** Lc 9:16; 22:19 * **24:31** 2R 6:17; Lc 24:16;

Jn 20:19,26 * **24:32** Hch 17:3; 1Co 15:3-8 * **24:33** Lc 24:9 * **24:34** Lc 22:32; 1Co 15:4-5 * **24:35** Hch 2:42

* **24:36** Lc 2:14; 7:50; 8:48; 10:5; 19:38; Hch 10:36 * **24:37** Lc 24:5; Hch 10:4; 24:25; Mt 14:26

³⁸Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in qi in le'nijiwe'yi'!?' ¿Qa inhats'ek iye in l'eni'ijji' eke' witaqamtikineyejeikii ne' atawjetsi'!?'*

³⁹Jehi' ene' yikoyei qa ene' yif'iyei iye. Yakhaa'ija, nite' ye'tujtseika'. Ku'mi' yiwetsha qa' enikfe'li' yiwetsha, qe na'aj witsinq'al ham l'ese'ne' qa ham iye lenutse' qa yakha'le qa letsweni' in week na'l ye'm.—*

⁴⁰In yit'ijets pa'aj ekewe'en qa yethiinijha pe' lokoyei qa pe' lef'iyei iye.

⁴¹Qa in huneyejek pa'aj pekhewe'en in mexe nite' yumtii'ija qu' hik pakha'ye' qe ta'lijupi' pa' lesaxitstaxi'mkii qa in yitju'axijpha'mkii iye pa'aj. Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me na'li' e'm aqi'il qu' hetuj?—*

⁴²Qa testi'yij pa' ewi'l lapk'as pa' wit'osjeyik sehets.

⁴³Qa t'eku miju'l qa tuj pa'aj qa week yi'wenij pekhewe'en.

⁴⁴Qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Aka'an aka' yinifenyey' hik aka' ka' henfeli' e'mkii in mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'mkii, in hit'ilij ewets qu' les le'wise' qu' nafits qa' nasini'ik'iha kekhewe' week yika'ajji' pa'aj ka' Moises'ik'i qa kekhewe' iye lafaakanhei ke' profetas'ik'i qa kekhewe' iye Salmos.—*

⁴⁵Ma' qa hik pakha'aj pa' Jesús qa yit'ij qhof pe' laqamtikineyejeikii ma' qa nikfe'lik'i kekhewe' le'lijei pa'aj pa' Intata.*

⁴⁶Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —We'nika'ajji' pa'aj, pa' Cristo qu' nawa'm qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa' ila'xe' iye,*

⁴⁷qa aka' hii qa' netfelhitii qa hik aka' nata'lets qu' nenikfe'lletets qa' nili'ij pe' ul'ets in yaqsiijikii hats'inha qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'lets ene' week witsetits, qa' nojo'oj na' Jerusalén.*

⁴⁸Qa ekheweli'l h'weni'lha week ekewe' wekwek qa' enfeli'l.*

⁴⁹Qa yakha' qa' he'nukini'l ewetsju' nakha' hats yiwjutsiqen na' Tata. Qa ekheweli'l, amaneye' ekuni'iji' ha'ne witset Jerusalén hatse'hu' qu' hats estiitaxi'lij na' witt'unha'x ta'letspha'm na' wa's.—*

Jesús qa wapiletspha'm na' wa's.

(Marcos 16:19-20)

⁵⁰Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj pa' Jesús qa yeka'xik'uiflk'i pekhewe'en pa' witset, qa yamii pa'aj hakha' meti'm ha' Betania, ma' qa yit'ijipji' pa'aj k'eewe lokoyei in iyinipji' pa'aj.*

⁵¹In mexe iyinipji' pa'aj qa leyijlem in toxi'mets pa'aj hekhewe'en qa tenilesi'yiju'l na' wa'sji'.*

⁵²Hekhewe'en, in hats yili'ijju' pa'aj in totjoyik'uiju'kii in qi in iyinets, ma' qa wapilii iye pa'aj ha' Jerusalén qi in le'sitsi'mkiiha,*

⁵³qa week neluts yamji'jii pa'aj ke' qi witlijtsitjii qu' niwqinhetji' pa' Dios.*

* **24:38** Jn 14:1,27 * **24:39** Jn 20:25,27; Mt 28:9; Hch 2:31; 17:18,31-32; 23:6-10; 24:15,21 * **24:41** Lc 22:45; Hch 12:14 * **24:44** Lc 9:22,44; 17:25; 18:31-33; 22:37; Hch 13:15; 28:23; Sal 2:6-9; 16:10; 22:1-18; 34:20; 41:9; 69:1-9,20-21,26; 110:1-7; 118:22-26 * **24:45** Lc 9:45; 18:34; 24:27,31 * **24:46** Sal 16:10; Lc 9:22,44; 17:25; 18:32; Hch 8:26-40; 1Co 15:3-4 * **24:47** Hch 1:4-8; 2:38; 5:31; 8:22; Os 2:23; 14:2; Lc 3:3; Gn 12:3; Sal 22:27; Is 2:2; 49:6; Mal 1:11; Mt 28:19-20; Mr 16:15 * **24:48** Hch 4:20,33 * **24:49** Is 32:15; Jl 2:28-32; Jn 14:26; Hch 2:16-21; 4:33; Ef 1:13; Ro 15:13 * **24:50** Lc 19:29; Hch 1:12; Lv 9:22; 1Ti 2:8 * **24:51** Jn 20:17; Hch 1:9-11 * **24:52** Mt 28:17; Lc 2:10 * **24:53** Hch 2:46; 3:1; 5:42

SAN JUAN

Cristo qa hii iye Wi'tlijei.

¹ In mexe ham pakha'aj ha'ne sehe' qa hayiits na'l pa'aj hakha' Wi'tlijei. Hakha' Wi'tlijei qa hayiits i'nijup pa' Dios, qa Diosle iye.*

² Hakha' Wi'tlijei, in mexe ham pa'aj ha'ne sehe' qa hayiits i'nijup pakha'aj pa' Dios.*

³ Week ene' wekwek yaqsiiikii pakha'aj Hakha'an, qa qu' hame' hakha'an qa' ham nana'le' enewe' hane'ej na'l.*

⁴ Hakha'an hayiits na'l ji'teje'm pa'aj pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij, ma' qa ha'ne witi'la'x qa hik ha'ne qa hik lunye'j qu' lefetitjiyi'ij ene' jukhew, qa efuts iye.*

⁵ Qa ha'ne fetitjii qa nalitaxipi'j pa' nookii, qa pakha'le nookii qa nite' nikfe'lik'uyii.*

Dios qa nukin pa' Juan Bautista.

⁶ Qa nam kakha' ewi'l jukhew nukin pa' Dios, kakha'an qa hii Juan.*

⁷ Kakha'an in nam hik lunye'j pakha' qu' nana'li'm na'aj nifelkii, qe qa' nenfelkii hakha' fetitjii, hats'inha qu' week nite' neqeku'ye' qu' nata'lets kakha'an.

⁸ Kakha'an nite' hik kakha' hakha' fetitjii, qe nam yijat'ij qe qa nenfelkii hakha' fetitjii.*

⁹ Hakha' yijaa'ija in na'lkii hik lunye'j fetitjii, in nametsju' ha'ne sehe', qa nalitipi'j ene' week jukhew qa efuts.*

¹⁰ Hakha' nametsju' ha'ne sehe' epji'. Hik hakha' yaqsi'jiiikii ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qa ha'nele sehe' ipji' qa nite' nikfe'lij hakha'an.*

¹¹ Namtaxii enewe' yatsat'etstaxij, qa enewe'le yatsat'etstaxij qa nite' negjunu'uju'l.

¹² Qa weekle nekhewe' t'eku'miju'l qa negjunu'uj, qa nite' iye yeqeku' hakha'an, ma' qa testi'yij qu' letits'i'ija pa' Dios.*

¹³ Hik enewe' in i'nk'a nekfik'ikii iye nite' ta'lets ene' wit'esenits, nite' ta'lets iye qu' lekhewe'le'le qu' nisu'un, nite' ta'lets iye pa'qu' jukhewe', qe ta'lets yijat'ij pa' Dios.*

¹⁴ Ma' qa hakha' Wi'tlijei qa wanaqsi'jii'ikii in jukhewij, qa i'ni'lyit ji'teje'mkiiha, qa hi'weni'ijha ka' qi lesa'x, kakha' lesa'x hik lunye'j in ewi'He in Laa'sija pa' Dios, topo'oj pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j qa pa' yijaa'ija iye in lunye'jkii t'ejuyets pa' Dios.*

¹⁵ Kakha' Juan Bautista in iyetij hakha'an, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Hane'en hik ha'ne k'iyetij in hit'ijets: “Yakha' qa hakha' teke'lenju' qu' nanam, hakha'an qiji'ha t'anyipji', qe hakha'an hayiits na'l pakha'aj qa yakha'le qa yi'nk'ale.”—*

¹⁶ Qe week pakha' topo'oj leqi'fenkeye'j hakha'an in jiyetisijikii, qa yape'enha les in jiyetisijikii nite' yili'ij.*

¹⁷ Qe kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiiikii (ley) in jiyetisij pa' Intata qa tisij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, qa pakha'le leqi'fenkeye'j qa pa' yijaa'ija in lunye'jkii t'ejuyets pakha'an in jiyetisij qa i'nijji' ha' Jesucristo.*

¹⁸ Haamija pakha' qu' hats ni'wen pa' Dios. Hakha' ewi'He in Laa'sija, hikha' ewi'l i'ni'hi'ha pa' Latata qa hik hakha' qa jiyikfelitets pa' Dios.*

Pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i qa nifel pa'aj pa' Jesucristo.

(Mateo 3:11-12; Marcos 1:7-8; Lucas 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Ekewe'en kekhewe' le'lijei ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i, hekhewe' judiol in nukin hekhewe' pa'il ta'hi ha' Jerusalén qa hekhewe' iye yithayikikiyek ke' qi witi'jtisitjii, hiyits levitas, qu' nanfaakan ka' Juan pa' hunyee'jija.*

²⁰ Kakha'an qa tefeltaxi'mha, nite' yat'intaxi'm, qa yit'ij: —Nite' yakha' pa' Cristo.—*

²¹ Qa ewi'lij iye in nifaakan iye: —¿Pa'n ejunye'jek? ¿Me akha' pa' Elías?— Qa yit'ijju' i'ye ka' Juan: —Nite' yakha'.— Qa yit'ijets iye: —¿Me akha' pakha' profeta?— Qa yeku'l iye: —Nite'.—*

* **1:1** Gn 1:1; Col 1:18; Jn 1:14; 20:28; 1Jn 1:1; Ap 19:13; Fil 2:6 * **1:2** Jn 17:5; 8:38; Hch 26:4 * **1:3** Col 1:16; He 1:2; Ro 11:36; 1Jn 2:5 * **1:4** Sal 36:9; Jn 12:46 * **1:5** 1Jn 2:8; Fil 3:12 * **1:6** Mr 1:4 * **1:8** Jn 15:26 * **1:9** Jn 12:46; 18:37; 1Jn 2:8 * **1:10** Jn 1:3 * **1:12** 2Jn 10; Jn 3:16; 5:43; 10:25; 11:52; Mr 1:22; Hch 9:14; Lc 1:7; Mt 5:9; Ro 8:16; 1Jn 3:1,23 * **1:13** 1P 1:3; 1Co 7:37; 16:12; Ef 2:3; Fil 3:3; 2Ti 2:26; 2P 1:21; 1Jn 2:29 * **1:14** Jn 1:1; 17:24; Fil 2:7; 1Jn 4:2,9; 5:20; Mr 10:37; He 11:17 * **1:15** Mt 3:11; Mr 1:7; Jn 1:27,30; 3:13; 8:58; 10:30; 14:7-9,23; Col 1:19; Fil 2:6 * **1:16** Hch 15:11; 2P 3:18 * **1:17** Sal 77:20; 119:142; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Jn 14:6; 2Ts 2:10 * **1:18** 1Jn 2:24; 4:9; Jn 8:42; Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 10:22 * **1:19** Mt 23:37; Hch 4:1; Ex 6:19; Lc 10:32 * **1:20** Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 * **1:21** Mal 4:5; Mt 2:23; 11:14; 17:10-13; Mr 8:28; Lc 1:17; Dt 18:15

²² Ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Qa pa'n ejunye'jek? hats'inha qu' henfeli'hi'm hekhewe' ts'ukini'f ei. ¿Qa akha' pa'n qu' it'ij etetsek qu' ejunye'je'?

²³ Qa yeku'l iye ka' Juan Bautista: —Yakha' inek, *pakha' wit'ax taya'yi'kii pa' ham i'ni'i' qa yit'ij*: “*Atsathenketi'tha pakha' t'ikheyi'j pa' Yatsat'ax'inij,*” (Is 40:3) in l'anye'jek kakha' yit'ij pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías.—*

²⁴ Hekhewe' wit'ukinhei, hekhewe'en l'ukinhei pa'aj hekhewe' fariseo'.

²⁵ Hekhewe'en qa nifaakan iye, qa yit'ijets: —¿Qa inhats'ekek in l'inqimpulijin in nite' hik akha' pa' Cristo, qa nite' iye pakha' Elias qa nite' iye pakha' profeta'?

²⁶ Ka' Juan Bautista qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijiju'l iye: —Yakha' k'inqimpulijinji' ha'ne iweli', qa hakha'le ewi'l hats i'ntaxi'l etji'teje'm qa nite'le lenikfe'li'ij.*

²⁷ Hik hakha' pakha' teke'lenju' qu' nanam, yakha' nite' ye'weju'lij qu' henit'ijii pe' leqniihayij pe' l'otshilaxtii.—*

²⁸ Ekewe' wekwek ekewe'en lunyeje'yi'kii hakha' witset la's Betania ne'u'uju'l lajaika' ai hakha' haqqi' Jordán. Hik hakha' i'niji' ha' Juan Bautista in wenqinpulijin.*

Jesús, Kots'etax La's yatsat'axij pa' Dios.

²⁹ Kakhap nehuji', ka' Juan Bautista qa yi'wen ha' Jesús in nekets, qa yit'ij: —Je'l qeku'ni'lek, hik ha'ne hakha' Kots'etax La's yatsat'axij pa' Dios, hik ha'ne pakha' nit'ijji' hatse' pa' lewul'ax ha'ne sehe' epji'.

³⁰ Hik ha'ne k'iyetij in hit'ijets: “Yakha' qa hakha' teke'lenju' qu' nanam, hakha'an qiji'ha t'anyipji', qe hakha'an hayiits na'l pakha'aj qa yakha'le qa yi'nk'ale.”

³¹ Yakhap iye nite' hayiits qu' ne' tsikfe'lij nakha'an. Qa aka' ta'lijupi' yakha' in tsam qu' nek'inqimpulijinji' pa'qu' iweli'ye', qe qa' nenikfe'lij ene' Israel nakha'an.—*

³² Ka' Juan Bautista qa nifeelija iye: —Hi'wenijha in te'nilit'etsju' pa' Espíritu Santo ta'letspha'm na' wa's qa hikle lunye'j ofo', ma' qa amanipji' nakha'an.*

³³ Yakha' qa mente' tsikfe'ltaxij pa'n lunye'j hakha'an, qa pakha'le ts'ukinij qu' nek'inqimpulijinji'kii pa'qu' iweli'ye', qa yit'ij yiwets: “Nakha'an nakha' qu' i'wenij qu' neketsju' na' Espíritu Santo qa' amani'ipji', nakha'an hik nakha' hakha' hik lunye'j qu' nenqimpulijinji' na' Espíritu Santo.”*

³⁴ Yakha' hi'wenijha qa henfelija iye in hik nakha'ija La's pa' Dios.—*

Pe'yojo in tek'enets pa' Jesús.

³⁵ Qa kakhap nehuikakii ka' Juan Bautista qa hik hakha' i'ni' iye qa wetsjuk hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei i'nijup.

³⁶ Qa in yi'wenik'i pakha' neki' pa'aj ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Je'l qeku'ni'lek, hik kakha' hakha' Kots'etax La's yatsat'axij pa' Dios.—

³⁷ Qa hekhewe' wetsjuk l'ijatshenhei yepi'ye' ej aka'an in yit'ij, ma' qa yijayanpha'm ha' Jesús.

³⁸ Qa ha' Jesús qa neje'hetepji' pa'aj, qa yi'wen in nijayanpha'mkii, qa yit'ijets: —¿Lekpa' lowo'oliikii?— Qa yeku'l hekhewe'en: —Rabí, (Maestro) ¿pa'n i'ni' pakha' la'wi'?—*

³⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Te'luni'l qa i'weni'l.— Ma' qa lijts'eyek qa yi'wen hakha' i'wi'. Ma' qa mexe amaneyijup qa yamijii in hats metju' junu', qe hats las cuatro (4) kakha' nehuji'.

⁴⁰ Hakha' ewi'l hekhewe' wetsjuk hikhe' yepi'ye' ej ka' Juan Bautista qa yijayanpha'm ha' Jesús, hakha'an hii Andrés, lejefe ha' Simón Pedro.*

⁴¹ Hakha' Andrés yojohon in wo'oikii ha' lejefe Simón, qa yit'ijets: —Hats hi'weni'l hakha' Mesias (ikji' aka'an Cristo).—*

⁴² Ma' qa neka'xii hakha' i'ni' ha' Jesús. Ha' Jesús in yejelju', qa yit'ijets: —Akha' Simón, la's ha' Juan, qa hane'ej qa iyi'ij Cefas (ikji' Pedro, “ute”).—*

Jesús qa taya'yets pa' Felipe qa pa' Natanael.

⁴³ Qa kakhap nehuikii ha' Jesús qa namiyu'ui ha' sehe' Galilea, qa yi'wen ha' Felipe qa t'eqe'mets, qa yit'ijets: —Atsjayan.—*

⁴⁴ Ha' Felipe Betsaida leile', hikha' witset letset iye ha' Andrés qa ha' Pedro.

* 1:23 Is 40:3; Mt 3:3; 4:14; 12:17 * 1:24 Mr 7:3 * 1:26 Mr 1:8 * 1:27 Jn 1:15 * 1:28 Mr 10:1; Lc 3:3 * 1:29 Is 53:7; Hch 8:32; 1P 1:19; Ap 5:6; Jn 15:22; 1Jn 3:5 * 1:31 Jn 7:28; 1Jn 1:2; 2Co 4:11 * 1:32 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; 1Jn 5:8; Ap 3:22; Stg 4:5 * 1:33 Mt 3:11; Mr 1:8; Lc 3:16; Hch 11:16 * 1:34 Mt 3:17; 4:3; Jn 1:49; 5:19; He 1:2 * 1:38 Jn 11:8 * 1:40 Mt 4:18-22; Mr 1:16-20; Lc 5:2-11 * 1:41 Mt 1:17; Ex 29:29 * 1:42 1Co 1:12; 3:22; 9:5; 15:5; Ga 1:18; 2:9,11,14 * 1:43 Mr 3:18

⁴⁵ Ha' Felipe qa wo'okii ha' Natanael, qa yit'ijets: —Hats hi'weni'l hakha' toxik'i yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa pe' profeta'ik'i iye, hakha' Jesús Nazaret leile', la's pa' José.— *

⁴⁶ Ha' Natanael qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me leke' qu' nata'l ji'ju' pa'qu' le'wise' hakha' witset Nazaret?— Ha' Felipe qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Te'unik'i qa' i'wen.— *

⁴⁷ Qa ha' Jesús in yi'weniju'l in hats meti'm ha' Natanael, qa yit'ij: —Jel'geku'ni'lek ha'ne yijaa'ija in Israel leile' yijat'ij, nakha'an hamim'pa'qu' witqawitjinaxe'.— *

⁴⁸ Ha' Natanael qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n lunye'j in lenikfe'lyij?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —In mente' tayai ei na' Felipe la'nifi ke' higokuk, qa hayiits k'ewen.—

⁴⁹ Qa ha' Natanael qa yit'ij: —Rabí (Maestro), ¡hik akha' pa' Laa'sija pa' Dios! ¡Akha' pakha' Qi Latata ene' Israel!— *

⁵⁰ Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —¿Inhats'ek in hit'ij ewets in k'ewen in la'nifi ke' higokuk, ma' qa nite' lesqeku'? Qa' i'wen iye hatse' kekhe'we' wekwek les in qits yijat'ij.—

⁵¹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets, li'weni'l hatse' na' wa's qu' qhof'ij qa nekhewe' laqa angelits na' Dios qa' netf'eyeikiyetsju'kii ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.— **

2

Pa' ewi'l witiwhe'yeyii pa' witset'ii Caná.

¹ Qa in hats wetshetk'ewilik'i neluts* qa na'l ka' ewi'l witiwhe'yeyii hakha' witset'ii Caná, hakha' sehe' Galilea, qa ke' lenene ha' Jesús qa hats i'ni' hakha'an.*

² Ha' Jesús te'niyinhe'yij iye qa week he' P'ijatshenhei kakha' witiwhe'yeyii.

³ Qa in hats aje'el yimji' ka' wino'ok'i, qa ke' lenene ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Hatste' yimji' ka' wino'ok'i.—

⁴ Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Efu, ¿inhats'ek in lit'ij yiwets kakha'an? Mente' yamtaxets lahats'ij qu' haqsiijkii pa'qu' lunye'je'.— *

⁵ Ke' lenene qa yiyaji'ijets hekhewe' t'ihinijkii, qa yit'ijets: —Aqsihijkii week pa'qu' nit'ihij ewets nakha'an.—

⁶ Qa na'l hekhewe' ewi'l tatsai (6) kekhe'we' qits utel wanaqsiijkii in eh'nilij, we'neni' hakha'a' qe qa' natnatkinhe'yij kakha' lunyejei nekhewe' judiol qe wa'nqa'. Ewi'l hekhewe' eh'nil weju'ji'ju' pa'qu' iweli'ye' qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' ne'ej qits kamusil.*

⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ijets hekhewe' t'ihinijkii, qa yit'ijets: —Oponhetilik'i pa'qu' iweli'ye' nekhewe' eh'nil.— Ma' qa yoponhetik'i he' eh'nil.

⁸ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Hane'ej qa' a'natsiyi'lju' lammise'ji qa eka'xi'lii nakha' tenek'enhe'yij ha'ne le'wis nelu qu' nijaajin.— Ma' qa yeka'xi'i.

⁹ Qa ha' tenek'enhe'yij ka' le'wis nelu in yijaajin kakha' iweli'tax in wino'oj, hakha'an in nite' nikfe'lets pa'n ta'ji' ka' wino, qa hekhewe'le yithayiki qa nikfe'lets qe lekhwel natsiiju' kakha' iweli'tax. Ma' qa ha' tenek'enhe'yij ka' le'wis nelu qa taya'yii ha' tewhe'yei,

¹⁰ qa yit'ijets: —Week na'aj jukhew yojohon qe t'ihinij qu' ne'tniyahaiji' na'aj le'wisji'ha wino, ma' qa in hats yape'ejets qe te'niyahaiji', qa' hats t'ihinij iye qu' ne'tniyahaiji' na'aj les nite' le'wisji'ha wino. Qa akha'le qa menjit laqsi'j nite' t'ihinij qu' ne'tniyahaiji' ha'ne le'wisji' wino.—

¹¹ Aka'an hik aka' jojo kekhe'we' ham lunyejeji'ju' in yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús, qa yaqsiiji'kii hakha' witset'ii Caná, hakha' sehe' Galilea. Aka'an lunye'j in hats inq'ethinij pa' qi lewqiye'ji'ha, qa he' P'ijatshenhei qa qi'ija in nite' yeqeku' hakha'an.*

¹² Qa in hats l'anu'upji' week ekewe'en, ma' qa yamii ha' Capernaum lijs'ekikii ke' lenene qa he' lek'injats qa he' P'ijatshenhei, qa nite'le olots ke' neluts in amaneyi' hakha'an.*

Jesús qa yiwutshenfik'ikii pe' t'ihintaxij pe' wekwek pe' witiwitsiyijyi.

(Mateo 21:12-13; Marcos 11:15-18; Lucas 19:45-46)

¹³ Kakha' leqe le'wis nelu nekhewe' judiol Pascua hats k'esets, qa ha' Jesús qa yamii ha' Jerusalén.*

¹⁴ Qa in uyifi ke' witiwitsitjii qa yi'wenifi he' t'ihinij he' wakka, he' t'ihinij he' kots'etets, he' t'ihinij ofol qa hekhewe' iye yepiletetskii l'astai i'niju'kii hakha'a'.

* **1:45** Jn 1:46-49; 6:42; 21:2; Mt 1:16; 2:23; Hch 7:52; Ro 3:21; Lc 1:27; 2:4,16,33; 3:23; Mr 1:9 * **1:46** Gn 1:31 * **1:47** 2Co 11:22 * **1:49** Jn 5:19; 11:8; 12:13; Mt 27:42; Mr 15:32 * **1:51** La's na' Jukhew ikji' hii iye pa' Cristo. * **1:51** Lc 12:8-9; 15:10; Hch 10:3; Gn 28:12; Mr 2:10 * **2:1** Wetshetk'ewi'l neluts pe' hebreo qa leqiyij martes. * **2:1** Jn 2:11; 4:46; 21:2; Mt 1:16; 17:22 * **2:4** 2S 16:10; 19:22; Jn 19:26 * **2:6** Lv 13-14; He 1:3 * **2:11** Jn 2:1; 17:24; 21:2; Mt 17:22; 2Co 4:11; 1Jn 1:2; Mr 10:37 * **2:12** Lc 8:19-21; 10:15; Mt 12:46-50; Mr 3:31-35; 6:3; Hch 1:14 * **2:13** Ex 12:11; Mt 23:37

¹⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yaqsiijkii ka' ewi'f heqsilanhet niihai, qa yiwutshenik'uifik'ikii ke' witlijsitji-iyifi he' weekji', qa weeki'f he' lehinhei kots'etets qa he' wakka iye. Qa niwu'mi'ju'kii iye sehe' kekhewe' f'astai nijketits hekhewe' yepiletetskii f'astai, qa yiwu'mkii iye ke' leqe mesalik'i.*

¹⁶ Qa yit'ijets he' t'ihinij he' ofol: —¡Eka'xi'lik'uifik'i hane'e'in enewe'en! ¡Hasu'uj eqfenye-jey'iilij ene' letsi' na' Tata na'aj witaqhawet!—*

¹⁷ He' f'ijatshenhei qa nikfe'lik'i ma' qa yijamti'ik'i kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in yit'ij: —Pakha' nite' yeqwejinka'xtaxiji'm qu' ham niwqinhete'ji' ene' etsi', hik pakha' qu' nestuj.— (Sal 69:9)*

¹⁸ Hekhewe' judiol qa yit'ijets: —Ets'ethini'fij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'ju'f qu' aqsiijkii hane'ej, hats'inha qu' netsikfe'liets qu' nata'lets pa' Intata in laqsiijkii aka'an.—

¹⁹ Qa yeku'f ha' Jesús: —Iwu'f'enheti'fju' qa' onopleti'fju' iye ene' qi witlijsitjii, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'f neluts qa' heniinpha'm iye.—*

²⁰ Ma' qa he' judiol qa yeku'f iye, qa yit'ij: —Cuarenta y seis (46) ininqapits in we'nithayiki ene' qi witlijsitjii, qa akha' ¿me lumti qu' wetshetk'ewi'f nelutse' qu' eniinhinpha'm iye?—*

²¹ Qa hakha' Jesús in yit'ij, “ene' qi witlijsitjii” qete'e' hakha'le week f'ese'n in iyetij.*

²² Qa hik ta'hijupi' in ila'x iye qa he' f'ijatshenhei qa yijamti'ik'i in hik aka' hayiits yit'ij, ma' qa les in nite' yeqeku' kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj qa kekhewe' iye le'lizei ha' Jesús qa iyetji'ij.*

Qa olots pekhewe' hats tek'enets pa'aj pa' Jesús.

²³ Ha' Jesús in mexe i'ni' ha' Jerusalén kekhewe' le'sits nelutsji' Pascua, ma' qa olots hekhewe' tek'entaxets, qe ta'hijupi' in yi'wenijha kekhewe' yaqsiijkii in ham lunyejeyi'fju'f.*

²⁴ Qa hakha'le Jesús qa nite'le yija'am pekhewe'en, qe nikfe'letsha pa' lunyejei' hekhewe' weekji'.

²⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' hamik'ui pakha' qu' nenfeltaxi'm pa' lunyejei' hekhewe'en, qe hakha'an nikfe'lets week pa'qu' jukhewe'.*

3

Jesús qa pa' Nicodemo.

¹ Ewi'f ha' jukhew fariseo, fi Nicodemo, hik hakha' ewi'f hekhewe' tenek'enhei ne' judiol.*

² Hakha'an qa namii ha' Jesús naja'xij hakha' i'ni', qa yit'ijets: —Rabí (Maestro), tsikfe'li'lets in lata'hijiiha pa' Dios in a'maestro, qe ham pa'qu' naqsi'fhi'jkii kekhewe' ham lunyejeyi'fju'f laqsiijkii qu' nite' na'ni'ijup pa' Dios.—*

³ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'f: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' ewi'f'ij qu' nenekfik'i iye qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' ni'wen na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—*

⁴ Ha' Nicodemo qa yit'ijets iye: —¿Pa'n lunye'j qu' leke'ye' qu' ewi'f'ij nenekfik'i iye pakha' qu' hats lawa'ma'xe'? ¿Me leke' qu' napil ji'teje'm iye leneneye' ma' qu' nenekfik'i iye?—

⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'f iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets, pakha' qu' nenekfik'i qa nite'le nekijfik'i na' Espíritu Santo, nite' leke' qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.*

⁶ Qe na'aj nekijupfik'i aka' wit'esenenye'j, qa wit'ese'nde, qa pakha'le qu' nenekijupfik'i na' Espíritu Santo, qa espiritu'le ek.*

⁷ Hasu'uj e'ni'julaxijpha'm in hit'ij ewets: “ekheweli'f les le'wistax qu' ewi'f'ij iye qu' eneki'f'ik'i.”*

⁸ Na'aj t'unik'i ikiji' pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nakji', qa lepiye' na'aj f'anye'j, qa nite'le lenikfe'lets pa'n qu' nataa'fji'ha, qa pa'n qu' net'ejuuji'ha iye. Aka'an hik aka' lunye'j week pakha' qu' nenekijfik'i na' Espíritu Santo.—*

⁹ Ma' qa ha' Nicodemo qa nifaakan iye: —¿Maa, pa'n lunye'e'jkiiha aka' hit'ij?—

¹⁰ Jesús qa yeku'f iye, qa yit'ijets: —Akha' inek a'maestro ha'ne Israel, ¿me qa nite' lenikfe'lik'i ekewe' wekwek?

¹¹ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, yekheweli'f hit'ij eke' tsikfe'li'lets qa eke' hi'weni'f iye, qa ekheweli'f'f qa nite' f'eku'mi'f'ij'f ekewe' henfeltaxi'f.*

* **2:15** Hch 27:32; Mt 7:15 * **2:16** Mt 5:16; 11:27; Jn 2:17; 8:42; Lc 11:51; Jer 7:11; Zac 14:21; Mal 3:1-3 * **2:17** Nm 25:13; Ga 5:15 * **2:19** Lc 1:21; 9:22 * **2:20** Mr 15:29 * **2:21** Mt 26:26; 27:52,58; Mr 14:22; 15:43; Lc 12:4; 22:19; 23:52,55; Jn 19:31,38,40; 20:12; 1Co 10:16; 11:23-26; He 10:5,10; 1P 2:24 * **2:22** Mt 17:9; 26:54; Ap 20:12; Jn 14:26; 2P 1:20 * **2:23** Mt 23:37; Jn 5:1; 10:25; 1Jn 3:23 * **2:25** Jer 17:10 * **3:1** Mr 7:3; Jn 3:4,9; 7:50; 19:39; Lc 8:41; 12:58 * **3:2** Jn 11:8; 15:24; Mr 1:45; 4:38; Ef 4:11; Ex 3:12; Hch 10:38; Ap 21:3 * **3:3** 1P 1:3; 1Jn 2:29; Mr 1:15; 9:1 * **3:5** Mr 9:43; Ez 36:25-27; Hch 22:16; Tit 3:5 * **3:6** Fil 3:3; Jn 1:33 * **3:7** 1P 1:3 * **3:8** Jn 8:14; 1Co 2:13-16 * **3:11** Jn 1:51; Ap 22:21

¹² In hats k'efeltaxi'li'm ekewe' wekwek t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa leqeku'li'ihik'i, ¿qa pa'n qu' lunye'je' qu' nite' egeku'yi'ihik'i qu' henfeltaxi'l' e'm nekhewe' wekwek wa's lelets?

¹³ Ham pakha' qu' hats namiipha'm na' wa's, qe ewi'he nakha' ta'hiipha'm na' wa's, ikji', ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.*

¹⁴ Qa in lunye'jek ka' Moisés in yenpha'm ka' yojonketik'i q'oig'oi hakha' ham i'ni'i' sehe', qu' hik aka' lunye'je' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew in les le'wis qu' ne'nepha'm hatse'.*

¹⁵ Hats'inha qu' weeke' pakha' qu' nite' neqeku'ye' nakha'an, ma' qa' nana'li'm na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.—*

Pakha' qi leqsu'unka'xij pa' Dios ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.

¹⁶ —Qe na' Intata qi in yisu'un ene' week jukhew qa efuts iye qa nukinju' na' ewi'he in Laa'sija, hats'inha qu' weeke' pakha' qu' netk'eenetsha nakha'an, qa'nte' nami'ii hatse' nakha' fe'ti q'iftsax. Ma' qa' nana'li'm na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.*

¹⁷ Na' Intata nite' nukinetsju' ha'ne La's ha'ne sehe' ipji', ma' qa' nitanithen ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qe nukinju' yijat'ij hats'inha ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa iliy'e' qu' nata'lets nakha'an.*

¹⁸ Pakha' qu' netk'eenets nite' yegeku' nakha'an ma' qa' hats nite' nattanithenheti'ye' hatse'. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' netk'ene'ets yegeku' qa hayi'uts jutsiqax qu' nattanithenhetii hatse', qe nite' tek'eenets yegeku' kakha' hii nakha' ewi'he in Laa'sija na' Dios.*

¹⁹ Aka'an kakha' qu' netjeyumtshenheti'yij, qe na' na'lkii in namtaxetsju' ha'ne sehe' epji', qa enewe'le jukhew qa efuts iye qa les in yisu'un na' nookii qa nite' yisu'un na' na'lkii, qe pekhewe' yaqsi'jijkii enewe'en ul'ets.*

²⁰ Qe week nekhewe' ul'ax yaqsi'jijkii qa yuten na' na'lkii. Qa nite' nekets na' na'lkii qe nite' yisu'un qu' ne'twenhetii pekhewe' yaqsi'jijkii ul'ets.*

²¹ Qa nikha'li'ij yaqsi'jijkii pa' le'wis, qa nekets na' na'lkii, qe qa' ne'twenhetii week pekhewe' yaqsi'jijkii in ta'lets na' Dios.—*

Pa' Juan Bautista qa ewi'tij iye in iyetij pa' Jesús.

²² Ma' qa i'nk'ale iye in hats naxijik'i ekewe'en, ha' Jesús qa he' P'ijatshenhei qa iketsfik'i ha' sehe' Judea, qa hik hakha'a' qa mexe amaneyi' P'ajhi'ij qa wenqimpuijinju'.

²³ Ka' Juan Bautista wenqimpulijin iye hakha' witset'ii Enon meti'm ha' witset Salim, qe hik hakha'a' he' olots iwelii. Qa olots he' namii qa wempuli'jju'.*

²⁴ Qe ka' Juan Bautista hik aka'aj mexente' we'nenifi pe' witi'q'ophelitjii.*

²⁵ Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj hekhewe' P'ijatshenhei kakha' Juan Bautista in tek'elleyiteetsilijju'kii pa' ewi'l'judío in t'ejuyets pa' leqfene'yeyij qu' nojo qu' netelidjik'uiju' pa' Dios.*

²⁶ Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa nekii pa'aj ka' Juan Bautista, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, je't qeku'nek hakha' in'ejup ha' lajaika' ai ha' haqqi' Jordán hikha' lenfeli'l' ye'm iye pa' lunye'j. Hane'ej qa hatste' wenqimpulijin iye qa hatste' week yot'axii hane'ej hakha'an.—*

²⁷ Ka' Juan qa yeku'l' pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Ham pakha' qu' nana'li'im pa'qu' lunye'je', qu' nite' netisi'ij pakha' i'nji' ha'ne wa's.

²⁸ Ekhweli'l' lespi'ye'elija in hit'ij: “Nite' yakha' pa' Cristo, yakha' hoijohonhetii'lik'ui hakha'an.”*

²⁹ Pakha' i'nijup pe' witiwhe'ye', hik pakha' pa' witiwhe'ye', pakha'le lejuwaika' pa' witiwhe'ye' i'nijup qa yepi'ye', qa qi in le'wisi'mkii in yepi'ye' pa' l'a'x pa' witiwhe'ye'. Qa hik yijunye'j yakha' in hats qi in ye'le'wisi'mkii.*

³⁰ Les le'wis hakha'an qu' les net'ijafik'iha qu' les qiye'ji'ha, qa yakha'le qa les le'wis qu' he'yijayik'iju' ek qu'nte' ye'qiye'ji'.—

Pakha' ta'letspha'm na' wa's.

³¹ —Ha' ta'letspha'm na' wa's hik hakha' week tenek'enhe'yipji'. Qa ha'nele sehe' ta'ipji' qa sehe' le'ek leite' qa iyetij eke' wekwek i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'. Qa hakha'le ta'letspha'm na' wa's qa hik hakha' week tenek'enhe'yipji'.*

³² Hakha'an nifel pakha' yi'wen qa yepi'ye' iye. Qa hamle nek'enheyuyeyets.*

* **3:13** Jn 6:38,62; 8:23; 20:17; Dt 30:12; Hch 2:34; Ro 10:6; 1Co 15:47; Ef 4:8-10; Ap 11:12; Mr 2:10 * **3:14** Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Nm 21:4-9 * **3:15** Mr 10:17; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48 * **3:16** Jn 5:19; 12:25,43; 1Co 13:1; Ga 2:20; Col 1:13; 3:12; 1Ts 1:4; 2Ts 2:13,16; 1Jn 3:16; 4:7-12; Jud 1; He 1:2; Ro 5:8 * **3:17** Jn 8:11,15; Ap 19:11 * **3:18** Jn 5:11,19,22-30; 10:25; Mt 12:41; Mr 16:16; 1Jn 3:23 * **3:19** Sal 36:9; Jn 12:46; 18:37; 1Jn 2:8 * **3:20** Lc 6:27; 19:14; Mr 14:6; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26 * **3:21** Jn 5:36 * **3:23** Mr 1:4 * **3:24** Mr 1:14 * **3:25** Mt 9:14; 11:2; 14:12; Mr 2:18; 6:29; Lc 5:33; 7:18-19; 11:1; Jn 1:35,37; 6:3; Lv 13-14; He 1:3 * **3:26** Jn 11:8; Mr 1:45; 10:1; Lc 3:3 * **3:28** Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2; Lc 1:17 * **3:29** Ap 21:2; Jn 15:11 * **3:31** Stg 1:17; Jn 8:23; 1Jn 4:5-6 * **3:32** Jn 15:26; Hch 26:5

³³ Pakha' qu' netk'enetsha nite' yeqeku'uk'i pakha' qu' nit'ij hakha'an, pakha'an qa yiwjutsiqenija qu' nit'ijets pa' Dios in yijaa'ija.*

³⁴ Qe hakha' nukinju' pa' Dios qa nifel pe'qu' le'lijeye' pa' Dios, qe pakha'an in tisij hakha'an pa' leqe Espíritu, qa nite' wo'oi pa'qu' leqjeyumtshelaxi'ijup pa'qu' netisij.*

³⁵ Pakha' Latata yisu'un hakha' La's, qa tisij pa' qi let'unha'x qa week tenek'enhe'yij ene' week wekwek.*

³⁶ Pakha' qu' netk'enetsha nite' yeqeku' ha' La's qa hats na'li'm pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' netk'ene'ets ha' La's qa' nite' ni'wene' pa' witi'la'x, qe pa' qi lawak pa' Dios hik pakha' yijat'ij qu' na'nipji' enewe' week lahatsiyij.—*

4

Jesús qa pe' efu Samaria teiteki'.

¹ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in nikfe'lets hekhewe' fariseol in hats i'ye'ej hakha'an in yaqsiijkii in nimpulijinjju' hekhewe' les olots qu' l'ijatshenheyi'ij iye qa nite' hik uja'x ka' Juan hekhewe' nimpulijinjju' ek.*

² Qa nite'le hik hakha'tax ha' Jesús qu' ninqinpulijin, hekhewe'le l'ijatshenhei hik hekhewe' wenqinpulijin.

³ Ma' qa ikik'ui ha' sehe' Judea, qa wapilii iye ha' sehe' Galilea.*

⁴ In ikkii, qa les le'wis qu' nenek ji'teje'm ha' Samaria leqe sehe'.*

⁵ Ma' qa yamets ha' ewi'l witset hakha' Samaria hi Sicar, meti'm hakha' joofji'ju' leqe sehe' pa' Jacob tisij pa'aj pa' la's José.*

⁶ Hik hakha' i'ni' ke' witi'jki' lejki pa'aj pa' Jacob'ik'i. Ha' Jesús hats yiwef, qa i'nju' wapi'yijup ke' witi'jki', hats natsatheni'ju' junu'.*

⁷ Ma' qa namets ke' ewi'l efu Samaria teiteki' wo'l'oljo'oijjo' ke' witi'jki'. Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Entshen qeku'n yat'e'.—*

⁸ Qe hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei mexe taqhayiiteje'm ha' witset pe'qu' netuj.

⁹ Qa in lunye'jek nekhewe' judio in nite' wetku'lii nekhewe' Samaria lelets, ma' qa ke' efu qa yit'ijets pa'aj in yeku'l: —ZInhats'ek, in akha' e'judio, qa l'iyintaxij yiwets pa'qu' at'e' iweli' in yakha' ya'samaria teiteki'?—*

¹⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qek enikfe'lets nakha' leqisit na' Dios, qa nakha' iye yittaxij ewets: “Entshen qeku'n yat'e'.” Ma' qekha iyintaxets nakha'an, qa nakha'an qekha nelistaxij na' iweli' witi'la'x.—*

¹¹ Ke' efu qa yeku'l iye pa'aj: —Jukhew, ham inek eqniyak'i'ijup qa ham iye oqotok'o yil'ijup qu' iwu'miiju' ne' witi'jki' qe akaptax. ¿Pa'n qu' ata'liji' pakha' iweli' witi'la'x lenqisti'neyutaxyij?*

¹² Pa' yaqwa'maxi'lik'i Jacob tsejeti'ij ene' lejki. Hik ene' iya'ji'kii pa'aj qa week iye pe' leletsik'i qa pe' lelinheyik'i iye in l'iyafetsjikii iye pa'aj. ¿Qa akha' me les l'anipji' pakha'an?—*

¹³ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj qa yit'ij: —Week pakha' qu' niya'ji' ha'ne iweli' ene' witi'jki' nite' yili'ij qu' neniayuyi'ij.

¹⁴ Qa pakha'le qu' niya'ji' na' iweli' ta'l yiwets qu' hetisij, qa nite' l'anuyuyi' qu' ne'niayuyi'. Qe na' iweli' ta'l yiwets qu' hetisij qa' hik lunye'je' qu' ne'niwekleji' latawe'j qa' netisij na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.—*

¹⁵ Qa yit'ij pa'aj ke' efu: —Jukhew, eslisij pa' iweli' hats'inha qa'nte l'anuyuyi' qu' nets'iyayuyi'. Qa'nte heneki'ijju' iye ene' witi'jki' qu' heka'xji'ij pa'qu' iweli'ye'.—

¹⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l iye: —Iihetii pa' ewhe'ye' qa' eneki'met hane'e'in.—

¹⁷ Ke' efu qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ham yiwhe'ye'ye'.— Qa yit'ij pa'aj ha' Jesús: —L'asiinik'iha ka' hit'ij in ham ewhe'ye'ye'

¹⁸ Qe hats lee'fij (5) ewhe'yets, qa hakha' hane'ej in'ejup nite' ewhe'ye' iye. Aka'an hik aka' lunye'j in yijaa'ija kakha' hit'ij iku'uj.—

¹⁹ In yepi'ye' pa'aj ke' efu aka'an qa yit'ij: —Jukhew, qete'e' tu'u qu' o'profetaye'.

* 3:33 1Jn 5:20 * 3:34 Jn 1:33 * 3:35 Jn 5:19,20; 10:17; 1Co 13:1 * 3:36 Mr 16:16 * 4:1 Mr 7:3; Mt 1:4; 28:19-20

* 4:3 Lc 1:5; Mt 17:22 * 4:4 Hch 1:8 * 4:5 Sal 22:23; Mt 1:2; Lc 1:33; Gn 30:24; 33:19; 48:22; 49:22 * 4:6 Stg 3:11

* 4:7 Gn 24:11-17; 29:2-12 * 4:9 Jn 11:36; Hch 1:8; 14:1; Ap 2:9; Lc 9:52 * 4:10 Hch 8:20; Gn 26:19; Sal 36:7-9; Is

49:10; 55:1; Jer 2:13; Zac 14:8; Jn 7:38; Ap 7:17; 21:6; 22:1,17 * 4:11 Lc 10:1 * 4:12 Mt 1:2; Lc 1:33 * 4:14 Jn 6:35;

7:37; 12:25; 1Co 4:11; Ap 7:16; 21:6; 22:17; Stg 3:11; Hch 13:48; Ro 8:2; 1Jn 2:25

²⁰ Pe' yaqwa'mhitisilik'i Samaria leifets ha'ne i'niji' ek in iyiniikii pa' Dios ene' utek'ipji', qa ekheweli'l in e'judioli'l qa lit'ihjets qu' nakha' Jerusaleonii qu' hik nakha'yi'i' qu' netninhijiji' qu' netniyinheyiikii pa' Dios.—*

²¹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l qa yit'ijets: —Efu, ek'en yiwetsha hasu'uj esqeku', na' lahats'ij yamets hatse' qu' nite'ye' ene' utek'ipji' qa nite' iye na' Jerusaleonii qu' ni'ihiji' qu' iyini'lii na' Intata.

²² Ekheweli'l nite' lenikfe'li'lets nakha' l'iyintaxi'lii, qa yekheweli'l qa tsikfe'li'lets nakha' k'iyini'lii, qe na' witihiiji ta'li'ju' ne' judiol. *

²³ In hats k'esets qu' namets hora ma' qa hats yamets hane'ejija, qa pekhewe' qu' yijaali'ija qu' niyini' na' Dios qa niyiinija weekij pe' latawjets qa' yijaayi'ija iye qu' niyin, qe na' Dios hik aka' yisu'un pe'qu' hik lunyejeje' aka'an. *

²⁴ Na' Dios in espiritu'e, qa pekhewe' qu' nijayan qa' les le'wis qu' nijayanij pa' espíritu pa' yisu'un, qa' yijaayi'ija iye.—*

²⁵ Qa pe' efu qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Tsikfe'lets in nam hatse' pakha' Mesias (ikji' Cristo). Ma' qa qu' nanam pakha'an titha neqethen'inemik'iha week ekewe' wekwek.—*

²⁶ Jesús qa yeku'l qa yit'ij: —Pakha'an yakha' inek, ha'ne hane'ej l'afaakateyi'l.—*

²⁷ Ma' qa namijets he' l'ijatshenhei, qa qi in nijusij in tafaakate'yi'ju' ke' efu ha' Jesús. Qa hamle pa'qu' nanfaakanij qu' nit'ijets: ¿Lekpa' lanfaakanijki? i'nli'i qu' nit'ijets ¿Inhats'ek in l'afaakateyi'l nekhe'en?

²⁸ Ma' qa ke' efu qa nejeti' ke' leweli'ni' qa wapilii ha' witset, qa nifeli'm hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa yit'ijets:

²⁹ —Te'lun qeku'ni'l qu' i'weni'l ha' ewi'l jukhew nifel ye'm week ke' yeq'inye'jeikii. ¿Me hik tu'u hakha'ye' pa' Cristo?—*

³⁰ Ma' qa olots he' ta'lets ha' witset nekii ha' i'ni' ha' Jesús. *

³¹ Qa in mente' namets hekhewe'en qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yiyajitaxets qa yittaxijets: —Rabí (Maestro), ek eku'n.—*

³² Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Na'l ye'm na' qu' hetuj nakha' ekheweli'l nite' lenikfe'li'lets.

³³ Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa watfaakateji'ijju': —¿Maatsek tetka'xii pa'qu' netuj pa'aj?—

³⁴ Qa yit'ij ha' Jesús: —Nakha' qu' hetuj nakha'an in haqsiiikii pa'qu' nisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju', qa qu' nasqhat'axij iye na' l'ithayijkit. *

³⁵ ¿Me nite' lit'ihjets: “Mexe hamitsik'ui ikwetju'l (4) juwelits qu' nuji' qa' netenifte'ji' pa'qu' wit'enek'eju'”? Qa yakha' qa hit'ijek: “Jeli'ju' ene' jukhew qa efuts hik lunyejei wit'enekju' hats yuji', hats leke' qu' netenit'ijji'.”

³⁶ Na' aj nit'ijji' ne'ej lei na' aj wit'enekju' qa tajayipji', ma' qa nit'ijji' pe' lei pa' wit'enekju' qe qa' net'ejuyets na' witi'ax nite' yili'ij. Hats'inha pakha' yenju' pe' loi qa' week le'sitsi'ihimkii pakha' nifte'ji' pe' lei. *

³⁷ Qa aka'an in lunye'l qa yasin ji'teje'm kakha' wenit'ij: “Ewi'l pakha' we'nq'en qa pakhap iye qa nit'ijji'ek pe' lei.”*

³⁸ Yakha' in k'ukini'lii qa lenit'ihijji' nekhewe' lei nakha' nite' ekheweli'l qu' eni'lju', tujt-seikal ke' yithayiki in yenju' qa hane'ej ekheweli'l qa hats l'uyi'l ji'teje'm nakha' l'ithayijkit.

Olots pe' Samaria leifets nite' yeqeku' pa' Jesús.

³⁹ Olots he' jukhew qa efuts iye he' ta'lets ha' witset Samaria tek'enets qa nite' yeqeku' iye ha' Jesús, qe ta'lets ke' efu in yit'ij: —Nikfe'l yiwets week ka' yeq'inye'jkii.—*

⁴⁰ Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe'en in namii ha' Jesús ha' i'ni', qa iyinijets qu' mexe amane' eku'nijup ha' witset. Ma' qa wetsjuk neluts in mexe amanji'.

⁴¹ In hats yepi'yee'ija in iyet ma' qa les olots he' tek'enets nite' yeqeku'.

⁴² Qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets ke' efu: —Hane'ej in nite' hegeku'ul, hats nite' ewi'he qu' nata'lets kakha' lit'ihij yiwets, qe ta'lets iye in hats hepi'yee'itha in iyet, qa tsikfe'li'lets in yijaa'ija in hik ha'ne pakha' Eqilina'x ha'ne sehe' epji'.—*

Jesús qa yilin pakha' ta's pa' ewi'l pekhewe' leqjetinenhei pa' wittata.

* 4:20 Dt 11:29-12:14; 27:3; Jos 24:1; Mt 23:37 * 4:22 Gn 12:1-7; Is 2:3; Mal 1:11; Mt 15:24; Jn 11:36; Ro 3:1-2; 9:4-5; 15:8-9 * 4:23 Jn 5:25-29; 16:32 * 4:24 Jn 1:33; 2Ts 2:10; Jud 20 * 4:25 Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2; Ex 29:29; Jn 1:41 * 4:26 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24 * 4:29 Mt 1:17 * 4:30 Mr 1:45 * 4:31 Jn 11:8 * 4:34 Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17; Jn 5:30,36 * 4:36 Mr 10:17; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48 * 4:37 Lv 26:16; Dt 20:6; Job 31:8; Mi 6:15; Mt 25:24; Lc 19:21 * 4:39 Lc 9:52; Hch 1:8; 26:5; Jn 15:26 * 4:40 Mr 1:45 * 4:42 2P 3:18

⁴³ In t'ani' kekhewe' wetsjuk neluts, ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui ha' sehe' Samaria, qe qa' namii ha' sehe' Galilea.*

⁴⁴ Qe ha' Jesús lakhaa'ija in nifel na'aj ewi'l profeta in nite' yiwqinhetji' pekhewe' qu' letsetifeetsetaxija.*

⁴⁵ Ma' qa in yamets ha' Galilea, hekhewe' Galilea lelets qa lesitsiju'l, qe hayiits yi'wenij week kekhewe' yaqsiijikii ha' Jerusalemii kekhewe' le'sits nelutsji' Pascua, qe lekhwel yamii iye kekhewe' le'sits neluts.*

⁴⁶ Ha' Jesús qa wapilii iye in ikii ha' witset Caná ha' sehe' Galilea. Hik hakha'a' hayiits yaqsiijikii ka' iweli' in wino'oj. Na'l pa'aj ha' ewi'l leqe oficial pa' wittata, pa' la's qi in wanaqaats'e' ha' witset'ii Capernaum.*

⁴⁷ Hakha'an in i'ye'ej pa'aj ha' Jesús in ta'hii ha' Judea qa namets ha' Galilea, qa ikii qu' newetweni'l ma' qa qi in iyintaxijets qu' hixts'eyi'ii pe' letsi' qu' nilini'm pa' la's, qe hats niwamhiyu'.*

⁴⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju': —Qu' nite' i'weni'il pe'qu' ham lunyejeji'iju'l qu' e'nitulaxilijpha'mkii, qa' nite' ek'eni'il l'inqeku'ul.—*

⁴⁹ Qa hakha' leqe oficial pakha' wittata, qa yit'ij: —Jukhew, if'elitik'i wat'ij qu' enek qe mente' wa'm ha' ya's.—*

⁵⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yape mapilii pe' etsi', pa' oqwomehe' hats ila'x.— Ha' jukhew nite' yegeku'uk'i ka' yit'ijets ha' Jesús. Ma' qa ik qa wapilii pe' letsi'.

⁵¹ In hats wapilii pa'aj pe' letsi', qa pe' leqejkunenhei qa iwoyitsiju'l pa'aj qa nifeli'm in hats ila'x pa' loqwomehe'.

⁵² Ma' qa nifaakanij pa'aj pa' i'ni' junu' in hats wat'ij pa'aj. Qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Nehu in hats jelji' junu' (la una) qa yili'ij in iwihantax.—

⁵³ Ha' latata qa nikfe'lik'i in hik i'ni' junu' ha' Jesús in yit'ij: —Pa' oqwomehe' hats ila'x.— Ma' qa hakha'an qa week iye he' lelets, lewhe'ye' qa nite' yegeku' iye qa tek'enets ha' Jesús.*

⁵⁴ Aka'an hik aka' ka' wetsjuk yamets ham lunyejeji'iju'l in yaqsiijikii ha' Jesús ha' sehe' Galilea in hats tepilik'ui iye ha' Judea.*

5

Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi'l jukhew nite' t'otsjo'.

¹ Ma' qa i'nk'ate in hats l'anu'upji' ekewe'en, ha' Jesús ma' qa yamii iye ha' Jerusalén qa hikha' i'niju' kakha' ewi'l leqe le'wis nehu ne' judiol.*

² Qa ha' Jerusalemii, na'l ha' ewi'l meti'm hakha' leqejji'teje'm ne'ej kots'etets, ha' ewi'l hajakju' leqijij ne' hebreo Betzada,* qa lee'fij (5) he' ts'ewemmifi leq'eneletetits.*

³ Hekhewe' lee'fij (5) ts'ewemmifi qa weju'iji' he' olots wanaqaats'eju', puk'alets, f'oyoq f'oyoq ul'ets lewek, qa hekhewe' iye nite'ija t'otsjo' i'wijupju'kii, (notkitaxets qu' nawapja' ha' iweli',

⁴ qe i'ni' i' qe te' nametsju' pa' ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij ha' hajakju' qa te' wapja' ha' iweli', qa na'aj yojojij'ju' qe te' t'ilitji'ju' qa te' naxpa'lij pa'qu' lawtshek'etax.)

⁵ Hikha' i'ni' ha' ewi'l jukhew hatste' yamijets treinta y ocho (38) leqe'ninqapitsij in qi in wanaqaats'e'.

⁶ Ha' Jesús in yi'wen in i'wju', ma' qa nikfe'lets in hats qu' toxetaxik'i aka' lunye'j, qa nifaakan: —¿Me lisu'un qu' ham awtshek'e'?—*

⁷ Ha' wanaqaats'e' qa yeku't: —Jukhew, ham tsi'feni'ij qu' natsahinetsju' na' iweli' qa wapjaji'ij, ma' qa in tsamji'ijtaxetsju' qa hatsle na'l na'aj yojojij'iji'ju'.—*

⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Eniipha'm. It'ij jof na' ewhi'la'x qa' ma.—

⁹ Ma' qa hik akaa'ijha ha' jukhew qa t'un, qa yit'ij jof ha' lewhi'la'x ma' qa ik. Ka' neluji' witwapiihijitax (sábado).*

¹⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' he' judiol in yit'ijets hakha' jukhew wanaqaats'etax: —Ha'ne neluji' witwapiihijii (sábado) qa nite' lenexke'ej qu' eka'xkii na' ewhi'la'x.—*

¹¹ Ha' jukhew qa yeku't: —Hakha' hane'ej tsihin yit'ij yiwets: “It'ij jof na' ewhi'la'x qa' ma.”—*

* **4:43** Is 9:1-2; Mt 17:22 * **4:44** Jn 15:26; Hch 26:5; Mt 13:57; Mr 6:4; Lc 4:24 * **4:45** Mt 4:17; 23:37; 26:69; Mr 1:14-15; 14:70; Lc 13:1-2; 22:59; 23:6; Hch 1:11; 2:7; 5:37; Jn 2:23; 5:1 * **4:46** Jn 2:1,11; 21:2; Lc 10:15 * **4:47** Lc 1:5 * **4:48** Ex 7:3-4; Mr 13:22; Jn 2:23-25; 3:16; 6:26,64; 20:25 * **4:49** Lc 10:1 * **4:53** Lc 11:11; Col 3:21 * **4:54** Jn 2:11; Mt 17:22 * **5:1** Mt 23:37 * **5:2** Betzada qa hijij iye Betesda. * **5:2** Neh 3:1,32; 12:39 * **5:6** Is 46:10; Zac 14:7; Jn 5:6; 6:6; 8:14; 9:3; 11:11-15; 13:1-3,11 * **5:7** Lc 10:1 * **5:9** Mr 2:23 * **5:10** Jn 11:36; Lc 14:3 * **5:11** Tit 2:8

¹² Hekhewe'en qa nifaakanij: —¿Pa'n hii pa' jukhew yit'ij ewets. "It'ij jof na' ewhi'la'x qa' ma"?"—

¹³ Qa ha' jukhew nite' nikfe'lij hakha' yilin, qe ha' Jesús ikji'teje'm he' olots jukhew i'ni' hakha'an.*

¹⁴ Ha' Jesús qa i'nk'ale yi'weni' ha' jukhew ke' qi witlijsitijiyifi, qa yit'ijets: —Je!, in hats lanaxpa'lij iye pa' awtshektax. Hasu'uj ul'axe' iye pa'qu' aqsiijkii, hats'inha qa'nte' les qiyi'ija qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' ejunye'je'kii.—

¹⁵ Ha' jukhew qa ik, qa nifeli'm he' judiol ha' Jesús in hik hakha' yilin.*

¹⁶ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' hekhewe' judiol in hik lunyejei qu' nijayankii ha' Jesús, qe yaqsi'j jiijkii ekewe' wekwek in mexe witwapiihijitax (sábado).*

¹⁷ Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'l, qa yit'ij: —Na' Tata nite' yili'ij in t'ithayii, qa yakhap ji'jek iye nite' hili'ij in he'yithayii.—

¹⁸ Qa aka'an in ta'lets iye, he' judiol qa les in yisu'untaxija qu' nilan, qe nite' ewi'le qu' nata'lets in t'otsipi'kii pakha' leqe ley wete'm in t'ejuyets na'aj sábado, qe in yit'ijets iye pakha' Dios in latataa'ija, qa ikji', hik lunye'j pa' Dios.*

Pa' tet'unha'x in tenek'enhei pa' La's pa' Dios.

¹⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Jesús in yeku'hk'i ekewe'en, qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, na' La's nite' leke' pa'qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nisu'un qu' naqsiijkii, qe yaqsiijkii yijat'ij pakha' qu' ni'wenij na' Latata qu' naqsiijkii, qe week pakha' qu' naqsiijkii na' Latata qa' hik pakhaayi'ija qu' naqsi'jiiikiyek iye na' La's.

²⁰ Qe na' Latata yisu'un na' La's, ma' qa yethinij week kekhewe' lakha'ija in yaqsiijkii, qa kekhewe' iye les in qits wekwek laqsiiyijkii hik kekhewe' qu' nethiniij iye hatse', ma' qa qi qu' e'nitjulaxilijpha'mkii.*

²¹ Qe in lunye'jek na' Latata in niinipha'mkii iye pekhewe' qu' hats nanaxtaxju' qa' netisij iye hixatse', qa hik lunye'je'jeek iye na' La's qu' netisij iye hix'xe' pekhewe' qu' nisu'un nakha'an qu' netisij.*

²² Qa nite'le hik nakha' na' Latata qu' nit'ijets hatse' pa'qu' lunyejeje' me ul'ax me i'nli'i qu' le'wise' ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe na' La's hik nakha' tisij qu' week naqsiijkii aka'an,*

²³ hats'inha qu' weeke' ene' jukhew qa efuts iye qu' niwqinhetji'ha na' La's pakha' hats lequk'eliji' in yiwqinhetji' na' Latata. Pakha' qu' nite' niwqinhetje'ji' na' La's, nite' yiwqinhetji' iye na' Latata hik nakha' nukinju'.*

²⁴ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, pakha' qu' nepiye'ek'i kekhewe' hit'ij qa nite' yegeku' nakha' ts'ukinju', pakha'an hats na'li'm na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij, qa' hats nite' nami'ii na' witaxanihenkeye'j, qe hats ikik'uiflik'i na' witwamhi' qa hats uiji'teje'm na' witi'la'x.*

²⁵ Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets, nakha' lahats'ij hats nam, hane'ejija in hats nam, qa nekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' nanaxju' qa' nepiye' na' la'x nakha' La's na' Dios, qa pekhewe' qu' nepi'ye' qa' ihie'.*

²⁶ Qe in lunye'jek iye na' Latata in na'li'ji'teje'm na' witi'la'x, qa hik lunye'je' iye na' La's in tisij qa' nana'li'ij ji'teje'mek na' witi'la'x.*

²⁷ Ma' qa tisij iye na' tet'unha'xijup qu' nitanithen ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe lakha' La's na' Jukhew.*

²⁸ Hasu'uj e'nitjulaxi'hijpha'm aka'an, qe yamets hatse' lahats'ij qu' weeke' ke' naxju' qu' nepiye' na' la'x nakha'an,

²⁹ ma' qa' nenekfik'ikii. Pekhewe' qu' naqsiijkii pakha' le'wis qa' ihyi'ijup na' witi'la'x. Qa pekhewe'le qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa' ihyi'ijupek qu' newetjeyumtshen.—

Pe' fariseol qa nite' yumti pa' Jesús qu' nata'hi pa' Dios.

³⁰ —Yakha' nite' leke' qu' haqsiijkii pe'ye' qu' yakha' ye'le qu' nata'li' yiwets. Pakha' hepi'ye' qa hikpa' qa hit'ij, qa pakha' hit'ij qa yatsathenik'iha qe nite' howo'oi pakha' qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un, qe howo'oi yijat'ij qu' haqsiijkii pakha' hats yisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju'.*

³¹ Qu' yakha'ye' letax yite'm qu' hetetfelletaxyik'i, pekhewe' qu' hi'ttaxij ham weju'hi'ij.

* 5:13 Jn 7:28 * 5:14 Hch 21:26 * 5:15 Tit 2:8 * 5:16 Lc 6:28; 13:10; 2Ti 3:12 * 5:17 Mt 5:16; 11:27; Jn 8:42

* 5:18 Mt 12:14; 26:4; 27:1; Mr 3:6; 14:1; Lc 6:11; Jn 7:1,19; 10:33; 11:53 * 5:20 He 3:9; Ap 15:3 * 5:21 Jn 2:19;

11:25-26; Mr 9:27 * 5:22 Mt 11:27 * 5:23 Jn 15:23; Lc 10:16 * 5:24 Jn 6:53; 12:25; Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25 * 5:25

Jn 4:23; Fil 1:21 * 5:26 Jn 5:19; Col 1:19 * 5:27 2Ts 1:5; Mr 2:10; He 2:6; Ap 1:13; 14:14 * 5:30 Mt 6:33; 12:41;

26:39; 2Ts 1:5; Jn 4:34; 6:38; 7:16-18; 8:16,28; 14:10; Ro 8:27; Ef 1:9

³² Qa na'le hakhap iye in iyetyij qa tsifel, qa yakha' qa tsikfe'lets hakha'an in iyetyij qu' netsfel in yijaa'ija.*

³³ Ekhweli'l' l'ukinihii he' jukhew qu' nanfaakan kakha' Juan Bautista. Qa kakha'an qa yit'ijiju'l' kakha' yijaa'ija in lunyee'l'jkiha.*

³⁴ Qa nite'le enewe' jukhewle qu' nata'lets kakha' witi'lejei in tsifelkii, qa leste le'wis qu' hitjiilij ewets aka'an qe qa' i'hiyi'il.

³⁵ Kakha' Juan hik lunye'l'jax ne'ej fetitjii qe tujji'ha qa nalitkii, ma' qa ka' l'uda'x qa lisu'uni'l' qu' ne'sinheti'li'mkii, qa nite'le ijtaxijje'm l'ajli'ij.*

³⁶ Qa kakha'le na'l' ye'm qu' henfelek qa les t'anipji' kakha' nifelek ka' Juan, qe kekhwew' wit'ithayijkitits tselisij na' Tata qu' haqsiijkii, hik kekhwew' hane'ej haqsiijkii, qa hik kekhwew' tsifeltax, na' Tata in hikna' ts'ukinju'.*

³⁷ Qa nakha' ts'ukinju' Tata, lakha' iye in tsifeelija iye. Qa nite'le lepi'ye'el' ka' l'a'x, nite' li'weni'l' iye kakha' lunye'j.*

³⁸ Qa kekhwew' le'l'ije qa nite' amaneyi'l' etji'teje'm qe leqeku'ul' nakha' nukinju' nakha'an.

³⁹ Ekhweli'l' qi in lejetaxi'l' kekhwew' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, qe lumtitaxi'l' qu' hik kekhwew'ye' qu' ata'li'hjets qu' nana'li'em na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij, qa hik kekhwew' ke' tsifeltaxkii,*

⁴⁰ qa nite'le lisu'uni'l' qu' eneki'l' yiwets ma' qekha nana'l'taxi'l' e'm na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.*

⁴¹ Yakha' nite' he'yeku'mijiju'l' in tsiwqinhetetaxji' ene' jukhew,*

⁴² qe tsikfe'li'l' ewets ekhweli'l', in nite' yija'aj qu' isu'uni'l' na' Dios.*

⁴³ Yakha' henekijju' aka' hiji' na' Tata, qa ekhweli'l' qa nite' l'ekumi'l' yiju'l'. Qa qu' pakhape' qu' nanamij iye pakha' qu' lakha' ye'le in hii, ma' qa hik pakha' yijat'ij qa' ku'mi'hju'l'.

⁴⁴ ¿Pa'n lunye'j qu' nite' esqeku'yi'il, in ekhweli'l' hietwumhiti'l' wetju'lkii in leniwqinheti'hji', qa nite' lowo'ohii yijat'ij qu' newqinheti'hji' na' ewi'le Dios?*

⁴⁵ Hasu'uj umti'il qu' yakha'ye' qu' hit'ihij ewets hatse' qu' ul'etsi'il qa' nespiye'ej na' Tata. Kakha' Moisés hik kakha' qu' nit'ihij ewets hatse' yijat'ij qu' ul'etsi'il, hik kakha' letjumtitaxihifi.*

⁴⁶ Qe qu' nite' eqeku'yi'il ka' Moises'ik'i, qekha nite' esqeku'ye'ji'ijtaxi'lek, qe ka' Moises'ik'i kekhwew' yika'ajji' yakha' t'eju'i yiwets.

⁴⁷ Qa qu' nite'le ek'eni'ihik'i kekhwew' yika'ajji' kakha'an ¿qa pa'n lunye'j qu' nite' eqeku'yi'ilik'i kekhwew' yi'lijei?—*

6

Jesús qa tisij pe' laqats pe' jukhew yamets lee'fij mil (5.000).

(Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:30-44; Lucas 9:10-17)

¹ In yili'ij ekewe'en ha' Jesús, qa ikii lajaika' ke' kah' Galilea qa hii iye Tiberias.*

² Qa olots he' nijayan jukhew, efutsji'kii, qe yi'wenij kekhwew' ham lunyejevi'iju'l' yaqsiim-ijikii kekhwew' wanqaats'etaxju'.

³ Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ipha'm ke' utek qa i'nju' qa he' l'ijjatshenhei iye.

⁴ Qa hats k'esets ka' le'wis netu Pascua, leqe le'wis netu ne' judiol.

⁵ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa nejeltaxpha'm ma' qa yi'wen in hats namets kekhwew' olots, qa yit'ijets ha' Felipe: —Felipe ¿Pa'n qu' jintak'i'iji' qu' jintaqhayets pe'qu' pane' qu' weeki'ij ene' jukhew?—*

⁶ Yit'ijets aka'an qe qa' nijajinjij pa'qu' nit'ij ha' Felipe, qe ha' Jesús hats nikfe'l'taxets pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'l'ij.*

⁷ Ha' Felipe qa yeku'l', qa yit'ij: —Nite' weju'lij pe'qu' doscientos (200) denariose* qu' namiju'l' pe'qu' pane' qa' huk'eli'imkii pe'qu' netuj.—*

* 5:32 1Jn 5:20 * 5:33 Sal 119:142; Jn 14:6 * 5:35 Mr 1:4; 2S 21:17; Mt 5:14-15; Lc 12:35; 2P 1:19; Ap 21:23; Sal 36:9;

Jn 12:46 * 5:36 Jn 1:6,33; 15:24; Mr 9:37 * 5:37 1Jn 5:9; Ex 33:11; Dt 4:12; Is 6:1; Lc 3:22; Jn 1:18; 6:46-47; 14:9; 1Ti

1:17 * 5:39 Mt 26:54; 2P 1:20; Lc 24:27,44; Hch 13:27 * 5:40 Lc 13:34; 14:26 * 5:41 Jn 17:24; Fil 3:19; 1P 5:4

* 5:42 Lc 10:27; 11:42; 1Jn 4:20 * 5:43 Jn 1:12; 10:25; 12:48; 13:20; 14:13; 17:8; Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1; Mr 4:16 * 5:44

Dt 6:4; Jn 17:3; Ro 3:30; 16:27; 1Ti 1:17; 6:15-16; Jud 25; Ap 15:4; 1Ts 2:4 * 5:45 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2 * 5:47 Mt

26:54; Ro 1:2; Lc 16:29-31 * 6:1 Mr 1:16; Jn 6:23; 21:1 * 6:5 Mr 1:45; 3:18 * 6:6 Ex 15:25 * 6:7 Ewi'l' denario,

lajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhew' in ewi'l' netu qu' net'ithayii. * 6:7 Mt 18:28

⁸ Qa hakha' ewi'l iye hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei, Andrés, lek'inij ha' Simón Pedro, qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús:*

⁹ —Hane'en omela's na'li'm ne' laqats lee'fij (5) ne' pan ta'lets ke'ej cebada qa wetsjuk iye ne' sehets, ¿qa pa'n qu' lenifeny'e' in olots ene' jukhew, efuts iye?—

¹⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Yajji'lets qu' week na'nju'kii.— Qi'ii ha' qheele jup'elket qa i'nju'kii. Uja'x yamets he' jukhew lee'fij mil (5.000).*

¹¹ Ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' ke' pan, qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios, ma' qa tisij hekhewe' i'nju'kii. Qa hik leqfenyeyij iye ke' sehets, qa tisij'ij week pa'qu' lequk'eleh'ij.*

¹² In hats week ilinijju', ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatshenhei: —Ewi'l eni'li' ne' lexpelthil hats'inha qa ham pa'qu' netwumhitiile'.—*

¹³ Ma' qa ewi'l yeni', qa topolij he' doce (12) canastul ke' lapk'asil ke' lee'fij (5) pan ta'lets ke'ej cebada, lexpelthil hekhewe' tuj.

¹⁴ Hekhewe' week in yi'wenij aka' yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús in ham lunye'ji'ju'l, qa yit'ijju': —Qete'e' yijaa'ija in hik ha'ne pakha' Profeta hayiits jutsiqaxik'ui qu' nanametsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji'.—*

¹⁵ Qa ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets pa' yisu'untax pekhewe'en qu' net'eku'mi' qa' neka'x qa nenpha'm qu' latatayi'ij. Ma' qa ikik'ipha'm iye ke' utek ewi'Hekii.*

Jesús qa t'otsipji' pa' iweli'.

(Mateo 14:22-27; Marcos 6:45-52)

¹⁶ In hats najaleyju'kii qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa hats tepiletsju'kii ke' kahi',

¹⁷ qa t'ilitji'ju'kii ke' ewi'l witinhitjii, qa' namiteje'm iye ha' lajaika', hakha' witsset'iiteje'm Capernaum. Qa hats najaleikiiha, qa ha' Jesús qa menjiit nite' tepilii hekhewe'en.*

¹⁸ Qa ha' qi iweli' qa nite' ikesimen qe ta'lets in qi ka' t'unik'i qa yiwqinhetik'i ke' leqe t'uyuyits.

¹⁹ Hekhewe'en hats lee'fij (5), i'nhi' qu' ewi'l tatsaye' (6) kilómetros pa' yamiji'kii in ti'jifi ke' witinhitjii, qa yi'wen ha' Jesús in hats meti'm ke' witinhitjii, t'otsipji' ha' iweli'. Ma' qa qi in niijiwei hekhewe'en.

²⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yakha'le, hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'!—*

²¹ Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yisu'unija qu' net'ilitji'ju' ha' Jesús ke' witinhitjii, ma' qa ke' witinhitjii qa aje'e'l yametsteje'm ha' sehe' hakha' hats jutsiqax qu' nametsteje'm.

Pe' jukhew qa efuts wo'oikii pa'aj pa' Jesús.

²² Qa kakhap netuikakii, hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye amaneyiiteje'm kakhap iye lajaika' ke' kahi', hekhewe'en nikfe'lets in ewi'le kekhe' witinhitjii hakha'a, qa ha' Jesús qa nite' i'netsju' iye he' l'ijatshenhei, qe uja'xle he' l'ijatshenhei in ikijteje'm ke' witinhitjii.*

²³ Ma' qa uja'x he' witinhitjiyits ta'hi ha' witsset Tiberias, qa namets ha' meti'm hakha' tuji' ke' pan in hats yit'ijetspha'm ha' Jesús le'wisij pa' Dios.*

²⁴ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi', hekhewe'en in hats nite' yi'weni' hakha'a ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatshenhei iye, qa t'ilitji'ju'kii pa'aj he' witinhitjiyits qa nijayaniiteje'm ha' Capernaum qu' nowo'oikii ha' Jesús.

Jesús, lakha' pa' pan ta'lets pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.

²⁵ In yametsteje'm hekhewe'en ha' lajaika' qa we'tweni'l ha' Jesús, qa nifaakanij: —Rabi (Maestro), ¿pa'n iplu'uk'i in lanametsteje'm hane'e'in?—*

²⁶ Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'l, qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets, ekheweli'l in lowo'otyikii nite' kekhe' ham lunye'ji'ju'l in haqsiijkii qu' owow'ohiyikii, qe lowo'ohiyikii yijat'ij in letuji'l ke' pan ma' qa qi in l'ihini'ju'.

²⁷ Ithayi'yi'l, qa hasu'ujle pa'qu' aqe'hi'it nite' yape qu' net'ejuyets, net'ejuyets yijat'ij nakha' yape witaq nakha'an t'ejuyets hatse' na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. Nakha' witaq hik nakha' ha'ne La's na' jukhew qu' nelisi'hij, hik ha'ne na' latata, Dios, hats yeni' ne' leq'ikati'.—*

²⁸ Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' wit'ithayijkit'e qu' haqsiijkii qu' nisu'un pa' Dios?—

²⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijets: —Aka'an kakha' wit'ithayijkit yisu'un na' Dios, qu' ek'eni'lets hasu'uj eqeku'ul nakha' nukinju' nakha'an.—*

* 6:8 Mt 4:18; 10:2; 16:17; Mr 1:16,29; 3:18; 13:3; Lc 6:14; Jn 1:40,44; 12:22; Hch 1:13; 10:32 * 6:10 Mt 14:21 * 6:11 2R 4:42-44 * 6:12 Lc 15:4 * 6:14 Dt 18:15; Mt 11:3; Lc 7:19-20; Ro 5:14; He 10:37; Jn 18:37 * 6:15 Jn 19:21 * 6:17 Lc 10:15 * 6:20 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24 * 6:22 Jn 21:8 * 6:23 Jn 6:1; 21:1 * 6:25 Jn 11:8 * 6:27 Is 55:2; Jn 6:53,62; 12:25; Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25; Dn 7:13; Mr 2:10; 1Co 8:6; 15:24; Ef 5:20 * 6:29 Jn 1:6; 5:36; Mr 9:37

³⁰ Ma' qa yit'ij iye hekhewe'en in yeku'l: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' aqsiijikii qu' e'jutsiqaxi'ij hats'inha qu' hi'weni'l qa' nite' k'egeku'yi'ij? ¿Lek pakha' qu' aqsi'ijikii?

³¹ Pe' yaqwa'mhitisik'i tuj pa'aj pe' maná in neki'kii pa'aj pa' ham i'ni'i, in yit'ijek ke' we'nika'ajji': "Tisij qu' netuj pe' pa'n ta'hiipha'm na' wa's."—*

³² Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, nite' kakha' Moises'ik'i qu' nelisi'lij kekhewe' pan ta'hiipha'm na' wa's. Nakha'le Tata hik nakha' tisij qa hik nakha' iye qu' nelisi'lij na' yijaa'ija in pan ta'hiipha'm na' wa's.*

³³ Qe nakha' pan ta'lets na' Dios hik nakha' hats 'ilitju' ta'hiipha'm na' wa's, qa tisij na' witi'la'x ha'ne week sehe' epji'.—

³⁴ Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —Jukhew, eshisi'lijkii pakha' pan.—

³⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' nakha' pan ta'lets na' witi'la'x, pakha' qu' nenek yiwetsha qa' nite' 'lanuuyi'i qu' niyipkun. Qa pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye' nite' 'lanuuyi'i iye qu' ne'niyayu'.*

³⁶ Qa hatsle hit'ilij ewets in yemjeetax in letswentaxi'lha, qa nite'le'lek'eni'l yiwets lesqeku'ul.

³⁷ Week pakha' qu' neshisij na' Tata, qa' nenekji'ij yiwets, qa pakha' qu' nenek yiwets nite' leke' qu' hoyoqoweyiju'l qa nite' leke' iye qu' hiwu'mfik'i.*

³⁸ Qe in hata'letspha'm na' wa's in hente'nili'tju', nite' tsamijju' qu' haqsiijikii pa'qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un, qe tsamijju' yijat'ij qu' haqsiijikii pa' yisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju'.*

³⁹ Qa aka'an kakha' yisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju' qu' weeke' nekhewe' hats tselisij nakha'an qu' hasu'uj natsqamij pe'ye', qe qu' hen'jinju' yijat'ij qa' ihiye' hatse' iye nakha' teke'lenju' neluji' hatse'.*

⁴⁰ Qe aka'an kakha' yisu'un na' Tata qu' weeke' pakha' qu' ni'wen ha'ne La's qa nite' yeqeku', ma' qa hats na'li'm na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. Qa' yakhaayi'ija qu' hi'in qa' ila'xe' iye hatse' nakha' teke'lenju' neluji' hatse'.—*

⁴¹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe' judiol in tajawehenij wetju'lkii in yuten ha' Jesús, qe takha' yit'ij: —Yakha' pan ta'letspha'm na' wa's in te'nilitju'.—

⁴² Qa yit'ijju': —¿Me nite' hik ha'ne hakha' Jesús, la's ka' José, kakha' latata qa ke' lenene iye inekhwel jinikfe'lij? ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j hane'ej in yit'ij letets: "Yakha' hata'letspha'm na' wa's"?—*

⁴³ Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ili'ij in 'ajaweheni'l wetju'lkii.

⁴⁴ Ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' neneke yiwets qu' nite' nenka'xe' yiwets na' Tata, hikna' ts'ukinju'. Qa yakha' qa' hi'in qa' ila'xe' iye hatse' nakha' teke'lenju' neluji' hatse'.

⁴⁵ Kekhewe' yika'ajji' ke' profetas'ik'i yit'ij: "*Pa' Dios qu' nijatshen week enewe'en.*" (Is 54:13) Week pakha' qu' nepiye' na' Tata qa hats nikfe'lets, ma' qa nek yiwets.*

⁴⁶ Nite' ikji' aka'an qu' hats nana'l pakha' qu' ni'wen na' Intata, qe ewi'he ha'ne ta'hiipha'm na' Dios, hik ha'ne yi'wen yijat'ij na' Intata.*

⁴⁷ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', ma' qa hats na'li'm na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.

⁴⁸ Yakha' pakha' pan ta'lets pa' witi'la'x.

⁴⁹ Kekhewe' alheyi'lik'i tuji' kekhe'we' maná hakha' ham i'ni'i, qa nax'leju'.*

⁵⁰ Qa hane'en hik ha'ne pan ta'letspha'm na' wa's, hats'inha pakha' qu' netuj hane'en, pakha'an nite' wa'm.*

⁵¹ Yakha' pan ila'x ta'letspha'm na' wa's. Pakha' qu' netuj ha'ne pan, qa' pakhaaye'li'ij qu' ila'xe'. Nakha' pan qu' he'yihini' hatse' qa' la'ja'yi'ij pe'qu' li'axitse' ene' week ene' sehe' epji', hik nakha' yese'n.—*

⁵² Ma' qa he' judiol qa tek'eleyiteetsijju'kii, in yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n lunye'j hane'en qu' jine'lisij na' 'ese'n qu' jinteluj?—*

⁵³ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets: qu' nite' etuji'il na' 'ese'n na' La's na' Jukhew qa nite' iye 'iya'aji' ne' 'athits, qa' hami'il etji' na' witi'la'x.*

⁵⁴ Pakha' qu' netuj na' yese'n qa iya'ji' iye ne' yathits, pakha'an hats na'li'm na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij, qa yakha' qa' hi'in qa' ila'xe' iye hatse' nakha' teke'lenju' neluji' hatse'.*

* 6:31 Ex 16:4,15,31; Ap 12:6; Sal 78:24 * 6:32 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2 * 6:35 Jn 4:14; 7:37,38; 8:24; 11:25-26; 12:44,46; 14:12; 16:9; Lc 14:26; Ap 7:16; Mt 18:6; Mr 9:42 * 6:37 Mt 24:22 * 6:38 Ex 3:8; Pr 30:4; Dn 4:13,23; Mt 28:2; Jn 1:51; 3:13; Ef 1:9; 4:10; Ap 10:1; 18:1; 20:1; 1Jn 2:17 * 6:39 Lc 18:33 * 6:40 Mt 11:27; 16:21; Jn 5:19 * 6:42 Jn 1:45 * 6:45 Mt 2:23; Hch 7:52; 1Co 2:13; 1Ts 4:9; 1Jn 2:20 * 6:46 Ex 33:20; Jn 5:47; 8:38; 14:9; 16:27; Lc 10:22 * 6:49 Ex 16:12-36; Ap 12:6 * 6:50 Jn 11:26 * 6:51 Fil 1:21; 3:3; Ap 4:9; Jn 5:26; 6:53; He 10:10 * 6:52 2Ti 2:24; Jn 9:16; 10:19 * 6:53 Mr 2:10; He 9:12 * 6:54 Mt 16:21; 26:26-29; Mr 14:22-25; Lc 22:15-20; 1Co 11:23-25

⁵⁵ Qe na' yese'n yijaa'ija yijat'ij in witaq, qa ne' yathits qa yijaa'ija iye in witaat'ija.

⁵⁶ Pakha' qu' netuj na' yese'n qa iya'ji' iye ne' yathits, pakha'an i'nyit ji'teje'mha qa yakhap ji'jek qa ha'nji'ij ji'teje'mha'ek pakha'an.*

⁵⁷ Na' Tata, hikna' ts'ukinj'u', na'li'm na' hila'x, qa yakha' qa na'lji'ij ye'mek na' yila'x qe ta'lets nakha'an. Qa hik lunye'j pakha' qu' netuj na' yese'n, qa' nata'lijij yiwetsek hila'xe'.*

⁵⁸ Hane'en hik ha'ne pan ta'letspha'm na' wa's in te'nilitju', hane'en nite' hik lunye'j pekhewe' tujtax ke' aqa'feyi'lik'i, qa naxleju'. Qa pakha' qu' netuj ha'ne pan ta'letspha'm na' wa's qa' pakhaaye'hi'ij qu' ita'xe'.—*

⁵⁹ Ekewe'en hik ekewe' ke' yit'ij ha' Jesús ke' witijsitjiyifi in i'nq'ijatsheni' ha' witset Capernaum.*

Olots pe'yo'qmositij pa' Jesús.

⁶⁰ Qa olotsle hekhewe' i'ijatshenheitax in yepi'ye' ek'i kekhewe' yit'ij, ma' qa yit'ijju': —Ka' yit'ij nakha'an jutsitax qu' jint'eku'mi'. ¿Pa'n hii pakha' qu' leke'ye' qu' net'eku'miju' kakhha'an?—

⁶¹ Ha' Jesús qa nikfe'li'ik'uyi' hekhewe'en in tajawehenij wetju'lkii in nite' yisu'un kekhewe' yit'ij, qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Me nawakanini'lkii ekewe'en?*

⁶² ¿Qa pa'n qu' ejunyejeyi'lek qu' i'wentaxi' hatse' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' napilet-spha'm iye na' hayiits i'ntaxi'?*

⁶³ Na' Espiritu Santo hik nakha' ta'lets nakha' witi'la'x, ha'ne i'nese'n ham weju'hi'ij. Kekhewe' wekwek hit'ij ewets espritule qa witi'la'x iye.*

⁶⁴ Qa na'le ne' uja'x ekheweli'l ne' yegeku'uk'i.— Qe ha' Jesús hayiits pa'aj in nikfe'lets pekhewe' yegeku' qa kakha' iye wotk'onijkii.*

⁶⁵ Qa yit'ij iye: —Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hit'ij ewets, in ham pakha' qu' nenekle yiwets qu' nite' neshisi'ij na' Tata.—*

⁶⁶ Qa aka'an qa hik aka' ta'lets in olots hekhewe' yak'esik'uikii yijayantax, qa hats nite' yijayan.

⁶⁷ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' doce (12) i'ijatshenhei: —Qa ekheweli'l, ¿me tenikheyu'u'l yik'ui iye?—*

⁶⁸ Ha' Simón Pedro qa yeku'l: —Yatsat'axyij ¿pan hii pa'qu' hijayani'l? Ke' e'lijei ta'lets pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.*

⁶⁹ Qa yekheweli'l qa nite' hegeku'uik'i qa tsikfe'li'lets iye in hik akhaa'ija pakha' ewi'he in ta'hiha pa' Dios.—*

⁷⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —¿Me nite' yakha' he'yeku'mi'l eiji'kii qa o'doce'el? La'mek nakha' ewi'l ekheweli'l qa hik nakha' ewi'l inwo'met.—*

⁷¹ In yit'ij aka'an ha' Jesús qete'e' kakha' Judas, la's pakha' Simón Iscariote, in yekelki'sijkii. Qe kakha'an hik kakha' t'ihinij hatse' Jesús yemjeetax in i'ntaxi'ije'm hekhewe' doce (12).*

7

Pekhewe' lek'injatstaxija qa yegeku' pa' Jesús.

¹ In yili'ij ekewe'en ha' Jesús qa i'nk'ate qa ikik'i he' witssetits ha' sehe' Galilea. Nite' yisu'un qu' neneki'kii hakha' sehe' Judea, qe hik hakha'a' hekhewe' judiol wo'taxiikii qu' nilan.*

² Qa in hats k'esets kekhewe' leqe le'sits neluts nekhewe' judío, leqiyij tabernáculos.**

³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hekhewe' lek'injats in yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj a'mani'iju' hane'en. Amii ha' Judea hats'inha qa ne'wenij pa'qu' aqsiijkii he' hikna' i'ni' najayan iye.*

⁴ Qe ham pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nanat'inijkii pe'qu' naqsiijkii in yisu'un qu' ninikfe'l. Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' aqsi'ijikii ekewe' wekwek, qa' yape menethinijets ha'ne week sehe' epji' qu' aqsiijkii iye.—

⁵ Qe in yemjeetax in lek'injatstaxija qa yegeku' iye hekhewe'en hakha'an.

* 6:56 Jn 15:4-5; 1Jn 3:24; 4:13-16 * 6:57 Mt 25:31-46; He 10:31; Fil 1:21; 1P 1:18 * 6:58 Ap 4:9 * 6:59 Stg 2:2; Lc 10:15 * 6:61 Mr 10:32; Jn 1:47-48; 2:24-25; 4:17-18; 9:3; 11:4,11; 13:10-11,38 * 6:62 Mr 2:10; Jn 3:13; 20:17; Hch 1:9 * 6:63 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22 * 6:64 Jn 13:21; 16:30; Hch 26:4; Mt 10:4

* 6:65 Lc 14:26 * 6:67 Mr 11:11 * 6:68 Lc 6:14 * 6:69 Mr 1:24 * 6:70 Jn 13:2,18,27; Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10

* 6:71 Mr 3:19; Mt 10:4; Jn 13:21 * 7:1 Mt 17:22; Lc 1:5; Jn 5:18; 11:36 * 7:2 "Tabernáculos" ikji', pe' judiol qa yamij'jets ekewe' le'sits neluts qa naqsi'ijju' pekhewe' letsil ne'ej lesejetsle qa i'wifí yamijii in ewi'l semana. Inekhwel qa inqiyij wit'atjaja'wetsits i'nh'i tetsiijju'.

* 7:2 Ex 23:16 * 7:3 Mr 3:21,31-35; 6:3; Lc 8:19; Mr 6:28; Jn 5:36; He 3:9; Ap 15:3

⁶ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Pakha' yinjeyumtshenek'ii hatse' mexente' yamets, qa ekhewelh'i' qa pakha'le qu' lahats'i'ij qu' ami'hii qa hats le'wisijupi!.*

⁷ Ene' week sehe' epji' nite' leke' qu' na'napjaxi'le'm, qa yakha'le qa napjax ye'm qe ta'hijupi' in henfeli'mha kekhewe' yaqsiijkii in u'ets.*

⁸ Ami'hii pakha' le'wis netu, yakha'le qa' mexe nite' natsami'ii, qe pakha' yinjeyumtshenek'ii mexe nite' yafits pa' lahats'ij.—

⁹ Aka'an in yit'ijets, qa ha' Jesús qa amani'ju' ha' sehe' Galilea.

Jesús qa ik yamii pa' le'wis netu.

¹⁰ Qa in hatsle ikkii he' lek'injats yamii ka' le'wis netu, ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ikek iye, qa nite'le watanalitij wanat'inkii.

¹¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hekhewe' judiol in wo'taxiikii kakha' le'wis netuji' qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n qu' na'ni'i' hakha' jukhew?—

¹² Qa week in tajawehenij wetju'kii yifaakateji' hakha' Jesús. Uja'x he' yit'ijju': —Hakha' teik'unei.— Qa uja'x he' yit'ijju'ek: —Nite', hakha'an yaqanlekii ene' jukhew.—*

¹³ Qa lunye'j'ji'ij in ham pakha' qu' nit'unhetijpha'm qu' niyet in yijamti'ets ha' Jesús qe nijjweyiju' hkehewe' judiol.

¹⁴ Qa in hats leqewuk'uje'm yamijets ke' le'sits neluts, ha' Jesús qa uyifi ke' qi witlijsitjii, ma' qa i'nq'ijatshen.*

¹⁵ Ma' qa hekhewe' judiol qa qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n lunye'j' hane'en in qi in nikfe'lets ekewe' wekwek in nite' qu' nenq'ikataxi?—*

¹⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l, qa yit'ij: —Ekewe' k'inq'ijatshenij nite' ta'l' yiwets, nakha'le ts'ukinju' hikna' ta'lets.*

¹⁷ Qu' nana'l pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' naqsiijkii pakha' yisu'un nakha'an, qa hik pakha'ye' qu' nenikfe'lets kekhewe' k'inq'ijatshenij me ta'lets na' Dios, me i'nhi' qu' yakha' ye'le qu' nek'iyetleyitij.*

¹⁸ Pakha' qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nata'lets pekhewe' qu' nit'ij wo'h'i'ii qu' neniwqinhetji'. Qa pakha'le qu' nowo'oi qu' neniwqinhetji' pakha' yukin, hik ha'ne yijat'ij pakha' iyeti yijaa'ija qa hami'm pakha' witwejtitsi' hane'en.*

¹⁹ ¿Me nite' nelisi'hij ka' Moises'ik'i kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii (leyes)? Qa la'mek qa ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' naqsi'ijjkii kekhewe'en. ¿Inhats'ek in lenqek'uyutaxi'lyij?—*

²⁰ Hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijju': —¿In'etji' pa' ewi'l inwo'met! ¿Lek pakha' qu' nenqek'uyu' ej?—

²¹ Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ewi'le kakha' haqsiijkii qa e'weeki'l in lenitjulaxijpha'm.*

²² Qa kakha' Moises'ik'i in nelisi'hij kakha' circuncisión,[†] qa yemjeetax in namtaxi'ju' na'aj witwapiihijitax qa lunye'j'ji'ij qa laqsi'ji'li'mijkii kakha'an na'aj omela's. Qa ka' Moises'ik'i qa nite' hik kakha'tax qu' nata'lets kakha' lunye'jkii, qe hayiits kekhewe' aqa'j'teyi'lik'i in hik kekhewe' in ta'lets yijat'ij.

²³ Qa qu' nite' notnotshiyi'ipji'kii kakha' ley ma' qa we'nisa'xii laxpa's na'aj omela's in yemjeetax qu' witwapiihijiyetax, ¿qa hane'ej qa inhats'ek in lanayu'ufij ye'm in hiñnji' ka' ewi'l neluji' witwapiihijii ha' ewi'l jukhew qi wanqaats'etax?

²⁴ Hasu'uj it'ilijets qu' hik pakhaayi'ija qu' lunye'je' pakha' qu' nite' iweeni'ilha, mowoi' eku'ni'hii yijat'ij qu' enikfee'lietsha, ma' qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qu' it'ilij.—*

Jesús qa nifel pa' ta'ji'ha.

²⁵ Ma' qa he' uja'x hekhewe' tetseti'yi' ha' Jerusalén qa watfaakateji'ijju': —¿Me nite' hik ha'ne ha' teniwohoitaxiikii qu' natlanhetii?*

²⁶ Je'l geku'ni'lek, hats iyetik'ui ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa ham pa'qu' nit'ijets. ¿Maatsek yumti iye nekhewe' wit'alhei qu' hik nakha'ye' pa' Cristo?*

²⁷ Inekhewel jinikfe'lets kakha' ta'ji' nakha'an, qa pakha'le Cristo qu' nanamtax qa ham nenikfe'lets pa'qu' nata'ji'.—*

* 7:6 Sal 37:39; Lc 20:10; Jn 7:8 * 7:7 Lc 6:27; 19:14 * 7:12 Gn 1:31; Ap 20:10 * 7:14 Hch 21:26 * 7:15 Mt 26:54 * 7:16 Jn 5:19,30 * 7:17 Ro 8:27; Ef 1:9 * 7:18 Fil 3:19; Lc 9:32; Jn 8:14; 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 1P 5:4; 2P 3:18; 1Jn 3:5; 5:20 * 7:19 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Ro 2:12-29; 3:9-10,20-23,27-28 * 7:21 Jn 5:36; He 3:9; Ap 15:3 † 7:22 Circuncisión: Wanaqsiijmijkii na'aj omela's in hats yamets wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8) leqe nelutsfik'i, ma' qa we'nisa'xii pa' l'aj pa' loso', yemjeetax qu' witwapiihijiyetax. * 7:24 Lc 6:37; He 9:27 * 7:25 Mt 23:37 * 7:26 Lc 8:41; 12:58; Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 * 7:27 Mt 13:55; 21:11; Lc 4:22; Jn 6:42

²⁸ Ha' Jesús in mexe i'nq'ijatsHENIFI ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Ekheweli'f lenikfe'li'iyij qa lenikfe'li'lets iye pa'n hata'ji'. Yakha' nite' ta'he yiwets in tsam, qe ts'ukin yijat'ij nakha' ewi'f yijaa'ija kakha' lunye'j, hik nakha' nite' lenikfe'li'lets.*

²⁹ Yakha' tsikfe'lets nakha'an, qe hikna' hata'hi, qa nakha'an qa hik nakha' ts'ukin.—*

³⁰ Ma' qa yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi', qa hamle pakha' qu' net'eku'mets, qe mexente' yamets pakha' lenjeyumtshenek.

³¹ Qa olotsle hekhewe' tek'enets nite' yegeku', qa yit'ijju': —Qu' nanamtax pa' Cristo, ¿me qa' naqsiijkii iye pe'qu' ham lunyejeji'ijju'f qu' les nat'anipji' kekheve' yaqsiijkii ha'ne jukhew?—

Pe' fariseol yisu'untax qu' nophe'f pa' Jesús.

³² He' fariseol yepi'ye' ej hekhewe' olots in tajawehenij wetju'fkii ekewe' wekwek t'ejujets ha' Jesús. Ma' qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye fariseol qa yukintaxii he' yejel ke' qi witlijsitjii qu' nophe'f ha' Jesús.*

³³ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Hats nite' toxik'ui qu' hats nite' ha'ni'if etji'teje'm, ma' qa hapilii iye na' ts'ukinju'.*

³⁴ Ekheweli'f qa' mowotaxi'lyiikii, qa' nite'le e'tsweni'if, qa' nakha' qu' ha'ni', ekheweli'f nite' leke' qu' ami'hi.—*

³⁵ Ma' qa hekhewe' judiol qa watfaakateji'ijju': —¿Qetuk pa'qu' nakji' hane'en in yit'ijets qu'nte' jinte'wene'? ¿Me i'ni'hi qu' namii pekhewep judiol i'nji'kii pe' griego tetsetits qa' nijatshen pe' griego?*

³⁶ ¿Pa'n qu' nukinji'ha aka' yit'ij inwets: “Ekheweli'f qa' mowotaxi'lyiikii, qa' nite'le e'tsweni'if, nakha' qu' ha'ni' ekheweli'f nite' leke' qu' ami'hi”?—*

Pakha' iweli' witi'la'x.

³⁷ In hats ewi'he ka' netu aman qa' nanaxijik'i ke' le'sits neluts, hik kakha' les in le'wisija kakha' netu. Ha' Jesús qa' niipha'm qa ts'ap'a, qa yit'unhetik'i in iyet: —Qu' nana'l pakha' qu' ne'niyayu' qa' nenek yiwets qa' niya'.*

³⁸ Pakha' qu' netk'en yiwets nite' tseqeku', qa hik lunye'je' kakha' yit'ij kekheve' hats we'nika'ajji': “Pakha' les toxiiju' pa' latawe'j qu' ne'niwekheji' pe'qu' iweli'ye' haqqil witi'la'x.”—*

³⁹ Ha' Jesús in yit'ij aka'an, pakha'le Espíritu Santo hik pakha' nifel, qu' netesti'yij hatse' pekhewe' qu' netk'enets nite' yegeku' hakha'an, qe pakha' Espíritu Santo mexente' namju', qe ha' Jesús mente' wapiletspha'm na' wa's ma' qa' ne'nenpha'm qa' hats qiye'ji'ha.*

Pe' jukhew nite' l'anyejeyij wetju'f.

⁴⁰ Ma' qa he' uja'x hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' yit'ij ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijju': —Yijaa'ija in hik ha'ne pakha' profeta t'otkaxtiitaxik'uiikii.—*

⁴¹ Hekhewep qa yit'ijetsek: —Hik ha'ne pakha' Cristo.— Qa yi'thi'ijju' iye hekhewep iye: —Nite', ¿me leke' pa' Cristo qu' nata'hi na' sehe' Galilea?

⁴² ¿Me nite' yit'ij kekheve' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei pa' Cristo qu' nata'lets hatse' pekhewe' ta'lets pa' David'ik'i, qa' nata'lets iye na' Belén hik nakha' letset pa'aj pa' David'ik'i?—*

⁴³ Ma' qa he' olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa nite' l'anyejeyij wetju'f ha' Jesús.*

⁴⁴ Qa he' uja'x hekhewe'en qa yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi' qu' nophe'f, qa hamle pa'qu' net'eku'mets.*

Pekhewe' tenek'enhei yegeku' pa' Jesús.

⁴⁵ Ma' qa hekhewe' yejel ke' qi witlijsitjii qa tepilii iye ha' i'ni' hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' pa'il qa he' fariseol, qa enewe'en qa nifaakantaxij, qa yittaxijets: —¿Inhats'ek in nite' lenka'xi'f?—*

⁴⁶ Hekhewe' yejel ke' qi witlijsitjii qa yeku'f: —¡Ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' niyet qu' hik lunye'je' hakha' jukhew in iyet!—*

⁴⁷ Ma' qa he' fariseol qa yit'ijets: —¿Ye' me ekhewepi'f iye nawitji'if iye?*

* 7:28 Hch 21:26; Jn 1:26-33; 5:13,19; 8:14,19,55; 9:29-30; 12:35; 13:7; 14:5; 15:15,21; 20:14; Ga 4:8; 1Ts 4:5; 2Ts 1:8; Tit 1:16

* 7:29 Mr 9:37; Lc 10:22; Jn 1:6; 9:16 * 7:32 Mr 7:3; Mt 2:4 * 7:33 Jn 12:35; 14:12,19; 16:5,10,16,17,28 * 7:34 Jn 8:21; 13:33 * 7:35 Jn 11:36; Stg 1:1; 1P 1:1; Ga 2:3 * 7:36 Jn 8:21 * 7:37 Lv 23:34-36; Nm 29:35; Dt 16:13-14; Neh 8:18; Jn 5:1; Lc 14:26; Is 55:1; Ap 22:17 * 7:38 Jn 4:10-14; 6:35; Mt 26:54; Ex 17:1-6; Sal 78:15-16; 105:40-41; Pr 18:4; Is 12:3; Ez 47:1-11; Zac 14:8; Ap 22:1-2 * 7:39 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4,33; 8:15; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22 * 7:40 Jn 6:14 * 7:42 2P 1:20; Lc 1:27; Gn 35:19 * 7:43 Jn 9:16; 1Co 1:10 * 7:44 Jn 10:39 * 7:45 Jn 18:18; Mt 2:4 * 7:46 Mt 7:28-29 * 7:47 Ap 20:10

⁴⁸ ¿Me na'l pa'qu' ewii'le' nekhewe' tenek'enhei qu' netk'enets hakha'an, i'nli'i ene' fariseol?*

⁴⁹ Qa enewe'le olots jukhew qa ne' efuts iye in nite' nikfe'lets kekhewe' wenti'ij (ley), hats qi in i'nipji' pa' ul'ax.—

⁵⁰ Ha' Nicodemo, hikha' fariseo namii hik aka'aj ha' Jesús, hikha' i'nji'teje'm iye hekhewe'en, qa yit'ij:*

⁵¹ —¿Me nite' yit'ij kakha' inqe ley qu' hasu'uj jintit'ijets qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' naqsiiikii pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' natfaakanhetiikii ma' qa jutsiqax pa'qu' naqsiiikii?—*

⁵² Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yeku'ijju'l, qa yit'ijets: —¿Me akhap iye Galilea leife'? Jelijupkii ke' Intata le'ljei, qa' enikfe'lets in ham pa'qu' profetaye' qu' nata'hi ha' Galilea.—*

⁵³ Ma' qa week wapiiikii pe' letsil.

8

Pe' efu wanawitji'til pakha' nite' lewhe'ye'tax.

¹ Qa hakha'le Jesús qa ikii ke' utek Olivos.*

² Qa kakhap neukii qa wekiyaafii iye ke' qi witlijsitjii. Ma' qa nekets hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, ha' Jesús qa i'nju' qa yijatshen.*

³ Hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei qa he' fariseol iye t'ilit'ijets pa'aj ke' ewi'l efu in wanawitji'til pa'aj pa' jukhew nite' lewhe'ye'tax. Qa neka'xii ha' Jesús qa yenji'ju' leqewuk'u pe' week jukhew qa efuts iye.*

⁴ Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Maestro, ene' efu titkamhitii'ij in yawitjtax ha' ewi'l jukhew nite' lewhe'ye'tax.*

⁵ In t'ejuyets kakha' ley, pa' Moises'ik'i yit'ij inwets qu' netje'laxti'yijkii pe'qu' utele' qa' naq'alli'ij pe'qu' efuye' qu' hik lunye'je' aka'an. Qa akha' ¿pa'n qu' it'i'ij?—*

⁶ Hekhewe'en nifaakanij aka'an, qe yijaa'jintax ha' Jesús, hats'inha' qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' nit'ijju' qu' nit'ijets qu' ul'axe' in yaqsiiikii. Ma' qa totjoijo' ha' Jesús qa yika' ha' sehe' yit'iji' layaqsil.*

⁷ In menjiit nite' yili'ij in nifaakanijkii, ma' qa neje'pha'm ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Pakha' qu' haamija lewu'l'axe' ekheweli'l qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' nojo'oj qu' nenjele'ej pe'qu' uteye'.—*

⁸ Ma' qa totjoijo' iye qa yika' iye ha' sehe'.

⁹ In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an hekhewe'en ma' qa wapi'le kiyek yojo'oj in wapiikii he' lawa'mhats ma' qa teilem in week wapi'lik'uiikii, qa hats yiwejinle ha' Jesús qa kikhe' iye efu we'nenji'ju' leqewuk'u.

¹⁰ Ha' Jesús qa neje'pha'm iye qa nifaakan: —Efu, ¿kheweye'ek hekhewe' neqek'uyutax'ej? ¿Me ham pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' natanithenij pa' ul'ax laqsi'ijijkii?—

¹¹ Kikhe'en qa yeku'l: —Ham, jukhew.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Qa' yakhape' jeek iye qu' nite' k'atanitheni'ij. Yape ma. Hane'ej qu' nata'hi' qu' hasu'uj mapilets iye qu' aqsiiikii pa'qu' ul'axe'.—*

Jesús, lefetitjii ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.

¹² Ma' qa iyetik'ui iye ha' Jesús he' jukhew qa efuts, qa yit'ij: —Yakha' lefetitjii ha'ne week sehe' ipji'. Pa'qu' natsjayan qa' nite' l'anuuyi'i qu' nijalki'sji'kii na' nookii, qe nakha' na'lkkii ta'lets na' witi'la'x hik nakha' qu' nana'li'm yijat'ij.—*

¹³ Ma' qa he' fariseol qa yit'ijets: —Akha'le ete'm in lefetfeltax. In lefetfeltax nite' weju'lij.—

¹⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l, qa yit'ij: —In yemjeetax in yakha'letax yite'm in hetetfeltax, qa yijaalli'ija kekhewe' hit'ij, qe yakha' tsikfe'lets pa'n hata'ji' qu' pa'n hakji' iye. Qa ekheweli'ij qa nite' lenikfe'li'l yiwets pa'n hata'ji' qa pa'n qu' hakji' iye.*

¹⁵ Ekheweli'l ewi'he in leje'li'pa' lunyejei ene' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe', qa yakha'le qa ham pa'qu' hats hit'ijets qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' lunye'je'.*

¹⁶ Qa qu' hit'ijets pe'ye' pa'qu' lunye'je' me ul'ax me i'nli'i qu' nite' ul'axe', qa yijaa'ija yijat'ij in hik pakha' qu' lunye'je', qe nite' yel'ewi'l hi'ijkii qu' hit'ijets, qe nakhapi'ij iye Tata hik nakha' ts'ukin hikna' yeweeki'ij.*

* 7:48 Lc 8:41 * 7:50 Jn 3:1; 19:39 * 7:51 Dt 1:16; 17:6; 19:15 * 7:52 Mt 17:22; 2R 14:25 * 8:1 Mt 21:1

* 8:2 Hch 21:26; Mr 1:45; 9:35 * 8:3 Mr 7:3; Nm 5:11 * 8:4 Mt 5:27-28 * 8:5 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Lv 20:10; Dt 22:22-24; Ez 16:38-41 * 8:6 Lc 11:54 * 8:7 Ro 2:1,22; 3:23; 6:23; Dt 17:7 * 8:11 Jn 3:17 * 8:12 Ex 3:14; 13:21-22; 14:19-25; Is 42:6; 49:6; 60:19-22; Sal 36:9; 45:8; Jn 8:24; 9:5; 12:46; 1Jn 2:8; Zac 14:5-8 * 8:14 Jn 3:8; 7:28; 9:29; 12:35; 13:3,36; 14:5; 16:5,28; 1Jn 2:11 * 8:15 Lc 6:37; Ap 19:11; Fil 3:3; Jn 3:17; 12:47 * 8:16 Mt 12:41; 2Ts 1:5; Jn 16:32

¹⁷ Qa kakha' we'nika'ajji' eqe leyi'l qa yit'ijets iye qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' jukhewe' in week l'anyejeji'ij pa'qu' nenfelkii, ma' qa hats yijaa'ija yijat'ij.*

¹⁸ Qa hik yijunye'j, yakha' in yakha'le yite'm in hetetfel, qa nakha' ts'ukin, Tata, hik nakha' iye tsifel iye.—*

¹⁹ Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n i'ni' pa' atata?— Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Ekhweli'l nite' lenikfe'li'l yiwets qa nite' lenikfe'li'l'ets iye na' Tata. Qek enikfe'li'l yiwets qekha enikfe'li'ijtaxi'letsek na' Tata.—*

²⁰ Ha' Jesús in yit'ijji'ju' ekewe'en in i'nq'ijjatshenifi ke' qi witijsitji, qa i'niji' hakha' i'ni' hekhewe' leqjiikilij ne'ej l'astai ofrendas, qa ham pa'qu' net'eku'mi' qu' nophe'l, qe mexe nite' yamets pa' lenjeyumtshenek.*

Jesús qa nifeltaxi'mha pekhewe' inqeku'.

²¹ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ewi'ij iye in yit'ijets: —Qu' haktax qa ekhweli'l qa mowotaxi'lyiikii, ma' qa' anaxhi'ihiju' ne' ewul'etsi'l. Nakha' qu' hakji', ekhweli'l nite' leke' qu' ami'hi.—*

²² Qa hik ta'hijupi' he' judiol qa yit'ijju': —¿Ma yijanti'etsek qu' lakha' ye'le lete'm qu' natwamhit, qe yit'ij: "Nakha' qu' hakji', ekhweli'l nite' leke' qu' ami'hi"?—*

²³ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Ekhweli'l yatsat'etsi'l epji' ha'ne metju', qa yakha'le qa na' toxpha'm. Ekhweli'l yatsat'etsi'l epji' ha'ne sehe' qa yakha'le qa nite' yatsat'axyipji' ha'ne sehe' epji'.*

²⁴ Hik ta'hijupi' in hit'ij ewets qu' anaxhi'ihiju'ha hatse' ne' ewul'etsi'l, qe qu' esqeku'ul in hik yakha'taxija (aka' hit'ij), qa' anaxhi'ihiju' ne' ewul'etsi'l.—

²⁵ Ma' qa nifaakan iye: —¿Pa'n ejunye'jija?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Yakha' inek week lahatsiyij k'efeljiili'm kakha' yijunye'j.

²⁶ Olotstax kekhewe' tsegitijineyutaxi'ij ewets in t'ejuyets kakha' u'ax ejunyejeji'l, qa nite'le leke', qe ewi'he qu' hit'ij pakha' qu' nit'ij yiwets nakha' ts'ukinju', qa hik nakha' yijaa'ija na'aj yit'ij. Yakha', kekhewe' wekwek hepi'ye'ej nakha'an, hik kekhewe' henfeltaxi'm ene' sehe' epji'.—*

²⁷ Hekhewe'en nite' nikfe'lik'i in iyetij pa' Intata in hikpa' nukin.

²⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Jesús in yit'ij: —Ekhweli'l qu' entaxi'lpha'm na' La's na' Jukhew, ma' qa' enikfe'li'l'ets in hik yakhaataxija, qa' enikfe'li'l'ets iye in ham pakha' qu' haqsiijikii qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un, qe k'iyetij yijat'ij ekewe' wekwek in hunyejeyek kekhewe' hats ts'ijjatshenij na' Tata.*

²⁹ Qa Nakha'an, nakha' ts'ukin qa i'nyijupha, nite' ts'iton, qe yakha' haqsi'jijkii week na'aj yi'sinhetij.—*

³⁰ Ha' Jesús in iyetij ekewe' wekwek, qa olots hekhewe' tek'enets nite' yeqeku'.

Letinheyij pa' witwul'ax.

³¹ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' judiol hekhewe' nite' yeqeku'tax hakha'an: —Ekhweli'l qu' nite' anqatsit'i'ij kekhewe' yi'ljei, ma' qa yijaayi'ija qu' k'eyijatshenheiyi'ij,*

³² ma' qa' enikfe'li'l'ets nakha' yijaa'ija, qa nakha' yijaa'ija qa' hik nakha' newejimi'kii.—*

³³ Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijets: —Yekhweli'l hata'li'l'ets pa' Abraham'ik'i, qa ham pa'qu' letinheiyi'ilyij. ¿Qa pa'n hunye'j in hittaxilij yiwets: "Qa' ewejinheti'yi'lkii"?—*

³⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, week pakha' qu' naqsiijikii pa' u'ax, pakha'an letinek'ij pa' u'ax.*

³⁵ Na'aj jukhew withinek nite' leke' qu' pakhaaye'li'ij qu' amani'ijupkii ne'ej witi'si'. Qa na'aj laa'sija na'aj yatsat'axij ne'ej witi'si' qa hik na'aj yijat'ij in amanijup ne'ej letsi'.*

³⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' pakha'ye' Wita's qu' nelinenilij qu' hats nite' e'withinheiyi'ij, qa' yijaayi'ija qu' hats nite' e'withinheiyi'ij, qa pakhaaye'li'ij qu' a'maneyi'ijupkii.

³⁷ Tsikfe'lets in lata'li'l'ets kakha' Abraham'ik'i, la'mek qa lenqek'uyu'uyij qe ta'hijupi' in nite' l'eku'mi'hi' kekhewe' yi'ljei.*

³⁸ Yakha' k'iyetij kekhewe' hi'wen in ha'nijup na' Tata, qa ekhweli'l qa laqsiijikiyek pa' yit'ij ewetsek na' atata'a'l.—*

* **8:17** Nm 35:30; Jn 8:14 * **8:18** 1Jn 5:7,9 * **8:19** Jn 7:28; 17:3; 1Jn 2:23; 4:8; Lc 10:22 * **8:20** Mr 12:41,43; Lc 21:1 * **8:21** Jn 7:34,36; 8:22; 13:33; 14:2; 15:22; 16:5; Dt 24:16; Ez 3:18; 33:8; Ro 3:23; 6:23 * **8:22** Jn 8:21 * **8:23** Jn 3:13,31; 15:19; 17:14-16; 18:36; Col 3:1-2; 1Jn 4:5 * **8:26** Jn 3:32; 5:19; 15:15 * **8:28** Mr 2:10; 6:5; Jn 8:24; 9:33; 15:5 * **8:29** Jn 16:32; Hch 10:38 * **8:31** Jn 2:22; 18:32 * **8:32** Sal 119:142; Jn 14:6; 2Ts 2:10 * **8:33** Gn 16:15; Jn 8:37; He 2:16 * **8:34** Ro 6:17-20; 2P 2:19 * **8:35** 1Jn 2:17; Gn 21:10; Lc 15:31; Ga 4:30 * **8:37** Lc 19:9; Jn 8:31-47; Hch 13:26; Ro 4:11,16; Ga 3:7 * **8:38** Jn 3:32; 5:19; 6:46; 8:42; Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13

³⁹ Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l iye, qa yit'ijju': —Pa' Abraham'ik'i hik pakha' tata'a! — Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' atatayi'il kakha' Abraham'ik'i, aqsiihjikii kakha' yaqsiijikii ka' Abraham'ik'i.*

⁴⁰ Qa ha'neh'i'ij qa lenqek'uyu'ulyij, yakha' in henfeltaxi'l e'm kakha' yijaa'ija hepi'ye'ej na' Dios. Ka' Abraham'ik'i nite' yaqsiijikii aka'an in lenqek'uyu'taxi'lyij.*

⁴¹ Ekhweli'l laqsiijikii pakha' yisu'un na' atata'a! — Qa yeku'l hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —Yekhweli'l nite' heneki'ijfik'ikii qu' yewitqa'lets'i! Na'l pa' ewi'he in tata'a!, pakha'an Dios.—*

⁴² Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qek yijaayi'ija qek atatayi'il na' Dios, ma' qekha ets-su'untaxi'l, qe yakha' hata'lii na' Dios, ma' qa tsam. Nite' yakha'le yite'm qu' natsam, nakha'le Dios ts'ukinju' qa tsam.*

⁴³ ¿Inhats'ek in nite' lenikfe'li'lik'i kekhewe' hit'ij? Qe nite' lisu'uni'l qu' ek'eni'lik'i kekhewe' yi'ljei.*

⁴⁴ Ekhweli'l na' atata'a! nakha'an inwo'met (Satanás), qa lisu'uni'l qu' aqsiijikii kekhewe' yisu'un na' atata'a! Nakha'an hayiitsle in egek'una'x ta'lijii in i'nk'aa'ija. Nite' aman ji'teje'm na' yijaa'ija qe hamji' na' yijaa'ija nakha'an, in iyet yaqanleki, iyeth'i'ij kakha' hats lunye'jle nakha'an, qe nakha'an ejtitsax qa latata iye na' witwejtitsi'.*

⁴⁵ Qa yakha' in yijaa'ija na'aj hi'ttaxi'ij ewets, qa nite'le P'ek'eni'l yiwets, lesqeku'ul.

⁴⁶ ¿Lek pakha' ekhweli'l pa'qu' ni'nq'ethinij qu' na'nyitji' pa' ul'ax? Qa qu' hit'ij pa' yijaa'ija, ¿qa inhats'ek in lesqeku'ul?*

⁴⁷ Na'aj yatsat'axij na' Dios qa tek'enets ke' le'ljei na' Dios. Qa ekhweli'l qa nite' P'ek'eni'lets, qe nite' yatsat'ets'i'ej na' Dios.—

Jesús hayiits na'l pa'aj in mexe ham pa' Abraham'ik'i.

⁴⁸ Hekhewe' judiol qa yeku'l iye: —Yekhweli'l hasinih'ik'ha ka' hit'ij ewets in a'samaritano* qa in'etji' iye pa' ewi'l inwo'met.—*

⁴⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l iye, qa yit'ij: —Ham yitji' pa'qu' inwo'met'e, qe hiwqinhetji' yijat'ij na' Tata, qa ekhweli'l qa nite' letsiwqinhetji'.

⁵⁰ Qa nite'le howo'oiji' qu' heniwqinhetji', qa na'le nakha' wo'oiji' qu' netsiwqinhetji', qa hik nakha' iye qu' nejek'ui yijat'ij me le'wisju' me i'nh'i qu' nite' le'wise'ju'.*

⁵¹ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, pakha' qu' netk'eni'ik'ha eke' yi'ljei, qa' nite' P'anuyi' qu' ni'wen na' witwamhi'.—*

⁵² Qa yeku'l hekhewe' judiol, qa yit'ijju': —Hane'ej hats tsikfe'li'letsha in i'n'etjiha pa' ewi'l inwo'met. Pa' Abraham'ik'i wa'm, qa week pekhewe' profetas'ik'i iye in naxju'. Qa akha' qa hit'ij: “Pakha' qu' netk'eni'ik'ha eke' yi'ljei qa' nite' nijaajine' na' witwamhi'.”

⁵³ ¿Me akha' les qu' anipji' pakha' tata'alik'i Abraham'ik'i hikpa' wa'm iye pa'aj? Pe' profetas'ik'i naxju' iye pa'aj. ¿Lek pakha' lumtitax qu' akha'ye'?—

⁵⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qu' yakha'ye' letax yite'm qu' heniwqinhetaxji', pa'qu' yiwqiyejeji ham weju'h'ij. Na' Tata hik nakha' tsiwqinhetji', hik nakha' ekhweli'l hit'ijjets: “Pakha'an hik pakha' inqe Dios.”

⁵⁵ Qa ekhweli'l qa nite'le lenikfe'li'lets nakha'an, qa yakha'le qa tsikfe'letsha nakha'an. Qa qu' hit'ijets qu' nite' netsikfe'le'ets, yakha' hats ye'jütsaxle in ejunyejeji'lek. Qa tsikfe'le'ets nakha'an ma' qa heik'eni'ik'ha kekhewe' le'ljei.*

⁵⁶ Kakha' aqwa'maxi'lik'i Abraham'ik'i qi in le'wisi'mkii in nikfe'lets qu' ni'wen hatse' kakha' yeqe nehu. Qa hats yi'wen, ma' qa qi'ija in le'wisi'mkiiha.—*

⁵⁷ Qa hik ta'lijupi' he' judiol in yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Mente' enek cincuenta (50) yamets ege'ningapits, ¿me qa hi'wen pa' Abraham'ik'i?—

⁵⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, in mexe nite' nekfik'ik'ha ka' Abraham'ik'i, yakha' tsa'l.—*

⁵⁹ Hekhewe'en qa t'eku'mtaxi' he' utel qu' nenjele'ejkii, qa wanat'inleki' aje'el ha' Jesús, ma' qa ikik'uifik'ik' qu' witiijtsitjii.*

* **8:39** Ga 3:7,9 * **8:40** Sal 119:142; Jn 14:6 * **8:41** 2Jn 9; 1Jn 2:29; Os 2:4; 1Ts 4:3; Dt 32:6 * **8:42** Dt 6:5; Lc 10:27; 1Jn 5:1,20; Jn 13:3; 16:27 * **8:43** Lc 6:47; Jn 18:32 * **8:44** Mt 4:1; Jn 13:2,27; 14:6; Ef 2:1-3; Gn 3:1-4; 4:8-9; Hch 26:4; 2Co 11:3; 1Jn 3:8-15; Ap 12:9; Ro 3:7 * **8:46** Jn 15:22; 1Jn 3:5 * **8:48** Samaritano: pe' judiol na'aj hats les qu' na'nayu'kii ma' qa te' natkin aka' w'tlijei. * **8:48** Lc 9:52; Hch 1:8; Jn 7:20; 10:20; Ap 9:20; 18:2 * **8:50** Jn 17:24; Fil 3:19; 1P 5:4 * **8:51** Jn 8:52,55; 14:23-24; 15:20; 17:6; 18:32; 1Jn 2:5; Ap 1:3; 3:8,10; 22:7,9 * **8:55** Jn 7:28; Mt 11:27 * **8:56** Lc 10:24; He 11:13-19 * **8:58** Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 1:15; 8:24; 17:5; Col 1:17 * **8:59** Jn 10:31,33; 11:8; 12:36; Ex 17:4; Lv 24:16; 1S 30:6; 1R 21:10-13; Lc 4:30; Hch 21:26

9

Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pakha' ewi'ł nekijfik'i in puk'al.

¹ Hakha' neki'kii ha' Jesús, qa yi'wen ha' ewi'ł jukhew, hayiits ta'hij ji'teje'm wittawe'j in puk'al.

² He' H'ijatshenhei qa nifaakanij: —Rabí (Maestro), ¿in hats'ek in ta'hij ji'teje'm wittawe'j in puk'al ha'ne jukhew? ¿Me ta'lets qu' u'ł'etse' pe' P'alhei? ¿Me i'nñi' qu' lakha' ye'le qu' u'ł'axe'?—*

³ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł: —Nite' ta'lets hane'en qu' u'ł'axe', qa nite' ta'lets iye pe' P'alhei qu' u'ł'etse', qe ta'lets yijat'ij hane'en in puk'alij qe qa' ne'twenhetijji'teje'm pakha' yisu'un na' Dios qu' nanaqsiiikii.*

⁴ Inekhwel jit'ithayiki' pekhewe' yisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju' qu' ji'n'thawayiki in mexe nełukii, qe na' naja'x in nam qa hats ham pa'qu' net'ithayii.*

⁵ Yakha' in mexe ha'nipji' ha'ne sehe', yakha' lefetitjiyij ha'ne sehe' ipji'.—*

⁶ In yili'ij ekewe'en in yit'ij, ma' qa tek'iyiju' ha' sehe' qa ke' laq'astalii qa yaqasja'ajji'kii ka' sehe'. Ma' qa yilini'ipji' he' lotoi ha' puk'al.*

⁷ Ma' qa yit'ijets: —Ma'ai qu' matanaxtapulijji' na' lajakju' la's hii Siloé. — (Siloé ikji' "wit'ukinek".) Ha' puk'al qa ik qa yamii qa watanaxtapulijji' ma' qa in hats tepilik'ui qa hats yi'wenkii.*

⁸ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' hekhewe' metitsi'm ke' letsi' qa hekhewe' yi'wenji'ijkii qa iyninji'ijkii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Me nite' hik ha'ne ha' i'nñe'kji' ha' wit'ikheyij' qa iyninji'ijkii?—

⁹ Qa uja'x he' yit'ij: —Hik nakha'. — Qa hekhewep qa yit'ijju'ek: —Tujtseika', hikke lunye'jtax. — Qa ha' puk'altax, qa yit'ij: —Ehe, hik yakhaa'ija.—

¹⁰ Ma' qa nifaakan: —¿Pa'n lunye'j in hi'wenkii?—

¹¹ Qa yeku'ł hakha'an: —Hakha' jukhew hiite' Jesús ke' laq'astalii yaqasja'ajji'kii ha' sehe' qa yilini'ipji' ene' yitoi, qa yit'ij yiwets: "Ma'ajju' na' lajakju' la's hii Siloé qa matanaxtapulijji'." Qa hak qa tsamijju' qa hatanaxtapulijji' ma' qa hats hi'wenkii hane'ej.—*

¹² Qa nifaakanij iye: —¿Pa'n i'ni' hakha'an?— Qa yit'ijju'ł: —Axe'm, nite' tsikfe'lets.—

Pe' fariseol qa nifaakanii pakha' puk'altax pa'aj.

¹³ Qa hekhewe'en qa yeka'xii hekhewe' fariseol hakha' puk'altax.*

¹⁴ Qa hik kakha' ka' nełuji' witwapiihijitax (sábado) ha' Jesús in yaqasja'ajji' ke' laq'astalii ka' sehe' qa yilini'ipji' he' lotoi ha' puk'altax qa yi'wenkii.*

¹⁵ Ma' qa he' fariseol qa nifaakanii iye: —¿Pa'n lunye'jkiiha in hats hi'wenkii?— Qa yeku'ł hakha'an: —Yilini'ipji' ene' yitoi ka' oloq'oi qa hatanaxtapulij' ma' qa hane'ej qa hats hi'wenkii.—

¹⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in yit'ijju' hekhewe' uja'x he' fariseol: —Hakha' jukhew nite' ta'hi pa' Dios, qe nite' yiwqinhetji' ka' nełu witwapiihijitax.— Qa uja'x he' yit'ijju'ek: —¿Me leke' pakha' qu' u'ł'axe' jukhewe' qu' naqsiiikii ekewe' ham lunye'ji'iju'ł?— Ma' qa nite' P'anyejeij wetju'ł.*

¹⁷ He' fariseol qa wapilijets iye pa'aj in nifaakan iye ha' puk'altax: —Hakha' ne'wenkitkii ¿pa'n lumti qu' lunye'je' hakha'an?— Qa yeku'ł: —Hakha'an ewi'ł profeta.—*

¹⁸ Ma' qa he' judiol qa hats yegequ'uj pa'aj hakha'an qu' puk'ale'tax pa'aj, qa i'nk'ale qa' ni'wenkii iye. Qa inq'ukinii iye pa'aj qu' nanamii pekhewe' P'alhei hakha' puk'altax.

¹⁹ Qa nifaakanij: —¿Me oqwo'mehe'elha hane'en? ¿Me yijaa'ija qu' hayiits nata'hij ji'teje'm wittawe'j in puk'altax pa'aj? ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j hane'ej in hats yi'wenkii?—

²⁰ Pe' P'alhei qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Tsikfe'li'lets in hik nakhaa'ija hakha' ya'si'ł, qa ta'hij ji'teje'm wittawe'j in puk'altax,

²¹ qa nite'le tsikfe'li'lets pa' lunye'jkii in hats yi'wenkii, nite' tsikfe'li'lets iye pa' yi'wenkitkii. Anfaakaanii'hija nakha'an. Hats lek yamets hilanye'j, lakha' qu' nenfeli'i e'mik'i yijat'ij.—

²² Pe' P'alhei yit'ij pa'aj aka'an qe nijweyiju'ł hekhewe' judiol, qe hekhewe' judiol hats yit'ijets qu' niwumik'uifk'i hekhewe' le'lijtsitjiyits pakha' qu' netetfelij qu' nit'ijets ha' Jesús qu' hik hakha'ye' pa' Cristo.*

²³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in yit'ijets he' P'alhei: —Anfaakani'ha nakha'an. Hats lek yamets hilanye'j.

* 9:2 Jn 11:8; Ez 18:20; Ex 20:5; Job 21:19 * 9:3 Jn 5:36; 6:28-29; Ro 14:20; He 3:9; Ap 15:3 * 9:4 Jn 5:17; 11:9; 12:35; 2Jn 8; Ro 13:12 * 9:5 Mt 5:14; Jn 8:12; 12:46 * 9:6 Gn 2:7 * 9:7 Lc 13:4; Jn 9:11; Is 35:5 * 9:11 Jn 9:7; Hch 9:12 * 9:13 Mr 7:3 * 9:14 Mr 2:23 * 9:16 Jn 7:29,43; 9:24; 10:19; Mt 26:45; Lc 24:7; Ro 5:19; 1Co 1:10 * 9:17 Jn 6:14 * 9:22 Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2

²⁴ He' judiol qa ewi'lij iye in taya'yii hakha' jukhew puk'altax, qa yit'ijets: —Iwqinhet yijat'ij pa' Dios, qe yekhweli'l tsikfe'li'lets ha' jukhew in ul'ax pa' yaqsiiikii.—*

²⁵ Hakha'an qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Qu' ul'axe' pakha' yaqsiiikii, nite' tsikfe'lets. Ewi'he aka' tsikfe'lets: yakha' in mexe yepuk'altax qa hane'ej qa hats hi'wenkii.—

²⁶ Ma' qa yit'ijets iye hekhewe'en: —ZPa'n leqfene'j ej? ZPa'n leqfene'yij in ne'wenkitkii?—

²⁷ Qa yeku'l iye hakha'an: —Hats inek k'efeltaxi'li'm qa nite'le' l'eni'li' ekfiyi'l. ZInhats'ek in lisu'uni'l qu' hiyeketij iye qu' hit'lij ewets? ZYe' me ekhewepi'l iye lisu'uni'l qu' l'ijatsshenheyi'il ej?—

²⁸ Hekhwewe'en qa nayu'um, qa yit'ijets: —Akha' hijayan hakha' jukhew qa yekhweli'il qa hijayani'lek pa' Moises'ik'i.*

²⁹ Yekhweli'l tsikfe'li'lets pa' Dios in tafaakate'yi'lkii pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, qa hakha'le jukhew qa nite' tsikfe'li'lets pa'n ta'li'.—*

³⁰ Qa yeku'l iye ha' jukhew: —jPeyijaat'ij aka'an in tsitju'axijpha'm, in ekhweli'l nite' lenikfe'li'lets pa' ta'li', la'mek qa tsi'wenkitkii hakha'an!

³¹ Jinikfe'letsha pa' Dios in nite' t'eku'miju'l pe' ul'ets, qa pakha'le qu' ne'nijiweyiju'l pa' Dios qa yaqsiiikii pa'qu' nisu'un pakha'an, ma' qa hik ha'ne yijat'ij in t'eku'miju'l.*

³² In iphu'uk'i ek in i'nk'aa'ija pa'aj ha'ne sehe' qa ham pa'qu' nek'imp'i'ye'ej pakha' qu' ni'wenkitkii pa'qu' nata'lij ji'teje'm wittawe'j qu' puk'ale'.*

³³ Hakha' jukhew qu' nite' nata'h'ii pa' Dios, qekha hamtax leke'ye' qu' naqsiiikii.—*

³⁴ Hekhwewe'en qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijets: —Akha', in topo' ej pa' ul'ax in lenekfik'i pa'aj, zme qa lets'ijatshtaxi'l?— Ma' qa yiwu'mfik'i.*

Hik lonyejei puk'alets.

³⁵ Qa i'ye'ej ha' Jesús in tewu'mhitiifik'i ha' puk'altax, ma' qa wo'oikii qa yi'wen, qa nifaakan: —ZMe nite' leqeku' na' La's na' Jukhew?—*

³⁶ Qa yeku'l hakha'an: —Jukhew, zpa'n hi pakha'an, hats'inha yakha' qa nite' heqeku'ye' pakha'an?—*

³⁷ Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús: —Hats hi'wen, ha'ne hane'ej l'afaakateyi'l hik ha'ne.—

³⁸ Ha' jukhew qa yit'ijets: —Nite' k'e'qeku', Yatsat'axyij.— Ma' qa wonokok'enju'.

³⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Yakha' tsametsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe qa' hujtse wetju'l, hats'inha nekhewe' puk'aletstax qa' ni'wen wetju'l, qa nekhewe' yi'wentax wetju'l qa' puk'aletsi'ij.—*

⁴⁰ Uja'x hekhewe' fariseol i'nji'teje'm yepi'ye' ej ha' Jesús in yit'ij aka'an, qa yit'ijets: —ZMe yekhweli'l iye qu' yepuk'aletsi'il?—

⁴¹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qek e'puk'aletsi'il qekha hamtax ewul'etsi'il, qa h'ti'itijju' "Hi'weni'l wetju'l" ma' qa pa' ewul'axitsi'l qa amaneyi'l etji'.—*

10

Jesús, hik pakha' le'wis kots'etets yeje't.

¹ —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'lij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' nuyi'ii na' leji' na' lenqetsitax ne' kots'etets qa tujtseika' uyi'teje'm, pakha'an ejtenhetsaxle qa eqitkamhitsax iye.*

² Qa pakha'le qu' nuyii yijat'ij pa'qu' leji'ye' qa hik ha'ne yijat'ij pakha' kots'etets yeje't.*

³ Pakha' yeje't pa' leji' qa yit'iji'mii qhof, ma' qa pa' kots'etets yeje't qa taya'yii yiyinenik'i pe' hiyitsle wetju'l, qa pe' kots'etets qa nikfe'lik'i pa' l'a'x pakha'an, ma' qa pakha'an qa yojo'ok'oifik'i pe' kots'etets.

⁴ Qa in hats yot'axfik'i pe' yatsat'etsij, ma' qa yojo'ok'oi, qa pe' kots'etets qa yijayanpha'm, qe nikfe'lik'i l'anye'j.

⁵ Qa pakhape'letax qu' nojotaxik'ui, nite' yijayan, ilatik'uikii, qe nite' nikfe'lik'i pa'qu' l'anye'je'.—

⁶ Aka'an kakha' yeje'yumtshenijupi' ha' Jesús tistaxij hekhewe'en, qa nite'le' nikfe'lik'i pakha' ikji'ha.*

* 9:24 Jn 17:24; Jos 7:19; 1S 6:5; Is 42:12; Jer 13:16; Lc 2:14; Ro 4:20 * 9:28 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2 * 9:29 Jn 7:27-28; 8:14 * 9:31 Job 27:9; Sal 34:15,16; 66:18; 145:19; Pr 15:20; 28:9; Is 1:15; 1Jn 3:21; 5:14-15; Ef 1:9; Stg 5:16-18 * 9:32 Jn 15:24 * 9:33 Jn 8:28 * 9:34 Sal 51:5; Is 66:5 * 9:35 Mr 2:10 * 9:36 Lc 10:1 * 9:39 Jn 3:19; 5:22-30; 12:47-50; 18:37; Mr 12:40; Lc 4:18 * 9:41 Jn 15:22,24; 1Jn 1:8; 3:5 * 10:1 Jer 7:11; Os 6:9; 1Ts 5:2,4; 2P 3:10; Ap 3:3; 16:15 * 10:2 Gn 4:2; Sal 23:1; Mt 7:15 * 10:6 Mr 9:32; Lc 2:50; 9:45; 18:34; Jn 2:24; 12:16

⁷ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ihj ewets, yakha' leji' na' lentsitax ne' kots'etets.*

⁸ Week nekhewe' nojo in namtax ejtenhetsitsle qa eqitkamhistsitsle iye, qa nekhewe'le kots'etets qa nite' tek'enets.

⁹ Yakha' leji' na' lentsitax, pakha' qu' nuyii ha'ne leji' qa' ila'xe'. Qa' hik lunye'je' ne'ej kots'etax in uiteje'm qa uifik'i iye qa yi'wen na'aj jup'elket.

¹⁰ Na'aj ejtenhetsi'l in nam ewi'he in wo'oi qu' net'ejtenkii, qu' netqek'ui, qa qu' nineqwu' enhetju' iye. Qa yakha' in tsam qe qa' nana'li'l e'm pe'qu' ilaxitsi'il, qa' qitsi'il e'mha iye.*

¹¹ Yakha' qi le'wis kots'etets lenilayets. Ha'ne qi le'wis kots'etets lenilayets nite' yiwejin ne' kots'etets qa wa'mifi.*

¹² Qa pakha'le qu' net'ithayihii'ipji' pa'qu' laja'ye', qa nite' lenilayets pe' kots'etets, nite' hik pakha' pa' yatsat'axij pe' kots'etets, ma' qa in yi'weniju'l pa' wowo, qa yiwu'mhi'i pe' kots'etets qa ilat. Ma' qa pa' wowo qa t'ilit'ets pe' kots'etets qa yak'esa'xkii iye.*

¹³ Pakha'an in ilat qe t'ithayihietaxiikii laja'ye', qa nekhewe'le kots'etets qa nite' nekewet'ets yiwejinle.

¹⁴ Yakha' qi le'wis kots'etets lenilayets, qa tsikfe'lets nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets qa lekhwel qa nikfe'lji'ij yiwetsek.

¹⁵ Qa hik lunye'jija aka'an na' Tata in nikfe'l yiwets, qa yakha' qa tsikfe'ljeetsek na' Tata. Qa yakha' qu' hawa'mifi nekhewe' kots'etets qa' ihie'.*

¹⁶ Na'l ye'm iye nekhewep kots'etets nite' ha'ne i'ni'in. Qa hisu'un qu' henka'x iye nekhewe'en. Nekhewe'en yepi'ye' hatse' na' ya'x qa ewi'l hatse' pa'qu' na'ni' qa ewi'he iye pa'qu' lenilayets'e.*

¹⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' na' Tata in qi in tsisu'un, qe yakha' he'yihinij na' yila'x, qa' ink'ale qa' hepilet iye.*

¹⁸ Hamtax pa'qu' netsitka'mij na' yila'x, qe yakha'le in ta'l yiwets qa he'yihinij. Yakha' heyesti'yij na' yit'unha'xijup qu' he'yihinij na' yila'x, qa heyesti'yij iye na' yit'unha'xijup qu' hepilet iye, qe hik aka' f'anye'j yiwets na' Tata.—*

¹⁹ He' judiol in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' wi'tlijei, ma' qa hats yeqet'etsju'kii nite' f'anyejeij wetju'.*

²⁰ Olots hekhewe' yit'ijju': —I'nji' pa' ewi'l inwo'met nakha'an qa hats nite' teik'uneikii. ¿Inhats'ek in f'ek'eni'lets?—*

²¹ Qa hekhewep qa yit'ijju'ek: —Ekewe'en nite' le'ljei pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' na'nji' pa'qu' inwo'met'e. ¿Me leke' pa'qu' ewi'l inwo'met'e qu' ni'wenkitkii ne' puk'alets?—*

Jesús ewi't pakha' lunye'ji't pa' Latata.

²² Hik kekhewe' ke' nelutsji' yamets kekhewe' le'sits neluts tajamtaxti'yik'i kekhe' qi witlijsitji. Lop lahats'ij ha' Jerusalén.

²³ Qa ha' Jesús yijalki'si'kii ke' qi witlijsitjiyifi ha' leq'eneleya'x ts'eewe'efi hi Salomón.*

²⁴ Ma' qa hekhewe' judiol qa k'ooyijji' iye, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n iplu'uk'ui qu' yape metetfeli'l ye'mha? Qu' hik akha'ye' pa' Cristo, yape, eqetheni'l ye'mkiiha.—*

²⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Hats inek hetetfeltax qa lesqeku'hi'il, kekhewe' wekwek in haqsiiikii hit'iji' aka' hijji' na' Tata, hik kekhewe' tsifeltaxkii.*

²⁶ Qa ekhweli'il qa lesqeku'hi'il qe nite' nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets.*

²⁷ Ne' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets nikfe'lik'i yanye'j, qa yakha' qa tsikfe'ljeetsek iye qa tsi-jayanija.

²⁸ Ma' qa yakha' qa' hetisij na' hila'x nite' yili'ij qa nite' leke' qu' namii pakha' fe't, qa ham pakha' qu' netsitka'mtaxij ha'ne yikoiji'.*

²⁹ Na' Tata hik nakha' tselisj enewe'en, nakha'an week t'anipji', qa ham iye pakha' qu' nenitka'mtaxij na' lokoiji' na' Tata.*

* **10:7** Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24; Mt 7:15 * **10:10** Ef 4:28; Jn 6:27 * **10:11** Sal 23; Is 40:11; Ez 34:12,23; 37:24; Zac 13:7; Jn 21:15-17; He 13:20; 1P 2:25; 5:4; Ap 7:17; Mt 20:28; Mr 10:45; 2Co 5:21; Ga 3:13; 1Jn 3:16 * **10:12** Lc 10:3 * **10:15** Mt 11:27; 20:28; Lc 10:22 * **10:16** Is 56:8; Ez 34:11-13; 34:23; 37:24; Mt 8:11,12; Jn 11:52; 12:32; 17:11,20-22; Hch 10:34-35; 1P 2:25; Ef 2:11-19 * **10:17** Jn 3:35; 5:20; 1Jn 3:16 * **10:18** Jn 5:19 * **10:19** Jn 7:43; 9:16 * **10:20** Jn 7:20; 8:48; Ap 9:20; 18:2 * **10:21** Ex 4:11; Sal 146:8; Jn 9:32-33 * **10:23** Hch 3:11; 5:12 * **10:24** Mt 1:17; 26:63; Ef 5:2; Lc 22:67; 2Co 3:12 * **10:25** Jn 5:36; 6:28-29; Ro 14:20; He 3:9; 2Jn 8; Ap 15:3 * **10:26** Jn 6:37; 8:47 * **10:28** Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25; Mt 10:42; Mr 9:41; Lc 21:18; Jn 3:16; 6:27,39; 12:25; 17:12; 18:9; 2Co 4:9; 2Jn 8; 1Ts 4:17 * **10:29** Mt 11:27

³⁰ Na' Tata qa yakha' ewi'ł aka' yijunyejeyi'ł.—*

³¹ He' judiol qa t'eku'metsju'kii iye he' utel, qe neqje'lenheyu'taxijkii iye.*

³² Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yakha' k'ethini'lij kekhewe' olots haqsi'jijkii le'sits ta'lii na' Tata. ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j kekhewe'en pa' ta'lets in leneqje'lenheyu'ul yijkii ne' utel?—*

³³ He' judiol qa yeku'ł qa yit'ij: —Nite' l'ejelaxti'yipji'kii pa'qu' aqsiijkii qu' le'wise', qe l'ejelaxti'yipji'kii yijat'ij in u'etsik'i ke' e'lijeyets pa' Dios, qa ta'hijupi' iye in akha' e'jukhewle qa l'itaxijets qu' o' Diose'.—*

³⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł: —¿Me nite' yit'ij kakha' we'nika'ajji' ege leyi'ł: “Yakha' hit'ij: 'Ekhweli'ł o' diositsi'ł'”?

(Sal 82:6)

³⁵ Na' Dios in yit'ijets qu' diositse' pekhewe' tisij ke' le'lijei qa kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' qa ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nenwu'mpha'm,*

³⁶ ¿me ha'ne t'eku'miiji' na' Dios qa nukinetsju' ha'ne sehe' epji' pa' lit'ijets: “U'etsik'i ke' e'lijeyets pa' Dios” qe yakha' hit'ij: yakha' Laa'sija na' Dios?*

³⁷ Qu' nite' haqsi'ji'jijkii kekhewe' l'ithayijkitis na' Tata, qa' hasu'uj ek'eni'ł yiwets, es-geku'ul.*

³⁸ Qa qu' haqsi'jii'jijkii, inye'ju' qu' esgeku'taxi'ł, qa' hasu'ujle egeku'ul kekhewe' haqsiijkii, hats'inha qu' enikfe'li'letsha qa umti'ilha iye na' Tata in i'nyit ji'teje'm qa yakha' qa ha'nji'ij ji'teje'mek na' Tata.—*

³⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hekhewe'en in ewi'lij iye in yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi', ha' Jesús qa aje'eHe ilatik'ui iye he' lokoyei hekhewe'en.*

⁴⁰ Ma' qa ikiiteje'm iye lajaika' ha' haqqi' Jordán, hakha' yojo in wenqimpulijini' pa'aj ka' Juan, qa hikha' qa amani'.*

⁴¹ Olots kekhewe' nekii ha' i'ni', qa yit'ijju': —In yemjeetax kakha' Juan Bautista in nite' yaqsi'jtaxijkii pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'uju'ł, la'mek qa week kekhewe' yit'ij t'ejuyets ha'ne jukhew qa yijaalija.—*

⁴² Ma' qa olots iye he' tek'enets nite' yeqeku' ha' Jesús hakha' i'ni'.

11

Wa'm pa' Lazaro'ik'i.

¹ Ewi'ł ha' jukhew wanqaats'e' hii Lázaro, Betania leile', letset ke' María qa ke' le'fefeki' (tekuti') Marta.*

² Ke' María ha' le'fefe (lek'inij) Lázaro qi in wanqaats'e', hikke' yatsi'yipji' ka' ewjisii he' le'f'iyei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nili'jijju' iye he' l'ewkujits.*

³ Enewe' wetsjuk witk'injayek qa inq'ukinii qu' netfelhiti'yi'm ha' Jesús qa' nit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, nakha' qi lisu'un ejuwaika' qi in wanqaats'e'.—

⁴ Ha' Jesús in impi'ye'ej qa yit'ij: —Hane'en ha'ne witaatshek nite' t'ejuyets pa' witwamhi', qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij qu' neniwqinhetji' na' Dios, hats'inha ha'ne La's na' Dios qa' neniwqinhetji' qu' nata'lets nakha' witaatshek.—*

⁵ Qa ha' Jesús yisu'un ke' Marta qa ke' le'fefeki' (lek'inja') qa ha' Lázaro iye.

⁶ In tefelhiti'yi'm in qi in wanqaats'e' ha' Lázaro, qa hik ta'hijupi' mexe wetsjuk ke' ne'uts in amaneyiju' iye hakha' i'ni'.

⁷ Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa yit'ijets he' l'ijjatshenhei: —Yape jiwapilii iye ha' Judea'.—*

⁸ Qa he' l'ijjatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Rabí (Maestro), mexe ink'a'ak'i he' judiol neqje'lenheyu'tax ekjii ke' utel qu' nalan. ¿Me qa' amii iye hane'ej?—*

⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł: —¿Me nite' doceji' (12) ne'ej hora na'aj ne'u? Pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nijalki'sji'kii pa'qu' ne'uye' ham yilani'ifi, qe mexe yi'wenji'kii na' na'lkii ha'ne sehe' epji'.*

¹⁰ Qa pakha'le qu' nijalki'sji'kii naja'x qa yilanifi pe'ye', qe hats nite' i'nji'teje'm na' na'lkii.—*

¹¹ Yit'ij aka'an, qa i'nk'ale qa yit'ij iye: —Hakha' injuwaika' Lázaro hats imaa'ija, qa' natsamii qa' henijt'otshen.—*

* **10:30** Jn 1:15; 14:10; 17:11; 1Jn 2:24 * **10:31** Jn 11:8 * **10:32** Jn 5:36; 15:24 * **10:33** Lv 24:16; Mt 9:3; 26:62-66; Jn 5:18; 8:59 * **10:35** Lc 8:21; Jn 2:22; 18:32; Mt 26:54 * **10:36** Jn 5:19; He 1:2 * **10:37** Jn 5:36; 15:24; He 3:9; Ap 15:3 * **10:38** Jn 14:10; 1Jn 5:20 * **10:39** Jn 7:44; Lc 4:30 * **10:40** Mr 1:4; 10:1; Lc 3:3 * **10:41** Mr 1:45 * **11:1** Mr 11:1; Lc 10:38-39,40-42 * **11:2** Lc 7:38; Jn 12:3 * **11:4** Lc 9:32; Jn 5:19; 9:3; 10:38; 11:40; 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18; He 1:2 * **11:7** Lc 1:5 * **11:8** Mt 23:7-8; 26:25,49; Mr 9:5; 11:21; 14:45; Jn 1:38,49; 3:2,6; 4:31; 6:25; 9:2; 10:31 * **11:9** Mt 5:14; Jn 8:12 * **11:10** Jn 9:4 * **11:11** Hch 13:36; 1Co 11:30

¹² Ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, hakha'an in hats ima', ikji' in hats wat'ij.—

¹³ Qa iyeti'ij ha' Jesús ka' Lazaro'ik'i in hats wa'm pa'aj, qa hekhewe'le l'ijatshenhei qa yumtitax qu' nit'ijets na'aj ima'ija.

¹⁴ Ma' qa ha' Jesús, qa hik ta'hjupi' in yatsathenkeetik'iha in nifeli'm: —Ka' Lazaro'ik'i hats wa'm.

¹⁵ Le'wis ye'mkii in nite' ha'nijup, qe hik aka' kakha' les in le'wisju' qu' net'ejuyi'l ewets, hats'inha qa' les nite' inqekuyi'ih. Yape ju'ukii hakha' i'ni' kakha'an.—

¹⁶ Ma' qa ha' Tomás lenqii iye wetsjukji' qa yit'ijets hekhewep iye. —Yape jiyamii hats'inha qa' je'weeke' qu' jinanaxi'lju' nakha'an.—*

Jesús hik pakha' tilijii pe' naxju'.

¹⁷ In hats yamets, ma' qa ha' Jesús qa impi'ye'ej in hats ikwetju'l (4) pe' neľutsik'i in i'nifi ke' lesehek ka' Lazaro'ik'i.*

¹⁸ Ha' Betania iphu'umets ha' Jerusalén wetshetk'ewi'l kilómetro ets.*

¹⁹ Olots he' judiol namii ke' ľetsi' ke' Marta qa ke' María, qe qa' nisimetsinij pakha' ľawamhijii kakha' ľejeje'ek'i.

²⁰ Ke' Marta in impi'ye'ej ha' Jesús in hats k'esiye'ets ha' witset qa nejelu'ui. Qa kikke'le María qa amani' ke' ľetsi'.

²¹ Ke' Marta qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Yatsat'axyij, qek ni'i' hane'e'in qekhante' nawa'metax ka' yejeje'ek'i,

²² qa tsikfe'le'ets hane'ej in week pa'qu' iyinjets pa' Dios, qa pa' Dios qa' neľisij.—

²³ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Ha' ejeje' ıla'x iye hatse'.—*

²⁴ Qa ke' Marta qa yeku'l: —Ehe, tsikfe'lets in ıla'x iye hatse' qu' ihiye'tax iye week pe' hats naxtaxju' qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' hats ľ'aka'the' ye'le hatse'.—*

²⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' ľilijii pe' naxju' qa yakha' iye witiľa'x nite' yili'ij. Pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', yemjeetax qu' nawa'mtax qa' ıla'xe' iye.*

²⁶ Qa week pakha' qu' mexe ıla'xe' qa nite' tseqeku', ma' qa' nite' ľ'anuuyi' qu' nawa'm hatse'. ¿Me nite' ľeqeku'uk'i aka'an?—*

²⁷ Qa yeku'l kikke'en qa yit'ij: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij, yakha' nite' heqeku'uk'i in hik akhaa'ija pa' Cristo La's pa' Dios pakha' neketsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji'.—*

Jesús qa ip.

²⁸ In yili'ij in yit'ij ke' Marta aka'an, ma' qa yiihetii ke' ľejeje'ek'i María qa tanqat'inijets in yit'ijets: —Ha' Maestro hats ha'ne i'ni' qa iyin ei.—

²⁹ In yepi'ye' ek'i ke' María aka'an qa aje'el niipha'm qa ikii hakha' i'ni' ha' Jesús.*

³⁰ Qe ha' Jesús mente' uitaxetsji'ha ha' witset ľa's, qe mexe amantaxi' hakha' wetweni'hi' ke' Marta.

³¹ He' judiol he' i'nijup kikke'en ke' ľetsi'ii yisimetsintax, hekhewe'en in yi'wen ke' María in ts'enpha'm qa ikfik'i, ma' qa yijayanfik'i, yumtitax qu' nakii ke' lesehek qu' nayinju' iye.*

³² Ke' María in yamii hakha' i'ni' ha' Jesús, ma' qa in yi'wen qa wetjele'efi ľefiyeyiju', qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, qek ni'i' hane'e'in qekhante' nawa'metax ka' yejeje'ek'i.—*

³³ Ha' Jesús in yi'wen in qi in ip ke' María qa hekhewe' iye judiol ľijts'eyek, ma' qa qi in yoksi'wen qa ika'me'tji'ij kiyek iye.*

³⁴ Qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n ľ'enii'!?— Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —Te'ľun qa' i'wen, Yatsat'axyij.—

³⁵ Ha' Jesús qa ip.*

³⁶ Qa hik ta'hjupi' he' judiol in yit'ijju': —¡jeľ qeku'ni'lju' hayits qa qi in yisu'untax pa'aj!—*

³⁷ Qa uja'x he' yit'ijju'ek: —Hane'en hik ha'ne hakha' yi'wenkitkii ha' puk'altax. ¿Pa'n ľahats in nite' ľeke' qu' naqsiijkii ka' Lazaro'ik'i qu' nite' nawa'me'?—*

Lázaro qa ıla'x iye.

³⁸ Ha' Jesús qa ewi'lij iye in qi in yoksi'wen pa' ľunye'ľkii in hats meti'm ke' lesehek. Ke' lesehek yikumunhetje'm ke' utek qa ha' ľit'o qa ute iye.*

³⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —¡ľwu'mi'ľ ne' ute ľeji'ij!— Qa ke' Marta ľejeje'ek'i ka' wa'm qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, hats qi qu' ne'nisjut qe hats ikwetju'l (4) ke' neľutsik'i in i'nji'.—

* 11:16 Mr 3:18 * 11:17 Jn 5:28 * 11:18 Mt 23:37 * 11:23 Mr 9:27 * 11:24 Jn 2:4; 6:39; 1P 1:5; 3:3; 2P 3:3; Jud 18 * 11:25 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 6:35; 8:24; Fil 1:21 * 11:26 Jn 6:50; 8:51 * 11:27 Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2; Jn 5:19; 18:37 * 11:29 Mr 1:45 * 11:31 Jn 5:28 * 11:32 Ap 19:10 * 11:33 Sal 51:12 * 11:35 Lc 19:41 * 11:36 Mr 14:44; Jn 5:20 * 11:37 Jn 9:6-7 * 11:38 Mt 27:60; Mr 15:46; Lc 24:2; Jn 20:1

40 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¿Me nite' hit'ij ewets, qu' nite' esqeku'ye' qa' i'wen na' qi lesa'x na' Dios?—*

41 Ma' qa wenit'ij qhof ke' ute hit'o'oj. Ha' Jesús qa yejeletspha'm na' wa's, qa yit'ij: —Tata, hit'ij ewetspha'm qi in le'wisij qe l'eku'mij yiju'ł kakha' k'iyini ewets.*

42 Yakha' tsikfe'ltaxets in l'eku'mij yiju'ł na'aj k'iyini ewets, qa hit'i'ij aka'an qe ta'lets enewe' olots tsegewuk'un, hats'inha qu' nite' neqekuyi'ik'i in akha' lets'ukinju'.—*

43 In yili'ij aka'an in yit'ij, qa yit'unhetik'i in iyet: —¡Lázaro, enekik'uifk'i na' la'ni!—

44 Qa ka' wa'mtax qa nekfik'i. Ke' lokoyei qa ke' lef'iyei iye wetjuphe'lij ke' penyilots, qa ka' leju's qa wet-sifinijipji' ka' penyilo la's. Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Enit'ijipji' ne' wetjuphe'lij qa' leke'ye' qu' nak.—

Wo'taxiikii pa'qu' leqfenyejeji'ij qu' nilan pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:1-5; Marcos 14:1-2; Lucas 22:1-2)

45 Qa aka'an in ta'lets qa olots he' judiol hekhewe' namii qu' ni'wen ke' María, in yi'wen aka' yaqsiiikii ha' Jesús, ma' qa tek'enets nite' yeqeku' hakha'an.*

46 Qa na'le he' uja'x hekhewe'en qa yamii he' fariseol qa nenfeli'mik'i kakha' yaqsiiikii ha' Jesús.*

47 Ma' qa he' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' pa'il qa he' fariseol iye qa not'axij wetju'ł in uja'xek pe' week Junta Suprema* qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n qu' ineqfenyejeje' inwek? Hakha' jukhew hats olots pe' yaqsiiikii ham lunyejeji'iju'ł.*

48 Qe qu' jintewejine, qa' week netk'enets hatse' hakha'an. Ma' qa ne' oq'ophelinetsilets Roma lelets qa' nanam qa' niwu'lenhetju' ene' qi i'nlijsitjii qa' weeke' iye ha'ne initsset qu' niwu'lenhetju'.—*

49 Hakha' ewi'ł hekhewe'en, hii Caifás, hik hakha' qiji' pa'il latata kakha' ininqa'pji', qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekhweli'ł ham lenikfe'li'ilets,*

50 qa nite' i'nji' iye pe'qu' aqjamtikineyejeji'ikii in les in le'wisju' qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nawa'mifi ha'ne witset, qa' hasu'uje' qu' weeke' qu' nanaxju' ha'ne witset.—*

51 Qa ha' Caifás, qa nite'le qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nata'lets in yit'ij aka'an, qe in qiji' pa'il latata kakha' ininqa'pji', ma' qa pa' Dios qa tisij qu' nit'ij aka'an qu' aje'el nenfel ha' Jesús qu' nawa'mifi ha'ne witset.*

52 Qa nite' ewi'le iye ha'ne witset qu' nawa'mifi, qe wa'mifi iye qu' ewi'ł neni' pe' week lelets pa' Dios pe' mexe yak'estaxkii.*

53 Ma' qa hik akaa'ijha in ta'hi' ka' neluji' in wo'oikii pa'qu' leqfenyejeji'ij qu' leke'ye' qu' nilan ha' Jesús.*

54 Qa hik ta'hjupi' ha' Jesús in hats nite' leke' qu' nijalki'sji' kii qa' week ni'wen he' judiol. Ma' qa yamii ha' witset hii Efraín meti'm ha' ham i'ni't'. Qa hikha' mexe i'ni'hi'kii he' l'ijatshenhei.*

55 Ma' qa hats k'esiyu'ets kakha' qi leqe le'wis nehu ne' judiol hii Pascua. Qa olots he' pekkel ta'hji'kii namii aje'el ha' Jerusalén qe qa' aje'el naqsiiikii pekhewe' hats jutsiqax qu' naqsiiikii, hats'inha qu' leke'ye' qu' na'nij ji'teje'm pa' le'wis nehu hii Pascua.*

56 Ma' qa teniwohoitaxiikii ha' Jesús, qa yifaakateji' pa'aj pekhewe'en in i'nifi ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Lekpa' qu' umti'il? ¿Me qu' nite' nanami'ii ha'ne le'wis nehu?—*

57 He' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye fariseol hayiits inaqaaji'ijji'ju' pakha' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' na'ni' ha' Jesús qa' nenfeli'm hats'inha qu' nophe'ł.*

12

Pe' ewi'ł efu hii María qa yatsi'yipji' pa' ewjisii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:6-13; Marcos 14:3-9)

1 Ma' qa ha' Jesús, in mexe ewi'ł tatsai (6) nelutsets qu' namets kakha' le'wis nehu Pascua, qa yamii iye ha' Betania. Hikha' letset ha' Lázaro yilin ha' Jesús in hats wa'mtax.*

2 Hik hakha'a' qa wanaqsiiimiji'kii ka' laq ha' Jesús. Qa ke' Marta qa yithayiki'iji' ka' laq, qa hakha'le Lázaro qa i'nji'teje'm hekhewe' i'nijupju'kii ha' mesa qa lekufets ha' Jesús.*

* 11:40 Jn 17:24; Mr 9:23; 1Jn 3:2 * 11:41 Mr 8:6; Ro 1:8; Jn 9:31 * 11:42 Mr 9:37; Jn 1:6 * 11:45 Jn 2:23; 12:11 * 11:46 Mr 7:3 * 11:47 Junta Suprema ikji' tenek'enhe'yij qa yejel iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe' jukhew yamets 71. * 11:47 Mr 13:9 * 11:48 Hch 16:21 * 11:49 Mt 26:3,57; Lc 3:2; Jn 18:13-14,24,28; Hch 4:6; Lv 16:32 * 11:50 Is 53:8; Jn 18:14 * 11:51 2Co 4:10 * 11:52 Lc 1:7 * 11:53 Jn 5:18 * 11:54 Jn 7:1; Mt 3:1; Ap 12:6 * 11:55 Ex 12:11; Mt 23:37 * 11:56 Hch 21:26; Jn 2:23 * 11:57 Mt 2:4 * 12:1 Mr 11:1; Jn 11:43-44 * 12:2 Jn 11:1

³ Ma' qa ke' María qa t'eku'mi' ka' ewjisii yamets trescientos cuarenta (340) gramos ka' huk'eji' ta'lets ne'ej najkak hii nardo qa qi iye in inyetax, ma' qa yatsi'yi he' le'f'iyei ha' Jesús qa in yili'ij ma' qa nili'ijju' he' l'ewkujits yislatij he' le'f'iyei ha' Jesús, qa weekij ha' l'atawe'j ke' wititsi' in ikifi ka' l'ewjisi' ka' ewjisii.*

⁴ Ma' qa ha' Judas Iscariote, hik hakha' iye i'ntaxji'teje'm he' doce (12) l'ijatsenhei, hik hakha' t'ihinij hatse' ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij:*

⁵ —¿Inhats'ek in nite' te'ninei yijat'ij kakha' ewjisii, uja'x yamtaxets pe' qek l'aja'ye' trescientos (300) denarios* ma' qekha netestiitaxij nekhewe' ham yiwq'axine'?—*

⁶ Qa nite' yit'ij aka'an qu' ne'l'ilaxets nekhewe' if'iljetsits, qe yit'ij yijat'ij aka'an qe l'akha' ejtenhetsax qa in l'akha' iye yaqsi'j kakha' ti'naj l'astajii, qa hik kakha' ka' ta'l'ijetsju'kii kekhewe' yiwu'mlekii l'astayik'i.*

⁷ Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Iwejini'ij, qe qa' najilet aje'e'l qu' net'ejujets pa' neluji' qu' hayajkati'yik'ui.*

⁸ Qe enewe' if'iljetsits ham yiwq'axine' nite' hamitsi'l'ejup week l'ahatsiyij qu' nanali't'ejup, qa yakha'le qa nite' week l'ahatsiyij qu' e'tsweni'l' qu' ha'ni'l' ejup.—

Pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il neqek'uyu'uj pa' Lázaro.

⁹ Ma' qa hekhewe' olotsija judiol in nukfe'lets ha' Jesús in i'ni' ha' Betania, ma' qa namii, nite' ewi'He in neqwenkeyu'uj ha' Jesús qe hakhap iye Lázaro in neqwenkeyu'uj iye, hikha' yilin ha' Jesús in hats wa'mtax hakha'an.*

¹⁰ Ma' qa hik ta'l'ijupi' he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il in yijamti'ets iye pa'qu' leqfenejeyi'ij qu' nilan iye ha' Lázaro

¹¹ qe ha' Lázaro hikha' ta'lets in olots pe' judiol yili'ijju' in tek'entaxets he' pa'il, ma' qa tek'enets nite' yeqeku' ha' Jesús.

Jesús qa yamji'teje'm pa' Jerusalén.

(Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40)

¹² Qa hakhap nehuikakii, hekhewe' olotsija namii kekhewe' le'sits neluts, qa i'ye'ek'ui ha' Jesús qu' nanametsji'ha ha' Jerusalén.

¹³ Ma' qa yifekinik'i ke' lesejets he' omhetekui qa nejelu'ujju'l, qa taya'yijipji'kii: —i'Qi'ija in le'wis! i'Qi in le'wis ha'ne namij ka' tii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij! (Sal 118:26) Hane'en hik ha'ne pa' qi latata ene' Israel.—*

¹⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yi'wen ha' ewi'l matikatax la's mexe ham i'ni' ipji', ma' qa i'nipji', in l'anyejeyek kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' pa'aj:*

¹⁵ —E'nijweikitek witset Sión, jet qeku'nek na' qi Atata'al hats nami't ei i'nipji' na' matikatax la's.—

*(Zac 9:9)**

¹⁶ In i'nk'a he' l'ijatsenhei nite' nikfelik'iha ekewe' wekwek. Qa i'nk'ate ha' Jesús in wapiletspha'm iye na' wa's qa yijamti'ik'i ke' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in hik hakha'ija t'ejujets kekhewe'en, qa lekhewel iye t'ejujets iye hekhewe'en in yaqsiimijkii ke' wekwek.*

¹⁷ Qa hik l'unyejei iye hekhewe' yi'wenij ha' Jesús in taya'yetsji' ha' Lázaro ke' lesehekji' qa ila'x iye in hats wa'mtax, hekhewe'en qa nifelji'ijkii iye aka'an.*

¹⁸ Qa hik ta'l'ijupi' in olotsija he' nejelu'ujju' ha' Jesús, qe impi'yelij hakha'an in hik hakha' yaqsiijkii aka' ewi'l ham l'unye'ji'ijju'l.

¹⁹ Ma' qa hekhewe' fariseol qa yit'ijju' in tafaakate'yijju': —¿Me hats hi'weni'l in ham weju'hi'ij pakha' l'ijamtitaxilets? Jet qeku'ni'lek, hats week itupi'le'ets ene' week nakha'an.—*

Pe' uja'x griegos wo'oikii pa' Jesús.

²⁰ Qa uja'x hekhewe' griegos i'nji'teje'm hekhewe' olotsija namii qu' niyiinija kekhewe' le'sits nelutsji'.

²¹ Enewe'en qa ikii ha' Felipe, hikha' ta'l'iyek ha' witset Betsaida ha' sehe' Galilea, ma' qa qi in iyinjets: —Jukhew, tseqwenkeyu'taxi'lij pa' Jesús.—*

²² Ha' Felipe qa ikii ha' Andrés qa nifeli'm, ma' qa ha' Andrés qa ha' Felipe qa nifelii ha' Jesús.*

* 12:3 Jn 11:2 * 12:4 Mt 26:14; Mr 3:19 * 12:5 Ewi'l denario, l'ajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l nehu qu' net'ithayii. * 12:5 Mt 18:28 * 12:6 Jn 10:1 * 12:7 Jn 19:40; Dt 15:11 * 12:9 Jn 21:14 * 12:13 Lv 23:40; Ap 7:9; Mr 11:9; Lc 1:42; Jn 1:49; 10:25; Sal 118:25-26 * 12:14 Lc 13:15 * 12:15 Jn 6:20 * 12:16 Jn 2:22; 14:26 * 12:17 Jn 5:28 * 12:19 Mr 15:6-15; Lc 19:39-44; Jn 11:47-48; 12:36-43; 19:15 * 12:21 Mt 11:21; 17:22; Mr 3:18; 6:45; 8:22; Lc 9:10; 10:13; Jn 1:44; Col 3:22 * 12:22 Jn 6:8

²³ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijets: —Hats yamets lahats'ij ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' napiletspha'm iye na' wa's.*

²⁴ Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, ne'ej lo' ne'ej trigo in nite' nami'ju' sehe' qa wa'mjeji', qa ham pe'qu' nata'lets hats ewi'He, qa in nam'i'iju' yijat'ij na'aj sehe', qa wa'mji', ma' qa olots yijat'ij pe'qu' nata'lets lei.*

²⁵ Pakha' qu' nisu'un pa'qu' hila'xe' qa' naqamij hatse', qa pakha'le qu' nuten pa'qu' hila'xe' ha'ne sehe' epji', qa' nihi'n pa'qu' hila'xe' qe qa' nejutshenets pa' witi'ha'x nite' yili'ij.*

²⁶ Pakha' qu' net'ithayii ye'm, qa' natsjayan, qa nakha' qu' ha'ni' qa' hik nakhajeek qu' na'ni' pakha' yeq'ithayinenek. Pakha' qu' net'ithayii ye'm qa na' Tata qa' qi qu' niwqinhetji' pakha'an.—*

Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

²⁷ —Hane'ej pa' yitaw'e'j qi in hoksi'wen in ul'axi'mkii. ¿Qa pa'n qu' hit'ij? ¿Me hit'ij: “Tata anamitkitek yiwets pakha' iftsax”? Qa hik ta'hijupi' in tsam qe qa' yijunye'je'kii aka' iftsaxji'.*

²⁸ Tata, iwqinhetji'ha ka' ii.— Ma' qa nokes pa' ewi'l wit'ax ta'hi'pha'm na' wa's qa yit'ij: —Hats hiwqinhetji'ha aka' Yii qa' ewi'lij iye qu' hiwqinhetji'ha iye.—*

²⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hekhewe' olots i'ni' hakha'a' qa yepi'ye', yit'ijets in ewi'lte' pa' tejen. Qa hekhewep qa yit'ijetsek in ewi'lte' pa' ángel iyeti'l.

³⁰ Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Pakha' t'aiji' nite' yakha' qu' net'eju' yiwets, ekheweli'l t'eju'ij' ewets.*

³¹ Hane'ej hats nam ha'ne lahats'ij qa ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa' newetjeyumtshenij pa'qu' lunyeje'ye'. Qa hane'ej nakha' tenek'enheitaxipji' ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa' netwumhiti'fik'i.*

³² Qa yakha', qu' heyiihinhetiitaxik'u'ipha'm ha'ne sehe', qa yakha' qa haqsiijki' qu' nonot'ax yiwets ene' weekji'.—*

³³ Qa yi'thi'ij aka'an hats'inha qa yeqethentaxik'i'ha pa' lunye'jkii hatse' qu' nawa'm.*

³⁴ Qa he' Jukhew qa yit'ijju': —Tsikfe' litilets kekhe'we' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Cristo in tees tit hame' ene' week lahatsiyij. ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j in hit'ijets: “Ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' ne'nenpha'm qa na' wa'm”? ¿Lek pakha' pa' La's pa' Jukhew?—*

³⁵ Jesús qa yit'ij: —Mexe, hats lammi'ste pa' hamik'ui, qa nakha' hik lunye'j na'lkii, qa hats nite' na'ni'it etji'teje'mkii. Ijalkisi'lj'i'kii na' na'lkii in mexe i'ni'l etji'teje'm, hats'inha qu' nite' e'ni'tulaxi'ilijpha'm na' nookii. Na'aj yijalki'sji'kii na'aj nookii nite' nikfe'lets pa'n ikji'.*

³⁶ In mexe i'ni'l etji'teje'm na' na'lkii, ek'eni'lets hasu'uj egeku'ul' na' na'lkii, hats'inha qu' letitsi'it ej na' na'lkii.— In yili'ij ekewe'en in yit'ij ha' Jesús qa ik qa wanat'inik'uikii hekhewe'en.*

Inhats'ek pe' judiol in yegeku' pa' Jesús.

³⁷ Qa in yemjeetax in hats olotstax ke' yi'wentaxijha in yaqsiijki' ham lunyeje'yi'iju'l, qa lunye'j ji'ij in yegeku' hakha'an.

³⁸ Hats'inha qu' nasinik'i' kekhe'we' yit'ij pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i' Isaias, in yit'ij: —*Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n tii pakha' qu' nite' neqekuyi'ik'i' ekewe' jitefeltax? ¿Qa pa'n tii pakha' qu' hats ni'wen in t'ethinhetiitaxij pa' let'unha'x pa' Yatsat'ax'inij?—* (Is 53:1)*

³⁹ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' qu' netk'enets, qe pa' Isaias'ik'i' yit'ij iye pa'aj:

⁴⁰ —*Pa' Dios yit'onji' lotoi pekhewe'en qa yit'unhetje'm iye pe' latawjets, hats'inha qu' nite' ni'wene' qa nite' nenikfeli'ik'i' iye, ma' qa' nite' netetwek'elaxe' yiwets qa yakha' qu' nite' hentine'ju'.—* (Is 6:10)*

⁴¹ Ekewe'en yit'ij pa'aj pa' Isaias'ik'i', qe yi'wen pa' qi lesa'x ha' Cristo qa nifelkii iye pa'aj.*

⁴² La'mek qa lunye'j ji'ij iye in olots hekhewe' tek'enets, nite' yegeku' hakha'an, qa i'ntaxji'teje'm iye hekhewe' uja'x tenek'enhei qa nite'le tetfelij, qe niijiweyiju'l he' fariseol qu' nukinik'uifik'i' he' le'lijstijiyits.*

⁴³ Qe les yisu'unji' in yiwqinhetji' ene' Jukhew, qa nite' qu' les nisu'un qu' pakha'ye' yijat'ij Dios qu' niwqinhetji' enewe'en.*

* 12:23 Mr 2:10 * 12:24 Lc 16:7; 1Co 15:36 * 12:25 Jn 10:28; Lc 6:27; 19:14; Mt 10:39 * 12:26 1Co 3:5; Jn 14:3; 17:24; 2Co 5:8; Fil 1:23; 1Ts 4:17; 1Ti 5:3 * 12:27 Sal 3:7 * 12:28 Jn 5:37; 10:25; 17:1; Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1,13; 1P 2:12 * 12:30 Jn 11:42 * 12:31 Lc 4:6; Jn 3:16; 14:30; 16:11; Col 2:15; 1Jn 3:8 * 12:32 Jn 11:51 * 12:33 Jn 18:32 * 12:34 Sal 89:36; Jn 15:4; 1Jn 2:17; Mr 2:10 * 12:35 Sal 36:9; 118:27; Jn 7:28,33; 8:14; 9:4; 12:46; 1Jn 2:8,11; Fil 3:12 * 12:36 Jn 7:33; 1Ts 5:5; Lc 4:30 * 12:38 Mt 1:22; 3:3; 4:14; 12:17; Ex 15:16 * 12:40 Jn 8:59; He 3:8; Is 56:3,6; Mt 18:3; 23:15; Hch 15:3; 28:27; Ro 16:5; 1Ti 3:6; 1P 2:24 * 12:41 Is 6:1-10; Mr 10:37; Jn 17:24 * 12:42 Lc 8:41

* 12:43 Fil 3:19; Lc 9:32; 2Co 3:18; 1Ts 2:4; 2P 3:18

Pe' nite' tek' enets pa' Jesús qa' ut' etse' ju' hatse'.

⁴⁴ Ha' Jesús yit' unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', nite' yakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', nakha'le ts'ukinju' hikna' nite' yeqeku'.*

⁴⁵ Qa pakha' qu' hats netswen, ma' qa hats yi'wen na' ts'ukinju'.*

⁴⁶ Yakha', fetitjii, tsametsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji', hats'inha qu' weeke' pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye' qa' nite' amane' ji'teje'm na' nookii.

⁴⁷ Pakha' qu' nepi'ye'taxik'i eke' yi'lijei qa nite'le tek'enik'i, hane'ej nite' hitani'then, qe nite' tsamijetsju' qu' hitani'then ha'ne week sehe' ipji', tsametsju' qe qa' heninju'.*

⁴⁸ Pakha' qu' nite' net'eku'me'yiju'l qa nite' t'eku'miju'l iye kekhe'we' yi'lijei, ma' qa hats na'l pakha' qu' newetjeyumtshenij hatse', kekhe'we' yi'lijei henfeltaxi'l e'm, hik kekhe'we' qu' netjeyumtshenij hatse' pa' netuji' qu' hats l'akathe'ye'leju' hatse'.*

⁴⁹ Qe yakha' nite' henfel pakha' qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'unle, nakha'le Tata hik nakha' ts'ukinju', hik nakha'le yit'ij yiwets qu' hit'ij week kekhe'we' henfel qa k'inq'ijatshenij iye.*

⁵⁰ Qa tsikfe'lets iye pakha' qu' nit'ij na' Tata qu' nanaqsiijkii in ta'lets qu' nanali'l e'm na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. Qa hik ta'lijupi' kekhe'we' hit'ij, qa hit'ij in hunyejeyek kekhe'we' hats yit'ij yiwets qu' hit'ij.—*

13

Jesús qa nimpuuju' pe' le'f'iyei pe' l'ijatshenhei.
(Lucas 7:44)

¹ In mexente' tekju' qu' net'ejuyets kakha' le'wis netu Pascua,* ha' Jesús nikfe'lets in hats yamets lahats'ij qu' nakik'ui iye ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa' namii iye pa' Latata. Lakha' in yisu'unija kekhe'we' yatsat'etsij in mexe i'ni'pji' ha'ne sehe' qa nite' yili'ij qu' qi qu' nisu'un yamijii pa' netuji' qu' hats l'aka'the' ye'le hatse'.*

² In hats nekuyuju' pa'aj, qa pa' inwo'met hats yenji' latawe'j ka' Judas, la's pakha' Simón Iscariote, qu' net'ihinij ha' Jesús.*

³ Qa ha' Jesús qa nikfe'le'ets pa' Latata in tisij qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' week ekewe' wekwek, qa nikfe'letsha iye in ta'liiha pa' Dios qa nikfe'lets iye qu' napilliipha'm iye pa' i'ni' pa' Dios.*

⁴ Qa in mente' tektaxju' qa niyik'uipha'm, ma' qa nit'ijji' ka' juffufuf l'uihitjii qa t'eku'mi' ka' ewi'l toalla qa yeqelutsiji'.*

⁵ Qa yatsiiji'ju' ka' iweli' ha' k'eeweji' tok'o, ma' qa yapelek qa nimpuuju' he' le'f'iyei he' l'ijatshenhei qa ha' yeqelutsiji' toalla qa hikha' qa nili'jijju'.

⁶ Ma' qa yamets ha' Simón Pedro, hakha'an qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me lenqempuujitsheneyu'taxij ene' yif'iyei?—*

⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Hane'ej nite' lenikfe'lets aka' haqsiijkii, qa hatse'lu' enikfe'lets.—*

⁸ Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij: —Nite' yexke'ej qu' impuujin ne' yif'iyei!— Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qu' nite' himpuujine' qa' nite' hik akha'ye' nekhe'we' tsatsat'etsij.—

⁹ Ha' Simón Pedro qa yit'ij: —Ye'ehe, Yatsat'axyij, qa hasu'uj uja'xe'le qu' impuujin ne' yif'iyei, qe ene' yikoyei iye qu' impuujin qa ha'ne yijila' iye.—

¹⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Na'aj hats wempuli'j hats nite' hamik'ui qu' nempuli'j iye, hats uja'xle ne'ej le'f'iyei qu' nimpulijin qe hats week ham lejili'ye' na'aj l'aj. Qa ekheweli'l hats ham ejiliyi'il, qa nite'le e'weeki'ha.—

¹¹ Qe nikfe'lets kakha' qu' net'ihinij hatse', qa hik ta'lijupi' in yit'ij: —Nite' e'weeki'l qu' hats ham ejiliyi'il.—

¹² Ma' qa in hats week yaqhat'etsij in nimpuuju' he' le'f'iyei, qa uyik'ipha'm iye ha' te'nweipha'm l'uihitjii, ma' qa i'nijupju' iye ha' mesa, qa yit'ij: —¿Me lenikfe'li'lets aka' haqsi'ji'l e'mijkii?—

¹³ Ekheweli'l hit'ihij yiwets Maestro qa hit'ihij yiwets iye Yatsat'ax'inij, qa i'woyits'i'jik'iha, qe yakha' hik aka' yijunye'j.

¹⁴ Ehe, in yakha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa Maestro iye, ma' qa' henimpuuju' ne' ef'iyeyi'l, qa ekhewepe'jiilek iye qu' enimpuujini'ju' ne' ef'iyeyi'l wetju'l.*

* 12:44 Jn 6:35 * 12:45 Jn 14:9 * 12:47 Lc 6:37; 11:28; 2Ti 1:14; 2P 3:17; Jn 3:17,18; 8:15; Ap 6:10; Hch 16:30; Ef 2:8 * 12:48 Lc 10:16; Jn 2:4; 6:39; 1P 1:5; 3:3; 2P 3:3; Jud 18 * 12:49 Mt 11:27 * 12:50 Jn 5:19,26; 12:25; 14:24; Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25 * 13:1 Pascua ikji', lahats'ij pa'aj pe' week judiol in yilan na'aj kots'etax qa yilini' pe' l'athits pe' lekuweli' pe' leqejille wetju'l in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Egipto, qe qa' naqsi'jij pakha' yilan na'aj ajit wita's. Hik pakha'aj qa ikik'uifik'i pa' Egipto. * 13:1 Jn 1:11; 6:37; 10:18; 12:23; 16:28 * 13:2 Mt 4:1,10; 10:4; Jn 8:44; 12:4; 13:21; Hch 13:10; Mr 3:19 * 13:3 Mt 11:27; 28:18; Jn 8:14,42; 14:12; 16:27,28; 17:2,8,11 * 13:4 Lc 12:37; 19:36 * 13:6 Mt 16:17 * 13:7 Jn 3:11; 7:28; 12:16 * 13:14 1Ti 5:10; 1P 5:5

¹⁵ Qe yakha' hojo'ot e'mij, hats'inha qu' ekhewepe'jiilek qu' aqsiilijkii aka' hats yeqfenye-jeyi'l ej.*

¹⁶ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, ham pa'qu' witqejkunenek'e qu' nat'anipji' pa'qu' laqa patune', qa ham iye pa'qu' wit'ukinek'e qu' na' t'anipji' pakha' qu' nukin.*

¹⁷ Qu' enikfe'li'lik'i aka'an, qi qu' e'le'sitsi'ih'i'mkii qu' aqsiilijkii.*

¹⁸ Nite' e'week'i' qu' nek'iyeti'l ek'ui. Yakha' tsikfe'lij nekhewe' hats he'yeku'mi', qa t'ejui'e'ets aka'an qu' nafits kekhewe' we'nika'ajji: "*Pakha' yekufetax yemjee qa yetsheny-ijupha'm pa' loqok'o qu' not'otsyit je'mkii, qe hats yejuihife'ej.*" (Sal 41:9)*

¹⁹ Hane'ej hats k'efeli'hi'm aje'et in mente' yamets aka'an, hats'inha qu' namtaxets qu' hunye'je', qa nite' eqeku'yi'ihik'i in yakhaa'ija Cristo.*

²⁰ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, pakha' qu' neneqjunu'uj pa'qu' yukinek'e, qa yakha'le in neqjunu'yij. Qa pakha' qu' neneqjunu'yij qa nakha'le ts'ukinju' hikna' neqjunu'uj.—*

Jesús qa nifel pakha' wotk'onijkii hatse'.

(Mateo 26:20-25; Marcos 14:17-21; Lucas 22:21-23)

²¹ In yili'ij in yit'ij aka'an ha' Jesús, ma' qa yoksi'wen in qi in itawje'met, qa yatsathenketija in nifel, qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' it'ihij ewets, in na'l na' ewi'l ekheweli'l t'ihinyij hatse'.—*

²² He' F'ijatsshenhei qa yejel wetju'kii, qe nite' nikfe'lets pa'n hunye'j pakha'an.

²³ Ha' ewi'l hekhewe' f'ijatsshenhei, hik hakha' ha' yisu'un ha' Jesús, ewi'l i'ni'hi' in teki'lju'.*

²⁴ Ma' qa ha' Simón Pedro qa yit'ijii k'ewk'ew he' lokoyei, qa lokoyeile he' yit'ijii in yit'ijets: —Anfaakanij pa'n hiyija pakha'an.—

²⁵ Ma' qa to'siyijets ha' Jesús, qa nifaakanij: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n hi pakha'an?—

²⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Nakha' qu' hetisij ha'ne qu' hilke'ejji'ju' na' f'i' pan lapk'as.— Ma' qa yuihinji'ju' ka' pan lapk'as ka' f'i', qa tisij ka' Judas la's pakha' Simón Iscariote.*

²⁷ Ma' qa in hats tu'j ka' pan, qa pa' Satanás qa uiji'teje'm kakha'an. Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Pakha' lanqaqsijkineyu'ujkii, yape if'elitik'i qu' aqsiilijkii.—*

²⁸ Qa nite'le ewii'le' pa'qu' nenikfe'lik'i hekhewe' i'nijup ha' mesa inhats'ek in yit'ijets aka'an.

²⁹ Qe uja'x hekhewe' yumtitax kakha' Judas in hikka' yaqsi'j ka' ti'naj i'nji' kekhewe' f'astai, ha' Jesús qu' nit'ijets: Aqha'yii pekhewe' qu' mexe hamitse' ine'm qu' net'ejuyets ha'ne le'wis nehu, i'nh'i' qu' netisij pe'ye' pe' ham yiwq'axine'.*

³⁰ Ma' qa ka' Judas in hats testi'yij ka' pan lapk'as, qa yenteje'm qa aje'et niipha'm qa ikfik'i. Hik aka'aj hats najaleikii.*

Pakha' ewi'l ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' nanaqsijkii.

³¹ Ma' qa in hats ikfik'i ka' Judas, ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Hane'ej qu' neniwqinhetji' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew, qa na' Dios qa' neniwqinhetji' iye qu' nata'lets hane'en.*

³² Qa qu' nata'lets hane'en qu' neniwqinhetji' na' Dios, qa na' Dios qa niwqinhetji'ijji' ek hane'en, qa' aje'et qu' niwqinhetji'.

³³ Yilits, hats k'esets qu' hats nite' ha'ni'il etji'teje'm. Ekheweli'l qa' mowotaxi'lyiikii. Qa hik hunye'j kakha' hit'ijets he' judiol qa hikka' hit'ihij ewets iye hane'ej: nite' leke' qu' eneki'l nakha' qu' hakji'.*

³⁴ K'elisij hane'ej aka' ewi'l ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' nanaqsijkii: mewet-su'unilha ekheweli'l, in yijunye'jek in qi in k'esu'uni'l qa hik aka' ejunyejeyi'ihij qu' mewet-su'uni'l.

³⁵ Qa aka'an qa' hik aka' qu' nata'lets qu' week nenikfe'letsha in ekheweli'l k'eyijatshenheyi'l, ehe, qu' nanali'l e'm pa'qu' e'qsu'unkaxitsi'ih wetju'l.—*

Jesús qa nifel pa' Pedro qu' newelkut'ijkii hatse'.

(Mateo 26:31-35; Marcos 14:27-31; Lucas 22:31-34)

³⁶ Ha' Simón Pedro qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n lakji' hatse'?— Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús: —Hane'ej nite' leke' qu' atsjayan nakha' qu' hakji', qa' ink'aye'le hatse' qu' atsjayan.—*

* 13:15 1Ti 2:8; 1P 2:21 * 13:16 Jn 15:20 * 13:17 Mt 7:24-25; Lc 6:47; 11:28; Stg 1:22-25 * 13:18 Jn 6:70; Ef 1:4; Mt 1:22; 26:54; Sal 41:9 * 13:19 Jn 3:16; 8:24; 13:19; Mr 11:24; Hch 10:43; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10; Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8 * 13:20 Jn 5:43; 2Jn 10 * 13:21 Sal 51:12; Jn 15:26; Hch 26:5 * 13:23 Jn 19:26; 20:2; 21:7,20 * 13:26 Sal 41:9; Mr 14:20 * 13:27 Mt 4:1,10; Jn 8:44; Hch 13:10 * 13:29 Mr 3:19; Jn 2:23 * 13:30 Jn 9:4 * 13:31 Mt 26:31-35; Mr 2:10; 14:27-31; Lc 22:31-38; Jn 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12; 2Ts 1:12; 1Jn 2:5 * 13:33 Jn 7:33; 8:21-22; 14:2; 16:5 * 13:35 1Co 13:1 * 13:36 Jn 14:2; 16:5

³⁷ Pedro qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿inhats'ek in nite' hane'ej qu' k'ajayan yijat'ij? Nite' hetjeyepun inye'jku' qu' hawa'm efi.—^{*}

³⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —¿Me hit'ij yiwets qu' mawamyif? Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets: in nite' ip pa'qu' ta'a'aye' qu' mente' wetshetk'ewi'h'ij qu' mewelku'tyijkii.—

14

Jesús wit'ikheyi'j qa jiyamitii pa' Dios.

¹ —Hasu'uj itawje'metetsi'ii. Hasu'uj eqeku'ul na' Dios, qa hasu'uj esgeku'ul iye.*

² Ne' lets' na' Tata olots ne' latawjets. Qek nite' yijaayi'ija aka'an qekha nite' hit'etaxi'lij ewets. Qa' hathayinpha'm hatse' qa' haji'let pa'qu' etset'i'ii.*

³ Qu' haktax qa' haji'let pa'qu' etset'i'ii, qa' hetpilju' iye hatse', ma' qa' k'ekaxi'lpha'm qa' ewi'l jina'ni' na' ha'ni'.*

⁴ Hats lek lenikfe'li'lets nakha' wit'ikheyi'jii nakha' qu' hakji'.—*

⁵ Ma' qa' ha' Tomás qa' yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, qu' nite' netsikfe'li'ilets pa' lakji', ¿qa' pa'n lunye'j qu' netsikfe'li'ilets pa' wit'ikheyi'j?—*

⁶ Ha' Jesús qa' yit'ijets: —Yakha' yewit'ikheyij, yakha' ye'yijaa'ija, qa' yakha' iye ye'witila'x. Yakha' ye'l'ewi'he' qu' k'amititii na' Tata.*

⁷ Qu' hats enikfe'li'ij yiwets ma' qa' hats enikfe'li'lets na' Tata. Hane'ej hats lenikfe'li'ij qa' hats h'weni'ha iye.—*

⁸ Ha' Felipe qa' yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ets'ethini'lij pa' Atata, ma' qa' hats nami'lyijju'ha.—*

⁹ Ha' Jesús qa' yeku'l: —¿Me nite' hats tooxik'i in ha'ni' etji'teje'mkii qa' menjiit nite' lenikfe'lyij, Felipe? Pakha' qu' hats netswen ma' qa' hats yi'wen na' Tata. ¿Qa' pa'n lunye'j in hit'ij: “Ets'ethini'lij pa' Atata”?*

¹⁰ ¿Me leqeku'uk'i in ha'n ji'teje'mha na' Tata, qa' na' Tata qa' i'nji'ij yitji'teje'mha ek? Kekhewe' wi'tlijei hit'ij ewets nite' yakha'le' qu' nata'ij yiwets in hit'ij ewets, qe nakha' Tata hik nakha' i'nyit ji'teje'mha hik nakha'le' yaqsiiikii kekhewe' qits wit'ithayijkitits.*

¹¹ Hasu'uj esgeku'ulij in ha'n ji'teje'mha na' Tata, qa' na' Tata qa' i'nji'ij yitji'teje'mha ek. Qa' qu' esgeku'h'ij in hit'ij qa' kekhewe' haqsiiikii qu' hik kekhewe'ye' qu' hasu'uj eqeku'ulij aka'an.*

¹² Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' nesgeku'ye', qa' kekhewe' haqsiiikii qa' naqsi'jiiikiyek pakha'an, qa' pekhewepe' iye les qits qu' naqsiiikii iye, qe hats tsamii hatse' na' Tata.*

¹³ Qa' week pakha' qu' iyini'lets qu' it'ij ka' yii, qa' haqsiiikii, hats'inha na' Tata qa' neniwqinhetji'ha qu' nata'lets ha'ne' La's.*

¹⁴ Pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' iyini'lets qu' it'ij ka' yii, yakha' qa' haqsiiikii.—*

Jesús qa' yiwjutsiqen qu' nenukinju' pa' Espiritu Santo.

¹⁵ —Qu' etsu'uni'l, qa' aqsiiikiiha kekhewe' hats hit'ij qu' nanaqsiiikii.*

¹⁶ Qa' yakha' qa' nek'iyinets na' Tata, qa' nakha'an qa' nenukini'l ewetsju' qu' nelisi'lij nakhap iye Eqi'fenkena'x, hats'inha qa' hikna' na'ni'l ejupkii, nite' yili'ij qu' na'ni'l ejupkii,*

¹⁷ ikji', nakha' Espiritu ta'lets na' yijaa'ija, hik nakha' ha'ne' week sehe' ipji' nite' leke' qu' netesti'yij, qe nite' yi'wen qa' nite' nikfe'lets iye. Qa' ekheweli'it qa' lenikfe'li'lets qe i'ni'l ejup, qa' ink'aye'le' qa' na'ni'l etji'teje'mha.*

¹⁸ Nite' k'ewu'mi'l qu' hik ejunyeje'yi'it qu' a'fitletsi'ii, hetpili'l ei iye hatse'.

¹⁹ Hats nite' toxik'ui' qa' ha'ne' week sehe' ipji' qa' hats nite' netswene', qa' ekheweli'l qa' e'tsweni'l iye hatse', qe yakha' yi'la'x iye hatse' qa' ekheweli'l qa' i'hiyejitek iye hatse'.*

²⁰ Hik pakha' pa' nehuj' hatse' ekheweli'l qa' enikfee'li'lets ha' yakha' in ha'n ji'teje'mha na' Tata, qa' ekheweli'l qa' la'ni'l yitji'teje'mek, qa' yakha' qa' hani'l et'ji'teje'mek.*

* 13:37 1Jn 3:16; Mr 14:31 * 14:1 1Jn 14:27; Hch 16:34; 27:25; Ro 4:3,17,24; Ga 3:6; Tit 3:8; Stg 2:23; 1Jn 5:10 * 14:2 1Jn 8:21-22; 13:33,36; 16:7 * 14:3 Mr 8:38; 1Jn 12:26 * 14:4 1Jn 7:28; 8:14; 16:5; 1Jn 2:11 * 14:5 Mr 3:18 * 14:6 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; 1Jn 8:24; He 10:20 * 14:7 Mt 11:27; 1Jn 17:3; 1Jn 2:23; 4:8 * 14:8 Mr 3:18 * 14:9 1Jn 5:19,37; 12:45 * 14:10 1Jn 5:30,36; 6:28; 10:30; 14:11,20; 1Jn 2:24; 4:17; He 3:9; Ap 15:3 * 14:11 1Jn 10:38 * 14:12 1Jn 5:20; 6:35; 7:33; 13:1,3; 16:5,10,17,28; 17:11,13; 20:17 * 14:13 1Jn 5:19; 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12 * 14:14 1Jn 10:25; 11:22; 15:6; 16:23-24 * 14:15 1Jn 5:3 * 14:16 Lc 24:49; 1Jn 14:26; 15:26; 16:7; 1Jn 2:1; Hch 2:33 * 14:17 1Jn 1:33; Sal 119:142; 2Ts 2:10; 1Jn 4:4,6 * 14:19 1Jn 7:33; 16:16; Fil 1:21 * 14:20 1Jn 14:10

²¹ Pakha' qu' nana'li'm ekewe' hit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii qa tek'enik'iha iye, pakha'an hik pakha' yijat'ij in tsisu'un. Qa pakha' tsisu'un qa na' Tata qa yisu'unek. Qa yakha' qa' hisu'un pakha'an qa' hoksi'wenketij in ha'nijupha.—*

²² Qa ha' Judas (nite' ka' Iscariote) qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, çinhats'ek in yuja'xli'il qu' k'eweni'i iye hatse' qa nite' ha'ne week sehe' ipji'?—*

²³ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l qa yit'ijets: —Pakha' qu' netsu'un qa' netk'enik'iha eke' yi'lijei. Qa na' Tata qa' nisu'un pakha'an. Na' Tata qa yakha' qa' heneki'letsju' pakha'an qa' ha'ni'l ji'teje'mha qa' yitsiyi'ilij.*

²⁴ Pakha' qu' nite' netsu'une, nite' tek'enik'i ke' yi'lijei, qa eke' yi'lijei ðepi'ye'elik'i nite' yakha' qu' yi'lijeye'le. Na' Tata hik nakha' le'lijei, hik nakha' ts'ukinju'.*

²⁵ Ekewe'en wekwek hit'ilij ewets hane'ej in mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'm.

²⁶ Qa nakha'le Eqi'fenkena'x, nakha' Espíritu Santo, hik nakha' na' Tata nukiniiju' hatse' aka' yijji', nakha'an qa' nijatsheni'ilij week ekewe' wekwek, ma' qa' enikfe'li'hik'i iye qu' ijamt'i'hik'i week kekhe'we' hats hit'ilij ewets.*

²⁷ K'ejeti'ij na' wittawjemetsi', k'elisi'ij na' yitawjemetsi', qa nite'le k'elisi'ij qu' hik ðunye'je' pakha' t'ihintaxij wittawjemetsi'tax ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Hasu'uj itawje'metetsi'il. Hasu'uj iye e'nijiwe'yi'l.*

²⁸ Hats ðespiye'e'l in hit'ilij ewets: “Hak hatse' qa' hetpili'l ei iye hatse'.” Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' etsu'uni'l qa' qi qu' e'le'sitsi'ihimkii in ðenikfe'li'lets qu' natsamii na' Tata, qe ðakha' les in qiji' t'anyipji'.*

²⁹ Hane'ej hats k'efeli'li'm aje'e'l in mente' yamets aka'an, hats'inha qu' namtaxets qu' ðunye'je', qa' nite' esqekuyi'il.*

³⁰ Hats nite' qi qu' jintafaakateiju' hane'ej, qe hats nam na' tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe'. Yemjeetax nakha'an in nite' yeqenijantaxyij.*

³¹ Qa lesle'le'wis qu' nenikfe'lets ha'ne week sehe' ipji' in hisu'un na' Tata, ma' qa' haqsiijkii week pakha' hats ðunye'j pa' tsiyaji'ijets qu' haqsiijkii. Yape eniyi'ipha'mkii qinakik'ui ha'ne ju'uni'.—

15

Jésus hik ðunye'j ne'ej uwakuk.

¹ —Yakha' pe' yijaa'ija uwakuk letuk, qa na' Tata qa hikna' yejelets.*

² Week pakha' qu' ham ðeye' enewe' yakjil, qa' ne'nisa'xii. Qa week pakha' qu' netei, qa ne'nisa'xik'i pe'qu' ðakjile'tax iye, hats'inha qu' les olotse' pe'qu' ðeye'.*

³ Ekhweli'l qa hats te'nisa'xik'i pe' akjitati'l iye, qe ta'lets kekhe'we' w'lijei k'efeli'li'm.*

⁴ E'wisitse'kite'e'l yijup, qa yakha' qa' nite' ye'wisiti'e'l ejup. Hik qu' ðunye'je' na'aj ewi'l ðakji' ne'ej uwakuk in nite' ðeke' qu' neteile qu' nite' netije'ets pe'qu' letuk'e, qa hik aka' qu' ejunyeje'yi'il qu' nite' a'maneyi'il yijup.*

⁵ Yakha' pekhe' uwakuk, qa ekhweli'l qa pekhe'we' ðakjil pekhe'en. Pakha' qu' nite' wi'se'yijup, qa yakha' qa' nite' jeek ye'wi'si'ijup pakha'an, pakha'an qa olots pe'qu' ðeye'. Qe qu' i'totsi'il ye'mets ham pa'qu' ðeke'ye' qu' aqsiijkii.*

⁶ Pakha' qu' nite' amane' yijup, qa' netwumhitiifk'i in ðunye'jek na'aj ewi'l ðakji' qe we'nisa'xii ma' qa yisla'x, qa ewi'l we'neni' qa tewumhitiijju'kii na'aj fe't ma' qa naq'axij fe't.*

⁷ Qu' a'maneyi'il yijup, qa ekewe' yi'lijei iye qu' amaneyi'il etji'teje'm, iyini'lets pa'qu' isu'uni'l qa' esti'yi'ij.*

⁸ Aka' ta'lets qu' neniwqinhetji' na' Tata aka'an, qu' olotse' pe'qu' eyi'il, aka'an hik aka' qu' ni'nq'ethinij in ekhweli'l k'eyijatshenhe'yi'l.*

⁹ In ðunye'jek na' Tata in qi in tsisu'un, qa hik yijunye'j yakha' in qi in k'esu'uni'l, e'wisitse'kite'e'l yijup na' yeqsu'unkaxitsi'l ej.*

* 14:21 Jn 8:31; 16:27; 1Jn 2:5; Dt 7:12-13 * 14:22 Lc 6:16; Hch 1:13; 10:40-41 * 14:23 Jn 14:2; 1Jn 2:24 * 14:24 Jn 5:19; 7:16; 8:28; 12:49-50 * 14:26 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; 2:22; 14:16; 15:26; 16:7,13; Hch 2:4,33; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22; Lc 24:49; 1Co 2:10; 1Jn 2:27; 2P 1:21 * 14:27 2Ti 1:7 * 14:28 Jn 16:5,10; 10:29; 1Jn 3:20; 4:4 * 14:29 Jn 13:19; 16:4 * 14:30 Mt 4:1; Jn 12:31; Lc 4:6 * 15:1 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24 * 15:2 Mt 3:10; 7:19; 15:13; Lc 3:9; 13:6-9; Jn 15:6; Ro 11:17,22 * 15:3 Sal 24:4; Tit 1:15 * 15:4 Jn 6:56; 8:28; 1Jn 2:5 * 15:5 Stg 3:12; Mr 4:8 * 15:6 Jn 15:2; 2Ts 1:8; 1Ts 1:8; 2P 3:7 * 15:7 Jn 14:14 * 15:8 Jn 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12 * 15:9 Col 1:13; 1Jn 5:20; Jud 21

¹⁰ Qu' ek'eeni'lik'iha kekheve' hit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii, ma' qa' nite' e'wisitsi'ihji' na' yeqsu'unka'x. In yijunye'jek yakha' in heik'enik'iha kekheve' yit'ij na' Tata qu' nanaqsiijkii, ma' qa' nite' ye'wi's ji'teje'm na' qi'leqsu'unka'x.*

¹¹ Ekewe'en wekwek k'efeli'hi'm, hats'inha qu' hik lunye'je' pa' yisa'xi'mkii pa'qu' isax-itsi'ih'i'mkii, qa' pa' isaxitsi'hi'mkii qa' notpoli'f ej.*

¹² Aka' yi'lijei hit'ij qu' aqsiijkii, aka'an: "Ekhweli'f qi qu' mewet-su'unil'f, in yijunyejeji'f ejek yakha' in qi in k'esu'unil'f.*"

¹³ Ham pa'qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' leqsu'unka'xe' qu' nat'anipji' aka'an: pa'qu' ewi'fe' in wettsij in wa'mifi pe'qu' lejuwaikale'f.*

¹⁴ Ekhweli'f k'eyijuwaikali'f qu' aqsiijkii pakha' qu' k'ayaji'ihijets.

¹⁵ Hats nite' hit'ihij ewets qu' e'witqejkuneheneyi'f, qe na'aj witqejkunenek nite' nikfe'lets pa'qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' laqa patune'. Hit'ihij ewets yijat'ij qu' k'eyijuwaikali'f, qe yakha' k'ehisihij qu' enikfe'li'lets week kekheve' yit'ij yiwets na' Tata.*

¹⁶ Nite' ekhweli'f qu' ku'mi'yi', yakha'fe in he'yeku'mi'f eiji'kii, qa' he'yekumi'f eiji'kii qu' ma'ahij hats'inha qu' nana'le pe'qu' hik lunyejeje' qu' eyi'f, qa' pe'qu' eyi'f qa' hasu'uj qu' hamitse', hats'inha na' Intata qa' nelisi'f week pe'qu' iyini'fijets qu' it'ihij ka' yii.*

¹⁷ Aka' k'ayaji'ihijets qu' aqsiijkii aka'an: mewet-su'unil'ha ekhweli'f.—

Ha'ne sehe' ipji' yuten pa' Jesus qa pe' tek'enets iye.

¹⁸ —Qu' na'napjaxi'f e'm ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa' menikfeliti'lets in yakha' yojo qu' na'napjax ye'm.*

¹⁹ Qek natsat'etsi'f ej ha'ne sehe' ipji', qekha nesu'untaxi'f ha'ne sehe' ipji', in lunyejejiyek nekheve' yatsat'etsij in qi in yisu'un. Qa nite'fe yatsat'etsi'f epji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qe yakha' hats he'yeku'mi'f eiji'kii qa hats nite' la'ni'f ji'teje'm ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa hik ta'hijupi' ha'ne sehe' ipji' in napjaxi'f e'm.*

²⁰ Maxtayitihik'i kakha' wi'tlijei hit'ihij ewets: "Ham pa'qu' witqejkunenek'e qu' nat'anipji' pa'qu' laqa patune'." Qu' hayawitjxatii qa' ekhweli'f iye qu' awitjxati'yi'f. Qu' net'eku'miju'f eke' yi'lijei qa' net'ekumji'f eju'ek.

²¹ Week ekewe'en qu' leqfenejeji'f ej hatse' qe ta'lets in latsjayani'f, qe nite' nikfe'lets nakha' ts'ukinju'f.*

²² Qek nite' natsame' qa qek nite' henfeli'imha iye, qekha nite' noksi'wene'tax pe' lewu'fets. Qa ha'neli'ij qa hats nite' leke' qu' nittaxijets qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets pe' lewu'fets.*

²³ Pakha' qu' na'napjax ye'm, napjaxi'm iye na' Tata.*

²⁴ Qek nite' haqsi'ji'imijikii kekheve' wekwek ham lunyejeji'iju'f, qekha nite' noksi'wene'tax pe' lewu'fets. Qa ha'neli'ij qa hats yi'wen kekheve' haqsiijkii, ma' qa napjax ye'm qa napjaxi'm iye na' Tata.*

²⁵ Qa yaqsi'ji'ijikii aka'an qe qa' nafits kakha' wi'tlijei we'nika'ajji' nakha' yit'ijets nekheve'en qu' leqe leye': "*Hamtax ta'hi'ijupi' qa napjaxte ye'm.*" (Sal 35:19; 69:4)*

²⁶ Qu' nanamtax nakha' Eqi'fenkena'x nakha' qu' he'nukinju' hatse' ta'lets na' Tata, ikji', nakha' Espiritu ta'lets na' yijaa'ija ta'hi na' Intata, nakha'an qa' hik nakha' qu' netsfeelija.*

²⁷ Qa ekhweli'f iye qu' etsfeli'f, qe lata'hi'ijii in i'nk'aa'ija in la'ni'f yijupkii.*

16

¹ Henfeli'f e'm ekewe' wekwek hats'inha qu' hame' pa'qu' ilani'hifi qa' anami'hju'kii.

² Newumihik'uifik'i iye hatse' nekheve' le'lijtsitjijets ne' judiol. Qa namle hatse' nakha' lahats'ij qa pakha' qu' lunye'je'fe qu' nalani'hju' qa' numtitax qu' hik aka' lunye'je' qu' net'ithayiyi'mha na' Dios.*

³ Yaqsiijkii hatse' aka'an qe nite' nikfe'lets na' Tata qa nite' nikfe'l yiwets iye.*

⁴ K'efeli'hi'm ekewe'en hats'inha qu' namtaxets qu' lunyejeje'kii ekewe'en, ma' qa' ijanti'ihik'i kekheve'en in hats k'efeli'hi'm. Qa nite' hayiits qu' henfeli'f e'm ekewe' wekwek qe mexe ha'ni'f etji'teje'm.—

Pakha' yaqsiijkii pa' Espiritu Santo.

* **15:10** Jn 5:19 * **15:11** 1Jn 1:4; 2Jn 12 * **15:12** Jn 3:16 * **15:13** Ro 5:8; 1Jn 3:16 * **15:15** Col 3:22 * **15:16** Mt 24:22; Jn 10:25; 11:22; 14:13; 16:23 * **15:18** Lc 6:27; 19:14 * **15:19** Ef 1:4 * **15:21** Mr 13:13; Jn 3:11; 7:28; 10:25; 20:9 * **15:22** Ez 2:5; 3:7; Jn 9:41; Ro 1:20; 2:1; 6:23 * **15:23** Jn 5:23 * **15:24** He 3:9; Ap 15:3; Jn 3:2; 7:31; 5:36; 9:32,41; 10:32,37 * **15:25** Jn 12:38; 13:18; 17:12; 18:9,32; 19:24,36; Sal 69:4 * **15:26** Sal 119:142; Jn 1:33; 14:16,17,26; 16:13; Ro 3:7; 1Jn 4:6 * **15:27** Hch 4:20 * **16:2** Jn 9:22; 12:42; Ex 12:25 * **16:3** Jn 7:28 * **16:4** Jn 14:29; Ap 2:5

⁵—Qa ha'neh'i'ij qa' hats natsamii nakha' ts'ukinju', qa ham ekheweli'l pa'qu' natsfaakanij qu' nit'ij: “¿Pa'n qu' maji'?”*

⁶ Qe in ta'lets in k'efeli'h'm ekewe' wekwek, ma' qa qi in topolij pe' atawjetsi'l pa' ika'metaxitsi'l wetju'l.

⁷ Qa yijaa'i'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets: in les le'wis qu' haki'l ek'ui, qe qu' nite' hake', qa na' Eqi'fenkena'x qa' nite' nanami'il ewetsju'. Qa qu' haki'il ek'uipha'm ma' qa' he'nukini'l ewetsju' hatse'.

⁸ Qu' nanamtax hatse' nakha'an, qa hikna' nikfelitets ha'ne week sehe' ipji' pa' lewu'ax, qa pa' wittsathenkeye'j qa qu' newetjeyumtshentax hatse' ene' week.

⁹ Pa' lewu'ax ikji', in nite' tek'en yiwets tsegeku'.

¹⁰ Qa pa' wittsathenkeye'j qa ikji', yakha' in hats tsamii na' Tata qa' hats nite' e'tsweni'ih'.

¹¹ Qa pa' wetjeyumtshen ene' week qa ikji', nakha' tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe' in hats ta'nani'yipji' qa hats jutseqax qu' qi qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'.

¹² Olots kekhewe' wekwek tseqfelenheyu'ulij e'm, qa mexele nite' e'weju'hi'liju' ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij'.

¹³ Qa nakha'le Espiritu ta'lets na' yijaa'i'ija, nakha'an qu' nanamtax qa' hikna' qu' nijatsheni'l qa' nikfeliti'lets week pa' yijaa'i'ija, qe tees qu' niyetij pakha' qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nisu'un, qe iyetij yijat'ij week pakha' qu' nimp'i'ye'ej nakha'an, ma' qa nakha'an qa' nikfeliti'lets pekhewe' wekwek mexe hamitsik'ui lunyejeikii hatse'.

¹⁴ Nakha'an qi qu' netsiwqinhetji' hatse', qe testi'yij hatse' kekhewe' tsatsat'etsij, ma' qa' nikfeliti'lets.

¹⁵ Week nekhewe' na'li'm na' Tata yakha' tsatsat'etsij iye, hik ta'lijupi' in hit'ilij ewets na' Espiritu Santo qu' netesti'yij hatse' nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij, qa nakha'an qa' naqsiiikii qu' enikfe'li'lets.—

Pa' l'ika'metaxitstaxkii pekhewe'en qa' naya'xipji' qu' qi qu' le'sitsi'imkii.

¹⁶ —Hats k'esetsha hats nite' toxik'ui, ekheweli'l qa' hats nite' e'tswene' eku'ni'l, qa ink'aye'le iye qa' e'tsweni'l iye.—*

¹⁷ Ma' qa he' uja'x hekhewe' l'ijatsshenhei qa yifaakateji': —¿Pa'n ikji' ha in yit'ij inwets: “hats nite' toxik'ui, ekheweli'l qa' hats nite' e'tswene' eku'ni'l, qa ink'aye'le iye qa' e'tsweni'l iye” qa yit'ij iye: “qe yakha' tsamii hatse' na' Tata”?—*

¹⁸ Qa yit'ijju' iye: —¿Pa'n yukinji' in yit'ij inwets: “hats nite' toxik'ui”? Nite' jinikfe'li'k'yuii pa' iyettaxij.—

¹⁹ Ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets hekhewe'en in naqfaakanheyu'uj, qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Me lifaakateji'liji' in hit'ij: “Hats nite' toxik'ui, ekheweli'l qa' hats nite' e'tswene' eku'ni'l, qa ink'aye'le qa' e'tsweni'l iye”?

²⁰ Yijaa'i'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, in ekheweli'l lapi'liju' hatse', qa' qi iye qu' ika'metetsi'lkii. Qa ha'nele sehe' ipji' qa qi'ek qu' le'sitsi'imkii. Ekheweli'l l'ikametetsi'lkii hatse', qa' naya'xli'i hatse' pakha' ika'metaxitstaxi'lkii na' qi witsa'xi'mkii.*

²¹ Ne'ej efu in hats k'esik'i qu' nanqala'x, qa qi in yaats'eji' lekutjii, qe hats yamets pakha' lahats'ij qu' nenekfik'i. Qa in hatsle nekfik'i na'aj omela's, ma' qa hats nitapi'ik'i laqa'ti'ij, qe ta'lets pakha' qi lesaxi'mkii in hats neketsfik'i pakha' omela's ha'ne sehe' ipji'.

²² Qa hik ejunyejeyi'l in qi in l'ikametetsi'l wetju'l qa laats'e'el, qa k'eweni'ih' iye hatse', qa ne' atawjetsi'l qa' qi qu' le'sitsi'imkii, qa ham pa'qu' netka'milij pakha' qu' esaxitsi'ih'i'mkii.*

²³ Pakha'an pa' nehuj'i' hatse' ham pa'qu' atsaafakani'lij. Yijaa'i'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets. Na' Tata week qu' nehisi'lij pa'qu' iyini'lijets qu' it'ilij aka' yii.*

²⁴ Hane'ej mexe nite' l'iyinilets pe'ye' qu' it'ilij ka' yii. Iyini'lets, qa' esti'yi'lij pa'qu' iyini'lets, hats'inha qa' qi qu' e'le'sitsi'ih'i'mkiiha.—*

Jesús qa naxij ha'ne week sehe' epji'.

²⁵ —Ekewe' wekwek in k'iyetij qa hit'ilij'e' kekhewe' hejeyumtshenhi'ijupi'. Qa hatsle yamets hatse' nakha' lahats'ij qu' hats nite' hit'ilij'e' pe'qu' hejeyumtshenijupi', qe hats qu' hatsa'thenketik'iha yijat'ij qu' henfeli'l e'm na' Tata.

* 16:5 Jn 7:33; 8:14,21-22; 13:3,33,36; 14:4,5,28; 16:10,17 * 16:7 Sal 119:142; Jn 14:26 * 16:10 Jn 14:12,28; 16:17

* 16:11 Mt 4:1; 12:41; Jn 5:22; 12:31; 2Ts 1:5; Ap 19:11; Col 2:15; He 2:14 * 16:12 Mr 4:33 * 16:13 Ro 3:7; 1Jn 4:6; 2Ts 2:10; Mt 11:27; Jn 1:17; 5:19; 14:6; 17:10 * 16:16 Jn 7:33; Mr 2:20; 14:19 * 16:17 Jn 14:12; 16:10 * 16:20 Mt 11:17; Lc 7:32; 23:27; Jn 16:6; 2Co 2:2 * 16:21 Ga 4:19; Lc 1:7 * 16:22 Jn 15:11; 20:20 * 16:23 Jn 11:22; 14:13-14; 15:16 * 16:24 Jn 10:25; Mt 7:8; 1Jn 1:4; 2Jn 12

²⁶ Hik pakha' pa' neluji' hatse' ma' qa' iyini'lets pe'ye' qa' it'ihij aka' yijji'. Qa nite' hit'ihij ewets qu' yakha'ye' qu' nek'iyini'l'e'mets na' Tata qu' net'ekumi'l'uju',*

²⁷ qe na' Tata lakha'ija in qi in nesu'uni'l, qe ekheweli'l'letsu'uni'l' qa nite' leqeku'ulik'i iye in yakha' hata'hi na' Dios.*

²⁸ In henek hata'lets na' Tata qa heneketsju' ha'ne sehe'. Qa hane'ej qa' hakik'ui iye ha'ne sehe' qa' natsamii iye na' Tata.—*

²⁹ Ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Hayits yijat'ij, hats yeqet'aaxik'iha ka' lit'ij in ham pa'qu' ejeyumtshenijupi'.

³⁰ Hane'ej hats tsikfe'li'letsha in week lenikfe'lets pe' wekwek. Qa nite' hamik'ui iye qu' nafaakan pe'ye' qe hayiits lenikfe'lets pa'qu' nafaakantaxij. Qa hik ta'hijupi' yekheweli'l' in nite' k'eqeku'ulij in latahiha pa' Dios.—*

³¹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Ye' me hats nite' leqeku'ulik'i?

³² Ek'en qeku'ni'lek, na' lahats'ij hats nek, qa hats nam, ekheweli'l' qa anak'esi'l'kii. Week ewilei ekheweli'l' qu' ilati'hiikii pekhewe' ewhi'wetitsi'l, ma' qa' ye'l'ewiile'kii qu' etswu'mi'hi'. Qa nite'le ye'l'ewi'lkii na' Tata hik nakha' qu' na'nyijup.*

³³ Ekewe'en hats week k'efeli'hi'm hats'inha in latsjayani'ha qa' nikesimenlekii pe' ataw-jetsi'l. Ha'ne sehe' ipji' qi qu' nana'l pe'qu' aats'e'elij, qa' yape'enhale imeheti'l'ji' qu' e'le'sitsi'hi'mkii, yakha' hats tsaxij ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.—

17

Jesús qa iyin.

¹ Ha' Jesús in yili'ij in yit'ij ekewe' wekwek, qa yejeletspha'm ha'ne wa's, qa yit'ij: —Tata, hats yamets lahats'ij. Yape iwqinhetji' ha'ne oqwomehe', hats'inha ji'jek ha'ne oqwomehe' qa' newqinhetji'ijji' ek.*

² Akha' letisij ha'ne oqwomehe' na' let'unha'xipji' ene' week jukhew qa efuts iye, hats'inha qa' netisij na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij week ne' hats letisij.*

³ Ha'ne witi'la'x nite' yili'ij, hane'en, qu' nenikfe'l ewets in el'ewi'he in e'yijaa'ija in o' Dios, qa qu' nenikfe'lets iye ha'ne Jesucristo in hik ha'ne lenukinju'.*

⁴ Yakha' qi in k'ewqinhetji'ha ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa week haqsiijkii qa tsaqhat'etsij kekhewe' lanyaji'ij yiwets qu' haqsiijkii.

⁵ Qa hane'ej, Tata, etsiwqinhetji' qa' je'weeke' qu' jineniwqinhetji', qa' estisij kakha' hayiits yuk'eji' in ha'n ejup in mexe ham ha'ne week sehe'.*

⁶ Yakha' hikfelit ewets pa'n ejunye'j nekhewe' letisij ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Nekhewe'en lantsat'etstaxij qa letisli'ij, nekhewe'en qa tek'enik'iha eke' e'l'ije.*

⁷ Hane'ej hats nikfe'lets in week eke' letisij in akha' ta'l ewets.

⁸ Yakha' henfeli'm ekewe' wi'l'ije letisij, ma' qa t'eku'miju'l, qa hats nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija in hata'l ei, qa nite' yeqeku'uk'i iye in akha' lets'ukinju'.*

⁹ Yakha' k'iyinij ei enewe'en, qa nite' k'iyinij ei ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qe uja'xle yijat'ij enewe' hats letisij, qe lantsat'etsij.*

¹⁰ Qa week nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij, akha' lantsat'etsij iye. Qa nekhewe' lantsat'etsij qa tsatsat'etsij iye. Qa yakha' qa heyiwqinhetji' qe ta'lets nekhewe'en.*

¹¹ Yakha' hats nite' ha'nipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa nekhewe'le'en qa mexe amaneyi'ipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa yakha'le qa' hats natsam ei. Qi le'wis Tata, jefinenijetsha na' let'unha'x aka' ii, hik aka' letisij, hats'inha qa' week ewi'l' pa'qu' lunyejeje', in injunyejeyek in ewi'l' kakha' injunyejeje'.

¹² In mexe ha'nijup nekhewe'en ha'ne sehe' epji', qa qi in hejeletsha hit'iji' aka' iiji', hik aka' letisij let'unha'x ka' ii. Qa ham pa'qu' ewii'le' nekhewe'en qu' ul'axe'ju', ewi'he nakha' hats la'sle na' witwu'l'eye'ju' qe qa' nafits kakha' yit'ij kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji'.*

¹³ Qa ha'neli'ij qa' hats natsam ei na' la'ni', qa aka'an qa hik aka' henfel in mexe ha'nipji' ha'ne sehe', hats'inha qu' nana'l jii'mek nekhewe'en qu' hik lunye'je' na' qi yisa'xi'mkii.

* 16:26 Jn 10:25; 14:16 * 16:27 Jn 6:46; 8:42; 13:3; 14:21; 16:30 * 16:28 Jn 14:12 * 16:30 Mr 2:8; Jn 1:48; 2:24-25; 6:64; 16:27; 21:17 * 16:32 Jn 4:23; 8:16,29 * 17:1 Jn 5:19; 12:28; He 1:2 * 17:2 Fil 3:3; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25; Mt 24:22 * 17:3 Jn 1:6; 4:23; 5:38,44; 6:29; Ro 16:27; 1Jn 5:20; Mr 9:37 * 17:5 Mt 11:27; Mr 10:37; Jn 1:1-2; 8:58; 17:24; 1P 5:1; Pr 8:23 * 17:6 Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1; Mt 24:22; Jn 6:37; 8:23,51; 10:25; 13:1; 15:19; 17:14-16; 18:9,36; 1Co 5:10; 1Jn 2:16; 4:5 * 17:8 Jn 4:24; 5:43; 13:31 * 17:9 Ro 9:11 * 17:10 Jn 16:15 * 17:11 Sal 20:6; 1Co 7:14; Pr 18:10; Jn 10:16,30; 11:52; 13:3; 14:12; 17:22; Ga 3:28 * 17:12 2Ti 1:14; Mt 26:54; Sal 41:9; Jn 13:18; 15:25; 19:24,36

¹⁴ Yakha' hats hetisij enewe'en ke' e'lijei, qa ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa qi in napjaxi'm enewe'en, qe enewe'en nite' yatsat'etsipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', in yijunye'jek yakha' in nite' yatsat'axyipji' ha'ne sehe' epji'.*

¹⁵ Nite' k'iyinij ewets enewe'en qu' ilithinik'ui ha'ne sehe' ipji', k'iyinij ewets yijat'ij qu' jehijets nakha' ul'ax.**

¹⁶ Enewe'en nite' yatsat'etsipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', in yijunye'jek iye yakha' in nite' yatsat'axyipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji'.*

¹⁷ Eqethenfik'iha nakha' yijaa'ija, eke' e'lijei hik ekewe' nakha' yijaa'ija.*

¹⁸ In lunnye'jek in lets'ukinetsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa yakha' jeek iye in hukinijkii enewe'en qu' nakijik'i' ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.*

¹⁹ Enewe'en in ta'lets, yakha' qa he'neni'ha in haqsiijkii week pa'qu' isu'un, hats'inha qa' hatske ye'weeki'ihij enewe'en qu' ne'nenjiiha' ek.

²⁰ Nite' uja'xle enewe'en qu' nek'iyinij ewets, qe k'iyinij ewets iye pekhewe' qu' netk'en yiwets iye hats'e' qu' nata'lets pe'qu' le'lijeje' enewe'en,

²¹ hats'inha qu' weeke' qu' hik lunnyejeje' qu' ewi'le'. In ejunye'jek akha', Tata, in la'nyit ji'teje'mha qa yakha' qa ha'nji'tij etji'teje'mha ek, enewe'en qu' nanji'tij inijti'teje'mha ek, hats'inha ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qu' nite' neqekuyi'ik'i in akha' lets'ukinju'.*

²² Kakha' yisa'x lehsisij hats hetisij enewe'en, hats'inha qu' hik lunnyejeje' qu' ewi'le', in injunyejejek in ewi'lija ka' injunyejeje,*

²³ aka'an ikji' yakha' ha'nji'teje'm enewe'en qa akha' qa la'nyit ji'teje'mek, hats'inha qa' hik lunnyejeje'i'ja qu' ewi'le', ma' qa ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa' nenikfe'letsha in akha' lets'ukinju' qa' nenikfe'letsha iye in qi in lisu'un enewe'en in lunnye'jek in qi in letsu'un.*

²⁴ Tata, hisu'un enewe' lehsisij qu' na'nyijupkii week pa'qu' ha'ni', hats'inha qu' ni'wenija nakha' yisa'x, nakha' yisa'x lehsisij, qe qi'ija in hayiits letsu'un in mexe ham ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.*

²⁵ Yatsathen Tata, ha'ne week sehe' ipji' in nite' nikfe'l ewets, qa yakha'le qa tsikfe'l ewets, qa enewe'en qa nikfe'lets in akha' lets'ukinju'.*

²⁶ Yakha' hikfelit ewets enewe'en, qa nite' hili'ij qu' hikfelit ewetskii, hats'inha nakha' e'qsu'unka'x, nakha' letsit'iji in letsu'un qa na'nji'ju' enewe'en qa yakha' qa' ha'nji'teje'm iye.—*

18

Jesús qa te'nekumhi'yi' pa'aj.

(Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-50; Lucas 22:47-53)

¹ Ha' Jesús in yili'ij ekewe'en in iyinijii pa' latata, ma' qa iki'lkii he' Pijatshenhei qu' namiiteje'm ha' lajaika' ai kakha' kimi'ik'i P'ikheyi'j' na'aj iweli' hii Cedrón, hikha' i'ni' ha' wit'enekju' najkaket, qa hikha' qa i'ni'li' ha' Jesús qa he' Pijatshenhei.

² Ka' Judas, kakha' t'ihinij ha' Jesús, nikfe'lii hakha' najkaket, qe hats olotsij qa i'njiih' he' Pijatshenhei.*

³ Ma' qa ka' Judas qa hįts'eyek hekhewe' ewi't' tup'uje'm (grupo) he' hik lunnyejeje oq'ophelinetsilets witegjelinenheyij ke' qi witiłtsitjii qa hekhewe' uja'x tenek'enhei judiol, nukin hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye fariseol. Ma' qa neka'x he' lek'ul qa he' lefetitjijyits qa ke' laqapjuytitsijup pha'm yenji' ke' najak (antorchas).*

⁴ Qa ha' Jesús in hayiits week nikfe'lets kakha' lunnye'jkii, qa ikiju'ł, qa nifaakan: —łLekpa' lowo'oliikii?—*

⁵ Hekhewe'en qa yeku'ł: —Pa' Jesús, Nazaret leite'.— Jesús qa yit'ij: —Yakha' inek.— Qa ka' Judas, kakha' t'ihinij ha' Jesús, i'nji'teje'm hekhewe'en.*

⁶ Ha' Jesús in yit'ij: —Yakha' inek— qa week t'oqoyik'uikii qa namiju'kii sehe' hekhewe'en.

⁷ Ha' Jesús qa ewi'lij iye in nifaakan: —łLekpa' lowo'oliikii?— Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' iye: —Pa' Jesús, Nazaret leite'.—

⁸ Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł iye, qa yit'ij: —Hats inek hi'ttaxi'lij ewets yakha' inek. Qu' yakha'ye' pakha' lowo'oliikii, qa' iwejinhi'ł qu' nakkii enewe'en.—

* **17:14** Lc 6:22,27; 19:14; Jn 8:23; 15:19; 18:23,36 * **17:15** "Nakha' ul'ax" aka'an in yit'ij qa iyetij pa' Satanás. * **17:15** 2Ts 3:3 * **17:16** Jn 18:36; 1Jn 4:17 * **17:17** Lc 11:2; Sal 119:142; 2Ts 2:10; 1Jn 5:20 * **17:18** 1Jn 4:17 * **17:21** Jn 11:52; 17:11; 1Jn 2:24; 5:20 * **17:22** Mr 10:37; Jn 17:24; 1P 5:1,4 * **17:23** 1Jn 4:4; Jn 3:16; 12:43; 15:9; 1Co 13:1; 2Ts 2:13 * **17:24** Jn 12:26 * **17:25** Mt 11:27; Lc 10:22 * **17:26** Jn 10:25; 1Jn 4:4 * **18:2** Mr 3:19; 9:31; Mt 10:4; Jn 13:21 * **18:3** Mr 7:3 * **18:4** Jn 16:30 * **18:5** Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24

⁹ Aka'an hik aka' lunye'jkii in yafits kakha' hayiits yit'ij ha' Jesús in yit'ij: —Tata, enewe' leshisij ham pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' natsqamij.—*

¹⁰ Ma' qa ha' Simón Pedro, hikha' na'li'm ha' laqa'tsjikinet, qa nit'ijpha'm qa yifekini je'm hakha' leqejkunenek ha' qiji' pa'il latata, qa yasinii qa k'itsji' ke' yiya'yik'i te'weiji' lekfi'ik'i, ha' witqejkunenek hi Malco.*

¹¹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —Ukinik'iju' iye na' lejii na' aqa'tsjikinet. Na' Tata in tselisij qu' nek'iyaji' na' qi ek'imuiji', ¿me qa' nite' nek'iya'ye'ji'?—*

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' pa'i Anás.

(Mateo 26:57-58; Marcos 14:53-54; Lucas 22:54)

¹² Ma' qa hekhewe' ewi'l tup'uje'm (grupo) he' hik lunyejei oq'opheñetsilets witeqjehinenheyij ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa hakha' iye yejeñijpi' hekhewe'en (comandante) qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enhei judíos, qa t'eku'mi' ha' Jesús qa yophe'l.

¹³ Ma' qa yojo in yeka'xii ha' Anás, qe hikha' leqewket ha' Caifás, qiji' pa'il latata kakha' ininqa'pji.*

¹⁴ Ha' Caifás hik hakha' yit'ijji'ju' hekhewe' judiol qu' les qu' le'wise'ju' qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' jukhew qu' nawa'mifi ha'ne witset.*

Pedro qa welkut'ijkii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:69-70; Marcos 14:66-68; Lucas 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Ha' Simón Pedro yijayanpha'mkii ha' Jesús in wetka'x qa hakhap iye l'ijatshenek. Hik ha'ne ha' nikfe'li'l wetju'l hakha' qiji' pa'il latata, qa hik ta'lijupi' in leke' in yijayanetsji' ha' Jesús hakha' jofji'ju' ke' lets'i' ha' pa'il latata.*

¹⁶ Qa hakha'le Pedro qa amanfik'i ha' leji'ii. Qa hakha' wit'ijatshenek nikfe'lij ha' qiji' pa'il latata, qa tepiliifik'i iye qa tafaakate'yi'l ke' yeje'l ha' leji' ma' qa yuihinteje'm iye ha' Pedro.

¹⁷ Ma' qa ke' witqejkunenk'i yeje'l ha' leji', qa nifaakan ha' Pedro: —¿Me nite' hik akha' ha' ewi'l hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei hakha' jukhew?— Ha' Pedro qa yeku'l: —Nite'. Nite' yakha'—

¹⁸ In k'ui' qa hekhewe' leqejkunenei qa he' witeqjehinenheyij ke' witlijsitjii qa nilani' ka' lefet qa t'alets. Qa ha' Pedro qa ts'ap'a'ajup i'nji'teje'm hekhewe'en t'alets iye ka' fe't.

Pa' pa'il latata qa nifaakan pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:59-66; Marcos 14:55-64; Lucas 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Ma' qa ha' qiji' pa'il latata qa nifaakanij ha' Jesús in t'eujuyets hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei qa ke' yijatshenij iye.*

²⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Yakha' in k'iyet nite' hanat'inijik'uikii ene' weekji', k'inq'ijatshenjiifi nekhewe' le'lijsitjiiyits ene' judiol qa k'inq'ijatshenjiifi iye nekhe' qi witlijsitjii, hik nakha' lothewet ne' week judiol, qa ham pakha' qu' hit'ij qu' hanat'inijkii.*

²¹ ¿Inhats'ek in yakha' in latsfaakan? Anfaakan yijat'ij hekhewe' tsepi'ye'ej kekhewe' k'iyetij, hik enewe' nikfe'lets kekhewe' hit'ij.—

²² Ha' Jesús in yit'ij aka'an, ma' qa ha' ewi'l hekhewe' witeqjehinenheyij ke' qi witlijsitjii qa yilanje'm leju's, qa yit'ij: —¿Me hik aka' pa' i'nanye'j qu' jinteku'l ha'ne qiji' pa'il latata?—

²³ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qu' ul'axe'ju' pa'qu' hit'ij, enfel ye'm pakha' ul'axju' in hit'ij, qa qu' le'wise'leju' in k'iyet, ¿qa inhats'ek in laslan?—*

²⁴ Ma' qa ha' Anás qa inaqayaji'ij qu' newetka'xii ha' Caifás, qiji' pa'il latata, ha' Jesús wo'nophe'l he' lokoyel.*

Pedro ewi'lij iye in welkut'ijkii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:71-75; Marcos 14:69-72; Lucas 22:58-62)

²⁵ Ha' Simón Pedro ts'ap'a'ajup ka' fe't, t'alets, ma' qa titijiti'yijets: —¿Me nite' hik akha' iye hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei hakha'an?— Ha' Pedro qa welkut'ijkii, qa yit'ij: —Nite', nite' yakha'—

²⁶ Ha' ewi'l hekhewe' leqejkunenei hakha' qiji' pa'il latata, hik hakha' ha' lejeje hakha' k'istaxii ke' lekfi' yifekini ha' Pedro, hakha'an qa yit'ijets iye ha' Pedro: —¿Me nite' hik akha' k'eweni' hakha' wit'enekju'ui najkaket, in ijts'ekii hakha'an?—

²⁷ Ha' Pedro qa ewi'lij iye in welkut'ijkii iye, ma' qa hik aka'aj qa ip pa' ta'a'a'.*

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.

(Mateo 27:1-2,11-14; Marcos 15:1-5; Lucas 23:1-5)

* 18:9 Mt 1:22; Jn 17:6,12 * 18:10 Mt 16:17; Lc 6:14; Mr 14:47; He 4:12; 10:32; Lv 16:32 * 18:11 Is 51:22; Jer 49:12; Mt 20:22; 26:39,42; Mr 14:36; Lc 22:42 * 18:13 Lc 3:2; Jn 11:49; 18:24; Hch 4:6; Mt 26:3 * 18:14 Jn 11:50 * 18:15 Lc 6:14 * 18:19 Mt 26:3 * 18:20 Stg 2:2; Hch 21:26 * 18:23 Gn 1:31 * 18:24 Jn 18:13 * 18:27 Jn 13:38

²⁸ Ma' qa wetka'xik'uifik'i iye ha' Jesús ke' lets'i ha' Caifás, qa wetka'xii ke' wititsi' hii pretorio, Roma hakha', i'nifi ek hakha' judiol tenek'enhe'yipji' Roma leite' (gobnador). Mexe leefiju', he' judiol qa nite' uyetsji' ke' wititsi' pretorio, qe tit nuyetsji' ma' titha hats hik lunyejeje' qu' netjilii in mexe le'sits pe' neluts, qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' na'nij ji'teje'm pakha' witkujiiji' pe' le'sits neluts Pascua.*

²⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' gobernador Pilato in iketsfik'i hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa' ul'ax yaqsiiikii ha'ne jukhew qa lenka'xi'lmot?—*

³⁰ Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijju': —Qu' nite' ul'axe' ha'ne jukhew qekha nite' henka'xe'taxi'l ei qu' k'elisiij.—

³¹ Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ijets iye: —Eka'xi'l nakha'an qa' it'ihiji' pa' hats l'anye'j pa' ege ley'l qu' ekhewe'le'hi'ihij qu' itanitheni'hi' nakha'an pa' yaqsiiikii.— He' judiol qa yeku'l iye: —Yekheweli'l in ye'judioli'l nite' lenexkeli'hi' ye'm qu' hilani'l qu' jukhewe'.—

³² Aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' nafits kekhewe' le'lijei ha' Jesús in iyetij qa yeqethenik'iha pa'n qu' lawamhinye'je' hatse'.*

³³ Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa uyifi iye kekhe' wititsi' pretorio, qa taya'yets ha' Jesús, ma' qa wetka'xetsji', qa yit'ijets: —¿Me hik akha' pakha' qi latata ene' judiol?—*

³⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —¿Me akha'le' qu' it'ij aka'an? ¿Me i'nhi' qu' nata'he'ets qu' nit'ij ewets pekhewepe' qu' yakha'ye'?—

³⁵ Ha' Pilato qa yeku'l iye: —¿Ye' me yakha' ye'judio? Ene' ejefets qa nekhewe' iye tenek'enhe'yij ne' pa'il tselis ej. ¿Pa'n eqfenye'j ewek pa'aj?—

³⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Na' heinek'enhe'yi' nite' ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Qe qek hik ha'neyi'i' ha'ne sehe' ipji' na' heinek'enhe'yi', ma' qa nekhewe' tsijayan qekha nawatlantaxiyipji', qekha nite' niwejinetaxij ne' judiol in t'eku'myi'. Qa nite'le hik ha'ne i'ni'in nakha' heinek'enheiji'.—*

³⁷ Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ijets: —¿Ye' me akha' e'wittata?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l iye: —E'asiinik'iha ka' hit'ij in yakha' ye'wittata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in tsefik'i qa hik ta'hijupi' iye in tsametsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qe qa' henfel na' yijaa'ija. Qa week nekhewe' hats i'nji'teje'm na' yijaa'ija, qa tek'en yiwets.—*

³⁸ Ha' Pilato qa yit'ij: —¿Pakhana's qu' lunye'je'kii pa' yijaa'ija?— In yit'ij aka'an, ma' qa uyetsfik'i iye hekhewe' judiol, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ham hi'wene' pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' lunye'je' hakha'an.*

³⁹ Qa na'le ka' hayiits eqfenyejejiiji'l ewek qu' yakha'ye' qu' hiwejinji'ij pa'qu' ewi'le' wit'opheik'e' qa yamji'jets ene' le'sits nelutsji' Pascua. ¿Me hisu'uni'l qu' hiwejin ha'ne qi latata ne' judiol?—*

⁴⁰ Ma' qa ewi'hi' iye in week tayai wetju'l, qa yit'ijju': —¡Hasu'uj iwejin nakha'an! Hakha' yijat'ij Barrabás qu' iwejin.— Ha' Barrabás hikha' qi in ul'ax ejtenhetsax.*

19

Pa' Pilato qa inaqa'ji'ij qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 27:15-31; Marcos 15:6-20; Lucas 23:13-25)

¹ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Pilato qa inaqa'ji'ij qu' neteqsilanhetiikii ha' Jesús.

² Qa he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa yiftii ke' tii qa yiwataninij ha' Jesús, qa yi'ntaafinij iye ka' witpalinek'ij penyilo.

³ Hekhewe'en qa ikets, qa yit'ijets: —¡Pakhaaye'hi'ij qu' lunye'je' ha'ne latata ne' judiol!— Qa yeqsilanje'mkii leju's.*

⁴ Ha' Pilato qa wapiletsfik'i iye he' jukhew, qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Jel' qeku'ni'lek, hane'ej qu' henka'xi'l ewetsfik'i qa' i'weni'l hats'inha qa enikfe'li'letsha in ham hi'wene' pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' lunye'je' hakha'an.—*

⁵ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa nekfik'i wenuihinji'ju' lejita' ke' tii weniftii qa weni'ntaafinij ka' witpalinek'ij penyilo. Qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ijji'ju': —¡Hane'en hakha' jukhew!—*

⁶ Ma' qa in yi'wentax hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye witeqgehinenheyij ke' qi le'lisitjii, qa taya'yijipji', qa yit'ijju': —¡Eni'hi'pha'm cruze! ¡Eni'hi'pha'm cruze!— Qa ha'

* **18:28** Mr 15:16 * **18:29** 1Ti 5:19; 6:13; Tit 1:6 * **18:32** Jn 12:32-33 * **18:33** Jn 19:21 * **18:36** Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25; 26:16; Jn 8:23; 17:6,14,16; 18:18; Lc 1:2; 1Co 4:1 * **18:37** Jn 1:9; 3:19; 6:14; 9:39; 11:27; 12:46; 15:26; 16:28; 1Ti 1:15; Hch 26:5; Sal 119:142; 2Ts 2:10 * **18:38** Mt 27:37; Mr 15:26; Jn 19:4,6; Hch 13:28; 23:28; 25:18; 28:18 * **18:39** Mt 27:15-26; Mr 15:6-15; Lc 23:13-25 * **18:40** Mr 14:48; 15:7 * **19:3** Mr 1:45 * **19:4** Jn 18:38 * **19:5** Lc 19:36; Zac 6:12

Pilato yit'ij: —Eka'xi'l qa' eni'hji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'. Qe yakha' ham hi'wene' pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' lunye'je' nakha'an.—

⁷ He' judiol qa yeku'l: —Yekhweli'l na'li' ye'm ka' yeqe leyi'l, qa kakha' l'anye'j nakha'an qa hikka' ta'lets in les le'wis qu' nawa'm, qe yit'ij letets in La's pa' Dios.—*

⁸ Ma' qa ha' Pilato in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa les qi'ija in niujiwei.

⁹ Qa wapilijifi iye ke' wititsi' pretorio qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —¿Pa'n latakji'ha?— Qa hakha'le Jesús qa nite' yeku'l.*

¹⁰ Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ijets: —¿Me nite' lesku'l? ¿Me nite' lenikfe'l yiwets in na'l ye'm pa' yit'unha'x in heinek'enhei qa leke' qu' k'ewejin, qa na'l ye'm iye pa' yit'unha'xijup qu' nek'inagya'ji'ij qu' enhetijji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'?—

¹¹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Ham pa'qu' et'unha'xe' in l'enek'enhei qu' nite' nehisi'j na' Dios. Qa hik ta'hijupi' pakha' ta'lets in heyestii ej, pakha'an les qi wiikfik'i pa' lewu'l'ax.—*

¹² Ma' qa hik aka'aj ha' Pilato qa wo'taxiikii pa'qu' leqfeyne'j'ij qu' niwejin ha' Jesús. Qa hekhewe'le judiol qa taya'yijipji'kii iye, qa yit'ijju': —Qu' iwejin hakha'an ma' qa hats nite' ejuwaika' pa' qiji' Roma latata (César). Week pa'qu' naqsi'j'etaxiikii qu' qiye' qu' wittatayi'ij, ma' qa hats t'ejuyiju'l pa' qi Roma latata.—

¹³ Ma' qa ha' Pilato in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, qa inagya'ji'ij qu' netetkaxetsfik'i ha' Jesús. Ha' Pilato qa i'nipji' ha' lots'o'ji'la'x t'ejuyets in hik lunye'j qu' jueze', i'ni' hakha' ts'eewe'epji' ha' joofji'ju' lanfaakanhe'wet'ij lenqii Utel Yaqamax, ke' hebreo qa yit'ijek Gabata.

¹⁴ Hik kakha' ka' nehuji' watji'letji' ne'ej wekwek qu' net'ejuyets kakha' le'wis nehu Pascua, qa hats natsathenju' junu'. Ha' Pilato qa yit'ijji'ju' hekhewe' judiol: —Hane'en hakha' atata'al.—

¹⁵ Ma' qa taya'yijipji' iye hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijju': —¡llaani'ha! ¡llaani'ha! ¡Eni'hji'pha'm cruze'!— Ha' Pilato qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Me hisu'uni'l qu' henji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze' ha'ne'qi atata'al?— Qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa yeku'l: —Yekhweli'l ham pakhape' iye qu' wittatayi'il yipji', ewi'he pa' qi Roma latata.—

¹⁶ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Pilato in tisij hekhewe'en, hats'inha qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'.

Jesús qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.

(Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:21-32; Lucas 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Ma' qa wetka'x ha' Jesús. Ha' Jesús qa ikijfik'i in yeka'x ke' leqe cruz, qa' namijii hakha' sehe' lenqii witi'la'ak'i letset, ke' hebreo qa yit'ijek Gólgota.*

¹⁸ Ma' qa hik hakha'a' qa yenji'pha'm ke' cruz, qa wetsjuk iye ke' lenenhefetsji'pha'm ke' cruzits hakha'an, ewi'l ka' te'weyij yiya'yik'i qa kakhap qa lefeyi'j te'weyij, ha' Jesús qa leqewuk'u te'weiji'.

¹⁹ Ha' Pilato yika' iye ka' ewi'l k'eewe qa yenipji' ke' cruz. Ka' we'nika' yit'ij: —Jesús Nazaret le'le, qi latata ene' judiol.—

²⁰ Ma' qa olots he' judiol yiyinenik'i ka' we'nika'ajji', qe hakha' we'neni' in we'nenji'pha'm ke' cruz meti'm ha' witset. Qa ka' le'nikahat qa we'nika'ajji' kekhwewe' wi'tlijei hebreo, ke' latin qa ke' griego iye.*

²¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' he' tenek'enhe'yij he' laqa pa'il enewe' judiol, qa yittaxijets ha' Pilato: —Hasu'uj ika'ajji' qu' nit'ij: “Qi latata ene' judiol.” Ika'ajji' yijat'ij: “Hane'en yit'ij: Yakha' qi latata ene' judiol.”—*

²² Qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ij: —Pakha' qu' hats hika'ajji', qa hats hika'.—

²³ Ma' qa hekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets in hats yenji'pha'm ke' leqe cruz ha' Jesús, qa t'eku'mi' ke' leqhinatai ma' qa yak'esa'xju'kii yit'ij cuatsuju' in yak'esa'xju'kii, qa weju'ji' he' ikwetju'l (4) oq'ophelinetsilets, qa t'eku'mi' iye ka' te'weiju' yamik'iju' l'uhihitji, qa kakha' te'weiju' yamik'iju' l'uhihitji qa ham l'entilititse', itupi'le'le in wetli.

²⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets in yit'ijju': —Hasu'uj jitawja'itju' hane'en qu' jinawat'esa'xijju' iye, ju'ukij wetju'l yijat'ij qa' jutsiqaxe' pa'qu' nitupilen.— Aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' nasinik'iha ka' hats we'nika'ajji' qu' lunye'je'kii in yit'ij: —Wetjeyumtshenij qa watk'esaxijju' ke' yeqhinatai qa ikij wetju'l iye kakha' yeqhinawat.—(Sal 22:18) Aka'an hik aka' yaqsiikii hekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets.*

²⁵ Hakha' i'ni' ke' leqe cruz ha' Jesús, qa metifi ke' lenene qa ke' lefefeki'le ke' lenene, qa ke' María lewhe'ye' pa' Cleofas, qa kikhe' iye María Magdalena (Magdala le'leki').*

* 19:7 Lv 24:16; Jn 5:18; 19:12; 10:33,36; He 1:2 * 19:9 Mr 14:61; 15:16 * 19:11 Jn 15:22; 18:13-14,19-24,28 * 19:17

Lc 9:23; 23:26 * 19:20 He 13:12 * 19:21 Mt 2:2; 27:11,29,37; Mr 15:2,9,12,18,26; Lc 23:3,37-38; Jn 18:33,39; 19:3,19

* 19:24 Mt 1:22; 26:54 * 19:25 Mt 1:16; 27:55-56; Mr 15:40-41; Lc 23:26,49

²⁶ Ma' qa ha' Jesús in yi'wen ke' lenene qa hakha' iye l'ijatshenek hikha' qi in yisu'un ts'ap'a'afi iye ke' leqe cruz, qa yit'ijets ke' lenene. —Efu, nakha'an ha' oqwomehe'.—*

²⁷ Qa yit'ijetsek iye ha' l'ijatshenek: —Nekhe'en ke' enene.— Ma' qa hik aka'aj ta'hi' hakha' l'ijatshenek qa yejeletsha qa yeka'xii ke' letsi'.

Jesús qa wa'm pa'aj.

(Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49)

²⁸ Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj, ha' Jesús in hats nikfe'lets in hats week qu' nafits pa' lunye'jkii, ma' qa qu' hats nafits'ija kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Ts'iyayu'.—*

²⁹ Na'li' hakha'a' ke' ewi'l' kamusi lasi' topo'oj ka' wino na'aj etsik'iiji' (vinagre), ma' qa yenji' ka' ewi'l' tutsi'latax ta'lets ne'ej hii isopo ke' ewi'l' hik lunye'j jupayek (esponja) wenilke' ijetsju' ka' wino etsik'iiji' ma' qa yilke'ejii'pha'm ha' leji'.*

³⁰ Qa ha' Jesús in hats tu'fij ka' we'nilke'ejetspha'm wino, qa yit'ij: —Hats uja'xle!— Ma' qa nososjo', qa wa'm.*

Jesús qa t'ilifk'i pe' l'athits qa pa' iweli' iye.

³¹ Ma' qa hekhewe' judiol, kakha' neluji' in mexe qu' nawatjiletji' pe'qu' wekweke' t'ejuyets kakha' neluji' sábadó, qa nite' yisu'un qu' amaneye' ji'pha'm pe'qu' witlanheye' pe'qu' leqe cruzitse' in yamets kakha' witwapiihijii, qe kakha' witwapiihijii kakha'an les in qi in yiwqinhetji'ha. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in iyinjets ha' Pilato qu' ninagyajji' qu' natlanhetiiju' lekumkenetits week hekhewe' we'nenji'pha'm ke' cruzits, ma' qa' netenit'ijju'.*

³² Ma' qa he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa ikii qa nilanju' ke' lekumkenetitsik'i ka' yojo qa kakhap iye kekhewe' lenenhetsjii'pha'm ke' cruzits ha' Jesús.

³³ Qa in yamtaxets ha' Jesús, qa yi'wen in hats wa'm, ma' qa nite' nilanju' he' lekumkenetits.*

³⁴ La'mek hakha' ewi'l' he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa ti'jijetspha'm le'weh'i' ka' leqilkenet leeseji', qa aje'el t'ilifk'i ke' l'athits qa ka' iweli' iye.*

³⁵ Nakha' yi'wenij ekewe'en qa nifelkii, qa kekhewe' nifelkii qa yijaalija. Qa nakha'an nikfe'lets iye kekhewe' yit'ij in yijaalija, hats'inha qu' ekhewe'le'jii'ek qu' nite' eqeku'yi'lik'i.*

³⁶ Qe aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa nafits kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in yit'ij: —Nite' ewii'le' pa'qu' neteneplet pe' tenuts.—

*(Sal 34:20)**

³⁷ Qa kakhap iye we'nika'ajji' qa yit'ijek: —Yejetjiju' hatse' pekhewe'en pakha' lanajkanewe'j. —

*(Zac 12:10)**

Jesús qa we'nenifi pe' tesehek.

(Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56)

³⁸ In hats naxijik'i ekewe' wekwek, ma' qa ha' José, Arimatea leite', hakha'an tek'entaxets iye ha' Jesús qa nite'le jumumij qe nijiweyiju'l' hekhewe' judiol. Ha' José qa iyinjets ha' Pilato qu' netisij qa' neka'x ka' Jesus'ik'i. Ha' Pilato qa lexke'ej qu' neka'x. Ma' qa ha' José qa ikii ka' Jesus'ik'i qa yeka'x.*

³⁹ Qa hakha' iye Nicodemo, hikha' nekii ka' ewi'l' naja'x ha' Jesús qu' natfaakate'yi'l. Neka'x ke' treinta (30) kilos yamets ke' mirra yetsjii'it ke' áloe.*

⁴⁰ Ma' qa t'eku'mifi wete'm ka' Jesus'ik'i yijuphe'ji' ka' le'wis penyilo qa hatsle yefulutipji' kekhewe' wanaqfi'j lesejets ewjisii mirra qa ke' áloe, qa in leqfenyejeyijek ka' hats leqfenyejeyij ne' judiol qe yenifi ne'ej lesehek na'aj wa'm.*

⁴¹ Ha' i'ni' in we'nenji'pha'm ke' cruz, meti'm ha' najkaket qa hikha' i'ni' ke' ewi'l' witnimeluk ink'aiki', mexe ham we'neni'ifi.

⁴² Ma' qa hikke' qa we'nenifi ka' Jesus'ik'i qe les in met, qe hats k'esets qu' nanaxijik'i kakha' nelu ma' qa' hats namets kakha' lawapiihijii ne' judiol.

20

Jesús qa ita'x iye.

(Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-8; Lucas 24:1-12)

* 19:26 Jn 13:23; 21:7 * 19:28 Lc 12:50; 18:31; 22:37; Jn 19:30; Hch 13:29; He 10:14; 11:40; Sal 22:15; 69:21 * 19:29

Ex 12:22 * 19:30 Lc 12:50; Jn 4:34; 17:4; 19:28; 1Jn 5:8 * 19:31 Jn 19:14; Lc 12:4; 23:26; Mr 2:23; Dt 21:22-23; Jos

8:29; 10:26-27 * 19:33 Ex 12:46; Nm 9:12; Sal 34:20 * 19:34 Zac 12:10; Ap 1:7; Jn 20:20; 1Jn 5:6-9 * 19:35 Jn

1:14-15,34; 21:24 * 19:36 Jn 13:18; 17:12; 19:24; Ex 12:46; Nm 9:12 * 19:37 Sal 34:20 * 19:38 Lc 12:4; Jn 2:21

* 19:39 Jn 3:1-9; 7:50 * 19:40 Jn 2:21; 19:40; 20:5; Mr 14:8

¹ Ka' yojo ne'ujii' kakha' semana (domingo) leefiju', ke' María Magdalena mexe nookii pa'aj in ikii ke' nime'uk. Qa yi'wen pa'aj ke' qi ute in hats tenit'ijji' in lit'otaxij ke' nime'uk.*

² Ma' qa wekuma'xii ha' i'ni' ha' Simón Pedro qa hakhap iye P'ijatshenek, hakha' qi yisu'un ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Wetka'xik'uifik'i pa'aj ke' lesehextax ka' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa nite' tsikfe'li'lets pa'n qu' ne'neni'.—*

³ Ha' Pedro qa hakhap iye P'ijatshenek qa yeelii ke' nime'uk.

⁴ Enewe' wetsjuk wekuma'xii in yejelii. Qa ha' ewi'l hakha' P'ijatshenek qa les in we'nyitiitiiha qa yojo'ets in yamets ke' nime'uk qa i'nk'ale nafits'ii ha' Pedro.

⁵ Qa t'upi'yijupju' in yejel'taak'iteje'm, qa yi'weniiji' ke' wetjuphe'taxji' le'sits penyilots in i'ni' hakha'a, qa nite'le uyetsji'ha.*

⁶ Ma' qa nafits'ii ha' Simón Pedro, qa uyetsji'ha ke' nime'uk. Qa yi'wen iye ke' wetjuphe'taxji' le'sits penyilots in i'ni' hakha'a'.

⁷ Qa ka' penyilo kakha' wenik'eihin'i'ipji' ka' le'ita', qa nite' ewi'l i'ni'li' kekhewe' wetjuphe'ji' penyilots, qe kakha'an wetpophe'lik'i qa tujtseika' ha' i'ni'.*

⁸ Ma' qa uyetsji'ek iye hakhap iye P'ijatshenek, hakha' nojo'ets in namets ke' nime'uk, ma' qa yi'wen qa nite' yeqeku'.

⁹ Qe in i'nk'aa'ija mexe nite' nikfe'taxik'iha kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, ha' Jesús in les le'wis qu' i'ha'xe' iye.*

¹⁰ Ma' qa he' P'ijatshenhei qa wapiliikii iye pe' letsil.

Jesús qa we'nethinets pe' María Magdalena.

(Marcos 16:9-11)

¹¹ Ke' María Magdalena qi in ipi' hakha' i'nfik'i ke' nime'uk'ii, qa in mexe ip qa t'upi'yijupju' in yejelifi ke' nime'uk.*

¹² Qa yi'wen pa'aj pe' wetsjuk angelits fo' pe' leqhinatai, i'nipji' pa'aj kakha' we'nenipji' ka' Jesus'ik'i. Ewi'l pa' te'weyii ka' t'osiiji' qa pakhap qa te'weyiyek ka' t'efiiji'.*

¹³ Pe' angelits qa yithinets pa'aj: —Efu, ¿inhats'ek in lap?— Kikhe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Qe wetka'x ka' Yatsat'axyij, qa nite' tsikfe'lets pa'n qu' ne'neni'.—*

¹⁴ In hats yit'ij ekewe'en qa tetwek'elaxtax pa'aj qa yi'wen ha' Jesús in hats i'ntaxi' pa'aj hakha'a, qa nite'le nikfe'lij in hik hakha'tax ha' Jesús.*

¹⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Efu, ¿inhats'ek in lap? ¿Lekpa' lowotaxiikii?— Kikhe'en qa yumtiletax qu' hik hakha'ye' pa' yejel hakha' najkaket, qa yit'ijets: —Jukhew qu' akha'ye' pakha' yeka'x ka' Jesus'ik'i, enfel ye'm pa' lekaxji' qa' howo'oikii qa' heka'x.—

¹⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¡María!— Kikhe'en qa tetwek'elaxetsha pa'aj qa yit'iji' ke' le'lijei ne' hebreo: —¡Raboni!— (Ikji' yaqa Maestro.)*

¹⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Etswejin qe mexe nite' haketspha'm qu' natsamii na' Tata. Yape ma, qa' enfelii hekhewe' hane'ej hats k'injatsij qa' it'ijets aka' yi'lijei: “Haketspha'm hats'e qa' natsamii na' Tata qa Atata'al iye, na' yeqe Dios qa eqe Diosi'l iye ekheweli'l.”—*

¹⁸ Ma' qa ke' María Magdalena qa ikii qa nifeli'm hekhewe' P'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets: —¡Hats hi'wen ha' Yatsat'ax'inij!— Ma' qa yit'ijets kakha' hats l'anye'jets pa'aj hakha'an.*

¹⁹ Ma' qa in hats najaleikii kakha' yojo ne'ujii' ka' semana (domingo), hekhewe' P'ijatshenhei qa ewi'l i'ni' yijanithenji' he' je'il qe niijiwe'yik'uikii hekhewe' judiol. Ha' Jesús qa we'nethinets qa ts'ap'aji'ju' leqewuk'u he' P'ijatshenhei qa wetfeli'm, qa yit'ij: —Le'sits'imkii ne' atawjetsi'l.—*

²⁰ In yit'ij aka'an qa yethinij he' lokoyei qa ha' le'weli' iye. Qa hekhe' P'ijatshenhei qa qi in le'sits'imkii in yi'wen ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

²¹ Ha' Jesús qa ewi'lij iye in yit'ijji'ju' hekhewe'en: —Le'sits'imkii ne' atawjetsi'l. In luyne'jek na' Tata in ts'ukinju' qa yakha' qa' k'ukinilek.—*

²² Qa i'nk'ale in hats yit'ij ekewe'en, qa yifuyu ipji', qa yit'ijji'ju': —Na' Espíritu Santo qu' esti'yi'lij.*

* 20:1 Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2; Mr 15:40,46; Jn 5:28; Mt 27:60,66 * 20:2 Lc 6:14; Jn 5:28; 21:7; Hch 10:32 * 20:5 Lc 24:12; Jn 19:40; 20:5-7 * 20:7 Lc 19:20; Jn 11:44; 20:5; Hch 19:12 * 20:9 Mt 26:54; Lc 16:31; 24:46; 18:33; Hch 2:24; 10:41; 13:34; 17:3,31; Mr 9:9-10; 12:25 * 20:11 Jn 5:28 * 20:12 Gn 16:7; Mt 13:49; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6; Lc 12:4; Jn 2:21 * 20:13 Lc 10:1; 1Co 8:6 * 20:14 Jn 21:4 * 20:16 Mr 4:38; Ef 4:11 * 20:17 Lc 24:51; Jn 3:13; 6:62; 8:42; 14:12; Hch 1:9-11; 2:33-34; 9:30; Ro 10:6; Ef 1:20-21; 4:8; 1P 3:22; Mt 5:16; 11:27; 27:46 * 20:18 Mr 16:10 * 20:19 Lc 24:1; Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2; Jn 14:27; 16:33 * 20:20 Lc 24:39-40; Jn 19:34; 20:25-29 * 20:21 Jn 3:17; 13:20; 17:18; He 3:1; Hch 1:2 * 20:22 Gn 2:7; Ez 37:9; Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; 14:17; 16:7; Hch 2:4; 8:15; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22

²³ Pekhewe' qu' iwu'mi'hik'ui pe'qu' lewul'etse', qa' hik pekhewe' qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewul'ets. Qa pekhewe' qu' nite' iwu'mi'hik'ui pe'qu' lewul'etse', qa' hik pekhewe' qa' nite' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewul'ets.—*

Tomás qa inqeku'taxij in ita'x iye pa' Jesús.

²⁴ Ha' Tomás, hikha' i'nji'teje'm he' doce (12) P'ijatshenhei, lenqii iye Wetsjukji', hakha'an nite' i'nji'teje'm hekhewe'en in we'nethinets ha' Jesús.*

²⁵ Ma' qa hekhewep, hekhewe' P'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets hakha'an: —Hi'weni'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij!— Qa ha' Tomás qa yit'ij: —Qu' nite' hi'wene' he' lokoyei in watlaniji' ke' kanalifi, qa qu' nite' huihini'ik'iju' iye ene' yiyaqsi' ka' watlaniji' ke' kanalifi, qa ha'ne yikoi iye qu' nite' huihinik'iju' ka' lanajaknewe'j ha' leweli'je'm, ma' qa' nite' humtiye' qu' hik hakhayi'ija.—*

²⁶ Ma' qa tehuuyik' iye hats wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8) nelutsik'i, qa ewi'l iye i'ni' he' P'ijatshenhei ma' qa hats i'nji'teje'm ha' Tomás. Yijanithenji' iye he' lejl ke' witis'i, ha' Jesús qa we'nethinets iye, ts'ap'aji'ju' iye leqewuk'u hekhewe'en qa yit'ijji'ju' iye in wetfelji'ju': —E'sitsi'imkii ne' atawjetsi'l.—

²⁷ Qa i'nk'ale qa yit'ijets ha' Tomás: —Te'lun qu' ikesinenij ene' yikoyei ne' ayaqsi' qa jeelija iye. Te'lunij na' okoi qa' uihinik'iju' ne' ayaqsi' ha'ne yi'weli'. Hasu'uj e'qekuna'xe'. Ek'en yijaj'ij.—*

²⁸ Qa ha' Tomás qa yit'ij: —iYatsat'axyij qa yeqe Dios iye!—

²⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Qe hats letswen ma' qa hats nite' lesqeku', le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' nite' netswenetax qa nite'le tseqeku'.—*

Inhats'ek in we'nika'ajji' ha'ne witfaakanek.

³⁰ Olots kekhep iye ham lunyejeji'iju'l yaqsiikii ha' Jesús, qa he' P'ijatshenhei qa yi'weenijha. Kekhep'en nite' week we'nika'ajji' ha'ne witfaakanek.*

³¹ Qa ekewe'en in we'nika'ajji', qe qa' nite' egeku'yi'hik'i ha' Jesús in hik hakha' pa' Cristo, Laa'sija pa' Dios, hats'inha qu' nite' egeku'yi'il hakha'an ma' qa' nana'li' e'm pa'qu' ilaxitsi'il qu' nata'lets ka' liiji'.*

21

Jesús qa we'nethinets pe' uja'x P'ijatshenhei pa' qi iweli'tiju'.

¹ Qa P'anu'upji' iye ekewe'en, ha' Jesús qa ewi'lij iye in we'nethinets he' P'ijatshenhei ha' lotkoyek'iju' ke' qi kahi' Tiberias.* Qa aka'an kakha' lunye'jkii in we'nethinets iye.*

² Witijts'eyek hik aka'aj Simón Pedro, qa ha' Tomás, lenqii iye Wetsjukji', qa ha' Natanael, Caná de Galilea leife', qa he' lelits ha' Zebedeo qa hekhewep iye wetsjuk hekhewe' P'ijatshenhei.*

³ Qa ha' Simón Pedro qa yit'ij: —Qa' mexe heiq'ehemkii.— Qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijju': —Ye'ehe qa k'ajayani'l.— Ma' qa ikkii qa i'nji' ke' witinhitjii qa najamet teq'ehe'mkiitaxju', ham leq'ehe'mkinele'.*

⁴ In hats na'liyukii, ha' Jesús qa we'nethinets iye i'ni' ha' lotkoyek ke' kahi'. He' P'ijatshenhei nite' nikfe'lij in hik hakha'tax ha' Jesús.*

⁵ Ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —Omehets, lme ham eq'ehemkineli'il?— Hekhep'en qa yeku'l: —Hamija.—

⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Iwu'mi'hi ne' eq'ehemki'il na' le'niyayilik'i qa' nana'l pe'qu' eq'ehemkineli'il.— Ma' qa yijayanij ka' hats yit'ijets. Ma' qa netsintaxijpha'm ke' leq'ehemki' nite' yamifi qe topo'oj ke' sehets.

⁷ Ma' qa hakha' yisu'un P'ijatshenhek ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —iQete'e' hik nakha' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij!— In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an ha' Simón Pedro qa aje'el teqhinatai, qe nit'ijji' he' leqhinatai in mexe t'ithayii, qa t'ilitijju' aje'el ha' iweli'.*

⁸ Qa hekhewep le P'ijatshenhei qa amaneiji' ke' witinhitjii qe hats metiipha'm ha' lotkoyek ke' kahi', cien (100) metros iphu'uipha'm, netsinij ke' leq'ehemki' topo'oj ke' sehets.*

⁹ In hats yametspha'm ha' P'ista'wet, ma' qa t'ilitju'kii qa yi'wen ka' fe't hayiits tujje'm. Qa ewi'l ka' sehets wo'nosjejiyup qa ka' pan.

* **20:23** Mt 16:19; 18:18; Jn 9:41 * **20:24** Mr 3:18; Jn 11:16 * **20:25** Sal 22:16; Jn 4:48; 6:64; 20:20; Dt 9:23; Mr 16:11; Lc 22:67; Hch 13:41 * **20:27** Nm 12:7 * **20:29** 2Co 5:7; 1P 1:8 * **20:30** Jn 2:11; 21:25; 1Jn 1:4; 2Ti 4:13 * **20:31** Mt 1:17; Hch 18:5; 1Jn 2:22; 3:23; 5:1; Jn 5:19; 10:27; He 1:2 * **21:1** Tiberias hi iye pe' kahi' Galilea. * **21:1** Mr 16:12; Jn 6:1,23; 21:14; 2Co 4:11; 5:10; 1Ti 3:16; He 9:26; 1P 1:10; 1Jn 1:2; 3:5,8 * **21:2** Lc 6:14; Jn 1:45-49; 21:7; Mt 4:21; 10:2; 17:22; 20:20; 26:37; 27:56; Mr 1:19-20; 3:17,18; 10:35; Hch 10:32; 12:2 * **21:3** Lc 5:5 * **21:4** Jn 20:14,19,26 * **21:7** Lc 10:1; 1Co 8:6 * **21:8** Lc 12:25; Mr 3:9; Jn 6:22-24

¹⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Enka'xi'l met pe'ye' ne' eq'ehemkineli'l sehets.—

¹¹ Ha' Simón Pedro qa t'ilitji'ju' ke' witinhitjii qa t'eku'mi' ke' wito'ehemki' qa netsinijet-spha'm ha' lotkoyek ke' kafi' topo'oj ke' qits sehets, uja'x yamets ciento cincuenta y tres (153). In olotstaxji' yemjee qa nite'le niwjaf'itju' ke' wito'ehemki'.

¹² Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Enek eku'ni'l qu' eki'ju'.— Ham pakha' qu' nite' netjeyepuni'ijets hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei qu' nanfaakanij qu' nit'ijets: —¿Lek akha'?— qa hatsle nikfe'ltaxets in hik hakha' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

¹³ Ha' Jesús qa iketsha hekhewe'en, qa t'eku'mi' ka' pan qa netisijju', qa hik leqfene'yij iye ka' sehets.

¹⁴ Aka'an in lunye'jkii ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij in we'nethinetskii he' l'ijatshenhei in hats ila'x iye.*

Jesús qa nifaakanija pa' Simón Pedro.

¹⁵ Ma' qa in hats naq'axju', ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets ha' Simón Pedro: —Simón, la's ha' Juan, ¿me les qi qu' etsu'unija qa enewe'le'en qa' nite' les qiye' qu' isu'un?— Ha' Pedro qa yeku'l: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij, akha' lenikfe'lets in k'esu'un.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Aqakinenkii nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets letits.—*

¹⁶ Qa ewi'lij iye in nifaakan ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij: —Simón, la's ha' Juan, ¿me letsu'unija?— Ha' Pedro qa yeku'l iye: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij, akha' lenikfe'lets in k'esu'un.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Aqakinenkii nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets.—*

¹⁷ Ma' qa ewi'lij iye in yit'ijets qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij in nifaakan: —Simón, la's ha' Juan, ¿me letsu'un?— Ha' Pedro qa hats yitawje'meten qe in hats wetshetk'ewi'lij in nifaakan qa yi'thi'ij: —¿Me letsu'un?— qa yit'ij in yeku'l: —Yatsat'axyij, akha' week lenikfe'lets. Lenikfe'lets in k'esu'un.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Aqakinenkii nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets.*

¹⁸ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, in mexe e'jutjana'x qa akha'le in lanaqsi'j qa lakji' iye na'aj le'nikheyuji'. Qa qu' a'lawama'xe'tax qa' etshentepha'm ne' okoyei qu' it'ij k'eewe qa' tujt-seika'ye' pa'qu' neqhinatanin qa' neka'xji' iye pakha' qu' nite' e'nikheyuye'taxji'.—

¹⁹ Aka'an in yit'ijets ha' Jesús qa hats yiwjutsiqentaxi'mha pa'qu' lawamhinye'je' hatse' ha' Pedro qu' nata'lets qu' niwqinhetji'ha pa' Dios. Ma' qa yit'ijets: —¡Atsjayan!—*

²⁰ Ha' Pedro in tetwek'elaxtax, qa yi'wen in nijayanpha'mkii ha' qi yisu'un l'ijatshenek ha' Jesús. Hik hakha' ewi'l'i'ni'li' in tekju' qa hikha' nifaakanij iye in yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿lek pakha' pa' t'ihin ej hatse'?—*

²¹ Ha' Pedro in yi'wen hakha'an, qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Yatsat'axyij qa hane'en, ¿pa'n qu' lunye'je'kiyek hatse'?—

²² Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' qu' hisu'un qu' nite' nawa'me' nakha'an qa' namijii qu' hetpiltaxju' iye, nite' akha' qu' enikfe'lets aka'an. Akha' atsjayan yijat'ij.—

²³ Qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe' tek'enets in i'ye'ej wetju't hakha' l'ijatshenek in tees tit nawa'm. Qa ha' Jesús nite'le yit'ijets qu' nite' nawa'me'. Aka'le qe yit'ij: —Yakha' qu' hisu'un qu' nite' nawa'me' qa' namijii qu' hetpiltaxju' iye, nite' akha' qu' enikfe'lets aka'an.—

²⁴ Hik ha'ne ha'ne l'ijatshenek yi'wen qa yepi'ye' iye ekewe' wekwek qa yika'ajji', ma' qa jinikfe'letsha iye ekewe' yika'ajji' in yijaalija.

²⁵ Ha' Jesús olots iye ke' yaqsiiikii wekwek, qu' week ne'nika'ajji' ke' week, yakha' humti qu' nite' newejuli'ipji' ha'ne sehe' epji' pe'qu' witfaakanheye' qu' ne'nika'ajji'.

* **21:11** Lc 5:4-10 * **21:14** Jn 20:19,26; 21:1; 2Co 4:11; 1Jn 1:2 * **21:15** Mt 8:30,33; Mr 5:11,14; Lc 8:32,34; 15:15; Jn 21:17; Ap 5:6 * **21:16** Lc 6:35; 10:27; Ap 12:11; 1P 5:2; Mt 7:15; Jn 10:11 * **21:17** Mr 14:44; Jn 5:20; 16:30; 21:15; 2Co 2:2 * **21:19** 2P 1:14; Jn 1:43; 8:12; 10:27; 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12 * **21:20** Jn 13:21,23-25; 21:7 * **21:25** Jn 20:30

HECHOS

Lucas qa wenq'ika'ai pa' Teófilo.

¹ Ka' yojo yifaakanek, waika' Teófilo, hika' e'm ke' week leqfenejejeij pa'aj pa' Jesús in i'nk'a yaqsiijikii ke' ham lunyejeji'ju' qa ke' i'ng'ijatshenij iye*

² qa yamijii in tenilesi'yiju'l na' wa'sji'. In mente' yamii na' wa's, qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa hikpa' ta'lets pa'aj pa' Jesús in nifeli'm pakha' qu' naqsiijikii hekhewe' apóstoles t'eku'miiji'kii pa'aj.*

³ In naxijik'i pa' qi in yaats'e'ej qa in wa'm iye, qa lakha'ija in we'nethinetskii pa'aj hekhewe' apóstoles, qa yethinijikii hekhewe' olots jutsiqetsij in hats ita'x iye, qa yamijets cuarenta (40) nehuts in we'nethinetskii qa nifeli'm pe' wekwek t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.*

⁴ Pa' Jesús in mexe i'nji'teje'm pa'aj he' apóstoles, qa yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj ma eku'ni'hik'ui na' Jerusalén, o'notki eku'ni'lets yijat'ij qu' nafits kakha' hats yiwjutsiqen na' Tata, hikka' yakha' hats k'efeli'hi'm,*

⁵ qe ka' Juan Bautista wenqimpuujinji' na'aj iweli', qa ekheweli'it qa' mempuliiji'ji' ek na' Espíritu Santo, hats nite' toxik'ui.—*

⁶ Ma' qa pe' not'axi'l wetju'l pa'aj apóstoles qa nifaakan, qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me hats yamets hane'ej lahats'ij qu' iwu'mfik'i pe' romano tenek'enhe'yij na' Israel leqe sehe'?—

⁷ Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Nite' ekheweli'l qu' enikfe'li'lets pekhewe' nehutsji' hatse' qa pekhewe' lahatsiyij iye, na' Tata hats yaji'letju' yit'iji' nakha' let'unha'x in qi in tenek'enhei.*

⁸ Qa l'estiili'ihij hatse' pe'qu' et'unhaxitsi'it qu' nanam na' Espíritu Santo qa' na'ni't epji', ma' qa' etsfeli'hi' ha'ne Jerusaleni' qa week na' sehe' Judea qa na' Samaria, qa amh'ihiji pekhewe' totsii witsetits ha'ne sehe' ipji'.—*

Jesús qa wapiletspha'm na' wa's.

⁹ In yili'ij in yit'ij pa'aj ekewe' wekwek, qa he' apóstoles in mexe yejeltaxju' pa'aj qa ts'eephama' pa'aj in ikphama', qa uiji'teje'm pe' ewi'l wasi' ma' qa hats nite' na'l.

¹⁰ In mexe yejeltaxiikii pa'aj hekhewe'en na' wa'sji' ha' Jesús in ikphama', qa lunye'jkii pa'aj in hats i'nijup hekhewe'en pe' wetsjuk jukhew fo' pe' leqhinatai.*

¹¹ Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijji'ju': —Jukhew, Galilea lelets, ¿inhats'ek in lejele'hik'ipha'm na' wa'sji'? Ha'ne Jesús i'ntaxi'l etji'teje'm qa hats wetka'xetspha'm na' wa's, hik ha'ne tepilju' iye hatse' qa' hik lunye'je' iye in hi'weni'l in ikphama'.—*

Matías qa teliikatiji' qu' naya'xi' pa' letse'ttax pa' Judas'ik'i.

¹² Ma' qa tepilik'uikii iye ke' utek hii Olivos, qa tepilets iye ha' Jerusalén, iphu'umets ewi'l kilómetro qe hik l'a'j na'aj tenek'e'ej pa'aj qu' jintajalki'sji' na'aj witwapiihijiji' (sábado).

¹³ In hats uiji'teje'mkii pa'aj ha' witset qa iketspha'mkii pa' toxpha'm pe' witiitsi' hikpa' lewhi'wet'ijikii pa'aj ha' Pedro, ha' Juan, ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Andrés, ha' Felipe qa ha' Tomás, ha' Bartolomé qa ha' Mateo, ha' Jacobo (Santiago), la's pa' Alfeo, ha' Simón lenqii iye Zelote (cananista) qa ha' Judas, la's pakha' hii iye Jacobo (Santiago).*

¹⁴ Week enewe'en ewi'l we'neniji'ha pa'aj, qa iyinijija iye, weekji' pekhewe' efuts iye, qa kikke' iye María lenene pa' Jesús, qa hekhewe' iye lek'injats.*

¹⁵ Hik pakha'aj pe' nehutsji', ha' Pedro qa ts'ap'aji'ju' pa'aj leqewuk'u pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesús, uja'x yamets pa'aj in week pekhewe' not'ax wetju'l ciento veinte (120), qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj:

¹⁶ —Yejejets, hatsle l'anye'j pa'aj qa lesle le'wis qu' nafits kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' pa'aj le'lijei pa' David'ik'i yitijinenij pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo. Qa nifel pa'aj in t'ejuyets ka' Judas'ik'i, hikka' nojo'ok'oyii hekhewe' t'eku'mi' qa yophe'l ha' Jesús.*

¹⁷ Qe ka' Judas'ik'i kakha'an week heinekumhiitaxiijiji' qa na'ltax pa' testiitaxij aka' wit'ithayijkit.*

* 1:1 Lc 1:3; 24:19 * 1:2 Mt 28:19-20; Lc 24:47; Jn 20:21 * 1:3 Mt 28:17; Mr 16:14; Lc 24:34,36; Jn 20:19; 1Co 15:5-7

* 1:4 Lc 24:49; Jn 14:1; Hch 2:33 * 1:5 Jl 3:18; Mt 3:11; Hch 11:16 * 1:7 Mt 24:36; Mr 13:32; 1Ts 5:1 * 1:8 Lc 24:48; Hch 2:1,4; 4:33; 8:1,14; 13:47 * 1:10 Mt 28:13; Mr 16:5; Lc 24:4; Jn 20:12 * 1:11 Mt 16:27; Hch 2:7; 1Ts 1:10; 2Ts 1:10 * 1:13 Hch 9:37,39; 20:8; Mt 10:2-4; Mr 3:16-19; Lc 6:14-16 * 1:14 Hch 2:46; 4:24; 5:12; 7; 15:25; Ro 12:12; 15:6; Mt 12:46; Lc 23:49,55; Col 4:2 * 1:16 Lc 22:37,47; 24:44; Jn 13:18; 18:3 * 1:17 Jn 6:71; Hch 20:24; 21:19

¹⁸ Kakha'an, pekhewe' lajal pa' lewu'ax qa yamitiju'l pa' ewi'l sehe', qa namiiju' pa'aj qa tike'l je'm pa'aj ke' lekutjyik'i qa lasasfik'ikii pe' lajatayik'i.*

¹⁹ In nikfe'lets pa'aj aka'an pe' week Jerusalén lelets qa leqiyij ha' sehe' kekheve' le'lijei yit'ij Acéldama, ikji' wit'athits letset.

²⁰ Qe nakha' witaakanek Intata le'lijei Salmos, we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in yit'ij: "*Ham pa'qu' na'ni' hatse' pakha' letset. Hasu'uj pa'qu' na'ni' pakha'an.*" (Sal 69:25) Qa yit'ij iye: "*Naya'xi' pakhape' pakha' l'ithayijki'ttax.*" (Sal 109:8)

²¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi', in les le'wis hekhewe' jukhew, hekhewe' tsijayanilik'ikii eke' week lahatsiyij in mexe i'n'init ji'teje'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús,

²² hekhewe' ta'hijii in i'nk'a yimpuujin ka' Juan'ik'i hakha'an, qa yamli'ijii in in hats ikii na' wa's, pakha' qu' ewi'le' qu' na' n'init'ije'm iye qa' nenfel iye in ila'x iye ha' Jesús.—*

²³ Ma' qa taya'yijji' pe' wetsjuk jukhew, hakha' José hi Barsabás qa hik hakha' iye hi Justo qa ha' Matías.*

²⁴ Ma' qa iyin, qa yit'ijju': —Yatsat'axyij, akha' in lenikfe'lets yijat'ij pe' latawjets ene' weekji', ets'ethini'lij wat'ij pa'n hi pakha' qu' hayiits ku'miiji' pa'aj enewe' wetsjuk jukhew,*

²⁵ hats'inha qu' naya'xi' qa' nithayiki aka' wit'ithayijkit qu' apostoli'ij iye, hik aka' ka' Judas'ik'i yiwu'mi' qe' qa' namii pakha' weju'lij qu' namii.—*

²⁶ Ma' qa ikij wetju't, qa t'an pa'aj ha' Matías. Ma' qa i'nji'teje'm he' once (11) apóstoles. Ma' qa hats doce (12) iye.*

2

Pa' Espíritu Santo qa te'nilitju' pa'aj.

¹ In yamets pa'aj pakha' le'wis nehu hi Pentecostés,* qa week pekhewe' tek'enik'i ke' Jesús le'lijei qa ewi'l pa' i'ni' pa'aj.*

² Ma' qa aje'el pa'aj yepi'ye' pa' nokes hik lunye'j na'aj qi t'unik'i ta'hii'pha'm na' wa's, qa weekij pa'aj pe' wititsi'ifi pakha' i'niju'kii.*

³ Ma' qa laxaji' pa'aj pe' hik lunyejeitax fetei. Ma' qa yak'eskii qa week i'nipji' lesinjel pekhewe' jukhew qa pe' efuts iye.

⁴ Qa week topolij pa' Espíritu Santo, ma' qa yapelek pa'aj in yit'ij pekhewep witiijeikal, pekhewe' tisij pa' Espíritu Santo qu' nit'ij qa yit'ij.*

⁵ Qa na'l pekhewe' i'ni'kii ha' Jerusalén judiol, yijayan pa' Intata, ta'hikii pe' week witsetits ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.*

⁶ In nokes pa'aj pa' kimiim, ma' qa pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa not'axii pa'aj, pekhewe'en qa qhel qhelli'ij wetju'l pa'qu' numti, qe week ewilei pekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ej in yit'ij pe' le'lijeile wetju'l in jukhewiikal.

⁷ Qa qi in yitjula'xijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju': —Jel qeku'ni'tju' ek, ¿me nite' week Galilea lelets enewe' iyetju'?*

⁸ ¿Pa'n lunye'j in week ewilei inekhewel in jitepi'ye'ej in yit'ij ekewe' i'nlijeyija ekewe' jinekijfik'ij?

⁹ Inekhewel na'l ne' ta'hii pa' Partia, ne' ta'hii pa' Media, ne' ta'hii pa' Elam, ne' ta'hii pa' Mesopotamia qa ene' Judea lelets, qa ne' ta'hii pa' Capadocia, ne' ta'hii pa' Ponto, ne' ta'hii pa' Asia,*

¹⁰ ne' ta'hii pa' Frigia, ne' ta'hii pa' Panfilia, ne' ta'hii pa' Egipto, ne' ta'hii pa' Libia iphuli'l wetju'l pa' Cirene, ne' ta'hii pa' Roma nekhewe' judiolija qa nekhewe' t'eku'mli't' ka' lunyejei ne' judiol,*

¹¹ ne' ta'hii pa' Creta qa ne' ta'hii pa' Arabia. Week inekhewel jitepi'ye'ej in iyetij pe' wekwek ham lunyejeji'iju'l laqsijiyikii pa' Dios yit'ij ekewe' i'nlijeyija.—

¹² Week yitjula'xijpha'mkii qa qhel qhelli'ij wetju'l pa'qu' numti, ma' qa wataakanijju': —¿Pa'n qu' naakji'ha aka'an?—

¹³ Qa pekhewep'e qa yawitjixaxiji' ek le'lijei qa yit'ijju': —Yek'uwetjeju' nekhewe'en.—*

Pa' Pedro qa iyet.

* **1:18** Mt 26:14-15; 27:5,7-8 * **1:22** Mr 1:4; Hch 2:31; 4:2; 17:18; 23:6; 24:15; 26:23 * **1:23** Hch 15:22; 18:7 * **1:24** Hch 6:6; 13:3; 15:8; 18 16:7; Jer 17:10; Ap 2:23 * **1:25** Ro 1:5; 1Co 9:2; Ga 1:7-8 * **1:26** Mt 27:35; Mr 15:24; Lc 23:34; Jn 19:24; Hch 8:21; 26:18; Col 1:12; 1P 5:3 * **2:1** Pentecostés ikji' judiol leqe le'wis nehu qa t'ejuyets in ink'a nit'ijji' pa' ininqa'pji' pe' leqei trigo fojijij. * **2:1** Lv 23:15; Hch 1:14; 20:16 * **2:2** 1R 19:11; Job 38:1; Ez 1:4; Hch 4:31; 16:26 * **2:4** Hch 4:31; 13:52; Mr 16:17; 1Co 12:10 * **2:5** Mt 28:19; Ro 1:5; Ga 1:16 * **2:7** Hch 1:11; 2:12 * **2:9** Gn 14:9; 2R 17:6 * **2:10** Mt 23:15; Hch 13:13; 15:38; 16:6,21; 18:23 * **2:13** Hch 17:32; 1Co 14:23

¹⁴ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa ts'ap'a qa week iye hekhewe' once (11), qa yit'unhetik'i, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Jukhew, Judea lelets qa week iye ene' Jerusalén lelets, menikfeliti'letsha aka'an qa' ek'eni'lik'iha iye aka' qu' hit'ij,

¹⁵ qe enewe'en nite' yek'uwetju' in lumtitaxi'l qu' nek'uwetju', qe mexe hanee'ij juu-fik'ipha'm ne' junu',

¹⁶ qe hik aka' yij'at'ij pakha' nifel pa'aj pa' ewi'l profeta'ik'i hii Joel, in yit'ij pa'aj:

¹⁷ "Pa' Dios yit'ij: 'Qa' lunye'je'kii hatse' pekhewe' teke'lenju' netutsji' na' yeqe Espiritu qa' hatsi'yipji' ene' week i'nipji' ha'ne sehe', ma' qa pe'qu' elitsi'it'jukhew qa efuts qa' nenfel pa'qu' hit'ijets, pe'jutjanhets qa na'nleji'kii totoi pa'qu' hetisij qa ne' tawa'mhats qa' nits'owot'ax'it'ij pa'qu' hetisij.*"

¹⁸ Qa' hatsi'yipji' iye na' yeqe Espiritu nekhewe' yeqejkunenhei qa nekhewe' yeqejkunenkii iye.'

(Jl 2:28,29) Ma' qa' niyetij pekhewe' qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata.*

¹⁹ 'Qa' hethinij hatse' ha'ne wa'sji' pe'qu' ham lunye'je'ijju' l, qa pe'qu' jutsiqetsi'ij ha'ne sehe' ipji': wit'athits, fe't qa pa'qu' qi tutsaxe'.

²⁰ Ne' junu' qa' noo'yi' ipji' hatse', ne' juwel qa s'e' ye'ji' hik lunye'j wit'athits, ma' qa' l'anu' upji' qa' namets na' qiji' qa te'wis iye teqe netu ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij.*

²¹ Ma' qa' lunye'je'kii hatse' week pakha' qu' niyinijets lita'xe' ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij qa' ita'xe': "— (Jl 2:30-32)

²² Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Jukhew Israel lelets, ek'en geku'ni'lik'i ek ekewe' qu' hit'ij: ha' Jesús, Nazaret leile', pa' Dios hik hakha' yiwjutsiqentaxi'l e'mha in nukinju', qa hikha' i'ntaxijji' in nethintaxi'lijikii kekhewe' ham lunye'je'ijju' l, kekhewe' jiyitju'axijpha'mkii qa kekhewe' jutsiqetsij in ta'liha pa' Dios, in lunye'jeyek kekhewe' hats h'weni'l.*

²³ Hane'en, in testi'yij qu' nawa'm qe ta'lets pakha' hayiits watji'letju' pakha'aj qu' lunye'je'kii qa pakha' iye qi hikfeliya'xkii pa' Dios. Ma' qa hilani'ijji' ke' cruz ta'nihijji' hekhewe' ul'ets jukhew, ma' qa hilani'l.*

²⁴ Qa yilinke iye pa' Dios, yaq'ayinij iye aje'e'l pakha' qi laqa'ti'ij kakha' lawamhijii, qe pa' witwamhi' nite' leke' qu' nenyejinju'.*

²⁵ Qe pa' David'ik'i iyetij iye pa'aj hakha'an in yit'ij: "Nite' yili'ij in hi'wen na' Yatsat'ax'inij met ye'mkiiha, qe i'ni' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i hats'inha qu' hame' pakha' qu' netsyejinijik'ui aka'an.

²⁶ Qa hik ta'lijup'i in te'wisi'mkii ha'ne yitawe'j qa ha'ne yilepep qa iyetij pa' lesaxi'mkii. Qa ha'ne yese'n iye qu' nawapiitax qa na'li'im pa' wetjumi'ik'ui,

²⁷ qe akha' tees qu' iwejin'it'i' pa' yila'x pakha' letset pe' naxju', nite' exke'ej iye qu' tipipe'ji' ha'ne l'aj ha'ne ham pa'qu' naqsijikii ul'axe' eqejkunenek.*

²⁸ Akha' tetsikfelitets nakha' wit'ikheyi'jii qu' yi'la'xe' iye. Qi qu' otspohetij hatse' pa'qu' yisa'xi'inkii qu' natsamtax ei.'" (Sal 16:8-11)

²⁹ Yejejets, nite' hetjejepun'lij ewets qu' hit'ij ewets pakha' inaqwa'ma'xik'i' David in wa'm pa'aj qa we'nenifi pa'aj kekhe' lesehek, kekhe' hane'ej mexe na'l hane'e'in.*

³⁰ Qa pa' David'ik'i in profetale qa nikfe'letsha pa' Dios in yiwjutsiqeni'mha pa'aj qu' nayaxipji' hatse' pakha' tots'oji'la'x in qi in wittata pakha' ewi'l pekhewe' ta'lets hatse'. (Sal 132:11)*

³¹ Pa' David'ik'i yejeji pakha' mexe hamik'ui qa iyetij pakha' hilijii hatse' pa' Cristo, in nite' tewejinhetih'i'ijju' pakha' letset pe' naxju', qa nite' leke' iye qu' lipipe'ji' pa' l'aj.*

³² Ha'ne Jesús yilin pa' Dios, hik ha'ne yekheweli'l ye'week'i in tsikfe'li'ijets aka'an qe hi'weni'l.*

³³ Ma' qa hats weniwqinhetji' i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Dios, qa pa' Intata qa tisijets pa' Espiritu Santo yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj qu' netisij, ma' qa hakha'an qa natsiyi'l yiwetsju' aka'an aka' hane'ej hi'weni'l qa lepi'ye'el iye.*

³⁴ Qe pa' David'ik'i nite' hik pakha' qu' naketspha'm pa'aj na' wa's, qa yi'thi'ij pa'aj: "Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ijets pa' Yatsat'axyij: 'Ni'iju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i'*

³⁵ iphu'ui qu' hentaxiiju' ne' ef'iyei qa otsi'pji'kii nekhewe' ejuihifets.' " (Sal 110:1)

* 2:17 Jl 2:28-32; Ro 10:13; Is 44:3; Jn 7:38; Hch 10:45; 16:31; 21:9 * 2:18 Hch 21:10; 1Co 12:10 * 2:20 Mt 24:29; 1Ts 5:2; Is 58:13; Ez 13:5; Am 5:18; Abd 15; Sof 1:14; Zac 14:1; Mal 4:5 * 2:22 Jn 3:2; 4:48; Hch 10:38; He 2:4 * 2:23 Mt 26:24; Lc 22:22; 24:20; Hch 3:18; 4:28; 5:30 * 2:24 Ro 8:11; 1Co 6:14; 2Co 4:14; Ef 1:20; Col 2:12; 1Ts 1:10; He 13:20 * 2:27 Mt 11:23; Lc 2:26; Hch 13:35; He 7:26 * 2:29 1R 2:10; Neh 3:16; Hch 7:8-9; 13:36 * 2:30 2S 23:2; Mt 22:43; Lc 1:32; Hch 1:8; He 11:32 * 2:31 Sal 16:10; Hch 2:27 * 2:32 Lc 18:33; Hch 2:24 * 2:33 Fil 2:9; He 10:12; Jn 7:39; 14:26; 16:7,13; Hch 2:17; 10:45 * 2:34 Sal 110:1; Mt 5:35; 22:44; Mr 12:36; Lc 20:42-43; Jn 3:13; 1Co 15:25; He 1:13

³⁶ Week ene' Israel lelets nenikfelitetsa ha'ne Jesús ha'ne l'eni'ji'pha'm ke' leqe cruz, hik ha'ne pa' Dios yaqsiijkii qa yeni' ma' qa Yatsat'ax'inij qa Cristo iye.—*

³⁷ Ma' qa in yepi'ye ek'i pa'aj ekewe'en pekhewe'en, qa qi in yasin ji'teje'm pe' latawjets. Pekhewe'en qa nifaakanij pa'aj ha' Pedro qa hekhewep apóstoles: —Yejejets, ¿pa'n hii pa'qu' haqsi'ji'lijikii?—*

³⁸ Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Ili'ijij pe' u'ets in laqsiijikii qa' mempuji'ij week ewilei ekheweli'aka hii'ji' ha' Jesucristo hats'inha qu' netwumhiti'yi' ek'ui pe' ewul'etsi'l, ma' qa' esti'yi'ij pakha' witqisit pakha'an hikpa' pa' Espíritu Santo.*

³⁹ Qe ha'ne yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Dios, t'ejuyi'l ewets qa t'ejuyets iye pe' elitsi'l qa week t'ejuyets iye pekhewe' totsii pa' i'ni, ehe, t'ejuyets pekhewe' qu' natya'yijji' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij inqe Dios.—*

⁴⁰ Ekewe'en yit'ij pa'aj ha' Pedro qa olots iye pekhewep iye in nifeeli'mha pa'aj qa yakaknijha iye pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Eneki'hik'uifik'i yijat'ij pakha' lantanithenkeye'j hatse' enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij u'ets jukhew, ma' qa' i'hiyi'ik.—*

⁴¹ Ma' qa pe' tek'enik'i qa t'eku'mi' kekhe'we' yit'ij pa'aj, qa wempuli'jju' pa'aj. Ma' qa hats ikets iye pa' neluji' pekhewe' ink'aihits i'ni' qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l mil (3.000) pe' jukhew qa efuts iye.

⁴² Qa we'neniha pa'aj nite' yili'ij in tek'enik'i pekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij he' apóstoles, we'neniha pa'aj in nite' yili'ij qa not'axji'ij wetju'l, we'neniha pa'aj in nite' yili'ij qa wethsijjiu' pe' pa'n qa we'neniha iye pa'aj in nite' yili'ij qa iyinji'ij.*

⁴³ Pe' weekji' qiji'ij qa yitjulaxijijpha'mkii pekhewe' ham lunyejeji'ju'l yaqsi'j jiiikii hekhewe' apóstoles.*

⁴⁴ Week nite' yegeku' tek'enets qa ewi'li'njiiji' qa nite' ekuyitsij wetju'liye pe' lewekwekits.*

⁴⁵ T'ihinji'jij pe' leqe sehel qa pe' lewekwekits iye, ma' qa pe' l'astai netisijju' pe' week pakha' qu' hami'im pe'ye'.

⁴⁶ Week neluts nite' yili'ij pa'aj in ewi'l i'nji'ji' nekhe' qi witlijsitjiyii qa pe' letsilii iye qa wethsijjiu' pe' pan, ewi'l i'njiiji' iye pa'aj qa tekji'ijju' qa pa' lunyejei pe' latawjets qa yijaa'ija iye ham yat'ine'kii.*

⁴⁷ Yiwqinhetji'ha pa'aj pa' Intata qa week pakha' witset in yisu'unij. Qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa week neluts yenji'teje'mkii pekhewe' lelets pe' ink'aihits qu' hiiye' iye.*

3

Pa' onqok.

¹ Ewi'l pa' nelu pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan ikik'ipha'm pa'aj ke' qi witlijsitjii jelji' junu' las tres pa'aj yamets iye in l'iyinhejii.*

² Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew onqok, ta'hij ji'teje'm pa'aj wittawe'j in onqok. Week neluts wetka'xi'jii ha' leji' lenqii Le'wis qa iyinjiijets laq'astaye' pe' uijji'ke' qi witlijsitjii.*

³ Hane'en in yi'wen pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan in hats k'esitsiyu'ets pa' leji' qa' nuyetsji' ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa iyintaxijets pa'aj laq'astaye'.

⁴ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan qa ts'in pa'aj in yejeju' pakha'an, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —jEtsjehi'ju'ha!—

⁵ Ha' onqok qa yejeeljuha qe yumtitax qu' netisij pe'ye'.

⁶ Qa ha'le Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ham yaq'astaye' qa ham iye yoqo oroye', qa aka'le na'l ye'm qa' hik aka' qu' k'ehisij: Aka' hii'ji' ha' Jesucristo, Nazaret lele', jeniipha'm qa' ma!—*

⁷ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' yiya'yik'i lokoi, qa niihinpha'm pa'aj. Ma' qa aje'e'l pa'aj t'ulitsik'i pe' lef'iyei qa pe' lofonjei iye qa hats le'sitju'.

⁸ qa t'ilit'ijpha'm pa'aj qu' ts'ap'aye' qa ik. Qa uyifi pa'aj ke' qi witlijsitjii hiijs'eye'kteje'm pa'aj hekhewe'en hats t'otsjo', qa t'ilitpha'mkii pa'aj qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios.*

⁹ Week pe' jukhew qa efuts iye in yi'wen pa'aj in t'otsjo' qa in yiwqinhet iye pa' Dios,

¹⁰ qa nikfe'lij pa'aj in hik pakhaa'ija pakha' i'nde'kji' pa' leji' lenqii Le'wis kekhe' qi witlijsitjii qa iyinjiikii laq'astaye', ma' qa qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii pa'aj in yi'wen aka' lunye'jkii pa'aj.*

Pedro qa t'nq'ijatshenifi pa'aj pe' qi witlijsitjii.

* **2:36** Mt 28:18; Lc 2:11; Ro 14:9; 2Co 4:5 * **2:37** Lc 3:10; Hch 16:30 * **2:38** Lc 24:47; Hch 3:16,19; 5:14; 8:12; 22:16; 26:20 * **2:39** Is 44:3; Hch 3:25; Ef 2:13 * **2:40** Dt 32:5; Mt 17:17; Fil 2:15 * **2:42** Hch 1:14; 5:28; 13:12; 17:19; 1Co 14:6; He 10:25 * **2:43** Mr 16:17,20; Hch 5:12 * **2:44** Mt 19:21; Hch 4:32 * **2:46** Lc 24:53; Hch 5:42; 20:7 * **2:47** Hch 5:14; 11:24; 16:5; Ro 14:18 * **3:1** Sal 55:17; Mt 27:46; Hch 10:3,30 * **3:2** Lc 16:20; Jn 9:8; Hch 14:8 * **3:6** Hch 4:10; 2Co 6:10 * **3:8** Is 35:4-6; Hch 14:10 * **3:10** Jn 9:8; Hch 3:2

¹¹ Pa' onqoktax in mexe nite' yaqamij pa'aj in tik'eyijup ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan, ma' qa pe' week jukhew qa efuts iye qa tekumaxiikii pa'aj pekhewe'en in i'nijji' pakha' ts'eewe'efi hii Salomón ke' qi witlijsitijyetsji', qa qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii pa'aj pekhewe'en.*

¹² Aka'an in yi'wen pa'aj ha' Pedro, qa yit'ijji'ju' pe' weekji': —Jukhew, Israel lelets, ħinhats'ek in lenitjulaxijpha'm aka'an? ħinhats'ek in letsje'i'ju', qa hik lunye'j qu' nata'lets pa'qu' yit'unha'xe'hi'il i'ndi'i pa'qu' yijunyejeyi'ihij pa' Intata in hotshini'ju' ha'ne onqoktax?

¹³ Pakha' leqe Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i, pa' Isaac'ik'i qa pa' Jacob'ik'i, pakha' leqe Dios pe' inaqa'wmhitsik'i, hats yiwqinhetji' hakha' la's Jesús, hik hakha' ekheweli'ĥ ihinihij qa qi in luteni'ĥ a'ts'ap'a'ahijets hakha' Pilato, hakha'an in yisu'untax qu' niwejin.*

¹⁴ Qa ekheweli'ĥ qa qi in luteni'ĥ hakha' Hamji' pa'qu' ul'axe' qa Yatsathenija iye, ma' qa ĥiyinifets qu' netwejinhetii hakha' ewi'ĥ eqek'una'x,*

¹⁵ qa letisi'ĥij qu' natlanhetii qa' nawa'm hakha' ta'lets pa' witiĥa'x. Qa pa' Dios qa yilinte iye niinihik'uipha'm pe' naxju', hik aka' yekheweli'ĥ hi'weni'ĥa.*

¹⁶ Qa in ta'lets pakha' nite' yeqekuyejeyi'ĥij aka' ĥiiji', ma' qa aka' ĥiiji' ha' Jesús qa hik aka' yit'unhet ha'ne jukhew, ha'ne hane'ej li'weni'ĥ qa lenikfe'li'ĥij iye, pakha' nite' witqekuye'j ta'lets ha' Jesús hik pakha' yaqsi'ju'ha ha'ne jukhew, qa ekheweli'ĥ qa e'weeki'ĥ in hi'weni'ĥijha.

¹⁷ Qa hane'ej, yejefets, yakha' tsikfe'lets in laqsi'ĥi'ihikii aka'an in ĥilani'ĥ ha' Jesús qe nite' lenikfe'li'letsha pa' lunyee'jkiiha, in lunyejeyek iye nekhewe' ek'enhejkititsi'ĥ.*

¹⁸ Qa hatsle yafitshenihij pa' Dios pakha' hayiits yit'ij pa'aj i'nijji'ĥi' pekhewe' week profetalik'i: pakha' leqe Cristo qu' qi qu' nataatshenhetii qa' nawa'm iye.*

¹⁹ Qa hik ta'ĥijupi', menikfeliti'ĥij etetsha aka'an in ĥjanilik'i qa' etetwek'elaxi'ĥijets yijaj'ij qu' hasu'uj eqeku'ul, hats'inha pe' ewul'etsi'ĥ qa' nawatwamhitik'i, ma' qa' e'lefitsi'ĥijets qu' ulaije'yi'ĥ qu' hats ni'ihijup pakha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

²⁰ Qa pakha'an qa' ne'nukini'ei hatse' ha' Jesús hikha' Cristo, hik hakha' hayiits pa'aj te'nekumhi'yijji' qu' esti'yi'ĥij qa' ne'feni'ĥ hatse'*,

²¹ qa lesle le'wis qu' mexe amani'iipha'm na' wa's iplu'ui qu' namtaxets pa' nehuji' qu' newetpilettaxi' iye pa' hayiits lunyejei ene' wekwek, in ĥanye'jek pakha' hats yit'ij pa'aj pa' Dios i'nijji' pekhewe' le'sits leqe profetas'ik'i pakhaa'ij pa'aj.*

²² Pa' Moises'ik'i yit'ij pa'aj: *"Pakha' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios yaqsi'jkii hatse' qu' nata'ĥi' etji'ju' pakha' ewi'ĥ profeta hik yijunye'j. Ek'eni'tets hatse' pakha'an (Dt 18:15,19) week pakha' qu' nit'ihij ewets.*"*

²³ Qe pakha' qu' nite' netk'ene'ets pakha' profeta, qa' netwumhiti'yik'uifk'i pakha' witset hatse'."

²⁴ Ma' qa hik aka' iyetji'ĥij iye pa'aj pe' week profetas'ik'i in ta'ĥi' ek pakha' Samuel'ik'i qa teneili'ijpha'm pe' week in nifel pa'aj ekewe' hane'ej lunyejeikii enewe' nehtsji'.

²⁵ Ekheweli'ĥ letits pekhewe' profetas'ik'i qa letits iye pakha' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pekhewe' alheyi'ĥik'i, qe in yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i: *"Qa pe' lo' ta'ĥ ewets hatse' qa' nata'lets qu' ĥi'fen enewe' week witsetits ha'ne sehe' ipji'."* (Gn 22:18)*

²⁶ Pa' Dios in yilin iye ha' La's, qa nojhoni'ĥij in nukini'ei, qe qa' ne'feni'ĥ ekheweli'ĥ qu' menink'aihiti'ĥ qa' ili'ihij pe' ul'ets laqsi'ĥi'ĥikii.—*

4

Pekhewe' tenek'enhei qa yophe'ĥ pa'aj pa' Pedro qa pa' Juan.

¹ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan in mexe iyettaxik'ui pa'aj pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye qa nekii pa'aj pekhewe' pa'il, qa pa' tenek'enhe'yipji' pekhewe' yejet ke' qi witlijsitijii qa pe' saduceos.*

² Qi pa'aj in nayu'kii pekhewe'en qe hekhewe'en i'nq'ijatshenij pa'aj in ihii iye hatse' pe' naxju' qe pa' Jesús hik pakha' inq'ethinij pa'aj aka'an in ĥa'x iye pa'aj.*

³ Ma' qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj qa yuihinifij pe' loq'ophelitjii qa yamijii pa'aj in nehukii, qe hats metju' pa'aj pe' junu'.

* **3:11** Lc 22:8; Jn 10:23; Hch 5:12 * **3:13** Hch 5:30; 7:32; 13:28; 22:14; Mt 27:2; Lc 23:4; Jn 19:15 * **3:14** Mr 1:24; 15:11; Hch 4:27; 7:52; Lc 23:18,25 * **3:15** Hch 2:24; 5:31 * **3:17** Lc 23:34; Hch 13:27 * **3:18** Lc 24:27; Hch 2:23; 17:3; 26:23 * **3:19** Hch 2:38; 8:22; 17:30; 26:20; Sal 51:1,9; Is 43:25; 44:22; Col 2:14 * **3:20** Hch 22:14; 26:16 * **3:21** Mt 17:10; Lc 1:70; Hch 1:11 * **3:22** Hch 7:37 * **3:25** Gn 12:3; 18:18; 26:4; Hch 2:39; Ro 9:4 * **3:26** Hch 2:24; 13:46; Ro 1:16 * **4:1** Mt 3:7; Lc 22:4; Hch 5:24 * **4:2** Hch 3:15; 17:18

⁴Qa hatsle olots iye pa'aj pekhewe' yepi'ye' pe' nifel pa'aj, qa nite' yegeku'uk'i, ma' qa hats i'nh'i'qu' namets lee'fij mil (5.000) in weekji' pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye tek'enets pa'aj.

⁵Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj pakhap nehkii in not'axi' wetju' pa'aj na' Jerusalén pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' qi witlijsitji, pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei.

⁶I'nji'teje'm iye pa' qiji' pa'il latata Anás, qa pa' Caifás, qa pa' Juan qa pa' Alejandro iye, qa pe' week pe' lefjets pa' qiji' latata pe' pa'il.*

⁷Ma' qa tetka'x pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan, qa we'nenji'ju' pa'aj pa' leqewuk'ujji' pekhewe'en, ma' qa nifaakan pa'aj: —¿Pa'n hii let'unha'x, axe'm pa'qu' witiye' qu' hit'ijji' in laqsiiikii ekewe'en?—

⁸Ma' qa ha' Pedro, topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Wit'alhei qa week iye nekhewe' tenek'enheiji' ha'ne witset,*

⁹pakha' latsfaakani'hij, qu' hik kakha'ye' kakha' le'wis wanaqsiimijkii nakha' jukhew wanqats'etax qa pa'n lunye'j iye in hats le'wisju' nakha'an.

¹⁰Ye'ehe, enikfe'li letsha week ekheweli'l qa week iye ha'ne witset Israel, ha'ne jukhew in hats le'wisju' qa hats li'weni'l hane'ej hane'e'in, ta'lets aka' hiji' hakha' Jesucristo, Nazaret leite', hikha' ekheweli'l l'eni'hji'pha'm ke' cruz, qa hikha' iye pa' Dios nihinik'uipha'm pe' naxju'.*

¹¹Ha'ne Jesús hik ha'ne *pekhe' ute yuten qa yiwu'mfik'i pekhewe' nihinpha'm pe' witsits'i* hik pekhewe' ekheweli'l, qa hatsle *ewi'l ute les weju'tij in tenihinijpha'm pe' witsits'i*. (Sal 118:22)*

¹²Qa ham iye pakhape' qu' jinihin, qe ham pakhape' iye witiye' ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qu' netesti'yij ene' jukhew qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' jinihin.—*

¹³Pekhewe' tenek'enhei in yi'wen in nite' niijiwei pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan iye, qa nikfe'lets iye hekhewe'en in nite' ikii pe'qu' witq'ikatjiye' qa nite' iye hayiits qu' nenikfe'lets pe'ye', ma' qa qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii, qa nikfe'lets in hik hekhewe' hjs'eyekki ha' Jesús.*

¹⁴Qa yi'wen iye pa'aj in ewi'l ts'ap'a'ali' pakha' jukhew yilin pa'aj pekhewe'en, ma' qa ham pakha' qu' nit'ijjiu'l qu' net'ejujiju'l aka'an.

¹⁵Qa inaqaajij'ij pa'aj qu' mexe nak eku'nik'uifik'ikii pakha' l'ithi'wet, ma' qa uja'xe'le wetju'l pa'aj qu' natfaakate'yijju',

¹⁶qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —¿Pa'n ineqfenyejeyij enewe' jukhew? Qe kakha' ewi'l na'lij in ham lunye'ji'ju'l yaqsiiikii nekhewe'en, week nikfe'letsha enewe' i'ni' ha'ne Jerusalén in yijaa'ija kakha'an, qa ham leke'ye' qu' jintittaajets qu' nite' yija'ye'.*

¹⁷Qa qu' nite' week'ij ha'ne week witset pekhewe' nifel, yape jit'ijeweikitijii pe'qu' i'nlije'ye', hats'inha qu' yape hasu'uj nenfeli'm pakhape' iye jukhewe' aka' witi.—

¹⁸Ma' qa in taya'yiifik'i iye pa'aj qa yiyajitaxijets qu' yape hasu'uj nenfel qa qu' ninq'ijatshenij iye kakha' hii pa' Jesús.

¹⁹Qa hakha'le Pedro qa ha' Juan iye, qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ekheweli'l qu' enfeli'l ye'm ¿me les le'wisi'm pa' Dios qu' ekheweli'l qu' heik'eni'l ewets qa pakha'le Dios qa' nite'ye'*,

²⁰qe yekheweli'l nite' leke' qu' hili'lij in henfeli'l eke' hi'weni'l qa hepi'ye'el iye?—*

²¹Pekhewe' wit'alhei, in hats yili'ijju' in ewi'lij iye in yijiweikittaxkii, ma' qa yiwejin-fik'ikii pa'aj, nite' yi'wen pa'qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij lewek qu' leke'ye' qu' nitanithen, qe ta'lets pekhewe' week jukhew qa efuts, qe week qi in yiwqinhet pa' Dios qe ta'lets pakha' lunye'jkii pa'aj.*

²²Qe pakha' jukhew pakha' wanaqsiimijkii pa'aj aka' ewi'l ham lunye'ji'ju'l, t'ani' qu' cuarenta (40) leqe'ninqapitse'.

Iyinijetspha'm pakha' qu' nite' l'ijweyaxitse'kii in nifel.

²³Ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan in hats t'atsji'fik'ikii pa'aj, ma' qa ikii pakha' i'ni' pekhewe' hats lefjetsipij', ma' qa nifelimik'i pa'aj week pekhewe' yit'ijets pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset.

²⁴In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an pekhewe'en, qa yit'unhet li'ijpha'mek pa' ewi'lik'i l'a'x in iyinii pa' Intata, qa yit'ijjiipha'm: —Yatsat'axyij, akha' pakha' *yaqsiiikii pa'aj na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe', qa pakha' qi iweli' iye qa week iye pekhewe' i'nji' enewe'en.* (Ex 20:11)*

* 4:6 Mt 26:3; Lc 3:2; Jn 18:13 * 4:8 Lc 23:13; Hch 4:5 * 4:10 Hch 2:24; 3:6 * 4:11 Is 28:16; Mt 21:42; Mr 12:10; Lc 20:17; 1P 2:7 * 4:12 Mt 1:21; Hch 10:43; 1Ti 2:5 * 4:13 Mt 11:25; Lc 22:8; Jn 7:15 * 4:16 Jn 11:47; Hch 3:9-10
* 4:19 Hch 4:13; 5:28 * 4:20 Hch 22:15; 1Co 9:16; 1Jn 1:1,3 * 4:21 Mt 9:8; 21:26; Lc 20:6,19; 22:2; Hch 5:26 * 4:24 2Cr 2:12; Neh 9:6; Sal 102:25; 124:8; 134:3; 146:6; Is 37:16

²⁵ Akha' lenukinijetsju' pa'aj pa' Espiritu Santo pe' e'lijei pa' egejkunenek'ik'i yaqwa'maxi'lik'i David, ma' qa nifel pa'aj in lit'ij: "*ǂinhats'ek in nayu'kii nekhewe' nite' judiol, qa nekhewe' Israel telets qa yijamti'ets qu' naqsiijkii pekhewe' wekwek ham weju'li'ij?*"

²⁶ Pekhewe' wittatal ha'ne sehe' yit'ijju' pakha' t'eku'mi' qu' naqsiijkii, qa pe' tenek'enhei qa ewi' i' niji' in t'eku'mij wetju' t' qu' net'ejuyju' t' pa' Yatsat' ax'inij Dios qa pa' leqe Cristo." (Sal 2:1,2)

²⁷ Qe yijaa'ija ha'ne witsset in not'axi' wetju' l hakha' Herodes qa ha' Poncio Pilato qa week nekhewe' jukhewiikal nite' judiol qa nekhewe' witssetits ha'ne Israel, qa ewi' l' niji' in t'ejuyju' t' hakha' le'wis oqwomehe' Jesús, hikha' l'ekumiiji' pa'aj,*

²⁸ qe qa' naqsiijkii enewe'en pakha' hayiits yaji'letju' pa'aj pa' et'unha'x qa pa' ikfeliya'xkii iye qu' l'unye'je'kii.

²⁹ Qa hane'ej Yatsat'axyij, jeli' wat'ij kakha' ts'ijiwekittaxi' l'jkii enewe'en, qa l'isij wat'ij ene' egejkunenhei pakha' qu' nite' l'ijiweyaxitsi'ipji' qu' nenfel eke' e'lijei,*

³⁰ qa pa' let'unha'x pa' okoi qa' naqsiijkiiyek qu' nenqilinkii, qa qu' naqsiijkii iye pe'qu' ham l'unyejeji'iju' l' qa pe'qu' qi qu' nitju'axijpha'mkii iye qu' nata'lets aka' liiji' hakha' qi le'wis oqwomehe' Jesús.—*

³¹ Qa in hats uja'xh'ik'i pa'aj in iyin, ma' qa pakha' i' niji' in not'ax wetju' t' qa me'le'le' l' pa'aj. Qa week topolij pa'aj pa' Espiritu Santo, ma' qa nite' niijweyipji' in nifel ke' le'lijei pa' Dios.*

Nite' ekuyitsij wetju' t' pe' lewekwekits.

³² Pekhewe' tek'enik'i pa'aj week ewi' l' pa' laqamtikineyejeikii. Ham pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' natsat'etsijha pekhewe' yatsat'etstaxijha in lewekwekits, qe weekij yijat'ij in yatsat'etsij week pekhewe' wekwek.*

³³ Qi pa'aj pa' let'unha'x hekhewe' apóstoles qa nite' yili'ij pa'aj in nifel in ita'x iye pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, qa qi pa'aj in yi'fen pa' Dios.*

³⁴ Ham pakha' qu' ham'i'im pa'aj pe'ye' pekhewe'en, qe week pekhewe' na'li'm leqe sehel qa pe' letsil iye qa t'ihinji'jij pa'aj, qa neka'xiikii pe' l'astai*

³⁵ qa tisi'ijij pa'aj he' apóstoles. Ma' qa netisjiiju' pe' weekji' pakha' qu' hame'jiji'm pe'ye'.*

³⁶ Qa pakha' José, Chipre leide', ewi' l' jukhew ta'lets pekhewe' ta'lets pa'aj pa' Levi'ik'i, qa he' apóstoles qa leqiyij pa'aj Bernabé, ikji' eq'iltinhetsax.*

³⁷ Pakha'an na'li'm pa'aj pa' leqe sehe', ma' qa t'ihinij pa'aj. Qa pe' l'astai qa neka'xii pa'aj qa tisi'ij he' apóstoles.*

5

Pa' Ananías qa pe' Safira.

¹ Qa pakha'le ewi' l' jukhew hi Ananías qa pe' lewhe'ye' Safira, t'ihintaxij iye pa'aj pa' leqe sehe'.

² Qa amaneili'ij pa'aj pe' uja'x pe' l'astai, qa hatsle weeki'lij pe' lewhe'ye' in nikfe'li'lets, ma' qa pe' uja'x iye qa tisi'ij pa'aj he' apóstoles.*

³ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ananías, ǂinhats'ek pa' inwo'met (Satanás) in yophonhetij pa' atawe'j qa laqantaxkii pa' Espiritu Santo, ma' qa amaneitaxij pa' lapk'as pe' laja' pa' sehe'?"*

⁴ In mexe nite' l'ihinij, ǂme nite' lantsat'axij? Qa in hats l'ihinij, ǂme qa nite' akha' qu' ejejikii pa'qu' eqfenye'ji'ij pe' l'astai? ǂinhats'ek in l'enji' pa' atawe'j qu' aqsiijkii aka'an? Nite' ene' jukhew qu' aqankii, qe pa' Dios hikpa' laqantaxkii.—

⁵ In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj pa' Ananías ekewe' wi' l'ije, qa namju', qa leyi'juu' pa'aj in wa'm. Qa week pekhewe' i'ye'ej pa'aj qa qi in niijwei.*

⁶ Ma' qa niipha'mkii pe' jutjanhets qa yijuphe' t' qa yahi'nfik'i pa'aj qa ti'jik'ui.*

⁷ Ma' qa in hats suujik'i pa'aj i'ni'i qu' wetshetk'ewi' l' horayi'ik'i pa'aj in namtax pe' lewhe'ye', nite' nikfe'lets pa'aj pakha' l'unye'jkii.

⁸ Ha' Pedro qa nifaakan pa'aj: —Enfel ye'mha, ǂme l'ihinijij pa' eqe sehe' e' l' aka' uja'x?— Pekhe'en qa yeku' t' pa'aj: —Ehe, hik kakha' lajanye'j.—

* 4:25 Sal 2:1-2; Dn 9:24-25; Lc 4:18; Hch 1:16; 10:38; He 1:9 * 4:27 Mt 14:1; 27:2; Lc 23:1,12 * 4:29 Hch 9:27; 13:46; 14:3; 19:8; Fil 1:14 * 4:30 Jn 4:48; Hch 3:6 * 4:31 Hch 2:2,4; 16:26; Fil 1:14 * 4:32 Hch 2:44; Fil 1:27 * 4:33 Lc 24:48; Hch 1:8,22 * 4:34 Mt 19:21; Hch 2:45 * 4:35 Hch 2:45; 4:37; 5:2; 6:1 * 4:36 Hch 9:27; 1Co 9:6 * 4:37 Hch 4:35; 5:2 * 5:2 Hch 4:37; 5:3 * 5:3 Mt 4:10; Lc 22:3; Jn 13:2,27 * 5:5 Ez 11:13; Hch 5:10-11 * 5:6 Ez 29:5; Jn 19:40; Hch 8:2

⁹ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets: —ZInhats'ek in l'eku'mi'lij wetju'l in l'atyaji'l'ij qu' ijaajini'l pa' leqe Espiritu pa' Yatsat'ax'inij? Hats na'liju'l ne' ti'jik'ui iku'uj ka' ewhe'ye'ek'i qa hane'ej qa' akha'ye' qu' neti'j ek'ui.—*

¹⁰ Qa hik pakha'aj pe' efu qa namijupju' lef'iyeyijju' pa'aj ha' Pedro, qa s'uuf pa'aj. Qa in hats te'nuitaxetsji' iye pa'aj pe' jutjanhets, qa yeeltax iye pa'aj in hats wa'm iye. Ma' qa yeka'xfik'i iye pa'aj qa yimetinheti'm pa' tiji'k'uyi' iye pe' lesehek pa' lewhe'ye'ek'i.

¹¹ Ma' qa week pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús qa week iye pekhewe' i'ye'ej aka' lunye'jkii pa'aj, qa qi in niijiwe'yets pa'aj qu' lunyejeje' aka'an.

Olots pe' nitinju' pe' apóstoles.

¹² Pe' lokoyei hekhewe' apóstoles i'nijji' pa' Dios in yaqsiimijkii pekhewe' olots ham lunyejeji'ju'l qa pekhewe' iye qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye. Week not'axji'ij qu' ewi'l na'naji'ji' pa' ts'eewe'efi estji' l'ii Salomón pe' qi witlijsitijetsji'.*

¹³ Qa hamte pekhewep pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nakets iye pekhewe'en, la'mek, pakha' week witset qa yiwqinhetji' pekhewe'en.*

¹⁴ Qa pe' tek'enets nite' yeqeku' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa hats les in t'ijaifk'i'ha pa'aj, olotsija pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye.

¹⁵ Qi'ija in nite' yeqeku', ma' qa neka'xijetsfik'ikii iye pe' wanqaats'uju' pe' lewhilaxits qa lalatits iye pa' wit'ikheyi'j, hats'inha qu' nenekik'i pa' wit'ikheyi'j ha' Pedro. Ma' qa nasinipji' pe'ye' pa' lesi'nq'al, leq'eneleya'x.*

¹⁶ Qa pekhewe' iye i'ni' pe' witsetits lelits lekuwelii na' Jerusalén, qa namii iye pa'aj neka'xiikii pe' wanqaats'uju' qa pekhewe' i'nji' pekhewe' ul'ets espíritus, ma' qa week ihii pa'aj enewe'en.

T'ophetitiju' pe' apóstoles.

¹⁷ Ma' qa pa' qiji' latata pe' pa'il qa pekhewe' iye saduceos* ewi'l i'ni'hi' pa'aj, qa qi in teqemtshenetskii pa'aj hekhewe' apóstoles.*

¹⁸ Qa te'nekumhi'yi' pa'aj he' apóstoles qa wenuihinifi pe' witq'ophetitiji'.*

¹⁹ Qa pakha'le ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, in najaleikii, qa yit'ijik'i qhof pe' lejil qa yeka'xik'uifk'ikii pa'aj, qa yit'ijets:*

²⁰ —Ma'akii iye ne' qi witlijsitiji' qa' ats'ap'ayi'ihijifi iye qu' enfeli'h'm ha'ne witset week ekewe' wi'tlijei t'ejujets na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.—*

²¹ In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa uyifi iye pa'aj in leefiju' kekhe' qi witlijsitiji' ma' qa i'nq'ijatshen iye pa'aj. Pa' qiji' latata pe' pa'il qa week pekhewe' ewi'l i'ni'hi' pakha'an, ma' qa iyinii pa'aj qu' nonothen wetju'l pa'aj pe' week pekhewe' Junta Suprema, ikji' pekhewe' wit'alheiji' pa' Israel. Ma' qa inq'ukintaxii pa'aj pe' witq'ophetitiji' qu' netetka'xii he' apóstoles.*

²² Qa pekhewe'le oq'ophelinetsilets in yamtaxii qa ham pa'qu' ni'wenifi pekhewe'en pe' witq'ophetitiji'. Qa tepilii iye pa'aj pekhewe' l'alhei, qa nifeli'm qa yit'ijets:

²³ —In tsami'lets ke' witq'ophetitiji' week yijanit'etsji' he' lejil qa he' yejel qa ts'ap'a'ajup iye he' lejil. Qa in hi'ttaxi'lij qhof qa k'uitaxi'lifi qa ham pa'qu' hi'weni'l.—

²⁴ In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj ekewe'en pakha' tenek'enhe'yipji' (capitán) pekhewe' yejel ke' qi witlijsitiji' qa pekhewe' iye tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il, ma' qa qi in qhel qhelij wetju'l pa'qu' nit'ijju', ma' qa aje'el yumti'ijets iye qu' les juffe' pa'qu' lunyejeje' iye pekhewe'en.

²⁵ Qa suujle in nametsji' pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew, qa yit'ijets pa'aj in nifeli'm: —Hekhewe' jukhew lo'nophe'l'taxi'lju' hats i'ni' iye ne' qi witlijsitiji' yijatshen iye hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye.—

²⁶ Ma' qa pa' tenek'enhe'yipji' (capitán) pe' oq'ophelinetsilets yejel pe' witlijsitiji' qa ikii pa'aj he' apóstoles l'ijts'eyek pe' lelits oq'ophelinetsilets, qa neka'x pa'aj ham teqfenejeje'ij, qe niijiweyiju'l pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe q'ax qu' nenjele'ejkii pe'qu' utele'.*

²⁷ In neka'x pa'aj qa yenji'ju' pakha' leqewuk'uji' pekhewe' wit'alhei Junta Suprema. Ma' qa pakha' qiji' pa'il latata

²⁸ qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yekheweli'l hayiits k'ayajitaxi'hjetsha' qu' yape hasu'uj i'nq'ijatsheni'ij kakha' witi'. Jel qeku'ni'lek, hats week topo'oj ha'ne Jerusalén pekhewe'

* 5:9 Hch 5:3-4; 15:10; 1Co 10:9 * 5:12 Hch 2:43; 4:21,32; 14:3; 19:11; Ro 15:19; 2Co 12:12; He 2:4; Jn 10:23 * 5:13

Hch 2:47; 3:11 * 5:15 Mt 14:36; Hch 19:12 * 5:17 Pe' saduceos yit'ijets na'aj wa'm in nite'te' ila'x iye hatse', qa yit'ijets iye in hamte' angelitse' qa hamte' iye lesinq'ale' na'aj wa'm. * 5:17 Hch 4:1; 15:5 * 5:18 Lc 21:12; Hch 4:3

* 5:19 Mt 1:20; Lc 1:11; Hch 8:26; 12:7; 16:26; 27:23 * 5:20 Jn 6:63,68; Fil 2:16 * 5:21 Mt 5:22; Hch 4:6; 5:27,34,41

* 5:26 Hch 4:21; 5:13

I'inq'ijatshenij. Qa hisu'uni'l iye qu' it'ilij yiwets qu' yekhweli'il qu' hilani'l kakha' jukhw'ik'i.—*

²⁹ Qa hakha'le Pedro qa week iye hekhewe' apóstoles qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ijju: —Les le'wis qu' nojo qu' heik'eni'lets pa' Dios qa' ink'aye'le ene' jukhw.

³⁰ Pakha' leqe Dios pe' i'nalheyik'i hats yilin iye ha' Jesús, hik hakhaa'ija ekhweli'l hilani'l qa l'eni'lji'pha'm ke' ewi'l k'ayaji' (cruz).*

³¹ Hakha'an pa' Dios hats yiwqinhetji' qa yinhiniju' pa' yiya'yik'i, ma' qa lakha' qa Tenek'enhei qa Eqilina'x iye, hats'inha ha'ne Israel qa teke'ye' qu' nenikfelitijetets pa' u'ax in yaqsiiikii ma' qa' nawatwamhitik'i pe' lewu'ets.*

³² Yekhweli'l tsikfe'li'lets qa hi'weni'l iye ekewe' wekwek, qa pa' Espíritu Santo iye qa yi'wenij iye, hik pakha' pa' Dios tisij pekhewe' qu' netk'enets.—*

³³ In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, ma' qa qi in nayu'kii pa'aj pekhewe'en qa neqek'uyutaxijju' pa'aj.*

Iyet pa'aj pa' Gamaliel.

³⁴ Qa pakha'le ewi'l fariseo hii Gamaliel, i'nq'ijatshenij iye kekhewe' Moisés le'ljei, pe' jukhw yisu'un yiwqinhetji' iye pa'aj pakha'an. Qa ts'ap'a pa'aj qa mexe yuki'nfik'ikii l'ajhi'ij he' apóstoles.*

³⁵ Ma' qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Jukhw Israel lelets, jeli'liju'l pakha' leneqfenejeju'uhij enewe' jukhw.

³⁶ Ijamti'ihik'i mente' toxik'i pakha' Teudas'ik'i in we'nt'unhettax qa wo'taxii pa'qu' lunye'je'. Qa olots pa'aj pe' yijayan i'nhi'l qu' cuatrocientoye' (400) pe' jukhw. Qa talanhetiile pa'aj qa week pe' yijayantax pa'aj qa yak'eski, ma' qa yili'ij pa'aj.*

³⁷ Qa l'anu'upji' iye aka'an qa niipha'm iye in we'nt'unhettax iye pakha' Judas'ik'i Galilea leite', pekhewe' nelutsji' pa'aj in wetjeyumtshen ene' week (censo). Qa olots iye pe' yijayan pa'aj jukhw. Qa wa'mle iye pa'aj, qa week pekhewe' yijayantax qa yak'eski iye, ma' qa yili'ij iye pa'aj.

³⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ilij ewets: hasu'uj pa'qu' eneqfenejeju'uhij enewe' jukhw. Iwejin'i'ij, qe kakha' naqaqsijkineyu'ujkii axe'm qu' hats naqsiiikii qu' nata'He'ets ene' jukhwle, ma' qa' nili'ij hatse'.*

³⁹ Qa qu' nata'He'ets pa' Dios, qa' nite' amiti'il qu' iwu'enhettaxi'lijkii. Jeli'liju'l, hasu'uj ejuihifeyi'ilij pa' Dios.—*

⁴⁰ Qa week yumti qu' nasiinik'iha. Ma' qa in hats taya'yiifik'i iye pa'aj he' apóstoles qa neqsalanju' pa'aj, qa yittaxijets iye qu' yape hasu'uj nenfel kakha' Jesús hii, ma' qa yiwejinfik'ikii pa'aj.*

⁴¹ He' apóstoles qa ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pe' wit'alhei. Qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj, qe pekhewe'en nikfe'lets pa' Dios in hats nikfe'lets in hats qitsi'm pa' nite' leqekuyejei pekhewe'en, ma' qa yiwejinets qe hats weju'liju'l qu' nataatshenhetii qu' nata'lets kakha' Jesús hii.*

⁴² Week neluts, kekhe' qi witlijsitjiyifi qa lunye'j j'ij pe' witiitsiliikii in nite' yili'ij in i'nq'ijatshenij qa nifel iye pa' Jesús in hik pakha' pa' Cristo.*

6

T'eku'miiji'kii pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) jukhwe.

¹ Pekhewe' nelutsji' pa'aj, in hats t'ijaifik'iha pa'aj pe' nite' yeqeku', ma' qa pekhewe' judiol Grecia lelets qa na'l pa'aj pa' yutenij lunyejei pe' judiol itsetina'x, qa yit'ijets pekhewe' leqe wikihalei pekhewe'en in nite'te' testiiji'ij qa te'nineiji'ijkii pe' witqats week neluts.*

² Ma' qa he' doce (12) apóstoles qa no'thet wetju'l pa'aj pekhewe' week hats yijayan pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Nite' le'wisijupi' qu' nite' hejeli'lets ekewe' le'ljei pa' Dios ma' qa' k'ejeihijets pekhewe' aqatsi'l.

³ Qa hik ta'hijupi', yejefets, jeli'li'ij qa ku'mi'ijji' nekhewe' i'ni'l etji'teje'm pe'qu' wetsjuk tatsai (7) jukhewe' qu' enikfe'li'ijets pa'qu' lunyejeje' in le'wis, qa qitsi'm iye pa' Espíritu Santo qa pa'qu' hikfeliyaxitse'kii iye. Qa hik pekhewe'ye' qu' hetisi'lij aka'an qu' nithayiki.*

* **5:28** Jn 14:13; 1Jn 3:23; Mt 27:25; Hch 2:23,36; 3:15,16; 4:10; 7:52 * **5:30** Hch 2:24; 3:13; 10:39; 13:29; Ga 3:13; 1P 2:24

* **5:31** Hch 2:33; 3:15 * **5:32** Lc 24:48; Jn 15:26; Hch 15:28; He 2:4 * **5:33** Hch 2:37; 7:54 * **5:34** Lc 2:46; 5:17;

Hch 22:3 * **5:36** Hch 8:9; Ga 2:6; 6:3 * **5:38** Mt 15:17; Mr 11:30 * **5:39** Pr 21:30; Hch 7:51; 11:17 * **5:40** Mt

10:17; Mr 13:9; Hch 4:18 * **5:41** Mt 5:12; Jn 15:21; 1P 4:13 * **5:42** Hch 2:46; 8:35; 11:20; 17:18 * **6:1** Mt 9:10; Mr

10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 2:41; 4:4,35; 5:14; 9:1,10,19,25-26,29,39; 11:20; 21:4,16 * **6:3** Dt 1:13; 1Ti 3:7; Lc 4:1; Hch 7:55;

11:19,24

⁴ Qa yekhweli'íl qa' hetjimaatjek qu' nek'iyini'í qa qu' nek'inq'ijatsheniij iye ke' le'ljei pa' Dios.—

⁵ Week yi'sinhetijupi' pa'aj aka' wenit'ij. Ma' qa t'eku'miiji' pa'aj pa' Esteban, hik pakha' q'i'imha pa'aj pa' nite' leqekuye'j qa pa' Espíritu Santo iye. Qa t'eku'miiji' iye pa' Felipe, pa' Prócoro, pa' Nicanor, pa' Timón, pa' Parmenas qa pa' Nicolás, hik pakha' ta'hiek ha' Antioquía hatsle judio'oj pa'aj.*

⁶ Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa neka'xets pa'aj he' apóstoles, qa in naxijik'i in iynipji' pa'aj, ma' qa week he' apóstoles qa t'eku'mipji'kii pa'aj leíal pekhewe'en.*

⁷ Ma' qa kekhewe' le'ljei pa' Dios qa hats q'i'ija in t'ijaifík'i pa'aj, qa pakha' uja'x pekhewe' tek'enets pa'aj i'ni' na' Jerusalén qa q'i'ija in t'ijaifík'i pa'aj, qa olots iye pa'aj pe' pa'il tek'enik'i eke' witiłjei t'eujyets pa' nite' witqekuye'jij pa' Jesús.*

Te'nekumhi'yi' pa'aj pa' Esteban.

⁸ Pa' Esteban, q'i'im pa'aj pa' nite' leqekuye'j qa pa' let'unha'x iye, qa yaqsi'ji'mijkii pe' qits ham lunyejeji'iju'í qa pe' yitjułaxijpha'mkii iye pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye.

⁹ Ma' qa pe' uja'x pekhewe' judiol pe' le'lijsitjii hiek "Libertos", wenetsji'íl pe' judiol ta'hi pa' sehe' Cirene qa pe' ta'hi pa' witset Alejandria qa pe' ta'hiek pa' sehe' Cilicia, qa pe' ta'hiek pa' sehe' Asia qa iyeti'ju' pa'aj pa' Esteban q'i in t'unitsik'i pe' le'ljei pekhewe'en.

¹⁰ Qa nite' le weju'hju'í pekhewe'en qe pa' Esteban in iyet q'i pa' hifikeliya'xets pe' wekwek ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo.

¹¹ Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa wanat'inij pa'aj in yiyaji'etskii qa yijanin pekhewe' uja'x jukhew qu' nowotk'onijkii pa' Esteban qa' nit'ijju': —Hepi'ye'elij in u'letsik'i kekhewe' le'ljeijij pa' Moises'ik'i qa pa' Dios iye.—*

¹² Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa ta'lets in yiwakaninkii pa'aj pa' witset, qa week iye pe' tenek'enhei qa pekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei. Qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj qa yeka'xii pekhewe' Junta Suprema.

¹³ Ma' qa yits'apanhetji'ju' leqewuk'u pekhewe' jukhew qu' nowotk'oni'mkii pe' wit'alhei, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Ha'ne jukhew nite' yili'ij in u'ax qa iyetji'jij in t'eujyiju'í ne' q'i witiłjitsitjii qa t'eujyiju'í iye kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i,*

¹⁴ qe hepi'ye'elij in yit'ijets kakha' Jesus'ik'i, Nazaret leile'ek'i, qu' niwu'm hatse' ne' q'i witiłjitsitjii qa' nink'ahitik'ui iye kekhewe' injunyejei jiyeketij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i.—*

¹⁵ Ma' qa in yejeltaxje'mha pa'aj pa' leju's pakha'an, week pekhewe' i'nju'kii wit'alhei (Junta Suprema), qa yi'wen pa' leju's in hik lunye'j qu' angele'.

7

Pa' Esteban qa iyet pa'aj.

¹ Ma' qa pa' qiji' pa'il latata qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Esteban: —¿Me yijaa'ija aka'an?—

² Pakha'an qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ek'en qeku'ni'í yiwetsek, yejefets qa wit'alhei iye. Pakha' le'wis Dios we'nethinets pa'aj pakha' i'nalek'ik'i Abraham in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Mesopotamia, in mexente i'ni'kii pa'aj pa' witset Harán.*

³ Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: *“Ma'ak'ui ha'ne eqe sehe' qa enewe' iye ejefets, qa' amii na' sehe' yakha' qu' k'ethinij.”* (Gn 12:1)

⁴ Ma' qa pa' Abraham qa ikik'uifík'i pa'aj pekhewe' hiyts caldeos, qa yamii qa i'ni'kii pa' Harán. Qa hikpa' qa ta'hi pa'aj in hats wa'm pa'aj pa' latata'ak'i, qa pa' Dios qa neka'xii pa'aj ha'ne hane'e'in sehe', ha'ne hane'ej ekhweli'í la'ni'hi'.*

⁵ Qa pa' Dios qa nite'le tsisij qu' natsat'axij nite' iye pa'qu' luk'eye'en ha'ne sehe'. La'mek qa yit'ijets pa'aj in yiwjutsiqeni'm pa' Abraham in mexe hamtax pa'qu' la'se' qu' netisij ha'ne sehe' qa week pekhewe' qu' nata'lets hatse' pakha'an. (Gn 12:7)*

⁶ Qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pa' Dios aka'an: *“Pekhewe' ta'ł ewets hatse' i'nji'kii hatse' pa'qu' nite' natsat'etsi'ij witset ma' qa jukhewiikali'ij, ma' qa' hikpa' qu' na'ni' qu' witiłhneyi'ij qa' q'i qu' natawitjixtii qa' namijets cuatrocientos (400) ininqapits.”*

⁷ Qa' hitani'thenle yakhaa'ija qu' hitatinithen pakha' qu' lunye'je'te pe' witsetits qu' tetinheye'taxi'ł ej, yit'ij pa'aj pa' Dios, *“qa' łanu'upji' aka'an ma' qa ma'atik'uifík'i pakha' witset qa' iyini'lyii qu' ni'itji' ha'ne hane'e'in sehe'.”* (Gn 15:13,14)

* 6:5 Hch 6:8-9; 8:5,26; 11:19; 21:8; 22:20; Mt 23:15 * 6:6 Hch 1:24; 8:17; 9:17; 13:3; 2Ti 1:6; Nm 8:10; 1Ti 4:14 * 6:7 Hch 12:24; 19:20; Col 1:6 * 6:11 1R 21:10,13; Mt 26:59-60 * 6:13 Mt 24:15; Hch 7:58; 21:28; 25:8 * 6:14 Dn 9:26; Hch 15:1; 21:21; 26:3; 28:17 * 7:2 Gn 11:31; 15:7; Sal 29:3; Hch 22:1; 1Co 2:8 * 7:4 Gn 11:31; 12:4-5 * 7:5 Gn 13:15; 15:18; 17:8; Ga 3:16; He 8:8-9 * 7:6 Ex 3:12; 12:40

⁸ Ma' qa pa' Dios qa tisij kakha' ewi'l qu' leqfeneje' lewek lii circuncisión.* Qa hik aka' lunye'j pa'aj pa' Abraham qa nekfik'i pa' la's Isaac, qa in hats wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8) leqe nelutsfik'i pa'aj qa yaqsiijkii kakha' circuncisión. Pa' Isaac qa hikpa' latata pa' Jacob, qa Jacob qa latata'ek pekhewe' pe' doce (12) jukhew jita'lets pa'aj.*

⁹ Ma' qa enewe' jita'lets pa'aj qa teqemtshenetskii pa'aj pa' José, ma' qa t'ihinij qu' newetka'xii pa' Egipto. Qa pakha'le Dios qa yejelets pa'aj pakha'an,*

¹⁰ qa yilithinik'ui pe' wekwek yaats'etaxij, qa tisij iye pa' ikfeliya'xets pe' wekwek qa yisu'unkeninij iye pa' Faraón, wittata pa' Egipto, hik pakha' yeni' pa'aj qu' netnek'enhei (gobernador) pa' week Egipto qa week iye pekhe' lets'i.*

¹¹ Ma' qa nam pa'aj pa' yipku' pakha' week sehe' Egipto qa pa' sehe' Canaán iye, qa qi pa'aj pakha' yaats'e'ej, qa pe' inalheyik'i qa ham pa'aj yeeli'ijii' pa'qu' laqe'.*

¹² Ma' qa pa' Jacob in i'ye'ej pa'aj in na'li' pa' Egipto pe' witaqts trigo qa yukinii pa'aj pekhewe' letits i'nalheyik'i, hik pakha'aj i'nk'ate pa'aj yamii.

¹³ Qa in wapilii iye pa'aj, ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa tefeli'm pa' José pekhewe' lefefets. Qa hik aka' lunye'j pa' Faraón in nikfe'lets pa'aj pekhewe' ta'lets pa' José.*

¹⁴ Ma' qa pa' José qa inqekenij pa'aj pe' le'lijei, qa iyinii pa' latata Jacob qa week pekhewe' yatsat'etsij pakha'an uja'x yamets pa'aj in week setenta y cinco (75) pe' jukhew.

¹⁵ Ma' qa hik ta'hjupi' pa' Jacob qa yamii pa' Egipto, pakha'an qa hikpa' wa'mi' pa'aj qa week iye pekhewe' i'nalheyik'i.*

¹⁶ Qa pe' lenuts wa'nahinii pa'aj pa' sehe' meti'm pa' witset Siquem, qa we'neni' pa'aj pakha' nimekuket, pakha' sehe' taqhayijets pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i pekhewe' letits pa' Hamor'ik'i i'ni' pa' witset Siquem.*

¹⁷ Qa in hatsle k'esiyu'ets pa'aj pa' lahats'ij qu' nafits pakha' hayiits yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i, qa pe' Israel qa hats qi in t'ijaifik'i pa'aj in i'ni' pa' Egipto,*

¹⁸ yamii'ijii in ink'ayik iye pakha' wittata pa' Egipto, pakha'an qa hats nite' nikfe'lets pa'aj pa' Jose'ek'i. (Ex 1:8)*

¹⁹ Ha'ne ink'ayik wittata pa'aj, qi in yawitji pa'aj pe' inejefetsik'i. Qa inaqyaji'ij pe' i'nk'a nekji'ijtaxfik'i qu' netwumhitiijeji'ij, ma' qa' nawa'mleji'ij.

²⁰ Qa hik pakha'aj pakha' lahats'ij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa nekfik'i pa'aj, pakha'an pa' Dios yisu'un pa'aj. Qa pe' l'alheyik'i qa yejeletsha pe' lets'i'ii pa'aj yamijets wetshetk'ewi'l juwelits.*

²¹ Ma' qa in hats nite' leke' pa'aj qu' naqsi'j, qa yeka'xtaxfik'i ma' qekha nawa'mletax, qa pe' Faraón lasi' qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj qa yaqsi'j qa hik lunye'j qu' la'se'.

²² Ma' qa pa' Moisés qa t'ijatshenheti'yij week pa' ikfeliya'xets wekwek pe' Egipto letits, qa nikfe'lets pa'qu' nit'ij qa pa'qu' naqsiijkii iye.*

²³ Qa in hats k'esiyu'ets qu' cuarenta (40) leqe'ninqapitse' pa'aj pa' Moisés, ma' qa yoksi'wen pa'aj pa' latawe'j in yisu'un qu' nat'alit'ii pe' lefefets, hik pekhewe' israel'ik'i letits.*

²⁴ Qa hik pakha'aj qa yi'wenij pa'aj pa' Egipto leite' in qi in yawitji pa'aj pa' Israel leite'. Qa te'weyik'i pa'aj pa' Moisés qa yilan pa'aj pa' Egipto leite'ek'i.

²⁵ Pa' Moisés yumtitax pekhewe' lefefets qu' hats nenikfe'lik'uyi' pekhewe'en, pa' Dios qu' nukinfik'ikii hatse' qu' na'nijii' pakha'an, qa nite'le nikfe'lik'uyi' pekhewe'en.

²⁶ Qa pakhap nelukii qa yamii pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yi'wenij pa'aj pekhewe' wetsjuk in ijenju' wapille wetju'l pa'aj, qa yaq'ayintax wetju'l, qa yittaxijets: "Jukhew, e'witfeyek'ini'lek, zinhats'ek in u'ets'i'l wetju'l?"

²⁷ Qa pakha' teqek'uiikii pa'aj qa weqwu'm pa'aj, yiwu'm pa' Moisés, qa yit'ijets: "¿Lek pakha' neni' qu' enek'enhe'yi'tyipji' qa qu' e'juezi'it'yipji' iye?"*

²⁸ *¿Ye' me tenqek'uyu'yij iye qu' hik lunye'je' ka' tilan netu egipto'ok'?* (Ex 2:14)

²⁹ Ma' qa in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, pa' Moisés qa ilatii pa'aj qa i'ni'kii pa' sehe' tii Madián. (Ex 2:15,22) Qa hik pakha'a' qa na'l pe' letits wetsjuk.*

³⁰ Ma' qa in hats yamijets cuarenta (40) leqe'ninqapits in i'ni'kii pakha'an, qa we'nethinets pa'aj pa' ewi'l ángel i'nji'teje'm pa' lelepep pe' ewi'l najkak lasi' in tujje'm pa'aj pakha' ham i'ni' i' qa meti'm pe' utek tii Sinaí. (Ex 3:1)

* 7:8 Circuncisión ikji' yisa'xii qa yiwu'm lammi's pa' la'aj pa' loso' laxpa's. * 7:8 Gn 17:9-11; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31; 30:5; 35:23 * 7:9 Gn 37:11,28; 39:2,21; 45:4; Sal 105:17 * 7:10 Gn 41:37-43; 42:6; Sal 105:21 * 7:11 Gn 41:54; 42:5 * 7:13 Gn 45:1-4,9-10,16,27; 46:26-27; Ex 1:5; Dt 10:22 * 7:15 Gn 46:5; 49:33; Ex 1:6 * 7:16 Gn 23:16; 33:19; 50:13; Ex 13:19; Jos 24:32 * 7:17 Gn 15:13; Ex 1:7; Sal 105:24 * 7:18 Ex 1:8-10,22; Sal 105:25 * 7:20 Ex 2:2-10; He 11:23 * 7:22 1R 4:30; Is 19:11; Lc 24:19 * 7:23 Ex 2:11-14; He 11:24-26 * 7:27 Lc 12:14; Hch 7:35 * 7:29 Ex 18:3-4

³¹ Pa' Moisés yitjułaxijpha'm pa'aj in yi'wen aka'an. Ma' qa in iktaxets pa'aj qu' netmet-inheti'm lees qe qa' itometsaaxji'ijha, ma' qa yepi'ye' pa'aj pa' l'a'x pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa yit'ij pa'aj:

³² “Yakha' leqe Dios ke' alheyik'i Abraham, Isaac qa Jacob.” (Ex 3:6) Pa' Moisés qa tsalalkii pa'aj, qa nite' yejeļu' pa'aj.*

³³ Qa pakha'le Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: “Enit'ijji' ne' otshilaxtii (Ex 3:5) qe ha'ne sehe' mexe ha'ni'.” (Jos 5:15)*

³⁴ Hi'wenijha na' yitset in qi in tawitjaxtii in i'ni' na' Egipto, qa hepi'ye' iye in qi in yeqejsile'ejkii. Qa he'yili'tju' qe qa' hiwejinkii. Te'ħun, hane'ej qu' k'ukinii na' Egipto.” (Ex 3:7-10)

³⁵ Ha'ne Moisés, hik ha'ne pakha' t'oqowe'yiju'l pa'aj pekhewe'en in yit'ijets pa'aj: “¿Lek pakha' neni' qu' enek'enhe'yi'tyipji' qa qu' e'juezi'ti'yipji' iye?” (Ex 2:14) qa hik hane'ija pakha' yukin pa'aj pa' Dios qe qa' netnek'enhei qa qu' nineqweji'nfik'i iye qu' nata'lets qu' ni'fen pa' ángel we'nethinets pa'aj pekhe' najkak lasi' ji'teje'm.*

³⁶ Ha'ne jukhew in yukinik'uifik'i pa'aj pa' Egipto, yaqsiiikii pe' ham lunye'ji'iju'l qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii pakha' witset'it Egipto, qa pa' qi iweli'ii iye ħi Mar Rojo qa in neki'kii iye pakha' ham i'ni'i' qa yamijets cuarenta (40) ininqapits pa'aj.*

³⁷ Qa hik hane'ija iye ha'ne Moisés yit'ijets pe' letits pa' Israel'ik'i: “Pa' Dios yaqsiiikii hatse' qu' nata'li't etji'ju' pakha' ewi'l profeta hik yijunye'j.” (Dt 18:15,18)*

³⁸ Ha'ne Moisés hik ha'ne i'nji'teje'm pa'aj pekhewe' neki'kii pa'aj pa' ham i'ni'i', qa weekji' iye pa' ángel pakha' tafaakate'yi'ħkii pa'aj pe' utekji'pha'm ħi Sinaí, qa hik pakha' iye pa' tafaakate'yi'l pa'aj pe' inqa'jteyik'i. Qa hik ha'ne iye ha'ne Moisés testi'yij pa'aj eke' wi'tlijei ta'lets pa' witiłax' qe qa' nayaxkit inwets qu' jineħisij.*

³⁹ Qa hane'en pekhewe' inqa'jteyik'i nite' yisu'un pa'aj qu' netk'enets, qe yutenija yijat'ij, qa pe' latawjets qa yaqamaxji' in nipilheyu'taxii iye pa' Egipto.*

⁴⁰ Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Aarón: “Anaqsi'ji't ye'mju' pekhewe' qu' inqo diositsi'ij qa' hik pekhewe'ye' qu' nojo i'ñk'ui, qe hakha' j'yekaxik'uifik'i ha' sehe' Egipto, Moisés, nite' tsikfe'li'tets pa'n qu' lunye'je'kii.” (Ex 32:1,23)

⁴¹ Hik pakha'aj pekhewe' nelutsji' qa yaqsiiikii pa'aj pa' ewi'l wakka la's qa ylanifi iye pe' inqa'metetsik'i pakha' witeqsi'nq'al, qa qi in yi'sinhet wetju'l pa'aj pakha' laqsijiki'ijikii pe' lokoyeile pekhewe'en.*

⁴² Qa pakha'le Dios qa we'ntonimets pa'aj pekhewe'en ma' qa tisij aka'an, hats'inha pekhewe'en qa' niyini' week pekhewe' i'nji' ha'ne wa's, in l'anyejeyek pa'aj pekhewe' tafaakanhei pe' profetas'ik'i: “Israel'ik'i letits, ħme yakha' qu' anlani't yifiki' qa letsi'tij kekhewe' inqa'metetsik'i lami'ijets cuarenta (40) ininqapits in mexe la'ni'ti'kii hakha' ham i'ni'i'?”*

⁴³ Ekheweli'tekaxikii ne' eajiki'itij na' witeqsi'nq'al Moloc, qa ne' loqo footeki' na' dios Renfán, hik enewe' witeqsi'nq'alits łanaqsi'ji'ju' qe qa' iyini'tii. Qa yakhap ji'jek qu' k'ewu'mi'ħi na' l'anu'ui les toxi'mii na' Babilonia.” (Am 5:25-27)

⁴⁴ Pekhewe' inqa'jteyik'i in i'ni'kii pa'aj ham i'ni' na'li'm pekhe' witiłjitsitjii (tabernáculo) jutsiqaxij in i'nijupkiha pa' Dios. Qa hik lunye'jija pekhe'en pakha' hats yit'ij qu' lunye'je' pakha' tafaakate'yi'l pa'aj pa' Moisés, ma' qa hik lunye'jija pekhe' yi'wen pa'aj.*

⁴⁵ Qa pe' i'nalheyik'i iye pa'aj qa yaya'xij iye qu' neka'xkii iye pe' witiłjitsitjii in hats yojo'ok'oi pa'aj pa' Josue' qu' ninqitka'mij pekhewe'en pe' witsetits, tetsetitax pekhewe' yiwu'mfik'ikii pa'aj pa' Dios qa' nayaxkiti' pekhewe'en. Ma' qa hik pakha' qa i'ni' iye pa'aj pe' witiłjitsitjii yamijii pekhewe' leqe nelutsji' pa'aj pa' David'ik'i.*

⁴⁶ Pa' David'ik'i yisu'unija pa'aj pa' Dios, qa pa' Dios qa yi'fenji'jek pa'aj, ma' qa inle in iyintaxijets pa'aj qu' naqsiiimjikii pe'qu' tetsi'yi'ij pakha' leqe Dios ene' letits pa' Jacob'ik'i.*

⁴⁷ Qa Salomonte pakha' niħinpha'm pa'aj pekhe' tetsi'ij pa' Dios.*

⁴⁸ Ła'mek, pakha' qji'ħa in Dios qa nite'le i'nifi pe' laqsijitjeju' ene' jukhew, in l'anye'jek kakha' yit'ij pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i.*

⁴⁹ “Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ij: ‘Ha'ne wa's yits'oji'la'x qa ha'ne sehe' qa yotshilaxte. ¿Pa'n lunye'j pe' witiłsi' laqsijtaxi'ti'ye'mijkii? ¿Pa'n i'ni' pakha' qu' teke'ye' qu' hawapi'yi'?”*

* 7:32 Ex 3:15; Mt 22:32; Mr 12:26; Lc 20:37 * 7:33 Ex 2:14; 3:7-8,10 * 7:35 Ex 14:19; Nm 20:16 * 7:36 Ex 12:41; 14:21; 16:35; 33:1; He 8:9; Nm 14:33; Sal 95:10; Hch 13:18 * 7:37 Hch 3:22 * 7:38 Ex 19:17; Is 63:9; Hch 7:53; Dt 5:27; 32:47; Jn 1:17; Ro 3:2; He 4:12; 5:12; 1P 4:11 * 7:39 Ex 16:3; Nm 11:4; 14:3-4; Ez 20:8,24 * 7:41 Dt 9:16; Sal 106:19-20; Ap 9:20 * 7:42 1R 11:7; Hch 7:36; Jos 24:20; Is 63:10; Dt 4:19; 2R 21:3; Jer 19:13; Sof 1:5 * 7:44 Ex 25:8-9,40; 38:21; He 8:5 * 7:45 Jos 3:14; 18:1; 23:9; 24:18; Sal 44:2 * 7:46 2S 7:1,8; 1Cr 22:7; Sal 89:19; 132:5 * 7:47 1R 6:1-2; 8:17-20; 2Cr 3:1 * 7:48 1R 8:27; 2Cr 2:6 * 7:49 Mt 5:34-35

⁵⁰ *¿Me nite' hik ha'ne ha'ne yikoi yaqsiijkii ene' week wekwek?'* (Is 66:1,2)

⁵¹ Ekheweli'l qi in ham lami'lik'ui, nite' lenk'enhayu'ulets qa nite' lenxpikeyu'ulij iye. Hayiitsle nite' l'eku'mi'hijju'l pe'ye' pa' Espiritu Santo, in lunyejeyek pa'aj pe' alheyi'lik'i, qa hik aka' ejunyejeyi'l.*

⁵² ¿Pa'n hii pekhewe' profetas'ik'i pakha' qu'nte' nijayane'kii pa'aj pe' alheyi'lik'i? Pekhewe'en week nilanju' pa'aj pekhewe' hayiits nifeltax pakha' lamijijju' hakha' yijaa'ija in yatsathen, hik hakha' ekheweli'l hane'ej qa lowotk'oni'hijkiyek qa lilani'l iye.*

⁵³ Ekheweli'l in nehstaxi'lij pa' Dios kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj qu' nanaqsiijkii (leyes) qa i'nijji' pa'aj pe' angelits, la'mek qa nite' l'ek'eni'lets kekhewe'en (leyes).—*

Wa'm pa'aj pa' Esteban'ik'i.

⁵⁴ Pekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, qa yamik'ui wiikfik'i in nayu'kii, qa t'aiji' pe' lek'unhetii in qi in nayu'um pa' Esteban.

⁵⁵ Qa pakha'le Esteban qa qi in topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espiritu Santo, qa yejeliipha'm pa'aj na' wa's, ma' qa yi'weniipha'm pa'aj pa' lesa'x pa' Dios qa pa' Jesús ts'ap'a'a' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Dios.*

⁵⁶ Qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Jel'geku'uletspha'm! Hi'wen ne' wasits wejje'm qa na' La's na' Jukhew qa ts'ap'a'a' na' yiya'yik'i na' Dios.—*

⁵⁷ Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa taya'yij wetju'l pa'aj, yit'onji' pe' lekfiu qa t'ilil'ij wetju'l pa'aj pa' Esteban.

⁵⁸ Qa yeka'xik'uifk'i pa'aj nakha' witset, qa yapelek pa'aj qa nijele'ejkii pe' utel. Pekhewe' yit'ijets in ul'ax pa' yaqsiijkii pa' Esteban qa yenijupju'kii pa'aj pe' le'ntaafitits lef'iyeyijju' pa' ewi'l jutjana'x hii Saulo, qe qa' neje'h'mets.*

⁵⁹ Pa' Esteban in tejelaxti'yijkii pa'aj pe' utel, qa yit'ij pa'aj in iyin: —Yatsat'axyij Jesús, ku'miju'l pa' yila'x.—*

⁶⁰ Qa yenju' pa'aj laqhsutii qa tayai yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, hasu'uj ijanin aka' qi lewu'ax enewe'en.— Naq'axhi'ijik'i ek pa'aj aka' yit'ij qa wa'm pa'aj.*

8

Saulo qa yijayankii pe' tek'enets pa' Jesús.

¹ Pa' Saulo yi'sinhetijupi'ha pa'aj in talanhetii pa' Esteban'ik'i. Hik pakha'aj pa' lahats'ij qa yape pa'aj qa i'nju' pa' q'i a'tax lenifenyeyei pekhewe' nite' yegeku' pa' Jesús nakha' Jerusalenji'. Ma' qa week ilatkii yak'esji'kii pa' week sehe' Judea qa pa' Samaria iye, qa pekhewe'le apóstoles qa nite' ilatkii pa'aj.*

² Qa pe' uja'x jukhew yijayan pa' Intata qa ti'jik'ui pa'aj pa' Esteban'ik'i, qi in yayinju' pa'aj.*

³ Qa pakha'le Saulo qa hats wo'oyek qu' niwu'lenhetju' qa hamitse' pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesús, qa uyijik'i pe' wititsil, ma' qa yetsinji'ij pe' jukhew qa efuts iye yuihinjiifkii pe' witq'ophehitji.*

Felipe qa i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' sehe' Samaria.

⁴ Qa pekhewe'le ilatkii yak'eskii pa'aj qa nifelle iye pa'aj eke' le'sits wi'tlijei pakha' qu' namji'ijji'.*

⁵ Pa' Felipe qa yamii pa'aj pakha' witset'ija pa' Samaria, qa i'nq'ijatshenij pa'aj in t'ejuyets pa' Cristo.

⁶ Qa not'axii pa'aj pe' olootsija, qa qi in tek'enets pa'aj in yepi'ye' pe' nifel pa' Felipe, qe yi'wenij iye pa'aj pekhewe' ham lunyejeyi'ju'l in yaqsiijkii.

⁷ Qe olots pa'aj pekhewe' i'ntaxji' pe' espíritus ul'ets (inwo'metets), pekhewe'en in ikjiik'uifk'i pa'aj qa tayaiji'ij wetju'l. Qa olots iye pekhewe' onqokitstax qa pekhewe' iye f'oyoq f'oyoqtax in le'sitsju' iye pa'aj.*

⁸ Qa pa' witset qa qi in le'sits'mkii pa'aj.

Pa' weihetax (brujo) Simón.

⁹ Qa na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew hii Simón, hayiits weihetaxji' pa'aj pa' witset. Qa nawitijju'kii pe' Samaria lelets, yit'ij letets in lakha' ewi'l jukhew qiji'.*

* 7:51 Ex 32:9; Dt 10:16; He 3:13; Lv 26:41; Jer 4:4; 6:10; 9:26 * 7:52 2Cr 36:16; Mt 5:12; 21:35; 23:31,37; 1Ts 2:15; Hch 3:14; 5:28 * 7:53 Hch 7:38; Ga 3:19; He 2:2 * 7:55 Jn 12:41; Hch 6:5 * 7:56 Mt 3:16; Jn 1:51 * 7:58 Lv 24:14-16; Dt 13:9; He 13:12; Hch 8:1; 22:20 * 7:59 Sal 31:5; Lc 23:46; Hch 9:14 * 7:60 Mt 5:44; Lc 22:41; 23:34; Hch 9:40 * 8:1 Hch 9:31; 11:19 * 8:2 Hch 7:58; 22:20 * 8:3 Hch 22:4,19; 26:10; 1Co 15:9; Ga 1:13; Fil 3:6; 1Ti 1:13 * 8:4 Hch 6:5; 15:35 * 8:7 Mt 4:24; Mr 16:17 * 8:9 Hch 5:36; 13:6

¹⁰ Qa week tek'enets pekhewe' if'iljetsits qa pe' patunits, qa yit'ijju': —Hane'en hik ha'ne pakha' hii Qi Let'unha'x pa' Dios.—*

¹¹ Tek'entaxetsha pa'aj pekhewe'en qe hats olots pe' ininqapits in ikijje'm in yethinijkii pekhewe' yitjulaxjiiijpha'mkii pekhewe'en.

¹² Qa pekhewe'en in hats nite' yeqeku' pa' Felipe in nifel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios qa aka' hii iye pa' Jesucristo, ma' qa wempuli'jijju' pa'aj pe' jukhew qa efuts iye.*

¹³ Qa pakha' iye Simón qa nite' yeqeku' iye pa'aj. Qa in hats wempuli'jij pa'aj, qa nite' yiton pa'aj pa' Felipe, qa qi qa yitjulaxjiiijpha'm qa yi'wenji'ij pekhewe' qits ham lunyejeji'ijju' t'yaqsiiijkii pa' Felipe.*

¹⁴ Ma' qa hekhewe' apóstoles mexe amaneiji' pa'aj ha' Jerusalén, in i'ye'ej pa'aj pe' Samaria leitets in hats testi'yij iye kekhewe' le'ljei pa' Dios, qa t'ukinheti'yii pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan.*

¹⁵ Ma' qa in yamii pa'aj qa iyinipji' pa'aj pekhewe'en hats'inha qu' netesti'yij iye pa' Espíritu Santo,

¹⁶ qe mexe nite' nametsju' pa'qu' ewii'le' pekhewe'en pa' Espíritu Santo, ewi'He in hats wempuli'jijju' ka' hii' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.*

¹⁷ Ma' qa t'eku'mipji'kii pekhewe'en, ma' qa testi'yij pa' Espíritu Santo.

¹⁸ Pa' Simón in yi'wenij pa' Espíritu Santo qu' jintesti'yij qu' nata'lets pe' lokoyei pe' apóstoles, ma' qa neqistineyutaxij pa'aj pe'qu' l'astaye',

¹⁹ qa yittaxijets pa'aj: —Yakhap iye eslisi'hij aka' witt'unha'x hats'inha pa'qu' he'yeku'mjiipji' lesinje' qa' netestiijji'ij pa' Espíritu Santo.—

²⁰ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Les le'wis pe' aq'astai qa akha' iye qu' ami'hii pa' fe't, qe lumtitax qu' leke'ye' qu' aqha'yijets pe'qu' l'astaye' pakha' leqisitle pa' Dios.*

²¹ Akha' a'ham ji'teje'm qa nite' iye qu' enequeetsiyu'uj aka' witqisit, qe pa' atawe'j nite' watsathenketik'ui pa' leqelinet pa' Dios.*

²² Qa hik ta'hijupi' mewetlinenij aka' ewul'ax, qa' iyinijetsha pa' Dios, q'axqe qu' niwamhit e'mik'i kakra' naqaqsijkineyu'taxijkii pa' atawe'j.*

²³ Qe hi'wen in topo' ej pa' ek'imii qa pa' witwul'ax qa lehinek'ej iye.—

²⁴ Ma' qa pa' Simón qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Iyini'l'ye'mii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, hats'inha qu' ham pa'qu' yijunye'je'kii kekhewe' hit'hij yiwets iku'uj.—*

²⁵ Qa hekhewe'en, in hats naq'ajik'i pa'aj in nifeli'm pa' lunye'jkii in t'ejuyets pa' Jesús qa in nifeli'mha iye kekhewe' le'ljei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa wapilii iye pa'aj ha' Jerusalén qa teneili'ij pa'aj in nifeli'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei pe' olots witsetits leitets pa' sehe' Samaria.

Pa' Eunuco Etiopía leite'.

²⁶ Ewi'l pa' laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yiyaje'ets pa'aj pa' Felipe, qa yit'ijets: —Eniipha'm qa' ma, ejiuyii na' i'wk'uyi'lii ma'ai hakha' wit'ikheyi'j ta'hii ha' Jerusalén qa yamiiju' ha' Gaza.— (Pakha' wit'ikheyi'j yijawe'j ji'teje'm pakha' ham i'ni'ti'.)*

²⁷ Pa' Felipe qa niipha'm pa'aj qa ik, qa pa' wit'ikheyi'jii qa hikpa' qa yi'weni' pa'aj pa' ewi'l eunuco* Etiopía leite', qiji' leqelinenek pe' Candace qi lenene pekhewe' week Etiopía leitets, pakha'an tenek'enhe'yipji' pa'aj pe' week laq'astai pekhe' witnene, qa namii pa'aj na' Jerusalén qe qa' niyini' pa' Intata.*

²⁸ Pakha'an hats wapilii iye pa'aj pa' letsetits, i'nji'ju' pekhe' lenhitjii koyoyoi, qa yiyinenik'i pekhewe' le'ljei pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías.

²⁹ Qa Espíritu qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Felipe: —Hun qa' metmetinheti'm ne' lenhitjii.—*

³⁰ Ma' qa pa' Felipe qa wekuma'xipji' pa'aj qu' netmetinheti'm, qa yepi'ye' ej pa'aj in yiyinenik'i pe' le'ljei pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me lenikfe'lik'i na' hiyinenik'i?—

³¹ Pakha'an qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek qu' netsikfelik'i in ham pakha' qu' neqethen ye'mik'iha pakha' iikji'ha?— Pakha'an qa yiyaji'ets qu' na'ni'hji' pe' lenhitjii.

³² Pakha' i'ni' pa' yiyinenik'i pa'aj kekhewe' Intata le'ljei yit'ij: —Hik lunye'j na'aj kots'etax in wetka'xii pa' tenek'uwet, qa hik lunye'j iye na'aj kots'etax ta's qe we'ntusij nite' iyet ikesimenij, pakha'an ham yit'ij.*

* 8:10 Hch 14:11; 28:6 * 8:12 Hch 1:3; 2:38 * 8:13 Hch 8:6; 19:11 * 8:14 Lc 22:8; Hch 8:1 * 8:16 Mt 28:19; Hch 2:38; 10:48; 19:2 * 8:20 2R 5:16; Is 55:1; Dn 5:17; Mt 10:8; Hch 2:38 * 8:21 2R 10:15; Sal 78:37 * 8:22 Is 55:6-7; Dn 4:27; 2Ti 2:25; He 12:15 * 8:24 Gn 20:7; Ex 8:8; Nm 21:7; Stg 5:16 * 8:26 Hch 5:19; 8:29 * 8:27 Kakha' eunuco, in i'nk'aa'ijja pa'aj mexe ikji' wetwu'm leqeleti, qa tooxik'ui pa'aj hats ikji' aka'an político. * 8:27 Sal 68:31; 87:4; Is 56:3; Sof 3:10; 1R 8:41; Jn 12:20 * 8:29 Hch 10:19; 11:12; 13:2; 20:23; 21:11 * 8:32 Is 53:7-8; Fil 2:8

³³ *Qi in tawitjaxtii qa nite' tewejinheti'yi'm qu' netniwohoyiikii pa'qu' tunye'ji'ija. ¿Pa'n hii pakha' qu' nenfelkii hatse' qu' nana'lpe'qu' telitse' pakha'an,? qe hats qu' nilanipji' ha'ne sehe'.— (Is 53:7,8)*

³⁴ Pa' eunuco qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Felipe: —Enfel ye'm wat'ij, ¿pa'n hii pakha' yit'ijets aka'an pa' profeta'ik'i? ¿Me lakha'le qu' net'ejujets, me i'nhi'i pakhape' iye?—

³⁵ Ma' qa pa' Felipe qa yapelek pa'aj qa iyet, qa ta'hijii pa' hats yiyinenik'i pa'aj kekhewe' we'nika'ajji', qa nifeli'm kekhewe' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejujets pa' Jesús.*

³⁶ Qa in mexe nekik'i pa'aj pa' wit'ikheyi'j, qa yamii pa'aj pakha' na'li' pa' iweli'. Qa pa' eunuco qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Jel geku'nek, hane'en iweli'. ¿Pa'n hii pakha' qu' mexe nenyeyinik'ui qu' etsimpulijin?—

³⁷ Pa' Felipe qa yit'ij: —Qu' hats weeki'ijha pa' atawe'j qu' nite' eqeku'ye', qa leke'ye'.— Qa yeku'l pa'aj pakha'an qa yit'ij: —Ehe, nite' hegeku'uk'i pa' Jesucristo in hik pakha' pa' La's pa' Dios.—

³⁸ Ma' qa yiyaji'ets pa' leqekunenek qa yitkelenhetju' pe' lenhitjii. Qa t'ilitijupju'kii pa'aj pa' iweli' qa yimpuujin pa'aj pa' Felipe pa' eunuco.

³⁹ In hats tepilik'uipha'mkii pa'aj pekhewe'en pa' iweli', qa pa' leqe Espiritu pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa aje'e'el yeka'x iye pa'aj pa' Felipe. Qa pa' eunuco qa hats nite' yi'wen iye pa'aj. Ma' qa ik iye pa'aj, qi in le'wisi'mkii.*

⁴⁰ Pa' Felipe qa te'wenheti'yi' pa'aj pa' witset Azoto. Qa week na'aj jamjeets pe' witsetits qa nifelji'ji' eke' le'sits wi'tlijei, week pekhewe' witsetits, yamii'iiha pa' witset Cesarea.*

9

Saulo qa hats wenink'aihit pa'aj.

¹ Ha' Saulo, mexe nite' yili'ij pa'aj in yijiweikit wetju'l qa neqek'uyu'ujju' iye pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa ikii pa'aj pakha' qiji' latata pe' pa'il,*

² qa iyinjets pe'qu' witaakaanheye' (cartas) qu' net'ejuyii pekhewe' judiol le'lijtsitjiyits pa' Damasco, hats'inha pe'qu' ni'wenju'fi pekhewe'en pe' yatsat'etsij pakha' Wit'ikheyi'j (Jesús) pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts, qa' no'nophe'ju' qa' nenka'xii na' Jerusalén.*

³ Qa tunye'jkii pa'aj in hats ik, qa in hats k'esiyu'uiha pa'aj pa' Damasco, qa aje'e'el namju' pa' koojo yamijup pa'aj ta'hiipha'm na' wa's.*

⁴ Ma' qa pa' Saulo in hats nami'ju' pa'aj sehe' qa yepi'ye' pa' wit'ax in yit'ijets: —Saulo, Saulo, ¿inhats'ek in latsawitjtax?—

⁵ Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Tek akha' Yatsat'axyij?— Qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Yakha' Jesús, hik yakhaa'ija in latsawitjtax.

⁶ Eniipha'm qa amets na' witset, qa' hik nakha'yi'i' qu' efelhiti'yi'm kakha' qu' aqsiijkii.—

⁷ Pe' jukhew hijts'eyek pa'aj ha' Saulo qa teke'lenju'kii pa'aj ham yit'i'ijju', yepi'ye'tax pa' wit'ax qa hamle pa'qu' ni'wen.*

⁸ Ma' qa niitaxpha'm pa'aj ha' Saulo, qa in yemjeetax in nite' ima'taxpha'm qa hatsle nite' yi'wenkii. Ma' qa teneku'mhihi'i' pa'aj pa' lokoi qa wetka'xii pa' witset Damasco.

⁹ Qa wetshetk'ewi'l neluts in nite' yi'wenkii, qa nite' tek iye qa nite' iya'ji' iye pa'qu' iweli'ye'.

¹⁰ Ha' Damasco i'ni' pa'aj pa' ewi'l yijayan pa' Jesús hii Ananías. Qa i'nji'kii pa'aj lotoi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets: —Ananías.— Qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ha'ne qe ha'ni'in Yatsat'axyij.—*

¹¹ Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eniipha'm, qa' ma'ai qu' ma'ak'i na' wit'ikheyi'j hii Yatsathen, qa ke' lets'i'ii ha' Judas, qa' inaqaakaanij ha' ewi'l jukhew Tarso leile' hii Saulo, qe hane'ej hakha'an mexe iyin,*

¹² qa hats i'nji'kii lotoi na' ewi'l jukhew hii Ananías in uyetsji' qa t'eku'mipji' qe qa' ni'wenkii iye.—*

¹³ Qa pakha'le Ananías qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, olots he' hepi'ye'ej qa nifelji'ijkii pakha' tunye'j ha'ne jukhew, qi pa' ul'ax yaqsiimijkii pekhewe' lantsat'etsij na' Jerusaleni,*

¹⁴ hane'ej hats na'li'm pa' let'unha'x qe pe' lafaakanhei ta'hijets pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il hats'inha qu' week no'nophe'ju' pekhewe' hats najayantax.—*

* **8:35** Lc 24:27; Hch 17:2; 18:28 * **8:39** 1R 18:12; 2R 2:16; Ez 3:12,14; 8:3; 11:1,24; 43:5 * **8:40** Hch 10:1,24; 12:19; 21:8,16; 23:23,33; 25:1,4,6,13 * **9:1** Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1; 8:3; 9:13,21 * **9:2** Hch 15:30; 19:9,23; 22:4,5; 23:25,33; 24:14,22 * **9:3** Hch 22:6-11; 26:12-18; 1Co 15:8 * **9:7** Dn 10:7; Jn 12:29; Hch 22:9 * **9:10** Hch 13:3,17,19; 22:12 * **9:11** Hch 9:30; 11:25; 21:39; 22:3 * **9:12** Mr 5:23; Hch 9:17 * **9:13** Hch 8:3; 9:32; Ro 1:7; 15:25-26,31; 16:2,15 * **9:14** Hch 7:59; 1Co 1:2; 2Ti 2:22

¹⁵ Qa pakha'le Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ij: —Ma'ai, qe hakha'an he'yeku'mijijji' qe qa' nenfeli'm aka' yii nekhewe' nite' judiol, nekhewe' wittatal qa nekhewe' iye lelets ka' Israel'ik'i.*

¹⁶ Qe yakha' qu' hethinij hakha'an qu' qi qu' naats'e'ej pe'qu' wekweke' qu' nata'l yiwets.—

¹⁷ Ma' qa pa' Ananías qa ikii pa'aj, qa uyifi pe' wititsi', ma' qa in hats t'eku'mipji' pa'aj qa yit'ijets: —Yejeфе Saulo, hakha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, hakha' we'nethin ewets pa'aj pakha' lenekik'i wit'ikheyi'jik'i, ts'ukin ei qe qa' i'wenkii iye qa qu' notpo' ej iye pa' Espíritu Santo.—*

¹⁸ Qa hik pakha'aj qa namju'kii pekhewe' i'ntaxji' pe' lotoi hik lunyejeitax sehets l'ajits, ma' qa hats yi'wenkii iye. Ma' qa niipha'm qa wempuli'jij pa'aj aka' hii pa' Jesucristo.

¹⁹ Qa hats tek pa'aj qa' t'un iye. Ma' qa uja'x pe' neluts in mexe amaneyijup pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesús tetseti'yi' pa' Damasco.*

Saulo qa i'nq'ijatshen pa'aj pa' witsetji' Damasco.

²⁰ Qa aje'el pa'aj yisu'un qu' nenfel pa' Jesús pekhewe' judiol le'lijtsitjiyitsifi, qa yit'ij: —Hakha'an hik hakha' pa' La's pa' Dios.—*

²¹ Qa hik pe' yepi'ye' pa'aj qa yit'ulaxijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —¿Me nite' hik ha'ne pakha' Jerusaleñi nawitijju'kii pekhewe' yijayantax aka' witi? ¿Me nite' hik ha'ne iye pakha' namijii hane'e'in qu' no'nophe'ju' iye qa' neka'xii iye pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il?—*

²² Qa pakha'le Saulo qa yape'enha les in t'ijayifik'i pa'aj in t'unij qa pe' judiol Damasco lelets qa hats ham pa'qu' nit'ijju'l, yethinijha pa' Jesús in hik pakha' pa' Cristo.

Saulo qa ilat pa'aj.

²³ In hats olots pa'aj neluts pe' judiol qa tafaakateitaxijju' pa'aj qu' nilan pa' Saulo.

²⁴ Qa nikfe'le'ets pa'aj pa' Saulo pakha' neqfenyejeitaxij pa'aj pekhewe'en. Neluts qa najai iye in yeje'taxik'uikii pe' lejilji' pa' witset qe neqek'eyutaxij pa'aj.*

²⁵ Qa pekhewe'le l'ijatshenhe qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' naja'xji' qa yilithinii pa' ewi'l kumu'ui pa' qipha'm lejilafi' pa' witset, qa yilithinijju' pa'aj pe' ewi'l kanastu.*

Saulo qa i'ni' pa' Jerusalén.

²⁶ Qa in hats yamii pa'aj ha' Jerusalén, qa yisu'untax qu' nakets qa' ewi'l na'ni'hi' pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesús. Qa weekle nijiwe'yi'm pa'aj qe yumti qu' naqanekii in hats tek'enets pa' Jesús.*

²⁷ Qa ha' Bernabé qa yeka'x pa'aj qa yethinii he' apóstoles, qa nifelimik'i pa'aj pa' lunye'jkii pa' Saulo in yi'wenji' pa' wit'ikheyi'jji' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa tafaakate'yi'l pa'aj, qa nifeli'm iye in we'nt'unhet in iyetij ka' hii pa' Jesús pa' Damasco'oi.*

²⁸ Ma' qa pa' Saulo qa amanji' pa'aj ha' Jerusalén qa ewi'l i'ni'hi' pekhewe'en, qa we'nt'unhet pa'aj in iyetij aka' hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

²⁹ Ma' qa tafaakate'yi'ju' iye qa tek'eleyi'ju' iye pa'aj pekhewe' judiol Grecia lelets. Ma' qa hik pekhewe' qa neqek'uyu'taxij iye pa'aj.*

³⁰ Ma' qa pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús in nikfe'lets pa'aj aka'an, qa yeka'xii pa'aj pa' Cesarea, ma' qa hikpa' ta'hi' in yukinii pa' letset'ija Tarso.*

³¹ Ma' qa hik pakha'aj iye, pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús qa hats qi in le'sitsi'ikii iye pa'aj week pekhewe' i'ni' pa' sehe' Judea pa' Galilea qa pa' Samaria, qa les in ni'yijpha'm pa'aj. Qa qi iye na'li'm pa' l'ijweyaxitsiju'l pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa na'li'm iye pa' let'unha'x pa' Espíritu Santo, qa yape'enha les in t'ijaifik'i pa'aj.*

Pedro qa yilin pa' Eneas.

³² Qa pa' Pedro in mexe yamik'i pa'aj pekhewe' witsetits pakha' sehe', qa yamii iye pa'aj pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Jesús tetsetiyi' ek pa' Lida.*

³³ Qa hik pakha'a' qa yi'weni' pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew hii Eneas, wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8) leqe'ninqapitsij pa'aj in nite' niyik'uipha'm pa' lewhi'la'x, qe nite' p'esits pe' lewekwekits.

³⁴ Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eneas, ha' Jesucristo qu' nelin hane'ej. Eniipha'm qa' aqsi'jju' na' ewhi'la'x.— Qa hik pakhaa'ijha qa niipha'm pa'aj.*

* 9:15 Ro 1:1,5; Ga 1:15,16; Mt 28:19; Hch 13:2; 25:22; 26:1 * 9:16 Hch 20:23; 21:4,11; 2Co 6:4-5; 11:23-27; 1Ts 3:3

* 9:17 Hch 6:6; 22:13 * 9:19 Hch 11:26; 26:20 * 9:20 Mt 4:3; Hch 13:5,14 * 9:21 Hch 8:3; 9:13-14; Ga 1:13,23

* 9:24 Hch 20:3,19; 23:12,30; 25:3; 2Co 11:26 * 9:25 Jos 2:15; 1S 19:12; 2Co 11:33 * 9:26 Hch 22:17; 26:20; Ga

1:17 * 9:27 Hch 4:36; 9:3-6,20,22; 13:46; 14:3; 18:26; 19:8; 26:26; Ef 6:20; 1Ts 2:2 * 9:29 Hch 6:1; 2Co 11:26 * 9:30

Hch 8:40; Ga 1:21 * 9:31 Mt 16:18; 1Co 14:4; Ap 1:4 * 9:32 Ro 1:7; Ef 5:3; 6:18; 1Cr 8:12; Esd 2:23; Neh 7:37; 11:35

* 9:34 Hch 3:6,16; 4:10

³⁵ Week pekhewe' Lida leifets qa pe' Sarón leifets iye qa yi'wen pa'aj pakha'an, ma' qa hats yijayan iye pa'aj pekhewe'en pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

Pedro qa yitín in hats wa'mtax pe' Dorcas.

³⁶ Na'l pa'aj pe' ewi'l' efu yijayan pa' Jesús i'ni' pa' witset Jope, hii Tabita, griego qa ikji' ek Dorcas. Pekhe'en week nehuts le'wis pa' yaqsiijkii qa t'ifti'ts'etskii iye pe' ham yiwq'axine'.*

³⁷ Qa húnje'jkii pa'aj pekhewe' nehutsji' qa wanqaats'e' pa'aj qa wa'm. Qa in hats yaqhat'etsij pa'aj in yimpuujiin pa' l'ajik'i, qa yeniipha'm pa'aj pakha' te'weipha'm latawe'j pe' witi'si'.

³⁸ Qa pa' witset Lida in metitsi'l' wetju'l' pa' witset Jope, pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús i'ye'ej pa'aj ha' Pedro in i'ni' pa'aj pa' Lida, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pe' wetsjuk jukhew, qu' nit'ijets: —If'elitik'i qu' enek ha'ne witset'ii Jope.—

³⁹ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yijayan pekhewe'en. Qa in hats yamijii pa'aj qa aje'el yeka'xiipha'm pa'aj pakha' toxpha'm pe' witi'si', qa week pekhewe' wikiihalei k'ooyijji' pa'aj in yayinju' pekhe'en, qa yethinji'jij pa'aj pa' Pedro pe' wit'uihitjiyits ne'ej juffufuf qa pekhewe' iye witqhinatai laqsijiiju' pa'aj pe' Dorcas'ik'i in mexe i'nji'teje'mkii pekhewe'en.

⁴⁰ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa week yuki'nfik'ikii pa'aj, qa wonokok'enju' qa iyin pa'aj. Qa tetwek'ela'xets pa'aj pe' efu'uk'i, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Tabita, eniipha'm.— Pekhe'en qa neefik'i pa'aj, qa in yi'wen pa'aj ha' Pedro qa niipha'm pa'aj pekhe'en.*

⁴¹ Qa ha' Pedro qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' loko'i qa nihiinpha'mha pa'aj. Qa taya'yiiju' pa'aj pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesús qa pekhewe' iye wikiihalei, qa yethinij pa'aj in hats ila'x iye.

⁴² Qa aka'an qa nikfe'lets pa'aj pa' week witset Jope, qa olots pe' tek'enets nite' yeqeku' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

⁴³ Qa ha' Pedro qa mexe olots nehuts in amanji' pa'aj pa' witset Jope, pekhe' lets'i'ii pa' ewi'l' jukhew hii Simón inqa'met l'ajits naqsi'jju'.*

10

Pa' ewi'l' jukhew hii Cornelio.

¹ Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l' jukhew i'ni' pa' Cesarea, hii Cornelio, centurionipji' ek* pekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets hiyinyejei “el Italiano.”*

² Pakha'an qa week iye pekhewe' yatsat'etsij qi in yijayanija qa niijiweyiju'ha iye pa' Intata, t'ifti'ts'ets pekhewe' if'iljetsits pe' judiol qa tsiji'jij pa'qu' hami'im. Iyinj'i'jii pa' Dios week nehuts.*

³ Ewi'l' pa'aj pa' nehuji' jelji' junu' las tres qa i'nji'kii pa'aj lotoi itometsaaxijha pa' ewi'l'haqa ángel pa' Dios in uyetsji' pakha' i'ni', qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Cornelio.—*

⁴ Pa' Cornelio qa ts'in in yee'ju' pa'aj qa qi iye in neq'ijiwe'yij, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —¿Etkpa' lisu'un, Yatsat'axyij?— Pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Na' Dios t'eku'miju'l' kekhe'we' iyinheyjei qa yi'sinhetij iye in letis nekhe'we' if'iljetsits.*

⁵ Ukinii pe'qu' jukhewe' na' witset Jope, qa' nenka'x ha' ewi'l' jukhew hii Simón qa hii iye Pedro.

⁶ Hane'ej i'nijup hakhap iye Simón iye inqa'met l'ajits naqsi'jju', ke' lets'i' metetsju' ha' qi iweli'.—*

⁷ Ma' qa in hats ikik'ui iye pakha' tafaakate'yi'l' ángel, pa' Cornelio qa taya'yii pe' wetsjuk pekhewe' leqejkunenhei qa pa' ewi'l' oq'ophelinetsi'l' yijayaanija iye pa' Dios i'nji'teje'm pekhewe' les in t'ithayi'yi' pe' lets'i'ii.

⁸ Qa in hats week nifelimik'i pa'aj, ma' qa yukinii pa' witset Jope.

⁹ Qa pakhap nehukii, pekhewe'en in mexe nekik'i pa'aj pa' wit'ikhey'ij qa hats k'esitsiyu'uiha pa'aj pa' witset Jope, ha' Pedro qa iketspha'm pa'aj pakha' ts'eewe'epji' pe' witi'si' qu' niyin hats natsa'theniyu'ju'ha pa'aj junu'.*

¹⁰ Hats iyipkun pa'aj, qa in mexe wanaqsiijkii mente' yijat'ax pa'aj pa' laq, qa namets pa'aj pakha' i'nji'kii lotoi hik húnje'j qu' nitsowo'l'axle.*

* **9:35** 1Cr 5:16; 27:29; Cnt 2:1; Is 33:9; 35:2; 65:10 * **9:36** Jos 19:46; 2Cr 2:16; Esd 3:7; Jon 1:3; Hch 10:5; 1Ti 2:10; Tit 3:8

* **9:40** Mt 9:25; Mr 5:41; Lc 22:41; Jn 11:43; Hch 7:60 * **9:43** Hch 10:6,17,32 * **10:1** Centurión ikji' tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pa'aj pe'qu' cien (100) oq'ophelinetsilets'e'. * **10:1** Mt 27:27; Mr 15:16; Jn 18:3,12; Hch 8:40 * **10:2** Hch 10:22,35; 13:16,26 * **10:3** Hch 3:1; 5:19; 9:10; 10:17,19 * **10:4** Hch 9:43; 11:14 * **10:6** Lc 16:13; Ro 14:4; 1P 2:18 * **10:9** Hch 11:5-14; Sal 55:17; Jer 19:13; 32:29; Sof 1:5; Mt 24:17 * **10:10** Jn 1:51; Hch 22:17

¹¹ *Qa yi'wen pa'aj na' wa's in qhofij qa pa' ewi'f hik lunye'j na'aj qi manta qa te'nilitju' pa'aj, neketsju' ha'ne sehe' wo'nophe'l pe' ikwetju'l (4) lekfiu,*

¹² *qa i'nji'ju' pa' latawe'j pe' lunyejeife wetju'l inqa'metets ne'ej ikwetju'l (4) lef'iyei, qa q'oiq'oyits qa q'oiq'oyits iye qa junatai iye.*

¹³ *Ma' qa yepi'ye' pa' wit'ax in yit'ij pa'aj: —Eniipha'm Pedro qa' anlanju' enewe'en qu' huj.*

¹⁴ *Qa yeku'l pa'aj ha' Pedro: —Hasu'uj Yatsat'axyij. Nite' hayiits qetuj ekewe'ej'in qe u'fets qa nite' lenexkelij iye.—**

¹⁵ *Qa ewi'lij iye, ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij pa' wit'ax in yit'ij iye: —Pakha' qu' hats nenli'jju' na' Dios, hasu'uj it'ijets qu' u'axe'.—**

¹⁶ *Qa ewi'lij iye pa'aj wetshetk'ewi'lij pa'aj in yi'wen, ma' qa pa' qi manta qa aje'e'l wetpiletetspha'm iye na' wa's.*

¹⁷ *Ha' Pedro qi in yijamtitaxijupkii pa'n qu' naakjiha pe' yi'wen pa'aj, ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa namets pe' jukhew nukin pa' Cornelio, in hats inaqafaakaniikii pa'aj pe' lets'i' pa' Simón ma' qa hats namets pa'aj pa' leqeji'.*

¹⁸ *Qa taya'yijji'kii pa'aj, inaqafaakanij qu' hik pekhe'ye' pe' i'wif pa' Simón qa hii iye Pedro.*

¹⁹ *Ma' qa ha' Pedro in mexente' yilitaxij in yijamtitaxijupkii pekhewe' yi'wen, qa pa' Espiritu Santo qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Jef qeku'nijju', wetshetk'ewi'l ne' jukhew wo'eikii.**

²⁰ *Eniipha'm, qa' ma'ajju', hasu'uj ef'ululi'ikii qu' ijayan, qe yakha' he'nukinle ei.—**

²¹ *Ha' Pedro qa iketsju' pa'aj pakha' i'ni' pe' jukhew, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Yakha' pakha' lowo'ohiikii, z'lek pakha' ta'hijupi' qa lanami'l metkii?—*

²² *Pekhewe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ha' Cornelio hikha' ewi'l centurión, hakha'an yatsathen qa yijayaanija iye pa' Dios. Week ene' judiol yisu'un hakha'an. Pa' ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Dios yiyaji'ijets pa'aj qu' ne'niihet ei pe'ye', hats'inha qu' amii ke' lets'i' ma' qa nepiye' hakha'an pa'qu' it'ijets.—**

²³ *Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yuihinteje'mkii pa'aj pekhewe'en qa mexe yiwihini'. Ma' qa nelukii pa'aj qa niipha'm qa yijayan pa'aj pekhewe'en. Qa uja'x pe' lijts'eyek pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús tetseti'yi' pa' Jope.**

²⁴ *Pakhap iye nelukii qa hats uiji'teje'm pa'aj pa' Cesarea. Pa' Cornelio hats notki'ik'ui pa'aj, no'thet wetju'l pe' lefefets qa pe' lejuwaikalija iye.*

²⁵ *Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj ha' Pedro in hats yamets pa'aj pa' letset pa' Cornelio, qa pa' Cornelio qa nekiifk'i pa'aj qu' newetfeli'm qa wonokok'entaxifi lef'iyeyijju' pa' Pedro ma' qa iyintaxets.*

²⁶ *Qa hakha'le Pedro qa niihinpha'm pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Ats'ap'aye', yakha' iye ye'jukhewle.—**

²⁷ *Qa mexe tafaakate'yi'l pa'aj pakha'an, qa i'nk'ale qa uiteje'm qa yeeltax pa'aj in olots pe' jukhew qa efuts iye ewi'l i'nik'uyi' pa'aj.*

²⁸ *Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Ekhweli'l lenikfe'li'letsha ene' judiol in nite' lenexkeliji'm qu' qapi'ikii pa'qu' jukhewiika'ye' qa qu' nuyifi iye pe'qu' lets'i'ye', qa pakha'le Dios qa ts'ethinij qu' hasu'uj hit'ijets pa'qu' ewii'le' jukhewe' qu' u'axe'.**

²⁹ *Qa hik ta'hijupi' in heiniyinhei, qa aje'e'l henek, ham hit'i'ij. Qa hane'ej qa tsikfeliyu'ets, z'pa'n hii pa' ta'hijupi' in l'iyini'lyii?—*

³⁰ *Ma' qa pa' Cornelio qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Hats ikwetju'l (4) nelutsik'i hik i'ni' hane'ej jelji' junu' las tres in k'iyin ene' yitsi'ifi, ma' qa hi'wen ha' ewi'l jukhew ts'ap'ayipji' leppepep he' leqhinatai.**

³¹ *Qa yit'ij yiwets: “Cornelio, aka' iyinheye'j yepi'ye' na' Dios, qa nite' nitapi'ik'i iye in h'fen nekhewe' ham yiwq'axine'.*

³² *Qa hik ta'hijupi', ukini' pe'ye' ha' witset Jope, qa nenka'x ha' Simón hii iye Pedro. Hakha'an i'wi' ke' lets'i'ii hakhap iye Simón inqa'metets l'ajits naqsi'jju' metetsju' ha' qi iweli'.”*

³³ *Qa hik ta'hijupi' in aje'e'l he'nukin ei ne' jukhew, qa qi'ija in le'wisij in lenek. Qa hane'ej qa hats ye'weeki'l in ewi'l ha'ni'hik'uyi' pa' Dios, hats'inha qu' hepi'ye'e'l week pakha' nukin ejmet pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.—*

Pa' Pedro ma' qa iyetifi pe' Cornelio lets'i'.

* **10:14** Lv 11:4; 20:25; Dt 4:4-20; Ez 4:14; Dn 1:8; Hch 9:5 * **10:15** Mt 15:11; Mr 7:19; Ro 14:14; 1Co 10:25; 1Ti 4:4; Tit 1:15 * **10:19** Hch 8:29; 10:3 * **10:20** Hch 15:7-9 * **10:22** Mr 8:38; Hch 10:2; 11:14 * **10:23** Hch 10:45; 11:12 * **10:26** Hch 14:15; Ap 19:10; 22:8 * **10:28** Jn 4:9; 18:28; Hch 10:14-15,35; 11:3; 15:8-9 * **10:30** Hch 1:10; 3:1

³⁴ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa iyet pa'aj, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yijaa'ija hane'ej in hats tsikfee'letsha pa' Dios in week leqjunyejeyij ene' jukhew,*

³⁵ qe week yijat'ij pa'qu' witset'e, pakha' qu' ne'nijweyiju'1 qa yaqsiijkii iye pa' yatsathen, pa' Dios qa t'eku'mi'.

³⁶ Aka' wi'tlijei nukinetsju' pa' Dios enewe' lelits pa' Israel'ik'i, qa nifel pa' Dios qu' le'sitsi'it wetju'1 ene' jukhew qu' nata'lets ha' Jesucristo, hikha' Yatsat'axipji' ene' week.*

³⁷ Ekhweli'1 lenikfe'li'letsha kakha' lunye'jkii ha'ne week sehe' Judea, qa ta'li' in i'nk'a i'nju' hakha' sehe' ei Galilea, in hats l'anu'upji' ka' Juan in wengqmpuujinkii qa nifel iye pa'n lunye'j.

³⁸ Ekhweli'1 lenikfe'li'lets pa'n lunye'j pa' Dios in yatsi'yipji' ha' Jesús Nazaret leite' pa' Espiritu Santo qa pa' let'unha'x, hik ha'ne yijalkisijki in yaqsiijkii pa' le'wis qa niñju'kii iye hekhewe' leñheitaxij pa' inwo'met, qe pa' Dios i'nijupha kakha'an.*

³⁹ Yekhweli'1 hi'weni'lij week ekewe' wekwek yaqsiijkii kii ha'ne leqe sehe' ene' judiol qa na' Jerusalemii iye. Qa hi'weni'lij iye in yilan qa yenji'pha'm ke' ewi'1 k'aayaji' (cruz).*

⁴⁰ Qa hane'en pa' Dios qa yilin iye in yamets wetshetk'ewi'1 nehuts qa yaqsiijkii iye in we'nethinkii,

⁴¹ qa nite' week qu' ne'nethinetskii, qe uja'xle yijat'ij hekhewe' hayiits t'eku'miijii kii pa'aj pa' Dios qu' ni'wen kakha'an, ikji', yekhweli'1 in yekufe'eljikii kakha'an in hats niyik'uipha'm iye pe' naxju'.*

⁴² Qa ts'ukini'lij qu' henfeli'li'm ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa' hit'ilijets in hik kakha'ija pakha' yeni' pa' Dios qu' juezsi'ipji' pe' ihii qa pe' naxju' iye.*

⁴³ Hane'en hik ha'ne yit'ijets pa'aj pe' week profetas'ik'i, qu' kakha'ye' hii qu' hik kakha'ye' qu' nata'lets qa weeke' pakha' qu' nite' neqeku'ye' kakha'an qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'lets.—*

⁴⁴ Mexe nite' yili'ij pa'aj ha' Pedro in nifel ekewe'en, pa' Espiritu Santo qa namju' pa'aj qa i'nipji' pekhewe' weekji' tek'enets pa'aj ekewe' tefelhitii.*

⁴⁵ Week pa'aj pekhewe' judiol nite' yeqeku' pa' Jesús, hik pekhewe' lijs'eyek pa'aj ha' Pedro, qa yitju'axijpha'mkii pa'aj, qe pakha' witqisit Espiritu Santo testi'yij iye pekhewe' nite' judioltax.*

⁴⁶ qe yepi'ye' in iyetju' qa tujtseikal pe' le'lijei qa qi iye in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios. Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ij pa'aj:

⁴⁷ —Me leke' qu' nana'l pakha' qu' nite' niwejini'im enewe'en qu' nempulijijju' in hats testi'yij pa' Espiritu Santo in injunyejeyek?—*

⁴⁸ Ma' qa inaagyaji'ij qu' netenimpulijinjijju' aka' liiji' pa' Jesucristo. Pekhewe'en qa mexe iyinijets iye pa'aj ha' Pedro qu' mexe amane' eku'nijup iye pe'qu' uja'xe' nelutse'.*

11

Pedro qa nifel inhats'ek in yamii pe' nite' judiol.

¹ He' apóstoles qa pe' hats yijayan pa' Jesús i'ni' ha' week sehe' Judea, qa i'ye'ej pa'aj in hats testi'yij iye pekhewe' nite' judioltax kekhewe' le'lijei pa' Dios.

² Ma' qa ha' Pedro in wapilii iye ha' Jerusalén, qa pekhewe' yaqsiijkii kakha' circuncisión (judíos) qa tejitheitaxetskii pa'aj,*

³ qa yit'ijets: —Akha' l'uyifi pe' lets'1 nekhewe' nite' yaqsiijkii kakha' circuncisión qa ekufets iye nekhewe'en.—*

⁴ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yeqetheenimik'iha in nifelimik'i pa'aj, ta'liiji in ink'aa'ija pa' lunye'jkii qa tehi'ijpha'm, qa yit'ij pa'aj:

⁵ —Yakha' in mexe ha'ni' ha' witset Jope qa k'iyintax, ma' qa i'nji'kii yitoi qa hi'wen ha' ewi'1 hik lunye'j na'aj qi manta in te'nilitju', ta'liipha'm na' wa's wo'nophe'1 he' ikwetju'1 hekfii, qa te'nilit'ijju' ha' ha'ni'.*

⁶ Qa hejeltaxji'ju' ha' latawe'j qa hi'wen in i'nji' he' week inqa'metets ne'ej ikwetju'1 (4) lef'iyei, qa ne'ej nowe'1, qa q'oiq'oyits qa q'oiq'oyits iye qa junatai iye.

⁷ Ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' wit'ax in yit'ij yiwets: “Eniipha'm Pedro qa' anlanju' nekhewe'en qu' huj.”

* 10:34 Dt 10:17; 2Cr 19:7; Ro 2:11; Ga 2:6; Ef 6:9; Col 3:25; 1P 1:17 * 10:36 Mt 28:18; Hch 2:36; 13:32; Ro 10:12; Ef 2:17;

Ap 17:14 * 10:38 Mt 4:23; Lc 4:18; Jn 3:2; Hch 4:26 * 10:39 Lc 24:48; Hch 2:32; 5:30 * 10:41 Lc 24:43; Jn 14:17,22

* 10:42 Jn 5:22; Hch 17:31; Ro 14:9; 2Co 5:10; 2Ti 4:1; 1P 4:5 * 10:43 Is 53:11; Jer 31:34; 1Jn 2:12; 3:23; Lc 24:47; Hch

15:9; Ro 10:11; Ga 3:22 * 10:44 Hch 11:15; 15:8 * 10:45 Hch 2:33,38; 10:23; 11:18 * 10:47 Hch 2:4; 8:36; 11:17;

15:8 * 10:48 Hch 2:38; 8:16; 1Co 1:14-17 * 11:2 Hch 10:45; Col 4:11; 1Ti 1:10 * 11:3 Hch 10:28; Ga 2:12 * 11:5

Hch 10:9-32

⁸ Qa hit'ijju'u: "Hasu'uj Yatsat'axyij, qe nite' hayiits qu' na'nji' ha'ne yeji' qu' hetuj pa'qu' u'axe' nite' lenexke'ej qu' netnekui."

⁹ Qa pakha'le wit'ax ta'hiipha'm na' wa's qa tseku'l iye, ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij, qa yit'ij: "Pakha' qu' hats nenli'jju' na' Dios, hasu'uj it'ijets qu' u'axe'."

¹⁰ Aka'an in lunye'j wetshetk'ewi'ij, ma' qa week wetpiletetspha'm iye na' wa's.

¹¹ Qa hik akaa'ijha in namets he' wetshetk'ewi'l jukhew ke' witiitsi' kekhe' ha'nifi, ta'hi hakha' witset Cesarea in t'ukinhetiijii.

¹² Qa pa' Espiritu Santo qa yit'ij yiwets qu' hasu'uj yef'ululi'jkkii qu' hijayan hekhewe'en. Qa enewe'en enewe' ewi'l tatsai (6) inejefetsipji' yijts'eyek iye, qa ye'weeki'l in k'uyilifi kekhe' lets'i' hakha' jukhew,*

¹³ hakha'an qa nifeli'l ye'mik'i in yi'wen pa' ewi'l ángel ts'ap'a'afi pa'aj ke' lets'i', pakha'an qa te' yit'ijets pa'aj: "Ukini pe'ye' ha' witset Jope, qa' nenka'x ei ha' Simón hii iye Pedro.

¹⁴ Qa' hikha' qu' nit'ij ewets pe'qu' wi'tlijeye' qu' hik pekhewe'ye' qu' nata'lets qu' ila'xe', akha' qa week nekhewe' lantsat'etsij.*

¹⁵ Qa in mexe i'nk'a k'iyyetax, qa pa' Espiritu Santo qa namju' qa i'nipji' hekhewe'en, in injunyejeyek inekhewel in i'nk'aa'ija.*

¹⁶ Ma' qa hijamti'ik'i kekhewe' le'ljei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, in yit'ij: "Ka' Juan wenqimpulijini' na'aj iweli', qa ekhewel'h'i' qa' mempulijijju' hatse' na' Espiritu Santo.*"

¹⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi', pa' Dios in tisij iye hekhewe'en pakha' hik lunye'j pa' jiyelisij hik aka'aj in hats nite' jiteqeku' jitek'enets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, qa yakha', ¿qa pa'n yijunye'j qu' haq'ayini' pa' Dios?—*

¹⁸ Qa in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, ma' qa selejju'kii pa'aj, qa qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios, qa' yit'ijju': —Ye'ehe, pa' Dios qete'e' hats lexkeliji'm iye pekhewe' nite' judioltax qu' netetwek'elaxets pakha' jiyeka'xii yijat'ij pa' witi'ax qa nite' yili'ij iye.—*

Pekhewe' yojo in yijayan pa' Jesucristo pa' witset Antioquia.

¹⁹ Ma' hayiits, pakhap iye. Pekhewe' yak'eskkii pa'aj in ta'lets pakha' a'tax lenifenyeyei pa'aj in hats talanhetii pa' Esteban'ik'i, qa ilatiikii pa'aj pe' sehel Fenicia, Chipre qa pa' witset Antioquia, qa nite' nifeli'm pakhape' iye ekewe' wi'tlijei, qe uja'xle pekhewe' judiol in nifeli'm.*

²⁰ Qa na'lle pekhewe' uja'x pekhewe'en, pekhewe' Chipre lelets qa Cirene lelets iye, pekhewe'en in yamii pa'aj pa' Antioquia, qa nifeli'm iye pa'aj pekhewe' nite' judiol in nifeli pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.*

²¹ Qa pa' lokoi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa i'nipji' pekhewe'en. Pekhewe'en qa olootsija pe' nite' yeqeku'uk'i ma' qa yijayan pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

²² Qa pa' lenihe't aka'an qa namii pa'aj pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús na' Jerusaleni, ma' qa yukini' pa'aj pa' Bernabé pa' Antioquia.

²³ Qa hane'en, in yamii pa'aj qa yi'wen pakha' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Dios, ma' qa qi in le'wisi'mkii pa'aj qa yakakinijha pe' weekji' hats'inha qu' weeki'ijha pe' latawjets qu' nisu'unija qu' hasu'uj naqamij in yijayan pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

²⁴ Qe pa' Bernabé pakha'an ewi'l jukhew teik'unei, qa qi iye topo'oj pa' Espiritu Santo qa topo'oj iye pa' nite' leqekuye'j. Qa les olotsija iye pa'aj pe' yijayan pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

²⁵ Pa' Bernabé qa ik pa'aj qu' namii pa' witset Tarso qe qa' nowo'okii pa' Saulo.

²⁶ Ma' qa in yi'wen pa'aj qa neka'xii pa' witset Antioquia. Qa ewi'l ininaj in ikijje'm pekhewe'en in ewi'l i'ni'li' pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús, qa yijatshen pe' olots jukhewe' qa efuts iye. Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj pa' Antioquia'ai pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús qa witiqiyitsij cristianos.*

²⁷ Hik pakha'aj pekhewe' nehtsji', pe' uja'x profetas ta'hi pa'aj na' Jerusalén qa namii pa'aj pa' Antioquia.*

²⁸ Qa niipha'm pa'aj pa' ewi'l pekhewe'en, pakha' hii Agabo, pa' Espiritu Santo hik pakha' tisij pa'aj pakha'an in yit'ijets pa'aj qu' yijaa'ija qu' nanam hatse' pa' qi yipku' ha'ne week sehe'. Qa hik aka' lunye'j pa'aj pa' lahats'ij in mexe qi tenek'enhe'yi' pa' Claudio.*

* **11:12** Hch 8:29; 10:23; 15:9 * **11:14** Jn 4:53; Hch 10:2; 16:15,31-34; 18:8; 1Co 1:16 * **11:15** Hch 2:4; 10:44 * **11:16** Mt 3:11; Mr 1:8; Lc 3:16; Jn 1:33; Hch 1:5 * **11:17** Hch 5:39; 10:45,47 * **11:18** Ro 10:12-13; 2Co 7:10 * **11:19** Hch 6:5; 13:1; 14:26; 15:22-23,30,35; 18:22; Ga 2:11 * **11:20** Mt 27:32; Hch 4:36 * **11:21** Lc 1:66; Hch 2:47; 9:35 * **11:23** Hch 13:43; 14:26; 15:40; 20:24,32 * **11:24** Lc 4:1; Hch 2:41,47; 5:14; 6:5; 7:55 * **11:26** Hch 6:1; 9:1; 13:52; 14:20; 15:10; 16:1; 19:1; 26:28; 1P 4:16 * **11:27** Hch 13:1; 15:32; 1Co 12:28; Ef 4:11 * **11:28** Mt 24:14; Hch 18:2; 21:10; Ga 2:2

²⁹ Ma' qa pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús tetseti'yi' pa' Antioquía, qa week lexkelij pa'aj pe'qu' ewi'l nenikii, ma' qa week t'ihini' pakha' qu' luk'eye' qu' ne'weju'lij qe qa' ninqekenijii pekhewe' te'lijtsii i'ni' ek pa' Judea.*

³⁰ Ma' qa hik aka' yaqsiijikii pa'aj, qa inqekenijii pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' te'lijtsii. Pa' Bernabé qa pa' Saulo hik pekhewe' yeka'xii pa'aj.*

12

Pakha' lawamhijii pa' Jacobo qa pa' Pedro in t'opheitii pa'aj.

¹ Hik pakha'aj pa' lahats'ij pa' wittata Herodes qa t'eku'mets pa'aj pekhewe' uja'x pe' yijayan pa' Jesús qe qa' nanawitjiju'.

² Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij pa'aj qa yilan ti'jijje'm pa' ewi'l witqatsjikinet pa' Jacobo'ik'i, Juan lamats'ik'i.*

³ Pa' Herodes in yi'wen pa'aj aka'an in yi'sinhetij pe' judiol, ma' qa t'eku'mi' iye pa'aj qu' nophe'l iye ha' Pedro. Aka'an in lunye'jkii pa'aj, hik pakha'aj yamets pe' le'sits neluts liyits Pascua qa tenekui pe' pan nite' yetsji'l pe'qu' levaduraye'.*

⁴ Qa in hats yophe'l pa'aj qa yuhinifi pe' witq'opheitijii qa yejehinenij pe' ikwetju'l (4) grupo pe' oq'ophehinetislets qa in weekji' qa yamets dieciséis (16), qa watanayaxets pa'aj in yejeł. Yumti qu' nanaxijik'i pe' le'sits neluts Pascua qa' nethinij pa' witset pakha' qu' leqfeyne'ji'ij iye.

⁵ Qa hik ta'lijupi' ha' Pedro in qi in tejełitii pa'aj pe' witq'opheitijiyi, qa pekhewe'le te'lijtsii qa iyinipji' pa'aj, qi in iyinijiiha pa'aj pa' Dios.

Pa' ewi'l ángel qa yukinik'uífik'i pe' witq'opheitijii pa' Pedro.

⁶ In hats uje' qu' neka'xfik'i pa' Herodes qu' nethinij iye pa' witset pa'qu' leqfeyne'ji'ij qu' nilan iye ha' Pedro. Pa' naja'xji' pa'aj ha' Pedro hats ima'aju' pa'aj pe' wetsjuk oq'ophehinetislets wo'nophe'li'ij wetju'l pe' wetsjuk fołok'il, qa pekheweple qa i'nji' pa' leji' in yejeł pe' witq'opheitijii.

⁷ Qa aje'eł laxa pa'aj pa' ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa pe' witq'opheitijii qa koojo'ofikii pa'aj. Pa' ángel qa nijt'otshen pa'aj yilanets pa' le'weli' ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —If'elitik'i qu' eniipha'm.— Ma' qa pe' fołok'il wo'nophe'łtaxij pe' lokoyei qa namju'kii pa'aj.*

⁸ Qa pa' ángel qa yit'ijets iye: —Manaqsij, otsji' ne' otshilaxtii.— Qa yaqhat'ax pa'aj, qa yit'ij iye pa' ángel: —Me'ntilafij na' e'ntilafit qa atsjanpaha'm.—

⁹ Qa ikfik'i pa'aj ha' Pedro, yijayanik'i pa' ángel, qa nite' nikfe'lets me yijaatu'uja pakha' yaqsiijikii pa' ángel, qe yumti yijat'ij qu' na'njeji'kii lotoi.*

¹⁰ Qa in hats t'anji' pa'aj pa' te'weiteje'm pekhewe' yejeł oq'ophehinetislets qa pakhap iye, ma' qa hats yametsfik'i pa' leji'ija nijket te'weyetsfik'i pa' witset, pakha'an qa qhofi'ij pa'aj. Qa ikfik'ikii pa'aj, qa ikik'i pa'aj wete'm pa' ewi'l wit'ikheji'j, ma' qa pa' ángel qa qessiikii iye pa'aj.*

¹¹ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa nikfe'lkii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Hane'ej hats tsikfee'letsha, pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in nukinju' ha' laqa ángel, ma' qa tsilithinik'ui pakha' łokoi ha' Herodes qa week iye pakha' notkitaxets enewe' judiol qu' lunye'je'kii.—*

¹² Ma' qa in hats nikfe'lik'uyi' pa'aj aka'an, qa ikii pa'aj pe' letsi' pe' María, lenene pa' Juan hii iye Marcos, qa hik pakha' qa i'ni' pekhewe' olots not'axij wetju'l in iyin pa'aj.*

¹³ Qa yamets pa'aj pa' leji' qa yilanetskii. Qa pe' ewi'l witqejkunenk'i hii Rode, qa ikii qu' nenikfe'lets pa'n hii pakha' yilanetskii pa' leji'.*

¹⁴ Ma' qa in nikfe'lik'i pa'aj l'anye'j in hik hakha' Pedro, qa qi in le'wisi'mkii pa'aj qa nitapi'ii qu' nit'ij qhof pa' leji', qe wekuma'xiji' iye qu' nenfelji'ju' ha' Pedro in hats i'nji' pa'aj pa' leji'.

¹⁵ Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hayits qa'nte' le'ik'unekii!— Pekhe'en qa yape'enhale yit'ijets pa'aj in yijaa'ija. Qa pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' iye pa'aj: —Nite' hik hakha', pakha'le laqa ángel lemets pakha'an.—

¹⁶ Qa hakha'le Pedro qa yape'enha yilanetskii pa'aj pa' leji', qa pekhewe'en in hats yit'ij qhof pa'aj pa' leji' ma' qa in yi'wen qa yitjulaxijpha'mkii pa'aj.

* **11:29** Ro 15:26; 2Co 9:1-2; Ga 2:10 * **11:30** Hch 14:23; 15:2; 16:4; 20:17; 21:18; 1Ti 5:17,19; Stg 5:14; 2Jn 1 * **12:2** Mt 4:21; 20:23 * **12:3** Ex 12:15; 23:15; Hch 12:5; 20:6; 24:27; 25:9; 2Co 1:11; Ef 6:18 * **12:7** Lc 1:11; 2:9; 5:19; 16:26; 24:4; Col 4:1; Jud 5 * **12:9** Sal 126:1; Hch 9:10 * **12:10** Hch 5:19; 16:26 * **12:11** Sal 33:18-19; 34:7; Dn 3:28; 6:22; Lc 15:17; 2Co 1:10 * **12:12** Hch 12:25; 15:37,39; Col 4:10; 2Ti 4:11; Flm 24; 1P 5:13 * **12:13** Mt 18:10; Lc 24:21; Jn 18:16

¹⁷ Qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijji'ju' pa' lokoi pakha' jutsiqaxij qu' weiyi'ipji'. Ma' qa nifelimik'i pa'n lunye'j pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yukinik'uiflik'i pe' wit'op'hehtjii. Qa yit'ijji'ju' iye pa'aj: — Enfeli'hi'm hatse' ekewe' wekwek hakha' Jacobo qa hekhewep iye inefefetsipji'.— Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa ikfik'i iye pa'aj qa tujtseika' pa' ikji'.

¹⁸ Ma' qa in hats nelukii pa'aj, qa qi in ye'l'ilax wetju' pa'aj pekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets, nite' nikfe'lets pa'n lunye'je'kiiha in ham pa'aj ha' Pedro.

¹⁹ Qa pa' Herodes in hats wo'taxiikii pa'aj qa nite' yi'wen. Qa nifaakankii pekhewe' yejehtaxets pa'aj oq'ophelinetsilets, ma' qa inaqa'aji'ij qu' newetka'xfik'ikii qa natlanhetiiju'. Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj pa' Herodes qa yamii pa' Cesarea in ta'li' pa' Judea qa mexe amani' pa'n uja'x pe' neluts.*

Pa' Herodes'ik'i qa wa'm pa'aj.

²⁰ Pa' Herodes qi in nayu'um pa'aj pekhewe' Tiro qa Sidón lelets. Qa pekhewe'le'en qa ewi'l'i'niji' ek qu' nowo'oi leqfenyeyeyi'ij qu' nuyetsji' pakha'an, qa le'sitsijju' pa'aj pa' Blasto, qi leqehinenek pa' Herodes, pekhewe'en iyinets qu' le'sitsi'it wetju' iye, qe pa' leqe sehe' pekhewe'en pe' laqats ewi'le in ta'lijetskii pakha' sehe' tenek'enheiji' pa' Herodes.*

²¹ Ma' qa in hats yamets pa' neluji' leqeyumtshenek'ik'ui, qa pa' Herodes qa uyik'ipha'm pa'aj pe' leqhinatai t'ejuyets in qi in tenek'enhei. Ma' qa i'nipji' pa' lots'o'ji'la'x qa iyet pa'aj.

²² Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa taya'yijipji' pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —i'la'x pa' ewi'l dios qa nite' la'x pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe'le aka'an!—

²³ Qa aje'e' pa'aj pakha' ewi'l'haqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yeqfe'meten pa'aj pa' Herodes, qe nite' yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios. Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj qa wa'm, qe tuj pa' latawe'jik'i pe' q'oiq'oq'oyits.*

²⁴ Qa ekewe'le le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa les t'ijaiflik'i qa week neluts les olots pe' tek'enik'i.*

²⁵ Qa pa' Bernabé qa pa' Saulo qa hats tepilik'uikii iye pa'aj ha' Jerusalén in hats yaqhat'etsij pa'aj pakha' yaqsiikii, qa lijts'ekii pa'aj wete'm ha' Juan qa hii iye Marcos.*

13

Pa' Bernabé qa pa' Saulo qa ikkii pa'aj qu' nenfel eke' wi'tlijei.

¹ Pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús pa' Antioquia'ai na'l pa'aj pe' profetas qa na'l iye pe' maestro, pekhewe'en liyts Bernabé, Simón hii iye Niger, Lucio Cirene leile', Saulo qa pa' Manaén, hik ha'ne witujuwaikayek'iha pa'aj pakha' tenek'enhei Herodes in mente' qits pa'aj.*

² Qa enewe'en in mexe iyiniha pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nite' tekju' iye, qa pa' Espiritu Santo qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Egetheni'fik'i na' Bernabé qa na' Saulo qe qa nithayiki kakha' wit'ithayikit he'yeku'mijijji'.—*

³ Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj, in hats yili'ijju' in nite' tekju', qa in iyiniha iye qa in hats t'eku'mipji'kii iye pa'aj lesinjel pekhewe'en, ma' qa yukinkii.*

Pa' Bernabé qa pa' Saulo qa yamii pa' Chipre.

⁴ Enewe'en yukinkii pa'aj pa' Espiritu Santo, qa yamii pa' witsset Seleucia, ma' qa hik pakha'a' qa i'nji' pe' tokoyei qa yamijji' pakha' sehe' Chipre leqewuk'uji' pa' qi iweli'.

⁵ Qa in hats yamets pa'aj pa' witsset Salamina, ma' qa nifel pa'aj kekhe' Intata le'lijei pe' le'lijtsitjiyisifi pe' judiol. Ha' Juan Marcos lijts'ekii iye pa'aj hekhewe'en qa t'ifti'ts'etskii iye pa'aj.*

⁶ Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj in hats week naq'axij in yijalki'sik'i pa' sehe', P'isla'wet, yamii'ijju'ha pa' witsset hii Pafos, qa yi'weni' pa'aj pa' ewi'l'weihetax (brujo) yit'ij letets qu' profetaye', judío hii Barjesús,*

⁷ ewi'l'i'ni'hi'kii pakha' gobernador hii Sergio Pablo, ewi'l'jukhew nikfe'l'kii. Pakha'an qa iyinii pa'aj ha' Bernabé qa ha' Saulo, qe nexpikeyu'uk'iha kekhe' le'lijei pa' Intata.*

⁸ Qa pakha'le Elimas, weihetax, qe hik aka' ikji' aka' hii, qa t'ejuyiju' pa'aj pekhewe'en, nijaqhittaxijju'kii pa'aj wo'taxii qu' nite' netk'eni'ik'ik' ekewe' wi'tlijei pakha' gobernador.*

⁹ Ma' qa ha' Saulo hii iye Pablo, topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espiritu Santo, qa ts'in pa'aj in yeje'ju' pakha'an,

* **12:17** Hch 13:16; 15:13; 19:33; 21:18,40; Ga 1:19; 2:9,12 * **12:19** Hch 8:40; 16:27; 27:42 * **12:20** 1R 5:11; Esd 3:7; Ez 27:17; Mt 11:21 * **12:23** Lc 1:11; Col 4:1; Jud 5; 1S 25:38; 2S 24:16-17; Sal 115:1 * **12:24** Hch 6:7; 19:20 * **12:25** Hch 4:36; 11:30; 12:12 * **13:1** Mt 14:1; Hch 4:36; 11:19,22,27; 1Co 12:28 * **13:2** Hch 8:29; 9:15; Ro 1:1; Ga 1:15 * **13:3** Hch 6:6; 14:26 * **13:5** Hch 9:20; 12:12 * **13:6** Mt 7:15; Hch 8:9 * **13:7** Hch 18:12; 19:38 * **13:8** Ex 7:11; 2Ti 3:8; Hch 6:7; 8:9

¹⁰ qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Akha', la's pa' inwo'met, akha' topo' ej pakha' owotk'onheye'j qa pa' aqawitjineya'x, ejuihife'ej iye week pa' yatsathen, ¿me nite' hili'ij qu' iq'if'inhet pe' yatsathen P'ikhejei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij?*

¹¹ Hane'ejija ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' natanithen. Qa e'puk'ali'ij qa pa'qu' uja'xe' neluts qu' nite' i'wene' ne' junu'.— Qa aje'el pa'aj pakha'an qa p'ew wi'mkii ma' qa ink'ate qa hats noo'imkiiha pa'aj, ma' qa wo'oikii pa'aj pa'qu' net'eku'mi' pa' lokoi qu' netsinkii.*

¹² Ma' qa pakha' gobernador, in yi'wen pa'aj pakha' lunye'jkii, qa nite' yeqeku', yitjula'ijpha'm pa'aj kekhewe' wi'tlizei t'ejuyets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

Pablo qa Bernabé qa yamii pa' Antioquía de Pisidia.

¹³ Pa' Pablo qa pekhewe' P'ithayifets qa hikpa' qa ta'li' iye pa' witset Pafos in i'nji' iye pe' tokoyei qa yamii iye pa' witset Perge pa' sehe' hii Panfilia. Qa pakha'le Juan Marcos qa hik pakha'a' qa yili'ik'i pa'aj qa hats nite' yijayan qa tepilii pa'aj ha' Jerusalén.*

¹⁴ Qa pekhewe'le'en qa ikik'ui iye pa'aj pa' Perge, ma' qa yamii iye ha' witset Antioquía pa' sehe' hii Pisidia. Qa pa' neluji' pa'aj witwapiihijii (sábado) qa uyifi pe' judiol le'lijtsitjii qa i'nju'kii pa'aj.*

¹⁵ Qa i'nk'ate pa'aj in hats naxijipji' pa'aj in tiyiyik'i kekhewe' went'ij yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa kekhewe' iye le'lejei pe' profetas'ik'i, ma' qa pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' witlijtsitjii qa yukinii pa'aj pa' ewi'f qu' nit'ijets: —Yeje'fets, qu' nana'li'f e'm pa'qu' e'lijeyi'ih qu' nakak'in ene' ineje'fets, yape iyeti'f.—*

¹⁶ Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yit'ijpha'm pa'aj pa' lokoi, qa yit'ij: —Jukhew Israel le'lets qa nekhewe' iye nite' judiol na'li'm pa' P'ijweyaxitsiju'f pa' Dios, ek'en qeku'ni'f yiwetsek.*

¹⁷ Pakha' leqe Dios ene' Israel le'lets, t'eku'miiji' pa'aj pekhewe' yalheyi'ik'i qa yijatshen-fik'i pa'aj in yolotsinija pa'aj in mexe i'ni' pa' sehe' Egipto, qa qi'ija iye pa'aj pa' let'unha'x in yukinik'ui'fik'ikii pakha' sehe'.*

¹⁸ Qa nite' yo'qmositij iye pakha' lunyejeitax pekhewe'en in neki'kii pa' ham i'ni'i' yamijets cuarenta (40) inin'qapits.*

¹⁹ Ma' qa i'nk'ate pa'aj, pa' Dios in hats yiwu'lenhetju' pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witsetits i'ntaxi' pa' sehe' Canaán, qa nak'esa'xijju' pa'aj pa' sehe' pe' ina'qwa'mhitisik'i qu' natsat'sej. Qa in weekji' ekewe'en qa yamijets cuatrocientos cincuenta (450) inin'qapits.*

²⁰ Ma' qa i'nk'ate pa'aj in hats P'anu'upji' ekewe'en, qa tisij qu' netnek'enhei pe' juezits yamijii pa' profeta'ik'i Samuel.*

²¹ Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa iyinets pa'aj pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' qi qu' wittatayi'ij, qa pa' Dios qa tisij pa'aj pa' Saúl, la's pa' Cis, ta'lets pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Benjamin'ik'i, qa yamijets cuarenta (40) inin'qapits in tenek'enhei.*

²² Qa in hats yukinik'ui'fik'i iye pa'aj, ma' qa yenpha'm qu' wittatayi'ij pa' David, hik pakha' pa' Dios iyetij iye pa'aj in yit'ij: “Hats hi'wen na' David, Isaí la's, ewi'f jukhew hisu'un, qe week yaqsijikii yijat'ij pa'qu' hisu'un.”*

²³ Qa pekhewe' ta'lets hane'en, qa ta'iji'ju' hakha' hayiits yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Dios. Pa' Dios tisij ene' Israel ha' ewi'f Eqilina'x, Jesús.*

²⁴ qa in mente' yamets pa'aj qu' ni'nq'ijatshen, qa pa' Juan'ik'i qa yojo'oj pa'aj in nifeli'm pe' week Israel le'lets in wengimpuujin t'ejuyets pakha' qu' nil'ij pa' u'ax qe qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets.*

²⁵ Pa' Juan'ik'i in hats k'esets pa'aj qu' nili'ij pa' P'ithayijkit, qa yit'ij pa'aj: “¿Lek pakha' letsumtitaxi'hiikii? Yakha' nite' pakha' Cristo, qa na'lle ha' ewi'f teke'lenju' qu' nanam hikha' yakha' nite' ye'weju'lij qu' henit'ijji' pe' leqnihayij pe' P'otshilaxtii.”*

²⁶ Yeje'fets, le'lets pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i, qa weekji' iye nekhewe' nite' judiol na'li'm pa' P'ijweyaxitsiju'f pa' Dios, inekhewel t'ukinhetii inwetsju' eke' wi'tlizei t'ejuyets qu' jinamii na' wa's.*

* 13:10 Mt 13:38; Jn 8:44; Os 14:9; 2P 2:15 * 13:11 Ex 9:3; 1S 5:6-7; Sal 32:4; He 10:31 * 13:12 Hch 13:49; 15:35-36

* 13:13 Hch 12:12; 13:6; 15:38 * 13:14 Hch 9:20; 14:19,21; 16:3; 17:2; 18:4 * 13:15 Mr 5:22; Hch 15:21 * 13:16

Hch 10:2; 12:17 * 13:17 Ex 1:6; 6:6; Dt 7:6-8; Hch 7:17 * 13:18 Dt 1:31; Hch 7:36 * 13:19 Dt 7:1; Jos 14:1; 19:51;

Sal 78:55; Hch 7:45 * 13:20 Jue 2:16; 1S 3:20; Hch 3:24 * 13:21 1S 8:5; 9:1; 10:1 * 13:22 1S 13:14; 15:23,26; 16:13;

Sal 89:20 * 13:23 Sal 132:1; Mt 1:1; Lc 2:11; Hch 13:32 * 13:24 Mt 3:1; Mr 1:4; Lc 3:3; Hch 1:22; 19:4 * 13:25 Mt

3:11; Mr 1:7; Lc 3:16; Jn 1:20,27; Hch 20:24 * 13:26 Hch 4:12; 5:20

²⁷ Pekhewe' i'ni' na' Jerusalén qa week pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' enewe'en, nite' nikfe'lets hakha' Jesús (in hikha' Cristo), qa nite' nikfe'lik'uyii iye kekhewe' le'lijei pe' profetas'ik'i in yejeji'ijtax week qa yamji'jets na'aj witwapiihijii, in lekhwel hats yafitsheninij kekhewe'en, in yilan hakha'an.*

²⁸ Qa in yemjeetax in hamtax pa'qu' ni'wenij qu' nata'hijupi' qu' natlanhetii, qa yinijitdi'ij pa'aj pa' Pilato qu' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii.*

²⁹ Qa in hats week yafitsheninij pekhewe'en kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj t'ejuyets hakha'an, qa nit'ijju' pa'aj in we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz qa yenifi pe' ewi't nimetuk.*

³⁰ Qa pakha'le Dios qa niinik'ui'pha'm iye pe' naxju'.*

³¹ Qa olots neluts in we'nethinetskii pa'aj hekhewe' weeki't in ta'h'ii ha' Galilea in yamii ha' Jerusalén, hik hekhewe' hane'ej nifeli'm iye ene' jukhew qa efuts iye hakha'an in ila'x iye.*

³² Qa hane'ej yekhweli't qa henfeli't e'mek eke' le'sits wi'tlijei, eke' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pekhewe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i,*

³³ hik aka' pa' Dios hats yafitshen ine'mij, inekhwel in jita'lets pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yafitsheninij aka'an in hats yilin iye ha' Jesús. Qa in l'anye'jek kakha' Salmo wetsjuk in yit'ij: "Akha' K'aya's, hane'ej hats haqsiijkii qu' enekfik'i." (Sal 2:7)*

³⁴ Ma' qa pakha' niinik'ui'pha'm hakha'an pekhewe' naxju' qe qa' nite' l'anuyi'i qu' nawa'm iye, yit'ij pa'aj eke' le'lijei: "Ekhweli't k'elisitij ekewe' le'sits ta't yiwets qa yijaalija iye qu' l'unyejeje'kii yi'lijei qa yeq'iltax iye hiwajutsiqeni'm ka' David'ik'i." (Is 55:3)*

³⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in yit'ij iye pakhap iye Salmo: "Nite' exke'ej qu' tipipe'ji' ha'ne' l'aj ha'ne' oqwomehe'." (Sal 16:10)*

³⁶ Qe pa' David'ik'i in hats yaqhat'axij pa'aj pakha' yisu'un pa' Dios qu' naqsiimijkii pekhewe' namji'ju' ek pa'aj pe' leqe nelutsji' pakha'an, qa wa'm pa'aj qa tajkati'yik'ui' qa ewi't i'ni'li' pe' l'alheyik'i, ma' qa pa' l'ajik'i qa lipipji'.*

³⁷ Qa hakha'le'en hakha' yilin iye pa' Dios, qa nite' yamets pa' l'aj qu' lipipe'ji'.

³⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi', yejefets, le'wis qu' enikfe'li'lets hakha'an in hik hakha' ta'lets qu' netwu'mhiti' in'ku'ui pe' inwu'lets, aka'an hik aka' henfeli't e'm hane'ej.*

³⁹ Qa week iye pekhewe' wekwek, hik pekhewe' nite' leke' qu' niwu'mi't ek'ui kakha' ley yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i. Qa hakha'an qu' nata'lets, ma' qa week pakha' qu' nite' neqeku'ye' hakha'an qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'lets.*

⁴⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi', jeli'hju't, hasu'uj qu' na'ni't epji' kakha' nifel pa'aj pekhewe' profetas'ik'i, in yit'ij:

⁴¹ "Jet qeku'ni'lek, ekhweli't pekhewe' tejefiteyipji'kii qa talakinek'ijju' iye, e'nitjutaxitijpha'm qa' a'hamitsi't, qe yakha' haqsiijkii na' ewi't wit'ithayikit nekhewe' eqe nelutsi'iji, hik nakha' nite' l'anuyi'i qu' nite' eqeku'yi'itki'i yemjeetax qu' nana'ltax pa'qu' neqethentaxi't e'mik'iha."—(Hab 1:5)*

⁴² In hats ikik'uifik'ikii pa'aj pekhewe'en pe' witijsitijii, ma' qa pe' jukhew qa iyinijets pa'aj qu' niyetik'ui iye qa' nenfeli'm iye ekewe' wekwek qu' namtaxets iye pa'qu' witwapiihijije' (sábado).

⁴³ Qa naxijik'i pa'aj in not'ax wetju't pekhe' le'lijtsitijyifi pe' judiol, qa olots pekhewe' judiol qa pekhewe' iye nite' judioltax t'eku'mli'i' qu' l'unyejeje' kakha' l'unyejei ne' judiol, qa yijayanik'i pa'aj pa' Pablo qa' pa' Bernabé, ma' qa pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa yakakintaxij pa'aj pekhewe'en qu' hasu'uj nili'ij in nite' yeqeku' pakha' leqisit'le i'ni'ij pa' Dios.*

⁴⁴ In hats yamets iye pa'aj pakhap witwapiihijii (sábado), ma' qa yaqaamij qu' weeke' pa' witset in not'axii pa'aj qe qa' nepiye'ek'i kekhewe' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

⁴⁵ Qa pekhewe'le judiol in yi'wen pa'aj pe' olotsija not'axii pa'aj, ma' qa qi teqemtshenkii pa'aj, qa nijaqhitji'ijju' yitjijets in yijanik'i pe' yitji'ijtaxij pa' Pablo qa ul'etsik'ikii pe' le'lijeyets.*

⁴⁶ Ma' qa pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé iye qa yape'enhale nite' niijiwei, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: — Yijaa'ija in les le'wistax qu' ekhweli't qu' o'jo'olij qu' efelhiti'yi'li'm eke' le'lijei pa' Dios. Qa

* 13:27 Lc 24:27; Hch 3:17 * 13:28 Mt 27:22-23; Hch 3:14 * 13:29 Mt 27:59; Lc 23:53; Hch 5:30 * 13:30 Mt 28:6;

Hch 2:24 * 13:31 Mt 28:16; Lc 24:48; Hch 1:3 * 13:32 Hch 5:42; 26:6; Ro 4:13; 9:4 * 13:33 He 1:5; 5:5 * 13:34

Hch 13:30,37 * 13:35 Hch 2:27 * 13:36 Hch 7:60; 1Co 11:30; 15:6,18,20,51; 1Ts 4:13-15; 1R 2:10; Hch 2:29; 13:22;

20:27 * 13:38 Lc 24:47; Hch 2:38 * 13:39 Ro 3:28; 10:4 * 13:41 Is 29:14 * 13:43 Hch 11:23; 14:22 * 13:45

Hch 18:6; 1Ts 2:16; 1P 4:4; Jud 10

ha'nehi'ij in hats l'ooqowe'yi'liju'l qa le'nenih'i iye in nite' lisu'uni'l qu' esti'yi'lij pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij, hane'ej qa hetetwek'ela'xi'lijets nekhewe' nite' judiol.*

⁴⁷ Qe aka'aj'in yit'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in tsiyaji'lijets: "Yakha' k'eni' qu' tefetitjiye'ej nekhewe' witsetiikal nite' judiol, hats'inha qu' eka'xik'i ha'ne witiqilinkeya'xtaxij qa amli'ilijij pekhewe' totsii witsetits ha'ne week sehe' ipji'."— (Is 42:6; 49:6)*

⁴⁸ In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an pekhewe' nite' judiol, qa le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj qa yiwqinhet ekewe' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. Ma' qa tek'enets nite' yeqeku'uk'i eke' witi'leji pekhewe' hayiits te'nekumhi'yijji' pa'aj qu' netesti'yij pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.

⁴⁹ Ma' qa ekewe' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa week yamipji' pakha' sehe'.

⁵⁰ Ma' qa pekhewe' judiol qa wo'oiji' pa'aj qu' niwakaninkii pekhewe' efuts wo'taxii pa' Dios qa patunkii iye qa pekhewe' iye jukhew wit'alheiji' pa' witset, ma' qa hikpe' qa ta'lets in yutenkeninij pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé, ma' qa yiwutshenik'uifik'i pa'aj pa' leqe sehe'.*

⁵¹ Ma' qa pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa nefulutju' pa'aj pa' sehe' yamtaxij pe' lef'iyei'qe qa' jutsiqetsi'im pekhewe'en in ul'ets. Ma' qa ikik'ui pa'aj qa yamii iye pa' witset hii Iconio.*

⁵² Qa pekhewe'le yijayan pa' Jesús pakha' witset Antioquia de Pisidia qa qi'ek in topolij pakha' lesaxitsi'mkii qa pa' Espiritu Santo iye.*

14

Pablo qa Bernabé qa i'ni' pa' witset'ii Iconio.

¹ Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj pa' witset'ii Iconio, pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa uyifi iye pa'aj wete'm pe' judiol le'lijtsitji, qa iyetifi le'wis pa'aj in iyetju', ma' qa olots pe' nite' yeqeku' judiol qa pe' nite' judiol iye.*

² Qa pekhewe'le judiol, pekhewe' nite' yisu'un qu'nte' neqeku'ye', qa yepiikinijki pa'aj pe' le'lijei pekhewe' nite' judiol, ma' qa qi in yapjanheti'm pa'aj pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata.*

³ La'mek pekhewe' Pablo'ot qa yape'ekii pa'aj in i'ni'kii pakha' witset, qa iyetij nite' ni'jiwei in nifel t'ejuyets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, hik pakha' yiwjutsiqeni'mha in yijaalija ekewe' le'lijei ma' qa i'nijji' pekhewe'en in yaqsiijkii pekhewe' ham lunyejeji'ju'l qa qi in yitju'axijijpha'mkii iye pe' weekji'.*

⁴ Qa yeqet'etsleju'kii pa'aj pakha' witset, na'l pekhewe' yisu'un qu' nijayanij pakha' yisu'un pe' judiol, qa pekhewep qa yisu'unek pekhewe' yit'ij pe' apóstoles.*

⁵ Ma' qa pekhewe' judiol qa pe' nite' judiol iye, qa weeki'l iye pekhewe' l'alheiji' wete'm pakha' letset, in yisu'untax pa'aj qu' net'ilit'ets pe' Pablo'ot hats'inha qu' leqfenyeyeji'ij pa'qu' ul'axe' pekhewe'en qa qu' nenjele'ejkii iye pe'qu' utele'.

⁶ Qa in nikfe'lets pa'aj pe' Pablo'ot qa ilatii pa'aj pekhewep iye witsetits i'ni' iye pakha' sehe' Licaonia, pa' Listra qa pa' Derbe, qa week pekhewe' lekuwelii enewe'en.*

⁷ Qa hik pakha'a' qa nifeli' iye eke' le'sits wi'tlijei.*

Pablo qa Bernabé qa i'ni' pa' witset'ii Listra.

⁸ Pa' witset'ii Listra, ewi'l pa'aj pa' jukhew i'nju', nite' leke' qu' nijalkiskii qe onqok, ta'lij ji'teje'm pa'aj wittawe'j.*

⁹ Pakha'an tek'enets pa'aj pa' Pablo in iyet. Qa pa' Pablo qa ts'in in yejeju', qa yi'wen in na'li'm pa' nite' leqekuye'j ma' qa leke' qu' nilin.

¹⁰ Qa yit'unhetik'iha pa'aj in yit'ijets: —i'Eniipha'm, it'ij teene!— Pakha'an qa aje'e't ts'enpha'm pa'aj, ma' qa hats leke' in ik.

¹¹ Ma' qa pekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts in yi'wenij pa'aj pakha' yaqsiijkii pa' Pablo, qa taya'yij wetju'l pa'aj yit'ij pe' le'lijei pakha' sehe' Licaonia, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Pekhewe' diosits Júpiter qa Mercurio hats wotjonketik'i ene' jukhew qa hats te'nilit inwetsju' ha'ne ju'uni'.—*

¹² Qa leqiyij pa'aj pa' Bernabé, Júpiter, qa pa' Pablo qa leqiyijek pa'aj, Mercurio, qe les in iyet pa'aj.

¹³ Ma' qa pakha' pa'i ipji' pakha' loqo dios Júpiter, ta'hii pekhe' le'lijtsitji i'nik'uifik'i pa' witset, qa neka'xets pa'aj pakha' leji'iifik'i pekhewe' toros qa pe' lop'om wit'etilayij, qa yisu'untax pa'aj qu' niyini' pe' Pablo'ot ma' qe'kha nilantaxifi pekhewe' inqa'metets, qa weekji' iye in yisu'untax pekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye.

* 13:46 Mt 21:43; Hch 3:26; 18:6; 22:21; 28:28 * 13:47 Lc 2:32 * 13:50 Hch 14:2,19; 2Ti 3:11 * 13:51 Mt 10:14; Mr 6:11; Lc 9:5; Hch 14:1,19,21; 16:2; 18:6; 2Ti 3:11 * 13:52 Mt 5:12; Jn 16:22; Hch 2:4 * 14:1 Hch 13:5,51; 14:19 * 14:2 Jn 3:36; Hch 13:50 * 14:3 Mr 16:20; Jn 4:48; Hch 4:29; 20:32; He 2:4 * 14:4 Hch 17:4-5; 19:9; 28:24 * 14:6 Mt 10:23; 2Ti 3:11 * 14:7 Hch 14:15,21; 16:10 * 14:8 Mr 6:56; Fil 2:12 * 14:11 Hch 8:10; 28:6

¹⁴ *Qa in nikfe'le'ets pa'aj pekhewe' apóstoles Bernabé qa Pablo, ma' qa yiwjaf'itik'i pa'aj pe' P'uihitjiyits, qa wekuma'xii pa'aj pakha' i'ntaxiji' qa t'ilit ji'teje'm pa'aj pekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, qa tayai pa'aj,**

¹⁵ *qa yit'ijji'ju': —Jukhew, ¿inhats'ek in laqsiiijkii aka'an? Yekhweli'l ye'jukhweli'til iye hik k'eyijunyejeyi'l. Yekhweli'l henfeli'til e'm eke' le'sits wi'tlizei hats'inha qu' etetwek'elaxi'hik'ui ekewe' wekwek qa' eneki'lets pakha' ewi'l Dios nite' wa'm yijat'ij, hik pakha' yaqsiiijkii pa'aj ha'ne wa's, ha'ne sehe', na' qi iweli' qa week pekhewe' i'nji' enewe'en. (Ex 20:11)**

¹⁶ *Pakha'an toxik'i pa'aj mexe yiwejinli'ij pe' week witsetits in yaqsiiijkii pa'qu' nisu'unke.**

¹⁷ *La'mek pakha'an, qa yape'enha wo'taxii qu' ninikfe'l, qa yaqsi'jtaxiijkii pakha' le'wis, ma' qa nukinju' na'aj pilei, yaqsi'jtaxiijkii iye na'aj lahats'ij qe yuji' ene' lei, ma' qa ne'sinheti'hi'mkii qe na'l pa'qu' aqi'il.—**

¹⁸ *Qa in yemjeetax in yittaxijets pa'aj ekewe'en, qa yaqaamij qu' nite' netk'ene' pa'aj pekhewe'en in negek'uyu'taxijifi pa'aj pe' inqa'metets.*

¹⁹ *Ma' qa teluuyik'i pa'aj qa namkii pekhewe' judiol ta'hi pa' Antioquia qa pe' ta'hi pa' Iconio. Qa wo'tk'oni'mkii pa'aj pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, ma' qa nizele'ejkii pa'aj pe' utel pa' Pablo qa yetsinik'ufik'i pa' witset yumtitax qu' hats nawaa'mija.**

²⁰ *Qa in mexe k'oootaxijiji' pa'aj pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, pakha'an qa niipha'm pa'aj qa wapil ji'teje'm iye pa' witset. Qa pakhap nelukii pa'aj qa hats ik, lijts'ekii iye pa'aj pa' Bernabé qa yamii pa' witset hi Derbe.**

²¹ *Ma' qa in hats nifeli' iye pa'aj eke' le'sits wi'tlizei pakha' witset qa in hats olots iye pe' yijayankeninj pa' Intata, qa tepilijik'i iye pe' witsetits Lистра, Iconio qa' pa' Antioquia de Pisidia.**

²² *Yakaklinij qu' nent'unhet pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa yakaklinij iye qu' natjanithenij pakha' nite' leqekuyejeji, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Les le'wis qu' nata'lets pe' wekwek in jitaats'e'ej qu' ji'nuiji'teje'm pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.—**

²³ *Qa t'eku'mjijji'kii pekhewe' qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Intata pekhewe' witsetitsji', in hats qiji'ij qa iyninji'ij qa in nite' tekji'ijju' iye. Pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa hats yiwejinij pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' nejelets, hikpa' tek'enets nite' yeqeku' pekhewe'en.**

²⁴ *Qa hats ikkii iye pa'aj qa t'anipji' pa' sehe' Pisidia qa yamets pa' sehe' Panfilia.*

²⁵ *Ma' qa in hats nifeli' iye eke' wi'tlizei pa' witset Perge, qa yamiju' iye pa'aj pa' witset Atalia.*

²⁶ *Qa hik pakha'a' pa'aj qa hats i'nji' pe' tokoyei qe qa' hats napilii pakha' witset Antioquia de Siria, hik pakha'a' pa'aj testi'yiji' pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Dios hats'inha pekhewe'en qu' naqsiiijkii aka' wit'ithayikit, hik aka' hats yaqhat'etsij pa'aj.**

²⁷ *Ma' qa in hats yamii qa no'thet wetju'l pe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa nifelimik'i week pe' wekwek yaqsiiimijkii pa' Dios, qa pa'n lunye'j iye pa' Intata in yit'ijimiqhof pa' leji' pekhewe' nite' judiol ma' qa' nite' neqeku'ye'.**

²⁸ *Pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa olots juwelits in amaneyijupkii pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata.*

15

Pakha' iyetijju' pa'aj pa' Jerusalenii.

¹ *Qa uja'x pa'aj pekhewe' ta'hi pa' sehe' Judea namii pa'aj pa' witset Antioquia, qa yijatshen pa'aj pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata: —Qu' nite' iwu'mi'il xapasitsi'il in l'anye'jek pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, ma' qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' i'hiyi'il.—**

² *Qa in lunye'jek pa'aj pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé in qi in nite' yisu'un qu' net'eku'mi' pa'aj pakha' yittaxijju' pa'aj pekhewe'en qu' lunye'je' qa hats qi in tek'eleyijju' pa'aj, ma' qa pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa yijamti'ets pa'aj qu' nukin pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa pekhewep iye qu' lijts'eyek'e qa' namii pa' Jerusalenii pe' apóstoles qa pe' week tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Intata hats'inha qu' niyeti'hijju' aka' lunye'jkii in ta'lets pekhewe' ta'hi pa' Judea in yisu'untax qu' niwu'm laxpa's pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.**

* **14:14** Mt 26:65; Mr 14:63 * **14:15** 1S 12:21; 1Co 8:4; 1Ts 1:9; Gn 1:1; Sal 146:6; Jer 14:22; Ap 14:7 * **14:16** Sal

81:2; Mi 4:5; Hch 17:30; 1P 4:3 * **14:17** Hch 17:26-27; Ro 1:19-20; Lv 26:4; Dt 11:14; 28:12; Job 5:10; Sal 65:10; 147:8; Ez

34:26; Jl 2:23 * **14:19** Hch 13:45,51; 2Co 11:25; 2Ti 3:11 * **14:20** Hch 11:26; 14:22,28 * **14:21** Mt 28:19; Hch 13:51

* **14:22** Hch 9:16; 11:23; 13:43; Lc 22:48; Jn 15:20; 16:33; Ro 8:17; 1Ts 3:3; 2Ti 3:12 * **14:23** Hch 11:30; 13:3; 20:32; Tit

1:5 * **14:26** Hch 11:19; 13:3 * **14:27** Hch 15:12; 21:19; 1Co 16:9; 2Co 2:12; Col 4:3; Ap 3:8 * **15:1** Hch 6:14; 15:5,24;

16:3; 21:21; Ga 2:12; 5:2; 1Co 7:18; Lv 12:3 * **15:2** Hch 11:30; 16:4; Ga 2:1-2

³ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in ikkii pa'aj, qe ta'lets in yukinkii pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, ma' qa nek ji'teje'm pe' sehel Fenicia qa pa' Samaria, qa nifeeljiimik'iha pa' lunyee'jkiha pekhewe' nite' judiol in hats wenink'aihit qa yijayan pa' Jesús, qa aka'an in ta'lets qa qiji'ij qa le'sitsjii'mkii week pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata.*

⁴ Ma' qa in hats yamii pa'aj pa' Jerusalén, qa week wetfeli'm pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa pekhewe' iye apóstoles qa pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayayan pa' Intata, qa nifelimik'i week pe' yaqsiimijkii pa' Dios pekhewe'en.*

⁵ Qa pekhewe'le uja'x fariseoltax pa'aj hats tek'enets pa' Jesucristo, qa ts'ap'a pa'aj qa yit'ijji'ju': —Les le'wistax qek netwu'mhitiú laxpa's pekhewe' nite' judiol qa' natyajaxti'yijets iye qu' naqsi'jkii kakha' leqe ley pa' Moises'ik'i.—

⁶ Ma' qa pe' apóstoles qa pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa not'axij wetju't qu' niyetijju' aka' lunye'jkii.

⁷ Ma' qa in hats qi in iyetijju' pa'aj, pa' Pedro qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yejejets, ekheweli't lenikfe'li'lets toxik'i in i'nk'aa'ija pa' Dios in t'eku'myijii' qu' yakha'ye' qu' hepiik-itij nekhewe' nite' judioltax ekewe' le'sits wi'tljei hats'inha qu' nite' jeek neqekuyi'ik'i qa' nek'enets.

⁸ Qa pa' Dios, hikpa' in nikfe'lets week pe' intawjets, inq'ethinij in t'eku'mi' iye enewe'en, ma' qa nukinetsju' in tisij ka' Espíritu Santo, in injunyejeyek in i'nk'aa'ija jiyehisij,*

⁹ qa ham pakha' qu' pakha' lunye'je' inekhewel qa enewe'en. Qa hats nili'jijju' pe' lewu'ets qe ta'lets pa' nite' leqekuyejeyij.*

¹⁰ Qa hane'ej qa zinhat'slek in lanaqjaajinkeyu'ulij qu' ejuyi'lijju't aka' hats yaqsiijkii pa' Dios qa l'entaxiijpi' enewe' yijayan pa' Intata pakha' niiket qu' neka'xkii, hik pakha' nite' weju'liju't iye pa'aj qu' neka'xkii pe' inqa'jteyik'i qa inekhewel iye nite' je'weju'liju't iye qu' jinteka'x?*

¹¹ Qa hatsle jinikfe'lets in hats ji'lii yijat'ij qa ham laja'ye' qe ta'lets pa' qi leq'ilta'x ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, qa hik lunyejei iye nekhewe'en in hats ilii iye.—*

¹² Week pekhewe' not'ax wetju't weiyipji' pa'aj, qa tek'enets pa'aj in iyet pa' Bernabé qa pa' Pablo, qa nifelimik'i pe' ham lunyejeji'ju't yaqsiimijkii pa'aj pa' Dios pekhewe' nite' judiol qa i'njiijii' pe' Pablo'oi.*

¹³ In hats yili'ijju' pa'aj in iyetju' enewe'en, qa pa' Jacobo qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Ek'en qeku'ni'lek, yejejets,*

¹⁴ na' Simón hats nifel iku'uj pa'n lunye'j pa' Intata in i'nk'a yisu'un qu' net'eku'mi' pekhewe' nite' judiol, hats'inha qu' nana'l pe'qu' natsat'etsijek pakha'an.

¹⁵ Qa aka'an qa hats hik lunye'j kakha' yit'ij pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i, in yit'ijek pa'aj ka' we'nika'ajji':

¹⁶ “*L'anu'upji' hatse' aka'an qa' hetpil iye, qa' heniihinpha'm iye ne' lets'i ka' David'ik'i in namtaxju'. Qa' hepileti' iye qu' heni' ne' namtaxju'kii lapk'asil, ma' qa' heniihinpha'm iye,**

¹⁷ *hats'inha qu' weeke' qu' nowo'oi ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij, week pekhewe' nite' judiol pekhewe' teniya'yijii' qu' natsat'etsij.*

¹⁸ *Hik aka'yit'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, hik pakha'yaqsiijkii qa pakhaa'ijle in yinikfe'l aka'an.”(Am 9:11-12)*

¹⁹ Qa hik ta'lijupi', yakha' in humti qu' les le'wise' qu' hasu'uj jintepekelinhetijii'kii pekhewe' nite' judiol in yijayan pa' Dios,

²⁰ jiweng'ika'ajii yijat'ij pekhewe'en qu' hasu'uj netuj i'nik'i qu' niya'ji' pe'qu' hats netesti'yij pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qu' hasu'uj iye nanawitjii'ijju'kii l'esenits, hasu'uj iye netuj na'aj l'ese'n ne'wej inqa'metets nite' wenukinfik'i pe'qu' l'atitse' in talanheti qa hasu'uj iye netuj ne'ej yaqamaxju' l'athits ne'ej inqa'metets.*

²¹ Qe kakha' leqe ley pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i pakhaa'ijle pa'aj in tefelhitii'ij, qe week na'aj netuji' witwapiihijii'iyi ekewe'en pekhewe' judiol le'lijtsitjiyisifi.—*

²² Ma' qa yumti pekhewe' apóstoles qa pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa week pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qu' les le'wise' qu' net'eku'miijii'kii pe'qu' uja'xe' jukhew qu' nukinii pa' Antioquia qu' lijts'eyek'e pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé. Qa t'eku'miijii' pa'aj pa'

* 15:3 Hch 11:18; 21:5; Ro 15:24; 1Co 16:6,11; 2Co 1:16; Tit 3:13; 3Jn 6 * 15:4 Hch 14:27; 15:12 * 15:8 Hch 1:24; 10:44,47 * 15:9 Hch 10:28,34,43; 11:12; 1P 1:22 * 15:10 Mt 23:4; Ga 5:1 * 15:11 Ro 3:24; Ef 2:5-8; Tit 2:11

* 15:12 Jn 4:48; Hch 14:27; 15:4 * 15:13 Hch 12:17; 15:7 * 15:16 Is 45:21; Jer 14:9; Dn 9:19 * 15:20 1Co 8:7,13; 10:7-8,14-28; Ap 2:14,20 * 15:21 Hch 13:15; 2Co 3:14

Judas, hii iye Barsabás qa pa' Silas, enewe'en jukhew yiwqinhetji' pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata.*

²³ Qa yekekeninj pa' witfaakanek, yit'ij: —Enewe' apóstoles qa ene' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata hik enewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' ne' yijayan pa' Intata, pekhewe' yejefetsi'lipji' pa' Intata nite' judiol Antioquía lelets, pe' sehe' Siria lelets qa pe' sehe' Cilicia lelets, hewetfeli' ei.*

²⁴ K'impíye'elji in na'l pekhewe' uja'x ta'taxi'l yitji'teje'm nami'l ei pa'aj, hik pekhewe' nite' yekhweli'l qu' hetisi'lij pa'qu' lunyejeje', qa yaqsi'jtaxijkii in nel'ilehettaxi'lij pe' le'lijei, qa qi natawje'metentaxi'l.*

²⁵ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in week humti'lil qa week lexkelij iye qu' les le'wise' qu' he'yekumi'lijji' pe'qu' uja'xe' jukhew hats'inha qu' he'nukini'l ei qa' lijts'eye'ek'e nekhewe' jite'su'un inejefets Bernabé qa na' Pablo.*

²⁶ Hik enewe' jukhew yaqamijkii qu' nanaxju' pa'aj qe ta'lets ka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

²⁷ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in he'nukini'l na' Judas qa na' Silas qe qa' hik nekhewe'ye' qu' niyetijha ekewe' we'nikaletaxijji'.

²⁸ Qe hats week hisu'uni'l pa' Espíritu Santo qa yekhweli'l, qu' hasu'uj eni'lipji'kii ma' qa' les ne'niihet ekewe' hane'ej hika'alijji', ekewe'en:*

²⁹ hasu'uj luji'l i'nli'i qu' iya'alji' pe'qu' hats testi'yij pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, hasu'uj iye luji'l ne'ej yaqamaxju' l'athits ne'ej inqa'metets, hasu'uj iye luji'l na'aj l'ese'n ne'ej inqa'metets nite' wenukinfik'i pe'qu' l'atitse' in talanhetii, qa hasu'uj iye manawitji'l'ilijju'kii esenitsi'l. Ekhweli'l qu' ek'eni'lik'i ekewe' wekwek, qa' hats aqsilijikii pa' le'wis. Hats uja'xh'ik'i.—*

³⁰ Ma' qa pekhewe'en in hats teniwetfelhi'yi'm pa'aj qa ikkii qu' namii pa' Antioquía. Qa in yamii qa no'thet wetju'l pe' week hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa tisij pa' witfaakanek.

³¹ Qa in hats yiyinenik'i pa'aj, qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii qe ta'lets pekhewe' wi'tlijei in yisimetsin pe' latawjets.

³² Qa pa' Judas qa pa' Silas iye, enewe'en in profetas iye, qa qi in yakakhin pa'aj qa yit'unhet iye pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa yape'ejets pa'aj in iyetik'ui olots pe' nifeli'm.*

³³ Qa i'nk'ate pa'aj in hats olots neluts pa'aj in amaneyi' pakha'a', ma' qa pe' yijayan pa' Intata qa hats wetfeli'm pa'aj qa mexe iyinipji', hats'inha qu' napilii iye pekhewe' nukin pa'aj.*

³⁴ Qa pakha'le Silas qa yisu'un qu' mexe amane' eku'ni'kii pakha'an.

³⁵ Qa pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé iye amaneiji' iye pa'aj pa' Antioquía. Enewe'en qa pekhewep iye olots i'nq'ijatshenij qa nifel iye pa'aj eke' le'sits le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

Pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa yak'esju' pa'aj.

³⁶ Ma' qa in hats tehuuyik'i pa'aj pa' Pablo qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Bernabé: —Yape jinjiwitshen eku'uk'i iye he' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata hekhewe' week witsetisji' in uja'xek hekhewe' jitefeli'm eke' le'lijei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, hats'inha qu' jinte'wen eku'n iye qetuk pa' lunyejeikiyek.

³⁷ Qa pa' Bernabé qa neqekeneyutaxij pa'aj qu' lijts'eye'kii iye wete'm pa' Juan, hii iye Marcos.*

³⁸ Qa pakha'le Pablo qa yumti qu' nite' le'wise' qu' neka'x qa' lijts'eye'kii iye pakha' hayiits yilili'ik'i pa'aj qa yiwu'mi' pekhewe'en pa' sehe' ei Panfilia, ma' qa hats nite' yijayan pa'aj in mexe t'ithayitax wete'm.

³⁹ Ma' qa qi in nite' t'eku'mij wetju'l pa'aj pa'qu' ewi'le' pekhewe'en, qa pa' Bernabé qa yeka'x pa'aj pa' Marcos, qa i'ni'liji' pe' tokoyei qa yami'lii pa' sehe' Chipre.

⁴⁰ Qa pakha'le Pablo qa t'eku'mi' ek qu' neka'x pa' Silas. Qa pe' yijayan pa' Intata qa iyinipji' pa'aj qu' ni'fen pa' Yatsat'ax'inij enewe'en.*

⁴¹ Qa ikkii pa'aj nek ji'teje'm pa' sehe' Siria qa pa' Cilicia, yiyaji'ik'i qu' nent'unhet pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.*

16

Pablo qa yisu'un qu' lijts'eye'kii iye pa' Timoteo.

* **15:22** Hch 1:23; 15:2; 1P 5:12 * **15:23** Hch 15:1; 23:26; Stg 1:1 * **15:24** Ga 1:7; 2:4; 5:10,12; Tit 1:10 * **15:25** Hch 1:14; 2:46; 4:24; 5:12; 7:57; 8:6; 12:20; 18:12; 19:29 * **15:26** Hch 9:23-25; 14:19 * **15:28** Hch 5:32; 15:8 * **15:29** Hch 15:20; 21:25; Ap 2:14,20 * **15:32** Hch 14:22; 15:1 * **15:33** Mr 5:34; Hch 16:36; 1Co 16:11; He 11:31 * **15:35** Hch 8:4; 13:1 * **15:36** Hch 13:4,13-14,51; 14:6,24 * **15:37** Hch 12:12; 13:13; Col 4:10 * **15:40** Hch 11:23; 14:26; 15:22 * **15:41** Hch 6:9; 15:23; 16:5

¹ Qa namets iye pa'aj pa' witset Derbe qa pa' Listra iye. Qa hikpa' qa i'ni' ha' ewi'l yijayan pa' Intata, hii Timoteo, la's pe' ewi'l efu judioki' yijayan iye pa' Intata. Pakha'le latata qa griego.*

² Pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata pa' witset Listra qa pa' Iconio iye, week yit'ijets in yatsathen ha' Timoteo.*

³ Pa' Pablo qa yisu'un pa'aj qu' lijts'eye'kii iye pakha'an, qa t'eku'mi' qa yiwu'm pa'aj laxpa's, qe ta'lijupi' pekhewe' judiol na'li' pekhewe' witsetits, qe week nikfe'lets pakha' latata in griego.*

⁴ Qa in hats ikik'i pa'aj week pe' witsetits, qa tisji'jij pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, pekhewe' hats t'eku'mij wetju'l pe' apóstoles qa pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Intata i'ni' pa' Jerusalén qu' hik pekhewe'ye' qu' nanaqsiikii.*

⁵ Qa hik ta'lijupi' pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata in les t'unitsij pa'aj pakha' nite' leqekuyejejiy. Qa week nehuts t'ijafik'i pa'aj in les olots pe' yijayan pa' Jesús.*

Pablo qa i'nji'kii lotoi pa' ewi'l jukhew i'ni' pa' Macedonia.

⁶ Qa nek ji'teje'm iye pa'aj pe' sehel Frigia qa Galacia, qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa nite' lexke'ej qu' nenfeli' eke' wi'tlijei pa' sehe' Asia.*

⁷ Qa in hats namets iye pa'aj pa' sehe' Misia, qa yisu'untax pa'aj qu' namii iye pa' sehe' Bitinia, qa pakha'le leqe Espíritu pa' Jesús qa nite' lexke'ej pa'aj.*

⁸ Qa nek ji'teje'm na' sehe' Misia, qa nametsju' pa'aj ha' witset Troas.*

⁹ Qa ka' naja'xji' pa'aj ha' Pablo qa t'ethinheti'yij pa'aj qa i'nji'kii lotoi in ima': ewi'l pa' jukhew Macedonia lehe', ts'ap'a qa qi in iyinkii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Anamii wat'ij ha'ne sehe' ei Macedonia qa' etsi'feni'hii.—*

¹⁰ In hats yi'wen pa'aj ha' Pablo aka'an, ma' qa nelukii qa aje'e'l hanaqsi'ji'l qu' natsami'hii ha' sehe' Macedonia, qe tsikfe'li'letsha pa' Dios in taya'yi'ijyji qu' henfeli'h' eke' le'sits wi'tlijei.*

Pablo qa yamii pa' witset Filipos.

¹¹ Ma' qa ha' Troas qa hikha' hata'h'i'hi' in ha'ni'jji' ke' tokoyei, qa hatsa'theni'hii in tsami'hii ha' sehe' hii Samotracia yeqewuk'un ha' qi iweli'. Qa kakhap neluji' qa haki'kii iye qe qa' natsami'hii ha' witset hii Neápolis.

¹² Qa hikha' qa hata'h'i'hi' in ho'yotsi'lju' qa tsami'hii ha' witset Filipos, hik hakha' romanos letset, hikha' les qiji' hakha' week sehe' Macedonia. Qa hikha' qa uja'x ke' neluts in ya'maneyi'h'.*

¹³ Qa ka' neluji' witwapiihijii qa haki'tik'uifik'i ha' leji', qa haki'hijju' ha' lotkoyek ha' haqqi' la's, hikha' humti'il qu' na'ni' pa'qu' l'iyinhe'wet'e. Qa ha'ni'ju'kii qa yapetek qa k'iyetilik'ui hekhewe' efuts not'axi' wetju'l hakha'a'.

¹⁴ Qa ke' ewi'l hekhewe'en hii Lidia, witset Tiatira leleki', t'ihinij pe' le'sits penyilots witpalinek qa yijayan iye pa' Dios. Tek'eenetsha in iyet ha' Pablo, ma' qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ij qhof pa' latawe'j qe qa' nenikfe'lik'iha hekhewe' yit'ij ha' Pablo.*

¹⁵ Ma' qa kikhe'en qa week iye hekhewe' yatsat'etsij in hats wempuli'jijju', qa iyini'l yiwets, qa yit'ij: —Qu' umti'il qu' hats yijaayi'ija qu' nite' heqeku'ye' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa atsjayani'hii ke' yitsi' qu' k'ewhini'h'.— Tsinijit'il ma' qa hijayani'hii ke' letsi'ii qa hikha' qa ya'maneyi'h'.*

Pe' ewi'l inanyi' i'nji' pa' inwo'met.

¹⁶ Qa lunye'jkii iye hik aka'aj in haktaxi'hijju' iye hakha' wit'iyinhe'wet, qa te'nilit'il yiju'l ke' ewi'l inanyi' wihinki', i'nji' pa' ewi'l espíritu ul'ax qa tisij pa' let'unha'xijup in nifel'ji'im pa'qu' lunye'je'kii hatse' na'aj nifaakan. Qa aka'an in lunye'j qa qi in yaxinenij pe' f'astai pe' laqa patunits, nifel'ji'ij pa'qu' lunye'je'kii.*

¹⁷ Ke' inanyi' qa nijayanphamkii ha' Pablo qa yekheweli'l iye, ma' qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai, qa yit'ij: —Enewe'en jukhew leqekunenhei pa' qiji'ha in Dios, hik enewe' nifeli'l e'm pa' wit'ikheyi'jii pakha' witi'la'x.—*

* 16:1 Hch 17:14-15; 18:5; 19:22; 20:4; Ro 16:21; 1Co 4:17; Fil 2:19; 1Ts 3:2,6; 2Ti 1:5; 3:15 * 16:2 Hch 13:51; 16:40

* 16:3 Ga 2:3 * 16:4 Hch 11:30; 15:2,28 * 16:5 Hch 2:47; 9:31; 15:41 * 16:6 Hch 2:9; 18:23; Ga 1:2; 3:1 * 16:7

Hch 8:29; Ro 8:9; Ga 4:6; Fil 1:19; 1P 1:11 * 16:8 Hch 16:11; 20:5-6; 2Co 2:12; 2Ti 4:13 * 16:9 Hch 9:10; 20:1,3

* 16:10 Hch 20:5-15; 21:1-18; 27:1-28:16 * 16:12 Hch 20:6; Fil 1:1; 1Ts 2:2 * 16:14 Lc 24:45; Hch 18:7; Ap 1:11

* 16:15 Gn 19:3; Lc 24:29; Hch 11:14 * 16:16 Lv 19:31; Dt 18:11; 1S 28:3,7 * 16:17 Mr 5:7; 16:17

¹⁸ Qa olots nehuts in l'anye'j aka'an. Qa ha' Pablo qa hatstax qa yitaxij, qa tetwek'elaxiju'l, qa yit'ijets pakha' espíritu ul'ax i'ntaxji' kikhe' inanyi': —jK'ayaji'ijets aka' hiiji' ha' Jesucristo, qu' ma'ak'uifik'i nekhe' inanyi'!— Qa hik akaa'ijha qa ikik'uifik'i.

¹⁹ Qa hekhewe'le yatsat'etsij in yi'wentax pa'aj ke' inanyi' ma' qa nilke'lets in hats nite' leke' qu' nowo'omii laq'astaye'. Ma' qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas, qa yetsinii hakha' joofji'ju' ha' witsetji', pakha' i'ni' pekhewe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset.*

²⁰ Ma' qa in hats yamijii in yeka'xii hekhewe' wit'alhei, qa yit'ijets: —Enewe'en jukhew judiol yaqsiijkii in yiwakaninkii ha'ne initset,

²¹ qa i'nq'ijatshenij ke' wekwek witjunyejei (costumbres) inekhwel nite' lenexkelij ine'm qu' jint'eku'mi' qa qu' jintaqsiijkii iye, qe inekhwel je'tujtseikaliju'l jo' Roma leifets.—*

²² Ma' qa hekhewe' olots jukhew qa nayu'um hekhewe'en. Qa hekhewe' wit'alhei qa niwaf'iti'mju' ke' leqhinatayik'i qa inaqyaji'ij qu' neteqsilanhetiiju'.*

²³ In hats yili'ijju' in qi in neqsilanju', ma' qa yeka'xii qu' nuhinifi ke' witq'ophehtijii, qa ha' yejel ke' witq'ophehtijii qa tayajaxti'yijets pa'aj qu' nejeleetsha.

²⁴ Hakha'an in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka' tayajaxti'yijets, ma' qa yuihinifi pe' te'weiteje'm pe' witq'ophehtijii qa yuihinik'iteje'm pe' lef'ieyi qa yewij pa' najak lenqii cepo.*

²⁵ Qa in hats leqewuk'uji' pa'aj naja'x, ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas qa iyin qa telijsiyii iye pa'aj pa' Dios. Qa pekhewep wit'ophehii qa tek'eniijkii pa'aj. ²⁶ Ma' qa pa' sehe' qa t'unik'i pa'aj in me'lle'le'l, qa pekhewe' letkui pekhe' witq'ophehtijii qa yiwapjahan pa'aj. Qa hik pakha'aj qa qhofik'i pe' week lejl qa' namik'i iye pe' week fofofik'il wo'nophe'taxijju' pe' wit'ophehii.*

²⁷ Qa pa' yejel pe' witq'ophehtijii in nomiikii pa'aj qa yeeltax pa'aj pe' lejl pe' witq'ophehtijii in week qhofik'i. Qa nit'ijpha'm pa'aj pa' laqa'tsjikinet qekha newet'ijletaxje'm pa'aj, qe yumtitax qu' hats week nilatkii pe' wit'ophehii.

²⁸ Qa ha' Pablo qa tayai in yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj eqfenejeje' ewek. Week ya'maneyi'ti' hane'e'in. Ham ilate' enewe'en.—

²⁹ Qa pa' yejel pe' witq'ophehtijii qa iynii pa'aj fet'e' qa aje'e'l wekuma'xifi pa'aj pe' witq'ophehtijii. Tsalalkii pa'aj qe niijiwei qa wetjele'etsju' pe' lef'iyeyijju' ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas.

³⁰ Ma' qa in hats yeka'xfik'i pa'aj, pakha'an qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Jukhew, žpa'n hii pa'qu' haqsiijkii qa' leke'ye' qu' yi'la'xe'?—*

³¹ Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Hasu'uj eqeku' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, ma' qa' i'la'xe', akha' qa week pekhewe' lantsat'etsij.—*

³² Hekhewe'en qa nifeeli'mha pa'aj eke' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hakha'an qa weekij pekhewe' i'ni' pe' lets'i'.

³³ Qa hik pakhaa'ijha iye pa'aj pe' horaji' pa' naja'xji', hakha'an qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj he' Pablo'ot qa nili'ju' ke' leneqsilanhejjei pa'aj hekhewe'en. Qa aje'e'l pa'aj wempuli'jju', hakha'an qa week pekhewe' yatsat'etsij.

³⁴ Qa yeka'xii iye pa'aj pe' lets'i', qa nekunhenju' pa'aj. Hakha'an qa qi in yoksi'wen pa'aj in le'wisi'mkii qe nite' yeqeku' pa' Dios weeki'ij pekhewe' yatsat'etsij.*

³⁵ Ma' qa in hats leefijju' pa'aj, pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset qa yukinij pa'aj pe' le'lijei pekhewe' leqje'inenhei, in yit'ij pa'aj: —Yape iwejin hekhewe' jukhew.—

³⁶ Ha' witq'ophehtijii leite' qa nifelijji' pa'aj ha' Pablo ekewe'en: —Ne' tenek'enheiji' ha'ne witset hats inaqyaji'ij qu' ewejinheti'yi'fik'i, qa hik ta'hijupi' hane'ej yape ma'afik'i, qa le'wisle qu' ma'alkii.—*

³⁷ Qa ha' Pablo qa' yit'ijets pa'aj pe' oq'ophehtinetsilets: —Yekhweli'l in yo'romanotaxi'l iye, qa tseqsilani'he'mkii qa week tseje'li'ijju' ene' weekji' qa nite' yaqsiijkii iye pa'qu' netsjeyumtsheni'ij qa ts'uihini'ifi iye ene' witq'ophehtijii. žMe qa hane'ej qa' hame' iye pa'qu' ne'tsweni'ij qu' netswejini'fik'ikii? iNite', nite' leke'! Nenek'i'yii yijat'ij hekhewe'en qu' nets'ukini'fik'ikii.—*

³⁸ Qa pe' oq'ophehtinetsilets qa nifelii pa'aj aka'an hekhewe' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset. Qa in nikfe'lets in romanos iye hekhewe'en, qa niijiwei pa'aj.

³⁹ Ma' qa namii pa'aj qa qi in iynijets in yaf'ali'h'ij, ma' qa in hats yuki'nfik'ikii pa'aj qa iynijetsha iye qu' nakik'ui hakha' witset.*

⁴⁰ In hats ikik'uifik'ikii pe' witq'ophehtijii, qa ikii ke' lets'i' ke' Lidia. In yi'wen hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa yakaklin qu' nent'unhetija hekhewe'en. Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa hats ikkii.

* **16:19** Mt 10:18; Hch 8:3; 15:22; 17:6-8; 19:25-26; 21:30; Stg 2:6 * **16:21** Est 3:8; Hch 16:12 * **16:22** 2Co 6:5; 11:25; 1Ts 2:2 * **16:24** Job 13:27; 33:11; Jer 20:2-3; 29:26 * **16:26** Hch 4:31; 5:19; 12:7,10 * **16:30** Hch 2:37; 22:10 * **16:31** Mr 16:16; Hch 11:14 * **16:34** Hch 11:14; 16:15 * **16:36** Hch 15:33; 16:27 * **16:37** Hch 22:25-29 * **16:39** Mt 8:34; Hch 16:14

17

Pablo qa yamii pa' witset Tesalónica.

¹ Ma' qa in hats t'anji' in nek ji'teje'm he' witsetits Anfípolis qa ha' Apolonia, qa hats namets ha' witset Tesalónica, hikha' i'ni' ke' ewi'l judiol le'lijtsitjii.*

² Qa ha' Pablo, kakha' hats lunye'jle'ek, qa ikii ke' le'lijtsitjii, qa wetshetk'ewi'l ke' witwapi-ihijiyitsji' (sábados) in iyeti'l'ijju' hekhewe'en in t'ejuyets kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, Intata le'lijei.*

³ Yegethenimik'iha qa yethinji'jij iye pakha' i'ni' kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj pakha' nifel in les le'wis qu' nawa'm pa' Cristo qa i'nk'ale qa' ila'xe' iye, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Ha'ne Jesús, ha'ne henfeli'l'e'm hik ha'ne pa' Cristo.—*

⁴ Qa uja'x he' nite' yeqeku'uk'i hekhewe'en qa ikets ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas, weeki'l hekhewe' olots griego yijayan pa' Dios, qa olots iye hekhewe' efuts qitsji' patunkii.*

⁵ Qa hekhewe'le nite' tek'enik'i judiol qa qi in teqemtsHENetskii. Qa no'thet pa'aj pe' u'ets jukhew i'nekii i'ni'kii hakha' witaqhawet, ma' qa yaqsiijikii in yiwakaninkii week ha' witset, qa t'ilit'ets pa'aj ke' lets'i' ha' Jasón qe wo'taxiikii ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas qu' neka'xetsfik'i hekhewe' olots qu' nilanje'mkii.*

⁶ Qa in nite' yi'wen pa'aj ke' witi'si'ifi, qa yetsinfik'i pa'aj ha' Jasón qa hekhewe' uja'x iye yijayan pa' Intata, ma' qa yeka'xii pa'aj hekhewe' wit'alheiji' ha' witset, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Hekhewe' yiwu'enhel ha'ne week sehe' ipji' hats namii hane'e'in,

⁷ qa ha'ne Jasón yiw'hini' ke' lets'i'ii, qa week hekhewe'en kakha' lunyejei t'ejuyiju'l' kekhewe' yittaxij qu' injunyejeje' (leyes) pakha' qi Roma latata César, yit'ijets in na'lte' pakhap iye qi Wittata, Jesús.—*

⁸ Qa qi in yiwakaninkii pekhewe' olots jukhew qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' hakha' witset in yepi'ye ek'i pa'aj ekewe'en.

⁹ Qa pa' Jasón qa pekhewep iye qa mexe nejetij pa'aj pe' laq'astai hekhe' wit'alhei, qa yiwejinfik'ikii pa'aj. Qa' i'nk'ale nepiletets iye qu' hats nakkii he' Pablo'ot.

Yamii pa' Berea.

¹⁰ Qa aje'el in najaleikii hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa yukinii ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas ha' witset Berea. Qa in hats yamii qa ikii ke' judiol le'lijtsitjii.*

¹¹ Hekhewe' judiol Berea le'lets nite' lunyejei hekhewe' Tesalónica le'lets, qe enewe' Berea le'lets yisu'unija qu' nepiye' ekewe' wi't'lijei, qa week neluts yejelijupi'kii ekewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj Intata le'lijei, hats'inha qu' nenikfe'lets qu' hik aka' lunyejeje' ekewe' wekwek we'nika'ajji' pa'aj.*

¹² Qa hik ta'ijjupi' in olots hekhewe' nite' yeqeku'uk'i hekhewe'en, qa olots iye he' griegos, qa he' jukhew qa efuts iye patunits.

¹³ Qa hekhewe'le judiol Tesalónica le'lets in nikfe'lets pa'aj ha' Pablo in nifeli' iye hekhewe' le'lijei pa' Dios ha' witset Berea, hekhewe'en qa namii ha' witset Berea, ma' qa yaqsiijikii iye in yiwakaninkii hakha' witset.

¹⁴ Ma' qa hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa aje'el yilithin ha' Pablo qe qa' namiiju' ha' qi iweli'. Qa hakha'le Silas qa ha' Timoteo iye qa amaneyi' hakha'a'.*

¹⁵ Hekhewe' yijts'en ha' Pablo qa yeka'xii ha' witset Atenas. Qa hekhewe'en qa hats tepillkii, qa ha' Pablo qa yekenij ke' le'lijeyii ha' Silas qa ha' Timoteo in yit'ijets qu' aje'el nenekii qu' hats leke'ye' hats'inha qu' ewi'l na'ni'li' iye.*

Pa' witset'ii Atenas.

¹⁶ Ha' Pablo in mexe notki'iikii hekhewe'en ha' witset'ii Atenas, qa nite' ikesimen pa' latawe'j in yi'wen ha' witset in topo'oj hekhewe' iyinii leqsi'nq'alits.*

¹⁷ Qa hik ta'ijjupi' in iyeti'l'ju' watafaakani'lju'kii hekhewe' judiol kekhe' le'lijtsitjiyifi hekhewe'en, weekji' hekhewe' iye nite' judioltax yijayan pa' Dios. Qa week neluts qa i'njiiji' ek ha' witaqhawet in iyetjii'ijju' hekhewe' namji'jii.

¹⁸ Qa he' uja'x jukhew we'nq'ijatshenijek pa'qu' numtile (filósofos) hiyinyejei epicúreos qa he' hiyinyejei estoicos, t'ejuyiju'l' iye ha' Pablo kekhewe' yit'ij. Qa he' uja'x qa yit'ijju': —Pa'n l'anyej' nakha' iyeette jukhew?— Qa hekhewep qa yit'ijju'ek: —I'ni'i' qu' nenfel pekhewep iye diosits.— Qe ha' Pablo nifeli'm eke' t'ejuyets pa' Jesús qa qu' ihye'tax iye pe' naxju'.*

* 17:1 Hch 20:4; Fil 4:16; 1Ts 1:1; 2Ti 4:10 * 17:2 Hch 8:35; 9:20; 13:13-14 * 17:3 Lc 24:26; Jn 20:9; Hch 3:18; 9:22; 18:28 * 17:4 Jn 7:35; Hch 14:4; 15:22 * 17:5 Hch 17:13; Ro 16:21; 1Ts 2:14-16 * 17:7 Lc 2:1; Ro 1:32; Ef 2:15; Lc 23:2; Jn 19:12 * 17:10 Hch 17:13-14; 20:4 * 17:11 Is 34:16; Lc 16:29; Jn 5:39 * 17:14 Mt 10:23; Hch 15:22; 16:1 * 17:15 Hch 18:1,5; 1Ts 3:1 * 17:16 Hch 9:20; 2P 2:8 * 17:18 Hch 4:2; 17:31-32

¹⁹ Ma' qa t'eku'mi' qa yeka xii hakha' l'ithi'wet he' tenek'enhei hii Areópago, qa yit'ijets: — Me leke' qu' netsikfe'lilets eke' ink'aihits wi'tlijei lenka'x?*

²⁰ Qe k'epiye'etij in hit'ij ke' wekwek nite' hayiits qu' netsikfe'lilets. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in hisu'uni'l qu' netsikfeeliletsa pa'n ikji'ha.—

²¹ (Qe he' week Atenas lelets qa hekhewe' iye tujtseika' ta'iji' jukhewiikal i'ni' hakha'an, ewi'he in yisu'untax qu' uja'xe'li'i qu' niyetij axe'm qu' nepi'ye'ji'ik'i pe'qu' i'nk'aihitse'.)

²² Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa ts'ap'aji'ju' leqewuk'u hekhewe'en ha' lithiwet'ii Areópago, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Jukhew Atenas lelets, yakha' k'eweni'lij kakha' ejunyejeji' in qi in latjamti'lijets nekhewe' ogo diosits'i' (religiosos).

²³ In hijalki'skii qa hejelji'ijju' ne' wekwek l'iyinilets, qa hi'wen iye ha' ewi'l ts'eewe'epji' qa we'neni' ha' le'nikahat, qa yit'ij: “Hane'en t'ejuyets pakha' qu' diose' ham nikfe'lets.” Qa ha'ne Dios nite' lenikfe'li'lets l'iyinihikii, hik ha'ne hane'ej henfeltaxi'l e'm.

²⁴ Hik ha'ne Dios yaqsiijikii pa'aj ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa week iye pekhewe' i'nipji' hane'en. Pakha'an in Yatsat'axij na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe', qa nite' i'nifi pe'qu' witijsitijiyitse' laqsiijiju' ene' jukhew.*

²⁵ Nite' leke' iye qu' nanaqsiimijikii pe'ye' ma' qa' netesti'yij qu' hik lunye'je' qu' hami'im pe'ye', qe aka'aj'in yijat'ij in lunye'j, lakha' tisij ene' week pe' l'ixaxits qa pe' l'uxaxits qa eke' wekwek iye.*

²⁶ Qa pa' ewi'l jukhew in yaqsiijikii, qa hikpa' qa ta'lijets in naqsi'jju' ene' week jukhew, hats'inha qu' na'nipji' ha'ne week sehe' ipji'. Qa hats yeni' iye pa'n lahats'ij qu' hats nite' na'ni'i pa'qu' witsset'e pakha' qu' na'ntaxi' qa hats yeni' iye pa'n qu' lepk'eyeji' pa'qu' witsset'e,*

²⁷ hats'inha qu' nowo'oikii pa' Dios, exe'm qu' hik lunyejeje' qu' net'ike'siikii, qa' ni'wen, yemjeetax pakha'an in nite' toxtax ine'mets week ewilei inekhewel.*

²⁸ Qe pakha'an in ta'lets qa ji'hi, qa jiwapja' qa jina'l iye, in l'anyejejek pa'aj pekhewe' uja'x pe' nika'at e'mju' pe'qu' le'lijeje' (poetas) in yit'ij: “Qe yekheweli' iye hata'li' ewets iye Dios.”*

²⁹ Ye'ehe, inekhewel in jita'lets pa' Dios, qa hasu'uj jitungti pakha' lunye'j pakha'an qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj witeqsi'nq'al oro, na'aj plata qa na'aj ute iye, qa week pe' witaqsiijiju' ta'lets pa' l'iyayejeji' qa ta'lets iye pakha' yumti pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii ene' jukhew.*

³⁰ Pakha'aj toxik'i pa' Dios mexe yiwejin'i'ij pe' jukhew'ik'i aka'an in yaqsiijikii qe nite' nikfe'lets pakha'an, qa ha'neli'ij pa' Dios qa yittaxijets in yiyajitaxets ene' week jukhew ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qu' nili'ij pakha' u'ax lunyejei.*

³¹ Qe pa' Dios hats yeni' pa' ewi'l netu qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' week newetjeyumtsheni' ene' week, qa hakha' qu' nejeyumtshen qa hik hakha' ha' ewi'l jukhew hayiits t'eku'miiji' pa'aj, qa in yiwjutsiqeni'mha ene' jukhew, ma' qa yethinij in nihihnik'uipha'm iye pe' naxju'.—*

³² In yepi'ye' eki' hekhewe'en in ila'x iye pa'qu' hats nawa'mtax, ma' qa he' uja'x qa yilaki'ik'ikii yawitji'ik'ikii, qa hekhewep'e qa l'anyejeile in yittaxijju' ek: —Hatse'lu' k'epiye'etij iye ekewe'en pakhap lahats'ij.—

³³ Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa nekik'uifik'i in i'ntaxji'ju' leqewuk'u hekhewe'en.

³⁴ Qa na'le iye he' uja'x ikets ha' Pablo, nite' yeqeku'uk'i ke' nifel. Hekhewe'en i'nji'teje'm ha' ewi'l jukhew hii Dionisio, i'ntaxji'teje'm hekhewe' wit'ithiwet Areópago lelets. Qa ewi'l iye ke' efu hii Dámaris qa hekhewep iye.

18

Pablo qa yamii pa' witsset Corinto.

¹ In naxijik'i ekewe'en qa i'nk'a'le, ha' Pablo qa hats ikik'ui iye ha' witsset Atenas ma' qa yamii ha' witsset Corinto.*

² Ma' qa hikha' qa wetweni'hi' ha' ewi'l judío hii Aquila, tetsetiyi' ek pa' sehe' Ponto. Hakha'an qa ke' lewhe'ye' Priscila i'nk'a namets ha' witsset Corinto ta'hi' pa' sehe' Italia, qe pa' wittata Claudio inaqaaji'ij qu' weeke' pe' judiol qu' nakik'uifik'i pa' witsset Roma. Qa i'nk'a'le ha' Pablo qa yamii ke' lets'i' hekhewe'en.*

³ Qa ha' Pablo ke' naqsi'jju' in hik lunyejei ke' naqsiiju'kii hekhewe'en, ma' qa amanijup qa l'ithayifetsij, qe hekhewe'en l'ithayijkit in naqsi'jju' kekhewe' witijsilij (carpa).*

* **17:19** Mr 1:27; Hch 17:22 * **17:24** Is 42:5; Hch 7:48; 14:15; Dt 10:14; Sal 115:16; Mt 11:25 * **17:25** Job 22:2; 27:3; 33:4; Sal 50:10-12; Gn 2:7; Zac 12:1 * **17:26** Dt 32:8; Job 12:23; Mal 2:10 * **17:27** Dt 4:7; Jer 23:23-24; Hch 14:17 * **17:28** Job 12:10; Dn 5:23; Tit 1:12 * **17:29** Is 40:18-19; Ro 1:23 * **17:30** Lc 24:47; Hch 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11-12; 1P 1:14; 4:3 * **17:31** Sal 9:8; 98:9; Mt 10:15; Hch 2:24; Ro 2:16 * **18:1** Hch 17:15; 19:1; 1Co 1:2; 2Co 1:1,2,3; 2Ti 4:20 * **18:2** Hch 18:18,26; Ro 16:3-5; 1Co 16:19; 2Ti 4:19 * **18:3** Hch 20:34; 1Co 4:12; 9:15; 2Co 11:7; 12:13; 1Ts 2:9; 2Ts 3:8

⁴ Qa iyetiijiifi qa tafaakanhetijii'i ikii iye pe' judiol le'lijtsitjiyifi week qa yamjeets na'aj nehu witiwapiihijii (sábado), qa woji'ijtaxii qu' nenikfelitetsha pe' judiol qa pe' griegos iye eke' wi'tlijei in yijaalija.*

⁵ Qa in hats namii ha' Silas qa' ha' Timoteo ta'hi ha' sehe' Macedonia, ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yili'ij in naqsi'jju' ke' witiitsil (carpas) qa hats uja'xli' iye in nifel ekewe' wi'tlijei. Qa yakaptintaxik'uiju'ha in nifeltaxi'mha hekhewe' judiol pa' Jesús in hik pakhaa'ija pa' Cristo.*

⁶ Qa hekhewe'le'en in t'ejujiju'l qa u'l'etsik'ikii iye le'lijeyets, ma' qa ha' Pablo qa' yit'ij luj luj he' leqhinatai, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekhweli'it ta'hi'l ewets qu' ami'hi hatse' pa' qi fe't, qa yakha'le qa nite' ta'l yiwets. Qa hane'ej qa' nata'hi' iye qu' hakijets ekewe'en ne' nite' judiol.—*

⁷ Ma' qa ikik'ufik'i kekhe' witijsitjii qa ikii ke' lets'i' ha' ewi'l' jukhew'hi Ticio Justo, yijayan pa' Dios, qa ke' lets'i' qa meth'im kekhe' le'lijtsitjii he' judiol.

⁸ Qa ha' Crispo tenek'enhe'yij ke' le'lijtsitjii he' judiol, hakha'an qa nite' yegeku' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa week hekhewe' yatsat'etsij hakha'an. Qa olots iye he' Corinto leitets in yepi'ye' ek'i eke' wi'tlijei, qa tek'eenik'iha iye nite' yegeku'uk'i, ma' qa wempuli'jiju'.*

⁹ Ma' qa ewi'l' ka' naja'xji', ha' Pablo qa i'nji'kii pa'aj lotoi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj e'nijjwei, mali'ij qu' enfeli'm qa hasu'uj ili'ij,*

¹⁰ qe yakha' haslek'ye'met'emkii, qa ham pa'qu' net'eku'm ewets qu' nawtsheten, ham iye nawitiye', qe olots nekhewe' qu' natsjayan hatse' ha'ne witssetji'.—

¹¹ Ma' qa ikijje'm pa' ewi'l' ininqap qa ewi'l' k'itsje'm in amanji' ha' witsset, yijatshenij eke' le'lijei pa' Dios hekhewe'en.

¹² Qa ha' Galión in mexe gobernadori' ha' sehe' Acaya, he' judiol qa ewi'l' we'neni' qu' net'ejujiju'l ha' Pablo qa t'eku'mi' qa yeka'xetsji' hakha' l'ithi'wet ha' wittata.*

¹³ Hekhwewe'en qa yit'ijets ha' wittata: —Ha'ne jukhew' yijatshenij ene' weekji' qu' nite' hik lunyejeje' kakha' yitaxij ka' ley qu' injunyejeje'i qu' jintajayan pa' Dios.—

¹⁴ Qa ha' Pablo qa i'nk'a nithiyu'tax, qa ha' Galión qa yit'ijji'ju' he' judiol: —Ekhweli'l' judiol, qek nata'lijupi' pa'qu' u'l'axi'ija qu' naqsiijkii hane'en i'nhi' iye qu' netqek'ui, ma' qekha hane'ej k'epiyetaxi'l.

¹⁵ Qa in t'ejuile'ets pekhewe' wi'tlijei qa pe' witiyits iye, qa pa' eqe leyi'l' iye, qa' ekhwele'hi'itij qu' aqsi'jhi'itijikii, qa yakha'le qa nite' hisu'un qu' he'yeku'mets ekewe' wekwek' qu' hejehijiji'.—*

¹⁶ Ma' qa yukinik'ufik'ikii hakha' l'ithi'wet hakha'an.

¹⁷ Ma' qa he' week griegos qa t'eku'mi' ha' Sóstenes, hikha' tenek'enhe'yij ke' judiol le'lijtsitjii, qa yilanje'mkii i'nji' hakha' i'nik'ufik'i ha' l'ithi'wet. Qa ha' Galión qa hats yiwentaxijetsfik'i qa nite'le neqjunu'ujetskii.*

Pablo qa wapilii iye pa' Antioquia de Siria.

¹⁸ Qa ha' Pablo, in hats olots neluts iye in mexe amanji' iye hakha' witsset Corinto, ma' qa hats wetfeli'm hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa i'nji' ke' tokoyei yamii ha' sehe' Siria, lijts'eyek hekhewe' Priscila qa Aquila. Qa hayiits ha' Cencrea ai in we'ntusij yit'ij laaxa ha' leila', qe na'l pa' weniwjutsiqeniji'm pa' Intata.*

¹⁹ In yamets ha' witsset Efeso qa hikha' qa amaneyi' ke' Priscila qa ha' lewhe'ye' Aquila. Ha' Pablo qa ikii ke' judiol le'lijtsitjii qa iyeti'ju' hekhewe' judiol.*

²⁰ Qa hekhewe'en in yinijitax qu' mexe amane' eku'ni' iye, qa nite'le yisu'un.

²¹ Qe wetfelji'ju' yijat'ij, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Hetpili'l' ei iye hatse', ehe, pa' Intata qu' lexke'yi'ij.— Ma' qa i'nji' ke' tokoyei. Qa ikik'ui iye ha' Efeso.*

²² In hats t'ilit'ipha'm ha' witsset Cesarea qa yamii ha' Jerusalén qe qa newetfelii week he' hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa i'nk'ale ik iye qa yamii ha' witsset Antioquia.*

²³ Qa in hats yape'e' iye in i'nji'kii hakha' witsset, ma' qa ikfik'i iye, qa teih'ij in ikik'i hakha' week sehe' Galacia qa ha' sehe' Frigia iye, ikijik'i in yakakini' qu' nent'unhet hekhewe' week yijayan pa' Intata.*

Pa' Apolos qa namets pa' witsset Efeso.

* **18:4** Hch 9:20; 13:14; 14:1; 18:19 * **18:5** Job 32:18; Hch 15:22; 16:1,9; 17:3,14-15; 18:28; 1Ts 3:6 * **18:6** Hch 13:45,46,51; Ro 3:8; 1Co 4:13; Tit 3:2; Neh 5:13; Mt 10:14; 27:25; 2S 1:16; Ez 18:13; 33:4; Ez 3:18 * **18:8** Mr 5:22; Hch 11:14; 1Co 1:14 * **18:9** Mt 28:20; Hch 23:11 * **18:12** Hch 13:7; 18:27 * **18:15** Hch 23:29; 25:11,19 * **18:17** 1Co 1:1 * **18:18** Nm 6:2,5,9,18; Hch 21:24; Ro 16:1 * **18:19** Hch 19:1; 20:16; 1Co 15:32; 1Ti 1:3; 2Ti 1:18 * **18:21** Ro 1:10; 1Co 4:19; 16:7; He 6:3; Stg 4:15; 1P 3:17 * **18:22** Hch 8:40; 11:19 * **18:23** Hch 14:22; 16:6

²⁴ Ma' qa namets pa'aj ha' witset Efeso ha' ewi'l judío hii Apolos, witset Alejandría leile', ewi'l jukhew le'wis in iyet pa'aj, qa nikfe'lets iye ke' Intata le'lijei.*

²⁵ Hane'en t'ijatshenheti'yij iye pa'aj pa' l'ikheyi'j pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa qi in yisu'unija in nifel pa'aj. Ma' qa in iyetij qa in i'nq'ijatshen iye qa yasiinik'iha pekhewe' wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Jesús, qa mexele nite' nikfe'lets pa' Jesús qe ewi'le in nikfe'lets in wenqimpuujiin pa' Juan'ik'i.*

²⁶ Qa yapelek pa'aj in iyet nite' nijiwei in iyetifi pe' judiol le'lijtsitjii. Qa in yepi'ye' pa'aj ke' Priscila qa ha' Aquila, qa yeka'x pa'aj yeqethenfik'i, ma' qa les in nifeli'mha pa'aj qa yeqetheenimik'iha pa'n lunye'j pakha' l'ikheyi'j pa' Dios.*

²⁷ Ma' qa hakha'an in yisu'un pa'aj qu' namii ha' sehe' Acaya, qa pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa yiwu'mijik'i pa'aj aka'an, qa wenq'ika'ajii pa'aj pekhewep iye yijayan pa' Intata qu' neneqjunu'uju'l. Ma' qa in hats yamii pa'aj, ha' Apolos qa qi in yi'fen pe' latawjets pekhewe' ta'lets pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qa nite' yegeku'.*

²⁸ qe ha' Apolos week yepi'ye' ej pa'aj in t'ejuyiju'l qa yethinji'jij iye pa'aj pe' judiol in yijanik'i pekhewe' le'lijei. Qa inq'ethinij iye pa'aj ekewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in nifel pa' Jesús in hik pakha' pa' Cristo.*

19

Pablo qa yamii pa' witset Efeso.

¹ Ha' Apolos i'ni' pa'aj hakha' witset Corinto, qa hakha'le Pablo qa nekikiyek hekhewe' sehel les totsetspha'm, ma' qa namets ha' Efeso. Qa yi'wen he' uja'x yijayan iye pa' Intata.*

² Ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —Me hats l'estiyijij pa' Espíritu Santo in i'nk'a l'ek'eni'lets pa'aj?— Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l: —Nite', qa nite' k'impiye'elij iye in na'l pakha' ewi'l Espíritu Santo.—*

³ Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —E'Pa'n hii pakha' l'empuliji'ijju'— Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l: —Ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i tsimpulijini'ju'.—

⁴ Ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —Pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i wenqimpulijini'j pa'aj in t'ejuyets qu' jinteli'ij pe' ul'ets in jitaqsiiikii, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj pekhewe' jukhew, qu' netk'enets hasu'uj negeku' pakha' teke'lenju' qu' nanam, ikji', hakha' Jesús.—*

⁵ Hekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa wempulijijju' aka' hii'j pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.

⁶ Qa ha' Pablo in t'eku'mipji'kii hekhewe'en, qa nametsju' qa i'nipji' pa' Espíritu Santo hekhewe'en, ma' qa l'ajhi'ij in tujtseikal ke' le'lijei qa iyetij iye kekhewe' tisij pa' Espíritu Santo qu' nit'ij hekhewe'en.*

⁷ Uja'x yamets hekhewe'en doce (12) he' jukhew.

⁸ Ha' Pablo qa uyifi ke' judiol le'lijtsitjii, qa hikha' qa we'nq'ijatsheni'kii we'nt'unhet yamijets wetshek'ewi'l juwelits, qa wetku'hijju'kii qe qa' nenfeljiimha in t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.*

⁹ Qa na'le hekhewe' uja'x yit'unhet pe' latawjets qa nite' yisu'un qu' netk'enik'i, ma' qa ul'etsik'i le'lijeyij pakha' Wit'ikheyi'j qa week yepi'ye'ji'ij hekhewe' olots kekhe' wtl'ijtsitjiyifi. Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yak'esik'ui qa yeka'x hekhewe' tek'enik'i kekhewe' nifel, qa week nehuts nifelji'ji'm i'nijifi kekhe' witq'ikatjii yatsat'axij hakha' Tirano.*

¹⁰ Qa aka'an qa ikij yamijets wetsjuk ininqapits, qa week hakha' sehe' Asia in impi'yelij eke' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, week pe' judiol qa pe' nite' judioltax iye.*

¹¹ Qa pa' Dios qa yaqsiiikii kekhewe' i'nk'ale te'wenhetii ham lunyejeji'ju'li'nijji' hekhewe' lokoyei ha' Pablo,*

¹² qe lunye'j ji'ij iye in wetka'xleji'jii hakha' leqe penyilo yejutshenets lenejut'ax qa ha' wetjupheji'ij iye l'ithayiwio hekhewe' wanqaats'uju', ma' qa pe' lawtsheitax qa ikjiik'uifik'i qa pe' espíritu ul'ets qa ikik'uifik'i iye pe' i'ntaxji'.

¹³ Na'le iye pe' uja'x judiol, yijalki'sjiij qu' nukinji'ijfik'i pa'qu' espírituye' ul'ax, qa yisu'untax pa'aj qu' nit'iji' aka' hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús pekhewe' i'nji' pe' espíritu ul'ets, qa yittaxijets pa'aj: —K'ayaji'ijjets aka' hii'j pa' Jesús qu' ma'afik'i, hik pakha' nifelji'ij ha' Pablo.—*

* **18:24** Hch 19:1; 1Co 1:12; 3:5; 4:6; 16:12; Tit 3:13 * **18:25** Lc 7:29; Hch 9:2; 19:3; Ro 12:11 * **18:26** Mt 2:8; Lc 1:3; Hch 18:25; 23:15,20; 24:22; Ef 5:15; 1Ts 5:2 * **18:27** Hch 18:12,18; 1Co 3:6 * **18:28** Hch 9:22; 17:2-3; 18:5 * **19:1** Hch 18:1,24; 1Co 1:12; 3:5-6 * **19:2** Jn 7:39; Hch 8:16; 11:16 * **19:4** Mt 3:11; Jn 1:7,27; Hch 13:24-25 * **19:6** Hch 2:4; 6:6; 8:17; Mr 16:17; 10:46 * **19:8** Hch 1:3; 9:20; 28:23 * **19:9** Hch 9:2; 11:26; 14:4; 19:23,30 * **19:10** Hch 19:8,22,26-27; 20:31 * **19:11** Hch 5:15; 8:13 * **19:13** Mt 12:27; Mr 9:38; Lc 11:19

¹⁴ Aka'an yijaa jintax pa'aj pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lelets pa' ewi'l jukhew judio hii Esceva, ewi'l pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' pa'il.

¹⁵ Qa pakha'le espíritu ul'ax qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Ha' Jesús tsikfe'lets qa tsikfe'lets iye ha' Pablo, qa ekheweli'it, ¿pa'n ejunyejeji'?

¹⁶ Ma' qa pa' jukhew pakha' i'nji' pa' inwo'met qa t'ilít jít'eje'mkii pekhewe'en, qi in t'un pa'aj, pakha'an qa nilanju' pa'aj pekhewe'en. Qa niwja'itju' iye pe' leqhinatayik'i, pekhewe'en qa ilatik'uifk'ikii pe' wititsi' luk'elékii ham leqhinataye', qa s'eiju' pa'aj pe' l'ajitsik'i.

¹⁷ Qa hekhewe' week Efeso lelets judiol qa hekhewe' iye nite' judiol in nikfe'lets qa qi in nijiwei. Ma' qa aka' hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa qi in yiwqinhetji'ha.*

¹⁸ Qa olots iye hekhewe' hats nite' yegeku'tax pa'aj qa in hunye'jek in nite' yisu'untax qu' nili'ij pa' lunyejei, ma' qa hats neketskii qa tetfelijha qu' nili'ij week pekhewe' ul'ets yaqsiijkii.

¹⁹ Ma' qa olots hekhewe' weihetstax (brujos), neka'xkii ke' lafaakanhei qa ewi' yeni', qa ne'ju' qa' week yi'wenj in ne'ju'. Qa in yejeyumtshenji' ke' week witfaakanheyik'i, qa yamets lajanye'j cincuenta mil (50.000) najketits ne'ej plata.

²⁰ Qa aka'an in hunye'jkii qa les in t'un in t'ijaifk'i qa week nehuts les in olotsija pekhewe' tek'enets ekewe' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

²¹ Qa in hats l'anu'upji' ekewe' wekwek, ha' Pablo qa hats yisu'un qu' namii ha' Jerusalén qu' hats nanq'ajipji' qu' nijalki'sik'i he' sehel Macedonia qa ha' Acaya, qa yit'ij: —Qu' natsamii ha' Jerusalén, qa' natsamii iye pa' Roma.—*

²² Ma' qa yiwathayinketii ha' sehe' Macedonia hekhewe' wetsjuk he' l'ithayifetskii, Timoteo qa ha' Erasto. Qa hakha'le Pablo qa mexe amani' ha' sehe' Asia pa'n uja'x ke' semanal.*

Pa' ul'ax lunye'jkii pa' witsetji' Efeso.

²³ Hik aka'aj kakha' lahats'ij qa na'l he' t'ayijji' in nayu'kii qa taya'yij wetju'l, nite' lammi'sle qe olots, qe ta'lijupi' pakha' Wit'ikheyil'j jiyamitii na' wa's.*

²⁴ Qe ta'lets pa' ewi'l naqsi'jju' pe' fo' nijketits (plata), hii Demetrio, qa naqsi'jju' pe' witlijsitjii lelets plata, yojonketik'i pe' qi le'lijsitjii pe' witeqsi'nq'alki' Diana, ma' qa qi in yaxinenij pe' l'astai qa pekhewep iye l'ithayinyejeji'.

²⁵ Pakha'an qa no'thet wetju'l week enewe'en qa pekhewep iye hik lunyejei iye pe' l'ithayikitits, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Yithayifets, ekheweli' lenikfe'li'lets in ham hame' ine'm qa ewi'le in ta'lets ekewe' jitanagsi'jju'.

²⁶ Li'weni'l qa lepi'ye'el iye in nite' ewi'le ha'ne Efeso, qe yaqaamij qu' weeke' ha'ne sehe' Asia, ha'ne Pablo in hats yitujtseikaninik'ui pe' laqamtikineyejeikii pe' olots jukhew, ma' qa hats yitetwek'elhit, qa yitijjiet ekewe' diosits laqsijji' ene' jukhew in nite'te' yijaalija.*

²⁷ Qa nite' ewi'le qu' iftsaxe'ets ekewe' i'nithayikitits qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij, qe nekhe' iye qi le'lijsitjii ne' qi dioski' Diana qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij iye, qa nekhe'en iye qu' netutenhetii iye, nekhe' iyinet's ha'ne week Asia qa week iye ha'ne sehe' ipji' in iyinet's nekhe'en.—

²⁸ In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, qa qi in nayu'kii, qa taya'yij wetju'l, qa yit'ijju': —i'Qiji'ha ne' Diana efesios lakha'!—

²⁹ Qa week ha' witset nite' nikfe'lij wetju'l pa'n lunye'jkiiha. Ma' qa te'nekumhi'yi' ha' Gayo qa ha' Aristarco, lijts'eyekii ha' Pablo, Macedonia lelets. Qa yeka'xii hakha' qi l'ithi'wet joofji'ju' (teatro).*

³⁰ Qa ha' Pablo in yisu'untax qu' nuyetsji' hekhewe' not'axi' wetju'l hakha' qi l'ithi'wet, qa hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa niyejinju' nite' lexkelij.

³¹ Qa hekhewe' iye uja'x, hekhewe' tenek'enhei ha' sehe' Asia, lejuwaikal ha' Pablo, qa inqekenijii'kii iye ke' le'lijei qa nite' yili'ij in iyinijetskii qu' hasu'uj iye qu' nijamti'ets qu' nakii qa nuyetsji' hakha' qi joofji'ju' l'ithi'wet.

³² Hekhewe' tayai wetju'l uja'x he' taya'yij wetju'l pa' ewi'l qa hekhewep qa taya'yij wetju'lek pakhap iye, qe na'l pakha' nite' nikfe'lij wetju'l, qa yaqaamij qu' weeke' in nite' nikfe'lets pa'n hii pa' ta'lijupi' in not'ax wetju'l.*

³³ Qa pe' uja'x pekhewe' olots qa yumtitax qu' pakha'ye' Alejandro qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' nata'lijupi', qe pekhewe' judiol yiwu'mik'ikii pa'aj qe qa' ts'ap'aye'ji'ju' pe' week. Ma' qa pa' Alejandro qa yittaxijki pa'aj k'ewk'ew pe' lokoyei hats'inha qu' weyi'ipji', qe yisu'untax qu' nenfel pe'qu' le'lijeje' qu' netweyik'i pe' judiol.

* 19:17 Hch 5:5,11; 18:19 * 19:20 Hch 12:24 * 19:21 Hch 16:9; 18:12; 20:16,22; Ro 15:24-25,28 * 19:22 Hch 13:5; 16:1,23; 19:10; 2Ti 4:20 * 19:23 Hch 9:2; 2Co 1:8 * 19:26 Dt 4:28; Sal 115:4; Is 44:10-20; Jer 10:3; Hch 17:29; 1Co 8:4; Ap 9:20 * 19:29 Ro 16:23; 1Co 1:14; Hch 20:4; 27:2; Col 4:10; Flm 24 * 19:32 Hch 12:17; 21:34

³⁴ Qa in nikfe'li'ij hakha'an pa'aj in judío, ma' qa hats week taya'yij wetju'l, qa yamijets wetsjuk hora in taya'yij wetju'l: —jQiji'ha ne' Diana efesios lakha'!—

³⁵ Ma' qa pakha' secretario ipji' hakha' witset, in hats yiselelitju' pa'aj hekhewe' olots, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Efeso leitets, ¿me na'l pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhewe' qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets ha'ne letset ene' efesios in yejeletsha ne' qi le'lijtsitjii ne' qi Diana qa nakha' iye lesi'nq'al ta'hípha'm na' wa's in namiiju'?

³⁶ Qa in ham pakha' qu' nit'ijets qu' nite' yija'ye' aka'an, qa' ikesimeni'l, hasu'uj aqsi'jhi'ihikii pe'ye' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' ijami'ilkii.

³⁷ Qe nekhewe' jukhew lenka'xi'l nite' t'ejtenim ne' qi le'lijtsitjii ne' qiji' Diana, qa nite' iye ul'etsik'ikii pe'qu' le'lijeyi'ij ne' inqe dioski'.

³⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi', na' Demetrio qa nekhewep iye l'ithayinejeyi'l wetju'l, qu' nana'l pa'qu' nutenij qu' nata'lets pe'ye', nekhewe' juezits hats notkikii qa nekhewe' iye tenek'enhei. Enfeli'hi'm pakha' qu' uteni'l qu' nata'lets pe'ye'.

³⁹ Qa qu' nana'le pa'qu' les qiye'ji' in lunye'jkii, qa' eneki'hiji qu' enfeli'hi'm qa yamji'jets qa week not'axji'ij wetju'l nekhewe' tenek'enhei.

⁴⁰ Qe yijaa'ija inekhwel in hats iftsaxets qu' ju'l'etse'ju' qu' nata'lets aka' hane'ej lunye'jkii, qe ham pa'qu' le'wise'ju' qu' nata'hijupi' aka'an, qa aka'an in lunye'j qa nite' leke' qu' jintefel pa'qu' nata'hijupi' in l'aya'yi'l wetju'l qu' jintafaakanhetiitax.—

⁴¹ In yili'ij pa'aj aka'an in yit'ijji'ju', ma' qa yiyaji'ets qu' week nak'eskkii.

20

Pablo qa yamik'i pe' sehel Macedonia qa pa' Grecia.

¹ In hats yak'eskkii hekhewe' tayai wetju'l, qa i'nk'ale ha' Pablo qa' taya'yii qa no'thet hekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa yiyaji'etskkii yakakdinij qu' nent'unhet. Ma' qa hats wtfeli'm, qa hats ik qu' namii ha' sehe' Macedonia.*

² Ma' qa i'nk'ale in hats week yamik'i he' witsetits hekhewe' i'ni' he' hats yijayan pa' Intata, yiyaji'ik'i qu' nent'unhet, ma' qa ik iye qu' namii ha' sehe' Grecia.

³ Qa hikha' qa amani' yamijets wetshetk'ewi'l juwelits. Qa in hats yaqaamij qu' na'nji' ke' tokoyei qekha namtaxii iye ha' sehe' Siria, qa i'ye'hi'ij hekhewe' judiol in hats watyajitaxij qu' nilan pa'aj, ma' qa' nite' ninhiyuj'i' ke' tokoyei, qa yisu'un qu' netpilltetepji' iye qa' nenek ji'teje'm iye ha' sehe' Macedonia.*

⁴ Enewe' lijts'eyekkii enewe'en: Sópater, Berea leile', pa' latata hii Pirro, ha' Aristarco qa' ha' Segundo, Tesalónica leitets, ha' Gayo, Derbe leile' qa ha' Timoteo, qa hekhewe' iye Tíquico qa ha' Tróximo ta'híyek ha' sehe' Asia.*

⁵ Enewe'en qa niwathayinkeu'hi'ii ha' witset Troas qa notki'ilyiikii.*

⁶ Qa yekhwel'hi' qa ink'ale ha'ni'ji' ke' tokoyei hakha' witset'ii Filipos in hats naxijik'i kekhewe' le'sits neluts tenekuiji' ne'ej pan nite' yetsji'l ne'ej levadura. Qa lee'fij (5) ke' neluts in tsami'lets ha' witset Troas i'ni' hekhewe'en, ma' qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) ke' neluts in mexe ya'maneyih'ju' iye hakha'an.*

Pa' Eutico qa ima'.

⁷ Kakha' yojo netuji' ka' semana (domingo), in mexe ewi'l ha'ni'hiji' in tanapk'asitju' ke' pan, ha' Pablo qa yapelek in iyet, qe yijamti'ets qu' ne'nelukii qa' hats nak, qa menjiit iyet yamijii in hats leqewuk'uj'i' naja'x.*

⁸ Olots he' fetitjijits hakha' toxpha'm ke' witi'si'ifi hikha' ha'ni'hiji' in tsot'axi'l wetju'l.

⁹ Qa i'nipji' ha' wintana hakha' ewi'l jutjana'x hii Eutico, tek'entaxets in iyet ha' Pablo. Qa in lunye'jek in mexe nite' yili'ij in iyet ha' Pablo, ha' Eutico qa nijatiyu' pa'aj, ma' qa sujle qa hats imaa'ija pa'aj, qa namiiju' in iplupha'mek hakha' te'weipha'm wetshetk'ewi'lipji' ke' witi'si'. Qa tenekumhiitaxifi qa telitiitax in hats wa'metsju' ha' sehe'.

¹⁰ Qa ha' Pablo qa neketsju' qa wonokok'enijupju' kakha'an, qa in hats tik'eyij, qa yit'ij: —Hasu'uj en'ilaxi'l, qe hane'en ila'x.—*

¹¹ Qa wapiliipha'm iye ha' toxpha'm, ma' qa in hats napk'asitju' ke' pan qa netisijju' he' week, qa yijatshen iye hekhewe'en yamijii in hats nelukii, ma' qa hats ik ha' Pablo.

¹² Qa ha' jutjana'x in ila'x in wetpilet, aka'an qa qi in yisinheti'mkii hekhewe'en.

* 19:37 Hch 13:7; Ro 2:22 * 20:1 Hch 11:26; 16:9; 19:21; 2Co 2:12-13 * 20:3 Hch 9:23; 20:19; 23:12; 25:3; 2Co 11:26

* 20:4 Hch 14:6; 16:1; 17:1; 19:29; 21:29; Ef 6:21; Col 4:7; 2Ti 4:12,20; Tit 3:12 * 20:5 Hch 16:8,10; 20:6-8,13-15 * 20:6

Ex 12:14-15; 23:15 * 20:7 1Co 16:2; Ap 1:10; Hch 2:42; 1Co 10:16 * 20:10 1R 17:21; 2R 4:34; Mt 9:23-24; Mr 5:39

¹³ Yekhweli't ma' qa hathayini'lij ke' tokoyei, qa haki'lijijju' ha' witset Asón, hisu'uni't qu' hik hakha'ye' qu' hilitihini'hi'pha'm ha' Pablo, qe hik aka' yisu'un qu' lunye'je' hikha', qa yisu'un qu' not'otsleju' qu' namijju' ha' witset Asón.

Pablo qa i'nji'pe' tokoyei qa yamii pa' witset Mileto.

¹⁴ Qa in hats hewetweni'hi' ha' witset'ii Asón, qa hikha' qa t'ilit'ipha'm, ma' qa tsami'lii ha' witset Mitilene.

¹⁵ Ma' qa in haki'hik'ui iye hakha'an, qa kakhap nelukii qa heneki'lijup ha' sehe' Quío, qa nelukii iye qa tsami'lets ha' sehe' hii Samos. Qa kakhap nelukii ma' qa hats tsami'lets ha' witset Mileto,*

¹⁶ qe ha' Pablo nite' namiyu'ui ha' Efeso, qe qa nte' eyesqaxi'ijik'i iye qu' na'ni' iye ha' sehe' Asia, qe hats itaqsuntaxii qu' leke'ye' qu' na'ni' ha' Jerusalén kakha' neluji' Pentecostés.*

Pablo qa iyinii qu' nanamii pe' Efeso teilets.

¹⁷ Qa hakha' witset'ii Mileto qa hik hakha'hi'i' qa inqekenijii ke' le'lijeyii hekhewe' i'ni' ha' Efeso, qa iyinii qu' nanamii hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' hats yijayan pa' Intata.

¹⁸ Pekhewe'en qa namii pa'aj ha' Pablo qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekhweli't lenikfe'li'letsha pa'n yijunye'j in ha'ni't etji'teje'm eke' week lahatsiyij in iphu'uk'i ek ka' neluji' in i'nk'a tsamets ha'ne sehe' Asia.*

¹⁹ Qa he'yithayi'yi'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, nite' heniwqinhet qa nekju' iye ke' yit'ili. Qa na'l iye hekhewe' witaqjaajinkeyejei, qe ta'lets nekhewe' judiol in tsawitjtax.*

²⁰ Qa in nite' hat'ini't e'm pa'qu' ewii'le' aka' weju'lij yijat'ij qu' nana'li'em, ma' qa k'ijjatshenijij na'aj witothe'we'tji' qa hekhewe' iye etsili'ifi.

²¹ Nite' hik yijunye'j qu' nek'ijuyehi'ijikii in henfeeli'mha ne' judiol qa ne' nite' judiol iye qu' nill'ij pe' u'lets in yatsaijki q' niyinijets iye pa' Dios qu' niwu'mik'ui pe' lewu'lets, qa' qu' hasu'uj neqeku' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

²² Hane'ej, yakha', qu' natsamii ha' Jerusalén, qe pa' Espíritu Santo hats yit'ij. Qa nite' tsikfe'lets pa'n qu' yijunye'je'kii qu' natsamii.*

²³ Ewi'he in tsikfe'lets qe ha'ni na'aj witset qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa qi qa yitjiij yiwetskii in hats ts'otki'ik'ui pe' fofohik'il qa qu' qi qu' hayawitjtaxii iye ha' Jerusalenii.*

²⁴ Nite'le ts'ijjwei, inye'jlu' qu' naslan. Ewi'he in hisu'un qu' week nasqhat'etsij eke' yit'ij yiwets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qu' henfel ekewe' le'sits wi'tlizei ta'lets pa' qi leq'ilta'x pa' Dios.*

²⁵ Qa hane'ej, yakha' tsikfe'lets in hats ham hatse' pa'qu' ewii'le' ekhweli't, hekhewe' hijaaki'sjik'i in henfeli'm pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios, qu' netswen iye hatse'.*

²⁶ Qa hik ta'lijupi, qu' hit'ij ewets hane'ej ha'ne neluji' in yakha' nite' ta'l yiwets week pakha' qu' namii pa' fe't,

²⁷ qe ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' hat'ini't e'm in k'efeltaxili'mha week pakha' yisu'untax pa' Dios qu' lunye'je'.*

²⁸ Ekhweli't jeli't etetsha qa week iye hekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata qu' jeli'letsha iye, hik enewe' in ta'lets qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa neni'hi' qu' enek'enhe'yi't hats'inha qu' jeli'lets enewe' letits hakha' Dios, hik enewe' hats taqha'yets yijaninij pekhewe' lakhaa'ija in l'athits.*

²⁹ Tsikfe'lets qu' haktax, ma' qa' nanam pekhewe' qu' jukhewe' qa' na'ni't etji'teje'm, qa' hik lunyejeje' wowol nowe'l qe t'ilit'ets ne'ej kots'etets.

³⁰ Qa ekhweli't iye na'l hatse' pe'qu' neni'pha'mkii qa ninq'ijjatshenij pe'qu' wekweke' wenithi'ijikii, qe qa' netsinik'uifik'ikii enewe' yijayantax pa' Intata ma' qa' nijayanij pekhewe' i'no'ijjatshenij.*

³¹ Qa hik ta'lijupi, jeli'kiiha, qa' ijamti'itik'i kekhewe' wetshetk'ewi't ininqapits in haki-jje'm najai qa neluts iye nite' hili'ij in henfeli't e'mkii pekhewe' nite' leke' qu' aqsiihijikii, qa nekji'ijju' iye yit'ili qa hitjiij ewets.*

³² Qa hane'ej qa' k'ejeti'lij pa' Dios qa ekewe' iye le'lijei ta'lets pa' qi leq'iltax, ekewe'en ta'lets pa'qu' et'unhaxitsi'ij qa' eniyihijpha'm, qa' esti'yi'lij iye pa'qu' enisit'i'ij qa' e'weeki'il qu' nelisi'lij pekhewe' hats t'eku'miiji' qu' natsat'etsij.*

* **20:15** Hch 20:17; 2Ti 4:20 * **20:16** Hch 2:1; 18:19; 19:21; 1Co 16:8 * **20:18** Hch 18:19; 19:1,10 * **20:19** Hch 20:3,27 * **20:21** Mr 1:15; Hch 2:38; 18:5; 24:24; 26:18; Ef 1:15; Col 2:5; Flm 5 * **20:22** Hch 17:16; 20:16 * **20:23** Hch 9:16; 21:4,11; 1Ts 3:3 * **20:24** Hch 1:17; 21:13; 2Co 4:1; 2Ti 4:7; Ga 1:1; Tit 1:3 * **20:25** Hch 18:6; 20:38; 28:31 * **20:27** Lc 7:30; Hch 20:20; Ef 1:11 * **20:28** Lc 12:32; Jn 10:16; 1Co 9:7; 1P 5:2-3; 2:25; 1:19; Fil 1:1; 1Ti 3:2; Tit 1:7; Ef 1:7,14; He 9:12; Ap 5:9 * **20:30** Hch 11:26; 1Ti 1:20; 1Jn 2:19 * **20:31** Hch 19:10; 20:19 * **20:32** Hch 14:23; Hch 26:18; 13:9; Ef 1:14; Col 1:12; 3:24; He 9:15; 1P 1:4

³³ Qa' ijamti'ilik'i iye in nite' tsi'naftsinheyu'uj pe'qu' laqa plataye', axe'm pe'qu' loqo oroye' qa leqhinataye' iye pakhape'.

³⁴ Ekheweli'l tenikfe'li'lets enewe' yikoyei in weju'lij qu' neslisij pakha' qu' hame' ye'm qa week iye enewe' yijts'eyekkii'.

³⁵ K'ethini'lij week aka'an, qu' hik aka' ejunyejeji'il qu' ithayi'yi'l, qa' iftits'ilets pekhewe' nite' t'unitskii, qa' ijamti'ilik'i kekhewe' le'lijei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, in yit'ij: "Les le'wisi'mkii pakha' qu' net'ihin qa nite' hik lunye'j pakha' qu' netestii'."—

³⁶ Ha' Pablo in yili'ij in iyet, qa wonokok'enju' qa weekji' iye hekhewe'en, ma' qa iyini'l'.

³⁷ Qa yapelek qa ipju', qi in ipju'. Qa tik'eyijupkii qa wetlu'u'lkii iye in wetfeli'mkii ha' Pablo.

³⁸ Qi in ika'metetskii, qa les in yoksi'wen in yit'ijets qu' hats nite' ni'wene' iye hatse'. Ma' qa lijts'eyek'liju' ke' tokoyei.

21

Pablo qa hats ik qu' namii pa' Jerusalén.

¹ In hats haki'lik'ui hekhewe'en qa hatsa'theni'lii ha' sehe' lii Cos. Qa kakhap nelukii qa tsami'lets ha' sehe' lii Rodas, qa in hats haki'lik'ui iye hakha'an qa tsami'lets ha' sehe' lii Pátara.

² Qa in hats hi'weni'l ke' tokoyei yamiyek ha' sehe' Fenicia, qa ha'ni'li'ju', ma' qa haki'lkii iye.

³ In hats hi'weni'l ha' l'islawet sehe' Chipre qu' heneki'lijup, qa hapili'ji' yifeyi'ji'l, qa ha'yani'lijpi' qa tsami'lii ha' sehe' Siria. Qa hatsa'theni'lii ha' witset Tiro, qa hik hakha'a' qa he'yilit'ih'pha'mkii qe ke' tokoyei mexe qu' nilithin eku'nju' week he' laqatai.

⁴ Qa in hats hi'weni'l hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, ma' qa mexe ya'maneyi'lijup tsamilijets wetsjuk tatsai (7) neluts, qa hekhewe'en qa yittaxijets ha' Pablo qu' hasu'uj namii ha' Jerusalén, qe ta'lijupi' pekhewe' nifeli'm pa' Espíritu Santo hekhewe'en.

⁵ Qa in naajik'i kekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) neluts, qa hats haki'lkii iye, hekhewe'en qa lijts'eyek' he' lewhe'yets qa he' lelitsle wetju'l iye, qa tsijayani'liifik'i hakha' i'nik'uifik'i ha' witset'eija. In hats hili'ihij in honokok'eni'ju'kii qa k'iyini'l iye hakha' lotkoyek'i ha' iweli', ma' qa hats hewetfeli'l wetju'lkii.

⁶ Ma' qa in hats he'yilit'ih'ju'kii ke' tokoyei, qa hekhewe'en qa hats wapiliikiyek pe' letsil.

⁷ In hats l'ajjeje'm iye in heneki'l in hata'li'lii ha' Tiro, ma' qa tsami'lets ha' witset Tolemaida. Qa in hats hi'weni'l qa hewetfeli'li'm iye hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa ewi'l ka' netu in ya'maneyi'lijup.

⁸ Qa kakhap nelukii qa hats haki'lkii iye ma' qa hats tsami'lets ha' witset Cesarea. Qa ha'wi'li' ke' letsil ha' Felipe, hakha' l'ithayijikit ek in ikijikii qa nifeli'm week pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' nijayan iye pa' Jesús (evangelista), qa hikha' iye ewi'l pekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) jukhew te'nekumhiitaxijijikii pa'aj qu' nejelijets pe' laqats pe' wikiihalei.

⁹ Ha' Felipe na'li'm he' ikwetju'l (4) lasii mexe ham lewhe'yets'e', hekhewe'en nifelji'ij pe'qu' nitjijijets pa' Dios (profetisas).

¹⁰ Uja'x'ke' neluts in ya'maneyi'lijup, qa nam ha' ewi'l profeta lii Agabo, ta'lii ha' sehe' Judea,

¹¹ nami'lyii qu' ne'tsweni'l, qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pablo leqelutsax qa yophe'lij tokoyei qa lef'iyei iye, qa yit'ij: —Aka' qe yit'ij pa' Espíritu Santo: "Aka' qu' leqfenyejeji'ij ne' judiol qu' nophe'l na' Jerusalenii pakha' yatsat'axij ha'ne witqelutsax, ma' qa' netisij nekhewe' jukhewiikal nite' judiol."—

¹² In hepi'ye'elik'i aka'an, qa weekji' hekhewe' tetseti'yi' hakha'a' qa k'iyintaxilijets ha' Pablo qu' hasu'uj namii ha' Jerusalén.

¹³ Ha' Pablo qa inku't: —Inhats'ek in lapi'liju' qa latsawtsheteni'l iye? Yakha' hats yaq'ax, qa nite' ewi'He in hats yaq'axijup qu' hoyophe'litii, qe qu' hawa'mi' iye na' Jerusalén qu' nata'lets aka' lii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.—

¹⁴ Ma' qa in lunye'jek in hats nite' leke' qu' haq'ayini'lij in namiyu'ui ha' Jerusalén, qa hats nite' k'iyeti'liju' in hats hit'ihijju': —Les le'wis qu' nanaqsijikii pakha' qu' nisu'un pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' lunye'je'.—

* 20:33 1S 12:3; 1Co 9:12; 2Co 7:2; 11:9; 12:17 * 20:34 Hch 18:3; 19:22 * 20:36 Lc 22:41; Hch 7:60; 21:5 * 20:37 Hch 15:3; 20:25 * 21:1 Hch 16:10-11 * 21:4 Hch 11:26; 20:23; 21:11 * 21:7 Jn 21:23; Hch 12:20 * 21:8 Hch 6:5; 8:5; Ef 4:11; 2Ti 4:5 * 21:9 Lc 2:36; Hch 2:7; 13:1; 1Co 11:5 * 21:11 1R 22:11; Jer 13:1-11; Mt 20:19; Hch 20:23; 21:33 * 21:13 Hch 5:41; 9:16; 20:24 * 21:14 Mt 6:10; Lc 22:42

¹⁵ In hats naxijik'i eke' uja'x nehuts in ya'maneyi'hi' ke' lets'i' ha' Felipe, qa hanaqsi'ji'l ma' qa haki'kii qu' natsami'hi ha' Jerusalén.

¹⁶ Qa yijts'eyek'ih iye he' uja'x yijayan pa' Intata Cesarea leitets, qa hikhe' qa yojo'ol'uyik'uyii ha' Mnason, Chipre leit'e', hayiits pa'aj yijayan pa' Jesús, qa hikha' ha'wi'hijup ke' lets'i'ii i'ni' ha' Jerusalén.*

Pablo qa hats yamii pa' Jerusalén.

¹⁷ In hats tsami'hi ha' Jerusalén, qa hekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús qa wetfeli'l ye'mkii qi in le'sitsi'mkii.*

¹⁸ Qa kakhap nehukii ha' Pablo qa yijts'e'elkii qu' ni'wen ha' Jacobo (Santiago), qa week na'l iye hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' yijayan pa' Jesús.*

¹⁹ Qa ha' Pablo in hats wetfelji'ju' hekhewe'en, qa yapelek qa nifelimik'i week kekhewe' wekwek pa' Intata yaqsiiikii hekhewe' nite' judiol ji'teje'm i'nijiji' ha' Pablo in t'ithayii.*

²⁰ Qa hekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i qa qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Intata, qa yit'ijets ha' Pablo: –Yejefe, hats hi'wen milits ene' judiol nite' yeqeku', qa weekle yisu'un qu' les le'wise' qu' nanaqsiiikii kekhewe' Moisés le'l'ijei.*

²¹ Enewe'en qa tefelhiti'yi'm pakha' ejunye'j, in l'ijatshenti'ij pe' week judiol i'nji'kii pe' witsetiikal qu' ne'nitoni'mets kekhewe' Moisés le'l'ijei, ma' qa te' hit'ijets qu' hasu'uj niwu'm laxpa'sits pe' leitets qa hasu'uj iye naqsiiikii kakha' lunyejei pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i.*

²² Qa hik ta'hijupi', žpa'n hi pa' qintaqsiiikii aje'e'l? Qe hats jutsiqetsi'l ye'm qu' nimp'i'yelii hekhewe' olots judiol in hats lanam, ma' qa' nonot'axij wetju'l.

²³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' aqsiiikii aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets. Na'l hekhewe' ikwetju'l (4) jukhew weniwjtusiqeniji'm qu' naqsiiimijki pe'ye' pa' Intata.

²⁴ Enewe'en qu' eka'x qa week aqsiiikii kekhewe' t'ejuyets in ju'uyetsji' ke' qi witijsitjii. Qa akha' qu' ijanin pakha' uja'x yametsji' pe' wekwek qu' leqistitsi'ij, hats'inha qu' leke'ye' qu' nentusijju' qa' laxamme' ne' leit'al. Ma' qa ni'wen qa nenikfe'lets iye week ene' jukhew in nite' yija' pa' l'enihe'yij qu' anye'je', qe akhap ji'jek iye in hijayan kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiiikii (ley).*

²⁵ Qa in t'ejuyetsek pe' nite' judiol nite' yeqeku' ha' Jesús, inekhwel hats jiwe'nq'ika'ajii in hats week jiti'ijju' qu' "hasu'uj netuj i'nh'i pa'qu' niya'ji' pe'qu' hats netesti'yij pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa qu' hasu'uj netuj iye ne'ej yaqamaxju' l'athits ne'ej inq'ametets, qa qu' hasu'uj iye netuj na'aj l'ese'n ne'ej inq'ametets nite' wenukinfik'i pe'qu' l'atitse' in talanhetii qa qu' hasu'uj iye nanawitji'i'ijju'kii l'esenits nite' lewhe'yetstax."–

²⁶ Ha' Pablo qa yeka'x he' ikwetju'l (4) jukhew, qa kakhap nehukii qa week yaqsiiikii kekhewe' t'ejuyets in uyetsji' ke' qi witijsitjii. Ma' qa uyifi ke' qi witijsitjii, qa nifeliiji' pe' pa'il pakha' leq'uja'xij pe' nehuts qu' hats week naqsiiikii in t'ejuyets qu' neteti'ijju', qa' namijii qu' hats natlanhetiiju' pe'qu' inq'ametetse' qu' net'ejuyets week ewilei hekhewe' jukhew.*

²⁷ Qa hats k'estaxik'i qu' nafits kekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) nehuts leqejumtshenek qu' naqhat'etsij, qa hekhewe' judiol Asia leitets, in yi'wenifi ha' Pablo ke' qi witijsitjii, yapelek qa taya'yijipji' qu' niwakaninkii pe' weekji'. Pekhewe'en t'eku'mi' aje'e'l pa'aj.*

²⁸ Qa pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' in taya'yijipji': –Išrael leitets, iftits'ilij yiwets! Ha'ne jukhew hik ha'ne ha' yijatshen ene' weekji', naq'axij ene' witsetits, yijatshenij qu' l'ejuihifetsi'ij ha'ne initsset, qa aka' inqe ley qa ene' qi witijsitjii iye. Hane'ej qa neka'xii iye kekhewe' nite' judiol ene' witijsitjii, ma' qa yiwu'lenhet ha'ne les le'wis witijsitset.–*

²⁹ Qe yi'wenij pa'aj in lijts'ekii ha' Pablo ha' Tróximo, Efeso leit'e' in yijalki'sji'kii ha' witset Jerusalén. Hekhwene'en qa yumtitax ha' Pablo qu' hats nenka'xii pa'aj ke' qi witijsitjii.*

³⁰ Ma' qa week ha' witset qa qi in ye'l'ax wetju'l. Qa nekii he' olots tekumaxiikii pekhel ta'hijupji'kii ha' witset, qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pablo qa yetsinik'uifik'i ke' qi witijsitjii, qa aje'e'l he' lejil qa week yit'onik'i.*

³¹ Ma' qa in mexe naq'aliyu'taxij pa'aj in yilankii, qa yaamli'iyek pa'aj pa' hihet hakha' oq'ophelinetsilets latata (comandante), in week hakha' Jerusalén in qi in t'ajji' in tayai wetju'l.

³² Qa aje'e'l t'eku'mi' pa'aj he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa he' centurionits qa tekuma'xii hakha' i'nijji'. In yi'wen hakha' comandante qa he' oq'ophelinetsilets, ma' qa yili'ijju' in yilanje'mkii ha' Pablo.

* **21:16** Hch 8:40; 21:3-4 * **21:17** Hch 15:4; 21:7 * **21:18** Hch 11:30; 12:17; 15:13 * **21:19** Hch 1:17; 14:27; Ro 15:18-19 * **21:20** Hch 22:3; Ro 10:12; Ga 1:14 * **21:21** Hch 6:14; 15:19-20; 21:28; 1Co 7:18 * **21:24** Jn 11:55; Hch 18:18; 21:26; 24:18 * **21:26** Nm 6:13; Hch 24:18 * **21:27** Hch 24:18; 26:21 * **21:28** Mt 24:15; Hch 24:6 * **21:29** Hch 18:19; 20:4 * **21:30** 2R 11:15; Hch 16:19; 26:21

³³ Ma' qa ha' comandante in yamii qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pablo qa yophe'l. Qa inaqyaji'ij qu' nonophe'lij he' wetsjuk fofofik'il. Ma' qa nifaakantaxijji'ju' pa'n lunye'j hakha'an qa lekpa' yaqsijikii.*

³⁴ Qa hekhewe'le olots qa uja'x he' taya'yij wetju'l pa' ewi'l qa hekhewep qa taya'yij wetju'lek pakhap iye, nite' l'anyejei wetju'l. Qa hakha'an in nite' leke' qu' nenikfe'lets pa' lunye'jkiiha qe ta'lets in t'ewuhui he' taya'yijjipi'kii, ma' qa inaqyaji'ij qu' newetka'xii ke' oq'ophehinetislets letsi'.*

³⁵ Qa namets ha' lewehila'xik'ipha'm ke' oq'ophehinetislets letsi', qa lunye'jkii kekhewe' oq'ophehinetislets in tik'eyifi qa yetshenpha'm ha' Pablo qe ta'lets hekhewe' olots in yilantaxik'ikii,

³⁶ qe hekhewe' olots nijayanijpha'mkii in taya'yijjipi'kii, qa yit'ijju': —iNawa'm!—*

Pablo qa iyinets qu' niyetji'ju' pe' olots.

³⁷ In hats k'esitsiyu'ujets qu' nuuhinifi ke' oq'ophehinetislets letsi', ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' comandante: —¿Me exke'ej pa'qu' hit'ij ewets?— Qa hakha'an qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me leniyayik'i ke' griego le'lijei?

³⁸ Ye'ehe, ¿me qa nite' akha' pa' Egipto leile' yisu'untax pa'aj qu' niwu'm pekhewe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset, qa yojo'ok'oyii pa'aj pe' yamets ikwetju'l mil (4.000) iwatlanhenhets pa' ham i'ni'i'?—*

³⁹ Ha' Pablo qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Yakha' ye' judío, hata'liyek ha' Tarso, ha' sehe' hii Cilicia. Hakha' witset hata'lets qiji'. K'iyiniy ewets qu' etswejin eku'nij qu' nek'iyetik'ui ene' jukhew.—*

⁴⁰ Ha' comandante in hats lexke'ej, ha' Pablo qa ts'ap'a'ajjipi' ha' witwehila'xpha'm ke' oq'ophehinetislets letsi', qa yit'ijpha'm lokoyei. Ma' qa in hats weiji'ju' he' jukhew qa iyet qa yit'ij in iyet ke' hebreo, judiol le'lijei.*

22

¹ —Yejejets qa nekhewe' iye inaqwa'mhits, ek'en eku'ni'lik'i ek aka' qu' ne'tweiyik'i.—*

² In yepi'ye' ek'i hekhewe'en in yojo'ok'i ke' hebreo, ma' qa les in weiji'ju'ha, qa yit'ijji'ju':

³ —Yakha' ye' judío, tsefikik'i pa'aj ha' witset Tarso, ha' sehe' Cilicia, qa ha'nele'ye'qi'i ha'ne Jerusalén. Yaqa maestro toxik'i ha' Gamaliel, hikha' yasiinik'iha in i'nq'ijatshenij kakha' leqe ley pe' inqa'jeyik'i. Yakha' qi in heiqemtshentaxijkii pa' Dios in ejunyejeji'lek hane'ej.*

⁴ Ma' qa hijayanijjikii lawamhi'ye' ha'ne Wit'ikheyi'j, honophe'ju' qa huinhinjiifi ke' wito'ophehijii jukhew qa efuts iye.*

⁵ Qa aka'an qa week nikfe'lets hakha' qiji' pa'il latata qa nekhewe' iye wit'alhei Junta Suprema. Qa enewe'en qa hik enewe' iye tselisij kekhewe' witaakaanhei qu' net'ejuyii he' inefefets judiol i'ni' ek ha' Damasco, hats'inha qu' honophe'ju' qa henka'xiikii iye ha'ne Jerusalén pekhewe' i'ntaxi' hakha' witset, ma' qekha nattanithenhetiitaxju' iye.*

⁶ Qa lunye'jkii in mexe henekik'i ha' wit'ikheyi'j, hats yek'esiyu'uiha ha' Damasco, hats natsathenju' junu', qa aje'el namju' ha' ewi'l koojo qa yamyijup in napjuyit'iyipi' ta'hilpha'm na' wa's.*

⁷ Qa tsami'ju' sehe', qa hepi'ye' pa' ewi'l wit'ax in yit'ij yiwets: “Saulo, Saulo, ¿inhats'ek in latsawitjtax?”

⁸ Qa heku'l: “¿Lek akha' Yatsat'axyij?” Qa yit'ij yiwets: “Yakha' Jesús Nazaret leile', hik hakhaa'ija latsjayantaxkii.”

⁹ Hekhewe' yijts'eyek yi'wenija hakha' koojo, itometsitsijha, qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i kakha' yit'ij yiwets pakha' wit'ax.*

¹⁰ Qa hit'ijets: “¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' haqsijikii, Yatsat'axyij?” Qa ha' Yatsat'axyij qa yit'ij yiwets: “Eniipha'm qa' amji'teje'm na' Damasco, qa hik nakha'yi'i' qu' efelhiti'yi'm week ekewe' hane'ej qu' l'ayajaxti'yijets qu' aqsijikii.*”

¹¹ Qa hatsle nite' hi'wenkii qe ta'lets ka' l'u'a'x hakha' koojo, he' yijts'eyek qa ts'etsin t'eku'mi' ha'ne yikoi, ma' qa k'uiji'teje'm ha' Damasco.

¹² Qa ha' ewi'l jukhew hii Ananías yijayaanija iye ke' Moisés le'lijei, qa weekij he' judiol tetseti'yi' ha' Damasco yit'ijets in teik'unei.*

* **21:33** Hch 12:6; 20:23; 21:11; Ef 6:20; 2Ti 1:16; 2:9 * **21:34** Hch 19:32; 23:10 * **21:36** Lc 23:18; Jn 19:15; Hch 22:22

* **21:38** Mt 24:26; Hch 5:36 * **21:39** Hch 9:11; 22:3 * **21:40** Jn 5:2; Hch 12:17 * **22:1** Hch 7:2; 21:40 * **22:3**

Hch 5:34; 9:11; 21:39; 26:5,9-18; Dt 33:3; 2Co 11:22; Fil 3:5; Ro 10:2; Fil 3:6 * **22:4** Hch 8:3; 9:2; 22:19-20; 24:14,22; 26:10

* **22:5** Lc 22:66; Hch 13:26; 1Ti 4:14 * **22:6** Hch 9:3-8; 26:12-18 * **22:9** Dn 10:7; Hch 9:7; 26:13 * **22:10** Hch 9:8;

16:30 * **22:12** Hch 9:10,17; 10:22

¹³ Qa namyii, qa ts'ap'ayipji', qa yit'ij yiwets: "Yejeje Saulo, hane'ej qu' i'wenkii iye." Qa hik akaa'ijha in henjeþha'm qa hejeþju'.

¹⁴ Hakha'an qa yit'ij yiwets: "Pakha' leqe Dios pe' i'nalheyik'i hayiits pa'aj t'eku'm eiji' qu' enikfe'lets pakha' qu' nisu'un, qa qu' i'wen iye hakha' Yatsathen yijaj'ij qa qu' epi'yee'ijha iye pe'qu' le'lijeye'."

¹⁵ Qe akha' qu' enfeli'm ene' week jukhew pakha' hi'wen qa leþiye' iye.*

¹⁶ Qa hane'ej leþekpa' lo'notki'ikii? Yape eniþha'm qa' mempulijij, qa' metetli'ijju' iye pe' ewul'ets qu' it'ij ka' hii."

¹⁷ Qa in hats hetpiltaxii iye ha'ne Jerusalén qa k'uuyifi ne' qi witlijsitjii qu' nek'yin. Qa in mexe k'iyintax qa i'nji'kii iye yitoi,*

¹⁸ qa' hi'wen ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in yit'ij yiwets: "If'elitik'i qu' ma'ak'ui ha'ne Jerusalén qe tees qu' net'eku'miju'l pekhewe' qu' enfeltax qu' net'eju' yiwets."

¹⁹ Ma' qa hit'ijju'l: "Yatsat'axyij, enewe'en nikfe'letsha in hakijik'i he' judiol le'lijtsitjyits qu' honophe'þju' qa qu' heneqsilanju' iye hekhewe' najayantax nite' negeku'."

²⁰ Qa in talanhetii kakha' nefeltax Esteban'ik'i, yakha' hejeþijju' in talanhetii, hi'sinhetijupi' in talanhetii. Qa hejeþi'mets he' le'ntaafitits hekhewe' yilan.*

²¹ Hakha'an qa yit'ij yiwets: "Yape ilun, qe toxii nakha' qu' k'ukinjii' nekhewe' nite' judiol."—*

²² Hekhewe'en mexe tek'entaxets ha' Pablo, qa in hats yit'ij aka'an, ma' qa tayaile wetju'lek iye qa yit'ijju': —ilwu'mi'lik'uifik'i ha'ne sehe' ipji' nakha'an, nite' le'wis qu' ila'xe'! —*

²³ Qa hekhewe'en in nite' yili'ijju' in tayai wetju'kii, qa niwu'mju'kii he' le'ntaafitits qa yiwu'mpha'mkii ka' sehe'.*

²⁴ Qa ha' comandante qa inaqyaji'ij qu' ne'nuihinifi ke' oq'ophe'netislets lets'i qe yit'ij qu' les le'wise' qu' neteqsilanhetii'ekmii hats'inha qu' nenikfe'lets inhats'ek kakha' þunyejeij hekhewe'en in qi in taya'yij wetju'l in yuten hakha'an.*

²⁵ In mexe netsinijju' pa'aj pa' niyak pe' lokoyei qe qa' neqsilanje'mkii, ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets pa'aj pakha' meti'm centurión: —je me'lenexke'ej ekheweli'l qu' eqsilani'kii pa'qu' romanoye' in nite' wetka'x eku'netsji' pa'qu' jeeze'?"—

²⁶ In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an pa' centurión, ma' qa nifelijii' pa'aj hakha' comandante, qa yit'ijets: —jePa'n eqfenyey'ij hakha' jukhew, qe romanote'?"—

²⁷ Ha' comandante qa neketsfik'i pa'aj ha' Pablo, qa yit'ijets: —Enfel ye'm, je me'yijaa'ija qu' o'romanoye'?"— Qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ehe, yo'romano.—

²⁸ Qa ha' comandante qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' olots ke' tsaq'axijii' yaq'astayik'i qu' yo'romanoyi'ij.— Ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —Qa yakha'le qa henekijfik'i in yo'romano.—

²⁹ Qa pekhewe' negeqsilanhetiyutaxijkii pa'aj in yepi'ye' ek'i aka' yit'ij pa'aj ha' Pablo qa aje'e'l we'ntonets, qa hakha' iye comandante qa niþiwei iye pa'aj in nikfe'lets ha' Pablo in romano, qa in hayiits yophe'þij iye ke' fofohik'il.*

Pablo qa wetka'xetsji' pe' Junta Suprema.

³⁰ Qa kakhap nekukii ha' comandante qa yisu'un qu' nenikfee'letsha pa' þunye'jkiiha in nayu'um ne' judiol ha' Pablo. Qa nit'ijii pa'aj ke' fofohik'il wo'nophe'ltaxij. Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij qu' nanamii pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa week in uja'xek pekhewe' Junta Suprema qu' nonot'axij wetju'l. Ma' qa wats'ap'anhetji'ju' ha' Pablo pekhewe'en pakha' not'axi' wetju'l.*

23

¹ Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa ts'in in yejeþijji' pa'aj pe' jukhew Junta Suprema, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yejeþets, yamijii hane'ej ha'ne neþuji' in ikesimene pa' yitawe'j. Yakha' hoksi'wen in ham pa'qu' haqsiijkii qu' uþ'axe'ets pa' Dios.—*

² Ma' qa ha' Ananías, qijii' pa'il latata qa yiyaji'ijii pa'aj pe' metitsim' qu' nilanje'm leþi' ha' Pablo.*

³ Qa ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —Dios qu' nilanje'mek hatse' na' eju's, akha' e'jtitsaxle hik ejunye'j na'aj wenit'ij fo' jilafi'! Akha' in hats la'nju' qu' atsaakankii qe hik kakha' yit'ij

* **22:14** Hch 3:13,14; 7:52; 9:15; 26:16; 1Co 9:1; 15:8 * **22:15** Hch 23:11; 26:16 * **22:16** Hch 2:38; 9:14; 1Co 6:11; He 10:22; Ro 10:13 * **22:17** Hch 9:26; 10:10 * **22:19** Mt 10:17; Hch 8:3; 22:4 * **22:20** Hch 7:58; 8:1; Ro 1:32 * **22:21** Hch 9:15; 13:46 * **22:22** Hch 21:36; 25:24 * **22:23** 2S 16:13; Hch 7:58 * **22:24** Hch 16:37; 21:34; 22:29 * **22:29** Hch 16:38; 21:33 * **22:30** Mt 5:22 * **23:1** Hch 24:16; 1Co 4:4; 1Ti 3:9; 2Ti 1:5; He 13:18; 1P 3:16 * **23:2** 1R 22:24; Jn 18:22; Hch 24:1

pa'aj kakha' leqe ley pa' Moises'ik'i, zqa inhats'ek in l'ejujiju'l kakha' ley in l'inaqajij'ij qu' natlanhetijje'm ha'ne yeji'?—*

⁴ Qa hekhewe' iphuli'mets ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —zInhats'ek in lit'ijets ul'ax ha'ne yeni' pa' Dios in qji' in pa'il latata?—

⁵ Qa ha' Pablo qa yit'ij: —Yejejets, nite' tsikfe'lets in hik nakha' pa' qji' pa'il latata qekha nite' hit'etaajets, qe ke' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj Intata le'lijei yit'ij: “*Hasu'uj it'ijets ul'ax pa'qu' ewi'te' pekhewe' qu' netnek'enheiji' pa'qu' etset'e.*”— (Ex 22:28)*

⁶ Ma' qa' ha' Pablo qa nikfe'lets hekhewe' wit'alhei in lapk'as he' saduceol qa lapk'as iye he' fariseol, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Yejejets, yakha' fariseo iye ke' yalheyik'i fariseo iye. Qa hane'ej qa hats ha'ni' hane'e'in qu' atsaakani'lkii qe nite' hegeku'uk'i qu' ihye' iye pe' naxju'.—*

⁷ In yit'ij aka'an ha' Pablo, qa he' fariseol qa he' saduceol iye qa wapilli'ij wetju'l. Ma' qa hats yak'esje'm hekhewe'en.

⁸ Qe he' saduceol yit'ijets pe' naxju' in nite'te' ilii iye hatse', qa yit'ijets iye hamte' angelitse' qa hamte' iye pa'qu' esprituye'. Qa hekhewe'le fariseol qa week yumti ekewe'en in na'l.*

⁹ Ma' qa qi in tek'elajijju'. Qa niipha'mkii he' uja'x hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moises le'lijei he' fariseol, qa yit'ijju': —Ha'ne jukhew ham yaqsi'ji'ijkkii pa'qu' ul'axe'. Axe'm qu' hats natfaakate'yi'l pa'qu' esprituye' i'nh'i pa'qu' angele'.—*

¹⁰ Ma' qa in hats qi in t'unitsik'i in tek'elajijju', ha' comandante nijiwe'yijets qu' neniwk'itsinju' ha' Pablo in tetsinijju', qa yiyaji'ets he' oq'ophelinetsilets qu' net'ilit'ijetsju' qa' nenitka'mij hekhewe'en qa' neka'xetsji' ke' oq'ophelinetsilets lewhiti'.*

¹¹ Qa in hats najaleikii qa we'nethinets pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets: —Ment'unhet, qe in lunye'jek in nite' hili'ij in letsfeli' ha'ne Jerusalén qa hik eqfeny'e'ji'ij iye qu' etsfeli' hatse' na' Roma.—*

Pe' judiol qa watyajitaxiju' qu' nilan pa' Pablo.

¹² Qa in hats nehukii iye, pe' judiol qa watyajitaxij pa'aj qa weniwjuetsiqentaxijha qu' nilan ha' Pablo, qa yittaxijju' pa'aj qu'nte' neteke'ju' qa nite' niya'ye'ji' iye iweli'ye' iphu'ui qu' nilan ha' Pablo.*

¹³ Qa pekhewe' jukhew neqek'uyu'taxij pa'aj ha' Pablo qa t'ani' cuarenta (40).

¹⁴ Pekhewe'en iketsji' pa'aj pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yekhweli'l, pa' Dios tsepi'ye'ehj in hats heniwjuetsiqeni'ijha qu' ham hetuji'ih iphu'ui qu' hilani'l ha' Pablo.

¹⁵ Qa hane'ej, ekhweli'l qa week nekhewe' Junta Suprema, qu' iyini'lijii ha' comandante qu' nenka'xi'l ei uje', qa' aqani'ilkii qu' it'ihijets qu' les jeli'hijupkiiha pa' lunye'jkiiha. Qa yekhweli'l qa' hasle honotki'ilik'uiji' na' wit'ikheji'j qa' hilani'l qu' mente' naname'taxi'l ei.—*

¹⁶ Qa kakha'le la's ke' lek'inja' ha' Pablo in impi'ye'ej pa'aj pekhewe'en in watyajitaxij. Qa yamii pa'aj aje'el ke' oq'ophelinetsilets lets'i ma' qa nifeli'm ha' Pablo.

¹⁷ Ha' Pablo qa taya'yii pa'aj pa' ewi'l pekhewe' centurionits, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eka'xiiij' ha'ne omela's ha' comandante qe na'l pa' yisu'un qu' nenfeli'm.—

¹⁸ Ma' qa t'eqe'mets qa yijts'enijji' pa'aj ha' comandante, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ha' wit'opheik Pablo taya'yii qa iyini'ij yiwets qu' henka'x eiji' ha'ne omela's, qe na'lte' pa' neqfelenheyyu'uj e'm.—

¹⁹ Qa ha' comandante qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj lokoi qa ha'nii pa' ikijji', qa nifaakan: —zLek pakha' leneqfelenheyyu'uj ye'm?—

²⁰ Ha' omela's qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ne' judiol hats week yit'ijju' qu' niyini'ij ei uje' ha' Pablo titha eka'xtaxii iye hekhewe' Junta Suprema, qa naqanleti'ijkkii tit ni'ij ewets qu' les nejelijupkiiha pa' lunye'jkiiha hakha'an.

²¹ Qa hasu'ujle ek'eniju'l, qe t'ani' cuarenta (40) pekhewe' jukhew ta'lets iye nekhewe'en, weniwjuetsiqenijha qu' nite' neteke'ju' qa' nite' niyajeji' iye pa'qu' iweli'ye' iphu'ui tit nilan ha' Pablo. Hats q'axits qa hats tek'enik'uikii pakha' qu' it'ij.—*

²² Ma' qa ha' comandante qa hats yuku'nfik'i pa'aj ha' omela's, qa yiyaji'etskii: —Hasu'uj it'ijets pe'ye' in akha' lenfel ye'm ekewe' wekwek.—

Pablo qa wetka'xii pa' Cesarea.

* **23:3** Lv 19:15; Dt 25:1,2; Mt 23:27; Jn 7:51 * **23:5** Hch 24:17 * **23:6** Fil 3:5; Hch 24:15,21; 26:5-8; 28:20 * **23:8** Mt 22:23; Mr 12:18; Lc 20:27 * **23:9** Mr 2:16; Lc 5:30; Hch 22:7,17,18; 23:29; 25:25; 26:31; Jn 12:29 * **23:10** Hch 21:34; 23:16,32 * **23:11** Hch 18:9; 19:21; 27:23 * **23:12** Hch 23:14,21,30; 25:3 * **23:15** Hch 22:30; 23:1 * **23:21** Lc 11:54; Hch 23:12,14

²³ Ma' qa taya'yii pa'aj pe' wetsjuk pekhewe' Centurionits, qa yit'ijets: —Aqsi'ji'lju' doscientos (200) oq'ophelinetsiletse' qu' net'ejujets qu' las nueveye' ha'ne naja'xji', qa' lijts'eyek'e pe'qu' setentaye' (70) qu' netwutii qa doscientoye' (200) iye pe'qu' net'eku'mi' ek ne' ijetits laqajkanetii qa' namii ha' witset Cesarea.*

²⁴ Qa' aqsi'ji'lju' iye pe'qu' le'wutitse' ha' Pablo, qa' matjanitheni'lij qu' eka'xi'hi ha' gobernador Félix.—

²⁵ Ha' comandante qa yika' pa'aj pa' witfaakanek, qa yit'ij:

²⁶ —Yakha' Claudio Lisias, he'nq'ika' ei ke'wqinheti'ji' gobernador Félix. Lanam.*

²⁷ Nekhewe' judiol t'eku'mi' ha'ne jukhew qa hats k'estaxik'i qu' nilan, qa in tsikfe'lets in romanote' qa tsamii yijts'eyek ne' oq'ophelinetsilets qa henitka'mij qa haqsi'j.*

²⁸ Qa in tsikfeliyu'taxetsha pakha' ta'hijupi' qa hikpa' qa ta'lets in yutenij nekhewe' judiol ha'ne jukhew, qa heka'xtaxii nekhewe' leqe Junta Suprema.

²⁹ Ma' qa' tsikfe'lets qete'e' ta'hijupi' pakha' leqe ley, qa hamle pa'qu' nata'hijupi' qu' ne'weju'lij qu' natlanhetii i'nh'i qu' not'ophehiti.*

³⁰ Qa in heifelhiti'yi'm in hats watyajitaxij qu' nilan nakha' jukhew, qa aje'e'l k'inqekenij ei, qa hit'ijets iye nekhewe' wenuteni'm qu' akha'ye' yijat'ij qu' nit'ij ewets pekhewe' wenuteniji'm nakha'an.—

³¹ Ma' qa pe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa yaqsiijkii pakha' hats tayajaxti'yijets, qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj ha' Pablo qa yeka'xii pa'aj in hats najaleikii ha' witset Antipatris.

³² Qa in hats nelukii pa'aj, pekhewe' t'otsjo' oq'ophelinetsilets qa hats tepilik'uikii pa'aj qa yiwejinij pekhewe' te'wutii qu' lijts'eyek'e hakha' Pablo.

³³ Pekhewe'en in hats yamets ha' Cesarea qa tisij pa' witfaakanek pa' gobernador qa tisij iye pa'aj ha' Pablo.*

³⁴ In hats yeje'l pa'aj pa' witfaakanek, qa nifaakanij pa' ta'hji'. Ma' qa nikfe'lets in ta'iyek ha' sehe' Cilicia,*

³⁵ qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hatse'lu' k'epiye' qu' nanamtaxkiyek pekhewe' wenuten e'm.— Ma' qa inaqqaji'ij pa'aj qu' nejelets qa' nenifi pekhe' witiitsi' l'ithi'wet pa'aj pa' Herodes'ik'i.*

24

Pe' judiol qa nifeli'm pa' Félix pakha' wenuteniji'm pa' Pablo.

¹ Qa in hats lee'fij (5) nehuts ha' Ananías qiji' pa'il latata qa namii ha' Cesarea lijts'eyek he' uja'x tenek'enhei iye qa ha' ewi'l ha' leq'ithinenek (abogado) hii Tértulo. Ma' qa nifeli'm pa' gobernador pekhewe' wenuteniji'm ha' Pablo.*

² In hats teniya'yii ha' Pablo, ha' Tértulo qa yapelek qa nifel pe' wekwek wenuteniji'm, qa yit'ijets pa' gobernador: —Akha' in ta'l ewets yekhoweli'l qa ham peyi'ijkii wit'ikesimeya'xekii, qa laqsijju' eke' wekwek qu' ni'fen ha'ne initset.

³ Ekewe'en week lahatsiyij qa pakha'le qu' ha'ni'ihiji' iye in tsi'sinheti'h'mkii, qi le'wis Félix.*

⁴ Qa qu' nite' antatsit'ij yiwets yi'lijei qa k'iyini' ewets pa'qu' eq'iltiye'je' qu' l'aji'ij qu' ek'en eku'n yiwets.

⁵ Qe ha'ne jukhew hi'weni'liha in yijaa'ija in ta'letsii pa' u'l'ax, qa yaqsi'j jiijkii iye in yeqet'etsji'ij wetju'kii pe' week judiol ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qa hik ha'ne iye tenek'enhe'yipji' hekhewe' ewi'l i'niji' ek pa' lunyejei hiyits nazarenos.*

⁶ Qa hane'en yaqsi'jtaxijkii iye kakha' u'l'ax nite' lenexke'ej in t'ejujets ke' qi witijsitjii, ma' qa he'yeku'mi'hi' qa hisu'untaxi'l' qu' hejeyumtsheni'lij kakha' yaqsiijkii pakha' hats yit'ij pa' yeqe leyi'l.

⁷ Qa yothethi'lij yik'ui hakha' comandante Lisias, qi in we'nt'unhet nite' wanaqsiijkii qa tsitka'milij,

⁸ ma' qa nukinij ei qu' akha'ye' qu' nenfel e'm enewe' na'l pakha' wenuteniji'm nakha'an. Qa qu' akha'yi'ija qu' anfaakanijkii enewe'en week kekhewe' hit'ij, ma' qa' enikfe'letsha in yijaalija kekhewe' wekwek henuteni'hiji'm nakha'an.—

⁹ He' judiol qa yeku'hijetskii iye in yiwu'mijik'i kekhewe' yit'ij. Qa yit'ijju' in yijaati'ija in hik kakha'te' pakha' week lunye'jkii.*

* 23:23 Hch 8:40; 23:33 * 23:26 Lc 1:3; Hch 15:23; 24:3; 26:25 * 23:27 Hch 21:32,33; 22:25-29 * 23:29 Hch 18:15; 25:19,25; 26:31 * 23:30 Hch 9:24; 23:12,20; 24:19; 25:16 * 23:33 Hch 8:40; 23:23,24,26 * 23:34 Hch 6:9; 21:39; 25:1 * 23:35 Mt 27:27; Hch 24:27; 25:16 * 24:1 Hch 21:27; 23:2,24,30 * 24:3 Lc 1:3; Hch 23:26; 26:25 * 24:5 Hch 16:20; 17:6; 21:28; 26:5; 28:22 * 24:9 Hch 23:24; 1Ts 2:16

¹⁰Ma' qa ha' gobernador qa yit'ijii qhet ha' Pablo qe qa' niyet eku'nek, ha' Pablo qa yit'ij: —Yakha' tsikfe'lets in hats olots ininqapits in e'juez ipji' ha'ne hane'e'in sehe', le'wisij qu' hit'ij ewets aka' qu' netweiyik'i.

¹¹Qe akha' leke' qu' enikfe'lets qu' enikfeliyu'ets, in hats doce (12) ke' nelutsik'i in i'nk'a tsamii ha' Jerusalén qu' nek'iyinii pa' Dios.*

¹²Enewe'en nite' tsi'wenij qu' henfel pe'ye', qa qu' hiwakaninkii iye pe'qu' olotse' kekhe' qi witlijsitijiyifi, qa nekhewe' iye judiol le'lijtsitijiyitsifi qa week hakha' witsetji' iye.*

¹³Qa nite' leke' iye enewe'en qu' hats yijaale' e'mha kekhe' hane'ej yit'ijets in wenuenij ye'm.

¹⁴La'mek qu' hetetfelij e'm aka' yijaa'ija yijat'ij in lunye'jkii, qe l'anye'j hakha' Wit'ikheyi'j hikha' enewe'en yit'ijets in ul'ax, in yakha' hijayan pakha' leqe Dios pe' yalheyi'ik'i, qa nite' heqeku'uk'i iye heik'enets week kekhe' hats yit'ij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa kekhe' iye yika' pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i.*

¹⁵Qa na'l ye'm iye pakha' yiwetjuntikineye'ji'k'ui pa' Dios qa hik lunyejei iye enewe'en, in yijaa'ija qu' neninju' iye hatse' pe' hats naxtaxju' pe' yatsathen qa pe' ul'ets.*

¹⁶Qa aka'an in ta'lets, qa yakhap ji'jek in qi in hent'unhettax qu' hatjani'thenij qu' haqsi'j week neluts in ham pa'qu' haqsiijkii qu' ul'axe'ets pa' Dios qa ene' jukhew iye.*

¹⁷Qa in hats olots ininqapitsik'i in hakfik'i, qa i'nk'ale hetpiltaxii iye hakha' yitset'ija qu' henka'xii kekhe' l'astai qa qu' hilanifi iye pe'qu' inqa'metetse' pa' Dios.*

¹⁸In mexe haqsi'jtaxiijkii ekewe'en, qa tsi'wenifi kekhe' qi witlijsitijii hekhewe' judiol ta'hi ha' sehe' Asia in hats tsaqhat'etsij in haqsiijkii kekhe' t'ejuyets in ju'uyetsji' ke' qi witlijsitijii, qa nite' tsi'wenij qu' na'nyijup pe'qu' olotse' qa ham iye pe'qu' nat'aiji' qu' natyai wetju'l.*

¹⁹Qa hik hekhewe'tax yijat'ij hekhewe' judiol ta'hi ha' sehe' Asia qek nanamij ei qekha ni'ttaxij ewetsa qu' nenfel e'm qu' nana'l pakha' qu' nenuenij ye'm hekhewe'en.

²⁰Qa in nite'le namkii hekhewe'en, axe'm enewe'en qu' nenfelek kakha' wenuenij ye'mek in hit'ijji'ju' in yats'ap'aji'ju' he' week Junta Suprema.

²¹Qe i'nhi' qu' kakha'ye' ewi'lik'i in hit'ij qu' hik kakha'ye' qu' nata'hijupi', qa hit'unhetik'i in hit'ij in yats'ap'aji'ju' nekhe'wen: "In t'ejuyets qu' liye'tax pe' naxju' hik aka' letsjeyumtsheni'lij hane'ej ekheweli'l."—

²²Ma' qa ha' Félix, lakha' in hats nikfe'letsha pakha' t'ejuyets pa' Wit'ikheyi'j, qa mexe yilinenijju', qa yit'ij: —Hatse'lu' qu' nanamtax ha' comandante Lisias ma' qa hayitse' qu' hit'ij pa'qu' lenifeny'e'je' pakha' e'junyejeyi'l.*

²³Ma' qa yiyaji'ijets ha' centurion qu' neje'inenijetsha pe'ye' ha' Pablo, qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' not'opheitii. Qa' hasu'uj iye naq'ayini' pa'qu' lunye'je' pe' lejuwaikal qu' nenka'xiiji'kii pa'qu' hami'ik'ui.*

²⁴Qa uja'xik'i ke' neluts, qa nam ha' Félix lijs'ekikii ke' lewhe'ye' Drusila, kikhe'en judioki', qa' inq'ukinii qu' netetka'xii ha' Pablo qa yepi'ye' in iyetij in t'ejuyets pakha' nite' witqekuye'jij pa' Cristo Jesús.

²⁵Qa ha' Pablo in iyetij pakha' wittsathenkeye'j, qa qu' jinewetjel intok'oiha iye, qa pakha' iye mexe hamik'ui lenjeyumtshenhejiiji' ene' weekji', ha' Félix qa hats niijiwei, qa yit'ij: —Hats uja'xle eku'uk'i qa' ma. Hatse'lu' iye qu' hamtax hithayikiye' iye qa nek'iyin ei iye.—*

²⁶Ha' Félix in yit'ij aka'an qe wo'letaxii qu' netisjujek ha' Pablo pe'qu' l'astaye' hakha'an, ma' qa olotsij in iyinji'jii qa tafaakateiji'jil.

²⁷Qa yamijets wetsjuk ininqapits in nite' yiwejin. Ha' Porcio Festo qa nam qu' naya'xi' iye ha' Félix, qa ha' Félix qa yisu'un qu' nisu'uunija he' judiol, ma' qa hik ta'hijupi', qa nite' yiwejin ha' Pablo.*

25

Pablo qa wetka'xetsji' pa' Festo.

¹Ma' qa ha' Festo in hats wetshetk'ewi'l ke' nelutsik'i in i'nk'a namets hakha' sehe' qu' netnek'enheiji', qa yamii ha' Jerusalén in ta'hi' ha' Cesarea ai.*

* 24:11 Hch 21:27; 24:1 * 24:12 Hch 25:8; 28:17 * 24:14 Hch 3:13; 9:2; 22:4; 24:22; 26:22; 28:23 * 24:15 Hch 23:6; 28:20; Dn 12:2; Jn 5:28-29 * 24:16 Hch 23:1; 1Co 4:4; 1Ti 3:9; 2Ti 1:5; He 13:18; 1P 3:16 * 24:17 Hch 11:29; Ro 15:25-28; 1Co 16:1-3; 2Co 8:1-4; Ga 2:10 * 24:18 Hch 21:26-27; 26:21 * 24:22 Hch 9:2; 22:4; 24:14 * 24:23 Hch 23:35; 27:3; 28:16 * 24:25 Ga 5:23; Tit 2:12; 2P 1:6 * 24:27 Hch 12:3; 23:35; 25:1,4,9,14; 26:24 * 25:1 Hch 8:40; 23:34

² Qa pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pekhewe' iye judiol wit'alheiji' hakha' witset qa iketsji' pa'aj ha' Festo qu' nit'ijets in wenuteni'm ha' Pablo, qa yaqsiijtaxijetskii pa'aj pekhewe'en ha' Festo,*

³ in iyintaxijets qu' ni'fenij qu' ning'ukinii qa netetka'xii ha' Pablo ha' Jerusalén. Qekha hatsle nantaxik'uiji' ha' wit'ikheyi'j pe'qu' nilan.*

⁴ Qa hakha'le Festo qa yeku'lijju' pa'aj pekhewe'en ha' Pablo t'opheiti'yi' ha' Cesarea qa lakha' iye in hats k'esets qu' napilii hakha' witset.

⁵ Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Ekhweli' in e'wit'alheyi'l, pekhewe' qu' leke'ye' qu' nak qa' yijts'eyek'i ii hakha' witset. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' u'axe' hakha' jukhew qa' it'ijj.—

⁶ Ma' qa in hats wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8) i'ndi' qu' week inyaqsiie' (10) neluts in amani'ju' ha' Jerusalén, qa hats tepilii iye ha' Cesarea. Qa nelukii qa' hats i'nipji' ha' lots'oji'la'x t'ejuyets in hik lunye'j juez. Ma' qa inq'ukinii ha' Pablo qu' netetka'xii.*

⁷ Qa in hats tetka'x, qa k'ooyijji' he' judiol hik hekhewe' ta'hi ha' Jerusalén, qa yit'ijetskii ha' Festo kekhewe' olots qa u'etsik'i yit'ijets in wenuteniji'm ha' Pablo, qa nite'le leke' qu' niwjuitsiqenija me yijaa'ija.*

⁸ Qa hakha'le Pablo qa iyet qu' netweiletik'i, qa yit'ij: —Yakha' ham pa'qu' haqsiijkii qu' u'axe', nite' he'yeyuji'u' kakha' leqe ley nekhewe' judiol, nite' he'yeyuji'u' ke' qi witlijsitijii qa nite' iye he'yeyuji'u' pa' qi Roma latata, César.—*

⁹ Qa ha' Festo in yisu'un qu' nisu'uunija he' judiol qa yeku'lijju' ha' Pablo, qa yit'ijets: —¿Me lanamiyu'ui ha' Jerusalén qu' hik nakha'yi'i' qu' k'ejeyumtshenij ekewe' wekwek?—*

¹⁰ Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yeku't: —Yakha' ha'ni' ha'ne yatsat'axij pa' César t'ejuyets pakha' qu' netjeyumtshenheti'yij pe'ye', qa hik ha'netaxi' qu' heijeyumtshenheti'yiji' pa' yijunye'j. Yakha' ham pa'qu' u'axe' qu' haqsiimijkii ne' judiol, akha' lenikfe'letsha.

¹¹ Yakha' qu' yu'axe' qa haqsiijkii iye pakha' qu' ne'weju'lij qu' hawa'm, nite' leke' qu' hoyogoweyiju' qu' hailanheti. Qa in hamle pa'qu' yijaayi'ija kekhewe' wekwek yit'ijets nekhewe'en in wenuteni'ye'm, qa ham pakha' qu' leke'ye' qu' nesistaxij nekhewe'en. Hisu'un pa' César qu' hik pakha'ye' yijat'ij qu' netsjeyumtshenij pa' yijunye'j.—*

¹² Ma' qa ha' Festo in hats yili'ij in iyeti'ju' hekhewe' le'fetsijup in yithayiki pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (asesores), qa yit'ijets ha' Pablo: —Akha' in hats l'iyinets qu' hakha'ye' yijat'ij César qu' nejeyumtshenij pa'qu' ejunye'je', hakha' César qu' amii hatse'.—

Pa' wittata Agripa qa ta'nalit'ii pa' wittata Festo.

¹³ Qa uja'x ke' neluts qa namii ha' witset Cesarea ha' wittata Agripa qa ke' lewhe'ye' Berenice. Wetfelii ha' Festo.

¹⁴ Qa hekhewe'en in olots ke' neluts in amaneyi' hakha' witset, qa ha' Festo qa nifeli'm kakha' lunye'jkii ha' Pablo hakha' wittata, qa yit'ijets: —Na'l ha' ewi'l jukhew yophe'l pa'aj ha' Félix.*

¹⁵ In ha'ni' ha' Jerusalén, hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset, qa yit'ij yiwets kekhewe' yit'ijets in wenuteniji'm hakha'an, qa iyintaxets qu' natlanheti'yipji' kekhewe'en.

¹⁶ Qa heku'l qa hit'ijets in nite' hikka' lunyejei enewe' romano qu' net'ihini'ij pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' nenithineni'ju' pekhewe' qu' nenutentaxi'm, hats'inha qu' nana'l jeek letset'i'ik'uyi' qu' netweiletik'i.*

¹⁷ Ma' qa in hats ha'ne not'axi' wetju'l, qa aje'el in nelukii qa ha'nipji' hakha' yits'oji'la'x t'ejuyets qu' ye'juezi'ij qa k'inaqyaji'ij qu' netetka'x hakha' jukhew.

¹⁸ Ma' qa niilepha'm kiyek hekhewe' wenuteni'm, qa yit'ij yiwetskii kekhewe' wenuteniji'm hakha'an, qa hamle hepi'ye'yi'ij kekhewe' u'ets humtixax qu' nit'ijju'.

¹⁹ Qe uja'xe in hepi'ye'ej in u'etsij wetju'l pa' lunyejeji' pakha' yijayan, qa u'etsij wetju'l iye pakha' wa'mte' Jesús, hik pakha' ha' Pablo yit'ijets in ila'xte' iye.*

²⁰ Qa nite'le tsikfe'lets pa'n qu' yeqfenye'ji'ij qu' hejelijupkii eke' wekwek, qa hanfaakan-taxij qu' nanamiyu'ui ha' Jerusalén qa' hik nakha'yi'i' qu' netjeyumtshenheti'yiji' eke' wekwek.*

²¹ Qa ha' Pablo qa iyinets qu' mexe not'opheitii eku'n iye hats'inha qu' nakha'ye' yijat'ij qi Roma latata César qu' hik nakha'ye' yijat'ij qu' nejeyumtshenij pa'qu' lunye'je', ma' qa k'inaqyaji'ij qu' mexe not'opheitii eku'n iye iphu'ui qu' hats hukintaxij na' César.—

* 25:2 Hch 24:1; 25:15 * 25:3 Hch 9:24; 24:23 * 25:6 Mt 27:19; Hch 25:10,17 * 25:7 Mr 15:3; Lc 23:2,10; Hch 24:5,13 * 25:8 Hch 6:13; 24:12; 28:17 * 25:9 Hch 24:27; 25:20 * 25:11 Hch 25:21,25; 26:32; 28:19 * 25:14 Hch 24:27; 25:2 * 25:16 Hch 23:30; 24:4,5 * 25:19 Hch 18:15; 23:29 * 25:20 Hch 9:15; 25:9,11

²² Ma' qa ha' Agripa qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' Festo: —Yakhap iye hisu'untax qu' hepi'ye' pakha' jukhew.— Ha' Festo qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Uje' qu' epi'ye'.—

²³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in neŋukii ha' Agripa qa ke' Berenice qa uyetsji' hakha' l'ithi'wet qi in topolij pakha' lewqiyeyeji' qa lijts'eye'kteje'm he' oq'ophehinetselets latatal qa hekhewe' iye qitsji' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset. Ma' qa ha' Festo qa inaqaaji'ij qu' netetka'x ha' Pablo.*

²⁴ Qa ha' Festo qa yit'ij: —Wittata Agripa qa week nekhewe' namii ha'ne ju'uniji', li'weni'l ha'ne jukhew, hane'en in ta'lets qa hekhewe' olots judiol hakha' Jerusalenii qa hane'e'in iye iyintaxij yiwets ka' ewi'l qa taya'yijipji'kii in iyintaxij yiwets qu' yape hasu'uj ila'xe' hane'en.*

²⁵ Qa yakha'le qa hi'wen in ham pakha' qu' naqsiijkii qu' ne'weju'lij qu' natlanhetii. Qa nakha'an in iynets qu' nakha'ye' yijat'ij César qu' hik nakha'ye' qu' nejeyumtshenij pa'qu' lunye'je', ma' qa hats hiwjutsiqeni'm qu' hukinii hatse'.*

²⁶ Qa hamle pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' lunye'je' hane'en qu' hika'ajji' pa'qu' witfaakanek'e qu' net'ejuyii ha' wittata César. Qa hik ta'hijupi' hane'ej in henka'xi'l ewetsji' les in hit'ij ewets akha' wittata Agripa, hats'inha qu' hats anfaakankii hatse', ma' qa' hats nana'l pa'qu' hika'ajji' hatse'.

²⁷ Qe humti qu' nite' witjeik'uneyaxe'kii, qu' jiningekentaxij pa'qu' wit'ophehik'e qa' nite'le ji'nt'ikayi'ijji' pa'qu' lunye'je'kii.—

26

Pa' Agripa qa yepi'ye' pa' Pablo.

¹ Ha' Agripa qa yit'ijets ha' Pablo: —Hats leke', yape iyet.— Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yit'ijii k'ew ha' lokoi, qa yapelek qa yit'ij kekhewe' qu' ne'tweyik'i:

² —In t'ejujets ke' wekwek yit'ijets in wenutenij ye'm nekhewe' judiol, le'wis ye'mkii wittata Agripa in leke' qu' hit'ij ewets hane'ej aka' qu' netweyik'i,

³ inhats'ek qe akha' lenikfe'letsha yijat'ij kekhewe' lunyejei qa kekhewe' iye nite' yisu'un nekhewe' judiol. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nek'iyini ewets qu' ek'en eku'n yiwets qa hasu'uj itaqsunijup.*

⁴ Week nekhewe' judiol nikfe'l yiwetsha pa'n yijunye'j in mexe ha'ni' ha' yitsee'tija qa hakha' iye Jerusalenii in mexe ye'jutjanax la's.

⁵ In hats pakhaa'ijle in nikfe'l yiwets, qa leke' qu' nisu'un qu' netsfelija in yakha' yafariseo, qa ene' fariseol qa hik enewe' les yinikfe'l in les yijayanij kekhewe' yit'ij qu' yijunyejeji' il.*

⁶ Qa hane'ej qa hats heijeyumtshenheti'yij in ta'lets pakha' hetjumti'ik'ui yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pe' yalheji'lik'i.*

⁷ Qa week in uja'xek pekhewe' ta'letskii pe' doce (12) letits pa' Israel'ik'i in notkitaxets qu' yape nafits qa yijayantax pa' Dios nehuts qa najai iye. Qa ha'ne loq'otkineye'j taxijjik'ui, wittata Agripa, qa hik ha'ne qa wenutenij ye'm hane'ej ene' judiol.*

⁸ Ğinhats'ek in lumti'il qu' nite' leke'ye' pa' Dios qu' nihi pa'qu' hats nawa'mtax?

⁹ Yakha' yijaa'ija toxik'i in humtitax qu' les le'wise' qu' haqsiijkii pe'qu' olotse' wekweke' qu' net'ejuji'ka' lii ha' Jesús Nazaret leile'.*

¹⁰ Qa hik kakha'ija ka' haqsiijkii na' Jerusalenii. Qa nite' ewi'le qu' haqsiijkii kakha' tselisij hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il in huhihifikii he' witq'ophehijiyits he' olots yijayan ha' Jesús, qe in hats yineqek'uyunji'ijju' iye, qa yakha' qa hetiya'xji'ijji' qu' natlanhetiiju'.*

¹¹ Qa olotsij iye in hantanihenju' nekhewe' week le'lijtsijiyitsifi ne' judiol, qa howo'ji'itaxii iye qu' niwu'enhets le'lijei hakha' Jesús. Qi in nite' tsijeik'unenkii in hutentax enewe'en, ma' qa nite' hilitaxij in hijayankii qa hijayaniikii iye nekhewep witsetiikal.*

¹² Qa hik aka' ka' haqsiijkii qa tsamtaxii ha' Damasco. Hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il hik hekhewe' tselisij pa' yit'unha'x qa ts'ukini'j.*

¹³ In hats natsathenju' junu', wittata Agripa, mexe henektaxik'i hakha' Wit'ikheji'j, qa hi'wen ha' ewi'l koojo ta'hiipha'm na' wa's t'anipji' kakha' l'ula'x ne' junu', qa napjuyit yipji' qa week iye hekhewe' yijts'eyek.

¹⁴ Ma' qa in hats ye'weeki'l in tsami'ijju'kii sehe', qa hepi'ye' pa' ewi'l wit'ax in yit'ij yiwets ke' hebreo, qa yit'ij: "Saulo, Saulo, ğinhats'ek in latsawitjitaq? Les qe wanawtshetende lete'm

* 25:23 Hch 25:13; 26:30 * 25:24 Hch 22:22; 25:2,7 * 25:25 Hch 23:29; 25:11-12 * 26:3 Hch 6:14; 25:19; Ga 1:13 * 26:5 Hch 22:3; 23:6; Fil 3:5 * 26:6 Hch 13:32; 24:15; 28:20; Ro 15:8 * 26:7 Fil 3:11; 1Ts 3:10; 1Ti 5:5; Stg 1:1 * 26:9 Jn 16:2; 1Ti 1:13 * 26:10 Hch 8:3; 9:13-14,21; 22:5,20 * 26:11 Hch 25:21,25; 26:32; 28:19 * 26:12 Hch 9:3-8; 22:6-11

na'aj ik'omettax qa tatjaitaxiju' na'aj leeseji' najak.*¹⁵ Ma' qa yakha' qa hi'ttaxijju': "¿Lek akha' Yatsat'axyij?" Qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ij: "Yakha' Jesús, yakhaa'ija latsawitjtax.

¹⁶Yape eniipha'm qa' ats'ap'aye', qe he' nethin ewets qe qa' he'yeku'm eiji' qu' ithayii ye'm qa' qu' etsfel iye, nite' uja'xle ekewe' wekwek hi'wen, qe pekhewe' iye qu' k'ethinij iye hatse'.*

¹⁷Yakha' qu' k'elithinjii'ui ne' judiol qa nekhewe' iye nite' judiol, hik nekhewe' hane'ej qu' k'ukinii,*

¹⁸hats'inha qu' i'wenkit wetju' ma' qa' netetwek'ela'xik'uikii na' nookii qa netetwek'ela'xetskii na' na'lkii, hats'inha qu' hats nite' natsat'etsi'ij na' Satanás qa' natsat'etsij yijat'ij na' Dios, ma' qa qu' nata'lets qu' nite' nesqeku'ye' qa netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'lets qa' netesti'yijju' iye pe'qu' natsat'etsijek hatse' qa' weeki' nekhe'we' hats tsijayan.*

¹⁹Qa hik ta'hijupi', wittata Agripa, in nite' leke' qu'nte' heik'ene'ets hakha' hi'wen ta'hiipha'm na' wa's,

²⁰ma' qa henfel. Yojo in henfeli'm hekhewe' i'ni' ha' Damasco qa nakha' iye Jerusalemii, qa i'nk'ale qa weekji' na' sehe' Judea, qa nekhewe' iye nite' judiol, qu' nili'ij pe' u'lets in yaqsiijkii qa' netetwek'elaxets pa' Dios, qa naqsiijkii iye pekhewe' qu' ni'nq'ethinij in hats wenink'ahit.*

²¹Qa aka'an qa hik aka' ta'hijupi' hekhewe' judiol in t'eku'myi' ke' qi witijsitijyifi qa yisu'untax qu' natslan aje'el.

²²Qa tsi'fenle pa' Dios, yamijii hane'ej ha'ne neluji' in tsi'fen qe henfeli'm eke' le'lijei ne' weekji' nite' qits qa ne' qits iye. Nite' hitujtseikanin ka' hats nifel pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i qa pa' Moises'ik'i iye qu' hik kakha'ye' qu' lunye'je'kii,*

²³pa' Cristo in qi qu' natawtshenhetii qa' nawa'm, qe qa' lakha'ye' qu' nojo'oj qu' ila'xe' iye qa' nikfelitets ene' judiol qa ne' nite' judiol qu' netjumti'ik'uiha pe'qu' ilaxitse' hatse'.—*

²⁴Ha' Pablo in mexe yit'ij ekewe'en, te'weiletik'i, qa ha' Festo qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —¡Pablo hats nite' nejeik'unenkii in qi in lejtaxijupkii ekewe'en!—*

²⁵Ha' Pablo qa yeku'f: —Yakha' heyeik'uneikii, wittata Festo, qe kekhe'we' hit'ij yijaalija qa teik'uneikiiha iye.*

²⁶Qe nakha' wittata Agripa nikfe'letsha ekewe' wekwek, qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' ts'ijiwei in henfeli'm qe humti nakha'an qu' hats week nikfe'lets aka'an, qe aka'an in lunyejeikii ham pa' qu'nte' nenikfe'le'ets.

²⁷Wittata Agripa ¿me nite' leqeku'uk'i kekhe'we' yit'ij pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i? Tsikfe'lets in nite' leqeku'uk'i.—

²⁸Ha' Agripa qa yeku'f ha' Pablo: —¿Me lumti qu' aje'ele' qu' aqsiijkii qu' hijayan pa' Cristo?—*

²⁹Ha' Pablo qa yit'ij: —K'iyinjets pa' Dios qu' aje'ele' i'nhi' qu' nite' aje'ele', nite' e'ewi'he qe week iye enewe' tsepi'ye' qu' nafits aka' yijunye'j qa hasu'uje'le ene' folohik'il.—

³⁰Ma' qa ha' wittata, qa ha' gobernador, qa ke' Berenice qa week hekhewe' ewi'f i'ni'hi' qa niipha'mkii.*

³¹Ma' qa in hats ikfik'ikii qa hats tujtseika' pa' i'ni' qa yifaakateji' pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —Ha'ne jukhew ham pa'qu' naqsi'ijjii qu' ne'weju'lij qu' nawa'm i'nhi' qu' not'ophehiti.—

³²Ha' Agripa qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' Festo: —Leke'tax qu' iwejin hakha' jukhew, qa hatsle iyinets qu' hakha'ye' yijat'ij César qu' nejeyumtshenij pa' lunye'j.—*

27

Pablo qa wetka'xii pa' Roma.

¹Ma' qa in hats week yit'ijju' qu' yape ha'ni'ji' ke' tokoyei qu' natsami'hi pa' Italia, ha' Pablo qa hekhewep wit'ophehi qa testi'yij ha' ewi'f centurión hii Julio, ta'lets hekhewe' ewi'f tup'uje'm oq'ophehinetislets hiyinyejei Augusta.*

²Ma' qa ha'ni'ji' ke' tokoyei ta'hi hakha' witset hii Adramitio hats nikhe'yu' qu' namik'i iye pe' witsetits lekuwelii ha' sehe' Asia. Qa haki'kii yijts'e'ekii iye ha' Aristarco Tesalónica teite', Macedonia leqe sehe'.*

* **26:14** Hch 9:7; 21:40 * **26:16** Ez 2:1; Dn 10:11; Hch 22:14-15 * **26:17** 1Cr 16:35; Jer 1:8,19; Hch 9:15 * **26:18** Is 35:5; 42:7; Hch 20:32; Ef 5:8; Col 1:13; 1P 2:9 * **26:20** Mt 3:8; Lc 3:8; Hch 9:19-20,22,26-29; 13:46; 22:17-20 * **26:22** Lc 24:27; Hch 10:43; 24:14 * **26:23** Lc 24:26; 1Co 15:20,23; Col 1:18; Ap 1:5 * **26:24** 2R 9:11; Jn 10:20; 1Co 1:23; 2:14; 4:10 * **26:25** Hch 23:26; 24:3 * **26:28** Hch 11:26; 21:33; 1Co 7:7 * **26:30** Hch 23:9,29; 25:23 * **26:32** Hch 25:11; 28:18 * **27:1** Hch 10:1; 16:10; 25:12,25 * **27:2** Hch 17:1; 19:29

³ Qa kakhap nelukii qa tsami'lets ha' witset Sidón. Ha' Julio qa teik'uneyi'm ha' Pablo qa yiwejinle qu' nakii he' lejuwaikal qa' neje' eku'nets.*

⁴ Ma' qa haki'lik'ui iye hakha' witset qa ha'yani'lipji' ha' sehe' Chipre haki'hiipa'm hakhap l'anu'ui hakha' sehe', qe nite' leke' qu' haki'liju' ka' t'unik'i.

⁵ In hats haki'li'ha ha' leqewuk'uji' ha' qi iweli' qa hatsa'theni'li' he' sehel Cilicia qa Panfilia, qa tsami'lets ha' witset Mira, ha' sehe' hii Licia.*

⁶ Qa hik hakha'a' qa yi'weni' iye ha' centurión ke' ewi'l tokoyei ta'liyek pa' witset Alejandría qu' namii pa' Italia, qa hikke' qa tsinhini'li'ju' iye.

⁷ In hats olots ke' neluts in ye'juu'fi'il in haki'lkii, qa hats qi in jutsitax in tsami'lets hakha' yatsathenji' ha' witset Gnido, qe ka' t'unik'i hats nite' leke' in he'yejuitaxi'liju'l, ma' qa hapiliiiju' ha' l'anu'ui ha' l'isla'wet Creta, qa hatsa'theni'li' in heneki'lijup ha' witset hii Salmón.

⁸ Qa heneki'lij lekuwe' qi in iwe'me't ka' t'unik'i, qa tsami'lets ha' ewi'l wit'otkinhewetik'uyi' ke' tokoyei hii Buenos Puertos qa iplutaxi'hipha'm pa' witset'ija hii Lasea.

⁹ Ma' qa in hats olots ke' neluts in hijalki'si'l, qa hats yamets ka' lahats'ij in nite' leke' qu' nijalkis pe'qu' toko'yeye, qe jutsiqaxij in hats naxijik'i kekhewe' nelutsji' nite' tekji' ne' judiol. Qa hik ta'lijupi' ha' Pablo in nifeltaxi'm,*

¹⁰ qa yit'ijets: —Jukhew, yakha' tsikfe'lets in hats iftsax qu' jitajalki's qa iftsaxets qu' week jinaqamij, nite' uja'xle ene' inqatai qa ene' tokoyei iye, qe pe' inihii iye.—*

¹¹ Qa hakha'le centurión qa les tek'enik'i ka' yit'ij hakha' yithayiki ke' tokoyei qa' hakha' iye yatsat'axij ke' tokoyei, qa kakha'le yit'ij ha' Pablo qa' nite' tek'enik'i.

¹² Qa in lunye'jek in iwe'me't iye qu' ya'maneyetaxi'hi' hakha'an kakha' lo'pji', ma' qa yaqaamij qu' weeke' in yit'ijju' qu' les le'wise' qu' haki'lik'ui hakha'an, qa' hijajajini'l yijat'ij qu' natsami'hi ha' witset Fenice, hikha' wit'atsji'li'wetpha'm iye ha' sehe' Creta qa ewi'he in jite'wenii ha' qi iweli' hakha' ima'xii qa ha' tefeji', ma' qekha hikha' ya'maneyetaxi'hi' yijat'ij kakha' lo'pji'.*

Pa' qi t'unik'i.

¹³ Ma' qa namlek ka' leseesik'i t'unik'i, qa hats yumti'ija qu' lunye'je' kakha' hats yumtitax qu' lunye'je'kii, qa nit'ijpha'mkii he' leqe tseyemits ke' tokoyei qa heneki'lij iplu'uiteje'm ha' lekuwe' ha' Creta.

¹⁴ Qa suujle tu'u qa yapelek qa nam ka' qi t'unijik'i (huracán) ta'lets ha' sehe', qa hii kakha' qi t'unijik'i Euroclidón.

¹⁵ Ka' t'unik'i in hats yeqsilanje'mkii ke' tokoyei qa hats ham pa'qu' haqsi'jtaxi'likii qu' leke'ye' qu' net'ejuyiju'l ka' t'unijik'i. Ma' qa hats hetwejinhi'ij qu' netswu'mhi'ijji' pa'qu' netswu'mi'li'.

¹⁶ Qa in tsiwumiiiju' ha' l'anu'ui ha' l'isla'wet la's hii Claudia, qa qi in heyithayi'yi'l in hentsini'lets ke' witinhi'tij lasi' ke' tokoyei qa heni'li'ju'.

¹⁷ Qa in hats yaqhat'etsij in yenji'ju', qa yisifinijipji' iye ke' niihai ke' tokoyei qa'nte' niwja'f'iteje'm. Ma' qa in hats nijiyeyets iye qu' namii pa' qu' net'unijji' ha' qi isa'x hii Sirte, qa yiwu'miiju' ha' loqoq'oolo ke' tokoyei (ancla flotante) ma' qa juuffe ke' tokoyei qa yiwejinhi'ij iye pa'qu' neka'xe'leji' ka' t'unik'i.

¹⁸ Qa kakhap nelukii, in hats qi in tseqsilani'je'mkii ha' qi iweli' qe ta'lets ka' qi t'unik'i, ma' qa hik aka'aj yiwu'miiju'kii ke' uja'x laqatai ke' tokoyei.*

¹⁹ Qa in hats wetshetk'ewi'l ke' neluts, qa nat'a'ak'i kekhewe' lewekwekitstax qa nite'le natkin ke' tokoyei, qa yiwu'mji'ju'kii ha' iweli'.

²⁰ Qa in lunye'jek in hats olots ke' neluts in nite' laxa'ai ke' junu' qa he' footekii iye, qa qi iye in tseqsilani'je'mkii ka' qi t'unik'i, ma' qa hats humti'il qu' nite' yi'hiyi'il.

²¹ In hats olots ke' neluts in ham hetuji'il, ha' Pablo qa ts'ap'aji'ju' leqewuk'u hekhewe'en, qa yit'ij: —Jukhew, les le'wistax qu' ek'eni'l yiwets in hi'ttaxijets qu' hasu'uj jinak eku'uk'ui ha' Creta. Qa aka'an qek lunye'je' ma' qekha hamtax lunye'je'kii ene' tokoyei qekha hamtax iye jinaqami'ij ke' wekwek.

²² Qa ha'neli'ij qa k'akakni'ij qu' hasu'uj e'muju'mmi'ilets, qe ham lek wa'me' ekheweli'l, qe ewi'he yijat'ij ene' tokoyei qu' ul'axe'ju'.

²³ Qe ha'ne naja'xji' tsap'ayijup ha' ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Dios, hikpa' yatsat'axyipji' qa hikpa' iye he'yithayi'yi'm,*

* 27:3 Hch 24:23; 27:43; 28:16 * 27:5 Hch 6:9; 13:13 * 27:9 Lv 16:29-31; 23:27-29; Nm 29:7 * 27:10 Hch 27:21; Ap 18:17 * 27:12 Hch 2:11; Tit 1:5 * 27:18 Jon 1:5; Hch 27:38 * 27:23 Dn 6:16; Hch 18:9; 23:11; Ro 1:9; 2Ti 4:17

²⁴ qa yit'ij yiwets: "Hasu'uj e'nijiwei Pablo, qe les le'wis qu' amii hatse' ha' wittata César. Na' Dios hats t'eku'mij eju'l qu' ham nawa'me' week ene' enhifetsji' ene' tokoyei."

²⁵ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' hasu'uj itawje'metetsi'il jukhew, qe yakha' nite' heqeku'uj pa' Dios, qu' hik kakhaayi'ij qu' lunye'je'kii kakha' hats wenit'ij yiwets.*

²⁶ Qa lesle le'wis qu' jinamets pa'qu' l'islawet'e.—*

²⁷ Qa in hats yamets kakha' naja'xji' uja'x catorce (14) in mexe pekhel tsiwu'milji'kii ka' qi t'unijik'i hakha' qi iweli'ji' hii Adriático, qa hik kakha' ka' naja'xji' in hats leqewuk'uji' naja'x, he' marinero qa hats yumti qu' hats ye'metitsi'ih'm pa'qu' sehe'ye'.

²⁸ Qa yiwu'miiju' ha' leqejyumtshela'x qa yi'wen ka' l'akapluju' in treinta y seis (36) metroju'. Qa mexe notki'ets in mexe ik iye, ma' qa ewi'ij iye in yiwu'miiju' qa yi'wen iye ka' l'akapluju' in hats veintisiete (27) metroju'.

²⁹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nijiwe' yets qu' he'yefeyi'l ji'teje'm pe'qu' utele', ma' qa yiwu'miiju' ke' ikwetju'l (4) leqe tseyemits l'etsi'jii ke' tokoyei qa hats itaqsuntaxets qu' ne'nefukii.

³⁰ Qa he' marinero nilithiyu'taxik'ui ke' tokoyei qa yilithintaxiiju' ke' witinhitjii, qa yaqanlekii in yittaxiiju' qu' nenii lapa's pe'qu' leqetseyemitse ke' tokoyei.

³¹ Ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets ha' centurión qa hekhewe' iye oq'ophelinetsilets: —Enewe'en qu' nite' amaneye'ji' ene' tokoyei, ekheweli'l nite' leke' qu' i'iyi'il.—

³² Ma' qa he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa yisa'xik'i ke' leniihai ke' witinhitjii lasi' ma' qa yiwejinle qu' niwu'mle.

³³ Qa in hats k'esik'i qu' ne'nefukii, ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets qu' les le'wise' qu' netekju' hekhewe'en, qa yit'ij: —Hats catorce (14) ke' nelutsik'i, in lonotki'ilikii, in nite' l'eki'lju', ham pa'qu' etuji'l.

³⁴ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' hit'ilij ewets qu' eki'lju', qe les le'wis qu' eki'lju' hats'inha qu' i'iyi'il qu' nana'li'l e'm pe'qu' et'unhaxitsi'il, qe nite' ewii'le' ne' ewkujitsi'l pa'qu' ham'i'ikii.—*

³⁵ In hats yit'ij aka'an, ha' Pablo qa t'eku'mi' ka' pan qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios qa week yi'wenij. Ma' qa yapk'asitje'm qa tuj.*

³⁶ Ma' qa week, hats yi'sinhetik'i l'ajits, qa tekju' ek iye.

³⁷ Qa in yu'jaxi'lji' ke' tokoyei in ye'weeki'l 276 he' jukhew.*

³⁸ In hats yili'ijju' in tekju', qa yiwu'mji'ju'kii ha' iweli' ke' elhuyitetsji' trigo qe qa' les af'ayaye'ji' iye ke' tokoyei.*

Pe' tokoyeyi'k'i qa qhaf'afju'.

³⁹ In hats nekpha'm ne' junu', qa nite' nikfe'lij ha' sehe'. Qa yi'weni'ii ha' loofik'iteje'm ham uteli'i' qa yisu'un qu' nukinii ke' tokoyei hakha'an, qu' leke'ye'.

⁴⁰ Ma' qa yisa'xik'i ke' leqe tseyemits ke' tokoyei, qa yiwejinleji' ha' iweli', qa yiwapjahan he' l'etsi'jii lanajkanetits ke' tokoyei, qa yenpha'm iye ha' lapa'sii leqe k'eewe, ma' qa iktax qu' namiiiteje'm ha' lotkoyek.

⁴¹ Qa t'efeile'ji'teje'm pa' qipha'm isa'x in hats yamets hakha' iwoyitsi' wetju'l he' iwelii ke' tokoyei qa t'unijji', yitjuu' ji'teje'mha ka' lapa's qa hats nite' leke' qu' nak. Qa ke'le l'etsi'jii qa niwqhaf'itju' in yeqsilanje'mkii ke' qitsik'i leqe t'uyuyits ha' iweli'.*

⁴² He' oq'ophelinetsilets qa yisu'untax qu' nanlanju' he' wit'ophelii qe nite' yisu'un pa'qu' nilat qu' nat'am.

⁴³ Qa yisu'unle hakha' centurión qu' nilin ha' Pablo, ma' qa yaq'ayinij kakha' yisu'untax hekhewe'en. Qa yiyaji'ijji'ju' pekhewe' qu' niya'yij qu' nat'am qa nojo'oj qu' net'ilii'ijju'kii qa nametsteje'm ha' sehe'.

⁴⁴ Qa yiyaji'ets iye hekhewep qu' nijayanik'iju' iye, qa uja'x he' i'nipji' ke' tabla lapk'asil qa hekhewep iye qa i'nipji'ek ke' lunyejeile wetju'l lewewekets ke' tokoyeyi'k'i. Ma' qa hik aka' lunye'j in week ilii in yametsteje'm ha' sehe'.

28

Pablo qa i'ni' pa' sehe' Malta.

¹ In hats week tsamiletsteje'm ha' sehe', ma' qa tsikfe'li'l'ets in hikha' pakha' l'isla'wet sehe' hii Malta.*

² He' tetseti'yi' tsejeehletsha qa nilani' ka' ewi'l fe't qe pilei qa k'ui iye. Qa week taya'yi'lyii qu' ha'ni'lijup ka' fe't.*

* 27:25 Hch 27:22,36; Ro 4:20-21 * 27:26 Hch 27:17,29; 28:1 * 27:34 1R 1:52; Mt 10:30; Lc 21:18 * 27:35 Mt 14:19; 15:36 * 27:37 Hch 2:41; 7:14; Ro 13:1; 1P 3:20 * 27:38 Hch 27:18; 28:1 * 27:41 Hch 12:19; 27:3,22; 2Co 11:25 * 28:1 Hch 16:10; 27:1,26,39 * 28:2 Ro 1:14; 1Co 14:11; Col 3:11

³ Qa ha' Pablo qa yittaxij suuffi ke' najak letits qa in hats yiwu'mtaxijju' ka' fe't, qa t'ilitefik'i ek ka' q'oiq'oi qe eleje'yi'mets ka' fe't, qa yiyewin ha' lokoi t'unijji'.

⁴ Qa he' tetseti'yi' yi'wenij ka' q'oiq'oi in t'unijji' ha' lokoi, qa yit'ijju': —Qete'e' tu'u qu' eqek'unaxi'ija nakha' jukhew, qe in nite' yaq'altaxij na' iweli', qa ne' dioski'ijup pa' witqa'tja' qa hats nite' yisu'un qu' mexe ila'xe' nakha'an.—*

⁵ Ha' Pablo qa yeqsilanijjiu'kii ka' fe't ka' q'oiq'oyik'i qa namji'ju', qa hamle lunyeji'jkii.*

⁶ Qa week yejeltaxijju' notkitaxets qu' nenikulat, i'nh'i' qu' nanamijju' qa' nawa'm. Qa hats yapetaxij, qa hamle lunyeji'jkii. Ma' qa tujtseika' l'anyejei iye qa yit'ijets in dioste.*

⁷ Hakha' ha'ni'hi' meti'm ha' leq'ejinqa'wet ha' tenek'enhe'yi' hakha' l'isla'wet, ha' jukhew hii Publio. Qa tsekaxi'hii ke' lets'i' qa lesitsi'l yiwetsha ke' wetshetk'ewi'l nehuts.

⁸ Qa lunye'jkii hik aka'aj, hakha' latata ha' Publio i'wju' qe qi in wanaqaats'e', iwilhan qa ila'mkii iye. Ha' Pablo qa uyetsji' qu' ni'wen, qa i'nk'ale in hats iyinipji' qa t'eku'mipji', ma' qa yilin.*

⁹ Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii, ma' qa he' week wanaqaats'eju' tetseti'yi' hakha' l'isla'wet qa namiikii iye, ma' qa week ni'inju' iye.

¹⁰ Qa qi iye in tsiwqinheti'lji' qa neqjunu'ulyij iye, qa in hats yamets iye qu' haki'kii qa week tsehis'tij kekhewe' qu' net'ejuyets qu' haki'kii iye.

Pablo qa hats nekik'i pa' wit'ikheyi'jii pa' Roma.

¹¹ Ma' qa in hats wetshetk'ewi'l ke' juwelits in ya'maneyi'hi'kii hakha'an qa ha'ni'hi' iye ke' tokoyei ta'hii iye pakha' Alejandria, amani' hakha' l'isla'wet in hats yamets qu' lop'e. Ke' tokoyei qa yiwetshenii ha' lapa'sii he' loqo diosits hiyits witk'injayek wetsjukji' (Cástor qa Pólux).

¹² Qa in hats tsami'lets ha' witset Siracusa, qa wetshetk'ewi'l ke' nehuts in mexe ya'maneyi'ju' iye hakha'an.

¹³ Qa hikha' hata'hi'hi' iye in haki'kii iye iphu'ui in hats tsami'lets iye hakha' witset hii Regio. Qa kakhap nehukii qa na'l ka' i'wk'uyi'l qa nehukii iye qa hats tsami'lets ha' witset Puteoli.

¹⁴ Qa hikha' qa hi'weni'hi' he' uja'x hats yijayan pa' Jesús, qa mexe tsiyeyini'lju' qa yisu'un qu' wetsjuk tatsai (7) nehutse' qu' ya'maneyi'ihijup. Qa hikha' qa hata'hi'hi' in hats tsami'hii ha' Roma.*

¹⁵ He' hats yijayan pa' Jesús tetseti'yi' ha' Roma qa hats i'ye'e'l yiju'l. Ma' qa aje'e'l yamii qu' netsjelu'ulik'uiyii he' witsetits Foro de Apio qa ha' Tres Tabernas te'weyiju'l ha' Roma. Qa ha' Pablo in yi'wen qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios, qa qi in yi'sinhetik'i l'ajits ma' qa t'unkii iye.

¹⁶ In k'uyi'l ji'teje'm ha' witset Roma, qa lexkelij qu' neqethenfik'i ha' Pablo qa ewi'l ha' yejelets oq'ophelinetsi'l.*

Pablo qa i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' Roma.

¹⁷ Qa lunye'jkii in hats wetshetk'ewi'l nehuts in ha'ni'hi' ha' Roma, ha' Pablo qa iyinii hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' week judiol i'ni'kii ha' Roma. Qa in hats not'ax wetju'l, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yejelets, yakha' hamtax pa'qu' haqsiiikii qu' net'ejuyiju'l hekhewe' inejelets in judiol, qa pa'qu' net'ejuyiju'l iye kakha' lunyejei pa'aj pe' inqaj'teyik'i. Na' Jerusalemii hikna' hata'hi' in heinekumhi'yi' qa heyesti'yij ene' Roma leilets.*

¹⁸ hik enewe' in tsaifaakankii qa yisu'untax qu' netswe'jinle, qe ham pa'qu' ne'tswenij qu' nata'hijupi' qu' hailanhetii.*

¹⁹ Qa hekhewe'le judiol qa nite' yisu'un aka'an, ma' qa k'iyinets qu' hakha'ye' yijat'ij César qu' netsjeyumtshenij pa'qu' yijunye'je'. Qa nite'le ikji' qu' natsamijii ma' qa' hit'ij pe'qu' net'ejuyiju'l hakha' yitset Israel.*

²⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qa k'iyinets qu' k'eweni'l qa jintafaakateiju' iye, qe ta'hijupi' pakha' loq'otkinheyejei taxkii hekhewe' Israel yakha' qa heka'xkii ene' fofofik'il.—*

²¹ Hekhe'wen ma' qa yit'ijju': —Yekheweli'l ham nami'iyii witfaakanek'e qu' nata'hi na' Judea qu' net'ejuui ewets. Ham iye name' ne' judiol qu' nefelijlkii qu' u'l'axe'.

²² Qa hisu'unhi'iq qu' k'epiye'elij qu' enfel pakha' humti'ek qu' lunye'je', qe aka' tsikfe'li'lets in t'ejuyets pakha' ink'ayik lunye'jkii aka'an, in week t'ejuyiju'l pekhewe' pekhelji'kii aka'an.—*

²³ Ma' qa in hats yiwjutsiqenik'ui kakha' nehujii' qu' niyetik'uiha, qa in hats yamets qa olots he' namii hakha' i'ni' ha' Pablo. Ta'hiji' in leefiju' qa yamijii in hats metju' junu' in

* 28:4 Lc 13:2,4; Jn 9:2 * 28:5 Mr 16:18; Lc 10:19 * 28:6 Hch 8:10; 14:11 * 28:8 Hch 9:40; Stg 5:14-15 * 28:14

Jn 21:23; Hch 1:16 * 28:16 Hch 24:23; 27:3 * 28:17 Hch 6:14; 25:8 * 28:18 Hch 22:24; 23:29; 26:31 * 28:19

Hch 25:11; 26:32 * 28:20 Hch 21:33; 26:6-7,29; Ef 6:20; 2Ti 1:16 * 28:22 Lc 2:34; Hch 24:5; 1P 2:12; 4:14

nifeeli'mha pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. Qa wo'taxii qu' nenikfe'lik'uyi' in t'ejujets pa' Jesús qa natkintaxiji' kekhewe' le'lijei pa' Moises'ik'i qa pe' profetas'ik'i iye.*

²⁴ Qa uja'x he' t'eku'mi' kekhewe' yit'ij ha' Pablo, qa hekhewepke qa yegeku'uk'i.*

²⁵ Qa in lunye'jek in nite' weekij qu' net'eku'mi', qa yak'esle kiyek ha' Pablo in hats yit'ijji'ju' aka'an: —Yasiinik'iha pakha' yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Espiritu Santo pe' alheyi'lik'i qa i'nijji' pa'aj pa' Isaias'ik'i profeta,

²⁶ in yit'ij pa'aj: “*Amii nakha' witset qa' it'ijets: 'Qu' epi'ye'taxi'l hatse' qa' nite'le enikfe'li'ilik'i. Qu' jeltaxi'hju' qa' nite'le i'weni'it.**

²⁷ *Qe pe' laqamtikineyejeikii ha'ne witset tit'oyik'i. Yit'onik'i lekfi qa yit'onik'i iye lotoi. Qa qu' nite' hik aka' tuneyeje', in yeje'hu' qekha ni'wentax, in yepi'ye' ek'i qekha netk'entaxik'iha, qa pe' laqamtikineyejeikii qekha nenikfe'ltaxik'i iye ma' qekha nenink'aihittax qa yakha' qekha hentintaxju'.”* (Is 6:9,10)

²⁸ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'lets pa' Dios in tisij pa' leqilinkeye'j nekhewe' nite' judiol, enewe'en qa t'eku'miju'l yijat'ij.—*

²⁹ Ha' Pablo in hats yili'ij in yit'ij aka'an, he' judiol qa ikkii, qi in wapilij wetju'l aka'an.

³⁰ Ha' Pablo wetsjuk ininqapits in amanifi ke' latkinki' wititsi'. Qa week yeje'hjiiju'l ne'ej namji'ji,

³¹ qa nifelji'ji'm pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. Qa i'nq'ijjatshenij iye pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo i'nhi'ijkii, ham pa'qu' naq'ayinij in nifel.*

* 28:23 Hch 8:35; 17:3; 19:8; 26:22; Flm 22 * 28:24 Hch 14:4; 19:9 * 28:26 Sal 119:70; Mt 13:14-15; Mr 4:12; Lc 8:10; Jn 12:40; Ro 11:8 * 28:28 Lc 2:30; Hch 13:26,46; Ro 11:11 * 28:31 Mt 4:23; Hch 4:29,31; 20:25; 28:23; 2Ti 2:9

ROMANOS

Pablo yojo in mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, leqejkunenek ha' Jesucristo, t'eku'myijji' qu' ya'apostoli'ij, qa tseqethenj' qu' henfel ke' le'sits wi'tlijei ta'lets pa' Intata t'ejuyets ha' Jesús.*

² In yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata ke' le'sits le'lijei qa i'nijji' pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i in yika'ajji' pa'aj.*

³ Eke' wi'tlijei yiwjutsiqen pa'aj hik ekewe' nifel ha' La's, hikha' in nekfik'i qa jukhewij qa ta'lets pe' lawa'mhitsik'i ta'lets pa' David'ik'i.*

⁴ Qa in ta'lets in hats ila'x iye ma' qa yinikfe'l in Laa'sija pa' Intata qa yinikfe'l iye pa' yijaa'ija in let'unha'x qe pakha' lunyee'jija hakha'an ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo. Hakha'an hik hakhaa'ija Jesucristo Yatsat'ax'inij.*

⁵ Ha' Jesucristo hikha' ta'lets aka' le'wis nite' yewēju'taxilij qu' nana'li'l ye'm aka'an in ya'apostolitsi'ij qe qa' hisu'unkenini'lij ene' week witsetis qa' nepiye'ek'i ke' le'lijei ma' qa' niwqinhet qa' nijayan iye ha' Jesucristo.*

⁶ Enewe' witsetis hit'ijets ekheweli'l la'ni'l ji'teje'm hik enewe' te'nekumhi'yijji' qa' natsat'etsij ha' Jesucristo.*

⁷ Hika' ha'ne wiftaakanek t'ejuyi'l ei ekheweli'l He'su'unhei pa' Intata tetsetiyi' ek pa' witset Roma. Ekheweli'l neqetheni'ju' qa' natsat'etsi'l ej. Pa' Intata Dios qa' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa' qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'l.*

Pa' Pablo yisu'untax qu' namii pa' Roma.

⁸ Yojo qu' mexe hit'ij, ha' Jesucristo hikha' ta'lets qu' hit'ijets le'wisij pa' yeqe Dios qe ta'li'l ewets week ekheweli'l Roma lelets, qe week ha'ne sehe' i'ye'ji'ij pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

⁹ Pa' Dios hikpa' he'yithayi'yi'm weekij pa' yitawe'j qa henfel eke' le'sits le'lijei ha' La's, hikpa' nikfe'lij yiwets in yijaa'ija in nite' tsitapiji'il ei qa k'iyinji'ij.*

¹⁰ Week lahatsiyij qa k'iyinji'ij qa hitjiijetspha'm pa' Intata qu' lexke'yi'ij, ma' qa' hats leke'ye' qu' natsami'l ei,*

¹¹ qe qii'ija in hisu'un qu' k'eweni'l qe qa' k'efeni'l iye qa' les et'unitsi'ilij iye qu' ijayani'l ha' Jesucristo.*

¹² Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' hit'ij, qa' jinatkakkinij wetju'l pa' na'l ine'm nite' inqekuyejeji'ij ha' Jesucristo.

¹³ Nite' hisu'un qu'nte' enikfe'li'ilets yejefets in hats olotsij in hatji'lettaxij qu' nek'injiwitsheni'l ei yamijji hane'ej in mexe nite' leke'. Qe ka' hisu'un kakha'an qu' nana'l iye pe'qu' leye' qu' heyithayi'yi'l etji' in lunyeyeyek hekhewep witsetis.*

¹⁴ Na'l pa' haiyajaxti'yijets hik lunye'j qu' yekumhifkineyi'ijji' pe' week pekhewe' nikfe'lets ke' griego le'lijei qa pe' nite' nikfe'lets ke' griego le'lijei, pekhewe' wekwek nikfe'lets qa pekhewe' ham nikfe'le'ets.*

¹⁵ Hik ta'lijupi' in qi in hisu'unetsha qu' natsami'l ei qa' k'efe'ljiilimek eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij ekheweli'l in la'ni'li' ek pa' witset Roma.*

Eke' le'sits wi'tlijei hik ekewe' let'unha'x pa' Intata.

¹⁶ Yakha' nite' hewepinij in henfel ke' le'sits wi'tlijei qe hik ekewe' let'unha'x pa' Intata qe qa' ila'xe' week pakha' qu'nte' neqeku'ye', yojo pa'aj pe' judiol ma' qa' i'nk'ate qa weekij pekhewe' nite' judiol.*

¹⁷ Eke' le'sits wi'tlijei ji'yethinij pa'n lunye'j qu' jinatsathenket pa' Intata. Qu' jinatsathenket ta'lets in nite' jiteqeku' ma' qa lees t'ijaifk'i pa' nite' inqekuye'jij, hik aka' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei in yit'ij: —Pa'qu' jukhewe' in yatsathen qa' ita'xe' qe ta'lets pa' nite' leqekuye'j.— (Hab 2:4)*

Pa' tewul'ax ene' jukhew qa efuts.

* **1:1** 1Co 1:1; 9:1; 2Co 1:1; Hch 9:15; 13:2; Ga 1:15; Mr 1:14 * **1:2** Tit 1:2; Lc 1:70; Ro 3:21; 16:26 * **1:3** Mt 1:1; Jn 1:14; Ro 4:1; 9:3,5; 1Co 10:18 * **1:4** Hch 10:38; 13:33; 17:31; 26:23; Mt 4:3 * **1:5** Hch 1:25; 6:7; 9:15; Ga 1:16; Ro 16:26
* **1:6** Jud 1; Ap 17:14 * **1:7** Ro 5:5; 8:39; 1Ts 1:4; Ro 8:28; 1Co 1:24; 1Co 1:2-4 * **1:8** Ro 16:19 * **1:9** 2Ti 1:3; Ro 9:1; 2Co 1:23; 11:31; Fil 1:3-5; Ef 1:16; 1Ts 1:2; 2:5,10; Flm 4 * **1:10** Hch 18:21; Ro 15:32 * **1:11** Hch 19:21; Ro 15:23
* **1:13** 1Co 10:1; 11:3; Hch 19:21; Jn 4:36; Ro 15:16; Fil 1:22; Col 1:6 * **1:14** Hch 28:2 * **1:15** Ro 15:20; 1Co 9:16
* **1:16** 2Ti 1:8,12,16; 1Co 1:18,24; Hch 3:26; Ro 2:9; Jn 7:35 * **1:17** Ro 3:21; 9:30; Fil 3:9; Ga 3:11; He 10:38

¹⁸ Qe pa' lawak pa' Intata ta'hiipha'm na' wa's in jinkife'lets. Pa' qi lawak t'ejuyets pe' u'ets qa yeqeku' iye. Pe' lewu'ets pekhewe'en ta'lets in nite' lexkelij qu' nepiye'ek'i pekhewep eke' yijaaltaxija in le'sits wi'tlijei.*

¹⁹ Qe ke' hats yinikfe'l in t'ejuyets pa' Intata lekhewel hats nikfe'ltaxetsha, qe pa' Intata lakhaa'ija in yikfelittaxets.*

²⁰ In iphu'uk'i ek pa'aj in i'nk'a yaqsiijkii pa' Intata ha'ne sehe' qa na' wa's iye in nikfe'ltaxets ene' jukhew qa efuts in na'l pa' Intata, qa nikfe'ltaxets iye pa' nite' yili'ij let'unha'x yemjeetax in nite' yi'wentax. Nikfee'ltaxetsha in nite' ham qe ta'lets ene' jite'wen laqsijijiu'. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in ham weju'hi'ij qu' nittaxijets: —Nite' tsikfe'li'lets, me na'l pa' Dios, me i'nli' qu' ham Diiose'.—*

²¹ In hats nikfe'ltaxetsha in na'l pa' Intata, qa nite' yisu'un qu' niwqinhet in qitax in Dios qa nite' yit'ijetspha'm iye: —E'wisiji. — Lekhewel in wo'taxii pa' Intata qa wekweke ham weju'hi'ij yijamti'ijets yumtitax qu' hik lunyejeje' pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' pe' u'ets laqjamtikineyejeikii in les hik lunyejei qu' noo'ye'kii.*

²² In wanamitij in nikfe'lets pe' wekwek ma' qa week neluts les in ham nikfe'le'ets.*

²³ Qe lekhewel yitujtseikanintax pa' lunye'j pa' Intata, hikpa' nite' wa'm, qa yojonkettaxik'i ne'ej witeqsi'nq'alits, lesi'nq'alits ene' jukhewle hik enewe' wa'm, qa yumtitax iye qu' hik lunye'je' ene' junatai qa week ene' inqa'metets qa na'aj q'oiq'oi qa week iye ni'khewepij nekij sehe' eju'.*

²⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata in hats inye'jhu' in yiwejinhi'ij enewe'en qu' naqsiijkii pa' lekhewelle in yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii u'ax. Ma' qa yaqsiijkii pakha' les in yeqwepin wanaw-ijileju'kii nite' yiwqinhetji' i'esenits jukhew qa efuts.*

²⁵ Nite' nek'enheyu'ets pa' yijaa'ija in t'ejuyets pa' Intata qa ewi'he pa' witwejtitsi' in yisu'unik'i. Iyinii qa t'ithayi'yi'm iye ne' laqsijiileju' pa' Intata qa nite' iyinii pa' yijaa'ija in Dios hikpa' yijat'ij neniwqinhetji' ha' ene' week lahatsiyij.*

²⁶ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata in hats inye'jhu' in yiwejinhi'ij enewe'en pakha' lekhewelle in yisu'un qi in yeqwepintax. Efuts yitujtseikanin lunyejei qa yili'ij pa' leqjunyejeitaxij pa' Intata, ma' qa wapille wetju'l.*

²⁷ Qa hik leqfenejejei lewek iye ne'ej jukhew yili'ij iye pa' hats leqjunyejeitaxij pa' Intata qa nite' yisu'un pe'qu' efuye' qa ewi'he in qi in wo'oikii na'aj lejukhewifetax. Jukhew in wapille wetju'l qi in yeqwepin in yaqsiijkii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in testi'yij qu' na'nij pakha' hats t'ejulle'ets in lantanithenkeye'j.*

²⁸ Enewe'en in yumti qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij qu' nenikfe'ltaxets pa' Intata, ma' qa pa' Intata qa tisij enewe'en qu' naqamaxij' pa' u'ax pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii. Ma' qa' naqsiijkii pakha' nite' leke'tax qu' naqsiijkii yeqwepintax.

²⁹ Enewe'en hats qi in topolij in nite' yatsathen, qi in topolij pe' lewu'ets, qi in topolij iye in qi in yisu'un eke' wekwek, napjaxle'etskii iye pe'ye' qa yawtshetenle, qi in topolij in eqemtshenetsitsij pe'ye', eqek'unhets, ek'elenhets, aqaqanhetsitsijki pe'ye', u'ax yukinji' na'aj yepi'ye' ek'i wi'tlijei le'wistaxik'i, ifaakatenhets.*

³⁰ U'letsik'ikii le'lijeyij pekhewepe', yuteenija pa' Intata, yisu'unle qu' niwakaninkii pa'qu' niyetij, weniwqinhet, yumti qu' les nat'anipji' pekhewep, yisu'un qu' nojo'oj pa'qu' naqsi-ijikii qu' i'nk'a ne'twenhetii u'ax, nite' tek'enets pe'qu' l'alheye'.*

³¹ nite' nikfeliyu'ets pe'ye', nite' leke' qu' jinetjumtitaxijets pa'qu' neniwju'tsiqentaxij, hamitsi'm pa' witeqsu'unka'x qa nite' neq'elet iye.*

³² Lekhewel hats nikfee'ltaxetsha pa' l'anye'jj pa' Intata pe' yaqsiijkii in ewi'he in weju'lij pa' witwamhi', qa nite' ewi'le' in yaqsiijkii aka'an qe in yi'sinhetijupi' iye in yaqsiijkii iye pekhewep aka'an.*

2

Pa' Intata yitanithenij hatse' pa' hats tuk'e' pa' yaqsiijkii.

¹ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' in hats ham e'm pa'qu' ittaxij, akha' in littaxijets qu' u'axe' pakhape', ma' qa hats akha'le ete'm in lanalitik'i pa' ejunye'j, qe in littaxijets qu' u'axe' pakhape' iye akha' hik ejunye'j iye qe pa' yaqsiijkii hik lunye'j iye pa' laqsiijkii.*

* **1:18** Ro 5:9; Ef 5:6; Col 3:6; 2Ts 2:6-10 * **1:19** Hch 14:17; 17:24-27 * **1:20** Mr 10:6; Job 12:7-9; Sal 19:1-6; Jer 5:21-22
 * **1:21** 2R 17:15; Jer 2:5; Ef 4:17-20 * **1:22** Jer 10:14; 1Co 1:20 * **1:23** Sal 106:20; Jer 2:11; Hch 17:29 * **1:24** Ef 2:3; 4:19 * **1:25** Is 44:20; Jer 10:14; 13:25; 16:19; Ro 9:5; 2Co 11:31 * **1:26** 1Ts 4:5 * **1:27** Lv 18:22; 20:13; 1Co 6:9
 * **1:29** 2Co 12:20 * **1:30** Sal 5:5; 2Ti 3:2 * **1:31** 2Ti 3:3 * **1:32** Ro 6:21; Lc 11:48; Hch 8:1; 22:20 * **2:1** Lc 12:14;
 Ro 1:20; 9:20; 14:22; 2S 12:5-7; Mt 7:1

² Hats jinikfe'ltaxetsha pa' Intata qu' nitanithen hatse' pe' yaqsiiikii ekewe' wekwek ul'ets. Nite' yaf'ali'hi'ij pa'qu' nitanithen qe' yijaa'ija.

³ Akha' in leje'taxik'ui pe' ul'ets yaqsiiikii pekhewep, ζme lumtitax qu' uja'xe'le qu' nitanithen hatse' pa' Intata qa akha'le qa'nte' natanithane' hatse' in hik ejunyejeitax in laqsiiikii iye pe' wekwek ul'ets?

⁴ ζMe luten pa' Dios in qi pa' leqifenkeye'jtax ej? ζMe luten iye in mexe ham leqfenye'jetax ej qa notkitax ewets iye qe akha' nite' lenikfe'lets in nelistaxij pa' qi leqifenkeye'jtax ej hats'inha qu' ili'ij pe' ul'ets ma' qa' ek'enets?*

⁵ Qa yape'enhale nite' l'impiye' qa lit'unhet iye pa' atawe'j in nite' litutseikanin pa'qu' ejunye'je'. Ma' qa hats akha'le ete'm in l'ijatshenfik'i pa'qu' antanithenkeye'je' hatse' pa' nehuj'i' qu' namtaxets qu' nethinij pa' Intata pa'qu' luk'eye' qu' nitanithenij week ewilei. Nite' yaf'ali'hi'ij qe yijaa'ija pa'qu' nitanithen.*

⁶ Ma' qa pa' luk'e' pa' yaqsiiikii week ewilei ene' jukhew qa efuts qa' hik luk'eyejeek hatse' pa'qu' nijaninij. (Sal 62:12)*

⁷ Lakha' tisij hatse' pa' witi'a'x nite' yili'ij pekhewe' nite' yo'qmositij in yaqsiiikii pa' le'wis, qa wo'oiha iye pa'qu' lesaxitsi'imkii hatse' qa pa'qu' luk'eleji' hatse' na' wa'sji' qa wo'oiha iye qu' nana'li'm hatse' pa' nite' witwamhi'.*

⁸ Qa pekhewe' lekhewelle lete'm in watjamtiletets, qa yuten iye pa' yijaa'ija in yit'ij eke' Intata le'ljei qe ewi'he in tek'enets pa' nite' yatsathen. Ma' qa qi qu' na'nayu'um qa qi iye hatse' qu' nitanithen qe nite' nek'enheyu'ets.*

⁹ Pekhewe' yaqsiiikii pa' ul'ax na'l hatse' pa' qi qu' naats'e'ej ma' qa' qi qu' nanaitaxik'i lunye'jkii, qa' nojo'o'j pe' judiol qa i'nk'ale pe' nite' judiol.*

¹⁰ Qa pekhewe' yaqsiiikii pa' le'wis qa' netesti'yij pa'qu' lesaxitsi'imkii qa' netesti'yij iye pa'qu' luk'eleji' qa' netesti'yij pa'qu' l'ikesimeyaxitse'lekii, qa' nojo'o'j iye pe' judiol qa i'nk'ale pe' nite' judiol,

¹¹ qe pa' Intata week leqjunyejeyij.*

Ham pa'qu' nat'intaxkii hatse' pe' lewu'ets.

¹² Week pekhewe' nite' nikfe'lets ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) qa yaqsi'jhi'ijkii pa' ul'ax qa hik ta'hjupi' qu' netwu'mhitiiji'jukii iye pa' fe't. Qa pekhewe'le nikfe'ltaxets ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) qa yape'enhale yaqsiiikii pa' ul'ax qa nite' yaqsiiikii pa' yittaxij ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) qa hik aka' qu' nata'lets qu' netwu'mhitiiji'jukii pa' fe't.

¹³ Qe pa' Intata nite' yit'ijets qu' natsathen pekhewe' qu' nepiye'li'ik'i ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley), pekhewe' qu' naqsiiikii yijat'ij pa' yit'ij ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa hik pekhewe' yijat'ij qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata qu' natsathen.*

¹⁴ Qa pekhewe' nite' judiol in hamitstaxi'm qa nite' nikfe'ltaxets iye ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa yaqsi'jhi'ijkii hik lunye'j pa' yit'ij ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa hik ta'hjupi' in hats hik lunye'j qu' nenikfe'lets kekhewe' yit'ij ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i.*

¹⁵ Qe lekhewel inq'ethinij in hats i'nji' pe' latawjets kekhewe' yit'ij ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i. Qa inq'ethinij in yoksi'wen in yumti qu' naqsiiikii pa' ul'ax qa in yumti iye qu' naqsiiikii pa' le'wis.*

¹⁶ Aka'an aka' lunye'jkii hik qu' lunye'je' hatse' pa' nehuj'i' pa' Intata qu' netistaxij ha' Jesucristo qa' nejeyumtshen qa' nethinij iye pe' yat'intaxkii ene' jukhew qa efuts. In lunyejeek kekhewe' hats henfel.*

Pakha' yijaa'ija in judio.

¹⁷ Qa akha' in lanamitij in e'judio qa lanamitij iye ekewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa in lanamitij iye pa' Dios*

¹⁸ qa in lenikfe'lets iye pa' yisu'un, qa lenikfe'lets iye qu' eje'hi' pakha' les in le'wisju' qu' aqsiiikii, qe l'ijatshenheti'yij ke' Moises' le'ljei.*

¹⁹ Qa qi'ija iye in lumti qu' akha'ye' qu' ijs'tenkii pekhewe' lit'ijets in hik lunyejei qu' puk'ale'tse', qa qi'ija iye in lumti qu' akha'ye' qu' lefetitiyije'ej pekhewe' lit'ijets in i'ni' pa' nookii,

* 2:4 Ro 3:25; 9:22; 11:22; Ex 34:6; 1Ti 1:16; 1P 3:20; 2P 3:9,15 * 2:5 Dt 32:34; Pr 1:18; Sal 110:5; 2Co 5:10; 2Ts 1:5; Jud 6

* 2:6 Pr 24:12; Mt 16:27 * 2:7 1Co 15:42,50,53; Lc 8:15; He 2:7; 10:36; 1P 1:7; Mt 25:46 * 2:8 2Co 12:20; Ga 5:20; Fil

2:3; Stg 3:14,16; 2Ts 2:12 * 2:9 Ro 1:16; 8:35; Hch 3:26; 1P 4:17 * 2:11 Dt 10:17; Hch 10:34; 1Co 9:21 * 2:13 Mt

7:21,24; Jn 13:17; Stg 1:22 * 2:14 Hch 10:35; Ro 1:19 * 2:15 Ro 2:27 * 2:16 Hch 10:42; 17:31; Ro 3:6; 14:10; 16:25;

1Co 15:1; Ga 1:11; 1Ti 1:11; 2Ti 2:8 * 2:17 Mi 3:11; Jn 5:45; Ro 9:4 * 2:18 Fil 1:10

²⁰ yijatshen pekhewe' nite' teqeneŋkii qa maestro iye pekhewe' wo'twomenhet, qa akha' qa laqsi'jtax kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, hik kekhewe'tax qek nikfelitets pa' lunye'j pa' yijaa'ija.*

²¹ Akha', in l'ijatshen pekhewep, *¿me le' nijatshenle ete'm?* Akha' in li'nq'ijatshenij qu' hasu'uj pa'qu' net'ejtenkii, *¿me nite' l'ejtenkii?**

²² Akha', in lit'ijets qu' hasu'uj pa'qu' nowo'oi efuye' in hats na'l pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', *¿me nite' lowo'oi pe'qu' efuye' in hats na'l pe'qu' ewhe'ye'ye'?* Akha' in lanamitij in luten pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, *¿me ham lekaxi'ik'ui pe' le'lijtsitijyits?**

²³ Akha' in qi in liwqinhetji' kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) *¿me liwqinhet pa' Intata qu' otsipji' kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley)?**

²⁴ Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Pe' nite' judiol yit'ijets ul'ax ka' hii pa' Intata qe ta'ti't ewets (Is 52:5) qe l'otsi'hipji'kii kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley).—**

²⁵ Qe yijaa'ija kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión)* aka'an iye na'l pa' weju'lij qu' aqsi'ijikiiha pa' yit'ij kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, qa qu' nite'le aqsi'ijikii pa' yit'ij kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, qa ham ne'weju'h'ij in liwumtax axpa's (circuncisión).*

²⁶ Hik ta'lijupi' pekhewe' nite' judiol in nite' yaqsi'jtaxikii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión) qa yaqsi'jhi'ikii pa' yit'ij kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, ma' qa hats hik lunyejei qu' hats naqsi'ijikii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión).*

²⁷ Pakha' nite' judio qa nite' yaqsi'jtaxikii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's qa tek'ente'ets pa' yit'ij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' nuten qe akha' in laqsi'jtaxikii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's qa na'ltax e'm iye kekhewe' wenittaxij yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa nite'le l'ek'enets.*

²⁸ Qe nite judio ha'ne laxa, qa kakha' iye yiwu'm laxpa's ma' qa na'l na'aj jii'iji' ha'ne i'naj,*

²⁹ qe pa' yijaa'ija yijat'ij in judio pakha'an ta'lets pa' latawe'j, qa in yaqsi'ijikii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's qa ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo in tetli'ijju' pa' latawe'j qa nite' ta'lets kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i. Pakha'an in lunye'j aka'an qa nite' ene' jukhewle qu' ni'sinhetij qe pa' Intata hik pakhaa'ija in yi'sinhetij aka'an.*

3

Pa' Intata yaqsi'ijikii pa'qu' hats nit'ij.

¹ Ma' hayits, qa hane'ej *¿lekpa' weju'lij in je'judio? ¿Qa lekpa' iye weju'lij kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión)?*

² Aka'an olots weju'lij pakha'le qu' lunye'je' qe yojo pa'aj in t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata pekhewe' judiol in tisij ekewe' le'lijei qu' naqsi'j.*

³ Ye'ehe hane'ej, pe'qu' uja'xe' qu' neqeku' *¿me yili'ijupi' pa' Intata pa'qu' hats nit'ij qu' nata'lets pekhewe'en in yeqeku'?**

⁴ Aka'an nite' hik aka' lunye'j. Pa' Intata yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij yemjeetax pa'qu' nowotk'onletaxkii. Hik ta'lijupi' ka' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in yit'ij: —*Akha' pa' Intata, yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats it'ij. Akha' lanaxij pakha' qu' nittaxijets qu'nte' yijaayi'ija pa'qu' hats it'ij.— (Sal 51:4)**

⁵ Qa pa'qu' injunye'je' in nite' jitatsa'then qu' les nanalitetsju' in yatsathen pa' Intata qa *¿pa'n qu' jintit'ijju'?* *¿Me jiti'ijju' qu' nite' nasini'ik'i pa' Intata in yit'ijets qu' jinitanithen? (In l'anye'jek na'aj jukhew qe iyet aka' hit'ij).**

⁶ Qu' jintit'ijju' qu' nite' natsathene' pa' Intata, aka'an nite' le'wis. Qa qu' hik aka' lunye'je' *¿me leke' qu' nitanithen pa' Intata ha'ne week sehe' epji'?**

⁷ Na'l pa'qu' nit'ij: —*Pa' yiwejtitsi' qu' hikpa' nata'lets in na'letsju' pa' yijaa'ija ta'lets pa' Dios ma' qa t'ijafik'i in olots pe' yiwqinhetji', ¿qa inhats'ek qu' natstanithen pa' Dios qu' hik lunye'je' qu' yul'axe'?—**

⁸ *¿Inhats'ek in nite' yit'ij yijat'ij: —Yape jitaqsi'ijikii pa' ul'ax hats'inha qa' les qiye' pa' le'wis? — Aka'an hik aka' lunyejei in wotk'oni'lyijkii qa yit'ijets in hik aka' pa' k'inq'ijatsheni'lij. Qa hatsle jutsiqets qa yatsathenik'iha iye qu' nattanithenhetii.**

* 2:20 Ro 3:31; 2Ti 1:13; Is 2:1-4; 42:6-7; 49:6 * 2:21 Mt 23:3-7 * 2:22 Hch 19:37 * 2:23 Mi 3:11; Jn 5:45; Ro 9:4

* 2:24 Ez 36:20-23; 2P 2:2 * 2:25 Circuncisión il'kiji' yisa'xii qa yiwu'm lammi's pa' l'aj l'aka'the'ei pa' l'osso'. * 2:25 Jer 4:4; 9:25 * 2:26 Ro 3:30; 8:4; 1Co 7:19; Ef 2:11 * 2:27 Mt 12:41 * 2:28 Jn 8:39; Ro 9:6; Ga 6:15 * 2:29 Fil 3:3;

Col 2:11; Ro 7:6; 2Co 3:6; 10:18; Jn 5:44; 12:43; 1Co 4:5 * 3:2 Dt 4:8; Sal 147:19; Ro 9:4; Hch 7:38 * 3:3 Ro 10:16; He 4:2 * 3:4 Lc 20:16; Ro 3:31; Sal 116:11 * 3:5 2Co 6:4; Ga 2:18; 3:15; Ro 4:1; 5:8; 6:19; 7:7; 8:31; 9:14,30; 1Co 9:8; 15:32

* 3:6 Ro 2:16 * 3:7 Ro 9:19 * 3:8 Ro 6:1

⁹ ¿Lekpa' jitafaakateji' iku'uj? Inekhewel in je'judio ¿me les jit'anipji' pekhewep? Nite'. Qe yekhweli'f hijatsheni'lij ne' judiol qa ne' nite' judiol iye in i'nipji' pa' ul'ax qa tenek'enhe'yipji'.*

¹⁰ Qa aka'an ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Ham pa'qu' ewii'te' qu' natsathen, haamija.**

¹¹ *Ham pa'qu' nenikfe'lets. Ham pa'qu' nowoo'oyha pa' Dioosija.*

¹² *Week ikik'i pakha' tujtseika' wit'ikheyi'j, hikpa' ta'lets in hats ham weju'ti'ij enewe' sal. Ham pa'qu' naqsiijkii pa' yijaa'ija in le'wistax, haamija.*

¹³ *Pe' taqawjets hik tunyejei ne'ej nimetuk in qhofj. Elepepits aqaqanhetsitsijkii pe'ye.* (Sal 5:9) *Pe' lejil na'li'm pa' q'oiq'oi la'ti'. Sal 140:3*

¹⁴ *Topolij lejil pa' ul'ax qa qi iye in ek'imii.*

(Sal 10:7)

¹⁵ *Pe' tefiyei iyits qu' nekuma'xii pa'qu' nilan.*

¹⁶ *Witwu'eye'juu' qa a'tax iye pa' i'nji' pe' t'ikhejjei.*

¹⁷ *Nite' nikfe'lets pa' wit'ikheyi'j ta'lets pa'qu' wit'ikesimeya'xe'lekii.*

(Is 59:7,8)

¹⁸ *Nite' ewii'tij qu' na'nji' pe' taqamtikineyejeikii qu' ne'nijweyiju't pa' Intata.—*

(Sal 36:1)

¹⁹ Qa inekhewel jinikfe'lets week kekhewe' wenit'ij (ley), in uja'xle in t'ejuyets pekhewe' yatsat'etsipji' ekewe'en, hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' niyette, qe week qu' hats nitanit'etsletij in ul'etsets pa' Intata.*

²⁰ Qe ham pa'qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata qu' hats natsathen qu' nata'lets qu' naqsiijkii kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley). Qe ekewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj ewi'he in t'ejuyets qu' jinikfe'lets pa' witwu'ax.*

²¹ Kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) nite' ta'lets qu' jinilijju' pa' Intata qa hane'ej qa hats we'nethinkii hakha' qu' nata'lets yijat'ij qu' jinilijju' pa' Intata hikha' ha' hayiits i'nji' pa'aj ekewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qa nifel iye pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i.*

²² Hakha'an hikha' Jesucristo, hikha' ta'lets qu' nenli'juu' pa'qu' jukhewe' qa efuye' iye pa' Intata, week pakha' qu' nite' neqeku'ye' hakha'an. Qa weekle pa'qu' lunye'je'le*

²³ qe week yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' leke' qu' nafits pakha' yisu'untax pa' Intata qu' lunye'je' na'aj jukhew qa efu iye.*

²⁴ Qa hane'ej qa hats jiyatsathenket qa ham laja'ye' qe ta'lets pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo in jiyilithinik'uikii pa' ul'ax.*

²⁵ Pa' Intata yaqsiijkii qa week yi'wen ha' Jesucristo in wa'm infi qa t'ilitfik'i pe' fathits hats'inha pa' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets. Hik aka' ji'yethinij pa' Intata qe qa' jinienikfe'lets Lakha' in yatsathen. Lakha' in nite' eq'itaqsuna'x qa qi in notki'ets pa'aj qu' natjai pe' witwu'ets,*

²⁶ hats'inha qa' ji'nethinij ha'ne lahats'ij in yatsathen pakha'an qa yatsathenket iye pakha' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' ha' Jesús.

²⁷ Qa hik ta'lijupi' ¿pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' nanamitij qu' hats netetli'juu'? Ham. ¿Inhats'ek in ham? ¿Me ta'lets pa'qu' jintaqsiijkii? Nite'. Qe pakha' nite' inqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo hikpa' ta'lets qu' jinili'juu' pa' Intata.*

²⁸ Qe yekhweli'f hats tsikfe'li'lets in ewi'he qu' nata'lets pa' nite' inqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo qu' jinili'juu' pa' Intata, qa nite' qu' jitek'entaxik'i eke' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qu' nata'lets.*

²⁹ Qa pa' Dios ¿me uja'xli'ijkii qu' leqe Diose' pekhewe' judiol? Qa ¿me nite' leqe Dios iye pekhewe' nite' judiol? Ehe, leqe Dios iye pekhewe' nite' judiol.*

³⁰ Qe yijaa'ija in ewi'he pa' Dios, hikpa' yatsathenket pakha' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' ha' Jesucristo pekhewe' judiol qa pekhewe' nite' judiol.*

³¹ ¿Me qa ikji' aka'an qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij ekewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qu' nata'lets pa' nite' inqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo? Nite', nite' hik aka' ikji'. Jitiwutsiqen yijat'ij in na'l weju'lij ekewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley).*

4

Pa' nite' teqekuye'j pa' Abraham.

* **3:9** Ro 1:18-32; 2:1-29; 3:19,23; 11:32; Ga 3:22 * **3:10** Sal 53:1-3; Ec 7:20 * **3:19** Jn 10:34; Ro 2:9,12 * **3:20** Sal 143:2; Hch 13:39; Ga 2:16; Ro 4:15; 5:13,20; 7:7 * **3:21** Ro 1:2,17; 9:30; Hch 10:43 * **3:22** Hch 3:16; Ga 2:16,20; 3:22,28; Ef 3:12; Ro 4:5,11,16; 10:4,12; Col 3:11 * **3:23** Ro 3:9 * **3:24** Ro 4:4,16; 1Co 1:30; Ef 1:7; 2:8; Col 1:14; He 9:15 * **3:25** 1Jn 2:2; 4:10; 1Co 5:7; He 9:14,28; 1P 1:19; Ap 1:5; Ro 2:4; Hch 17:30; 14:16 * **3:27** Ro 2:17,23; 4:2; 9:31; 1Co 1:29-31 * **3:28** Hch 13:39; Ro 9:31; Ef 2:9; Stg 2:20,24,26 * **3:29** Hch 10:34; Ro 9:24; 10:12; 15:9; Ga 3:28 * **3:30** Ro 4:11,16; 10:12; Ga 3:8 * **3:31** Lc 20:16; Mt 5:17; Ro 3:4; 4:3; 8:4

¹ Qa hane'ej çpa'n qu' jintit'ij in t'ejuyets pa' yitanit'axij pa'aj pa' yaqwa'maxi'lik'i Abraham?*

² Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nata'lets pa'qu' naqsiiikii pa' Abraham'ik'i in yatsathen, pa' Abraham'ik'i qa ðeke'tax qu' neniwqinhetij pe'ye' pe' yaqsiiikii qa teeste qek ðeke'ye'tax qek neniwqinhetets pa' Intata.

³ Qe ke' Intata ðe'lijei yit'ij: —Pa' Abraham nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa hik ta'lijupi' pa' Intata in yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham.— (Gn 15:6)*

⁴ Ehe, na'aj t'ithayii nite' hik lunye'j qu' ðenistitsele pe'qu' ðajale', testi'yij qe ðaja' in t'ithayii.*

⁵ Qa pakha'le qu' nite' nenithayikiye'taxij qu' natsathen qa nite'le yeqeku' pa' Intata, hikpa' yatsathenket pa'qu' jukhewe' qa efu iye. Pa' nite' ðeqekuye'j hikpa' ta'lets qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata yatsathen pakha'an.*

⁶ Qa hik lunye'j iye pa' David'ik'i in iyetij iye pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ðe'wisi'mkii qe pa' Intata yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets yatsathen qa nite' ta'lets pa'qu' naqsiiikii.

⁷ Pa' David qa yit'ij: —E'ðe'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' hats netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' tewul'ets qa tit'oyipji' iye pe' tewul'ets.

⁸ E'ðe'wisi'mkii pa'qu' ewi'le in hats yiwu'mik'ui qa hats nite' neqjunu'etskii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij pe' tewul'ets.— (Sal 32:1,2)

⁹ Ha'ne witisaxi'mkii çme uja'xle qu' net'ejuyets pekhewe' judiol in yaqsiiikii kakha' yiwu'm ðaxpa's (circuncisión)?* Çqa me nite' t'ejuyets iye pekhewe' nite' judiol in nite' yaqsiiikii kakha' yiwu'm ðaxpa's? Hats jitepi'ye'ek'i iku'uj pa' Abraham in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa pa' Intata qa yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham. (Gn 15:6)*

¹⁰ ÇPa'n ðahats'ij pa'aj pa' Intata in yit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham'ik'i? ÇMe hayiits in mexe nite' yisa'xii pa' ðaj pa' Abraham'ik'i (circuncisión)? ÇMe i'nhi' in hats yisa'xii pa'aj? Nite'. In yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Intata yatsathen pa' Abraham'ik'i hayiits pa'aj in mexe nite' yisa'xii pa' ðaj pa' Abraham'ik'i.

¹¹ Qa i'nk'ale tisij pa'aj pa' Abraham qa yaqsiiikii pa'aj kakha' yiwu'm ðaxpa's (circuncisión), qe qa' jutsiqaxi'ij in yi'sinhetijupi' pa' Intata in yit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham qe ta'lets in nite' yeqeku'. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in hik lunyejei iye qu' nata'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i pekhewe' nite' yaqsi'jtaxiikii kakha' yiwu'm ðaxpa's (circuncisión) qa nite'le yeqeku' pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'lijupi' pa' Intata in yi'wen in nite' yeqeku', ma' qa yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets yatsathen enewe'en.*

¹² Qa pekhewe' yaqsiiikii kakha' circuncisión, ðelits iye pa' Abraham'ik'i qa nite' ewi'le in yaqsiiikii kakha' yiwu'm ðaxpa's (circuncisión), qe in yijayanij iye pakha' yaqwa'maxi'lik'i Abraham'ik'i in hayiits pa'aj qi in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa mente' yaqsiiikii pa'aj kakha' yiwu'm ðaxpa's.

¹³ Pa' Intata yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i qa pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i qu' netisij hatse' ha'ne sehe'. Qa aka'an in yiwjutsiqen pa'aj nite' ta'lets qu' naqsiiikii kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley). Pakha' ta'lets yijat'ij, pa' Intata in yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets pekhewe'en yatsathen qe ta'lets in nite' yeqeku'.

¹⁴ Qe qu' pekhewe'ye' yaqsiiikii kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qu' hik pekhewe'ye' qu' netesti'yij hatse' ha'ne sehe', qekha hamtax ne'weju'h'ij pa' nite' witqekuye'j qa in yiwjutsiqentaxi'm pa'aj aka'an pa' Intata pekhewe' nite' yeqeku' qekha hamtax iye ne'weju'h'ij.*

¹⁵ Qa çte'kpa' ek qu' net'ejuyets kekhewe' wenit'ij pa'aj (ley)? Qe in na' pa'qu' leye' qa na'ljeek pa'qu' nattanithenhetii. Qa in hamle pa'qu' leye' qa ham jeek pa'qu' not'otsipji'kii pekhewe' qu' nenittaxij.*

¹⁶ Hik ta'lijupi' in ewi'le pa' nite' inqekuye'j pa' Intata qu' nata'lets qu' yijaa'ija qu' jinehisij pa' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj. Qa nite' uja'xle qu' net'ejuyets aka'an pe' judiol nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata in hikpe' yaqsi'j pa' ley, qe t'ejuyets iye pekhewe' nite' judiol nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata in hik lunyejei pa' Abraham'ik'i in nite' yeqeku' pa'aj. Hikpa' Abraham'ik'i hik lunye'j qu' week jinta'lets inekhowel in nite' jiteqeku' pa' Intata*

¹⁷ Qe in yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj Intata ðe'lijei: —Yakha' hats k'eni' qu' hik lunye'je' qu' elitse' pe'qu' olootse' ta'lets kii pe' witsetiikal.— (Gn 17:5) Pakha' yit'ij aka'an hik pakhaa'ija

* 4:1 Ro 1:3; 1Co 1:31 * 4:3 Ga 3:6; Stg 2:23 * 4:4 Ro 11:6 * 4:5 Jn 3:33; Ro 3:22 * 4:9 Circuncisión ikji' yisa'xii qa yiwu'm ðammis' pa' ðaj ðaka'the'ei pa' ðoso'. * 4:9 Ro 3:30 * 4:11 Gn 17:10-11; Jn 3:33; Lc 19:9; Ro 3:22 * 4:13 Ro 9:8; Ga 3:16; He 6:15,17; 7:6; 11:9,17; Gn 17:4-6; 21:17-18 * 4:14 Ga 3:18 * 4:15 Ro 3:20; 7:7,10-25; 1Co 15:56; Ga 3:10 * 4:16 Ro 3:24; 9:8; 15:8

pa' Dios nite' yegeku' pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i, hik pakha' leke' qu' netisij pe'qu' hixaxitse' pe'qu' hats nanaxtaxju' qa leke' iye qu' naqsiiikii pakha' qu' mexe ham pa'qu' ni'wen.*

¹⁸ In hats jutsitaxtax pa' hilanyejei, qa pa' Abraham qa nite' yegeku' qa qi in notki'ets pa' yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata qe qa' hik lunye'je' qu' lelitse' pe'qu' olootse' ta'lets'kii pe' witsetiikal. Hik aka' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Intata pa' Abraham'ik'i in yit'ijets: —*Aka'an qu' tunye'je' pe'qu' nata'l ewets.*— (Gn 15:5)*

¹⁹ Qa nite' yoqmositij in nite' yegeku'uk'i yemjeetax in wetwentax lete'm in hats lawa'ma'x qe hats k'esi'yu'ets qu' cien (100) leqe'ningapitse' qa in ints'ateki' iye pe' lewhe'ye' Sara.

²⁰ Pa' Abraham qi in nite' yegenijani' in nite' yegeku'uk'i pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Intata qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j qa les in t'ijaifik'i qa qi in yiwqinhet pa' Intata.*

²¹ Qi'ija in nikfe'lets pa' Intata in leke' qu' naqsiiimijkii pa' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm.*

²² Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata in *yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham qe ta'lets in qi in nite' yegeku'.* (Gn 15:6)*

²³ Qa aka'an in we'nika'ajji' nite' ewi'He qu' net'ejujets pa' Abraham'ik'i,*

²⁴ qe t'eju' inwets iye inekhwel, qe pa' Intata yi'sinhetijupi' iye qu' nit'ij inwets yatsathen qe ta'lets in nite' jitegeku' hikpa' niuhinik'uipha'm pa'aj pe' naxju' ha' Jesús hikha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

²⁵ Hikha' testi'yij pa'aj pa' witwamhi' qe ta'lets pe' inwul'ets, qa ila'xle iye qe qa' naqsiiikii qu' jinatsathenketik'ui pa' leqelinet pa' Intata.*

5

Je'le'sitsi'l wetju'l pa' Intata.

¹ In jiyatsathenket pa' Intata ta'lets pa' nite' inqekuyeje'ij ha' Jesucristo. Ma' qa je'le'sitsi'l wetju'l pa' Intata qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

² Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa pa' nite' inqekuyeje'ij hakha'an ta'lets iye in hats ju'u'yetsji' pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata. Qa aka'an qa hats nite' leke' qu' naqam'inij. Ma' qa' je'le'sitsi'mkii qe ta'lets pa' inwetjuntikineyeje'iyik'ui qu' jinamii hatse' pa' le'wis letset pa' Intata.*

³ Qa nite' ewi'He aka'an qu' jini'sinheti'mkii qe jiyi'sinheti'mkii iye in jitaats'e'ej pe' wekwek, qe jinkfe'lets in jitaats'e'ej pe' wekwek, qa leesjeek t'ijaifik'i in jet'uniju'l pe' wekwek.*

⁴ Qa in jet'uniju'l pe' wekwek qa jiyehisijek pa'qu' injunye'je', qa pa' injunye'j qa jiyehisijek pa' inwetjuntikineyeje'iyik'ui pe' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata.*

⁵ Qa pa' inwetjuntikineyeje'iyik'ui qa nite' jiyaqankii, qe pa' Intata yatsiiji'ju' pe' intawjets pa' leqsu'unka'x inij qa pa' Espiritu Santo hikpa' jiyehisij pa'aj jiyikfelitets aka'an.*

⁶ Inekhwel in mexe hamtax leke'ye' qu' j'i'hye', ma' qa in yamets pa' hats lenjeyumtshenek in te'nilitju' ha' Cristo qa wa'mifi pe' ul'ets jukhew qa efuts iye.*

⁷ Jutsitax qu' nana'l pa'qu' nisu'un qu' nawa'mifi pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' yatsathen. I'ndi'i qu' nana'lax pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nisu'un qu' nawa'mifi pa'qu' neteik'unei.

⁸ Qa inekhwel in mexe qi in ju'l'ets, ma' qa pa' Intata qa j'i'yethinij in qi in jiyisu'uunija qa nukinju' ha' La's qu' nawa'm infi.*

⁹ Qa hane'ej in hats je'le'sitsi'l wetju'l iye pa' Intata qe ta'lets pe' l'athits ha' Cristo. Ma' qa les in yijaa'ija qu' j'i'hye' hatse' qa' nite' jinami'ii pa' qi lawak pa' Dios qe ta'lets ha' Cristo.*

¹⁰ Qe in mexe l'eju'ihifetstax'inij pa' Intata qa je'le'sitsi'l' wetju'l qe ta'lets in wa'm infi ha' La's, qa in je'le'sitsi'l' wetju'l ma' qa les in yijaa'ija qu' j'i'hye' qe ta'lets in yijaa'ija ha' La's in ila'x iye.*

¹¹ Qa nite' ewi'He aka'an qe jitewqinhet iye pa' Intata qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo hikha' ta'lets in je'le'sitsi'l' wetju'l pa' Intata.*

Pa' ta'lets pa' yaqsiiikii pa' Adán qa pa' ta'lets pa' yaqsiiikii pa' Jesucristo.

* 4:17 Jn 5:21; Is 48:13; 51:2; 1Co 1:28 * 4:18 Gn 15:5; 17:5,17; 18:11; He 11:12 * 4:20 Mt 9:8 * 4:21 Ro 14:5; Gn 18:14; He 11:19 * 4:22 Ro 4:3 * 4:23 Ro 15:4; 1Co 9:9; 10:11; 2Ti 3:16 * 4:24 Ro 10:9; 1P 1:21; Hch 2:24 * 4:25 Ro 5:6,8,18; 8:32; Ga 2:20; Ef 5:2; 1Co 15:17; 2Co 5:15 * 5:1 Ro 3:28; 5:11 * 5:2 Ef 2:18; 3:12; He 10:19-20; 1P 3:18; 1Co 15:1 * 5:3 Ro 5:11; 8:23; 9:10; 2Co 8:19; Mt 5:12; Stg 1:2-3; Lc 21:19 * 5:4 Fil 2:22; Stg 1:12 * 5:5 Sal 119:116; Ro 9:33; He 6:18-20; Hch 2:33; 10:45; Ga 4:6; Tit 3:6 * 5:6 Ga 4:4 * 5:8 Ro 3:5; 8:39; Jn 3:16; 15:13 * 5:9 Ro 1:18; 3:25; 1Ts 1:10 * 5:10 Ro 8:34; 11:28; 2Co 5:18-20; Ef 2:3; Col 1:21; He 7:25 * 5:11 Ro 11:15; 2Co 5:18-20

¹² Pa' ewi'l jukhew hii Adán hikpa' ta'lets pa'aj in i'nk'a uiji'teje'm pa' ul'ax ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa pa' ul'ax qa ta'letsek in uiteje'm pa' witwamhi', hik ta'lijupi' in week wa'm qe week yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax.*

¹³ Pa' ul'ax ha'ne sehe' epji' hayiits pa'aj na'l in mexe hamtax pa'aj kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley). Qa yijaa'ija in ham pa'qu' nenikfe'liyu'ets pa' ul'ax in ham pa'qu' leye'.

¹⁴ Qa lunye'j ji'ij in week wa'm in ta'hii pa' Adán'ik'i qa yamijii pa' Moises'ik'i, week wa'm pekhewe' nite' yaqsi'jtaxiijkii pa' yaqsiijkii pa'aj pa' Adán'ik'i in nite' tek'enets pa' ewi'l wenittaxij. Pa' Adán'ik'i hikpa' wetjeyumtshenijupi' hakha' Cristo in hats nam.*

¹⁵ Qa nite'le teke' pa' ul'ax yaqsiijkii pa'aj pa' Adán'ik'i qu' jintawapjulentakijuu' pa' jiyelishi'ij pa' Intata. Qe in ta'lets in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax pa' ewi'l jukhew qa naxju' pe' olots. Qa leste in le'wis wiikfik'i pakha' leqifenkeye'j inij pa' Intata qa ha' ewi'l jukhew, Jesucristo pa' leqifenkeye'j inij in jiyelishi'ij iye qa yatsathen pe' olots.*

¹⁶ Qa nite'le teke' iye qu' jintawapjulentakijuu' pa' jiyelishi'ij pa' Intata pakha' nalit pa' lewu'ax pa' Adán. Qe pa' nalit pa' lewu'ax pa' Adán, pakha'an pa' witaxtanithenkeye'j hikpa' ta'lets pa' ewi'l witwu'ax. Qa pakha'le jitestihi'ij ham laja'ye' qe ta'lets pe' olots inwu'ets qe qa' jinatsathenket.*

¹⁷ Qe in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax pa' ewi'l jukhew qa ta'lets in na'l pa' witwamhi'. Qa nite'le hik lunye'j in les in le'wis wiikfik'i pekhewe' olots testihi'ij pa' qi witqi'fenkeye'j qa in testihi'ij iye ham laja'ye' qu' netetli'jju' ma' qa' iliye' qe ta'lets ha' ewi'l jukhew hii Jesucristo.*

¹⁸ Ye'ehe, pakha' ewi'l witwu'ax in hikpa' in taa'lets ha in na'l pa'qu' lantanithenkeye'je' ene' week. Qa ka' yatsathen leqfenye'j lewek ha' ewi'l qa ta'letsek qu' natsathen ene' week qe qa' nana'li'm pa' witi'ax.*

¹⁹ Qe pa' ewi'l in nite' tek'enik'i pa' wenittaxijets qa hikpa' ta'lets pe' olots yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, qa pakha'le ewi'l in tek'enik'i pa' wenit'ijets qa hikpa' ta'letsek in olots pe'qu' natsathen hatse'.

²⁰ Ka' ley in jitesti'yij qe qa' les net'ijaifik'i pe' inwu'ets, qa in les t'ijaifik'i pe' inwu'ets qa pa' Intata qa leesjeek in yiwu'm i'nk'uikii pe' inwu'ets.*

²¹ Hats'inha pa' witwu'ax in ta'lets pa' witwamhi', qa pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qa' nata'letsek qu' jintatsathen qe qa' nana'l ine'm pa' witi'ax nite' ham qe ta'lets ha' Yat-sat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

6

Inekhewel hats jinaxik'uiju' pa' ul'ax.

¹ Qa hane'ej ¿qa pa'n qu' jintit'ijju'? ¿Ye' me jiti'ijju' qu' hasu'uj jinteli'ij in jitaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax hats'inha pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qa leesjeek net'ijaifik'i?*

² ¡Nite!, nite' le'wis aka'an! Inekhewel in hats jiteli'ij pa' ul'ax qa hik injunyejei qu' jinaxik'uiju' pa' ul'ax, qa ¿pa'n lunye'j qu' mexe ji'hiy'ijup iye?*

³ ¿Ye' me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in week inekhewel hats jiwempulijijju' qe in ju'uijju' na'aj iweli' hik lunye'j in hats wa'm pa'aj ha' Jesucristo?*

⁴ Hik ta'lijupi' in jiwempulijijju' ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' hats week jinanaxi'ju' qa jitajkatijii'ui iye ha' Cristo. Ma' qa in hats ila'x iye ha' Cristo qe ta'lets pa' qi let'unha'x pa' Intata ma' qa inekhewel'jek qa ink'ayikji'jek pa'qu' injunye'je'.

⁵ Qe qu' hats week jinanaxi'ju' ha' Cristo, ma' qa' yijaaye'jiia ek hatse' qu' hik injunyejeje' pa' lunye'j in hats ila'x iye pa'aj.*

⁶ Hats jinikfe'lets pakha' hayiits injunye'j in we'neni'hi'pha'm ha' Cristo pe' cruz, hats'inha ha'ne ul'ax i'nese'n qa' natnaxi'yij pa' let'unha'xtax, qa hik ta'lijupi' in hats nite' teke' qu' lehinheye'inij pa' ul'ax.*

⁷ Qe na'aj hats wa'm qa hats nite' teke' qu' lehinnek'i'ij pa' ul'ax.*

⁸ Qa qu' hats week jinanaxi'ju' ha' Cristo, qa' jinenikfe'ljeetsekha in yijaa'ija qu' jina'nijupkii hatse'.

* **5:12** Gn 2:17; 3:6,19; 1Co 15:21,22,56; Ro 5:19,21; 6:23; Stg 1:15 * **5:13** Ro 4:15 * **5:14** Os 6:7; 1Co 15:45 * **5:15** Hch 15:11 * **5:16** 1Co 11:32 * **5:17** 2Ti 2:12; Ap 22:5 * **5:18** Ro 4:25 * **5:19** Ro 11:32; Fil 2:8 * **5:20** Ro 3:20; 6:1; 7:7; Ga 3:19; 1Ti 1:14 * **5:21** Ro 5:12,14; 6:23; Jn 1:17 * **6:1** Ro 3:5,8; 6:15 * **6:2** Lc 20:16; Ro 7:4,6; Ga 2:19; Col 2:20; 3:3; 1P 2:24 * **6:3** Mt 28:19; 1Co 1:13-17; 12:13; Ga 3:27; Hch 2:38; 8:16; 19:5 * **6:4** Col 2:12; 3:10; Hch 2:24; Jn 11:40; 2Co 5:17; 13:4; Ro 7:6; Ga 6:15; Ef 4:23-24 * **6:5** 2Co 4:10; Fil 3:10; Col 2:12; 3:1 * **6:6** Ef 4:22; Col 3:9; Ga 2:20; 5:24; 6:14; Ro 7:24 * **6:7** 1P 4:1 * **6:8** 2Co 4:10; 2Ti 2:11

⁹ Inekhwel jinikfee'letsha ha' Cristo in niyik'uipha'm iye pe' naxju' qa hats nite' leke' qu' nawa'm iye. Pa' witwamhi' hats nite' leke' qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' hakha'an.*

¹⁰ Qe hakha'an in wa'm, qe qa' nawa'mifi pe' inwul'ets qa hats ewi'hi'ij nite' yiyeket iye. Qa in ila'x qa ila'xijup pa' Intata.

¹¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ekhweli'l me'neni'hi'ha qu' hik ejunyejeji'il qu' anaxi'hik'ujju' pa' ul'ax, qa hikle ejunyejeji'il qu' i'hiyi'hijup pa' Intata qe ta'lets in hijayani'l ha' Jesucristo.*

¹² Qa hik ta'hijupi' iye qu' hasu'uj iwejini'hij pa' witwul'ax qu' netnek'enhe'yij ne' esenitsi'l hik nekhewe' leke' qu' nawa'm, hats'inha qa'nte' ek'eni'lets pa' ul'ax yisu'un ene' i'nesenits.

¹³ Hasu'uj iye hisi'hij pa' witwul'ax qu' nanatkiniji' ne' lewekwekits ne' esenitsi'l pa' nite' yatsathen. Mewethisi'hij yijat'ij pa' Intata qu' hik ejunyejeji'il qu' hats eni'yi'hik'uipha'mkii pe' naxju, hats'inha qa' nanatkiniji' ne' lewekwekits ne' esenitsi'l pa' yatsathen,*

¹⁴ Qe pa' witwul'ax hats nite' leke' qu' netnek'enhe'yi'l ej qe hats nite' yatsat'etsi'l epji' kekhwewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qe pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata hikpa' yijat'ij in yatsat'etsi'l epji'.*

Toxik'i mexe lelinheyi'l ej pa' ul'ax.

¹⁵ Qa hane'ej ζme qa' jintaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax in hats nite' yatsat'ets'inipji' kekhwewe' wenit'ij hats we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qe pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata in hikpa' yatsat'ets'inipji' yijat'ij? Nite', nite' le'wis aka'an.*

¹⁶ ζMe nite' lenikfe'li'lets na'aj lewethisi'hij qu' ek'eni'hik'i pa'qu' nit'ihij ewets in pakha'an lelinheyi'l ej? Qa hik lunye'j qu' ek'enets pa' ul'ax qa' hikpa' nata'lets qu' awa'm, qa qu' ek'enle'ets pa' Intata qa hikpa' natsathenket.*

¹⁷ Le'wisij pa' Intata, qe ekhweli'l in mexe lelinheitaxi'l ej pa' ul'ax qa hane'ej qa weekij pe' atawjetsi'l in l'ek'eni'hik'i kekhwewe' l'ijatsshenheti'yi'hij.*

¹⁸ Qa in hats l'ewejinhetiyi'fik'uifiki' pa' ul'ax qa hane'ej qa hats yatsat'etsi'l epji' pa' yatsathen.*

¹⁹ Ekhweli'l hit'ihij'e' ekewe' nite' jutsitetsik'i qe jutsitax qu' enikfe'li'lets. Ekhweli'l toxik'i mexe letisi'hij ne' lewekwekits ne' esenitsi'l in lelinheyij pa' ul'ax. Ma' qa les in qi in laqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa hane'ej qa' mewethisi'hijha qu' natsat'etsi'l epji' pa' yatsathen hats'inha qu' aqsi'ji'hijkii pa'qu' nisu'un pa' Intata.*

²⁰ Qe in mexe lelinheyi'l ej pa' ul'ax, nite' yatsat'etsi'l epji' pa' yatsathen.*

²¹ ζLekpa' lata'hijets pekhewe' laqsiijkii pa'aj hane'ej lewepinik'ikii? Ham. Qe pa' l'aka'the'ju' kekhwewe' wekwek pakha'an witwamhi'.*

²² Qa hane'ej in hats l'ewejinhetiyi'fik'uifiki' pa' ul'ax qa hats yatsat'etsi'l epji' pa' Intata, ma' qa hats laqsi'ji'hijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa pa' l'aka'the'ju' aka'an, qa hikpa' pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.

²³ Qe pa' laja' pa' witwul'ax pakha'an witwamhi', qa pakha'le jiyelishi'ij pa' Intata ham laja'ye' pakha'an witi'la'x nite' yili'ij qe ta'lets in ewii'hija ju'uniji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

7

Yejeyumtshenijupi' ne'ej tewhe'yeiju'.

¹ Yejefets, k'efeli'hi'm hane'ej in t'ejuyets pekhewe' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' leye'. ζMe nite' lenikfe'li'lets na'aj ewi'l jukhew in mexe ila'x qa mexe tek'enets pa'qu' nit'ij na'aj ley?*

² Jitejeyumtshen geku'nijupi' ek na'aj ley in yit'ijets ne'ej efu iwhe'yele' nite' leke' qu' nili'ij in mexe ila'x pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'. Qa in hats wa'm pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'tax, pekhe'en qa hats ikik'uifiki' pa' yittaxij pa' ley in t'ejuitaxets pa' lewhe'ye'.*

³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pe' efu qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pakhape' in mexente' wa'mtax pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', ma' qa pekhe'en qa hikpe' pekhewe' lenqiyits "wo'oi jukhew." Qa in hatsle wa'm pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'tax, pekhe'en qa hats ikik'uifiki' pa' yittaxij pa' ley. Ma' qa qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pakhape' iye qa hats nite' pekhewe' lenqiyits "wo'oi jukhew" qe hats wa'm pa' hayiits lewhe'ye'tax.

* 6:9 Hch 2:24; Ap 1:18 * 6:11 Ro 7:4,6; Ga 2:19; Col 2:20; 3:3; 1P 2:24 * 6:13 Ro 7:5; 12:1; Col 3:5; 2Co 5:14; 1P 2:24

* 6:14 Ro 5:17,18,21; 7:4,6; Ga 4:21 * 6:15 Ro 6:1; Lc 20:16 * 6:16 Ro 6:23; 11:2; 1Co 3:16; 5:6; 6:2-3,9,15-16,19; 9:13,24; Jn 8:34; 2P 2:19 * 6:17 Ro 1:8; 2Co 2:14; 2Ti 1:3 * 6:18 Jn 8:32; Ro 8:2 * 6:19 Ro 3:5 * 6:20 Mt 6:24

* 6:21 Jer 12:13; Ez 16:63; Ro 1:32; 5:12; 7:5; 8:6,13; Ga 6:8 * 6:23 Mt 25:46; Ro 5:21; 8:39 * 7:1 Ro 1:13 * 7:2 1Co 7:39

⁴ Qa hik ejunyejeji'i iye yejefets, in hats lanaxilik'uiju' pa' ley qe ta'lets in la'ni'i ji'teje'm pa' l'ese'n ha' Cristo hikha' ila'xik'ui pa'aj pe' naxju' hats'inha qa' aqsiilikii pa'qu' lunye'je'le pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.*

⁵ Qe inekhewel toxik'i in mexe tenek'enhei inji kakha' ul'ax injunyejei qa kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) hik kekhewe' ta'lets in les yisu'un qu' naqsiilikii pa' ul'ax ene' lewekeweks ene' i'nesenits, qa pe' jitaqsiilikii qa ewi'He in weju'lij pa' witwamhi'.

⁶ Qa hane'ej qa hats hik injunyejei qu' hats jinanaxik'uiju' in tenek'enheitax inipji' kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) ma' qa hats ju'ukik'uifik'i. Ma' qa hats jit'ithayi'yi'm pa' Intata qa jitatkin pa' ink'ayik int'unha'x ta'lets in in'initji' pa' Espiritu Santo, qa nite' ta'lets kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley).*

Pa' inwatlanhejejeji'tkii pa' ul'ax.

⁷ Qa hane'ej ζlekpa' jitungi qu' nakji' aka'an? ζMe jitungi qu' ul'etse' kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley)? Nite', nite' leke' aka'an. Qe qek hamitse' kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qekha nite' netsikfe'letaxets pa' lunye'j pa' ul'ax. Axe'm yakha' tees qek netsikfe'letaxets in nite' le'wis qu' jintesu'un qu' jinatsat'axij pa'qu' natsat'axij pakhape', qa hik aka'le ka' yit'ij ka' ley in yit'ij: —Hasu'uj isu'un qu' antsat'axij pa'qu' natsat'axij pakhape'.—*

⁸ Pa' ul'ax yiwq'axinik'i kakha' ley ma' qa tsatkin qa hisu'untax qu' natsat'axij na'aj nite' tsatsat'axij, qe in ham pa'qu' leye' qa hik lunye'j qu' hame' pa'qu' witwul'axe' qe ham pa'qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' witwul'axe'.

⁹ Na'l ka' lahats'ij in na'l ye'm pa' witi'la'x qa nite' leke' qu' netnek'enheiyij ka' ley. Qa in hats yamets lahats'ij qu' netnek'enheiyij ka' ley, ma' qa pa' ul'ax qa niipha'm qa yakha' qa hawa'm.

¹⁰ Qa ka' ley in t'ejuitaxets qu' yi'laxe' qa ju'f qa tseka'xtaxii pa' witwamhi'.

¹¹ Qe pa' ul'ax yiwq'axinik'i kakha' ley ma' qa tsaqankii qa yaq'alyij qe i'nijji' ka' ley.*

¹² Ma' hayits, kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) ta'lets pa' Intata. Qa week ewilei kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) ta'lets pa' Intata, week ekewe'en yatsathen qa le'sits iye.*

¹³ Qa in le'sits kekhewe'en ζme qa ikji' qu' neslisij pa' witwamhi'? Nite', nite' inek ikji' aka'an. Pakha'le ul'ax tselisij pa' witwamhi' in yiwq'axinik'i kekhewe' le'sits wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) hats'inha in ta'lets ka' ley qa jini'kfe'letsha pa' lunye'j pa' ul'ax in ul'aaxija.*

¹⁴ Jini'kfe'lets kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) in le'sits qe ta'lets pa' Intata qa yakha'le qa yu'ax qe hata'lets ene' jukhewle. Yakha' heininei pa'aj qa hik lunye'j qu' le'inek'eyij pa' ul'ax.*

¹⁵ Nite' tsikfe'lets pa' lunye'jkiiha kakha' yijunye'j, qe nite' haqsiilikii na'aj hisu'untax qu' haqsiilikii. Qa na'aj nite' hisu'untax hutentax qu' haqsiilikii qa hik na'aj qa haqsiilikii.*

¹⁶ Qa in haqsiilikii pakha' nite' hisu'untax qu' haqsiilikii, ma' qa tsikfe'letsha in le'siitsija kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley).

¹⁷ Qa nite'le yakha' qu' nata'l yiwets in haqsiilikii pakha' nite' hisu'untax qu' haqsiilikii. Pakha'le ul'ax i'nyitji' hikpa' ta'lets.

¹⁸ Qe tsikfe'lets yakha', ha'ne yese'nle te'eme, in hamji' pa'qu' le'wise', qe in hisu'untax qu' haqsiilikii pa'qu' le'wise' qa nite'le leke' qu' haqsiilikii.*

¹⁹ Ma' qa nite' haqsiilikii pa' le'wis hisu'untax qu' haqsiilikii, qa pa' ul'ax nite' hisu'untax qu' haqsiilikii qa haqsiilikii.

²⁰ Ye'ehe in haqsiilikii pakha' nite' hisu'untax qu' haqsiilikii, qa ikji' in pakha'le ul'ax in i'nyitji' yaqsiilikii aka'an qa nite' qu' yakhaayl'ija qu' haqsiilikii.

²¹ Ma' hats tsikfe'lets aka' lunye'jkiiha, qe in hisu'untax qu' haqsiilikii pa' le'wis, qa pa' ul'ax in i'nyitji' qa niyejinik'uikii.*

²² Qa pakha'le te'weiju' hikpa' yitawe'j qa yi'sinheti'mkii in yisu'uunija kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj yit'ij pa' Intata (ley).*

* 7:4 Ro 6:2; 8:2; Ga 2:19; 5:18; Col 1:22 * 7:5 Ro 6:13,21,23; 8:8-10; 2Co 10:3 * 7:6 Ro 2:29 * 7:7 Lc 20:16; Ro 3:5; 4:15; 5:20; Ex 20:17 * 7:8 Ro 3:20; 1Co 15:56 * 7:10 Lv 18:5; Lc 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12 * 7:11 Gn 3:13 * 7:12 1Ti 1:8 * 7:13 Lc 20:16 * 7:14 1Co 3:1; 1R 21:20,25; 2R 17:17; Ro 3:9; 6:6; Ga 4:3 * 7:15 Jn 15:15; Ga 5:17 * 7:18 Jn 3:6; Ro 8:3 * 7:21 Ro 8:2 * 7:22 2Co 4:16; Ef 3:16; 1P 3:4

²³ Qa na'he iye kakhap tsikfe'lets in lunye'jkii kakha'an pa' yisu'un ene' lewekwekits ha'ne yese'n. Qa pa' yisu'un ene' lewekwekits ha'ne yese'n watlani'fkii pa' yisu'untaxek pa' yaqjamtikineye'jkii qa hik ta'hijupi' in ts'ophe'l pa' u'ax i'nyitji'.*

²⁴ iYa'ha'nus yijaat'ij! zLeKpa' qu' netswejinik'uiflk'i pa' u'ax i'nji' ene' lewekwekits ha'ne yese'n, hik ha'ne yese'n wa'm hatse'?'*

²⁵ iPa' Intata hikpa' qu' netswejinik'uiflk'i! Qa hit'ijets le'wisij pakha'an in tsiwejinik'uiflk'i qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' aka' lunye'jkiiha ekewe'en, aka'an: pa' yitawe'j tek'enets kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Intata (ley) qa ha'nele yese'n i'nji' pa' u'ax qa tsijujta'xtaxij qu' haqsiijkii pa' u'ax.*

8

Jitaqsi'ijjkii pa' yisu'un pa' Espiritu Santo.

¹ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' in hats ham pa'qu' lantanithenkeye'je' pekhewe' hats ewi'l i'ni'hi' ha' Jesucristo, hikpe' nite' yaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits qe yaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Espiritu Santo.*

² Qe pa' Espiritu jiyetisij pa' witi'la'x ta'lets ha' Jesucristo, jiyiwejinik'uiflk'ikii in jiyophe'taxju' pa' u'ax in'initji' ma' qekha jineka'xtaxii pa' witwamhi'.*

³ Qe kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) nite' weju'hij qu' ji'nukinik'uiflk'ikii pa' u'ax i'nji' ene' i'nesenits qe kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) nite' t'units qe ta'lets ene' i'nesenits. Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata Dios in nukinju' ha' ewi'he in Eaa'sija qa hik l'eseninyejei enewe' wit'esenits yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax qe qa' newetfishi'ij qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj le'wis inqa'met ofrenda qu' nawa'mifi pe' witwu'ets, qa hik aka' lunye'jkii pa' Intata in leke' qu' niwamhitik'i pe' inwu'ets.*

⁴ Ma' qa leke'ye' qu' jintaqsiijkii pa' yit'ij kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qa hats nite' jitaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits qe jitaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Espiritu Santo.*

⁵ Qe pekhewe' yatsat'etsipji' pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits, qa ewi'he in yijamti'ets pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits. Qa pekhewe'le yatsat'etsij pa' Espiritu Santo, qa ewi'he'ek in yijamti'ets pa' yisu'un pa' Espiritu Santo.*

⁶ Qe pa'qu' witaqjamtikineye'je'kii in ewi'hi'i' pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits pakha'an qa witwamhi'. Qa pakha'le witaqjamtikineye'jkii in ewi'hi'i' pa' yisu'un pa' Espiritu Santo qa witi'la'x qa wit'ikesimeya'x iye.*

⁷ Qe pa'qu' witaqjamtikineye'je'kii in ewi'hi'i' pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits pakha'an l'ejuihife'ej pa' Intata, qe nite' yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj yitaxij pa' Intata (ley) qa in yisu'untax qu' naqsiijkii qa nite'le leke' qu' naqsiijkii.*

⁸ Qa pekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' yisu'un pa' u'ax i'nji' ene' i'nesenits nite' leke' qu' ni'sinheti'mkii pa' Intata.*

⁹ Qa ekheweli'it qa nite' tenek'enhe'yi'l ej pa' yisu'un pa' u'ax i'nji' ene' i'nesenits qe tenek'enhe'yi'l ej yijat'ij pa' yisu'un pa' Espiritu qu' yijaayi'ija qu' na'ni'l etji'teje'm pa' Leqe'spiritu pa' Dios. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' na'ne' ji'teje'm pa' Leqe'spiritu ha' Cristo, pakha'an nite' yatsat'axij hakha'an.*

¹⁰ Ne' esenitsi'l hane'ej wa'm qe ta'lets pa' u'ax. Qa pekhewe'le eqe'spirituli'l qa nite' wa'm qe ta'lets pa' yatsathen, qu' na'ni'l etji' ha' Cristo.*

¹¹ Qa pa' Leqe'spiritu pakha' nihihnik'uipha'm pa'aj ha' Jesus pe' naxju' qu' na'ni'l etji', qa' hik pakhaayi'ija iye Espiritu nihihnik'uipha'm pa'aj ha' Cristo pe' naxju' qu' netisij hatse' pe'qu' hixatse' ne' esenitsi'l hik nekhewe' nite' yape. Qa ekewe'en week ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo in i'ni'l etji'.*

¹² Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, na'l pa' jitayajaxti'yijets qu' jintaqsiijkii, qa nite'le pa' yisu'un pa' u'ax i'nji' ene' i'nesenits

¹³ qe qu' natsat'etsi'l ej pa' yisu'un pa' u'ax i'nji' ene' i'nesenits, qa' anaxi'ju' hatse'. Qa qu' natsat'etsi'l ej pa' Espiritu Santo qa' week neluts naqsiijkii qu' ilani'l pa' u'ax i'nji' ne' esenitsi'l, ma' qa' i'hiy'it hatse'.*

* 7:23 Ro 6:19; Ga 5:17; Stg 4:1; 1P 2:11 * 7:24 Ro 6:6; 8:2; Col 2:11 * 7:25 1Co 15:57 * 8:1 Ro 5:16; 8:9-11,34,39; 16:3 * 8:2 1Co 15:45; Jn 8:32,36; Ro 6:14,18; 7:4 * 8:3 Hch 7:18; 13:39; He 2:14,17; 4:15; 10:1-2; Ro 7:18; Fil 2:7; Lv 5:6-7,11; 14:31; Is 53:10 * 8:4 Lc 1:6; Ro 2:26; Ga 5:16 * 8:5 Ga 5:19-25 * 8:6 Ga 6:8; Ro 6:21 * 8:7 Stg 4:4 * 8:8 Ro 7:5 * 8:9 Jn 14:17,23; 1Co 3:16; 6:19; 2Co 6:16; 2Ti 1:14; Ga 4:6; Fil 1:19; 1Jn 4:13 * 8:10 Jn 17:23; Ga 2:20; Ef 3:17; Col 1:27 * 8:11 Hch 2:24; Ro 6:4 * 8:13 Col 3:5

¹⁴ Qe week pekhewe' yojo'ok'oi pa' Leqe'spiritu pa' Dios, pekhewe'en felits pa' Intata.*

¹⁵ Qe ekheweli'l nite' l'estiyih pa'qu' esprituye' qu' nata'lets qu' hik ejunyejeyi'l qu' e'witinheyi'l ma' qa' e'nijiwe'yi'hi'm iye pa' Intata, qe l'estiyih yijat'ij pa' Espiritu yaqsiijkii in felits'l ej pa' Intata. Qa ha'ne Espiritu hik ha'ne iye ta'lets in jiti'ijets pa' Dios: —jTata!—*

¹⁶ Qa hik ha'ne iye ha'ne Espiritu yikfeliitsetsha pa' intawe'j in yijaa'ija in felits'inij pa' Intata.*

¹⁷ Qa in felits'inij, ma' qa week ewilei inekhewel qu' nana'l pa'qu' jinatsat'etsij hatse'. Pa' Intata jiyelisij hatse' pa'qu' jinatsat'etsij in lunye'jek pa' testi'yij ha' Cristo. Qe qu' ha'neyi'ij qu' week jintaats'e'etij hakha'an pe' wekwek ma' qa' jintestiiijjek hatse' pa'qu' inuk'ejeji' in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in hats testi'yij pa' luk'eeji'ha.*

Pa' lahats'ij qu' hats jintewejinhetiile hatse'.

¹⁸ Qe humti pakha' jitesti'yij hatse' qu' les le'wise' wiikfik'i hatse' qa nite' leke' qu' neweju'liju'l qu' jintawapjulentaa'ju'l aka' hane'ej injunyejei in jitaats'e'ej pe' wekwek.*

¹⁹ Qa week pe' laqsiiijiu' pa' Intata, hats qi in notkitaxets qu' ne'twenhettiitax pe' felits pa' Intata.*

²⁰ Qe week ha'ne sehe' epji' pe' jukhew qa efuts iye hats we'neni' pa'aj qu' les jutsitaxi'im pa'qu' nisu'untax, qa nite' lekhewelle qu' ne'neni'i aka'an qe pakha' yeni' qu' hik aka' lunyeje'ye' hikpa' ta'lets, qa yentaxik'uyi' pa'aj pa'qu' lewetjuntikineyejeyi'ik'ui*

²¹ ha'ne week sehe' epji' pe' jukhew qa efuts qu' netwejinhetiyik'uiflik'i hatse' in nophe'lju' pa' witwamhi ha'ne sehe' ipji' hats'inha qu' na'n ji'teje'm hatse' pa' qi lesaxitsi'mkii qu' hats netwejinhetiile hatse' pekhewe' felits pa' Intata.*

²² Jinikfe'lets ha'ne sehe' epji' pe' jukhew qa efuts iye in mexe tik'etij in yaats'etaxij pe' wekwek in lunye'jek ne'ej efu qe naqalkeyu'.

²³ Qa nite' uja'xie enewe'en qu' naats'e'ej ekewe'en, qe inekhewel iye in hats na'l ine'm pa' Espiritu Santo in hikpa' yo'ole qu' jintesti'yij qa' netke'lenju' hatse' pekhewep, hik injunyejei iye in jitaats'e'ej iye in hik lunye'j qu' jintik'etij in jit'otki'ets pa' lahats'ij qu' jineka'xtax pakha' hats jutsiqax qu' jinaqsi'j qa' felitse'enij ma' qa' jinehisij pe' ink'aihiti i'nesenits.*

²⁴ Qe kakha' inwetjuntikineyejejik'ui hikka' ta'lets in hats ji'hi. Na'aj jiwetjuntitaxik'ui in hats jite'wen ma' qa hats ham pa' inwetjuntikineye'jtaxik'ui. ¿Pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' no'notki'ik'ui pa'qu' hats nana'li'm?*

²⁵ Qa qu' ji'nt'otki'ik'ui pakha' mexe nite' jite'wen qa hasu'uj qu' ji'nitaqsunijup in jit'otki'ik'ui.*

²⁶ Qa pa' Espiritu Santo qa' jini'fen in jit'otkikii qe nite' jet'units, qe nite' jinikfe'lets lekpa' le'wisju' qu' jiniyinjets pa' Intata qa pakha'le Espiritu Santo qa hikpa' iyin inipji', hik l'anye'j na'aj tik'et in iyin inipji' nite' leke' qu' jinenikfe'lik'i pe' yit'ij.*

²⁷ Qa pa' Intata in hikpa' yeje'ijupkiiha week pe' intawjets, ma' qa nikfe'lik'i pa' neqit'ijineyu'uj pa' Espiritu Santo qe pa' Espiritu Santo in iyinipji' pekhewe' yijayan ha' Jesús qa iyini'mets pakha' hats yisu'un pa' Intata qu' lunyejeje'.

Ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' ji'ntontaxi'mets pa' leqsu'unka'x pa' Cristo.

²⁸ Ye'ehe, hane'ej hats jinikfe'lets pa' Intata in yojo'ok'oi qa yaqsi'ji'mju' eke' wekwek pekhewe' qu' nana'l leqsu'unka'xi'ij pa' Intata. Pa' Intata t'eku'miiji' pekhewe'en qa' naqsi-ijkii pa' yisu'un.*

²⁹ Qe pa' Intata, pekhewe' hayiits nikfe'lets pa'aj qu' nijayan hatse', in nikfe'lets qu' nijayan hatse' ma' qa yisu'un iye qu' hik lunyejeje' hatse' pa' lunye'j ha' La's, hats'inha qa' lakha'ye' pa' yojo in la's qa inekhewelle qa i'nmat, qa week pe' olots inefetsipji' iye.*

³⁰ Pekhewe' hayiits jutsiqax qu' net'ekumiiji', pakha'an qa taya'yiii'. Qa in taya'yiii' qa yatsathenket. Qa in yatsathenket qa yiwqinhetji'.

* **8:14** Ga 3:26; 5:18; Os 1:10; Mt 5:9; Jn 1:12; Ro 9:8,26; 2Co 6:18; 1Jn 3:1; Ap 21:7 * **8:15** 2Ti 1:7; He 2:15; Ga 4:5,6; Mr 14:36 * **8:16** Hch 5:32 * **8:17** Hch 20:32; Ga 3:29; 4:7; Ef 3:6; Fil 3:10; Tit 3:7; He 1:14; Ap 21:7; 2Co 1:5,7; Col 1:24; 2Ti 2:12 * **8:18** 2Co 4:17; 1P 4:13; 5:1; Ro 1:5; Col 3:4; Tit 2:13 * **8:19** Fil 1:20; 1Co 1:7; Col 3:4; 1P 1:7,13; 1Jn 3:2 * **8:20** Sal 39:5; Ec 1:2; Gn 3:17; 5:29 * **8:21** Hch 3:21; 2P 3:13; Ap 21:1 * **8:22** Jer 12:4,11 * **8:23** Nm 15:17-21; 1Co 16:15; 2Co 1:22; 5:2,4; Ga 5:5; Ro 5:3; 7:24 * **8:24** 1Ts 5:8; Tit 3:7; Ro 4:18; 2Co 5:7; He 11:1 * **8:25** 1Ts 1:3 * **8:26** Mt 20:22; 2Co 12:8; Jn 14:16; Ro 8:15-16; Ef 6:18 * **8:27** Sal 139:1-5; Lc 16:15; Hch 1:24; Ap 2:23 * **8:28** Ro 9:24; 11:29; 1Co 1:9; Ga 1:6,15; 5:8; Ef 1:11; 3:11; 2Ts 2:14; He 9:15; 1P 2:9; 3:9 * **8:29** Ro 9:23; 11:2; 1Co 2:7; 8:3; 15:49; 2Ti 1:9; 1P 1:2,20; Ef 1:5,11; Fil 3:21; Col 1:18; 3:10; 1Jn 3:2; He 1:6 * **8:30** 1Co 2:7; 6:11; Jn 17:22; Ro 9:23

³¹ ¿Qa pa'n qu' jintumti aka'an? In hats jinikfe'lets pa' Intata in ini'fe'ej, ¿lekpa' qu' leke'ye' qu' nanax inj?*

³² Pa' Intata in nite' yisu'un qu' niyejin ine'm yemjeetax in ewi'he in Łaa'staxija qe yisu'un yijat'ij in jiyehisij qu' nawa'm'inf. ¿Qa inhats'ek qu' nite' jinefisi'ij pekhewe' hats wekwekde?*

³³ ¿Lekpa' jukhew qu' leke'ye' qu' nanaxij pekhewe' t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata in nifeltaxijkii qu' ul'etse'? Qe pa' Intata hikpa' jiyatsathenket.*

³⁴ ¿Lekpa' qu' leke'ye' qu' jinitanithen? Qe ha' Jesucristo hats wa'm inf, qa ıla'xde iye, qa i'ni' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Intata qa hik hakha' iyet'inipji'.*

³⁵ ¿Lekpa' qu' leke'ye' qu' ji'ntonimets pa' leqsu'unka'x ha' Cristo? ¿Me pe' wekwek jitaats'e'ej? ¿Me pa' wittawje'mete'? ¿Me qu' jintawitjaxtii? ¿Me pa' yipku'? ¿Me qu' ham pe'qu' inqhinataye'? ¿Me in iftsaxets pe'ye'? ¿Me i'ni'i' pa'qu' nengek'uyu'unij? Week ekewe'en nite' leke' qu' ji'ntonitaxi'mets pa' leqsu'unka'x inj pa' Intata.*

³⁶ Kakha' wit'iynheye'j we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —Akha' ta' ewets in week neluts yaqamijkii qu' natsaxi'ju'. Hik leqfeyeyi'lyij ne'ej kots'etets qe wetka'xi' na'aj tengek'uwet.— (Sal 44:22)*

³⁷ Qa nite'le nax'inij ekewe'en, inekhwel yijat'ij les qi wiikfik'i pa' jinaxij ekewe'en, qe ta'lets pa' qi leqsu'unka'x inj ha' Cristo.*

³⁸ Qe yakha' tsikfee'letsha in nite' leke' qu' ji'ntonimets pa' leqsu'unka'x inj pa' Intata pa' witwamhi', pa' witiłax'ha'ne sehe' epji', pe' angelits, pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' inwo'metets, qa pe' na' hane'ej qa pe' mexe hamitsik'ui qa pe' qits witt'unhaxits,*

³⁹ pekhewe' na' pa' toxpha'm qa pekhewe' na' pa' toxiiju' qa week pakha'le qu' lunye'je' pekhewe' laqsijiju' pa' Intata week ekewe'en nite' leke' qu' ji'ntonitaxi'mets pa' leqsu'unka'x inj pa' Intata. Hikpa' leqsu'unka'x inj jiyikfelitets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

9

Pa' Intata t'eku'miiji' pe' Israel.

¹ Yakha' hijayan ha' Cristo qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa hikpa' tsoksi'wenkeninjha in tsikfe'lets in yijaalija ekewe' qu' hit'ij, nite' haqantekii,*

² yakha' na' ye'm pa' qi yikameta'xkii qa week neluts heka'xkii pa' qi a'tax

³ qe q'i'ija in hisu'untaxija qu' hi'fenij qu' netk'enets ha' Cristo hekhewe' yejefeetsija in judiol hik enewe' hataa'letsha inye'jhułetax qek na'nyi'pji' pa' qi iftsax ławak pa' Dios, inye'jhułetax iye qek yitoxi'imets ha' Cristo.*

⁴ Enewe'en łelits pa' Israel'ik'i. Pa' Intata t'eku'mi' enewe'en qu' naqsi'j qa' łelitsi'ij. Pa' Intata łakhaa'ija pa'aj in we' nethintaxets qa hikle lunye'j na'aj q'olpha'm ma' qa yojo'ok'oikii. Qa łakha' iye pa'aj in wifelji'ji'm pe' ława'mhitsik'i na'aj yiwjutsiqeni'm qa i'nk'ade qa tisij iye pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' naqsiijkii qa yika'ajji' (leyes). Qa tisij iye pa'aj pa'qu' leqfeyeyeye' lewek qu' net'ejuyets in yijayan pa' Intata. Qa łakhaa'ija iye pa'aj in nifelji'ji'm kekhewe' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj t'ejuyets ha' Cristo.*

⁵ Hik enewe' taa'letsha pa'aj pe' wetshetk'ewi'ł qits inaqwa'mhitsik'i, pa' Abraham qa pa' ła's Isaac qa pa' ła's pa' Isaac, Jacob. Qa pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i in t'ejuyets aka' i'neseninyejei qa ta'iji'ju' pa'aj ha' Cristo, hikha' Dios ene' week. Week neluts neniwqinhetji'ha hakha'an. Hik aka' yijat'ij qu' lunye'je' (Amén).*

⁶ Ye'ehe, yakha' in hit'ijets in qi in tsika'metenhetkii enewe'en in nite' yijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa in nite' yijayan nite' ikji' qu'nte' yija'ye' pe' yit'ij pa' Intata. Kakha' lunye'jkiiha kakha'an in nite' week pe' ta'lets pa' Israel'ik'i qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata qu' Israele'.*

⁷ Qa nite' iye week qu' ne'tnekumhi'yijji' pe' taa'łtaxetsha pa' Abraham'ik'i, qe ke' Intata le'łije' yit'ij: —Pe'qu' nata'ł ewets hatse' ewi'he qu' nata'lets na' Isaac.— (Gn 21:12)*

⁸ Qa hik ta'ijupi' pekhewe' łelits pa' Intata nite' ta'lets pakha' nekfik'i in hik lunye'j ne'ej week omehets in nekfik'i, qe ta'lets yijat'ij pakha' nekfik'i yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata qu' nenekfik'i.*

* 8:31 Ro 3:5; 4:1; Sal 118:6; Mt 1:23 * 8:32 Jn 3:16; Ro 4:25; 5:8 * 8:33 Lc 18:7; Is 50:8-9 * 8:34 Ro 5:6-8; 8:1; Hch

2:24; Mr 16:19; He 7:25; 9:24; 1Jn 2:1 * 8:35 Ro 2:9; 1Co 4:11; 2Co 4:8; 11:26-27 * 8:36 Hch 20:24; 1Co 4:9; 15:30-31;

2Co 1:9; 6:9; 11:23; Is 53:7; Zac 11:4,7 * 8:37 Jn 16:33; 1Co 15:57; Ga 2:20; Ef 5:2; Ap 1:5 * 8:38 1Co 3:22; 15:24; Ef

1:21; 1P 3:12 * 8:39 Ro 5:8; 8:1 * 9:1 Ro 1:9; 2Co 11:10; Ga 1:20; 1Ti 2:7 * 9:3 Ex 32:32; 1Co 12:3; 16:22; Ga 1:8,9;

Ro 1:3; 11:14; Ef 6:5 * 9:4 Ex 4:22; 40:34; Ro 8:6,15; 1R 8:11; Ez 1:28; He 9:1,5,6; Gn 17:2; Dt 4:13-14; 7:6; 14:1; 29:14;

Lc 1:72; Hch 2:39; 3:25; 13:32; Ef 2:12; Sal 147:19 * 9:5 Hch 3:13; Ro 1:3,25; 11:28; Mt 1:1-16; Jn 1:1; Col 1:16-19; 2:9

* 9:6 Nm 23:19; Jn 1:47; Ro 2:28-29; Ga 6:16 * 9:7 Jn 8:33,39; Ga 4:23; He 11:18 * 9:8 Ro 4:13,16; 8:14; Ga 3:29; 4:28;

He 11:11

⁹ Qa aka'an ka' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata in yit'ij: —*Hik qu' lahats'i'ij pakhap ininqap ha'ne lahats'ij qu' hetpil iye, qa ne' ewhe'ye' Sara qu' hats nana'l pa'qu' ta'se'.*— (Gn 18:10,14)

¹⁰ Qa nite' ewi'He aka' lunye'jkii qe pe' Rebeca iye testi'yij pe' wetsjukji' qa pa' latata hikpa' pa' inaqwa'ma'xik'i Isaac.*

¹¹ In mexente' yamets qu' nenekfik'i qa in mexente' iye yaqsiijkii pa'qu' le'wise' i'nti' qu' ul'axe', qa qu' jutsiqaxe' pa'qu' net'eku'mi' pa' Intata, nite' ta'lets pa'qu' naqsiijkii enewe'en, qe pakha'le qu' nisu'un pa' Intata.*

¹² Pa' Intata qa yit'ijets pa'aj pe' Rebeca: —*Pa' omehe' qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pa' ajit.*— (Gn 25:23)

¹³ Qa yit'ij iye ka' we'nika'ajji': —*Hisu'un na' Jacob qa nakha'le Esau qa nite' hisu'un.*— (Mal 1:2-3)

¹⁴ ¿Qa pa'n qu' jitungti aka'an? ¿Ye' me jitungti qu' nite' natsathene' pa' Intata? ¿Nite', nite' leke' aka'an!*

¹⁵ Pa' Intata yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i: —*Yakha' qu' hisu'un qu' hi'fen pakha' qu' hisu'un qu' hi'fen, qa' netsq'eletij iye pakha' qu' hisu'un qu' netsq'eletij.*— (Ex 33:19)

¹⁶ Qa hik ta'ijupi' in nite' weju'lij pa'qu' nisu'un tax ene' jukhew qa nite' weju'lij iye pa'qu' qi qu' nithayikitax iye qe ewi'He yijat'ij pa' Intata pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' ni'fen.*

¹⁷ Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Intata pa' Faraón: —*Yakha'le in ta'l' yiwets in e'wittata'aj qe qa' nek'inq'ethinij pa' yit'unha'x, qe qa' weeke' iye ha'ne sehe' qu' nimp'i'ye'ej qa' nenfel ka' yii.*— (Ex 9:16)

¹⁸ Ye'ehe, in yit'ij aka'an ma' qa hats jinikfe'lets pa' Intata in neq'eletij pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' ne'ng'eletij, qa yit'unhet iye latawe'j pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nit'unhet latawe'j.*

¹⁹ Qa akha', hane'ej i'nti' qu' it'ij yiwets: —¿Qa inhats'ek pa' Dios qu' nets'itutshentaxets qu' haqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, in ham pa'qu' neweju'liju' pa'qu' nisu'un pa' Dios?—*

²⁰ Qa yakha' qa' hit'ij ewetsek hane'ej: —¿Lek akha' jukhew in hittaxijets pa' Dios ekewe'en? ¿Me leke' pe'qu' kamusiye' qu' nit'ijets pakha' yaqsiijkii: “Inhats'ek aka' eqfenyey'jyi?”—*

²¹ Pakha' naqsi'jju' pe' kamusil, pa' oloq'oi ewi'He qa yeje'hi'jkii pa'qu' heqfenyeyei'ij in naqsi'jju' pe' kamusil. Na'l pekhewe' qu' net'ejujets pe' patunets qa pe' t'ejujets in week neluts tanatkinhei.*

²² Pa' Dios nite' itaqsunijup qu' ni'ng'ethinij pa' qi lawak qa pa' qi let'unha'x, ma' qa inye'jlu' in yiwejinle nite' naqatsit'ij pekhewe' hats jutsiqetstax qu' namii pa' qi lawak pa' Dios.*

²³ Aka'an yaqsiijkii qe qa' nenikfe'lets in na'l pa' qi wita'sa'x pa' i'ni' pa' Intata pekhewe' hats jutsiqax qu' ni'fen, hik pekhewe' hayiits pa'aj yaji'let pa' Intata qu' nejutshenets pa' qi wita'sa'xi' mkii.*

²⁴ Enewe' taya'yijji' pa' Intata enewe'en inekhwel qa nite' i'nuja'xle in je'judiol qe week iye pekhewe' nite' judiol.*

²⁵ Hik aka' yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Intata pa' ewi'l profeta'ik'i hi Oseas qa yika'ajji' t'ejujets pe' nite' judiol in yit'ij: —*Hit'ijets hatse' qu' “yitset'i'ij” pekhewe' nite' yitsettax, qa' hit'ijets iye qu' “hisu'un” pekhe' nite' he'yeku'mtaxiiji'.*— (Os 2:23)*

²⁶ Qa pa' hats ta'ni'ti' in yit'ij ewets pa' Intata: —*Ekheweli' nite' k'eyitset'il” qa' nenit'ij ewets hatse': “Enewe'en telits pa' Dios nite' wa'm.”*— (Os 1:10)*

²⁷ Pa' Isaias'ik'i iyetij iye pa'aj in t'ejujets pe' Israel qa yit'ij: —*Yemjeetax qu' olotse ne' Israel teitets qu' hik lunyejeje'tax na'aj isa'x totkoyek'i na'aj qi iweli', qa nite'le olots pe'qu' itiyey'.*—*

²⁸ Qe pa' Intata yaqsiijkii hatse' ha'ne sehe' epji' pekhewe' hats yit'ijets pa'aj, qa qu' hats namets qu' naqsiijkii qa' aje'el qu' week naqsiijkii qa yif'elitle iye.— (Is 10:22-23)

²⁹ Pa' Isaias'ik'i qa yit'ij iye in iyetij pa'qu' lunyejeje'kii pe' Israel: —*Pa' Yatsat'axij pe' week oq'ophetinesilets wa's teitets qu'nte' nenejete' uja'xe' ene' inejefets, qekha hats hik injunyejeje'tax pe' Sodoma teitetsik'i qa pe' Gomorra teitetsik'i iye in ham pa'qu' amane'.*— (Is 1:9)*

³⁰ ¿Pa'n qu' jintit'ijju' in t'ejujets aka'an? Aka'an ikji' pekhewe' nite' judiol in nite' wo'taxii pa'qu' natsathene, qa yamle'ets pa' yatsathene ta'lets pa' Intata qe ta'lets in nite' yeqeku'.*

* **9:10** Ro 5:3; Gn 25:21 * **9:11** Ro 4:17; 8:28 * **9:14** Ro 2:11; 3:5; 2Cr 19:7; Lc 20:16 * **9:16** Ga 2:2; Ef 2:8 * **9:17** Faraón ikji' wittata'a' pa' sehe' Egipto. * **9:18** Ex 4:21; 7:3; 9:12; 10:20,27; 11:10; 14:4,7; Dt 2:30; Jos 11:20; Jn 12:40; Ro 11:7,25 * **9:19** Ro 3:7; 11:19; 1Co 15:25; Stg 2:18; 2Cr 20:6; Job 9:12; Dn 4:35 * **9:20** Ro 2:1; Job 33:13; Is 29:16; 45:9; 64:8; Jer 18:6; 2Ti 2:20 * **9:21** Is 64:8; Jer 18:6 * **9:22** Ro 2:4; Pr 16:4; 1P 2:8 * **9:23** Ro 2:4; 8:29; Ef 3:16; Hch 9:15 * **9:24** Ro 3:29; 8:28 * **9:25** 1P 2:10 * **9:26** Mt 16:16 * **9:27** Is 28:22; Gn 22:17; Ro 11:5 * **9:29** Stg 5:4; Dt 29:23; Is 13:19; Jer 49:18; 50:40; Am 4:11 * **9:30** Ro 1:17; 3:21; 9:14; 10:6; Ga 2:16; 3:24; Fil 3:9; He 11:7

³¹ Qa enewe'le Israel in wo'taxii pa' yatsathen qa yijayantax kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley), ma' qa nite' yamets pa' yatsathen ta'lets pa' Intata.*

³² ¿Qa inhats'ek enewe'en in nite' yamets pa' yatsathen? Qe in wo'taxii qu' natsathen qa nite' wo'o'jii pa'nte' leqekuye'jij pa' Intata, qa wo'letaxijii pe' yaqsiijkii t'e'ujuyets pa' ley. Enewe'en ma' qa yilanifi pe' ute hii "ute witlanki'ifi"*

³³ in Panye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji': —*Jeti't, na' witset Sión'henji' ne' ute:witlanki'ifi qa in-aqwakaninkii iye in yothetkii. Qa pa' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' pakha'an, ma' qa'nte' jeek natqan-hetiyekii hatse'.*— (Is 28:16)*

10

Pe' Israel ewi'le in yaqsiijkii pa'qu' nisu'unle.

¹ Ye'efets, pakha' yiyinheye'jii pa' Intata kakha' les qi in hisu'untax kakha'an, qu' nana'li'm pa' witi'la'x pe' week Israel lelets.

² Tsi'kfe'lets in yijaa'ija in yisu'untax qu' nijayaanija pa' Intata, qa nite'le nikfe'lets pa'n lunye'j qu' nijayan.*

³ Qe nite' nikfe'lets pa'n lunye'j pa' Intata qu' naqsiijkii qu' netisij pa'qu' hila'xe' pa'qu' jukhewe' qa efuye' iye, ma' qa lekhewelle in yaqsi'jtaxiijkii pa'qu' numtitax qu' nata'hijets pa'qu' hila'xe', qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' t'eku'miju'l kakha' jiyelstaxij pa' Intata qu' jinta'hijets pa'qu' inila'xe'.*

⁴ Qe pa'qu' nijayan ha' Cristo qa hats na'li'm pa' hila'x, qe ha' Cristo hikha' hik lunye'j qu' hats jina'nq'axijipji' kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley).*

⁵ Pa' Moises'ik'i yika'ajji' pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nowo'o'jii pa'qu' hila'xe' kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' (ley), qa' week qu' naqsiijkiiha kekhewe'en hats'inha qu' hila'xe'.*

⁶ Qa pakha'le witi'la'x ta'lets pa' nite' witqekuye'jij ha' Cristo qa yit'ijek: —*Hasu'uj numti pa' atawe'j qu' nit'ij: "¿Lekpa' qu' namiipha'm na' wa's?"* (Dt 30:12) (ikji', ¿lekpa' qu' namiipha'm na' wa's qu' nenka'xju' pa' Cristo?)*

⁷ i'nh'i' qu' nit'ij: "¿Lekpa' qu' namiiju' pa' le'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju'?"— (ikji', ¿lekpa' qu' namiiju' pa' le'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju' qu' nenka'xik'uipha'm pa' Cristo pe' naxju'?)*

⁸ Qa ¿pa'n ikji'ha pa' neqit'ijineyu'uj pa' Moises'ik'i in yit'ij ekewe'en? Aka' neqit'ijineyu'ujha aka'an: —Eke' wi'tlizei hats metits e'm, hats i'nji' na' eji' qa pa' atawe'j iye.— Eke' wi'tlizei hik ekewe' k'inq'ijatsheni'ij qe qa' nana'line'm pa' nite' witqekuye'j.*

⁹ Qe qu' nit'ij na' eji': —Ha' Jesús hikha' Yatsat'axyij— qa pa' atawe'j iye qu' numtii'ija nite' yeqeku'uk'i pa' Intata in niihnik'uipha'm pa'aj ha' Jesús pe' naxju', ma' qa' hila'xe'.*

¹⁰ Qe pa' atawe'j qu' numtii'ija nite' yeqeku'uk'i ma' qa hats latsathen, qa na'le eji' qu' netetfelij, ma' qa' hats jutsiqax in hats hila'x.

¹¹ Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Pa' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' pakha'an, ma' qa'nte' jeek natqan-hetiyekii hatse'.*— (Is 28:16)

¹² Qe ham pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je' judío qa pe' nite' judiol, qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' Yatsat'axij ene' week, qi pa'qu' netisij hatse' week pe'qu' niyiniu'.*

¹³ qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij iye: —*Week pa'qu' niyinjets hila'xe' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' hila'xe'.*—(Jl 2:32)*

¹⁴ ¿Qa pa'n qu' leqfenejeje'i'ij qu' niyinjets aka'an in hikha' nite' nek'enheye'uts? ¿Pa'n qu' leqfenejeje'i'ij qu' netk'enets in nite' impi'yelij hakha'an? ¿Pa'n qu' leqfenejeje'i'ij iye qu' nepiye'ek'i in ham pa'qu' nenfeli'm eke' wi'tlizei?*

¹⁵ Qa ¿pa'n qu' leqfenejeje'i'ij iye qu' nenfel eke' wi'tlizei qu' nite' net'ukinheti'yi'ij qu' nenfel? Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Hayits qa le'wis nekhewe' neka'x ke' le'sits wi'tlizei!*— (Is 52:7)*

¹⁶ Qa nite'le week qu' net'eku'miju'l ekewe' le'sits ink'aihits wi'tlizei. Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Isaias'ik'i in yit'ij: —*Yatsat'axyij, ¿lekpa' qu' hats numti qu' yijaali'ija eke' henfeli'?*— (Is 53:1)*

* 9:31 Ro 10:2,20; 11:7; Is 51:1; Ga 5:4 * 9:32 1P 2:6,8 † 9:33 Sión hii iye pa' Jerusalén. ‡ 9:33 Pe' ute ikji' Cristo.

* 9:33 Ro 5:5; 10:11; Is 8:14 * 10:2 Hch 21:20 * 10:3 Ro 1:17 * 10:4 Ro 3:22; 7:1-4; Ga 3:24; 4:5 * 10:5 Lv 18:5; Neh 9:29; Ez 20:11,13,21; Ro 7:10 * 10:6 Ro 9:30; Dt 9:4 * 10:7 Dt 30:13; Lc 8:31; He 13:20 * 10:8 Dt 30:14

* 10:9 Mt 10:32; Lc 12:8; Ro 4:24; 14:9; 1Co 12:3; Fil 2:11; Hch 2:24; 16:31 * 10:12 Ro 3:22,29; Hch 10:36 * 10:13

Hch 2:21; 7:59 * 10:14 Ef 2:17; 4:21; Hch 8:31; Tit 1:3 * 10:15 Nah 1:15; Ro 1:15; 15:20 * 10:16 Ro 3:3; Jn 12:38

¹⁷ Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' in ewi'he qu' jintepiye'ek'i ke' wi'tlijei, ma' qa'nte' jinteqekuye', qa eke' qu' jintepiye'ek'i wi'tlijei hik ekewe' le'lijei ha' Cristo.*

¹⁸ Qa yakha'le qa' k'afaakani'i, ¿me mente' lepi'ye'elik'i ke' wi'tlijei? ¡Nite!' Yakha' tsikfe'lets in hats lepi'ye'elik'i, qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —Week ha'ne sehe'yamipji' pa' l'a'x, qa yamii iye pe' les in totsii.— (Sal 19:4)*

¹⁹ Qa ewi'lij iye qu' nek'inaqfaakan, ¿me nite' hayiits qu' nenikfe'lets pa'aj ne' Israel? ¡Nikfe'lets! Pa' Moises'ik'i hikpa' jojo'oj pa'aj in nifel aka' l'anye'j pa'aj pa' Intata in yit'ij: —Yakha' qu' haqsiijikii qu' eqemtsheni'tetskii ekheweli'judiol nekhewe' witsetitstax qa nite'le hik lunyejei qu' witsetitse' qe nite' nikfe'lyiwets. Yakha' qu' haqsiijikii iye qu' nawakanini'tkii pa'qu' witset'e in nite' nikfe'ltax yiwets.— (Dt 32:21)*

²⁰ Qa i'nk'a'le pa' Isaias'ik'i qa nite' niijiwei in nifel pa'aj pa' l'anye'jets pa' Intata in yit'ij: —Hats tsi'wen nekhewe' nite' wotaxyii. Henethinets nekhewe' nite' inaqfaakantaxyii.— (Is 65:1)*

²¹ Ma' qa nifel iye pa' l'anye'jets pa' Intata ne' Israel qa yit'ij: —Miitsju' in hi'ttaxijets k'eewe yikoye' na' ewi't' witset nite' nek'enheyu' qa ewi'he in yisu'un qu' naqsiijikii pakha' takha'le in yisu'un qu' naqsiijikii.— (Is 65:2)

11

Pe' mexe amaneyij pa' Intata pe' Israel leitets.

¹ Qa week ekewe'en qu' nek'inaqfaakanij: ¿Me hats yili'ij pa' Intata in t'eku'mtaxiiji' ne' Israel? Nite', aka'an ham leke'ye'. Qe yakha' iye ye'israel leite', yakha' iye hata'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i qe pe' yaqwa'mhitsik'i ta'lets pa' Benjamin'ik'i.*

² Pa' Intata nite' yili'ij ne' Israel, qe hikne' hayiits'eku'miiji' pa'aj. ¿Ye' me nite' lenikfe'li'lets ke' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Elias'ik'i in nifeletspha'm pa' Intata in u'ax pa' yaqsiijikii pe' Israel? Qa yit'ij:*

³ —Yatsat'axyij, hats nilanju' ke' tenukintax profetas, qa nopletu'kii iye kekhewe' yejutshentaxets pa'qu' leqisit'e'ej (altar). Hats ye'ewi'he in yaman qa hats neqek'uyuyij iye.— (1R 19:10,14)*

⁴ Qa ¿pa'n yit'ij in yeku'l pa' Intata? —Hats haqsi'jijup qu' natsjayan hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai mil (7.000) jukhew hikhe' nite' wonokok'enifi na' witeqsi'nq'al Baal.— (1R 19:18)⁵ Qa hik lunye'j iye hane'ej, in na'l pe' mexe amanei t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata qe qa' ni'fen.*

⁶ Ye'ehe, in ta'he'lets pa' leqi'fenkeye'j in t'eku'm i'ni', ma' qa' hats nite' ta'lets pa'qu' jintaqsi'jtaxijikii, qe qu' nata'lets pa'qu' jintaqsiijikii in t'eku'm i'ni', qa pa' leqisit'etax'inij qa hats nite' hik lunye'je' qu' leqisit'e'.*

⁷ Qa ¿pa'n ikji' aka'an? Pe' Israel nite' yi'wen pa' wo'taxiikii, qa pekhewe'le t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata qa yi'wen, qa pekhewep'e qa yit'unhet latawjets pa' Intata, ma' qa les in yaqsi'jijikiha pa' yisu'unle.*

⁸ In l'anye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —Pa' Intata tisij pa' lunyejei ma' qa hik lunyejei ne'ej hats imaa'ju'ha, pe' totoi hik lunyejei qu' nite' ni'wenekii qa pe' tekftu' qa hik lunyejei qu' nite' nepiye'ye'kii. Qa aka'an yamijii hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij.— (Dt 29:4)*

⁹ Qa pa' David'ik'i qa yit'ijek: —Pa'qu' leqe le'wis netuye' hisu'un qu' leniwqe'leti'ij enewe'en, qa hisu'un iye qu' talanki'ye'ti'fi, qa qu' tantanithenkeye'le'ij iye.

¹⁰ Noo'yi'imkii ne' totoi hats'inha qa' nite' ni'wene'kii, it'ij tufum l'anul hats'inha qa' pakhaayi'ij qu' nite' natsathene' ne' l'anul.— (Sal 69:22-23)

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' takjil pe' wit'enkiju' najkak olivo.

¹¹ Qa ewi'lij iye qu' nek'inaqfaakan. ¿Me in yilanifi pe'ye' qa' hats nite' neniye'phamkii iye? Nite', aka'an nite' leke'. Qe pe' judiol in yaqsiijikii pa' u'ax, ma' qa yija'le qa na'l'im pe' nite' judiol pa' witi'a'x, hats'inha pe' judiol qa' netqemtshenijetskii.*

¹² Pe' Israel in yaqsiijikii pa' u'ax qa pa' Intata qa tisij ha'ne week sehe' epji' pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j. In nite' yaqsiijikii pa' yittaxij pa' Intata, qa pa' Intata qa tisij pe' nite' judio pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j. Qa pe' judiol qu' hats week net'eku'miju'l hatse' qa' naqsiijikii pa' yit'ij pa' Intata, qa pa' Intata qa leesjeek qu' nijatshenfik'i pa' leqi'fenkeye'j.*

* 10:17 Ga 3:2,5; Col 3:16 * 10:18 Ro 1:8; Col 1:16,23; 1Ts 1:8 * 10:19 Ro 11:11,14 * 10:20 Is 65:1; Ro 9:30

* 11:1 1S 12:22; Jer 33:24-26; Lc 20:16; 2Co 11:22; Fil 3:5 * 11:2 1S 12:22; Sal 94:14; Ro 6:16; 8:29; 1P 1:2 * 11:3 1Ts

2:14 * 11:5 2R 19:4; Ro 9:27 * 11:6 Ro 4:4 * 11:7 Mr 6:52; Ro 9:18,31; 11:25; 2Co 2:14 * 11:8 Is 29:10; Mt

13:13-14 * 11:11 Hch 28:28 * 11:12 Ro 11:25

¹³ Qa hane'ej qu' hit'ihij ewets ekheweli'l nite' judiol. Yakha' in ya'apostoli'l epji', qi in hiwqinhetji' aka' yithayijkit,*

¹⁴ Qe hisu'untax qu' haqsiijkii qu' hats netqemtszeni'l ewetskii hekhewe' yejejeetsija in judiol, hats'inha qu' leke'ye' qu' ihiye' pe'qu' uja'xe'.*

¹⁵ Pa' Dios in hats t'oqowe'yiju'l pe' Israel, qa aka'an qa yaqsiijkii qu' le'sitsi'l wetju'l pa' Dios ha'ne week sehe' epji'. Qa qu' lesitsetaxi'l wetju'l pa' Intata ne' Israel, nekhewe'en in hik lunyejeitax qu' nanaxju', ma' qa' ihiye'.*

¹⁶ Qe in le'wisi'm pa' Intata pa' yojo lok'opte, ye'ehe, qa ikji' qu' le'wise'jiimek iye week pa' itupi'le'. Qa in le'wisi'm pa' lefitets qa' le'sitse'jiimek iye week pe' lakjil pe' najkak olivo.**

¹⁷ Qa na'le pe' weniwqalitik'i pe' lakjil pe' najkak olivo wit'enkiju'. Pa' ewi'l pekhewe' weniwqalitik'i qa yaya'xi' pa' lakji' pe' nite' wit'enkiju' olivo. Pa' lakji' pe' nite' wit'enkiju' hikpa' akha' in nite' e'judio, ma' qa teniqatij ewets pe' wit'enkiju' qa lakijets pa' yimax lits'i pa' lefitets pe' olivo wit'enkiju'.*

¹⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi', hasu'uj umti qu' les anipji' qu' e'le'wise' pekhewe' lakjiltaxija pe' najkak. Qa qu' ejunye'je' aka'an, menikfelitets in nite' akha' qu' hisij lits'ie' pa' lefitets qe pa' lefitets hikpa' nelisij yijat'ij pa' lits'i.*

¹⁹ Akha' nite' judio i'nhi' qu' it'ij yijat'ij: —Weniwqalitik'i pe' uja'x lakjil hats'inha qu' heteniqatets.—*

²⁰ Qa yijaa'ija aka'an. Qa weniwqalitik'i qe inqeku', qa akha' in weniqatij ewets qa' matjanithenij in nite' l'inqeku'. Qa hik ta'hijupi', hasu'uj weniwqinhetij e'nijiwe'yipji' yijat'ij.*

²¹ Qe pa' Intata qu' nite' niwejine'hi' pekhewe' lakjiltaxija pe' najkak, qa'nte' jeek newe-jine'hi'.

²² Jel qeku'nek, pa' Intata in qi in eq'iltinhetsax qa its'iyoptoxle iye. Yitanithen pekhewe' yili'ijju' in nite' yeqeku'tax, qa akha'le qa neq'elet'ej qu' nite' iliyi'ij in nite' leqeku', qa qu' ilifi'ij in nite' leqeku'tax qa' netenisa'xji'ij eyek.*

²³ Qa qu' nilifi'ij pa' leqekuyejei pekhewe'en, qa' neteniqatets iye, qe pa' Intata yiya'yij qu' neniqatets iye.*

²⁴ Qe in akha' pakha' lakji' pe' najkak olivo nite' wit'enkiju', qa leteniqatle'ets pe' olivo wit'enkiju' nite' lata'taxets. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' les nite' jutsitaxe' pe' weni'staxik'i qu' neteniqatets iye pe' najkak ta'lets. Qu' netihinhetiitax pe' Israel.

²⁵ Yejejets, hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'lets aka' nite' hayiits qu' nenikfe'letsha pe'ye' hats'inha qa' nite' umtiyi'l qu' hats week enikfe'li'lets. Pe' Israel hane'ej na'l pe' yit'unhet pe' latawjets qa' naamhi'ijii pa' l'axkath'e'ej qu' uja'xe' pe'qu' nite' judiole'.*

²⁶ Qa qu' hats nametsji' pa' uja'x pe' nite' judio, ma' qa' weeke' pe' Israel qu' netihinheti, in l'anye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Na' witset Sión (Jerusalén) qu' nata'hi hatse' pa' Eqilina'x, qa' nenit'ijji' week pa' ul'ax i'ntaxji' ne' Jacob (Israel) letis.**

²⁷ *Hik aka' hiwjutsiqeni'm nekhewe'en qu' hiwu'mtaxik'ui pe' lewu'ets.— (Jer 31:31-34)**

²⁸ In t'ejuyets ke' le'sits wi'tlizei, pe' Israel qa' l'ejuihifetsij pa' Dios qe ta'hi'l ewets qa pakha'le Dios qa yisu'un qe ta'lets in t'eku'miiji' pe' laqwa'mhitsik'i.*

²⁹ Qe pa' Intata nite' yepilet i'nk'ui iye pa'qu' hats jinetisij, qa nite' yili'inij iye in hats tayai iniiji'.*

³⁰ Qa hik lunye'j ekheweli'l toxik'i nite' haqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa hane'ej pa' Intata qa nehisi'hij pa' leq'ilta'x qe ne' Israel nite' tek'enets.*

³¹ Hane'ej ne' Israel hik lunyejei ka' ejunyejeji'l toxik'i, nite' tek'enets pa' Dios, hats'inha pa' Intata qa' nehisi'hij pa' leq'iltiye'j. Qa hane'ej hatse' qa' lekhewele' eku'nek ne' Israel qu' netisij pa' Intata pa' leq'iltiye'j.

³² Pa' Intata yaqsiijkii qa nophe'lju' ene' week qe nite' impiyel, hats'inha qa' nethinij pa' leq'iltiye'j ene' week.*

* **11:13** Hch 9:15 * **11:14** Gn 29:14; 2S 19:12-13; Ro 9:3; 1Co 1:21; 7:16; 9:22; 1Ti 1:15; 2:4; 2Ti 1:9; Tit 3:5 * **11:15**

Ro 5:11; Lc 15:24,32 * **11:16** Pe' najkak olivo wit'enkiju', ikji' pe' judiol. * **11:16** Nm 15:17-21; Neh 10:37; Ez 44:30

* **11:17** Jer 11:16; Jn 15:2; Ef 2:12-13 * **11:18** Jn 4:22 * **11:19** Ro 9:19 * **11:20** Ro 5:2; 12:16; 1Co 10:12; 2Co 1:24;

1Ti 6:17; 1P 1:17 * **11:22** Ro 2:4; 1Co 15:2; He 3:6,14; Jn 15:2 * **11:23** 2Co 3:16 * **11:25** Ro 1:13; 16:25; 11:7; 12:16;

Mt 13:11; 1Co 2:7-10; Ef 3:3-5,9; Lc 21:24; Jn 10:16 * **11:26** Is 59:20-21 * **11:27** He 8:10,12 * **11:28** Ro 5:10; 9:5;

Dt 7:8; 10:15 * **11:29** Ro 8:28; 1Co 1:26; Ef 1:18; 4:1,4; Fil 3:14; 2Ts 1:11; 2Ti 1:9; He 3:1; 2P 1:10 * **11:30** He 7:21

* **11:32** Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22-23

³³ ¡Hayits qa ham l'aka'the'ye' in qi in le'wis pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata! ¡Hayits qa ham l'aka'the'ye' pa' hkfeliya'xets pe' wekwek qa pa' hkfeliya'xets pa'qu' naqsijikii! ¡Hayits qa ham leke'ye' qu' jinenikfeliyu'taxets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii qa pa'qu' nanqaqsijikineyu'ujkii iye!*

³⁴ *¿Lekpa' qu' nenikfe'lets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij? Qa ¿lekpa' iye qu' nijatsheni-jkii pa'qu' wekweke'?* (Is

40:13-14)*

³⁵ *¿Lekpa' iye qu' natatkinhenets qa' i'nk'ale nepiletets iye?*

(Job 35:7)

³⁶ Qe week ta'lets pa' Intata, week laqsijiju' qa week iye lakha'le in t'ejuyets. Lakha' neniwqinhetji'ha qa hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).*

12

Pa' yijja'ija lunye'j qu' jintajayan pa' Intata.

¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, pa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets qu' itupi'leni'letsha ne' esenitsi'l qu' mewetiisi'hijha pa' Intata qu' hik ejunyejeji'l na'aj ofrenda in ewi'he in t'ejuyets pa' Intata. Hik aka' qu' ejunyejeji'l qu' ewi'le'le qu' metjutsheni'lets pa' Intata qa qu' qiyi'ija iye qu' nesu'uni'l. Aka'an hik aka' ka' yijja'ija in lunye'j qu' jintajayan pa' Intata.*

² Hasu'uj eneqjeyu'ulijets pa' lunye'j ha'ne sehe' epji', i'nk'aihiti'l yijat'ij pe' aqjamtikineye-jeji'lkii qe hik aka' ta'lets in ink'ayik pa'qu' injunye'je'. Qa aka'an qa hik aka' qu' nifkeli'lets pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, ikji' pa' le'wis, qa pa' yi'wejujenij qa pa' ham ul'axi'ik'uyi'l.*

³ Aka' yithayijkit ta'lets pa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata hik aka' qu' nata'lets qu' hit'hij ewets week ewilei ekheweli'l aka'an, hasu'uj pa'qu' numti qu' les qiye'ji', nikesimeni' yijat'ij pa' hats luk'e'uju'l pa' testi'yij nite' leqekuye'j tisij pa' Intata.*

⁴ Qe hik lunye'j ha'ne i'nese'n in olots ene' lewekwekts qa week ewilei yeqet'etsijju'kii t'ejuyets.

⁵ Qa hik injunyejei inekhewel in jo'lots in jitaayan ha' Cristo qa hik injunyejei na'aj ewi'l wit'ese'n. Qa week pa'qu' ewi'le' pe' lewekwekts pa' wit'ese'n ti'jets pekhewep lewekwekts.*

⁶ Week ewilei inekhewel nite' lunyejei wetju'l pe' jitesti'yij ham lajale' ta'lets pa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata. Pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' netesti'yij in profeta, qa' nanatkin in luk'e'ek pa' hats luk'e' pa' testi'yij.*

⁷ Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij pa'qu' net'ihinijkii, qa' net'ihinijkii. Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij qu' ni'nq'ijatshen, qa' ni'nq'ijatshen.*

⁸ Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij qu' ninaxkakkin, qa' ninaxkakkin. Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij in t'ihin, qa' lees nanhin pa'qu' net'ihinij. Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij qu' netnek'enhei, qa' nejeelik'uiha pa'qu' naqsijikii. Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij qu' net'iftits, qa' hasu'uj qu' na'tinhete'jm leju's, le'wisi'imkii yijat'ij.*

Pa'qu' injunye'je' in jitaayan pa' Jesucristo.

⁹ Qu' mewet-su'uni'l yijjaayi'ija, hasu'uj aqanhi'ilkii qu' hik lunye'je' qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'l. Uteni'ha pa' ul'ax, qa pa' le'wis qa' ik'eyilijha qu' isu'uni'l.*

¹⁰ Mewet-su'uuni'ha qe hats e'witjefeyeek'ilha. Week ewilei ekheweli'l iwqinheti'l pa'qu' ejefeyi'ilipji' pa' Intata qe hats e'witjefeyeek'ilha.*

¹¹ Hasu'uj e'qinyetetsi'ilkii pa'qu' ithayiki'l, et'unitsi'ilkii yijat'ij qa' imeheti'iji' qu' ithayi'yi'hi'mkii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

¹² E'le'sitsi'ihimkii qu' nata'lets pa'q inwetjuntikineyejeik'ui, me'nt'unheti'hiju'l qa hasu'uj itaqsuni'hijup pe' wekwek laats'e'elij, hasu'uj antapi'ihij qu' iyini'l.*

¹³ I'feni'hij pa'qu' hami'im pekhewe' ineqjefetsipji' pa' Intata. Eneqjunu'ulij qa' hisi'hij iye lewhi'wet'e' pe'qu' i'weni'lik'ui.*

¹⁴ Aqsi'ji'hi'mijkii pa'qu' le'wise' pe'qu' nawitjita'xi'l. Iyini'lipji'kii qa hasu'uj qu' ul'etsi'ik'i pe'qu' anyejeji'ij.*

* **11:33** Ro 2:4; Ef 3:8,10; Col 2:3; Job 5:9; 11:7; 15:8 * **11:34** Job 41:11; Jer 23:18; 1Co 2:16 * **11:36** 1Co 8:6; 11:12; Col 1:16; He 2:10 * **12:1** 1Co 1:10; 6:20; 2Co 10:2; Ef 4:1; 1P 2:5,11; Ro 6:13,16,19; He 13:15 * **12:2** 1P 1:14; Mt 13:22; Ga 1:4; 1Jn 2:15; Ef 4:23; 5:10,17; Tit 3:5; Col 1:9 * **12:3** Ro 1:5; 11:20; 15:15; 1Co 3:10; 7:17; 15:10; Ga 2:9; 2Co 10:13; Ef 3:7-8; 4:7; 1P 4:11 * **12:5** 1Co 10:17,23; 12:20,27; Ef 4:12,25 * **12:6** 1Co 7:7; 12:4,10; 1P 4:10-11; Hch 13:1 * **12:7** Hch 6:1; 13:1; 1Co 12:28; 14:26 * **12:8** Hch 4:36; 11:23; 13:15; 2Co 8:2; 9:7,11,13; 1Co 12:28; 1Ti 5:17 * **12:9** 2Co 6:6; 1Ti 1:5; 1Ts 5:21-22 * **12:10** Jn 13:34; 1Ts 4:9; He 13:1; 2P 1:7 * **12:11** Ro 13:7; Fil 2:3; 1P 2:17; Hch 18:25; 20:19 * **12:12** Ro 5:2; He 10:32,36; Hch 1:14 * **12:13** Ro 15:25; 1Co 16:15; 2Co 9:1; He 6:10; Mt 25:35; 1Ti 3:2 * **12:14** Lc 6:22; 1Co 4:12

¹⁵ E'le'sitsi'ih'i' mkii qu' le'sitsi'imkii pekhewep. Mapi'ju' qu' napju' pekhewep.*

¹⁶ Ewi'l pa'qu' aqjantikineyejeji'lkii. Hasu'uj pa'qu' numti qu' les le'wise'ju' pa'qu' numti qa pekhewepe' qa' nite'ye', a'qapitsi'ih'i'kii yijat'ij pekhewe' wenit'ijets in ul'eets'lekii. Qa hasu'uj iye pa'qu' numti qu' les nenikfe'lets wekwek qa pekhewepe' qa' nite'ye'.*

¹⁷ Hasu'uj aqa'tja'yi'lij qu' aqsi'ji'h'i'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' pekhewe' qu' naqsi'ji'te'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'. Menethini'ijets ene' week qu' aqsi'ijikii pa' le'wis.*

¹⁸ Qu' leke'ye', qa aqsi'ijikii pakha' luk'e' pa' leke' qu' aqsi'ih'i'mijkii ene' week jukhew qa efuts hats'inha qu' ikesimen h'i'lkii.*

¹⁹ Yejejets, hasu'uj qu' ekhewele'h'i'il qu' anqa'tjaju'ul'kii, iwejini'ij yijat'ij pa' Intata qu' nitanithen, qe ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij pa'aj pa' Intata, yit'ij: —*Yakha' qu' haiqa'tjai. Yakha' qu' hijanin.*— (Dt 32:35)*

²⁰ Qa kakhap we'nika'ajji' iye qa yit'ij: —*Pa'qu' na'napjastax e'm, qu' niyipkun qa' lisi'ij pa'qu' netuj. Qu' ne'nyayu' qa' lisi'ij pa'qu' tat'e. Qu' hik aka' eafenye'ji'ij ma' qa hik tunye'j qu' enipji'kii teita'pe'qu' t'ofololitse' tujje'm qe qi qu' niwepinhetkii pa' tunye'j in nite' le'wis.*— (2R 6:22)*

²¹ Hasu'uj nanax'ej pa' ul'ax, aqsi'ijikii yijat'ij pa' le'wis qa' anaxij pa' ul'ax.

13

Pa'qu' injunyejeji'ij pe' tenek'enhei.

¹ Week jitewqinhet pekhewe' qu' netnek'enhei, qe ham pa' qu'nte' nata'le'ets pa' Intata pekhewe' letsetitits pe' tenek'enhei. Qa hik ta'hijupi' pekhewe' hane'ej letsetitits pe' tenek'enhei pa' Intata hikpa' yaqsi'ijju'.*

² Qa hik ta'hijupi' pakha' qu' net'ejuyiju'l pe' letsetitits pe' tenek'enhei ma' qa hats t'ejuyiju'l iye pa' Intata qe hikpa' yaqsi'ijju'. Qa week pekhewe' qu' net'ejuyiju'l aka'an qa' natanithenhetii.*

³ Qe pe' tenek'enhei nite' t'ejuyets qu' nijiweikitkii pekhewe' yaqsi'ijikii pa' le'wis, qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij qu' nijiweikitkii pekhewe' yaqsi'ijikii pa' ul'ax. ¿Me' hisu'un qu' ham ijiweyaxi'ijju'lkii pe' tenek'enhei? Aqsi'ijikii pa' le'wis hats'inha qa' ne'sinhetij.

⁴ Qe pa' Intata yaqsi'ijikii pekhewe' letsetitits pe' tenek'enhei qe qa' neje'ijijets pa' ul'ax. Qa qu' aqsi'ijikii pa' ul'ax, qa' les le'wis qu' e'nijiweikii, qe pe' tenek'enhei na'li'm pa' let'unha'xijup qu' natanithen qe pekhewe'en t'ithayi'yi'm pa' Intata ma' qa yitanithen pa'qu' naqsi'ijikii pa' ul'ax.*

⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj hami'ik'ui qu' jintek'enets pekhewe' tenek'enhei, hasu'uj qu' ewi'le'le' qu' jine'nijiweyets qu' jinitanithen, qe les le'wis iye qu' ham jintoksi'wene' pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' jintaqsi'ijikii.*

⁶ Pa' Intata hikpa' yaqsi'ijikii pekhewe' letsetitits pe' tenek'enhei, qa hik ta'hijupi' in les le'wis qu' jintajaninkii pe' wekwek (impuestos) t'ejuyets pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset, qe pekhewe'en leq'ithayinhei pa' Intata qa ewi'le' in yithayiki pa' l'ithayikit in tenek'enhei.

⁷ Hik ta'hijupi', ijanini'lkii pekhewe' l'estiyilij qu' ijanini'lkii. Week ewile' ekheweli'l ijanini'lkii pekhewe' wekwek (impuestos) t'ejuyets pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset. Ijanini'lkii iye pekhewe' t'ejuyets in yijanin wekwek tujtseika' ta'hji' (aduana) qe t'ejuyets iye pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset. Ek'eni'tets pekhewe' qu' netesti'yij qu' netnek'enhei. Iwqinhetil' pekhewe' qu' netesti'yij qu' netiwqinhetii.*

Jiwet-su'un.

⁸ Hasu'uj qu' nana'l ekumhifkineli'ihij pakhape', ewi'le' yijat'ij qu' hik tunye'je' qu' ekumhifkineyi'ihij qu' mewet-su'uni'l, pa'qu' nisu'un pakhape' ma' qa hats yaqsi'ijikii kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley).*

⁹ Qe wenit'ij qu' jintaqsi'ijikii in yit'ij: —*Hasu'uj ejtenij pe'qu' efuye' qu' hats ewhe'yei. Hasu'uj eqek'ui. Hasu'uj ejtenkii. Hasu'uj isu'un qu' antsat'axij pa'qu' natsat'axij pakhape'.*— (Ex 20:13) Qa week iye kekhewep, qa qu' aqsi'ijikii in wenit'ij: —*Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in tewetsu'unte.*— (Lv 19:18) Ma' qa' hats week na'n ji'teje'm qu' aqsi'ijikii ekewe'en.*

¹⁰ In jitesu'un pakhape' nite' jitawtshetenij pe'ye', qa hik ta'hijupi' in jitesu'un pakhape' ma' qa hats week jitaqsi'ijikii kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley).

* 12:15 Job 30:25; He 13:3 * 12:16 Ro 11:20,25; 15:5; 2Co 13:11; Fil 2:2; Ef 4:2; 1P 3:8; Pr 3:7 * 12:17 Pr 20:22; 24:29; 2Co 8:21 * 12:18 Mr 9:50; Ro 14:19 * 12:19 Sal 94:1; 1Ts 4:6; He 10:30 * 12:20 Mt 5:44; Lc 6:27; Pr 25:21-22

* 13:1 Tit 3:1; 1P 2:13; Dn 2:21; 4:17; Jn 19:11 * 13:2 1P 2:14 * 13:4 1Ts 4:6 * 13:5 1P 2:13,19 * 13:7 Mt 17:25; 22:21; Lc 20:22; 23:2 * 13:8 Mt 7:12; 22:39; Jn 13:34; Ro 12:10; Ga 5:14; Stg 2:8 * 13:9 Dt 5:17-21; Lv 19:18; Mt 19:19

¹¹ Les le'wis qu' aqsiilijikii ekewe'en qe ha'ne hats ju'un ji'teje'm lahats'ij qiji'. Yape onomi'ipha'mkii in lama'ajju' qe pa' inilijii hats met, hats nite' hik iphu'ui pa' iphu'uk'i in i'nk'aa jitek'enets,*

¹² qe pa' naja'x hats hamiyu' qa pa' nehu qa hats met. Qa hik ta'hijupi', yape jiteli'ij pe' wekwek t'ejuyets pa' nookii ma' qa' jinteqhinataji' pe' t'ejuyets pa' nehu hats'inha qu' jinaqsi'jij pa' ul'ax.*

¹³ Les le'wis qu' ji'nt'asinikiha in nehu iniilets. Hasu'uj hik injunyejeje' pe' yewutleki qa pe' yek'uwetju'kii iye. Hasu'uj hik injunyejeje' iye pe' wanawitji'i'ijju'kii t'esenits qa pe' wapille wetju'kii in wanawitji. Hasu'uj iye injunyejeje' pe' tek'ele'ijju'kii qa pe' eqemtshenetsisij wekwek.*

¹⁴ Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' hik injunyejeje' qu' jinteqhinataji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa' ji'nt'ethinkii, qa hasu'uj qu' jintesu'unji' pakha' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits.*

14

Pekhewe' hats nikfe'lets qa pe' mente' nikfe'letsha in yijayan pa' Cristo.

¹ Elesi'ijju'l pakha' mente' t'unij pa' nite' leqekuye'jij ha' Cristo, qa hasu'ujle isu'un qu' ejitheyijetskii pe' yumtiletax.*

² Na'l pe'qu' numti qu' weekle leke'ye' qu' netuj qe ta'lets in hats t'un pa' nite' leqekuyejeij, qa na'l pe' yumti ek qu' uja'xe'le kekhewe' lesejets (verduras) qu' netuj qe ta'lets in nite' t'un pa' nite' leqekuyejeij.*

³ Pakha' weekle tuj qa hasu'uj qu' nuten pakha' nite' weekle qu' netuj, qa pakha' nite' weekle qu' netuj qa hasu'uj qu' nit'ijets qu' ul'axe' pakha' weekle tuj, qe pa' Intata week t'eku'miju'l.*

⁴ ¿Lek akha' qu' ittaxijets qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' leqekjunenek'e pakhape'? Qe in le'wisju' i'nhi'i qu' ul'axe'ju' pa' yithayiki qa ewi'he pa' laqa patun pa'qu' nit'ij, qa nite'le yiwejinle ma' qa' nanamju', qe pa' patun hikha' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' ewi'he in na'l pa' let'unha'xijup qu' naqsiijikii qu' nite' naname'ju'.

⁵ Na'l pa'qu' numti pa'qu' ewi'l neluye' qu' les qiye'ji' qa na'l pa'qu' numti'ek in week lunyejei pe' neluts. Week ewilei net'eku'mi' pa' hats yumti.*

⁶ Pakha' yumti pa'qu' ewi'l neluye' qu' les qiye'ji' ma' qa yaqsi'jijup qu' niwqinhetji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa pa' weekle tuj eke' witqats qe yumti qu' nata'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata. Qa pakha' nite' week qu' netuj eke' witqats qe yumti qu' hik aka' nisu'un ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata.*

⁷ Qe in jitajayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, in mexe ji'hi qa hasu'uj qu' jinteli'ij qu' jintaqsi'jijikii pa' yisu'un, yamijii qu' jinanaxtaxju'.*

⁸ Qe in mexe ji'hi i'nhi'i qu' hats jinanaxtaxju' nite' yili'ij qu' natsat'ets'inij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nite' inekhwel qu' jinatsat'etsle intij.*

⁹ Pa' Cristo in wa'm qa ila'x iye qe qa' netnek'enhe'yij pe' ili qa pe' naxju'.*

¹⁰ ¿Qa inhats'ek akha' in lejefitkii pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata? ¿Inhats'ek iye in luten pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata? Week qu' jats'ap'ayi'ijup hatse' pa' Intata qa' jinifaakan.

¹¹ Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ij: “In yijunye'jek in tsa'l, qu' week nonokok'enyifi hatse' qa' week qu' netetfeli'm: ha'ne Dios.”— (Is 45:23)*

¹² Ye'ehe, qa' week ewilei inekhwel qu' jintetfeliji'm hatse' ha' Dios pe' jitaqsiijikii.*

¹³ Qa hik ta'hijupi', jiteli'ij in jitejefitkii pakhape' inejefe'epji' pa' Intata, les le'wis yijat'ij qu' hasu'uj qu' jinowo'oi pa'qu' jintalanhenijifi pa'qu' inejefeyi'ipji' pa' Intata.*

¹⁴ Yakha' in hijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa tsikfe'lets in ham pa'qu' nite' leke'ye' qu' jinteluj eke' witqats. Qa pa'qu' numti qu' nana'l pe'qu' nite' lexkeli'ij pa' Intata qu' netuj, qa' hasu'uj netuj, qe qu' netuj ma' qa hats ul'ax in yaqsiijikii.*

¹⁵ Qa qu' newenhi'ij pa' ejefe'epji' in letuj pekhewe' yumti qu' nite' lexkeli'ij pa' Intata, ma' qa' netujij'jek, qa' nitawje'meten qe yoks'wen in hats ul'ax in yaqsiijikii aka'an. Qa akha'

* **13:11** 1Co 3:5; 7:29; 10:11; 15:2,34; Stg 5:8; 1P 4:7; 2P 3:9,11; 1Jn 2:18; Ap 1:3; 22:10; Mr 13:37; Ef 5:14; 1Ts 5:6; Hch 19:2

* **13:12** He 10:25; 1Jn 2:8; Ap 1:3; 22:10; Ef 5:11; 6:11,13; 2Co 6:7; 10:4; 1Ts 5:8 * **13:13** 1Ts 4:12; Lc 21:34; Ga 5:21; Ef 5:18; 1P 4:3 * **13:14** Job 29:14; Ga 3:27; 5:16; Ef 4:24; Col 3:10,12; 1P 2:11 * **14:1** Hch 28:2; Ro 11:15; 12:3; 15:1,7; 1Co 8:9-11; 9:22 * **14:2** Ro 14:14 * **14:3** Lc 18:9; Col 2:16; Hch 28:2; Ro 11:15; 15:7 * **14:5** Ga 4:10; Lc 1:1; Ro 4:21

* **14:6** Mt 14:19; 1Co 10:30; 1Ti 4:3-4 * **14:7** Ro 8:38; 2Co 5:15; Ga 2:20; Fil 1:20 * **14:8** Lc 20:38; Fil 1:20; 1Ts 5:10;

Ap 14:13 * **14:9** Ap 1:18; 2:8; Mt 28:18; Jn 12:24; Fil 2:11; 1Ts 5:10; Ro 2:16; 2Co 5:10 * **14:11** Fil 2:10-11 * **14:12**

Mt 12:36; 16:27; 1P 4:5 * **14:13** Mt 7:1; Ro 14:3; 1Co 8:13 * **14:14** Hch 10:15; Ro 14:2,20; 1Co 8:7

in laqsiimijkii aka'an pa' ejefe qa hik lunye'j qu' ham e'qsu'unka'xi'ij. Hasu'uj nata'lets pa'qu' netnekui qu' iwul'ehetju' pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata qe ha' Cristo wa'mifi iye pa'aj pakha'an.*

¹⁶ Jeliju'l hasu'uj qu' nenit'ijets qu' ul'axe' pakha' qu' le'wise' e'm.*

¹⁷ Qe pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Intata nite' t'ejuyets qu' jinteluj pe'ye' i'nh'i pa'qu' ji'niyaji', qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij pa' yatsathen qa pa' ham peeyi'ijkii qa t'ejuyets iye pa' witsa'xi'mkii, hik ekewe' jiyelisij pa' Espiritu Santo.*

¹⁸ Pa'qu' netk'enets ha' Cristo qu' hik aka' lunye'je', qa pa' Intata qa' qii'ija qu' ni'sinhetij, qa' qii'ija iye qu' ni'sinhetij ene' week jukhew qa efuts.*

¹⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi', jitaqsiijkii pakha' qu' nata'lets qu' ham peeyi'ijkii qa qu' jineteni'fenij wetju'kii iye qu' jet'unitsi'ij pa' nite' inqekuyejeij.*

²⁰ Hasu'uj nata'lets pa'qu' netnekui qu' iwul'ehetju' pa' l'ithayijkit pa' Intata yenji'teje'm pa' ejefe'epji'. Week kekhewe' tenekui le'sits, qa nite'le le'wis in ne'wenij pa' ejefe' qu' etuj pekhewe' yumti qu' nite' lexkeli'ij pa' Intata qu' netnekui, qa qu' netuj ma' qa hats laqsiijinenijkii pa' ul'ax.*

²¹ In mexe ne'wenij qa les le'wis qu' hasu'uj luk'eku'n l'ese'n i'nh'i qu' winoye' qa i'nh'i pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' naqsiijinenijkii pa' ul'ax pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata.

²² Qa hik ta'hijupi' in lumti qu' weekle'leke' qu' etuj eke' witqats, qa les le'wis qu' u'jaxe'h'i'ihjkii pa' Intata qu' enikfe'li'lets. Le'wisi'mkii pakha' qu'nte' naqsiijineni'ijkii pa' ul'ax pa' yumti.*

²³ Qa pakha'le yumti qu' nata'lets pa' Intata in nite' week qu' netuj, qa qu' netuj pekhewe' yumti qu' nite' leke'ye' qu' netuj ma' qa hats ul'ax in yaqsiijkii qe nite' yaqsiijkii pakha' yumti qu' nisu'un pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'hijupi', week pa'qu' jintaqsiijkii qu' net'ejuyiju'l pakha' jitumti, nite' le'wis, witwul'ax.*

15

¹ Inekhewel pekhewe' hats t'unitsij pakha' nite' leqekuyejeij les le'wis qu' hasu'uj qu' ji'nitaqsunijup in jiti'fen pekhewe' mente' t'unitsij pakha' nite' leqekuyejeij. Qa hasu'uj jiwo'oi pa'qu' i'nujaxe'h'i'ijkii qu' jintesu'unik'i.*

² Week ewihe' inekhewel jitaqsi'ji'mijkii pakha' qu' ni'sinhetij qa yi'sinhet iye pa'qu' inejefeye' hats'inha qa' neteilem qu' net'unij pa' nite' leqekuye'jij.*

³ Ha' Cristo iye nite' wo'oi pa'qu' ewi'le'h'i'ijkii qu' nisu'unik'i in l'anye'jek pa'aj ka' we'nika'ajji' ha' Cristo in yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Intata: —*Pekhewe' ul'etsik'i le'ljei ewets qa yakha'le iye in ul'etsik'i le'ljei yiwets.*— (Sal 69:9)*

⁴ Qe week kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, we'nika'ajji' qe qa' ji'nijatshen, hats'inha qa' nite' jinanqatsit'ij qa qu' jinatkakkin iye ma' qa nana'l pa'qu' jinetjumti'ets witila'x nite' yili'ij.*

⁵ Pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets in jiwatkakkin qa in nite' jinaqatsit'ij iye, k'iyinijets qu' nelisi'ij qu' ewi'l pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeji'ihkii in lunye'jek ka' hats yisu'un ha' Jesucristo,*

⁶ hats'inha qu' ewi'l ni'ih'i' qa' ewi'h'ik'i pa'qu' a'xi'il qu' iwqinheti'l pa' Dios qa Latata iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

Pa' Intata t'eku'mi' pe' nite' judiol.

⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' ku'mi'ij wetju'l in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in t'eku'mi'l eju'l qe qa' iwqinheti'ji' pa' Intata.*

⁸ Hit'ij ewets ha' Cristo in taqsiikiti'ih'ijkii in hik lunye'j qu' witq'ithayinenek'i ipji' ne' judiol qe qa' nethinkii in yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij pa' Intata, qa qu' naqsiijkii iye pe' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pe' inaqwa'mhistsik'i.*

⁹ Qa qu' naqsiijkii iye pekhewe' nite' judiol qu' niwqinhetji' pa' Intata qe ta'lets pa' leq'iltiyejij, in l'anye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Qa hik ta'hijupi' ne' witsetiikal'ji'teje'm yakha' qu' k'ewqinhetji' qa' heiljtsi'yij iye ka' ii.*— (2S 22:50)*

¹⁰ Qa kakhap qa yit'ijek: —*E'le'sitsi'ili'mkii e'weeki'l witsetits, e'weeki'lij na' witset t'eku'mi'ij pa' Dios qu' e'le'sitsi'ili'mkii.*— (Dt 32:43)

¹¹ Qa kakhap iye qa yit'ijek: —*Iwqinheti'ji'ha pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, e'weeki'il nite' judiol. Jite'lijtsi'yiiha pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, e'weeki'il witsetits.*— (Sal 117:1)

* 14:15 Ef 5:2 * 14:16 1Co 8:11; 10:30; Tit 2:5 * 14:17 1Co 8:8; Ro 15:13; Ga 5:22 * 14:18 Ro 16:18; 2Co 8:21; Fil 4:8; 1P 2:12 * 14:19 Sal 34:14; Ro 12:18; 15:2; 1Co 7:15; 10:23; 14:3,26; 2Ti 2:22; He 12:14; 2Co 12:19; Ef 4:12,29 * 14:20 1Co 8:9-13 * 14:22 1Jn 3:21 * 14:23 Ro 14:5 * 15:1 Ro 14:1; Ga 6:2; 1Ts 5:14 * 15:2 1Co 9:22; 10:24,33; 2Co 13:9 * 15:3 2Co 8:9 * 15:4 Ro 4:23; 2Ti 3:16 * 15:5 2Co 1:3; Ro 12:16 * 15:6 Ap 1:6 * 15:7 Ro 14:1 * 15:8 Mt 15:24; Hch 3:26; Ro 4:16; 2Co 1:20 * 15:9 Ro 3:29; 11:30; Mt 9:8; Sal 18:49

¹² Isaiás qa yit'ijek: —*Nam hatse' pakha' qu' nata'lets pa' Isai'ik'i. *Ma' qa' netnek'enhe'yij week pe' witsetits nite' judiol. Week pe' witsetits nite' judiol qu' netjumti'ets pakha'an.*— (Is 11:10)*

¹³ Pa' Dios ta'lets pa' inwetjumtikineyeyik'ui pa' witiła'x nite' yili'ij hikpa' qu' nopon-heti'hij pa'qu' esaxitsi'ihimkii qa pa'qu' ikesimeyaxitse'ihikii week ekheweli'in nite' leqeku'ul, hats'inha qu' qiyi'ija qu' etjumti'lets qu' nata'lets pa' let'unha'x pa' Espiritu Santo.*

Pa' l'ithayijkit pa' Pablo in apóstol.

¹⁴ Yejefets, yakha' tsikfe'lets in qi in topoli'l ej qu' iftits'il wetju'l, tsikfe'lets iye in qi in topoli'l ej pa' ikfeliyaxitsi'lets qa topoli'l ej iye in hisu'uni'l qu' enfeli'hi'm pekhewep qu' nili'ij pa' ul'ax.*

¹⁵ Qa lunye'l j'i'ij in nite' hetjeyepunets qu' henq'ika'atij ei iye kekewe' uja'x wekwek, qe qa' nite' antapiyi'ihik'i, nite' hetjeyepunets ekewe'en qe ta'lets pa' leqi'fenkeye'j in tselisij pa' Intata*

¹⁶ Qe qa' leq'ithayinenek'eyij ha' Jesucristo qu' hik yijunye'je' qu' ya'maestroyi'ipji' eke' le'sits wi'tlizei t'ejuyets pa' witiła'x nite' yili'ij, hats'inha pekhewe' nite' judiol pe'qu' netk'enets qa' hik lunyejeje' qu' yeqistitse' le'sits qa yisu'un pa' Intata qe ta'lets in hats nili'iju' pa' Espiritu Santo.*

¹⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi', yakha' in heik'enets ha' Jesucristo qa qi in hisu'un aka' yithayijkit t'ejuyets pa' Intata.*

¹⁸ Qe nite' hisu'un pakhape' iye qu' henfel qe uja'xle kekheve' tsatkinij ha' Jesucristo hats'inha qa tek'enets hekhewe' nite' judiol in ta'lets kekheve' hit'ij qa ke' haqsiijkii,*

¹⁹ qa ta'lets iye pa' qi let'unha'x kekheve' ham lunyejeje'i'iju'l qa in yit'julaxijpha'mkii iye qa pa' let'unha'x pa' leqe Espiritu pa' Dios. Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii qa hata'hiji' ha' Jerusalén qa tsaq'axij in week henfeli'm ke' le'sits le'lijei ha' Cristo qa tsaami'hiji ha' sehe' Iliria.*†

²⁰ Qa yijunye'je' in hisu'un qu' henfelji'ji'm eke' le'sits wi'tlizei t'ejuyets pa' witiła'x nite' yili'ij week he' witsetits hekhewe' ham pa'qu' nenikfe'lets ha' Cristo. Haqsiijkii aka'an qe qa' nite' he'yilit'ele ji'teje'm pe'qu' hats ink'am netenihipha'm.*

²¹ Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Pekhewe' nite' hayiits qu' netfelhitiyi'm pakha'an, qa' ni'wen wetju'l hatse'. Pekhewe' nite' hayiits qu' nepiye'ek'i, qa' nenikfe'lik'i hatse'.*— (Is 52:15)

Pablo yisu'un qu' namii pa' Roma.

²² Olotsij in hisu'untax qu' natsami'l ei, qa aka'le yithayijkit hik aka' ta'lets in mexe jutsitax qu' natsami'l ei.*

²³ Qa hane'ej in hats tsaqhat'axij aka' yithayijkit enewe' hane'e'in witsetits qa in hats hit'ij in hats olots ininqapits in hisu'untax qu' nek'injiwitsheni'l ei.*

²⁴ Qu' haktax pa' España qa' hiwq'axinij qu' mexe henwu'mi'l eiji', q'axqe qu' leke'ye' pa'qu' etsi'feni'hij qu' haktax iye qu' hats l'aje'hij qu' je'le'sits'imkii in jiwetwen.*

²⁵ Qa ha'nehij qa' mexe hojohonii ha' Jerusalén qe qa' heka'xii enewe' l'astai qu' ni'fenii hekhewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek hakha' witset.*

²⁶ Qe he' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ha' sehe' Macedonia qa he' i'ni' ek ha' sehe' Acaya t'eku'mij wetju'l qu' ewi'l nenikii pe'qu' net'ejuyets hekhewe' if'iljetsits inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek ha' Jerusalén.*

²⁷ In lekhewelle in yisu'un qu' ni'fen ma' qa hats yasiinik'iha in yaqsiijkii, qe hik lunyejeje' in judiol tisi'l'ij eke' le'sits wi'tlizei t'ejuyets pa' witiła'x nite' yili'ij pekhewe' nite' judiol. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' aqa'pk'asiyi'hijets week pa'qu' lunye'je'.*

²⁸ Qa qu' nasqhat'axtaxij aka'an qu' hats hetisij enewe' ewi'l we'neni'kii hekhewe'en, qa i'ni' qu' hikna' hata'hi' qu' natsamii pa' España ma' qa' mexe henwu'mi'l eiji' qu' nek'injiwitsheni'l ei.*

²⁹ Tsikfe'lets qu' natsamtaxi'l ei qa' qi qu' ni'fen pe' intawjets ha' Cristo.

* 15:12 Isai hatata pa' David'ik'i. * 15:12 Ap 5:5; 22:16; Mt 12:21 * 15:13 Ro 14:17; 1Co 2:4; 1Ts 1:5 * 15:14 Ef 5:9; 2Ts 1:11; 1Co 1:5; 8:1,7,10; 12:8; 13:2 * 15:15 Ro 12:3 * 15:16 Hch 9:15; Ro 1:1; 11:13; 12:1; Fil 2:17; Ef 5:2 * 15:17 Fil 3:3; He 2:17; 5:1 * 15:18 Hch 15:12; 21:19; Ro 1:5; 2Co 3:5 † 15:19 Sehe' Iliria hi iye pa'aj pa' Acaya. Hane'ej qa lii Grecia. * 15:19 Jn 4:48; Hch 20:1; 22:17-21 * 15:20 Ro 1:15; 10:15; 1Co 3:10; 2Co 10:15-16 * 15:22 Ro 1:13; 1Ts 2:18 * 15:23 Hch 19:21; Ro 1:10 * 15:24 Hch 15:3; Ro 1:12 * 15:25 Hch 19:21; 24:17 * 15:26 Hch 16:9; 18:12; 19:21; 1Co 16:5; 2Co 1:16; 2:13; 7:5; 8:1; 9:2,4; 11:9; Ef 4:15; 1Ts 1:7; Fil 4:10; Tit 1:3 * 15:27 1Co 9:11 * 15:28 Jn 3:33

³⁰ Yejefets, k'iyini'lij ewets aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa pa' witeqsu'unka'x jiyelisij pa' Espíritu Santo qu' eneki'lij yiwets qa' qi qu' iyini'lyipji'kii,*

³¹ hats'inha qu' netswejinjiik'uifik'i pa' Intata pekhewe' yeqeku' ha' Jesús i'ni' na' sehe' Judea, hats'inha iye aka' qu' haqsiijkii na' Jerusalenii qa' ham peeyi'ijki qu' net'eku'miju'l he' inefefetsipji' ha' Jesucristo,*

³² hats'inha qu' nису'un pa' Intata, ma' qa' qi qu' ye'le'wisi'imkii qu' natsami'l ei yejefets Roma leifets. Qi qu' nimax qu' mexe hawapi'yi'l ejup.*

³³ Pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' na'ni'l ejupkii. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).*

16

Pablo qa wetfelii pekhewe' nikfe'li'l wetju'l.

¹ K'efeli'i'm ke' Febe inefefeki'ipji' pa' Intata t'iftits'etski ke' witijsitjii ha' witsset'ii Cencrea.*

² K'iyini'lij ewets qu' eneqjunu'uñijju'l aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' aqsi'ji'l iye, inleqfenejei lewekek pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata. I'feni'lij week pa'qu' nite'jii, qe kikke'en olots he' t'ifti'ts'etskii qa yakha' iye qa t'ifti'ts yiwetskii iye.*

³ Hewetfelii ke' Priscila qa ha' lewhe'ye' Aquila, hikhe' yithayifetsipji' ha' Jesucristo,*

⁴ hikhe' nite' naitetj lewek in yisu'un qu' netsi'fen, hit'ijets le'wisij hekhewe'en, qa nite' ye'ewi'he in hit'ijets le'wisij qe week iye he' le'ljitsitjiyts he' nite' judiol in yit'ijets iye le'wisij.

⁵ Hewetfelii week pekhewe' qu' nonot'axjiij wetju'l pa' Intata pe' lets'i'ii hekhewe'en. Hewetfelii ha' hisu'un yejefe Epeneto, hikha' yojoo in tek'enets ha' Cristo in ta'iyek ha' sehe' Asia.*

⁶ Hewetfelii kikke' María hikke' qi in t'ithayi'yi'l epji'.

⁷ Hewetfelii he' yitsetifets qa hayiits iye yinophelifets ha' Andrónico qa ha' Junías. He' apóstoles yisu'unij pa' yaqsiijkii enewe'en. Hikhe' hayiits tek'enets pa'aj ha' Cristo qa yakha'le qa i'nk'ale.*

⁸ Hewetfelii ha' Amplias hikha' hisu'un iye yejefe'epji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

⁹ Hewetfelii ha' Urbano, hikha' inqi'fenijkii iye aka' wit'ithayijkit t'ejujets ha' Cristo. Qa hewetfelii iye ha' hisu'un yejefe Estauis.

¹⁰ Hewetfelii ha' Apeles, hikha' nite' yeqenijanij pe' witaqjaainkeyejei in yijayan ha' Cristo. Qa hewetfelii iye hekhewe' lejefets ha' Aristóbulo.*

¹¹ Hewetfelii ha' yitsetife yejefe Herodión. Hewetfelii iye hekhewe' yijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij lejefets ha' Narciso.

¹² Hewetfelii kikke' Trifena qa ke' Trifosa leqejkunenkii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Hewetfelii iye ke' hisu'un yejefeki' Pérsida, hikke' qi iye in t'ithayi'yi'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

¹³ Hewetfelii ha' Rufo, hikha' t'unij in yijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa hewetfelii iye ke' lenene hakha'an, hikke' hik lunye'j iye qu' neneye.*

¹⁴ Hewetfelii ha' Asíncrito, ha' Flegonte, ha' Hermes, ha' Patrobas, ha' Hermas qa week pekhewe' te'weyij hekhewe'en inefefetsipji' pa' Intata.

¹⁵ Hewetfelii ha' Filólogo qa ke' Julia qa ha' Nereo qa ke' lejefeki'. Hewetfelii iye ke' Olimpás qa week pekhewe' te'weyij hekhewe'en inefefetsipji' pa' Intata.*

¹⁶ Mewetfeljiij wetju'lkii aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Wetfeli'l ei week hekhewe' witijsitjiyts yijayan ha' Cristo.*

¹⁷ Yejefets, k'iyini'lij ewets qu' jeli'hiju'ha pekhewe' yaqsi'j jiijkii in yeqet'ets wetju'lkii qa yaqsi'j jiijkii iye pa'qu' net'ejuyiju'l hekhewe' hats l'ijatshenheti'yi'lij qa hats lenikfe'li'lets qa' me'nitoniimetsha pekhewe'en.*

¹⁸ Qe pekhewe'en nite' t'ithayi'yipji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Cristo, qe t'ithayi'yipji' yijat'ij pekhewe' lekhewelle in yisu'un. Pekhewe'en in iyet qa qi in af'ayai qa qi iye in ineqsimetsin ma' qa yeqif'eli'ijju' pekhewe' yumti qu' yijaayi'ija na'aj yepi'ye' ek'i.*

* 15:30 Ga 5:22; Col 1:8; 4:12; 2Co 1:11 * 15:31 2Co 1:10; 8:4; 9:1; 2Ts 3:2; 2Ti 3:11; 4:17; Hch 9:13; Ro 15:15 * 15:32 Hch 18:21; Ro 1:10; 15:23 * 15:33 Ro 16:20; 2Co 13:11; Fil 4:9; 1Ts 5:23; 2Ts 3:16; He 13:20 * 16:1 2Co 3:1; Hch 18:18 * 16:2 Fil 2:29 * 16:3 Hch 18:2; Ro 8:1,11; 2Co 5:17; 12:2; Ga 1:22 * 16:5 1Co 16:15,19; Col 4:15; Flm 2; Hch 16:6 * 16:7 Ro 9:3; 16:21; Col 4:10; Flm 23 * 16:10 1Co 1:11 * 16:13 Mr 15:21 * 16:15 Ro 16:2 * 16:16 1Co 16:20; 2Co 13:12; 1Ts 5:26; 1P 5:14 * 16:17 1Ti 1:3; 6:3; Mt 7:15; Ga 1:8-9; 2Ts 3:6,14; Tit 3:10; 2Jn 10 * 16:18 Ro 14:18; Fil 3:19; Col 2:4; 2P 2:3

¹⁹ Qe hats week nikfe'lets in nite' l'inqeku'ul, qa hik ta'lijupi' in ye'le'wisi'mkii qe ta'li'ewets, qa hisu'unle qu' maxtayitij pa' le'wis qa' aqsiilijkii qa' maxtayitij iye pa' ul'ax qa' hasu'uj aqsiilijkii.*

²⁰ Pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii, hats nite' toxik'ui qu' not'otsipji'kii pa' inwo'met (Satanás) qa' neniiju' ef'iyeyi'l qa' otsilipji'kii. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewetskii.*

²¹ Wetfeli'l ei na' Timoteo hikna' yithayife iye. Wetfeli'l ei iye na' Lucio, na' Jasón qa' na' Sosípater, enewe'en yejefets in judiol.*

²² Yakha' yii Tercio, leq'ikaneneyij na' Pablo ha'ne witfaakanek. Hewetfeli'lij ei aka' liiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

²³ Wetfeli'l ei na' Gayo hikna' yiwhiwet'ilijkii ene' letsi' qa' week wetfeli'l ei hekhewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata not'axjii wetju'l ene' letsi' nakha'an. Qa wetfeli'l ei iye na' Erasto witeqjehinenek'ij l'astai (tesorero) ha'ne witset. Qa wetfeli'l ei iye na' inejefe'epji' pa' Intata lii Cuarto.*

²⁴ Pa' leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' na'n'l' ejupkii week ekheweli'l. Hik aka' yijat'ij qu' l'unye'je' (Amén).

Jitewqinhetji'ha pa' Intata.

²⁵ Jitewqinhetji'ha pa' Intata, hikpa' leke' qu' nit'unhet pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'lij ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei k'efeli'h'm t'ejuyets ha' Jesucristo, hik ekewe' pakhaa'ij pa'aj in ham pa'qu' nenikfee'letsha.*

²⁶ Qa ha'nehi'ij qa hats jinikfee'letsha qa hats yeqet'ets ine'mkii iye kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i, qe pa' nite' wa'm Dios hats yisu'un qu' nenikfe'lets pe' week witsetits ke' le'lijei qe qa' netk'enik'i qa'nte' neqeku'ye' ha' Jesucristo.*

²⁷ Pa' ewi'he in wekwek nikfe'lets Dios neniwqinhetji'ha ene' week lahatsiyij qu' nata'lets ha' Jesucristo. Hik aka' qu' l'unye'je' (Amén).*

* **16:19** Ro 1:8; Jer 4:22; Mt 10:16; 1Co 14:20 * **16:20** Ro 15:33; Mt 4:10; 1Co 16:23; 2Co 13:14; Ga 6:18; Fil 4:23; 1Ts 5:28; 2Ts 3:18; Ap 22:21 * **16:21** Hch 13:1; 16:1; 17:5; 20:4 * **16:22** 1Co 16:21; Ga 6:11; Col 4:18; 2Ts 3:17; Flm 19 * **16:23** Hch 19:22; 20:4; 1Co 1:14 * **16:25** Jud 24; Ro 2:16; 11:25; Mt 13:35; 1Co 2:1,7; 4:1; Ef 1:9; 3:3,9,20; 6:19; Col 1:26; 2:2; 4:3; 1Ti 3:16; 2Ti 1:9; Tit 1:2 * **16:26** Ro 1:2,5 * **16:27** Ro 11:36

1 CORINTIOS

Pablo mexe yojo in wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, t'eku'myijji' pa' Intata qu' ya'apostoli'ipji' ha' Jesucristo. Yakha' qa na' Sôstenes inefefe'epji' pa' Intata hika'a' ha'ne witfaakanek.*

² Ha'ne witfaakanek hika'a' qu' net'ejuyii hekhewe' inefefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek ha' witset Corinto, hik hekhewe' yeqe'thenju' pa' Intata qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo, qa taya'yijji' qu' natsat'etsij, qa hik lunyejei iye week pe' pekhelji'kii witsetits pe' iyinihiha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo in yatsat'etsij iye pekhewe'en qa inekhewel iye yatsat'ets'inij iye.*

³ Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsil'.*

Pablo yitjijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata.

⁴ Yakha' hitjijetspha'm le'wisij pa' yeqe Dios qe ta'h'il ewets, qe lakha' t'iftits'il ewets qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo.*

⁵ Qe lakha' in ta'lets qa pa' Intata qa nelisi'lij in noponheti'lij week pe' ta'lets, axe'm ke' le'lijei in h'iyetij qa in lenikfee'lietsha iye.*

⁶ Qa aka'an qa jutsiqaxij in yijaalija ke' henfeli'l e'm t'ejuyets ha' Cristo.*

⁷ Ma' qa hats ham pa'qu' hami'il e'm pe' ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo in hisu'unilik'ui qa lo'notki'lik'ui pa' neluji' qu' jinte'wentax qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

⁸ Pa' Intata lakha' qu' neje'h'lij ewets qa' natsathenketjiji'l qa' namh'ijji pa' l'axkath'e'ej in ju'unipji' ha'ne sehe', hats'inha qa'nte' nenit'lij ewets hatse' qu' u'h'etsi'il pa' leqe nehu ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

⁹ Pa' Intata yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij. Lakha' taya'yi'lij ei qa' ewi'l ni'ih' ha' la's Jesucristo hikha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

Hasu'uj enqet'etsi'ju'kii.

¹⁰ Yejefets, k'iyini'lij ewets aka' hijji' ha' jitenek'enheyipji' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' ewi'l pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeji'ilkii qa hasu'uj qu' enqet'etsi'ju'kii, ewi'l yijat'ij pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeji'ilkii qa pa'qu' ejunyejeji'il iye.

¹¹ Hit'lij ewets aka'an yejefets qe he' uja'x he' lejefets ke' Cloé nifel ye'm in letujtse'elijukii pa'qu' isu'uni'l.*

¹² Tsifeli'm in na'l pe' yit'ij letets: —Yakha' heik'enets ha' Pablo.— Qa pekhewep qa yit'ij letetsek in tek'enets ha' Apolos, qa pekhewep qa yit'ij letets iye in tek'enets ha' Cefas (Pedro), qa pekhewep iye qa yit'ij letets in tek'enets ha' Cristo.*

¹³ ¿Pa'n lunye'j ha' Cristo qu' neqet'etsju'kii qu' pekheli'ikii? Yakha' Pablo, ¿me he'nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze' qu' hawa'mi'l efi? ¿Me lempuli'ij'ji ka' yii Pablo?*

¹⁴ Le'wisij pa' Intata in ham iye pa'qu' himpuujin ekheweli'l, uja'xe in himpuujin ha' Crispo qa ha' Gayo.*

¹⁵ Qa aka'an in lunye'j ma' qa ham pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' nempuli'ij'ji ka' yii.*

¹⁶ Ye', qete'e' ha' Estéfanos iye qa ke' lewhe'ye' qa he' letits qa week he' i'ni' ke' letsi' in henimpuujinju' iye, qa uja'xe qa nite' tsikfe'lik'i pakhape' qu' himpuujin iye.*

¹⁷ Qe ha' Cristo nite' ts'ithayinenij qu' nek'inqimpuujinkii, ewi'he in ts'ithayinenij qu' henfel eke' le'sits wi'tljei t'ejuyets pa' witi'l'ax. Nite' hanatkin pe'qu' wi'tljeje' in lunye'jek na'aj yiya'yij pe'qu' le'lijeje', qe nite' hisu'un qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij in henfel ha' Cristo in we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.*

Pa' Cristo hikpa' inq'ethinij pa' let'unha'x qa pa' qi tikfeliya'xkii pa' Intata.

* 1:1 Hch 13:9; 18:17; Ro 1:1; 2Co 1:1; Ef 1:1; Col 1:1; 2Ti 1:1 * 1:2 Hch 9:14; 15:14; 18:1; 19:1; 20:32; 26:18; 2Co 1:1,23; 2Ti 4:20; 1Co 6:11; He 10:10; Ro 1:6-7; Gn 4:26; Sal 79:6; Jn 10:25; Ap 14:1 * 1:3 Ro 1:7; 2Co 1:2; Ga 1:3; Fil 1:2; 2Ts 1:2; Tit 1:4 * 1:4 Ro 1:8; Fil 1:3; Col 1:3; 1Ts 1:2; 2Ts 1:3; 2Ti 1:3; Flm 1:4 * 1:5 2Co 8:7,9; 9:11; Ro 15:14; 1Co 12:8; 1Jn 2:20 * 1:6 2Ti 1:8; 2Ts 1:10; 1Ti 2:6; Ap 1:2 * 1:7 Lc 17:30; Ro 8:19; Fil 3:20; He 9:28; 2P 3:12; 1P 4:13 * 1:8 Fil 1:6; 2:16; 1Ts 3:13; Lc 17:24; 1Co 5:5; 2Co 1:14; Col 1:22 * 1:9 Dt 7:9; Is 49:7; 1Co 10:13; 2Co 1:18; Ro 8:28; Jn 5:19; He 1:2; 1Jn 1:3 * 1:11 Tit 3:9 * 1:12 Tit 3:13; Jn 1:42; Mt 23:9-10 * 1:13 1Co 12:5; 2Co 11:4; Ef 4:5 * 1:14 Hch 18:8 * 1:15 Ro 16:23 * 1:16 Ro 16:5; 1Co 16:15,17 * 1:17 Lc 23:26; Fil 3:18

¹⁸ Qe pekhewe' teyji pa' qi lawak pa' Intata hik leqjunyeyeyij qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x. Qa inekhewelle in jiteyji pa' witi'la'x nite' ham qa jini'kfe'lets eke' le'sits wi'tlijei in inq'ethinij pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata.*

¹⁹ Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei yit'ij pa'aj: —*Haqsiijkii hatse' qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij pa'qu' numtitetax pekhewe' wekwek wenikfelitaxets. Hiwu'mfik'i hatse' pa' tikfeliya'xkii pekhewe' wekwek yiya'yij.*— (Is 29:14)

²⁰ ¿Lekpa' qu' ne'weju'lij pe' wekwek wenikfelitaxets? ¿Lekpa' weju'lij pe' maestrolipji' ke' Moisés le'lijei? ¿Lekpa' weju'lij pe' yiya'yij lewek pa'qu' nit'ij in t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' ipji'? ¿Me nite' yaqsiijkii pa' Intata qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij pa' witi'kfelija'xets pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' ipji'?

²¹ Pa' Intata qi in wekwek nikfe'lets, qa yaqsiijkii in nite' leke' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' jukhewe' pa' Intata, qe ta'hijupi' in wekwek pe' yumtitax le'lijeite ene' jukhew. Pa' Intata qa yisu'un qu' nihi' pe' tek'enetsha ke' le'lijei. Hik ekewe' pekhewe' nite' tek'eni'k' yumtitax qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij in henfeli'l.

²² Qe ne' judío yisu'un pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je' qu' net'ethinheti'yij, qa ne' nite' judío qa wo'oyek qu' nenikfe'lets pe' wekwek.*

²³ Qa inekhewelle qa jitefelek ha' Cristo in wa'mjipha'm pe' cruz. Qa aka'an qa hik lunye'j qu' lalanki'yi'ifi ute ne' judío in nite' yisu'un ha' Jesús, qa ne' nite' judío qa yumti ek qu' ham leke'ye'.*

²⁴ Qa pekhewe'le hats t'eku'miij' pa' Intata pe' judiol qa pe' nite' judiol qa nikfe'lets ha' Cristo in hikha pa' let'unha'x pa' Dios qa hikha' iye pa' hikfeliya'xkii pa' Dios.*

²⁵ Qa in wenit'ijets in nite' teqenehuikii pa'qu' naqsiijkii pa' Dios, la'mek pa' yaqsiijkii qa les in t'anipji' pa' hikfeliya'xtaxkii ene' jukhew qa efuts. Qa qu' nenit'ijets qu' nite' net'une', qa lesle qu' nat'anipji' pa' let'unha'xtax ene' jukhew qa efuts.

Pa' Dios t'eku'mi'l eiji'kii iye in nite' e'qitstaxi'ji' ha'ne sehe' epji'.

²⁶ Yejefets, Jel qeku'ni'lek in t'eku'mi'l eiji'kii pa' Intata, nite' olots ujaa'x pe'qu' nenikfe'lets wekwek in t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa nite' olots iye ujaa'x iye pe'qu' qitse'ji' i'ni' qu' nata'lets pe'qu' patunitse'.*

²⁷ Qa pakha'le Dios qa t'eku'mi'l eiji'kii in nite' wekwek pe'qu' enikfe'li'lets ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe qa iwepinheti'l wetju'l pe' wekwek nikfe'ltaxets. Pa' Dios t'eku'mi'l eiji'kii iye in ham pe'qu' et'unhaxitsi'il qe nite' e'qitsi'ji' ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe qa iwepinheti'l wetju'l pe' na'ltaxi'm pe' let'unhaxits.*

²⁸ Pa' Dios t'eku'mi'l eiji'kii iye in nite' e'qitstaxi'ji' ha'ne sehe' epji' qa qi iye in linapjaxi'l qa in ham iye pa'qu' e'weju'hi'ilij, qe qa niwu'm pe' yumti qu' qitse'ji'.*

²⁹ Aka'an yaqsiijkii pa' Intata qe qa ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' neniwqinhettaxets.*

³⁰ Qa inekhewelle qa yaqsi'j ine'mijkiyek in yatsat'ets'inij ha' Jesucristo, hikha' jiyikfe-litkii, hikha' iye jiyatsathenket, hikha' iye ta'lets qa jiyeqethenju' pa' Intata qa hikha' iye jiyiwejinik'uifk'i pa' witwu'ax.*

³¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Qu' nana'l pa'qu' neniwqinhet, niwqinhetji' yijat'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*— (Jer 9:23-24)*

2

Eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' Cristo in we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.

¹ Yejefets, yakha' in tsami'ij ei qu' henfeli'l e'm eke' le'lijei pa' Intata t'ejuyets ha' Jesús, qa nite' hik yijunye'j na'aj jutsitax in iyet i'ni' na'aj nikfe'lets ene' wekwek.*

² In ha'ni'l etjikii nite' hisu'un qu' hijamti'ets pe'ye' eke' wekwek, ewi'le ha' Jesucristo hikha' we'nenji'pha'm pa'aj pe' cruz.*

³ In i'nk'aa tsami'l ei nite' yet'un qe hanqaats'ekii qa ya'tsalalkii iye qe ts'ijiwei.*

⁴ Qa in henfeli'l e'm eke' wi'tlijei, in k'iyet nite' ha'nijji' pe'qu' le'sits'ik'i wi'tlijei in lunye'jek na'aj wekwek nikfe'lets, pakha'le let'unha'x pa' Espíritu Santo nethini'ij eke' wi'tlijei in yijaalija,*

* **1:18** Hch 19:11; Ro 1:16; 2Co 13:4 * **1:20** Lc 16:8 * **1:22** Mt 12:38 * **1:23** Lc 23:26; 1Co 2:2; Ga 3:1; 5:11 * **1:24** Ro 1:6 * **1:26** Hch 25:5 * **1:27** Mt 24:22; Ef 1:4 * **1:28** Lc 18:9 * **1:29** Hch 7:46 * **1:30** Mt 6:33; Ro 1:17; 2P 1:1; 1Ts 4:3; Ef 1:7 * **1:31** Mr 1:2 * **2:1** 1Ti 2:2; Col 4:6 * **2:2** 1Co 1:23-24; Ga 6:14 * **2:3** 2Co 11:30; Ap 11:11; Fil 2:12 * **2:4** Mt 12:37; Fil 1:25

⁵ hats'inha qa' nite' nata'le'ets pa' hikfeliya'xkii ene' jukhew in nite' leqeku'ul ha' Jesucristo qa' nata'lets yijat'ij pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata.*

Pa' Espiritu Santo jiyikfelitets pa' les jutsitax.

⁶ Ye'ehe, in k'iyetij pe' wekwek jutsitetsik'i qe t'ejuyets pe' hats t'unitsijha, qa nite'le hik lunyejei pe' jutsitstaxik'i t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' epji'. Qa nite' iye k'iyetij pe' wekwek ta'lets pe' wit'alheyipji' ha'ne sehe', hik pekhewe' nite' pakhaa'ij qu' nana'l, hamits hats'e'.*

⁷ Qa ekewe'le henfeli'l ekewe'en ta'lets pa' qi hikfeliya'xkii pa' Intata, qa ham pa'qu' hayiits nenikfe'lets pa'aj, qe mexe yat'inkii. Qe in mente' yaqsiijkii pa'aj ha'ne sehe' qa na' wa's iye, pa' Intata qa hayiits watji'letij pa'aj pa'qu' leqfene'ji'ij qu' jinamitets pa' qi witisa'xi'mkii.*

⁸ Pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' witsetits nite' nikfe'lets aka'an, qe qek nenikfe'lets qekha nite' ne'nene'taxji'pha'm pe' cruz ha' qiji' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

⁹ Qa hatsle we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in yit'ij: —*Ham pe'qu' witto'ye' qu' ni'wen qa ham iye pe'qu' witikfi'ye' qu' nepiye' qa ham iye pa'qu' witaqamtikineye'je'kii qu' nijamti'ets pekhewe' wekwek hats yajileti'm pa' Intata pekhewe' qu' nisu'un.*— (Is 64:4)*

¹⁰ Qa pa' Intata qa hatsle jiyikfelitets ekewe'en qe ta'lets pa' Espiritu, qe pa' Espiritu week yeje'ijupkiha, week pekhewe' les jutsitets pa' laqamtikineye'jkii pa' Intata.*

¹¹ ¿Pa'n lii pa'qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' laqamtikineye'je'kii pakhape' jukhewe'? Pakha'le hila'xle leqe'spiritu pakha' jukhew hikpa' nikfe'lets pa' laqamtikineye'jkii. Qa hik lunye'j pa' Intata in ham pa'qu' nenikfe'lets pa' laqamtikineye'jkii, ewi'he pa' lakha'le in Leqe'spiritu in nikfe'lets pa' laqamtikineye'jkii.*

¹² Inekhwel nite' jitesti'yij pa' witaqamtikineye'jkii ta'lets ha'ne sehe' epji', pa' leqe Espiritu pa' Intata hikpa' jitesti'yij yijat'ij qe qa' jinikfelitets pa' hats jiyehi'ij pa' Intata ham laja'ye'.

¹³ Inekhwel hik aka'ji'yeti, qa in ji'yeti qe nite' jitatkiniji' pa' leq'ijatshenkeye'j pe' jukhew wekwek nikfe'lets, qe in ji'yeti qe jitatkiniji' yijat'ij pa' leq'ijatshenkeye'j pa' Espiritu Santo. Ma' qa uja'xle in jitatkin pe' wi'tlijei espiritule in ji'yeti pe' ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo.*

¹⁴ Qa pakha'le nite' nek'enhey'ets, qa nite' leke' qu' t'eku'miju'l pe' ta'lets pa' leqe Espiritu pa' Dios qe pakha'an yumtitax qu' le'lijeye' pa' qu'nte' neteik'uneye'kii, qa nite' leke' qu' nenikfe'lik'i qe hamji' pa' Espiritu Santo.

¹⁵ Qa pakha'le na'lji' pa' Espiritu Santo qa nikfe'lets week pakha' weju'lij qa pa' ham weju'li'ij pekhewe' wekwek, qa pekhewe'le qa nite' nikfe'lets pa' lunye'j pakha'an qu' neje'taxkii.

¹⁶ Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*¿Lekpa' qu' nenikfe'lets pa' laqamtikineye'jkii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa lekpa' iye qu' nijatshenijkii pa'qu' wekweke'?*— (Is 40:13) Qa inekhwel qa hats na'l ine'm pa' laqamtikineye'jkii ha' Cristo.*

3

Yeget'etsijju'kii pe' netk'enets.

¹ Yegefets, in tsami'l ei iye qa hisu'untax qu' k'ojonketilik'i ne' hats t'unitsij in k'iyeti'l ek'ui qa nite'le leke', ma' qa k'ojonketilik'i in k'iyeti'l ek'ui ne' mente' t'unitsij qe hik ejunyejeji'l qu' mexe omehetsi'ijji' in lijayani'l ha' Cristo.*

² Ke' k'ijatshenij nite' jutsitetsik'i, in lunye'jek na'aj omeha's in tu'fle qe nite' leke' qu' netuj pa'qu' net'un, qe ekhweli'l mexe nite' lamiti'l qu' etuji'l pa'qu' net'un witaqe' qa hane'ej iye qa menjiit nite' lamiti'l.

³ Qe ekhweli'l mexe hik ejunyejeji'l ne' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo qe mexe eqemtshenetsitsi'lij wekwek qa lek'eleji'ju'kii iye. ¿Me nite' hik ejunyejeji'l ne' nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo in ejunyejeji'l aka'an?*

⁴ Qe na'l pe' yit'ijets: —Yakha' heik'enets ha' Pablo.— Qa uja'x pe' yit'ijek: —Yakha' heik'enets ha' Apolos.— ¿Me nite' hik ejunyejeji'l ne' nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo in ejunyejeji'l aka'an?*

⁵ ¿Pa'n lunye'j ha'ne Apolos? ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j iye ha'ne Pablo? Enewe'en leq'ithayinenheike pa' Intata. Enewe'en hik enewe' ta'lets in na'li' e'm pa'nte' eqekuyejeji'ij ha' Cristo. Qa hik ta'hijupi' week ewilei inekhwel in jitaqsiijkii pa' jiyelisij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' jintaqsiijkii.

* 2:5 Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co 13:4; 2Ti 1:7; Ap 11:17 * 2:6 Mt 5:48; Lc 12:58; He 2:14 * 2:7 Ef 1:5; Lc 24:26; 1P 5:1,4 * 2:8 Sal 24:7 * 2:9 Is 52:15; Lc 10:27; 1Jn 4:20 * 2:10 Sal 17:3; Jn 14:26; Ro 8:39; 11:33; Ef 3:18 * 2:11 Ro 1:9; 1Jn 4:8 * 2:13 Mt 12:37 * 2:16 Col 2:2 * 3:1 1Co 14:20; He 5:13; 1P 2:2 * 3:3 Stg 3:14,16; Tit 3:9 * 3:4 Tit 3:13

⁶ Yakha' henfel ke' wi'tlizei qa henju' pe' loi, qa ha' Apolos qa les naq'aajijupkii in i'ng'ijatshenij ma' qa yatsiyipjikii pe' loi, qa pa' Dios qa yitahit qa ta'f.*

⁷ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' yenju' qa pa' yatsiyipji'kii enewe'en ham weju'h'ij. Pa' Intata yijat'ij hikpa' weju'lij qe lakha' yitahit qa ta'f.

⁸ Pakha' we'ng'en qa pa' yatsiyipjiki, enewe'en week lunyejei, qa pa' Intata qa' nijaninj hatse' in luk'e'ek pa' luk'e' pa' l'ithayikit.

⁹ Yekhweli'l he'yithayi'yi'h'm pa' Intata qa ekhweli'l hik ejunyejeyi'l qu' l'enek'eju' pa' Intata, hik ejunyejeyi'l iye pe'qu' nanaqsiijkii wititsi' yatsat'axij pa' Intata.*

¹⁰ Yakha' hik yijunye'j na'aj na'li'm ikfeliya'xets in yojohonjo' pe'qu' letku'ye' pe' wititsi', qe pa' Intata tsehisij qu' hojohonjo' qa pekhewep qa' nenihihnpa'm. Qa pe'qu' nithayiki qa' nejeehik'uiha in yithayiki.

¹¹ Qa nite' leke' pa'qu' nitutseikanintaxik'ui pa' hats lunye'jju' pe' yojojo' in letuk. Pe' yojojo' in letuk hik hakha' Jesucristo.*

¹² Pekhewe' qu' nenihihnpa'm pe' hats yojojo' in letuk pe' wititsi', na'l olots leke' qu' neni' qu' nenihihnpa'm. Na'l pe'qu' neni' oroye', na'l pe'qu' neni' plata, na'l pe'qu' neni' utel inyetets, na'l pe'qu' neni' najak, na'l pe'qu' neni' nakawejkii qa na'l pe'qu' neni' pe' letkui pe' we'nisa'xik'i nakawejkii.*

¹³ Qa enewe'en ene' l'ithayijkititsle wetju'l pekhewe' nihihnpa'm pe' wititsi' qa' nenikfe'lets hatse', qe na'l hatse' pa' fe't qa' hikpa' nethinij pa'qu' lunye'je' pe' l'ithayijkitits me yiwu'enhetsju' pa' fe't me i'nhi' qu' nite' niwu'enhetsju'.*

¹⁴ Pakha' qu' nite' niwu'enhetsju' hatse' pa' fe't pa' l'ithayijkit ma' qa na'l pa'qu' lenisit'e'.

¹⁵ Qa pa'qu' niwu'enhetsju' pa' fe't week pa' l'ithayijkittax, ma' qa' hame' pa'qu' lenisit'e', qa lakha'le qa' le'wise'ju' qa' ila'xe' in lunye'jek na'aj ilatik'ui na'aj fe't.*

¹⁶ ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in ekhweli'l letsi' pa' Intata qa pa' leqe Espiritu pakha'an qa i'ni'etji'kii?*

¹⁷ Qa pa'qu' niwu'enhetsju' pe' letsi' pa' Intata, qa pa' Intata qa' niwu'enhetsji'ijju' ek pakha'an qe yiwu'enhetsju' pe' yatsat'axij in letsi' pa' Intata, qa pe' yatsat'axij in letsi' pa' Intata pekhe'en ekhweli'l.*

Pa'qu' numti qu' nenikfe'lets pe' wekwek.

¹⁸ Hasu'uj pa'qu' neneqfetsinhetekii ekhweli'l in hijayani'l pa' Intata. Qu' nana'l pa'qu' numti qu' nenikfe'lets pe' wekwek in t'ejujets ha'ne sehe' epji', naqsiijkii yijat'ij qu' neni'ijets qu' ham nenikfe'le'lets pe' wekwek, ma' qa' les qiye' yijat'ij qu' wekwek nenikfe'lets.*

¹⁹ Qe pa' witikfeliyaxets pe' wekwek in t'ejujets ha'ne sehe' epji' pa' Intata yit'ijets in nite' teqenehuikii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' ka' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei in yit'ij: —Pa' Intata yaqsiijkii in nophe'hi'ijju' pa' ikfeliya'xtaxets pe' wekwek pekhewe'en.—

*(Job 5:13)**

²⁰ Qa yit'ij iye ke' le'lijei: —Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij nikfe'lets pe' laqamtikineyejeikii pe' wekwek wenikfelittaxets in ham weju'h'ij.—

*(Sal 94:11)**

²¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi', hasu'uj pa'qu' neniwqinhetij qu' hik lunye'je' qu' niyinii pa'qu' jukhewe'le qe week hats lantsat'etsi'h'ij.*

²² Pablo, Apolos, Cefas (Pedro), ha'ne sehe' ipji', pa' witi'la'x, pa' witwamhi', pa' hane'ej qa pa' mexe hamik'ui, enewe'en week lantsat'etsi'h'ij.*

²³ qa ekhweli'l qa yatsat'etsi'l ejek ha' Cristo, qa ha' Cristo qa yatsat'axijek pa' Intata.*

4

Pa'qu' l'ithayijkite pe'qu' netnek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.

¹ Ekhweli'l les le'wis yijat'ij qu' umti'it in yekhweli'l leq'ithayinenheile ha' Cristo qa tsejeleninijipji' in tefelhitii ekewe' pakha' lunyejeyi'm ene' sehe' ipji' ta'lets pa' Intata.*

² Qa hik ta'hijupi' pekhewe' yithayiki ekewe'en les le'wis qu' ni'ng'ethinij in yijaa'ija pa'qu' nit'ij qa pa'qu' naqsiijkii iye.*

* 3:6 Hch 18:4-11; 1Co 4:15; 9:1; 15:1 * 3:9 1P 2:5 * 3:11 Is 28:16; Ro 15:20; 2Co 10:16; 11:4; Ga 1:6-9 * 3:12 Stg 5:3; Ap 17:4 * 3:13 2Ts 1:8; 1P 1:7,17; Pr 24:12; Mt 16:27; 2Co 5:10 * 3:15 Mt 9:22; Hch 16:30; Ef 2:8; Jud 23 * 3:16 Lc 1:21; Lv 26:11; Stg 4:5 * 3:17 He 6:8; Sal 20:6; 1Co 7:14 * 3:18 2Co 11:3; Lc 16:8; Mt 5:22; Is 5:21; Jer 8:8-9; Ga 6:3 * 3:19 1Co 1:18; Hch 15:15; Ga 4:22; Lc 20:23 * 3:20 Mt 15:19; 1Ti 2:8 * 3:21 Ro 8:32 * 3:22 Jn 1:42; 8:51; 1Jn 5:12; Mt 10:21; Fil 3:10; Ro 8:38 * 3:23 Nm 3:12 * 4:1 Jn 18:36; Lc 16:1; 1Co 2:7 * 4:2 Nm 12:7

³ Yakha' nite' tsitawje'meten inye'jhu' qu' etsjeltaxi'lij qa pekhewep iye qu' netsjeltaxij pa'qu' yijunye'je'. Qa nite' yakha'le iye qu' nata'l yiwets qu' hi'weju'lenij pa'qu' yijunye'je',*

⁴ qe qu' hoksi'wen in nite' haqsiiikii pa'qu' u'axe' qa nite' ikji' qu' hats ye'le'wise'. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yijat'ij pa'qu' nit'ij yiwets qa yijaa'ija yijat'ij.*

⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj it'ihijets pe'ye' yatsathen, i'ndi'i nite' natsathen. Hasu'uj itaq-suni'hijup hatse'lu' qu' nentenilittaxju' iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa' nethinij ene' jukhew qa efuts pe' yat'intaxkii, qa' nikfelitets iye pe' ta'hijupi' pe' yaqsiiikii. Ma' qa pa' Intata qa' nit'ijets week ewilei ene' jukhew qa efuts pa'qu' ne'weju'lij.*

⁶ Yegefets, in hit'ihij'e' ha' Apolos qa yakha' in k'iyeti'l ek'ui qe qa' nite' hiwakanine'kii pe'ye' hats'inha qa' menijatshenilij qu' nite' ink'aihiti'ihik'ui pa' hats ikji' ke' hats we'nika'ajji', hats'inha qa' hame' pa'qu' numti qu' les le'wise' qa pekhewep qa' nite'ye'.*

⁷ ¿Inhats'ek? ¿Lekpa' nanhinipji' pekhewep? ¿Lekpa' na'l e'm nite' nehisi pa' Dios? In week nehisi pa' Intata qa ¿inhats'ek in leniwqinhetij qa hik ejunye'j qu' akha'ye'le qu' nata'l ewets in na'l e'm?

⁸ Hane'ej ekheweli'l hik ejunyejeji'l qu' hats ham hami'il e'm. Hats week na'li'l e'm pe' lisu'uni'l. Hats hik ejunyejeji'l qu' hats e'wit'alheji'ihij qa yekheweli'il qa mexe. Yakha' hats hisu'untax qu' hats namets pa' lahats'ij qu' e'wit'alheji'ihij. Ma' qa' yekheweljiitek qu' yewit'alheji'ijihijek iye.

⁹ Qe yakha' humti pa' Intata qu' netswetsheni'fik'i pa' ts'eni'hi' yekheweli'l in ya'apostolitsi'l, hik yijunyejeji'l ne'ej hats jutsiqets qu' natlanhetiiju', ma' qa' week netsjehi'lju' ene' week jukhew qa efuts qa pe' angelits iye wa's leilets.

¹⁰ Yekheweli'l in henfeli'l ha' Cristo qa hik yijunyejeji'l qu' nite' heiqenehu'yi'ihikii, qa ekheweli'il in hijayani'l ha' Cristo qa hik ejunyejeji'l qu' les eik'une'yi'l wetju'l. Yekheweli'l hik yijunyejeji'l qu' yawalxalitsi'l qa ekheweli'il qa hik ejunyejeji'l qu' et'unitsi'l. Ekheweli'l hik ejunyejeji'l qu' newqinheti'l ene' jukhew qa efuts qa yekheweli'il qa hik yijunyejeji'l qu' nite' netsiwqinheti'l.*

¹¹ Hane'ej yamijii in nite' qi pa'qu' hetuji'l qa k'iyipkuni'ju', qa nite' qi iye pa'qu' iweli'ye' qu' nek'iyaa'ajji', qa ham iye pe'qu' yeqhinatayi'i'l, ene' jukhew qi in tsawitji'i'l, qa ham iye pa'qu' yitsee't'i'ilha.

¹² Qa in yamets in heyithayi'yi'lij ene' yikoyeji'l ma' qa qi in heyithayi'yi'l. Ne'ej ul'etsik'i hanyejeji'l yiwets, qa haqsiiihimijikii na'aj le'wis, qa in hayawitjxtiitaxi'l qa he'nt'unhetti'ihiju'l.*

¹³ Ne'ej wotk'oni'lyijkii yit'ihij yiwets in u'ax pa' haqsiiihikii, qa yekheweli'l qa haqsii'ijihijetskii qu' ye'le'tsi'il wetju'l. Hane'ej yamijii in hik leqjunyejeji'lyij qu' leq'iliye' ha'ne' sehe' epji', hik yijunyejeji'l ne'ej hats ham leke'le' lewumulkii ene' week.*

¹⁴ Nite' hika'al e'm ekewe'en qu' k'ewepinheti'l wetju'l, hika'al e'm qe hik lunye'j qu' k'eyilitsi'ilha in qi in k'esu'uni'l qa' k'efeelili'mha,*

¹⁵ qe qu' olootsetaxija pe'qu' aqa maestrol'i'ihijji' ha' Cristo qa nite'le olots pe'qu' atatali'il. Yakha' ye'lewi'he in atata'alyij qe yakha' k'ijatshenilij ha' Jesucristo in wa'm infi qa nite' leqeku'ulik'i.*

¹⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi', k'iyini'lij ewets qu' ojonketilik'i aka' yijunye'j.

¹⁷ Hik ta'hijupi' iye in he'nukini'l ei ha' Timoteo, hikha' qi in hisu'un hik lunye'j qu' ya'se', qa qi iye in nite' yegeku' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Ma' qa lakha' qu' nata'lets qu' nite' antapiyi'ihik'i kekhewe' hats k'ijatshenilij t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, hik kekhewe' iye hijatshenij he' week witsetiikal he' i'ni' he' yijayaanija iye ha' Cristo.*

¹⁸ Qe na'l ekheweli'l pe' weniwqinhetax qe yumtitax qu' nite' hetpili'il ei iye hatse' qu' natsami'l ei.

¹⁹ Qa qu' lekke'yi'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' aje'el natsami'l ei, ma' qa' hi'weenija pekhewe' weniwqinhetax, qa nite' hisu'un qu' le'lijeye'le qe hisu'un yijat'ij qu' hi'wen qu' leke'ye' qu' naqsiiikii.*

²⁰ Qe qu' netnek'enhei pa' Intata nite' uja'xle pe'qu' wi'tlijeye' qu' jutsiqaxi'ij, qe jutsiqaxij iye pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata in yi'nk'aihit pa'qu' injunyejeje'.

²¹ ¿Lekpa' hisu'uni'l qu' yijunye'je' qu' natsamtaxi'l ei? ¿Me k'atanitheni'? ¿Me i'ndi' qu' k'esu'uni'l qa qu' nite' heniwqinhete'ji' iye?*

* 4:3 Mt 5:19; 1Co 2:14 * 4:4 Hch 13:39 * 4:5 Lc 6:37; Mr 8:38; 1P 5:6; 2Co 10:18 * 4:6 Hch 9:30; Tit 3:13
* 4:10 1P 5:14 * 4:12 2Jn 8; Hch 18:3 * 4:13 Is 64:6; Lm 3:45 * 4:14 1Ts 2:11; Flm 1 * 4:15 Ga 4:19; Flm 10
* 4:17 2Co 9:3; Ef 6:21-22; Col 4:7-8; Flm 1:12; Nm 12:7 * 4:19 Hch 19:21; 1Co 16:5; 2Co 1:15-16 * 4:21 2Co 1:23; 2:1,3; 12:20-21; 13:2,10; Stg 3:13

5

Pa' ewi'l witwu'ax i'nji'teje'm pe' te'lijtsii.

¹ Te'niihei ekheweli'l in na'l pa' ewi'l yaqsiijkii aka' qi in ul'ax wiikfik'i. Nite' yaqsiijkii iye aka'an ne' nite' yijayan pa' Intata, pa' iki'kii pe' lunhetse'.*

² Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii ekheweli'l qa leniwqinhetihijji'. Les le'wistax yijat'ij qek ika'metetsi'kii in lunye'jkii aka'an, hats'inha pa' yaqsiijkii aka'an qa' iwu'm ekuni'fik'i. Hasu'uj na'ni'l etji'teje'm qu' onot'axi'lij wetju'l pa' Intata.*

³ Yakha' in nite' ha'ntaxi'l etji'teje'm, qa pakha'le yeqe espiritu qa hik lunye'j qu' na'ni'l etji'teje'm. Qa hik ta'hijupi', in hats ha'ni'lij etji'teje'm aka' qu' eqfenejeje'ij pa' jukhew ul'ax pa' yaqsiijkii.*

⁴ Onot'axi'lij wetju'l ka' hi ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, qa yakha' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' ha'ni'l etji'teje'm. Pa' let'unha'x ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' nata'lets

⁵ qu' hisi'lij pa' jukhew pa' Satanás hats'inha qu' niwu'lenhetijkii pa' yisu'unji' pa' l'ese'n, hats'inha pa' hila'x qa' le'wise'ju' hatse' pa' leqe nehuj'i ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.*

⁶ Nite' le'wis in letetjunuttaxilijkii aka'an. ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets ne'ej levadura in lammi'sletax qa in yiju'fjufinhetik'i na'aj fo'ji' ma' qa qi?*

⁷ Iwu'mi'fik'i pe' levadura lawamhi' hats'inha qa hik ejunyeje'ij na'aj ink'ayik fooji' ham lewaduraye'. Ekheweli'l fo'ji' nite' yetsji'l pe'qu' lewaduraye', ma' qa hats ju'un ji'teje'm pa' le'wis nehu Pascua qe ha' Cristo hats talanhetii infi pa'aj.*

⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yape jitaqsiijkii pa' le'wis nehu Pascua qa hasu'uj qu' jinenetsji'h'i' pe' levadura lawamhi' qa pe' levadura ul'ax pa' lunye'j qa ul'ax iye pa' yaqsiijkii. Ham yijat'ij lewaduraye' qe inekhewel ja'pan pa' lunyejei yijaa'ija qa le'wis iye, qa yijaa'ija iye pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa yaqsiijkii.*

⁹ Ka' hayiits yifaakanek'il ei hi'ttaxi'lij ewets qu' hasu'uj ni'li'ji'teje'mkii pekhewe' wanaw-itjile hats tewhe'yexitax qa pe' mexe hamtax lewhe'yets'e'.*

¹⁰ Aka'an in hit'ij ewets nite' hit'ijets qu' me'nitoni'h'i'mets pekhewe' yatsat'etsij ha'ne sehe' epji', pe' wanawitjile hats tewhe'yexitax qa pe' mexe hamtax lewhe'yets'e', qa pe' yisu'un qu' aje'el nana'li'm na'aj ineqwenij, qa pe' aqaqanhetsitsijkii pe'ye' qe ejtenhetsits, qa pe' iyini' pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qe qu' hik aka' hit'ij ewets, ewi'hetax in leke' qu' ma'atik'uifik'i ha'ne week sehe' epji'.*

¹¹ Aka' tseqitijineyu'ulij ewetsha aka'an, hasu'uj a'qapitsi'ili' pakha' qu' nittaxijets in yijayan ha' Cristo qa wanawitjile in hats tewhe'yexitax i'nhi' qu' mexe hame'tax lewhe'ye'ye', i'nhi' na'aj yisu'un qu' aje'el nana'li'm na'aj ineqwenij, i'nhi' na'aj iyini' pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, i'nhi' na'aj its'iyoptox, i'nhi' na'aj yek'uwet qa i'nhi' na'aj aqaqanhetsaxijkii pe'ye' qe ejtenhetsax. Qu' hik lunye'je' ekewe'en pe'ye' in yi'tijets in yijayan ha' Cristo, qa hasu'uj iye qu' ekufeyi'likii.*

¹² ¿Me yithayijkit qu' hejekik'ui qu' hitani'thenij pa' lunyejei pekhewe' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo? ¿Qa me nite' ekheweli'l qu' jeli'hik'ui qa' itanitheni'lij iye pa' lunyejei pe' yijayan ha' Cristo?*

¹³ Qa pakha'le Dios qa' nejekik'uyek qa nitani'thenijek hatse' pa' lunyejei pekhewe' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo. *!Iwu'mi'fik'i pakha' yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax i'ni'l etji'teje'm!* (Dt 21:21)

6

Ekhewe'le'it'it qu' jeli'hik'ui pa'qu' lunyeje'ye' pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.

¹ Ekheweli'l in hats hijayani'l ha' Cristo qu' nana'l pe'qu' ul'etse' wetju'l ekheweli'l ¿qa inhats'ek qu' ma'ahijii pa'qu' jueze' in nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo qa nite' lakilijii pe' yijayan ha' Cristo?*

² ¿Ye' me nite' lenikfe'li'lets pekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' Intata in hik pekhewe' pe' yejekik'ui hatse' pa' lunyejei ene' week sehe' epji'? In ekheweli'l pe' yejekik'ui hatse' pa' lunyejei ene' week sehe' epji', ¿qa inhats'ek qu'nte' leke'ye' qu' ejeli'hik'ui eke' mexe nite' jutsitetstax?

³ ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets iye in inekhewel jitejekik'ui iye hatse' pa' lunyejei pe' angelits? ¿Qa inhats'ek qu'nte' leke'ye' qu' jintejekik'ui pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji'?

⁴ In na'l pe' wekwek qu' aqsi'iji'ju' lunyejeikii pe' tek'enets ha' Cristo, ¿me qa' ku'mi'hijijii' pekhewe' nite' nikfe'lets pe'ye' pe' te'lijtsii qu' nejekijik'ui?*

* 5:1 1Ts 4:3; Ga 1:16; Lv 18:8; Dt 22:30; 27:20 * 5:2 Lc 6:25 * 5:3 Col 2:5; 1Ts 2:17 * 5:5 1Jn 5:16; Mt 25:13; Hch 2:20; Fil 1:6 * 5:6 Lc 13:21; Ga 5:9 * 5:7 Ex 12 * 5:8 Lc 13:21; Mr 7:22; Ro 1:29 * 5:9 2Ts 3:14; 1Co 6:9; Ef 5:5; 1Ti 1:10; He 12:16; 13:4; Ap 21:8; 22:15 * 5:10 Ef 5:5; Lc 18:11; Jn 17:6 * 5:11 2Ts 3:6; 1Co 6:10 * 5:12 Lc 6:37 * 6:1 Mt 18:15-17 * 6:4 Lc 18:9

⁵ Hit'ihij ewets aka'an qe qa' newepinheti'l wetju'l. ¿Ye' me ham pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' na'ni'l etji'teje'm qu' les nenikfe'lets qu' nejelik'ui pa'qu' lunyejeje'kii pe' tek'enets ha' Cristo?*

⁶ ¿Qe in ul'ets wetju'l pe' tek'enets ha' Cristo, qa' leka'xi' hii pa'qu' jueze' nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo?*

⁷ In ekhewelli'it wetju'l hats hjanilik'i wilkfik'i. ¿Inhats'ek in nite' lent'unhethi'diju'l yijat'ij pakha' nite' le'wisju'? ¿Inhats'ek in nite' hiwejinli'it yijat'ij pa'qu' hats net'ejteni'l e'm?*

⁸ Qa ju'f qa ekhewelli'it in laqsiihikii pakha' nite' le'wisju' qa' l'ejteni'l'kii iye, qa ekewe'en laqsi'iji'li'mijkii pekhewe' hats efefetstaxihiji' ha' Cristo.

⁹ ¿Ye' me nite' lenikfe'li'lets pekhewe' nite' yatsathen in nite' i'nji'teje'm hatse' pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Intata? Hasu'uj manawitjih'i'l, qe nite' i'nji'teje'm hatse' pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Intata pekhewe' wanawitjih'i'uju'kii l'esenits mexe hamtax lewhe'ye'ye'tax, qa pe' iyinii pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa pekhewe' wanawitjile hats tewhe'yeitax, qa pe' we'twefun, qa pe' efutsle wetju'l, qa pe' jukhewle wetju'l,*

¹⁰ qa pe' ejtenhetsits, qa pe' yisu'un qu' aje'e'l nana'li'm na'aj ineqwenij, qa pe' yek'uwetu'kii, qa pe' its'iyoptots, qa pe' aqaqanhetsitsij pe'ye' qe ejtenhetsits. Week enewe'en nite' i'nji'teje'm hatse' pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.*

¹¹ Ekewe'en ekheweli'l na'l pe'qu' uja'xe' qu' naqsiihikii pa'aj, qa hane'ej qa hats tetlijil'eju' ekewe'en, qa hats t'ejuji'l ewets pa' Dios qa hats ham ekumhifikine'yi'it qe ta'lets aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa ta'lets iye pa' leqe Espiritu pa' Dios.*

Ha'ne i'nese'n t'ejujets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

¹² Yijaa'ija in wenit'ij: —Week lenexke'ej pa'qu' jintesu'un qu' jintaqsiihikii, — qa nite'le week qu' yekeli'iju'l. —Week lenexke'ej pa'qu' jintesu'un qu' jintaqsiihikii, — qa nite'le yexke'ej pa'qu' netnek'enheiyipji' eke' wewek.*

¹³ Na'aj inaq t'ejujets inkutjii qa inkutjii qa t'ejuyetsek na'aj inaq. Qa yiwu'mle hatse' pa' Intata enewe' wetsjuk. Qa ha'nele i'nese'n qa nite' t'ejuyetsek qu' jinanawitjih'i'l pekhewepe', qe t'ejujets yijat'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa t'ejujets ha'ne i'nese'n.*

¹⁴ Pa' Intata in yilin iye pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' jinihinji'jek iye hatse' qu' nata'lets pa' let'unha'x.*

¹⁵ ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in ekheweli'l lewekwekits pa' l'ese'n ha' Cristo? ¿Me leke' qu' henit'ijji' pe'ye' pe' lewekwekits pa' l'ese'n ha' Cristo ma' qa' haqsiihikii qu' lewekweki'ij pe'qu' witqesu'ye'? ¿Nite', nite' leke' aka'an!*

¹⁶ ¿Ye' me nite' lenikfe'li'lets na'aj jukhew qu' gapi'i' qa nawitji pe'qu' witqesu'ye', ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' ewi'l l'ese'ni'it? Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei yit'ij: —In qap wetju'l, ma' qa hats nite' wetsjuk hats ewi'l pa' wit'ese'n.— (Gn 2:24)

¹⁷ Qa pakha'le qu' ewi'l na'ni'li' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa ewi'l pa' lunyejeji'l.*

¹⁸ Ilati'hk'uiha pe' wanawitji'uju'kii l'esenits. Week kekhepew ul'ets yaqsiihikii na'aj jukhew qa efu iye ekewe'en i'nik'uifik'i ha'ne i'nese'n. Qa pakha'le wanawitjih'i'ij l'ese'n qa lakhah'i'ij pa' l'ese'n in yenji'teje'm pa' ul'ax.*

¹⁹ ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in ekheweli'l lets'i'it'ej pa' Espiritu Santo qa hikpa' i'ni'l'etji', pakha'an nehisi'hij pa' Intata, ma' qa nite' ekheweli'it qu' antsat'etsi'l etij?*

²⁰ Qe ekheweli'l hats tanaqha'yets pa' ajanyejeyi'l. Qa hik ta'hijupi', weeki'ijha pe' esenits'i'l qu' iwqinheti'l pa' Intata.*

7

Pekhewe' hats tewhe'yeyju'.

¹ Hane'ej qa' henfeli'l e'm ka' lenq'ika'at'yijii qu' atsaakani'hij. Le'wistax pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' hasu'uj netewhe'yei.

² Qa nexkewethi'ij qu' nanawitjih'i'ij l'ese'n. Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'qu' jukhewe' ewi'He pe'qu' lewhe'yeyei'ija qa efu iye qa ewi'He iye pa'qu' lewhe'yeyei'ija.*

³ Pa'qu' jukhewe' naqsiihikii pa' t'ejujets pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', qa efu iye naqsiihikii pa' t'ejujets pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.*

* 6:5 1Co 4:14; Hch 9:30 * 6:6 Lc 12:46 * 6:7 Ro 11:12; Ap 2:11; Mr 10:19 * 6:9 Lc 16:10; 18:11; Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25; Ef 5:5; Gn 19:5 * 6:10 Jn 10:1; Ef 5:5; 1Co 5:11; Lc 18:11 * 6:11 Ef 2:2-3; 4:22; 5:8; Tit 3:3; Lc 11:2 * 6:12 Jn 18:31 * 6:13 1Ti 6:8; 1Ts 4:3 * 6:14 Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co 13:4; Ap 11:17 * 6:15 Ro 12:5; 1Co 12:27; Ef 5:30 * 6:17 Jn 11:52; Sal 51:12 * 6:18 Stg 4:7; 1Co 10:8 * 6:19 Lc 1:21; Ro 8:9,23; 1Co 7:40; 2Co 4:13; Jud 19; Stg 4:5; 1Jn 4:4 * 6:20 2P 2:1 * 7:2 1Ts 4:3; Mt 1:6; 1P 3:1 * 7:3 Ro 13:7

⁴ Pe' efu hats nite' yatsat'axletij f'ese'n, hats yatsat'axij pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'. Hik lunye'j iye pa'qu' jukhewe' hats nite' yatsat'axletij f'ese'n hats yatsat'axij pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.

⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj not'oqowe'yiju'l pa' hats t'ejuyets qu' leqfene'jij'ij pe' lewhe'ye' qe efu iye hik lunye'j iye hasu'uj not'oqowe'yiju'l pa' t'ejuyets qu' leqfene'jij'ij pa' lewhe'ye'. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' lahats'i'ij qu' week lexkeli'ij qu' f'aje'hi'ij qu'nte' qape' eku'n wetju'l qe qa naftsin eku'n qu' niyiniha pa' Intata, ma' qa' ink'aye'le qa' qape' wetju'l iye, qe qu' f'aje'hi'ij qu'nte' qape' eku'n wetju'l, ma' qa pa' Satanás qa'nte' najajjini'i'l qu' nata'lets in nite' e'weju'hi'ij'ij pa' ul'ax.*

⁶ Qa aka'an in hit'ilij ewets nite' ikji' qu' hik aka' aqsiihikii, pekhewe'le qu' nisu'un qa' naqsiihikii.

⁷ Qi in hisu'untax qu' hik ejunye'yei'il ka' yijunye'j, qa nite'le lunye'jei wetju'l pe' jiyehisij pa' Intata week ewilei inekhwel.*

⁸ Qa pe' mente' tewhe'yei qa pe' wikiihalei iye hit'ijets le'wistax qu' hik lunye'jei' aka' yijunye'j.*

⁹ Qa qu' nite' e'weju'hi'ij'ij qu' hame' pe'qu' a'qapi'i qa' ewhe'yei, qe les le'wis in f'ewhe'yei qa nite' hik lunye'j in hik ejunye'j qu' iwujkin in hisu'untax qu' manawitji'il pe'ye'.*

¹⁰ Pekhewe' hats tewhe'yei qu' hit'ijets aka'an, nite' ta'he yiwets qu' hit'ij, qe hakha' ta'lets yijat'ij hik hakha' ha' Yatsat'ets'inij: pe' efuts hasu'uj nukinkii pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', hasu'uj nenweqleyu'.

¹¹ Qa qu'le nukinkii pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' niweqleyu'le, qa hasu'uj qu' nowo'oihii iye pe'ye' iye lewhe'ye'ye', le'sitsi'il wetju'l yijat'ij pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'. Qa pa'qu' jukhewe' hik lunye'j iye hasu'uj nili'ij pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.

¹² Na'l iye ke' tseqfelinhe'yu'ulij e'm, nite' yittaxij yiwets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yakha'le in humti qu' natsathen. Qu' nana'l pa'qu' jukhewe' hats yijayaanija ha' Jesús qa pekhe'le qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa nite' yijayan ha' Jesús, pe' efu qa nite'le yisu'un qu' nili'ij pa' lewhe'ye', ma' qa pa' jukhew qa' hasu'uj nili'ij, hasu'uj neweqle'et.*

¹³ Qa pe'qu' efuye' qu' hats nijayanija ha' Jesús qa pakha'le qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa nite' yijayan ha' Jesús, pa' jukhew qa nite'le yisu'un qu' nili'ij pe' lewhe'ye', qa pe' efu qa' hasu'uj nili'ij, hasu'uj neweqle'et.

¹⁴ Qe pa'qu' jukhewe' in nite' yijayantax ha' Jesús qa hikke lunye'j qu' netnekumhi'yi' qe pe' lewhe'ye' yijayan ha' Jesús qa nite'le yatsat'axij pa' Intata pa' jukhew. Qa pe'qu' efuye' in nite' yijayantax ha' Jesús qa hikke lunye'j iye qu' netnekumhi'yi' qe pa' lewhe'ye' yijayan ha' Jesús qa nite'le yatsat'axij pa' Intata pe' efu. Qe qu' nite' hik aka' lunye'je', pe' letis qekha nite' natsat'etsetaxij pa' Intata qa ha'neli'ij qa hats yatsat'etsij.*

¹⁵ Pa' witiwhe'ye' i'nh'i' pe' witiwhe'ye' nite' yijayan ha' Jesús in qi'ija in yisu'un qu' neweqle, qa' hasu'uj nenyeyinju' i'nh'i' qu' hasu'uj aman'i'ijup. Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii qa pa' witiwhe'ye' i'nh'i' pe' witiwhe'ye' yijayan ha' Jesús qa hats nite' tenek'enhe'yipji' pa' witiwhe'yeye'j, qe pa' Intata yisu'un qu' ham peeyi'ijiki.

¹⁶ Efu, yijayan ha' Jesús, nite' lenikfe'lets pa' ewhe'ye' me tek'enets hatse' ha' Jesús qu' nata'l ewets. Qa jukhew iye hik lunye'j, nite' lenikfe'lets pe' ewhe'ye' me tek'enets hatse' ha' Jesús qu' nata'ewets.

Hasu'uj ili'ij pa' hats l'ithayiki.

¹⁷ Pakhap iye qu' hit'ilij ewets, week ewilei ekhweli'l hats yijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, aqsiihikii pakha' hats t'eku'mi'ij eiji'kii pa' Intata qu' aqsiihikii hikpa' taya'yi'ij ei. Hik aka' hijatshenji'ij he' week hats yijayaanija ha' Jesús i'ni' ek hekhewep witsetis.*

¹⁸ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' hats net'ekumiiji' pa' Intata qa hatsle yaqsiihikii pa'aj kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión), qa' hasu'uj nisu'un qu' nat'intaxkii. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' hats net'ekumiiji' pa' Intata qa nite'le yaqsiihikii pa'aj kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión), qa hasu'uj nisu'un qu' naqsiihikii.

¹⁹ Inye'jhu' pakha' qu' hats naqsi'jtaxijkii pa'aj kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión) qa inye'jhu' iye pakha' qu' mexente' naqsi'jetaxijkii kakha'an, qe pa' les le'wis yijat'ij pakha'an, qu' jintek'enets pa' Intata.

²⁰ Week ewilei ekhweli'l in i'nk'a t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata qa hasu'uj qu' ili'ij pa'qu' hayiits aqsiihikii l'ithayiki'il.

²¹ Qu' e'withinek'e in i'nk'a t'eku'm eiji' pa' Intata, hasu'uj natawje'meten, qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' natsjiinfik'i' qa hikpa' iwq'axinij qu' aqsiihikii.

* 7:5 Mr 10:19 * 7:7 2Co 1:11 * 7:8 Stg 1:27 * 7:9 1Co 9:25; 1Ti 5:14 * 7:10 1Ti 5:14 * 7:11 Dt 22:19
* 7:12 Hch 9:30 * 7:14 Lc 11:2 * 7:17 Col 3:15

²² Qe pa'qu' witiñek'e in i'nk'a t'eku'miiji' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, pakha'an in witiñek mexe nite' tenek'enhe'yipji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa hik lunye'j iye na'aj nite' witiñektax in i'nk'a t'eku'miiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, pakha'an qa hats witiñek tenek'enhe'yipji' ha' Cristo.*

²³ Ekhweli'l hats tanaqha'yets pa' ajanyeyei'l, qa hik ta'lijupi' hasu'uj leñheyi'il ej ene' jukhew.*

²⁴ Yejefts, week ewlei ekhweli'l ni'ilijjupha pa' Intata qu' hasu'uj ili'ilij pa'qu' hayiits aqsiilijkii l'ithayiki'il.

Pekhewe' mexente' tewhe'yei.

²⁵ Pakhap iye, pekhewe' mexente' tewhe'yei, ham wi'tlijeje' qu' net'ejuyets qu' nata'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hisu'unle' qu' hit'ijets kakha' humti, qa leke' qu' umti'il qu' yijaayi'ija qe tsikfe'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in tselisij pa' leqi'fenkeye'j.*

²⁶ Yakha' humti ene' nelutsji' in mexe iwe'me't jutsitets qa les le'wis qu' mexe amaneye'le eku'ni'lij pa' hats ejunyejeyi'l.

²⁷ Pa'qu' hats netewhe'yei, hasu'uj nenweqleyu'. Qa pa'qu' mexe ham lewhe'ye'ye' qa hasu'uj nowo eku'niikii.

²⁸ Qu' ewhe'yei nite' ul'ax. Qa pe'qu' inanyi'ye' qu' netewhe'yei nite' ul'ax. Qa lesle, qa hik aka'le tsexkewettaxilij ewets.*

²⁹ Yejefts, aka' tseqitijineyu'ulij ewetsha aka'an: hats nite' qi pa' ja'maneyij inqenehu. Pekhewe' hats tewhe'yei hik lunyejeje' qu' mexe hamitsi'im.*

³⁰ Pekhewe' qu' napju' hatse' hik lunyejeje' qu' nite' nape'ju', qa pe'qu' qi qu' le'sitsi'imekii hik lunyejeje' qu' nite' le'sitsi'imekii, qa pe'qu' nataqha'yets pe'ye' hik lunyejeje' qu' nite' natsat'etsi'ij.*

³¹ Pekhewe' yiwq'axinij pe'ye' ha'ne sehe' epji' hik lunyejeje' qu' nite' niwq'axineli'ij qe yafts in ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qe ha'ne sehe' nite' amanij hatse' aka' lunye'j.*

³² Hisu'untax qu' hame' pa'qu' qi qu' natawje'meteni'l. Na'aj ham lewhe'ye'ye' uja'xle in yijamti'ets pe' wekwek t'ejuyets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa pa'qu' ni'sinhetij iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

³³ Qa na'ajle hats tewhe'yei qa yijamti'etsek pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji' qa pa'qu' ni'sinheti'imekii pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye',

³⁴ ma' qa pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii qa olotsiiji' yeqet'etsju'kii. Ne'ej efu ham lewhe'ye'ye' qa ne'ej mexe inanyi', uja'xle in yijamti'ets pe' wekwek t'ejuyets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hats'inha qa nite' yaqsiilijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' in t'ejuyets pe' l'esenits qa in t'ejuyets pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii. Qa ne'ejle hats tewhe'yei qa yijamti'etsek pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji' qa pa'qu' ni'sinheti'imekii pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.*

³⁵ Hit'ilij ewets ekewe'en qe qa' k'efeni'l. Nite' hit'ilij ewets qu' hasu'uj ewhe'ye'yi'l. Ewi'le in hisu'un qu' aqsiilijkii pa'qu' les le'wise', ma' qa' les i'thayi'metsitsi'ili ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

³⁶ Pa'qu' jukhewe' in na'l pe'qu' hats neniwjuitsiqeni'l wetju'l, qa in hats week yumti enewe' wetsjuk qu' les le'wise' qu' yape netewhe'yeiju' in hats leke' pekhe'en pa' lilanye'j qu' netewhe'yei, qa' netewhe'yeiju', nite' ul'ax.

³⁷ Pa'qu' jukhewe' in na'l pe'qu' hats neniwjuitsiqeni'l wetju'l, qa in t'uniju'l qa yumti qu' les le'wise'ju' qu' mexente' lewhe'ye'ye'eku'nij, qa le'wisijupi' iye, nite' witwu'ax.*

³⁸ Ye'ehe, pekhewe' yisu'un in tewhe'yeiju' le'wisijupi', qa pekhewe' yisu'un qu' mexente' netewhe'ye'ye' eku'nju' les le'wisijupi'.

³⁹ Pe' efu hik lunye'j qu' newet-sifinets pa' lewhe'ye' in mexe ila'x pakha'an. Qa qu' nawa'mle pa' lewhe'ye', ma' qa hats leke' qu' nowo'oiikii iye pa'qu' i'nk'a lewhe'ye'yi'ij iye, qa hasu'ujle nit'ij ne' nite' yijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

⁴⁰ Qa yakha'le qa humti qu' les le'wisi'imekii qu'nte' netewhe'ye'ye' iye pe'qu' wikiihale'ye'. Aka'an humti qu' nata'lets pa' Intata leqe Espiritu qa hit'ij.

8

Na'aj tenekui talanheti'yifi pe' witeqsi'nq'alits.

¹ Hane'ej qa pakhap iye. In t'ejuyets na'aj tenekui talanheti'yifi ne'ej witeqsi'nq'alits, qa yijaa'ija in week jinikfe'lets aka'an. Qa lesle le'wis qu' jinenikfelitets pa' witiñkeliya'xkii in leke' qu' naqsiilijkii qu' jineniwqinhet, qa pakha'le witeqsu'unka'x qa leke' qu' naqsiilijkiiyik qu' jintiinhinpha'm pekhewepe'.*

* 7:22 Ro 1:1; 2Ti 2:24 * 7:23 2P 2:1 * 7:25 Mt 5:7; Mr 5:19; Lc 1:50; Nm 12:7 * 7:28 1Ti 5:14 * 7:29 Ro 13:11

* 7:30 Fil 1:18 * 7:31 Mr 13:7; 1Jn 2:8 * 7:32 1Ts 4:1 * 7:34 1Ti 5:5 * 7:37 Jn 1:13 * 8:1 Hch 15:29; 21:25;

Ap 2:14,20; 1Co 4:6; 10:19; 13:1-13

2 Pa'qu' numti qu' nana'l hikfeliya'xe'ets pe'ye', pakha'an mexente' nikfe'lets aka' les le'wistax qek nenikfe'lets.*

3 Qa pakha' qu' nису'un pa' Intata, qa pa' Intata qa nikfe'lij pakha'an.*

4 Ma' hayits, hane'ej qa' jinamets iye in t'ejujets qu' jinteluj pa' f'ese'n pe' talanheti'yifi pe' witeqsi'nq'alits. Inekhwel jinikfee'letsha in haamija pa'qu' leke'ye' pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa jinikfee'letsha iye in na'l pa' ewi'he in Dios. Ham iye pe'ye' iye.*

5 Qe in yemjeetax in olotstax wenit'ijets dios qa wenit'ijets iye yatsat'axyij qa tumtaxtiitax qu' na'nji' ha'ne wa's qa ha'ne week sehe' ipji' iye,*

6 qa inekhwelle qa jinikfe'lets in ewi'he pa' Diosija, hikpa' Intata, qa hik pakha' iye ji'liyijup. Qa na'l iye ha' ewi'he in Yatsat'ets'inij, hikha' Jesucristo, hikha' yaqsiiikii pa'aj ene' week, qa hikha' iye jiyehisij pe' inilii.*

7 Qa nite'le je'week qu' jinenikfe'lets aka'an, qe na'l pe' mexe amaneyijkii pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa in tuj pe' f'esenits testiiijij pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa pe' latawjets in mente' t'units qa yoksi'wen in yumti qu' naqsiiikii pa' u'ax, ma' qa itawje'met.

8 Qa nite'le ta'lets pa'qu' jinteluj qu' jinisu'un pa' Intata, qe nite' ta'lets qu' les jinisu'un qu' jinteluj, qa nite' jiyuten iye qu'nte' jinteluje'.*

9 Qa ekhweli'l in hats lenikfe'li'lets in week leke' pa'qu' jinteluj, qa hasu'ujle qu'nte' enkwet'l'ijets aka'an pekhewe' mexe nite' t'unitsij in yijayan pa' Intata qu' hik lunye'je' qu' lalanki'yi'ifi ute.*

10 Qe pa'qu' mexente' net'uni'ijha qu' ne'wenetsji' pa'qu' lenku'wet'l'ij pekhewe' talanheti'yifikii pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, akha' in hats lenikfe'lets in week leke' pa'qu' jinteluj, ¿me nite' nekuyujijek in yemjeetax in yumti qu' nite' leke'ye' qu' jinteluj pekhewe' talanheti'yifikii pe' witeqsi'nq'alits?

11 Ma' qa pa' ikfeliya'xets in weekle leke' pa'qu' jinteluj qa' hikpa' qu' nata'lets qu' u'axe'ju' pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata mente' t'uunijha in yijayan, hikpa' wa'mifi iye pa'aj ha' Cristo,*

12 qe qu' aqsiimijkii pa'qu' u'axe' pa'qu' ejefeyi'ipji' pa' Intata qa lawsthetenij iye pa' yoksi'wen mexe nite' t'un, ma' qa hats laqsiimijkii iye pa' u'ax ha' Cristo.

13 Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' netnekui in hiwu'enhethu' pa'qu' yejefeyi'ipji' ha' Cristo, ma' qa' hats nite' fanuuyi' qu' hetuj f'ese'ne' pekhewe' talanheti'yifi pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, hats'inha qa'nte' haqsijineni'ijkii pa' u'ax pa'qu' yejefeyi'ipji' ha' Cristo.*

9

Pablo nite' yisu'un qu' nanatkin pa' leke'tax qu' nanatkin.

1 ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in yakha' ham pa'qu' natsat'axyipji' ene' jukhew? ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in yakha' ya'apostol? ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in hi'wen ha' Jesús Yatsat'ax'inij? ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets ka' yithayijkit in hikka' ta'lets in hijayani'ha' Jesús?

2 Qe qu' nittaxijets pekhewepe' qu' nite' ya'apostole', qa ekhweli'l' qa lenikfe'li'lets in ya'apostol qe ekhweli'l' e'jutsiqetsi'hij in leqe apostolyij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

3 Aka' qu' netweiy'e' miju'l pekhewe' qi in tsejeltaxijijupkii in ya'apostol, aka'an:

4 Yekhweli'l' in ya'apostolits'l, ¿me nite' lenexkeli'hij ye'm pa'qu' heyesti'yi'hij qu' hetuji'l qa pa'qu' nek'ya'aji' iye?*

5 ¿Me nite' lenexkeli'hij ye'm iye qu' yijts'eyek'l' il pe'qu' yiwhe'ye'tsi'il yijayan ha' Cristo na'aj haki'hji', in lunyejeyek hekhewep apóstoles qa he' lek'injats ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa ha' Cefas iye (Pedro)?*

6 ¿Ye' me i'ni'i qu' yujaxeli'il ha' Bernabé qu' nite' lenexke'yi'hij ye'm qu'nte' he'yithayi'yi'hiikii pa'qu' hetuji'l?*

7 ¿Pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' oq'ophehineti's'le' qu' nijaninthe' pe'qu' laqatse' qa lewekwekts iye? ¿Lekpa' we'nq'en qa'nte' netuje' pe'qu' f'enheye'ju'? ¿Lekpa' yeje'l pe'qu' kots'etets'e' qa'nte' niyayaji' leqe'hiye' pe' kots'etets'?

8 Hasu'uj umti'il qu' wit'anyejeye'le ekewe'en, ¿qe me nite' hik aka' yit'ij ke' le'lijei pa' Intata tisij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley)?

9 Qe ka' ley yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i yit'ij: —Nite' leke' qu' it'onijji' pe'ye' leji' pa'qu' wakkaye' in mexe l'ithayi'yij qu' eniwqhaf'itju' pe' trigo l'ajits.—(Dt 25:4) ¿Me lumti'il pa' Intata qu'

* 8:2 1Co 3:18; 13:8-12; 1Ti 6:4 * 8:3 Dt 6:5; Lc 10:27; Pr 2:6 * 8:4 Dt 6:4 * 8:5 2Ts 2:4 * 8:6 Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 1:3; 8:42; Ef 5:20; Sal 104:24; Col 1:16; Ap 3:14 * 8:8 Ro 14:17 * 8:9 Ex 23:33; Ro 14:20 * 8:11 Jn 11:51; Ro 5:6,8; 8:34; 14:9,15; 1Co 15:3; Ga 2:21; Ef 5:2; 1Ts 5:10; He 6:8; Mt 25:45 * 8:13 Dt 12:15 * 9:2 Ap 5:1 * 9:4 2Ts 3:8-9 * 9:5 Jud 17; Jn 1:42 * 9:6 Hch 4:36 * 9:7 Lc 3:14

nijamti'ijets ne' wakka aka'an in yit'ij pa'aj? * 10 ¿Ye' me inekhewel yijamti'ij inwets aka'an? Ehe, inekhewel yijamti'ij inwets, qe pa'qu' neful'ut pa'qu' witwenq'enhewet'e qa' neful'ut qe wetjumti'ijets pe'ye', qa pa'qu' neniwqhaf'itju' ne'ej trigo f'ajits qa' neniwqhaf'itju' qe wetjumti'ijets pa'qu' netesti'yij.*

11 Qa hik lunye'j yekheweli'1 in heni'hju' pe' loi pe' atawjetsi'hji, ¿me nite' ekheweltaxi'1 pe' hetjumti'ijets pa'qu' yaqi'11 qa pe'qu' yiwekwekisi'11 iye?

12 Qu' nana'l pekhewepe' in nifel ke' Intata le'ljei in testi'yij in leke' qu' niyinihij ewets pe'ye', hats le'wisijupi', qa lesle in le'wistaajupi' yekheweli'1 qu' nek'iyini'hij ewetskii eke' wekwek. Qa nite'le hanatkini'1 aka'an qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets pe'ye'. Yekheweli'1 he'nt'unhetti'ihiju'1 in hamitstaxi'1 ye'm eke' wekwek qe nite' hisu'uni'1 pa'qu' nenyeninju' ekewe' le'ljei ha' Cristo t'ejuyets qu' jinilin.*

13 Ekhweli'1 henikfe'li'lets nekhewe' t'ithayi'yifi ne' qi le'lijtsitjii ne' judio hik nekhe' ta'hjets pa'qu' netuj, qa pekhewe' yithayiki ek pe' inqa'metets qa pe' witqats iye in testi'yij pa' Intata, qa hikpe' qa testiyijek lapk'as na'aj f'ese'n na'aj inqa'met'ik'1 qa i'nh'i qe witqats.*

14 Qa hik lunye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in inaqa'aji'ij pakha' qu' nenfel eke' le'sits le'ljei, qu' hik kekhewe'ye' qu' nata'hjets pa'qu' netuj qa lewekwekitse' iye.*

15 Qa nite'le hanatkin aka'an qu' nek'iyini'hij ewetskii pe'ye'. Qa hane'ej in he'nq'ika'ahij ei ekewe'en nite' ikji' qu' nek'iyini'hij ei qu' hik aka' eqfenyejeyi'ilyij. Les in le'wistaxju' qu' hawa'm aje'el in mexe ham pa'qu' natsq'ayini' aka' yijunye'j in ham pa'qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets qu' nata'lets in henfeli'1 e'm eke' le'sits wi'tljei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús.

16 Qe in henfel kekhewe' le'sits wi'tljei, nite' leke' qu' heniwqinhet, qe he'yithayinenhetihij ekewe'en. Qa iya'ha'nus yijaat'ij qu' nite' henfele' kekhewe' le'sits wi'tljei!

17 Qe qu' yakhaayi'ija qu' hisu'un qu' haqsiijkii, qa na'l pa'qu' yinisit'e'. Qa qu' nite'le hisu'one'tax qu' haqsiijkii qa haqsi'ji'hjikii, ma' qa hats ta'He'lets in haiyajaxti'yijets.*

18 Qa in yakhaa'ija in hisu'un qu' haqsiijkii, ¿qa lekpa' yinisit? Kakha' yinisit kakha'an in henfel ke' le'sits wi'tljei qa nite' hanatkin aka' leke'tax qu' hanatkin, qu' nek'iyinihij pe'ye' yiwekwekitse' qa pa'qu' hetuj iye.*

19 Qe in hamtax pa'qu' lehinek'eyij ene' week, qa hikle yijunyejeyets ene' week qu' ye'witinek'e qe qa' les olots' pe'qu' natsaxij qu' nijayan iye ha' Cristo.*

20 In ha'nji'teje'm ne' judio qa hojonketik'i ka' lunyejei in judio qe qa' nana'l pe'qu' natsaxij judiol qu' nijayan ha' Cristo. Qa in ha'nji'teje'm ne' judiol yumti' qu' namii na' wa's qu' naqsiijkii ke' Moisés le'ljei (ley) qa hojonketik'i ka' lunyejei nekhewe'en. Yemjeetax in nite' humtitax aka' yumti nekhewe'en, qe qa' nana'l pe'qu' natsaxij judiol qu' nijayan ha' Cristo.*

21 In ha'nji'teje'm ne' nite' judio hamitsi'm ke' Moisés le'ljei (ley), qa hojonketik'i iye ka' lunyejei in hamitsi'm ke' Moisés le'ljei (ley) qe qa' nana'l pe'qu' natsaxij nite' judiol qu' nijayan iye ha' Cristo. Yemjeetax in nite' hamtax ye'm ka' leqe ley pa' Intata, qe ka' leqe ley ha' Cristo hik kakha' ha'nji'teje'm.*

22 Qa in ha'nji'teje'm ne' mexe nite' t'unitsijha in tek'enets ha' Jesús, qa hojonketik'i ka' lunyejei in mexe nite' t'unitsij qe qa' leke'ye' qu' hi'fen. Week hojonketik'i ne' pekhelji'kii qe qa' leke'ye' qu' ihiye' pe'qu' uja'xe'.*

23 Qa week ekewe'en haqsiijkii qe ta'lets kekhewe' le'sits wi'tljei, hats'inha qu' ha'nji'ij ji'teje'mek hatse' pa' witlijii.

24 ¿Me nite' henikfe'li'lets ne'ej wa'nq'an in week wekuma'x, qa ewi'he na'aj naxij qa testii? Qa hik ta'hjupi' me'nt'unhetti'ha qu' mekumaxi'1 qa' nana'l pa'qu' enisit'i'1 qu' ani'1.*

25 Week ne'ej we'nijatshen wanaqsiiji'ijup qe qi qu' nekuma'x qu' nawa'nq'an week nite' t'eku'mets pe'qu' nenikfe'lets qu' niwul'ehet. Wanaqsiijija qe yisu'un qu' nat'an qa' netesti'yij pa' laja' in t'an najak lesejets k'oiji' wenit'iji', qa nite'le pakhaa'ij qu' nana'l. Qa inekhewelle pa' innisit qa nite' yili'ij yijat'ij pa' lunye'j.*

26 Qa hik ta'hjupi' yakha' in hekuma'x, nite' hik yijunye'j na'aj ham pa'qu' f'axka'theye'. Qa nite' iye hik yijunye'j in hawatlan na'aj witq'ijtsunene'k in pekhel yilani'kii qe we'nijatshen,

27 qe hik yijunye'j yijat'ij qu' hiwu'mik'ikii ha'ne yese'n in hitani'then qe qa' naqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' yitawe'j hats'inha in hats olots he' henfeli'm ke' Intata le'ljei qa' nite'

* 9:9 Lc 13:15 * 9:10 Ro 4:24; Hch 23:6; 1Ts 1:3; 2Ti 2:6 * 9:12 Hch 20:33-35; 2Co 6:3-10; 11:7-12 * 9:13 Lv 6:16,26; 7:6,31-32; Nm 5:9-10; 18:8-20,31; Dt 18:1 * 9:14 Mt 10:10 * 9:17 Lc 16:11 * 9:18 2Co 11:7; 12:13 * 9:19 1P 3:1 * 9:20 Hch 16:3; 21:23-26 * 9:21 Ro 2:12,14; Ga 2:3; 3:2 * 9:22 Ro 11:14; 1Co 7:16 * 9:24 Jud 3; Col 2:18 * 9:25 Ga 5:23; 1P 1:18; 5:4

ya'mane'fik'i pe' wa'nq'an.*

10

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' lunyejeikii pa'aj pe' Israel.

¹ Yegefets, hisu'untax qu' hasu'uj antapi'lik'i in week pa'aj pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i in leq'eneleya'xijkii pe' wasi', qa week yijawe'j ji'teje'm iye pa' qi iweli' hi Rojo.*

² Qa week pekhewe'en hik lunyejei qu' nempulijijju' pe' wasi' qa pa' qi iweli' qe qa' nijayanik'ikii pa' Moisés.*

³ Qa weekij iye in tuj pe' ta'liipha'm pa' Intata.*

⁴ Qa weekij iye in iya'ji' pa' tisij pa' Intata, qe iya'ji' pa' iweli' ta'li'jeje'm pe' ute t'ekumijji' pa' Intata hikpe' hik lunye'j qu' nite' nitone'kii pa'aj. Qa pe' ute qa hikha' ha' Cristo.*

⁵ Qa yaqamhi'ij qu' weeke' in nite' yi'sinheti'mkii pa' Intata pekhewe'en, qa hik ta'hijupi' in yaqaamij qu' week amaneyi'i' pe' lenutsik'i pa' yistaxkii sehe' ham i'ni'i'.*

⁶ Week ekewe' lunyejeikii pa'aj jiyikfelittaxets pa'qu' injunyejeje'kii hats'inha qu' hasu'uj injunyejeje'iju'l pakha'aj pekhewe'en in wekwekle pe' yisu'un u'ets.*

⁷ Hasu'uj iyini'hi pe' witeqsi'nq'alits in lunyejeje'kii pa'aj pe' uja'x pekhewe'en. Ke' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj Intata le'lijei yi'tij: —*Na' witset i'nju'kii qa tekju' qa iya'ju' iye, qa in niipha'mkii qa qi in t'otoi pekhel leq'inyejeikii u'ets.*— (Ex 32:6)*

⁸ Hasu'uj iye jiwanaawitji'ijju'kii i'nesenits in lunyejeje'kii pa'aj pe' uja'x pekhewe'en in wanaawitji'ijju'kii pa'aj l'esenits, ma' qa pa' ewi'l nefu qa yamets pe' wa'm veintitrés mil (23.000).*

⁹ Hasu'uj iye jitajaajin pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in lunyejeje'kii pa'aj pe' uja'x pekhewe'en in yijaajintax, ma' qa naq'axijju' in nikfe'jju' pe' q'oig'oyits pa'aj.*

¹⁰ Hasu'uj iye u'ax i'nlijeje'ets pa' Intata qe hik lunyejei iye pa'aj pe' uja'x pekhewe'en qa nilanju' iye pa'aj pa' laqa ángel pa' Intata.*

¹¹ Week ekewe' lunyejeikii pa'aj jiyikfelittaxets pa'qu' injunyejeje'kii, qa in we'nika'ajji' qe qa' ji'nijatshen, inekhwel in hats ju'un ji'teje'm pe' teke'lenju' nefuts.*

¹² Qa hik ta'hijupi' pakha' qu' numti qu' hats t'uni' iju'ha qu' nite' naqsi'ji'ijki pa' u'ax, nejeliju'ha hasu'uj qu' nanamju'.*

¹³ Pe' witaqjaajinkejeje'yi' ej hik lunyejei iye pe' lanjaajinkejejei pekhewep. Qa pa' Intata in yijaa'ija pa'qu' nit'ij qa pa'qu' naqsi'ijki iye, qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nite' nenwini'ih ewets qu' les nat'an'i' pa' e'weju'h'ijju' pe' witaqjaajinkejejei. Qa qu' nanamtaxi'ih ewets pa'qu' witaqjaajinkejeje' qa pa' Intata qa nethini'ij pa'qu' ikheyiji'ih qu' ilati'lik'ui'.*

Na'aj Santa Cena.

¹⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yegefets, ilati'lik'uiha pa' wit'iyinhejejets pe' witeqsi'nq'alits.

¹⁵ Ekheweli'ih lenikfeli'kii. Jeli'lik'uiha aka' qu' hit'liij ewets.

¹⁶ In ji'ya'ji' na'aj Santa Cena qa jitit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata, ¿me nite' hik lunye'j qu' ewi'l jina'niji' in ji'ya'ji' pe' l'athits ha' Cristo? Qa in jitehuj iye na'aj tanapk'asitju' pan, ¿me nite' hik lunye'j iye qu' ewi'l jina'niji' pa' l'ese'n ha' Cristo?*

¹⁷ Na'l pa' ewi'he in pan hikpa' ewi'l ju'uniji', qa hik ta'hijupi' in jo'lotstax yemjee qa ewi'he pa' i'nese'n, qe je'weekij in ewi'l ju'uniji' in jitehuj pa' ewi'he in pan.*

¹⁸ Jel' qeku'ni'lek ka' lunyejei ne' Israel: pekhewe' tuj pe' inqa'metetsik'i testi'yij pa' Intata, pekhewe'en in tuj, ¿me nite' ewi'l i'ni'iji' pa' Intata? Ehe, ewi'l i'ni'iji'.*

¹⁹ ¿Pa'n ikji'ha aka' hit'ij? ¿Me ikji' qu' nana'li'm l'ha'xe' pe' witeqsi'nq'alits? ¿Ye' me ikji' iye pe' witqats testi'yij pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits qu' nana'l pa'qu' ne'weju'hi'j?*

²⁰ Nite'. Nite' ikji' aka'an. Aka' ikji' yijat'ij pekhewe' tisi'ij pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, inwo'metetsle pe' tisi'ij qa nite' pa' Intata qu' netisij. Qa nite' hisu'un qu' ejuwaikal'ihij pe' inwo'metets.

* 9:27 He 6:8 * 10:1 Sal 44:1; Hch 7:11; Ex 13:21; 14:29 * 10:2 Hch 22:16; Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2 * 10:3 Ex 16:31 * 10:4 Ex 17:6; Nm 20:7-13; Jn 4:14; 6:30-35 * 10:5 Jud 5 * 10:6 Mt 27:23; Stg 4:2; Nm 11:4,33,34; Sal 78:18; 106:14 * 10:7 Ef 5:5 * 10:8 1Co 6:18; Ap 2:14,20; 17:2; 18:3,9; Nm 25:1-18; Sal 106:29 * 10:9 Nm 21:6 * 10:10 Jn 6:41; Jud 16; Ex 12:23; 2S 24:16; 1Cr 21:15; Sal 78:49 * 10:11 Sal 102:18; Mr 10:30; 13:7 * 10:12 Pr 24:16; He 6:8 * 10:13 Nm 12:7; 2P 2:9 * 10:16 Mt 26:26,27; Mr 6:41; 14:22,23; Lc 22:17,19,20; 1Co 11:25,26; Ga 3:14; Hch 2:42,46; 20:7 * 10:17 Jn 11:52; Ef 4:4 * 10:18 Gn 8:20; Lv 1:5; Nm 3:26; Dt 12:27; 1S 2:28; 1Cr 6:49; Sal 26:6; Ez 8:15; He 7:13

²¹ Nite' leke' qu' iya'ajji' pa' t'ejujets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' iya'ajji' iye pa' t'ejujets pe' inwo'metets. Nite' leke' iye qu' etuji'l pa' t'ejujets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' etuji'l iye pe' t'ejujets pe' inwo'metets.

²² ¿Ye' me jiwo'oi qu' jintawakaninkii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij? ¿Me les jit'anipji' qu' jet'unitse' pakha'an?*

Jjamti'ijets yijat'ij pakha' mexe yumti pekhewep.

²³ Week leke' pa'qu' jintaqsiiikii qu' jintesu'un, qa nite'le week qu' le'sitse'. Week leke' pa'qu' jintaqsiiikii, qa nite'le week qu' leke'ye' qu' jinihinijpha'm in jitajayan pa' Intata.

²⁴ Hasu'uj pa'qu' ewi'le'le qu' natjamti letets. Nijamti'ets yijat'ij pekhewep.*

²⁵ Lujji'l week pekhewe' te'ninei pe' l'esenitjii, qa hasu'uj anfaakani'lij me talanheti'yifi pakha'aj pe' witeqsi'nq'alits hats'inha qa' nite' atawe'je'etskii qa' nikesimen pa' atawe'j.

²⁶ Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei yit'ij pa'aj: —Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yatsat'axij ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa week pe' i'nipji' hane'en.— (Sal 24:1)*

²⁷ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'le' nite' tek'enets ha' Jesús qu' nisu'un qu' eki'h'ju' pe'qu' lets'ye', qa akha' qa hisu'un qu' ijayani' pe'qu' lets'ye', week luj pe'qu' nelisij qa hasu'uje' anfaakani' pa' na' ta'hiji' pe' laqats, hats'inha qa' nite' atawe'je'etskii qa' nikesimen pa' atawe'j.

²⁸ Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' nit'ij ewets: —Aka'an l'ese'n hats yojo'oj in testi'yij ne' witeqsi'nq'alits,— ma' qa hasu'uj luj, hats'inha qa'nte' nitawjemetene' pa' yit'ij ewets aka'an, hats'inha iye qa' nite' atawe'je'etskii qa' nikesimen pa' atawe'j, *qe pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yatsat'axij ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa week pe' i'nipji' hane'en.* (Sal 24:1)*

²⁹ Nite' k'iyet'ej in ikesimen pa' atawe'j qe pa' nite' ikesimen yijat'ij pa' l'atawe'j hikpa' k'iyetij. Qe ¿inhats'ek qu' netitijiyijets qu' u'axe' pa' yijunye'j qu' nata'lets pakha' nite' ikesimen pa' l'atawe'j?*

³⁰ Qu' nek'iyinipji' qa' hit'ij le'wisij pa' Intata pa' tselisij qu' hetuj, qa ¿inhats'ek qu' nenit'ij yiwets qu' yu'l'axe' qu' nata'lets pakha' hetuj in hit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata?*

³¹ Ekhweli'l week pa'qu' etuji'l, pa'qu' iya'ajji' qa pa'qu' aqsiinijikii iye, le'wis qu' aqsiinijikii qu' net'ejujets in iwqinheti'l pa' Intata.*

³² Hasu'uj aqsiinijikii pa'qu' nenwu'mju' pe'ye' ne' judiol, i'nhi' ne' nite' judiol, qa i'nhi' ne' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata.*

³³ in yijunye'jek yakha' in ewi'le in howo'ojii week na'aj haqsiiikii qu' ni'sinhetij ene' week. Qa nite' howo'oi pa'qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'unijupi', qe pe'qu' olotse' yijat'ij pa'qu' ni'sinhetij hats'inha qu' ihiye'jeek.*

11

¹ Ojonketih'i aka' yijunye'j qe ke'ek yakha' in hojonketik'i ka' lunye'j ha' Cristo.*

Efuts ne'ej wilititsitjiyifi.

² Hewetfeli'lij e'm in qi in le'wis in laqsiiikii in nite' hili'itij in ijamti'ityiikii qa nite' lanqami'lij iye in laqsiiikii kekhewe' hats k'ijatshenij.*

³ Qa hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'letsha ha' Cristo in hikha' lejila' week na'aj jukhew qu' netk'enets, qa na'aj jukhew qa hik na'aj lejila'ek ne'ej lewhe'ye', qa pa' Intata qa hikpa' lejila'ek ha' Cristo.*

⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nit'onijju' pe'ye' leila' qu' nasinji' qu' niyin qa i'nhi' qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei, pakha'an nite' yiwqinhet hakha' lejilatax.*

⁵ Qa pekh'e'le efu qu' nite' nit'onjeu' pa'qu' leila'ye' qu' nasinji' qu' niyin qa i'nhi' qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei, pekhe'en qa nite' yiwqinhetek pa' lejilatax, ma' qa hik lunye'j qu' laaxaye' pa' leila'.*

⁶ Qa qu'nte' nisu'une' qu' nit'onjo' leila' ne'ntusij. Qa qu' newepink'ij qu' nitusijji' pe'qu' l'ewkujitse' i'nhi' qu' laaxaye' qa' nit'onjo' pa'qu' leila'ye'.

⁷ Qa pa'qu' jukhewe' hasu'uj nit'onjo' pa'qu' leila'ye' qe lakha' hik lunye'j pa' lunye'j pa' Intata qa lakha' iye in qiji' qa wetjeyumtshenijupi' pa' Intata in qiji', qa efule in qiji' qa wetjeyumtshenijupi' ek pa' jukhew in qiji'.*

⁸ Qe pa' jukhew nite' ta'lets pa'aj pe'qu' efuye', qe pe' efu yijat'ij in ta'lets pa'aj pa' jukhew.*

* 10:22 Ec 6:10 * 10:24 Mr 10:45; Fil 2:4 * 10:26 Mr 13:19 * 10:28 Lc 10:8 * 10:29 Lc 6:37 * 10:30 Mr 8:6; Ro 1:8 * 10:31 Mr 10:37; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 * 10:32 Hch 24:16; Fil 1:10 * 10:33 Mr 10:45

* 11:1 Fil 2:5; 1P 2:21 * 11:2 Mr 7:3; Jud 3 * 11:3 Ef 1:22; 4:15; 5:23; Col 1:18; 2:10,19; Gn 3:16; 1Co 3:23 * 11:4 1P 3:16 * 11:5 Dt 21:11-12 * 11:7 Gn 1:27; Mr 10:37; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 * 11:8 Gn 2:21-23; 1Ti 2:13

⁹ Qa nite' iye ta'lets pe'qu' efuye' in wanaqsiijkii pa'aj pa' jukhew, qe pa' jukhew yijat'ij hikpa' ta'lets in wanaqsiijkii pa'aj pe' efu.

¹⁰ Qa in ta'hijupi' aka'an qa ta'hijupi' iye pe' angelits pe'qu' efuye' ni'ntaafinju' leita' qa' jutsiqaxe' in lakha' yiwqinhetji' ha' pa' tenek'enhe'yipji'.

¹¹ Qa inekhewelle in jitajayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, pe'qu' efuye' nite' les t'anipji' qu' qiye'ji' pa'qu' jukhewe', qa hik lunye'j iye pa'qu' jukhewe' nite' les t'anipji' qu' qiye'ji' pe'qu' efuye'.

¹² Qe hik lunye'j pe' efu in ta'lets pa'aj pa' jukhew, qa na'aj jukhew in nekfik'i qa ta'letsek ne'ej efu, qa week ekewe'en ta'lets pa' Intata.*

¹³ ¿Pa'n lumti'il qu' lunye'je' aka'an? ¿Me le'wisijupi' pe'qu' efuye' qu' nasinji' qu' niyin qa'nte' nit'oneju' pa'qu' leita'ye'? Nite' le'wisijupi' aka'an.*

¹⁴ ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets na'aj jukhew ne'ej l'ewkujits in yijetinju' qa yeqwepin?*

¹⁵ Qa nikheti'ij efu in yijetinju' ne'ej l'ewkujits qa qi'imji', qe lakha' testi'yij in ijetics ne'ej l'ewkujits qe qa' netit'oyijju' leita'.*

¹⁶ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' numti qu' hijanik'i aka' lunye'jkii nenikfelitets in ham iye pakhape' iye qu' injunyejeje', hik aka' week lunyejei nekhewep wilitjisitjiyitsii.

Nite' hik lunyejei qu' netekji' pa' lekujii pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

¹⁷ Hane'ej ekewe' qu' hit'ilij ewets nite' leke' qu' k'ewqinhetijiji' qe in lonot'axji'ij taxi'lij wetju'l pa' Intata qa nite' le'wis pa'qu' aqsi'jjiiljkii qe laqsi'jjiiljkii pa' ul'ax.

¹⁸ Aka' yojo qu' hit'ilij ewets aka'an: yakha' k'imp'ye'ej in lonot'axjiilij wetju'l pa' Intata qa te' nite' anyejeijijij wetju'l letqetheni'l wetju'lkii, lammi'sle in humti qu' yijaayi'ija aka' lunye'jkii.

¹⁹ Qe les le'wis qu' hik aka' lunye'je'kii, hats'inha qu' netwenhetii pekhewe' qu' nasinik'i pakha' yisu'un pa' Intata.*

²⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qa l'ekjiilju' qa lonot'axjiilij wetju'l, hats nite' hik lunye'j qu' eki'iji' pa' lekujii pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

²¹ Qe week ewilei yisu'un qu' aje'e'l netek qa' nite' nonotkiyekii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in uja'x pe' iyipkunju' qa pekhewep'e qa yek'uwetju'.

²² ¿Me ham etsili'il qu' eki'iji' qu' qu' iya'aliju' iye? ¿Ye' me luteni'l pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa qu' iwepinheti'l wetju'l iye pekhewe' ham yiwq'axine'? ¿Pa'n qu' hit'ilij ei? ¿Me k'ewqinhetijiji'? Nite', aka'an nite' leke' qu' k'ewqinhetijiji'.

Na'aj Santa Cena.

²³ Qe kekhewe' tselisij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hik kekhewee'ija iye in k'ijatshenilij: pa' naja'xji' in te'ninei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, t'eku'mi' pa' pan,*

²⁴ ma' qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata, qa napk'asitju' qa yit'ij: —Euji'l, hane'en hik ha'ne yese'n hane'en wetshletij qe ta'li'l ewets. Aqsi'ji'lijkii aka'an qa' anjamti'ilyik'i.—*

²⁵ Qa hik lunye'j iye in hats yili'ijju' in tekju' qa t'eku'mi' pa' tok'o qa yit'ij: —Ha'ne i'nji' ha'ne tok'o hik enewe' yathits, qa hik ha'ne pa' ink'ayik wenit'ij. Aqsi'ji'lijkii aka'an qa' anjamti'ilyik'i qa yamji'jets qu' iya'jijji'.—*

²⁶ Qe week qa yamji'jets qu' etuji'l pa' pan qa l'iya'alji' iye pa' i'nji' pa' tok'o, ekheweli'l lenfeli'l in wa'm pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' amhi'ijji qu' netpiltaxju' iye.*

²⁷ Pa'qu' jukhewe' i'nhi' qu' efuye' qu' netuj pa' pan qa' niya'ji' iye pa' i'nji' pa' tok'o t'ejuyets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nite' le'wisiiha pa' latawe'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa hats wetwu'enhette'ets pa' l'ese'n qa pe' l'athits ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

²⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pe'qu' nenkuyu'uj pa' pan qa' niya'ji' iye pa' i'nji' pa' tok'o, yojo qu' natjamtii eku'nijupkiiha me ikesimen me i'nhi' qu' nite' nikesimene' pa' latawe'j.

²⁹ Qe pa'qu' netuj pa' pan qa' niya'ji' iye pa' i'nji' pa' tok'o qa nite'le yumti in hats tuj pa' l'ese'n qa iya'ji' iye pe' l'athits ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, pakha'an hats lantanithenkeye'jle pa' tuj qa pa' iya'ji' iye.*

³⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli'l in olots pe' nite' t'units qa pe' wanqaats'uju' iye, qa na'l iye pe' uja'x naxju'.*

³¹ Qa qu' jintajamti eku'nijupkiiha me ikesimen me i'nhi' qu' nite' nikesimene' pa' intawe'j, ma' qekhante' jintatanithenheti'ye'tax.

* 11:12 Sal 104:24; Ap 3:14 * 11:13 Jn 5:22-30 * 11:14 Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11; 2Co 6:8 * 11:15 Fil 3:19

* 11:19 2P 2:1 * 11:20 Mt 26:26-29; Mr 14:22-25; Lc 22:14-20; 1Co 10:14-22 * 11:23 Jud 3 * 11:24 Lc 22:19

* 11:25 Lc 22:20; Jn 6:54 * 11:26 Fil 2:8; 3:10; Mr 8:38 * 11:29 Mr 12:40; 1Jn 5:16 * 11:30 Jn 11:11; Hch 7:60;

³² Qa in jitananithenhetiile, ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' jiyitanithen qa je'qfe'metets qe nite' yisu'un qu' jina'nji'teje'm pekhewe' tejeju'mtshenhetii hatse' qa' namii pa' qi lawak pa' Intata.*

³³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, qa lonot'axjiilij wetju'l qu' eki'lju' qa' o'notkijiiijets pekhewep.

³⁴ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' niyipkun netek eku'nii pe'qu' etsi'ye', hats'inha qa' ham nitanitheni'ij pa' Intata qu' nata'lets pa'qu' leq'innye'je' in i'nji'teje'm pe' not'ax wetju'l. Qa kekhewep le latsfaakani'hij qa' hatse'hu'ye' qu' natsamtaxi'l ei.*

12

Pa' ewi'l jiyitijinenij pa' Espiritu Santo.

¹ Yejefets, nite' hisu'un qu'nte' enikfe'li'ilets in t'ejuyets pa' Espiritu Santo pe' jiyelisij qa ji'yiya'yij.

² Ekhweweli'Henikfee'li'letsha in mexente' l'ek'eni'lets pa' Intata, qa pakha'le qu' lunye'je' in qi in l'aqanhetiyijikii in hijayani'l pekhewe' witeqsi'ng'alits nite' iyet.*

³ Hik ta'hijupi' in hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'letsha in ham pa'qu' nit'ij qu' nata'lets pa' Intata leqe Espiritu: —Ul'ax pa' Jesús.— Qa ham iye pa'qu' nit'ij: —Pa' Jesús hikpa' Yatsat'axyij,— qu'nte' nata'lets pa' Espiritu Santo.

Pe' jiyelisijju' pa' Espiritu Santo.

⁴ Olots pekhel lunyejeikii pe' jitestiyijju' qa ji'yiya'yij qa ewi'he pa' ta'lets Espiritu.*

⁵ Olots pekhel lunyejeikii qu' ji'nt'ithayiki qa ewi'he ha' jit'ithayi'yi'm Yatsat'ax'inij.

⁶ Olots pekhel lunyejeikii ne'ej jite'wen le'sits yaqsiijikii pa'qu' jukhewe' qa ewi'he pa' Intata in ta'lets, hikpa' ewi'he in week yaqsiijikii.

⁷ Qa weeke ewilei testi'yij qu' nethinkii in i'nji' pa' Espiritu Santo, ma' qa weteni'fenij wetju'lkii,*

⁸ qe na'l pa'qu' netisij pa' Espiritu Santo qu' qi qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' nit'ij qa yasiinik'iha iye, qa pakhap qa tisijek pa' Espiritu Santo qu' qi qu' nenikfe'lets ke' Intata le'lijei qa nifeli'm pekhewep.*

⁹ Qa pakhap qa tisijek pa' Espiritu Santo in les qi in nite' yegeku' pa' Intata, qa pakhap qa tisijek pa' Espiritu Santo qu' nit'unhet pa'qu' nanqaats'etax.*

¹⁰ Qa pakhap qa yaqsiijikiyek pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'ju'l, qa pakhap qa i'nijji' ek pa'qu' nenqitijineyu'uj inwets pa' Intata, qa pakhap qa nikfe'letsek pa'qu' ni'wen i'nhi' pa'qu' nepiye'ek'i me ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo me i'nhi' qu' nata'lets pakhape' iye espirituye', qa pakhap qa l'ajhi'ij in tujtseikal pe' le'lijei, qa pakhap qa niqatek pa' ikji'.*

¹¹ Week ekewe'en hik pakha'le ta'lets iye pa' ewi'he in Espiritu, hikpa' netisijju' week ewilei pa'qu' nisu'un Lakha'.

¹² Jel qeku'ni'lek na'aj ewi'l wit'ese'n, olots ne'ej lewekwekits, qa enewe' lewekwekits in olotstax qa ewi'he pa' wit'ese'n in week'i'ij, qa hik aka' lunye'j ha' Cristo.*

¹³ Week inekhwel, judio i'nhi' qu' nite' judioye', witinek i'nhi' qu' nite' witinek'e, week inekhwel jiwempulijijju' pa' ewi'he in Espiritu qe qa' jina'nji'teje'm pe' lewekwekits pa' wit'ese'n. Qa week hik lunye'j qu' niya'ji' pa' ewi'he in Espiritu.*

¹⁴ Qe na'aj wit'ese'n nite' ewi'he, qe olots yijat'ij lewekwekits.

¹⁵ Pa'qu' wif'iy'e' qu' nit'ij, —Yakha' nite' ye'witkoi qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' ha'nji'teje'm na' wit'ese'n.— ζMe nite' i'nji'teje'm pa' wit'ese'n pakha'an? i'nji'teje'm!

¹⁶ Pe'qu' witi'ki'ye' qu' nit'ij: —Yakha' nite' ye'witto' qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' ha'nji'teje'm na' wit'ese'n.— ζMe nite' i'nji'teje'm pa' wit'ese'n pekhe'en? i'nji'teje'm!

¹⁷ Qu' week wito'yi'ij pa' wit'ese'n, ζpa'n leqfenye'j lewek qu' nepi'ye'kii? Qa qu' weeke' pa' wit'ese'n qu' witi'kfiy'ij, ζpa'n leqfenye'j lewek qu' ninji'wen pe'ye'?

¹⁸ Qa pakha'le Intata qa yeni' pa'qu' nisu'un qu' neni' pe' lewekwekits pa' wit'ese'n.*

¹⁹ Qa qu' week'i'ij pa'qu' ewi'he' pe' witwekwekits, qa ζpa'n lunye'j qu' wit'ese'ni'ij?

²⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in olotstax yemjee pe' lewekwekits, qa ewi'he pa' wit'ese'n.

²¹ Pe'qu' wito'ye' nite' leke' qu' nit'ijets pa' witkoi: —Akha' a'hame'yijup, nite' hite'j ei.— Qa hik lunye'j iye pa'qu' witi'laye' nite' leke' qu' nit'ijets pe'qu' wif'iyeye': —A'hamitsi'il yijup, nite' hite'ji'l ei.—

* 11:32 Jn 5:22-30; Mt 12:41 * 11:34 1Co 4:19 * 12:2 Hch 8:32; 1Co 8:4; 14:10; 2P 2:16 * 12:4 Ro 12:6; 1Co 14:1; Ef 4:8; He 2:4; 1P 4:10 * 12:7 Stg 4:5 * 12:8 Ro 12:7-8; Ef 4:11; 1P 4:11; 1Co 2:6-7 * 12:9 Lc 13:32; Hch 4:22,30; 10:38 * 12:10 Hch 19:11; 1Co 13:2; 1Jn 4:1-3 * 12:12 Jn 11:52; Ef 4:4 * 12:13 Ga 3:28; Ef 2:13-18; Col 3:11 * 12:18 Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Jn 5:30; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17

²² Qe aka' lunye'j yijat'ij aka'an, pekhewe' jitumti qu'nte' net'unitse' hik pekhewe' les in nite' jitesu'un qu' hamitse' injup.

²³ Qa pekhewe' les jiwepini'j lewekwekits ha'ne i'nese'n, qa hik pekhewe' qa les in jitejeeletsha, qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' qu'nte' jinti'ntaafine'ju', qe jiwepini'j qu' ne'twenhetii.*

²⁴ Qa pekhewe'pe qa nite' hamik'ui qu' neti'oi'jo'. Hik aka' lunye'j pa' Intata in yaqsiijikii ha'ne i'nese'n qu' les jintiwqinhetji' pekhewe' nite' t'units,

²⁵ hats'inha qa' nite' neqet'etse' wetju'kii, qa' nenkewet wetju'kii yijat'ij enewe' lewekwekits ene' i'nesenits.*

²⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' nanqaats'e enewe' lewekwekits ene' i'nesenits qa weekh'ij in wanaqaats'eju', qa qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' le'wisi'imkii qa weekh'ij iye in le'sitsi'mkii.

²⁷ Ma' hayits, week ekheweli'f'ese'n ha' Cristo, qa week ewile' ekheweli'f'pe' lewekwekits pa' l'ese'n ha' Cristo.*

²⁸ Pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, pa' Intata yeni' qu' les netweipha'm pe' apóstoles qa pe' te'weyiju'l qa profetas,* qa pe' yojo'opji' ek pe' profetas qa maestros. Pekhewe' yojo'opji' ek pe' maestros, pe' yaqsiijikii pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'l. Qa pe' yojo'opji' ek, pe' yilin pa'qu' nanqaats'e. Qa pe' yojo'opji' ek, pekhewe' yi'fen pekhewep. Qa pe' yojo'opji' ek, pe' yithayiki pe' wekwek t'ejuyets pe' yijayan pa' Intata. Qa pe' yojo'opji' ek, pe' l'ajti'ij in tujtseikal pe' le'ljei.*

²⁹ ¿Me week qu' a'postolitsi'if? ¿Me week qu' oprofetali'if? ¿Me week qu' a'maestrol'i'lipji'? ¿Me week qu' aqsiijikii pe'qu' ham lunye'je'ij'iju'f?

³⁰ ¿Me week l'estiyi'ij qu' aje'e'l'ihneti'f'pa'qu' nanqaats'e? ¿Me week qu' l'aje'leji'ij qu' tujtseikale' pe'qu' e'l'ijeyi'if? ¿Me week qu' eniqatji'ji'f'pe' tujtseikal?*

³¹ Qa leste le'wis qu' mowo'ohi qu' nelisi'lij pa' Intata pekhewe' les yi'fen pekhewepe'. Ma' hayits, hane'ej qa k'efeeli'i'mha pakha' le'wis yijat'ij in wit'ikheyi'j.*

13

Pakha' witeqsu'unka'x nite' leke' qu' nili'ij.

¹ Qu' yakha'ye' qu' l'aje'h'ij in tujtseikal pe'qu' yi'lijeye', le'ljei pe'qu' jukhewiika'le' i'nhi'i qu' angelitse', qa hamle yeqsu'unka'xe', hik yijunye'j na'aj nijket in talanheti'yijetskii pe'ye' qa ta'ai, i'nhi'i ne'ej k'oiji' filii qe talanheti'yij wetju'kii.*

² Qu' heyesti'yij qu' henfel pekhewe' qu' nana'l hatse', qa qu' netsikfe'lets iye pekhewe' ewi'hi'ijikii pa' Intata in nikfe'lets, qa qu' week netsikfe'lets iye pekhewe' wekwek qa qu' leke'ye' qu' haqsiijikii qu' net'ijaiyik'ui pe'qu' utek'e' pa'qu' na'ni' qe ta'lets pa'nte' yeqekuye'j, qa hamle ye'm pa' witeqsu'unka'x, ma' yakha' qa ham ye'weju'hi'ij.*

³ Qu' he'yihinikii pe'qu' yiwekwekitse' qe qa' hetisij laqe' pekhewe' if'iljetsits, qa qu' nite' nats'aye' yiwek qu' nek'inqilinini'ij' ha'ne yese'n, qa hamle ye'm pa' witeqsu'unka'x, ma' qa' ham pa'qu' natsaxij.

⁴ Pa' witeqsu'unka'x lunye'j nite' eq'itagsuna'x, eq'iltinhetsax. Pa' witeqsu'unka'x nite' eqemtsHENETSAXIKII pe'ye'. Pa' witeqsu'unka'x nite' yit'ij letets qu' qiye'ji', nite' yumti qu' les nat'anipji' pekhewep.*

⁵ Nite' hik lunye'j na'aj nite' teqenuhikii qa yaqsi'jhi'ijikii pa'qu' nisu'un, nite' naqameyu'uj pe'ye', nite' aje'e'l' nayu'kii, nite' yijamti'ik'i pe'qu' ul'etsi'ik'i leneljei i'nhi'i pe'qu' lenifeneyejetaxkii.*

⁶ Pa' witeqsu'unka'x nite' le'wisi'mkii in na'l pa'qu' lunye'je'kii nite' yatsathen, pakha' yijat'ij yijaa'ija in lunye'jkii qa yi'sinheti'mkii.*

⁷ Weekle t'eku'miju'l pe' a'tits, nite' eqekuftsax, nite' yili'ij pa' loq'otkineye'jik'ui pe' hats yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata, week went'unhethi'ju'f'pe' wekwek.*

⁸ Pakha' witeqsu'unka'x nite' leke' qu' nili'ij, qa pekhewe'le nifel pa'qu' lunye'je'kii hatse' qa yili'ij hatse', qa pekhewe' iye l'ajti'ij in tujtseikal pe'qu' le'lijeye' yili'ij iye hatse', qa pa' witikfeliya'xets pe' wekwek yili'ij iye hatse',*

⁹ qe lammi'sle pa' na'l ine'm witikfeliya'xets, qa lammi'sle iye pa' jitefel qu' lunye'je'kii hatse',
¹⁰ qa qu' namtaxets qu' jinienikfee'letsha ma' qa pa' lammi'sle in jinikfe'ltaxets qa' hame'.

* **12:23** Mr 6:4; 1P 2:7 * **12:25** 1Co 1:10 * **12:27** Ef 1:23; Col 1:18 * **12:28** Profeta ikji': ewi'l jukhew nifel pe' yit'ijets pa' Intata. * **12:28** Mt 16:18; 1Co 12:9; 14:4; Ap 1:4; Ef 4:11; Stg 3:1; Mr 13:22 * **12:30** Lc 24:27 * **12:31** Nm 25:13; Stg 4:2 * **13:1** Jn 13:35; 1Jn 4:7-12; Mt 10:9 * **13:2** 1Co 14:1,3-6,22-39; Ef 4:11; 1Ts 5:20; Mt 17:20 * **13:4** 1Ts 5:14; Nm 25:13; Ga 4:17; 1Co 4:6 * **13:5** Mr 10:45; Fil 2:4; Hch 17:16 * **13:6** Sal 119:142; Jn 8:14; 14:6 * **13:7** Stg 1:12 * **13:8** Mt 7:25,27; Lc 6:49; 11:17; 13:4; 16:17; Hch 15:16; He 11:30; Ap 11:13; 16:19

¹¹ In mexe yo'me'la's k'iyet in f'anye'jek na'aj omela's, pa' hoksi'wen in lunye'jek na'aj omela's, yaqjamtikineye'jkii in lunye'jek na'aj omela's, ma' qa in hats ya'jit qa hili'ij lunye'j na'aj omela's.

¹² Qe hane'ej in jite'wentax pe' wekwek hik lunye'j ne'ej witeqjehinetjii qe hats nite' na'liiju'ha. Qa qu' namtaxets pa' lahats'ij qa' jinte'wenija pa' lunye'jeyija. Hane'ej lammi'sle pa' tsikfe'lets, qa yamets hatse' qu' week netsikfe'letsha in lunye'jek lakha' in week nikfe'l yiwets.*

¹³ Hane'ej nite' yili'ij in na'l enewe' wetshtk'ewi'l, enewe'en: pa' nite' inqekuyejeyij pa' Intata, pa' inq'otkineye'jik'ui qu' week jinenikfe'ltaxetsha hatse' qa pa' witeqsu'unka'x. Qa pakha' les t'anipji' ekewe'en pakha' witeqsu'unka'x.*

14

In tujtseikal ne'ej le'lijei.

¹ Mowo'ohiha qu' qi qu' ineqsu'uni'l, qa lesle le'wis qu' isu'uni'ha iye pa'qu' nehisi'hij pa' Espiritu Santo. Les in hisu'untax qu' isu'uni'l qu' nehisi'hij qu' enfeli'l ke' Intata le'lijei.

² Qe pa'qu' f'aje'hi'ij in tujtseikal pe'qu' le'lijeje' iyeti'l pa' Intata qa nite' iyeti'l ene' jukhew, qe ham yepiye'ye' pe'qu' nit'ij. Pe' yit'ij ham nikfe'le'ets qe ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo.*

³ Qa pakha'le qu' niyetij ke' wi'tlijei qa iyetik'ui yijat'ij pe'qu' jukhewe', ma' qa yikfelitets qa nihiinpha'm pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii, qa yakakdin qa yi'fen iye pe' latawjets.

⁴ Pa'qu' f'aje'hi'ij in tujtseikaltax pe'qu' le'lijeje' lakha'le in wenihiinlepha'm, qa pakha'le qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei qa nihiinpha'm pe' yijayan pa' Intata.

⁵ Yakha' hisu'untaxija qu' e'weeki'l qu' f'aje'hi'ij qu' tujtseikale' pe'qu' e'lijeje'i'l, qa lesle in le'wisija qu' enfeli'l ke' Intata le'lijei. Qe pa'qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei les t'anipji' pa'qu' f'aje'hi'ij in tujtseikaltax pe'qu' le'lijeje'. Ye'ehe, in na'l yijat'ij na'aj niqat pe'qu' nit'ij hats'inha qu' week nenikfe'lik'ha pekhewe' hats yijayaanija ha' Jesus qa' les net'unitsij pe' latawjets.

⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, jitejeyumtshen qeku'nijupi' ek aka'an. Qu' f'aje'hi'ij qu' hit'ij pe'qu' ham* nenikfe'le'ets wi'tlijei, zlekpa' qu' ne'weju'hij? Qa qu' henfelle pakha' qu' i'nk'ale epi'ye'etik'i, i'nh'i qu' henfel pakha' qu' mente' enikfe'li'itets, i'nh'i pa'qu' nana'l hatse', i'nh'i pa'qu' k'ijjatshenihij ke' Intata le'lijei, qa weju'hij yijat'ij.

⁷ Qa hik lunyejei iye ne'ej fihi in nite' lunyejeyiju'ene' na'l pe' fihi, axe'm ne'ej foflauta i'nh'i na'aj fihi arpa qu' nite' neqet'axi'ik'i pa'qu' f'anye'je' zpa'n lunye'j qu' jinenikfe'lik'i pa'qu' nijitaxik'i?*

⁸ Qa pe'qu' nawatlan qu' nite' neqet'axi'ik'i pe'qu' lofoje', zlekpa' qu' nanaqsi'j qu' nat-janithenijup qu' nawatlan?*

⁹ Qa hik ejunyejeji'l in nite' yeqet'etsik'i pe' littaxilij in f'iyeti'l, zqa zlekpa' qu' nenikfe'lik'i pa'qu' enqitijineyutaxi'hij? Ma' qa hik lunye'j na'aj iyeetle na'aj i'ni'.

¹⁰ Ha'ne week sehe' ipji' olots pe' witihijeikal qa ham pa'qu' wi'tlijeje' qu' ham nake'ji'.

¹¹ Qa qu' nite' netsikfe'li'ik'i pa' ikji' pa' yittaxij, ma' qa yakha' qa yetujtseika' qa lakha' iye qa tujtseika' iye.

¹² Hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli'l in hisu'uni'ha pa'qu' e'niya'yi'hij qu' nehisi'hij pa' Espiritu Santo, qa' mowo'ohijha ekewe'en pa'qu' les nenihiinpha'm pe' latawjets pe' ineqjefetsipji'.*

¹³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'qu' f'aje'hi'ij in tujtseikal pe'qu' le'lijeje', qa' niyinijets pa' Intata qu' netisij qu' neniqat pa' ikji'ha pa'qu' nit'ij.

¹⁴ Qe qu' tujtseikale' pe'qu' hit'ij qu' nek'iyin, yijaataxija qu' niyin pa' yitawe'j qa pakha'le yaqjamtikineye'jkii qa nite' leke' qu' net'ijaifik'i.*

¹⁵ zQa pa'n qu' yeqfene'je' yiwek? Qu' hit'ij pe'qu' ham nenikfe'le'ets wi'tlijei qu' nek'iyin qa les le'wis qu' nek'iyin iye qa' heniqat pe'qu' hit'ij. Qu' hit'ij pe'qu' ham nenikfe'le'ets wi'tlijei qu' heilijtsii qa les le'wis qu' heilijtsii iye qa' heniqat pe'qu' hit'ij.

¹⁶ Qe qu' it'ij pe'qu' ham nenikfe'le'ets wi'tlijei qu' iwqinhetji' pa' Intata, zqa pa'n qu' leqfene'ji'ij qu' nit'ij: —Hik kakha' qu' lunye'je' (Amén)— pakha' qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets pe' tujtseikal wi'tlijei qu' it'ij in lit'ijetspha'm le'wisij?*

¹⁷ Qe in tujtseikal pe' hit'ij in lit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata, le'wisijupi', qa nite'le nihiinpha'm pa' latawe'j pakhape'.

¹⁸ Hit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata in yakha' les olotsij in f'ajhi'ij qa hitji'ij ne'ej ham nikfe'le'ets wi'tlijei qa nite' hik ejunyejeji'l.*

* **13:12** 1Jn 3:2; 4:8; Pr 2:6; Jn 17:3; 1Co 8:3; Ga 4:9 * **13:13** 1Ts 1:3 * **14:2** 1Co 12:10 * **14:6** 1P 4:13 * **14:7** Ap 5:8; 14:2; 15:2 * **14:8** Nm 10:9; Is 58:1; Jer 4:19; Ez 33:3-6; Jl 2:1 * **14:12** Nm 25:13; Ga 1:14; 5:25; Sal 51:11; Lc 11:34; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Tit 3:5; 1Jn 4:1; Ap 3:22 * **14:14** Sal 51:12; Ga 5:22; Tit 3:14 * **14:16** Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21 * **14:18** Ro 1:8

¹⁹ Qa les in hisu'un qa jinot'axjiij wetju'l pa' Intata qu' leefi'ik'i (5) pe'qu' hit'ij pe'qu' jinenikfe'lik'i qu' nek'iyet qa nite' qu' hit'ij pe'qu' ham nenikfe'le'ets wi'tlijei, hats'inha qa' le'wis qu' nek'inq'ijatshe, qa nite' lunye'jju'l pe'qu' diez mil (10.000) nametsji' pe'qu' nenittaxij ham nikfe'le'ets wi'tlijei.*

²⁰ Yejefets, hasu'uj hik ejunyejeyi'il ne'ej omehets in hijamti'ilkii. Ye'ehe, hik ejunyejeyi'il ne'ej i'nk'a tefuifik'i omehets nite' nikfe'liikii pa'qu' ul'axe', qa hikle ejunyejeyi'il ne'ej ajtei pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeyi'ilkii.*

²¹ Ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei yit'ij: —*Ha'nijji' hatse' pe' jukhew tujtseika' le'lijenyeyei qa ha'nijji' iye hatse' pa'qu' leji'ye' pakha' tujtseika' ta'ji' qu' nek'iyetik'ui ha'ne witset, qa lunye'j ji'ij qu' nite' netk'ene' yiwets.*— (Is 28:11) Hik aka' yit'ij pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

²² Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi', in na'l na'aj iyetiij pekhewe' ham nikfe'lets wi'tlijei, nite' t'ejuyets pe' tek'enets ha' Jesús, qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij pe' nite' tek'enets ha' Jesús qe qa' jutsiqetsi'im in na'l pa' lantanihenkeye'j hatse'. Qa kekhewe'le Intata le'lijei in tefelhitii, qa nite' t'ejuyetsek pe' nite' tek'enets ha' Jesús, qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij pe' tek'enets ha' Jesús qe qa' jutsiqetsi'im in yi'fen pa' Intata.

²³ Ji'tenqeku'ni' ek qu' e'weeki'il qu' onot'axi'lij wetju'l in hats l'ek'eeni'letsha ha' Jesús, qu' week l'aje'li'ij qu' iyeti'lij pekhewe' ham nikfe'lets wi'tlijei, qa qu' nente'nuyi't ewetsji' pe'qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets aka'an i'nhi' pe'qu' nite' nijayane' ha' Jesús, ¿me nite' yit'ihij ewets qu' nte' eik'une'yi'il wetju'l?

²⁴ Qa qu' week enfeli'l ke' Intata le'lijei, ma' qa qu' nente'nuyi'l ewetsji' pa'qu' nite' netk'ene'ets ha' Jesús i'nhi' pa'qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets aka'an, ma' qa' week nepi'ye'el, qa' nenikfe'letets in qi pa' lewu'ax qa' nenikfe'lets iye in tatanithenheti'yij hatse' pe' lewu'ets.

²⁵ Qa' noksi'wen iye in u'ets pe' hamtax nikfe'le'ets leq'inyejeikii u'ets. Ma' qa' nototjoijo' qa' qi qu' niyiniu' pa' Intata, ma' qa nit'ij: —Yijaa'ija in i'ni'etji'ju' pa' Dios.—*

²⁶ ¿Qa pa'n qu' ji'nt'ukinjii' in t'ejuyets week ekewe'en yejefets? Qu' onot'axi'lij wetju'l pa' Intata i'nhi' qu' nana'l pa'qu' netlijsii, pa'qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei, pa'qu' nenfel pa'qu' nikfelitets pa' Intata, pa'qu' l'aje'leji'ij qu' tujtseikale' pe'qu' le'lijeye', qa pa'qu' neniqat pe' tujtseikal. Qa lesle le'wis qu' weeke' ekewe'en qu' net'ejuyets qu' nenihiinpha'm pe' latawjets pe' inejefetsipji'.*

²⁷ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' l'aje'leji'ij qu' tujtseikale' pe'qu' le'lijeye' i'nhi' qu' wetsjuk'e i'nhi' wetshetk'ewi'le' qa' hats uja'xe'le, qa hasu'ujle week niyetju', ewii'leji'ij pa'qu' niyetji'ij, qa week ewilei nana'l pe'qu' neniqat.

²⁸ Qa qu' hame'le pe'qu' neniqat, qa' hasu'uj niyetju' pe' witlijsitjiuyifi. Latawjetsleji' qu' naqsiijkii aka'an qa pa' Intata qa hats yepi'ye'.

²⁹ Qa qu' nana'l pe'qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei, qa' wetsjuk'ele i'nhi' qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' qa pekhewepi' qa' nejelik'ui pe'qu' nenfel pekhewe'en.*

³⁰ Qa qu' nana'l pekhewe' i'nju'kii pa'qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' neneqfelinheyyu'uj ta'lets pa' Intata qa nili eku'nij pakha' qu' mexe niyettax qa niwejin eku'nij qu' niyet pakha'an.

³¹ Qe week ekheweli'Heke' qu' enfeli'l ke' Intata le'lijei qu' ewii'leji'ij pa'qu' nenfel hats'inha qa' week qu' nenikfe'lets eke' wi'tlijei qa qu' t'unitsi'ij iye pe' latawjets.*

³² Pekhewe' nifel ke' Intata le'lijei, lekhewelle in wetjehi'ik'ui qu' nenfel.

³³ Qe pa' Intata nite' Dios pa' nite' yeqet'axkii, qe Dios yijat'ij pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii in lunyejeyek he' week le'lijtsitjiuyits he' yijayan pa' Intata.*

³⁴ Ne' efuts hasu'uj net'ewui in mexe not'axij wetju'l pa' Intata qe nite' lenexke'ej qu' niyet. Netk'en yijat'ij in l'anye'jek ke' Intata le'lijei.*

³⁵ Pe'qu' efuye' qu' nenikfe'liyu'ets pa'qu' nepiye'ek'i in not'axij wetju'l pa' Intata, qa' nanfaakanij pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qu' namii pe'qu' lets'ye', qe yeqwepin pe'qu' efuye' qu' niyetji'ju' pe'qu' nonot'axij wetju'l pa' Intata.*

³⁶ ¿Me ekheweli'l Corinto lelets qu' nata'li'l etji'ju' ke' Intata le'lijei? ¿Ye' me u'ja'xi'il qu' esti'yi'ij?

³⁷ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' numti lakha' qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei, i'nhi' pa'qu' numti qu' nana'l pa'qu' netisij pa' Espiritu Santo, qa' les le'wis qu' nenikfelitetsha ekewe' he'nq'ika'ahij ei in ta'lets in yisu'un ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

³⁸ Qu' nana'le pa'qu' nite' numtiye' aka'an, ma' qa' iwejinhi'il, hasu'uj ek'eni'lets.

³⁹ Hik ta'hijupi' yejefetsipji', isu'uni'l qu' enfeli'li'm pekhewepi' ke' le'lijei pa' Intata, qa hasu'uj qu' aq'ayini'ij pe' l'ajji'ij in tujtseikal pe' le'lijei.*

* 14:19 Mt 12:37 * 14:20 Sal 131:2; Is 28:9; Mt 18:3; Ro 16:19; Ef 4:14; He 5:12-13 * 14:25 Is 45:14; Zac 8:23 * 14:26 1Co 12:10 * 14:29 1Jn 4:1 * 14:31 Lc 16:25 * 14:33 Ef 6:18 * 14:34 1Ti 2:11-12; 1P 3:1 * 14:35 Mt 1:19; 1P 3:1 * 14:39 Nm 25:13; Ga 4:17

⁴⁰ Qa lesle le'wis qu' aqsiiij'lju'ha in lonot'axilij wetju' pa' Intata. Hasu'uj qu' pekhele'ji'kii nite' yeqet'axkii.*

15

Cristo ila'x iye.

¹ Qa hane'ej qa hisu'un qu' k'ikfelitilets yejefets, kekheve' le'sits witlizei. Hik kekheve' hayiits k'efeli'hi'm, hik kekheve' l'eku'mi'liju' qa hik ik kekheve' iye nite' lanqami'lij,*

² ma' qa hik kekheve' ta'lets in hats i'hi'i' qu' yijaayi'ija qu' ku'mi'hi' kekheve' k'efeli'hi'm, qa qu' nite'le yijaayi'ija qa ikji' ham weju'hi'ij in nite' leqekutaxi'l.*

³ Qe yakha' k'ehisilij kakha' les qiji' hik kakha' yakha' iye heyesti'yij, kakha'an: ha' Cristo in wa'm infi qe ta'lets pe' inwu'ets, hik aka' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei.*

⁴ We'nenifi pe' lenimeluk, qa ila'x iye in yamets wetshetk'ewi' neluts, hik aka' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei.*

⁵ Qa we'nethinets pa'aj ha' Cefas (Pedro) qa i'nk'ale qa we'nethinets iye he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei.*

⁶ Qa i'nk'ale qa we'nethinets iye pe' olots inejefetsipji' t'ani' quinientos (500). Pekhewe'en olots pe' mexe ilii qa nite' olots pe' hats naxju'.*

⁷ Qa i'nk'ale qa we'nethinets iye ha' Jacobo, qa i'nk'ale iye he' week apóstoles in we'nethinets iye.*

⁸ Qa yakha'le qa hetke'leenijju' in we'nethin yiwets, qa hik yijunye'j na'aj omela's in yijanik'i pa' lenjeyumtshenektax qu' nenekfik'i.*

⁹ Qe yakha' nite' hik yuk'elji' he' apóstoles, qa nite' iye ye'weju'lij qu' lenqiye'yij apóstol qe hanawitjiju'kii he' hats yijayan pa' Intata.*

¹⁰ Qa pa' qi leq'ilta'xyij pa' Intata qa hikpa' ta'lets qa hats ya'apostolij, qa pa' leq'ilta'xyij in tselisij nite' hik lunye'j qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij, qe yakha' les qi in he'yithayii qa nite' lunyejei week kekheve'en, qa nite'le yakha'le qu' nata'l yiwets, qe pakha'le leq'i'fenkeye'j pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets.*

¹¹ Qa nite'le hik aka' qu' les qiye'ji', yakha' qu' henfel i'ni'hi' hekhewe'en qu' nenfel, lunye'j ji'ij, qe uja'xle in henfeli'l eke' le'sits witlizei qa ekheweli'l qa l'ek'eni'fik'i qa hik aka' les qiji' yijat'ij.

¹² Qa in tefelhitii ha' Cristo in niyik'uipha'm pe' naxju' qa ila'x iye, qa zinhat's ek ekheweli'l pe' uja'x in yit'ijets in nite' ilii iye pe' naxju'?'*

¹³ Qu' nite' iliiye' iye pe' naxju', ma' qa ha' Cristo qekha nite' jeek ila'xe' ji'ijtaxek.

¹⁴ Qa qek nite' ila'xe' iye ha' Cristo, qekha hamtax ne'weju'hi'ij in henfeli'l in ila'x iye, qa hik lunye'j iye qekha hamtax ne'weju'hi'ij pa' nite' egekuyejeji'lij.

¹⁵ Qekha hik yijunyejetaxi'l iye qu' yiwotk'onhetsitsek'i'it in henfeli'l pa' Intata in yilin iye ha' Cristo, hikha' teestax qek ila'xe', qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nite' iliiye' iye hatse' pe' naxju'.*

¹⁶ Qu' nite' iliiye' iye pe' naxju', ma' qa ha' Cristo qekha nite' jeek ila'xe' ji'ijtaxek.

¹⁷ Qu' nite' ila'xe' iye ha' Cristo, ma' qa ekheweli'l in nite' leqeku'ul ham e'weju'hi'ij, mexe na'ltaxi'l etji' iye pe' ewul'etsi'l.

¹⁸ Qu' hik aka' lunye'je' qa kekheve' yijayan ha' Cristo hats naxju' qekha hats namtaxii pa' qi lawak pa' Dios.*

¹⁹ Qa pe' inihii in ewi'he in t'ejuyets in jit'otki'ik'ui ha' Cristo, ma' qekha qi qek jif'iljsetsitsetax.

²⁰ Ehe, yijaa'ija in ila'x iye ha' Cristo, lakha' yojo'oj in ila'x iye pa'aj qa i'nk'ale hatse' qa iliiye' pe' hats naxtaxju'.*

²¹ Qe pa' witwamhi' in uiteje'm ta'lets pa' ewi'l jukhew (Adán), qa hik lunye'j iye in na'l pa' hiiijii hatse' pe' hats naxtaxju' qe ta'lets pa' ewi'l iye jukhew (Cristo).*

²² Qe in ta'lets pa' Adan'ik'i qa week wa'm, qa in ta'letsek ha' Cristo qa week qu' iliiye' iye.*

* **14:40** Ro 13:13 * **15:1** Pr 24:16 * **15:2** Ga 4:11; He 6:8 * **15:3** Jud 3; 1Co 8:11; Mt 26:54; 1P 1:20 * **15:4** Mt 12:40; 27:59-60; Mr 15:46; Lc 23:53; Jn 2:22; 19:41-42; 1Ts 4:14; Sal 16:10; Is 53:10; Os 6:2; Hch 2:25-32; 13:33-35; 26:22-23 * **15:5** Lc 24:34,36; Mr 16:14; Jn 20:19,26; Hch 10:41 * **15:6** Mt 28:10-20 * **15:7** Stg 1:1; Hch 1:3-11 * **15:8** 1Ti 1:13-16; Hch 9:1-8 * **15:9** Ef 3:8; Fil 3:6; 1Ti 1:16-17 * **15:10** 2Co 3:5; Fil 2:13; Col 1:29 * **15:12** Mt 17:9; 22:23; Mr 12:18; Lc 20:27; Hch 23:8; 2Ti 2:18 * **15:15** Mt 26:60; Jn 15:26 * **15:18** 1Ts 4:16; 1P 5:14 * **15:20** Ex 23:19; Lv 2:12; Ro 8:23; Col 1:18 * **15:21** Mt 10:21; 28:5-6; Jn 8:51; 11:25; 20:9,15-18; Fil 3:10; Gn 3:1-7; Ro 5:12-14; Mr 16:6; Lc 24:5-8,34 * **15:22** Ro 14:9

²³ Qa teihij qu' ihiye' week ewilei: ha' Cristo hats yojo'oj in ila'x iye, qa ink'aye'le pe' yatsat'etsij qu' ihiye' iye hatse' qu' netpiltaxju'.

²⁴ Ma' qa' hats namets pa' lahats'ij qu' hame' ha'ne week, ma' qa' ha' Cristo in tenek'enheitax qa' netisij pa' latata Dios, qu' hats week niwu'enhettaxju' pe' F'ejuihifets, pe' inwo'metets, qa' pe' wittatalipji' pe' witsetits qa' pe' witt'unhaxits week ha'ne sehe' ipji'.

²⁵ Qe lakha' ha' Cristo les le'wis qu' namli'ijii in tenek'enhei qu' netestiitaxij qu' week not'otsipji'kii pe' F'ejuihifets*

²⁶ qa' pa' teke'lenju' F'ejuihife qu' niwu'enhettju' qa' nilan qa' haami'ija pakha'an hikpa' pa' witwamhi'.

²⁷ Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Pa' Intata tisij ha' Cristo qu' week netnek'enhe'yipji'*.— (Sal 8:6) Qa in testi'yij qu' week netnek'enhe'yipji', qa' aka'an qa' yeqet'axik'i in nite' i'nji'teje'm pa' Intata, qe' pa' Intata hikpa' tisij qu' week netnek'enhe'yij.

²⁸ Qa in hats week tenek'enhe'yij hakha'an, qa' in Wita's qa' newetlisij qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' ek pakha' tisij in tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' week, hats'inha pa' Intata qa' week netnek'enhe'yipji' enewe'en.*

²⁹ Qa qu' nite' hik aka' lunye'je', zpa'n qu' leqfenyejeje' lewek pekhewe' wempuli'jiiju' qu' net'ejuyets pe' hats naxju', qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nite' ihiye' hatse' pe' naxju'? zQa inhats'ek in wempuli'jiiju' qu' net'ejuyets pe' hats naxju'?

³⁰ zQa inhats'ekek iye in week neluts in na'li'l yijup pe' wekwek a'tsits qa' iftsits iye?

³¹ Week neluts yaqamjiiikii qu' hawa'm. Yijaa'ija aka'an in yijunye'j yejefets. K'efeli'it'm aka'an qe' qi in le'wisi'mkii pa' yitawe'j qe' nite' leqeku'ut hijayani'ha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesu-cristo.*

³² Qu' net'ejui'e yiwets in hik yijunye'j qu' hawatlani'l hekhewe' jukhew hik lunye'j na'aj nowe'l he' Efeso lelets, zqa pa'n hii pa'qu' natsaxij? Ye'ehe, qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nite' ihiye' iye pe' naxju', qa' jintit'ijju' pakha' yit'ijju' pa'aj pe' jukhew'ik'i: —*Jitekii, jiyaju'kii qe' uje' qu' jinanaxju'*.— (Is 22:13)*

³³ Hasu'uj meneqfeetsinhetkii: qu' e'meti'imkii pekhewe' ul'ax pa' yaqsiijkii, ma' qa' atsayets in le'wistax pa' laqsiijkii.

³⁴ Onomi'pha'mkii qa' jehi'lik'uiha pa' ejunyejeji'l, yape ili'ihij pa' ul'ax, qe' na'l pe' i'ni'l etji'teje'm nite' nikfe'lets pa' Intata. Hit'ij aka'an qe' qa' k'ewepinheti'l wetju'l.*

³⁵ I'ni'i qu' nana'l pa'qu' ninaqfaakanij nikfeliyu'ets qa' nit'ij: —zPa'n lunye'j qu' ihiye' iye pe' naxju'? zPa'n qu' lunyejeje' hatse' pe'qu' i'nk'a l'esenitse' qu' ihiye'tax iye?—

³⁶ [Akha' ham lenikfe'le'ets! Pe' l'entaxju' nite' leke' qu' nata'l qu' nite' qhu'feje'm pe' lo'.

³⁷ Qa pe' l'enju' nite' pe'qu' hats qiye'pha'm, qe' pe' lo'le hikpe' l'enju', i'ni'i qu' trigo lo'ye', i'ni'i pekhewep iye toi.

³⁸ Qa pakha'le Intata qa' pa'qu' nису'unle qu' leqfenye'ji'ij, week ne'ej lo' na'aj lunye'j in ta'l.*

³⁹ Nite' week qu' lunyejeje' wetju'l ene' i'nesenits. Jukhew qa' efuts tujtseika' lunyejei l'esenits, inqa'metets pakha' lunyejei iye l'esenits, junatai yeqet'axijju'l iye l'eseninyejei qa' sehets qa' tujtseika' iye lunyejei l'esenits.*

⁴⁰ Qa hik lunye'j iye in yeqet'axijju'l pa' l'eseninyejei na' wa'sji' qa' ha'ne sehe' epji' qa' yeqet'axijju'l iye pa' l'eseninyejei. Pa' le'sinyejei na' wa'sji' ewi'he, qa' pa' le'sinyejei ha'ne sehe' epji' qa' ewi'he iye.*

⁴¹ Ne' junu' yeqet'axijju'l pa' le'sinye'j. Qa ne' juwel yeqet'axijju'l iye pa' le'sinye'j, qa' ne' footekii qa' lunyejei wetju'lek pa' le'sinyejejek.

⁴² Qa hik lunye'j iye qu' ihiye' pe' hats naxtaxju'. In tajkati'yik'ui qa' hipipji', qa' qu' ila'xe' iye qa' nite' l'anuyi'i qu' hipipe'ji'.

⁴³ In tajkati'yik'ui hats ul'ax, qa' qu' ila'xe' iye qa' qi qu' le'wise'. In tajkati'yik'ui nite' t'un, qa' qu' ila'xe' iye qa' qi qu' net'un.*

⁴⁴ In tajkati'yik'ui wit'esee'nle, qa' qu' ila'xe' iye pa' l'ese'n qa' hats espiritule. In na'l aka' wit'esenitsle, ikji' na'l iye pa' wit'eseninye'j espiritule.

* 15:23 1Ts 4:17 * 15:24 Mt 5:16; 11:27; 24:6; Mr 13:7; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42; Ef 1:21; 5:20; Hch 8:10; 1P 3:22 * 15:25 Lc 1:33; Ap 11:15; Sal 110:1; Mt 22:44; Ef 1:22 * 15:26 2Co 5:4 * 15:28 Jn 5:19; He 1:2; Sal 104:24; Ef 1:23 * 15:31 Ro 8:36 * 15:32 Ef 1:1; 1Ts 2:19 * 15:34 Tit 2:12; 1Co 4:14 * 15:36 Jn 12:24 * 15:38 Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Jn 5:30; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17 * 15:39 Fil 3:3 * 15:40 Lc 9:31-32; Hch 22:11 * 15:42 Ro 2:7; Ef 6:24; 2Ti 1:10 * 15:43 2Co 6:8; 13:4; 1P 5:4; Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; Ap 11:17

⁴⁵ Hik aka' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Pa'yojo jukhew, Adán, yojo pa'aj in taqsijkitiyikii qa na'li'm pa' tita'x t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe'*,— (Gn 2:7) qa hakha'le teke'lenju' Adán (Cristo), qa taqsijkiti'yij kiyek in espíritu ta'lets pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.*

⁴⁶ Qa nite'le pakha' witi'la'x espiritu'le qu' yojo qu' nana'l, qe pa' witi'la'x t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' hik pakha' yijat'ij in yojo in na'l, qa i'nk'ale pa' witi'la'x espiritu'le.

⁴⁷ Pa' yojo jukhew ta'lets ha'ne sehe', sehe' leile', qa pa' teke'lenju' jukhew qa ta'liipha'm na' wa's.*

⁴⁸ Pa' lunye'j in sehe' leile' qa hik lunyejei week pe' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'. Qa pa' lunye'j ha' wa's leile', qa hik lunyeje'e' pe' i'nii hatse' na' wa's.*

⁴⁹ Hane'ej hik injunyejei pa' lunye'j pa' jukhew ta'lets ha'ne sehe', qa i'nk'ale qa' hik injunyeje'e' iye hakha' ta'liipha'm na' wa's.*

⁵⁰ Hit'ihij ewets yefefets, ene' i'nesenits qa pe' i'nathits nite' leke' qu' nuiji'teje'm pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Intata, nite' weju'hij iye pa' nite' yape qu' na'n ji'teje'm pa' nite' yili'ij.*

⁵¹ Hane'ej qu' k'efeli'hi'm ka' ham nikfe'le'ets: nite' week qu' jinanaxju', qa je'weekte qu' ji'nk'aihitse' pa'qu' injunyeje'e'.

⁵² Hik qu' lunye'je' in q'uts ne'ej witto' qu' ji'nk'aihitse' pa'qu' injunyeje'e'. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je'kii qu' hats'f'aka'the' ye'le qu' nat'a'iji' pe' foj, qe pe' foj qu' nat'ai qa pe' hats'naxtaxju' yijayan ha' Cristo qa' ihije' iye qa' i'nk'aihitse' pe' f'esenits nite' wa'm, qa inekhwel in mexe ji'hi qa' jinink'aihit iye pa'qu' injunyeje'e'.*

⁵³ Qe les le'wis ha'ne nite' yape qu' nuyik'ipha'm pa' nite' yili'ij, ha'ne wa'm qa' nuyik'ipha'm pa' nite' wa'm.*

⁵⁴ Qa qu' hats'nuyik'ipha'm ha'ne nite' yape pa' nite' yili'ij, qa ha'ne wa'm qa' nuyik'ipha'm pa' nite' wa'm, ma' qa hats namik'ui kakha' yit'ij ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Ka' witwamhi' hats tenekui, tuj na' witaxije'*. (Is 25:8)*

⁵⁵ *Witwamhi', ¿pa'n ikji' pa' axiye'jij? Witwamhi', ¿pa'n ikji' pa' ani's?—* (Os 13:14)

⁵⁶ Pa' lani's pa' witwamhi' hikpa' pa' witwul'ax, qa pa' let'unha'x pa' witwul'ax qa kekhwew' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley).*

⁵⁷ Hane'ej qa le'wisj pa' Intata in jiyelisij qu' jint'anipji' ekewe'en qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

⁵⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yefefets, me'nt'unhetihija in hijayani'l. Hasu'uj pa'qu' naq'ayinilij. Me'neni'hi'ha qu' ithayi'yi'hi'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, lenikfe'li'lets in weju'hij in f'ithayi'yi'hi'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

16

Pe' ewi'l'yenikii t'ejuyets pe' yijayan pa' Jesús i'ni' pa' Jerusalén.

¹ Hane'ej qa' henfeli'l'e'm ka' lenq'ika'alyijii in t'ejuyets pe'qu' ewi'l'eni'hi'kii qu' net'ejuyets hekhewe' inefefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ha' Jerusalén. Qa hisu'un qu' hik eqfenyeje'e'ij iye ka' hit'ijets qu' leqfenyeje'e'ij he' week le'lijtsitijyits hekhewep inefefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ha' sehe' Galacia.*

² Qa yamji'jets na'aj yojo nelu na'aj semana (domingo), qa week ewilei ekhweli'l qu' eqetheni'f'fik'i pe'ye' pe'qu' ithayifkineli'l qa' aqsi'ji'l, hats'inha qa' nite' ant'ayi'lik'i qu' natsamtaxi'l ei.*

³ Qa qu' natsamtaxi'l ei pekhewe' qu' ku'mi'liiji' qu' neka'xii ha' Jerusalenii pekhewe' ewi'l'f'enihi' f'astai qa' hika' a'm pa'qu' witfaakanek'e'.*

⁴ Qa qu' isu'uni'l qu' yakha'ye' iye qu' hak, qa yijts'eyek'e'.

⁵ Mexe qu' hojohonii hatse' ha' sehe' Macedonia, qa' hikha' hata'hi' qu' natsami'l ei.*

⁶ I'ni'hi' qu' mexe f'ajij qu' ha'ni'l etji', axe'm qu' nats'ape'et etji' iplu'ui qu' nanaxijik'i pa'qu' lop'e, hats'inha qu' leke'ye' qu' etsi'feni'l iye pa'qu' hakji' iye.

⁷ Qe nite' hisu'un qu' f'aje'hi'ij qu' k'eweni'l, qe hisu'un yijat'ij qu' les nats'ape'et etji' qu' lexke'yi'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij aka'an.*

⁸ Qa ha'neh'ij qa mexe qu' ya'mane' eku'ni' ha'ne Efeso yamijii qu' nanaxtaxijik'i pa' le'wis nelu Pentecostés.*

* 15:45 Ro 8:2 * 15:47 Gn 2:7; 3:19; Sal 90:3 * 15:48 Fil 3:20-21 * 15:49 Gn 1:27; 1Jn 3:2 * 15:50 Fil 3:3; Mt 16:17 * 15:52 Mt 24:31; 1P 1:5 * 15:53 Pr 31:25; 1P 1:18 * 15:54 Mt 23:24 * 15:56 Ro 4:15; Ga 5:4 * 15:57 1Jn 5:5 * 15:58 Mr 14:6; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26 * 16:1 Hch 11:30; 2Co 8:4; Ga 1:2 * 16:2 Mt 28:1; Mr 16:9; Lc 24:1; Jn 20:1,19; Hch 20:7; 2Co 9:1-5 * 16:3 2Co 8:16-22; Mt 23:37; Hch 8:1 * 16:5 Hch 16:9 * 16:7 Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Jn 5:30; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17 * 16:8 Ef 1:1; Ex 34:22

⁹ Qe mexe qi pa' yithayijkit qu' henfel ke' le'lijei pa' Intata, qa olotstax iye nekhewe' le'ejuihfetstaxij iye eke' le'lijei pa' Intata.*

¹⁰ Qu' nanamtaxi'f ei ha' Timoteo, jehi'lets qu' nanamtaxi'f ei, qe lakha' iye t'ithayi'yi'm pa' Intata in yijunye'jek.*

¹¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli'f qu' hasu'uj pa'qu' nuten hakha'an. Iftits'ihijets yijat'ij qu' ham peyi'ijkii qu' netpilyii iye qe hats honotki'ik'ui qu' week iye he' hji's'eyek inefefetsipji' pa' Intata.*

¹² Qa hakha'le inefefe Apolos, qa hats qi in hisu'untax qa k'iyintaxijets qu' ninji'witsheni'f ei qu' hji's'eyek'e hekhewep inefefetsipji' pa' Intata, qa ha' Apolos qa mexele nite' nikheyu' hane'ej, qa i'nk'ale qa' ninji'witsheni'f ei qu' leke'ye'.*

¹³ Jehi'kiiha, it'unheti'ha pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'lij. Hasu'uj a'walxalitsi'if, et'uniitsi'ilha' yijat'ij.*

¹⁴ Week pe'qu' aqsiijikii nata'lets in f'ineqsu'uni'f.*

¹⁵ Hats lenikfe'li'lets ha' Estefanas qa week he' letits in hikhe' yojo in yijayan ha' Jesús in i'ni' ek nakha' sehe' Acaya. Qa lekhwel qi in yisu'unija in yi'fen qa yithayiki iye hekhewe' tek'enets ha' Jesús. Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets,*

¹⁶ k'iyini'lij ewets qu' ek'eni'lets pekhewe' qu' hik lunyejeje' enewe'en, qa week iye pe'qu' ninqi'fenij aka' wit'ithayijkit.

¹⁷ Qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii in namyii na' Estefanas, qa na' Fortunato qa na' Acaico iye, qe lekhwel yaqsiijikii ka' ekheweli'f nite' leke' qu' aqsiijikii kakha'an in namyii.

¹⁸ Lekhwel yiselelitju' pa' yitawe'j qa ekheweli'f iye yiselelitju' iye pe' atawjetsi'f. Iwqin-heti'f pakhape' iye qu' hik lunye'je' enewe'en.*

¹⁹ Week he' witlijtsitjiyits yijayan ha' Jesús i'ni' ha'ne sehe' Asia wetfeli'f ei. Ha' Aquila qa ke' lewhe'ye' Priscila, qa week he' not'axjijii ke' lets'f qa telijtsijii'jii pa' Intata qi in wetfeli'lij ei iye ka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

²⁰ Week ene' hane'e'in inefefetsipji' wetfeli'f ei. Mewetfeli'lij wetju'kii aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

²¹ Yakha' Pablo. Yakhaa'ija in hika' ha'ne f'aka'the'ju' ha'ne witfaakanek,*

²² pa'qu' nite' nisu'une' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa na'nipji' pa' u'ax hatse'. j Yatsat'ax'inij yape etpilju' (Maranata)!

²³ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'if ewetskii.*

²⁴ Pa' yeqsu'unka'x qu' na'ni'f ejupkii in hijayani'f ha' Jesucristo. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).

* **16:9** Col 4:3 * **16:10** Jn 5:17; 2Jn 8 * **16:11** Lc 18:9 * **16:12** Tit 3:13 * **16:13** Jud 3 * **16:14** 1Co 13:1
 * **16:15** Lv 2:12; Hch 18:12 * **16:18** Sal 51:12; 1Ts 5:12 * **16:19** Ro 6:5; 16:3-23; 2Co 13:12; Fil 4:21-22; Col 4:10-15;
 Flm 1:23-24; 1Ts 5:26; Hch 6:9; 18:2 * **16:20** 2Co 13:12 * **16:21** 2Ts 3:17 * **16:23** 2Co 13:13; Ga 6:18; Fil 4:23; Ef
 6:23-24; Col 4:18; 1Ts 5:28; 2Ts 3:18

2 CORINTIOS

Pablo mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha Pablo, t'eku'myijii' pa' Intata qu' ya'apostoli'ipji' ha' Jesucristo, qa na' Timoteo inejefe'epji' pa' Intata. Ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii hekhewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ha' witset Corinto qa week iye pekhewe' i'ni' ha' sehe' Acaya, inejefetsipji' pa' Intata.*

² Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'l.*

³ Neniwqinhetji'ha pa' Dios qa Latata iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. Lakha' Intata neq'elet'inij. Lakha' Dios jiyisimetsin.*

⁴ Pakha'an jiyisimetsinij week na'aj a'tax qa niiket iye hats'inha qa' leke'ye' qu' jintisimetsinek pekhewe' qu' naats'e'ej pe'ye' qa neq'iihetij iye, qa' jintit'iji' pa' hats lunye'j in jiyisimetsin pa' Intata.

⁵ Qe hik lunye'j ha' Cristo in yoksi'wen ji'jek pa' qi in jitaats'e'ej, ma' qa lunye'j ji'jek in topo' inij pa'qu' ineqsimetsinkeyaxi'ij pekhewep qe ta'lets hakha'an.*

⁶ Yekhweli'l qu' haats'e'ehj pe' wekwek, qe qa' nana'li'l e'm pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qa qu' i'iyi'i' iye. Qa in tsimetsini'l ha' Cristo qe qa' ikesimenejiit kiyek qa' et'unitsi'liju'l iye qu' nanamtaxi'l ewets hik pekhewe' ji'ij pe' a'tits qa niiketis iye wekwek in yijunyejeji'l kiyek.*

⁷ Tsikfe'li'letsha in yijaa'ija in laats'e'ehj pe' wekwek in yijunyejeji'lek, qa hik ta'hjupi' in tsikfe'li'letsha iye ha' Cristo qu' nesimetsini'tha in yijunyejeji'lek.*

⁸ Qe nite' hisu'uni'l qu'nte' enikfe'li'lets, yejefets, kakha' qi a'tax yijunyejeji'kii ha' sehe' ei Asia, qe hats qi in niiket qa hats nite' ye'weju'h'iju'l qa hats nite' humti'l qu' mexe natsa'li'l.*

⁹ Pakha' hoksi'weni'l hik lunyejei ne'ej hats wetka'x qu' natlanhetiiju'. Aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' nite' yekhwelile'h'il qu' hetjumti'il yitets, qe qa' hetjumti'lets yijat'ij pa' Intata, hikpa' leke' qu' niin pa'qu' hats nawa'mtax.*

¹⁰ Lakha' ts'ilithinihik'ui aka'an qa nite' yili'ij qu' nets'ilithinihik'ui iye qu' iftsaxe'taxets qu' natsaxi'ju', lakha' iye hetjumti'lets qa nite' yili'ij qu' nets'ilithinji'ji'l.*

¹¹ Ekhweli'l letsifeni'l iye in l'iyini'l yipji'kii, hats'inha qa' olotse' pe'qu' nit'ijets le'wisij pa' Intata qu' nata'l inwets qa qu' nata'lets iye in ts'ilithinihik'ui'kii pa' witwamhi' qe ta'lets pe' olots iyinhejejeji'l.

Pablo yink'ahitik'ui pa' l'ikhejewettax.

¹² Yekhweli'l aka' tsi'sinheti'h'imkii aka'an: pa' l'anye'j pa' te'weiju' in hoksi'weni'l in qi in haqsiih'mijkii pa' le'wis ene' weekji' ha'ne sehe' epji', in lunye'jek pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa yijaa'ija iye in haqsiihjkii. Aka'an in hit'ij les hit'ijets in mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'm. Qa nite' ta'lets pa' likfeliya'xkii ene' jukhew, qe ta'lets yijat'ij pa' leqi'fenkeje'j pa' Intata.*

¹³ Qe nite' hika'al e'm qu' nite' leke'ye' qu' iyneni'hik'i qa qu' nite' enikfe'li'ihik'i iye. Q'axqe qu' hane'ejtitek qu' enikfe'li'hik'i qa' amli'ihijii pa' l'akathe'.

¹⁴ In lunye'jek in lenikfe'li'hik'i ke' uja'x lespi'ye'elij, in yekhweli'l ta'hil yiwets qu' e'lesitsi'ih'imkii, qa ekhweli'l qa ta'hil ewetsek qu' ye'lesitsi'ih'imkii qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesus.*

¹⁵ Qa aka'an in humti qu' yijaayi'ija, ma' qa hisu'untax qu' honjohoni'l ei qu' natsami'l ei, ma' qekha wetsjuk'etaxij qu' ye'le'wisi'imkii qu' natsami'l ei.*

¹⁶ Qe ka' humtitax qu' yeqfeneje' yiwek kakha'an, qu' mexe henwu'mi'l eiji' qu' natsami'l ei qu' heyeyii qu' natsamii ha' sehe' Macedonia. Ma' qa qek hetpilyite'pji' iye qekha ewi'hij iye qek mexe henwu'mtaxi'l eiji' iye qu' natsami'l ei qe q'ax qek leke'ye'tax qu' etsi'feni'l qu' hats heyeyii iye qu' natsamii ha' sehe' Judea.*

* 1:1 1Co 1:1,2; Fil 1:1; Col 1:1; 2Ti 1:1; 1Ts 3:2; 1Ti 1:2; Hch 18:12 * 1:2 Lc 11:13; 12:51; Ro 1:7; 2Ti 1:2; 3Jn 14; Mt 5:16; 11:27; Jn 8:42; Ef 5:20 * 1:3 Mr 14:61; He 10:28; Lc 2:25 * 1:5 Ga 5:24; 6:17; Fil 1:29; 3:10; Ro 8:17; 2Co 4:10; Col 1:24 * 1:6 He 11:37; Fil 1:29 * 1:7 1Ts 1:3; Flm 17 * 1:8 Hch 6:9; 8:10; 1Co 15:24; Ef 1:21; 1P 3:22; 2Co 4:8 * 1:9 Sal 25:2; 26:1; Jer 17:5-7; Lc 18:9; Mr 9:27; Jn 2:19 * 1:10 Mt 10:21; 27:43; Jn 8:51; Fil 3:10 * 1:12 1Ti 2:6,10; He 13:18; Pr 3:19; 1Co 1:21; Hch 23:1; 2Co 4:2; 5:12 * 1:14 Ro 2:17; Ga 6:4; 2Co 9:3; Fil 1:6; 2:16; 4:1; 1Ts 2:19-20 * 1:15 Hch 18:1-18; 1Co 4:19 * 1:16 Hch 16:9; 19:21; 20:38; 1Co 16:5-7; Lc 1:5

¹⁷ Q'axqe qu' nite' umtiyi'it qu' hawalheetjeji' aka' hisu'untax hik aka'aj qu' yeqfene'je' yiwek, q'axqe qu' nite' umtiyi'it iye qu' hik yijunyejeje' ka' lunyejei ene' jukhew ha'ne sehe' epji' in yiithi'ij "ehe" qete'e' "nite".*

¹⁸ Pa' Intata in yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa yaqsiiikii, nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija nite' haqanhi'ilkii pa'qu' hats k'efeli'hi'm, nite' hik lunye'j na'aj yiithi'ij "ehe" qete'e' "nite".*

¹⁹ Ha' Jesucristo, ha's pa' Dios hikha' henfeli' e'm ha' Silas, ha' Timoteo qa yakha'. In henfeli' e'm nite' hik lunye'j na'aj yiithi'ij "ehe" qete'e' "nite", qe hakha'an hik lunye'j yijat'ij pa'qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nit'ij "ehe".*

²⁰ Qe pa'n uja'x pe' hats yiwjutsiqen ine'm pa' Intata, qa ha' Cristo in ta'lets, ma' qa ekewe'en qa hik lunyejei na'aj yijaa'ija qe yit'ij "ehe". Qa hik ta'hijupi' in jiti'ij ka' hi ha' Cristo, ma' qa jiti'ij: —Hik kakha' qu' lunye'je' (Amén)— qe qa jintewqinhet pa' Intata.*

²¹ Pa' Intata t'eku'm iniiji' qa watjanithen'inij, yekhweli' qa ekhweli', ma' qa yatsat'ets'inij ha' Cristo.*

²² Qa ji'yeni' pe' leq'ikati'inij in yatsat'ets'inij, qa ji'yen ji'teje'm iye pa' Espiritu Santo hikpa' hik lunye'j qu' nonjohonte inwets.*

²³ Pa' Intata hikpa' heni' qu' hik lunye'je' qu' ewi'le'le qu' nenikfe'lij yiwets in yijaa'ija in mexe nite' tsamii iye ha' Corinto qe nite' hisu'untax qu' heijitheyi'lij ewetskii pe'qu' yilijeye'.*

²⁴ Aka'an nite' ikji' qu' heinek'enhe'yi'lij pa' nite' eqekuyejeyi', qe ikji' yijat'ij qu' jineteni'fen wetju' hats'inha qu' e'le'sitsi'ihimkii qe ekhweli' nite' lamqami'lij pa' nite' eqekuyejeyi'.

2

¹ Hik ta'hijupi' in heniwjutsiqenij qu' mexe nite' natsame' eku'ni'ei qe nite' hisu'untax qu' nata'ij yiwets iye qu' u'etsi'ihimkii.

² Qe qu' nata'ij yiwets qu' u'etsi'ihimkii, z'lekpa' qu' nets-sinheti'mkii in pakha' qu' nets-sinhettaxi'mkii hikpa' pa' haqsiiikii in u'axi'mkii?

³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' henq'ika'al ei iye in lunye'jek ka' hayiits haqsiiikii, hats'inha qu' natsam-taxi' ei qa' nite' yu'axi'lmkii qu' nata'lets enewe' qu' nets-sinhettaxi'mkii. Tsikfe'lets in leke' qu' aqsiiikii qu' e'le'sitsi'ihimkii in lunye'jek pa' yisa'xi'mkii.*

⁴ In henq'ika'al ei qi in yu'axi'mkii qa yitawje'met iye qa olots ke' nekju' yit'ili in yaq'apyikii, qa nite'le ikji' in henq'ika'al ei qu' net'ejuyets qu' u'etsi'ihimkii, qe qa' enikfe'li'lets yijat'ij pa' na'le ye'm yeqsu'unka'x, les in hit'ijets pa' yeqsu'unka'xi'ej.

Pa' ewi'ij yaqsiiikii pa'aj pa' u'ax.

⁵ Qa in na'le pa' ta'lets pa'aj pa' witwu'axi'mkii, nite' ye'ewi'ij hi'ijikii in tsiwu'enheti'mkii qe uja'x iye ekhweli'ij pe' yiwu'enheti'mkii qa pekhewep'e qa nite'. Hit'ij aka'an qe qa' nite' k'ewupun'ij qu' nite' natawje'meteni'ij.*

⁶ Hats l'ajhu'uj je'm pa' yaqaamij qu' e'weeki'ij in hitanitheni'lij pakha'an.

⁷ Hane'ej qa' e'le'sitsi'ij wetju' iye pakha'an qa' isimetsini'ij, hats'inha qa'nte' niwume'ju' pa' witwu'axi'mkii.*

⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nek'iyini'lij ewets qu' ewi'ij iye qu' meni'wajutsiqeni'lij'm pa' e'qsu'unka'xi'ij pakha'an.

⁹ Qe ka' hayiits he'nq'ika'alij ei kakha' t'ejuyets aka'an, kakha'an hika' iye qe qa' k'ajaajini'ij qa qu' netsikfe'lets iye me yijaatu'uja qu' ek'eni'hik'i ekewe'en.*

¹⁰ Qa pa'qu' ku'mi'hiju' in yisu'un qu' e'le'sitsi'ij wetju', qa yakhap ji'jek qu' he'yeku'miju'. Qa qu' nana'le pa'qu' hats he'yeku'miju' qu' ye'le'sitsi'ij wetju', pakha'an in he'yeku'miju' qu' ye'le'sitsi'ij wetju' qe ta'ij ewets qa ha' Cristo qa hats nikfe'lets,

¹¹ hats'inha pa' inwo'met (Satanás) qu' ham pa'qu' niwo'axini'ij qu' jinaqankii, qe inekhwel hats jinikfe'lets pa' inwo'met na'aj yisu'untax qu' lunye'je'kii.*

Pablo ye'ilaxiikii pa' Tito.

¹² In tsamii ha' witset Troas qu' henfel ke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, ma' qa tsikfe'lets in hayiits yit'ij ye'mik'ij qhof pe' lejil ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

* 1:17 Fil 3:3; Col 3:22 * 1:18 Nm 23:19 * 1:19 Jn 5:19; 1Ts 1:1; He 1:2; 13:8 * 1:20 Gn 12:7; Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Mr 10:37; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 * 1:21 Lc 4:18; 1Jn 2:20 * 1:22 Ef 1:14; Stg 4:5 * 1:23 Ro 1:9; Fil 1:8; He 12:1; 1Co 4:21; 2Co 13:2,10 * 1:24 Pr 24:16 * 2:3 Fil 1:25; Jn 15:11 * 2:5 2Ts 3:8 * 2:7 Mt 6:12 * 2:9 Ro 5:4; Fil 2:8 * 2:11 2Co 12:17 * 2:12 Hch 16:8; Col 4:3

¹³ Qa nite'le ikesimen pa' yitawe'j qe nite' hewetweni'hi' ha' yejefe Tito, qa hik ta'lijupi' in hakim'ui iye ha' witset qu' natsamii ha' sehe' Macedonia.*

Nite'yili'ij qu' jinanaxij qe ta'lets ha' Cristo.

¹⁴ Le'wisaj pa' Intata in nite' yili'ij qu' ji'naxinenij qe ta'lets ha' Cristo, qa inekhwel in ta'l inwets qa yak'eskii pa' l'ewjisi' pa' hikfeliya'xkii.*

¹⁵ Qe pa' Intata hik leqjunyejei'inij qu' l'ewjisi'ye' inij ha' Cristo, qa ha'ne l'ewjisi' qa yak'esji'kii pe' ilii, qa pe' hats jutsiqax qu' nanaxju'.*

¹⁶ Qa enewe' hats jutsiqax qu' nanaxju', qa hik lunye'j qu' jininj'i'wenij pa' lawa'mhiyejei, qa enewe'le ilii qa hik lunye'j qu' jininj'i'wenij lihijii. *Le'lepka' qu' leke'ye' qu' naqsi'jhi'ijkii aka' wit'ithayijkii?**

¹⁷ Qa yekhwelii'il qa leke' qu' haqsiilijkii qe pa' Intata ts'ukini'lij aka'an, qa nite' hik yijunyejeji' pe' olots in nite' yijaa'ija qu' nenfel pa' Intata qa yisu'unle qu' nanaxij pe'qu' l'astaye', qa yekhwelii'il qa yijaa'ija in henfeli'l qa tsi'weni'lij iye qe yatsat'ets'i'lyij ha' Cristo.*

3

¹ Aka'an in hit'ij *me* ikji' qu' hetetfeli'lij qu' heniwqinheti'l? *Le' me i'nli'i qu' umti'il qu' hisu'uni'l pa'qu' witfaakanek'e qu' netsfeli'l qa' netetkaxi'l ei, axe'm qu' nata'hi'l ewets pa'qu' witfaakanek'e qu' netsfeli'l, in lunye'jek pa' yaqsiijkii pe' uja'x?*

Pa' ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii.

² Ekhwelii'l k'eyilijeyi'l qa we'nika'ajji' pe' yitawjetsi'l in lunye'jek na'aj witfaakanek (carta) qa week ene' jukhew hik lunye'j qu' niyinenik'i qa nikfe'lets.*

³ Ekhwelii'l a'nali'lij in le'lijei leqe carta ha' Cristo qa yekhwelii'l pe' yika', nite' wenit'iji' in we'nika' na'aj witq'ikanet, qe wenit'iji' yijat'ij pa' leqe Espiritu pa' nite' wa'm Dios, nite' we'nika'aji' iye pa'qu' k'eeweye' ute, qe we'nika'aji' yijat'ij pe' atawjetsi'l.*

⁴ Ha' Cristo in ta'lets, qa nite' hegequ'uhij pa' Intata in yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij.

⁵ Nite' yekhwelii'il qu' nets'iyali'ilij qu' haqsi'jhi'ijkii aka'an, qe pa' Intata hik pakha' yijat'ij in ta'lets in haqsiilijkii aka'an.*

⁶ hik pakha' iye ts'iyayiti'lij in henfeli'l kakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii, hikka' nite' ta'lets ka' we'nika'aji' pa'aj pe' utel, qe pa' Espiritu Santo hik pakha' ta'lets yijat'ij. Qe ka' we'nika'aji' pa'aj pe' ute jiyilan, qa pakha' ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo qa jiyelisij pa' witi'la'x.*

⁷ Kakha' jiyilan wenit'ij we'nika'aji' pa'aj pe' utel in i'nk'a namju' pa'aj *qa qi in qiji'ha pa'aj lunye'jkii, (Ex 19:16) qa* pe' Israel lelets qa nite' leke' in yejeltaxju' pa' leju's pa' Moisés, qe pa' Moisés pa' leju's qi in tujji'ha pa'aj, qa teilem in hamiyu'.*

⁸ Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii *me* qa' nite' les qu' qiye' qu' netujjiha pakha' Espiritule pa' ta'lets?

⁹ Qe in qiji'ha pa'aj kekhewe' jiyilan, *qa* inhats'ek qu' nite' les qu' qiye'ji'ha aka' jiyelisij pa' yatsathen?

¹⁰ Qe kakha' qi in qitaxji' pa'aj qa jutsiqaxij pa' leju's pa' Moisés in tujji'ha pa'aj, hane'en hats nite' qiji' qu' jinta'wapjuleniju'l kakha' les in qiji'ha wiikfik'i.

¹¹ Qe in qiji'ha pa'aj qa le'wis iye kakha' qu' haami'ija hatse', ye'ehe, qa' les qu' qiye'ji'ha qa' le'wisi'ija iye wiikfik'i pakha' nite' yili'ij.*

¹² Aka'an hik aka' ka' hetjumti'ihik'ui, qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' ts'ijiwe'yi'l in henfeli'l.*

¹³ Qa nite' hik yeqfenejeji'lij pa' Moisés pa'aj, in yit'onijju' pa' penyilo pa' leju's qe qa' nite' ni'wene' pe' Israel pa' koojo qu' hats l'aje'hi'ij qa' hame', hikpa' teilem in yomiyu'.*

¹⁴ Pekhewe'en qa t'unitsleje'm pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii, qa yamijii hane'ej, qe in yejeltax kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'aji' pa'aj qa mexe hik lunye'j qu' netit'oyijju' pa' penyilo, qe ewi'he ha' Cristo qu' jintajayan qa' netenifte'ji'.*

¹⁵ Qa yamijii hane'ej, in yejeltax ke' Moisés le'lijei qa hik lunye'j qu' netit'oyijii pa' penyilo pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii.

¹⁶ Qa nikha'ajle tetwek'ela'xets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa tenit'iji'mii pa' penyilo.*

* 2:13 2Ts 1:7; Tit 1:4; Hch 16:9 * 2:14 1Co 15:57; Jn 17:3; 1Jn 4:8 * 2:15 Ef 2:8; 5:2; Fil 4:18; Mt 9:22; Hch 16:30; Jn 6:27 * 2:16 Mt 10:21; Jn 8:51; Fil 3:10; 1Jn 5:12 * 2:17 Mt 12:36; Mr 4:14; Lc 6:47; 8:21; Jn 1:1; 2:22; 18:32; Hch 17:11; 2Ti 2:15; He 4:12 * 3:2 1Co 9:2 * 3:3 Flm 13; Dt 5:26; Ex 24:12; Pr 3:3; 7:3; Jer 17:1; 31:33; Ez 11:19; 36:26; He 8:10
* 3:5 1Co 15:10 * 3:6 Lc 22:20; He 7:22; Ro 7:6 * 3:7 Ex 34:29-35; Mr 10:37; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18
* 3:11 He 2:14 * 3:12 1Ts 1:3 * 3:13 Ex 34:33 * 3:14 Mr 8:17; He 3:13; 7:22; Hch 13:15; 15:21; Ro 16:7; 1P 5:14
* 3:16 1P 2:25; Ex 34:34

¹⁷ Qe ha 'Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' Espíritu, qa pa'qu' na'nji' pa' leqe Espíritu ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hats nite' yophe'l'ke' Moisés le'ljei (ley).

¹⁸ Qa week inekhwel in hats nite' tit'oyijju' pa' penyilo ene' injusits, qa jiteehiju' in hunye'jek ne'ej witegjetinetjii pa' le'wis hunye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa teilem in hik injunye-jeyiyu' pa' le'wis hunye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa aka'an hik aka' yaqsiiikii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' Espíritu.*

4

Pa' wekwek inyetax we'nenji' pe' kamusi.

¹ Pa' Intata in tsehsi'lij aka' wit'ithayijkit qe ta'lets pa' leq'iltiye'j qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' yathala'li'hijju'.*

² Nite' hisu'uni'l' kekhwew' tat'inhetiikii qa yeqwepin iye, nite' hisu'uni'l' qu' yi'yowk'eletsi'il, qa nite' iye hisu'uni'l' qu' hink'aihiti'hik'ui pa' ikji'ha ke' Intata le'ljei, qe ewi'le yijat'ij in hit'lij pa' yijaa'ija qa pe' lawajets ene' week qa hikpe' hetetfeliijim qa pa' Intata qa hats tsi'weni'lij.*

³ Qa qu' mexete netit'oyijju' pa' penyilo eke' henfeli'l' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús, kekhwew' tit'oyi'mju' kekhwew'en hik kekhwew' pe' teyia' pa' qi lawak pa' Intata.

⁴ Pa' inwo'met (Satanás), leqe dios ha'ne sehe' epji' hikpa' nipuk'anhetju' pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii week pe' yeqeku' ha' Jesús, qe qa' nite' ni'wene' pa' qi le'wis l'ula'x in tujji' eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús hikha' qiji' Cristo, hikha' hik hunye'j pa' hunye'j pa' Intata.*

⁵ Nite' k'iyetij qu' net'ejuih'il' yiwets, qe k'iyetij yijat'ij qu' net'ejuyets ha' Jesucristo hikha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa yekhweweli'il' qa egejkunenheyl'ij qe ta'lets ha' Jesús,*

⁶ qe pa' Intata hik pakha' pa' yit'ij pa'aj, qu' yape nana'l' pa'qu' nana'lkii pa' nookii, pakha'an hik pakhaa'ija yitujinhetji' pe' intawjets, qe qa' jinenikfe'lets pa' lesa'x pa' Intata qu' nata'lets ha' Cristo.*

⁷ Aka'an hik hunye'j na'aj wekwek inyetax, hats na'l' ine'm i'nji' enewe' hik hunyejei kamusil, qa aka'an in hunye'j hats'inha pa' qi in witt'unha'x qa' nata'lets pa' Intata qa' nite' inekhwewel' qu' nata'linwets.*

⁸ Qe in haats'e'ehj pe' wekwek, qa nite'le tsiwumi'l'ju'. Nite' tsikfe'li'lets pa'qu' yeqfenye-jeyi'il' yiwek, qa nite'le tsel'ilaxi'l'.

⁹ Hayawitjaxti'yi'l, qa nite'le tsiwejinki'il' pa' Intata. Heijelaxti'yi'lijetsju'kii sehe' qa nite'le tsaxil'ju'.

¹⁰ Week na'aj haki'lji', kekhwew' haats'e'ehj inq'ethinij ka' lawamhinye'j ha' Jesús, hats'inha pa' hane'ej hla'x ha' Jesús qa' ne'twenhetiijijek ene' yesenitsi'l'.*

¹¹ Qe yekhweweli'l' in mexe yi'hyi'l' nite' yili'ij in iftsaxets qu' natsaxi'l'ju' qe ta'lets ha' Jesús, hats'inha pa' hane'ej hla'x ha' Jesús qa' ne'twenhetiijijek ene' yesenitsi'l' hik enewe' wa'm.*

¹² Ye'ehe, pa' witwamhi' he'yeyui'l'ju'l' qa ekhweweli'il' qa' nana'li'e'm pa' witi'la'x.

¹³ Qa na'li'i'l' ye'm pa' Espíritu ta'lets pa'nte' witqekuye'j hik pakhaa'ija na'li'm pa'aj pa' yika'ajji' aka'an in yit'ij: —Nite' heqeku' qa hik ta'hijupi' in henfel.— (Sal 116:10) Qa hik yijunyejeyi'l' in nite' heqeku'ul' qa hik ta'hijupi' in henfeli'l'.

¹⁴ Qe tsikfe'li'lets pakha' yilin iye pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús in wa'mtax qu' netsihinjii'lek hatse' yekhweweli'l' qe ta'lets ha' Jesús, qa ekhweweli'l' iye qa' je'weeke' qu' jineka'xets pa' i'ni' qa' je'metitsi'im pakha'an.*

¹⁵ Week kekhwew' yijunyejeyi'l'kii a'tits qe qa' e'le'sitsi'il'ju', hats'inha pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata in hats ikipji' pe' olots qa' les net'ijaifiki' qu' olotse', ma' qa' les olootsi'ija pe'qu' nit'ijetspha'm le'wisij qu' net'ejuyets in qiji'ha pa' Intata.*

Pekhwew' jite'wen hane'ej wekwek nite' yape.

¹⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj jinanqatsit'ij yemjeetax enewe' te'wenhetii i'najits in hats leyijlem in lawa'mhits qa pakha'le nite' te'wenhetii qa hats jeek leyijlem in week neluts in les t'un.*

* 3:18 1Co 13:12; Jn 17:24; 2Co 1:20; 4:4-6; 1Ti 1:11,17; Mr 9:2; Gn 1:27; 1Jn 3:2 * 4:1 Mt 5:7; Mr 5:19; Lc 1:50; 2Ts 3:13

* 4:2 2Jn 6; 2Co 2:17; 5:11,12; 6:7; 7:14; 2Ti 2:15; He 4:12 * 4:4 Lc 16:8; Mr 10:37; Gn 1:27 * 4:5 Fil 2:11 * 4:6 Gn 1:3; Mt 6:23; Fil 3:8; 1Jn 4:8; Mr 10:37; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 * 4:7 Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co 13:4; Ap 11:17 * 4:10 Lc 9:23; Ro 5:6-8; 6:5-8; 8:34-36; Ga 6:17; 1P 4:1,2 * 4:11 Mt 10:21; Jn 8:51; Fil 3:10 * 4:14 1Ts 4:14 * 4:15 2Co 9:11 * 4:16 2Ts 3:13; Ro 7:22

¹⁷ Qe pekhewe' jitaats'etax nite' yape qa nite' qits iye, qa' naya'xi' pe' qi in le'sits nite' yili'ij qa ham lunyejeji'iju' i'ye jiyehisij hatse' pa' Intata.*

¹⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj qu' les qitse' ine'mji' ene' jite'wen, qitse' ine'mji' yijat'ij pekhewe' mexe nite' jite'wen, qe pekhewe' jite'wen hane'ej wekwek nite' yape, qa pekhewe'le mexe nite' jite'wen qa nite' yili'ij pakhaaye'hi'ij qu' nana'l.*

5

Pa' yape qa pa' nite' yape.

¹ Qe enewe' i'nesenits hik lunyejei qu' initsi'ye' ha'ne sehe' epji', hik lunye'j na'aj qooxo in nite' yape'e' pa'qu' na'ni', qa hatsle jinikfe'lets pa' Intata in hats yaji'let pekhewe' ink'aihits initsil t'ejuyets na' wa'sji' nite' yili'ij yijat'ij qu' nana'l, pekhewe'en nite' pa'qu' jukhewe'le qu' naqsiijkii.*

² Qe yijaa'ija enewe' hane'ej mexe ju'unifi wititsil jitik'etij, qe hats jitesu'untax qu' ji'nuyik'ipha'm pekhewe' initsil t'ejuyets pa' wa'sji'.*

³ Qa qu' hats ji'nuyik'ipha'm pekhewe'en, ma' qa' hats nite' inuk'ele'lekii qu' ham pa'qu' i'nese'ne'.*

⁴ Qe in mexe ju'unifi ene' hane'ej wititsi', jitik'etij in jineq'iihetij, qa nite'le jitesu'un iye qu' inuk'ele'lekii, qe jitesu'untax yijat'ij qu' nana'l iye pa'qu' ji'nuyik'ipha'm, hats'inha ha'ne wa'm qa' naya'xi' pa' nite' wa'm.*

⁵ Qa pakha' yaji'let ine'm aka'an, hik pakhaa'ija pa' Intata, hik pakha' iye jiyehisij pa' Espiritu Santo qu' nonjohonte inwets.

⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' jiteli'ij in jiwent'unhet qa nite' ji'nijiwei iye, yemjeetax in jinikfe'ltaxets in mexe ju'unifi enewe' hane'ej wititsil qa mexe jitosimii pa' i'ni' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

⁷ Qe in mexente' jite'wentax, qa hatsle nite' jiteqeku'.*

⁸ Hik ta'hijupi' in nite' jiteli'ij in jiwent'unhet qa nite' ji'nijiwei iye qa jitesu'untax qu' jinakik'ui ha'ne hane'ej i'nese'n, qe qa' jinamii qa' jina'nijupha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

⁹ Qe pakha' jitesu'un qu' jintaqsiijkii i'nhi' qu' hats jina'nijup i'nhi' qu' mexente' jina'ni'ijup pakha'an qu' jinte'sinheti'mkii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

¹⁰ Qe week qu' jinakets pa' i'niji' qu' jinejeyumtshen ha' Cristo, hats'inha qa' week ewilei qu' netesti'yij pa'qu' ne'weju'lij pe' yaqsiijkii le'sits i'nhi' qu' u'etse' in mexe i'nji' ene' wa'm wit'esenits.*

Pakha' qu' na'nji'teje'm ha' Cristo, pakha'an ink'ayik lunye'j.

¹¹ Qe tsikfe'li'lets pa' lunye'j pa' qi wit'ijiweyaxi'm hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa hik ta'hijupi' in henfeltaxi'hi'mha ene' jukhew qa efuts, qa pa' Intata qa hatsle nikfe'li'ij yiwetsha qa ekheweli' iye q'axqe qu' hats enikfe'li' i yiwetsha.*

¹² Aka' hit'ij iye, nite' ikji' iye qu' yekhewe'le'hi'it qu' heniwqinheti'l, qe hisu'uni'l yijat'ij qu' ne'sinheti'hi'mkii aka' haqsiiijkii, hats'inha qa' enikfe'li'lets pa'qu' it'ihijju'l pekhewe' yiwqinhet ene' jite'wen qa nite' pe' latawjetsji'.

¹³ Qe qu' nenit'ijets qu'nte' heyeik'une'yi'it wetju'l, qa t'ejuyets pa' Intata. Qa in wen-itli'ijets in heyeik'une'yi'it wetju'l qa t'ejuyi'l ewets ekheweli'l.*

¹⁴ Qe pa' leqsu'unka'x ha' Cristo hikpa' tsaqsijineni'ijikii pa'qu' nisu'un, qe tsikfe'li'letsha pa' ewi'l in wa'm qe ta'lets ene' week, qa in wa'm qa hik lunye'j qu' week nawa'm.*

¹⁵ In wa'm qe ta'lets ene' week, hats'inha pekhewe' ihii qa' hats nite' lekhewele'le qu' net'ejuyets in ihii, qa' net'ejuyets yijat'ij in ihii hakha' wa'mifi pa'aj qa i'nk'ade qa ila'xijup iye pa'aj.*

¹⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hane'ejija, hats ham pa'qu' jinenikfe'lij qu' pakha' lunye'je' in t'ejuyets ene' i'nesenits. Yijaa'ija yekheweli'l in hi'wentaxi'ha ha' Cristo ka' lunyee'jija in t'ejuyets ene' i'nesenits, hane'ej hats nite' lunye'j kakha'an.

¹⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pakha' qu' na'nji'teje'm ha' Cristo, pakha'an ink'ayik lunye'j. Qa pa' hayiits lunye'j qa hats yili'ij qa yaya'xi' pa' ink'ayik.*

* 4:17 Ga 6:2; Lc 24:26; 1P 5:1,4 * 4:18 Ro 8:24 * 5:1 Fil 2:10; 3:19; Ef 6:9; 2P 1:13; Col 2:11 * 5:2 1P 2:2 * 5:3 Mt 25:36; Lc 10:30 * 5:4 Ro 7:24; 8:23; 1Co 15:26 * 5:7 Mt 8:10; Hch 3:16; Ro 1:8; 1Co 2:5; Ga 2:16; 1Ti 1:2; He 4:2; Lc 3:22 * 5:8 Fil 1:23 * 5:9 He 13:21 * 5:10 Jn 5:22-30; Mt 16:27; 25:31-46; Fil 1:6; He 10:31 * 5:11 Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; 1P 1:17; Ap 14:7 * 5:13 Hch 10:45; 1P 4:7 * 5:14 Jn 11:51; 2Co 4:10 * 5:15 Lc 20:38; He 2:9; Ro 14:7 * 5:17 Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14; 21:5; Ro 6:4; 8:24; Is 43:19; 65:17; Ef 4:24

Jiyithayinenij qu' jintefel in hats je'le'sitsi'l wetju'l.

¹⁸ Week ekewe'en ta'hi pa' Intata, hik pakha' yaqsi'jhi'ikii in je'le'sitsi'l wetju'l qe ta'lets ha' Cristo, qa hane'ej qa jiyithayinenij qu' jintefel in week leke' qu' le'sitsi'l wetju'l.*

¹⁹ Aka'an ikji', ha' Cristo in ta'lets, pa' Intata qa yaqsi'jhi'ikii in hats le'sitsi'l wetju'l ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa nite' neqjunu'etskii pe' lewu'ets ene' jukhew qa efuts. Aka'an hik aka' ka' jiyithayinenij qu' jintefel in hats je'le'sitsi'l wetju'l.*

²⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi', inekhwel je'wit'ukinheyij qu' ji'niyetij ka' hi ha' Cristo, ma' qa hik lunye'j qu' lakhaayi'ija pa' Intata qu' natyaikii in'inijji'. Qa hik ta'hijupi', aka' hiji' ha' Cristo qu' nek'yini'hij ewets qu' yape e'le'sitsi'l wetju'l pa' Dios.*

²¹ Ha' Cristo in hamtaxji' pa'qu' u'axe', qa pa' Intata qa yeni'pji'kii pe' inwu'ets hats'inha qa' je'le'sitse' qa' nit'ij inwets pa' Intata yatsathen qe ta'lets ha' Cristo.*

6

¹ Yekhweli'l yithayife'ehij pa' Intata, qa k'yini'hij ewets qu' hasu'uj qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij pakha' nelishi'lij qe nesu'uni'l.

² Qe pa' Intata yit'ij pa'aj: —*In yamets lahats'ij, qa k'epiye'. Qa in yamets ka' netuji' qu' k'etin, qa k'efen.*— (Is 49:8) Ye'ehe, pakha' lahats'ij hane'ej, hane'ejija in hats yamets. Qa pa' netuji' witi'hij qa hane'ejija iye in hats yamets.*

³ Yekhweli'l nite' haqsi'ijikii pe'ye' pa'qu' u'axe', hats'inha qa' ham u'axe' qu' wit'anyejij'ij aka' yithayijkit'il.

⁴ Qe week yijat'ij ke' haqsi'ijikii k'inq'ethinij in he'yithayi'yi'hi'm pa' Intata, nite' tsoq-mositi'hij, hayawtshetenheti'yi'lkii, wekwek hamitsi'ye'm, jutsitets yijunyejeji'lkii,

⁵ heyeqsilanheti'yi'hju', ho'yophehiti'yi'hju', taya'yij wetju'l in tsuteni'l, qi in heyithayi'yi'l, i'ni'hi qe nite' hama'ajju', i'ni'hi qe ham pa'qu' hetuji'l,*

⁶ nite' hetsjilkini'hij pa'qu' u'axe' in he'yithayi'yi'hi'm pa' Intata, tsikfe'li'letsha ke' le'lijei pa' Intata, nite' k'itaqsunihijup pe'ye', yeq'iltinhetsi'l, pa' Espiritu Santo tsi'feni'l, in k'ineqsu'uni'l yijaa'ija,*

⁷ ke' henfeli'l wi'tl'ijei yijaalija, na'aj k'inq'ethinij ta'lets pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata, yit-janetsi'l ta'lets pa' yatsathen hik lunye'j qu' na'nji' enewe' ts'ia'yi'hik'iqe ene' yifejetsi'hij iye,*

⁸ na'l ne'ej tsiwqinheti'l qa nikhewep'hij qa nite' tsiwqinheti'l, na'l ne'ej u'letsik' in yeq'iyehiyikii qa na'l ne'ej le'sitsik' in yeq'iyehiyikii, na'l ne'ej yit'ijets in howotk'onh'ikii qa henfeli'l pa' yijaa'ija,*

⁹ hik yijunyejeji'l qu' nite' netsinikfe'li'il qa qiile in tsinikfe'li'l, hik yijunyejeji'l qu' hats natsaxiyu'u'ju' qa topoli'iyij pe' yihiyi'l, haitani'thenheti'yi'lkii qa nite' le'hailanheti'yi'hju',

¹⁰ hik yijunyejeji'l qu' qi qu' yi'tawje'metetsi'il qa nite' le'yili'ij in ye'le'sitsi'hi'mkii, hik yijunyejeji'l if'iljsetsits qa hipatunenhi'il pe' latawjets pe' olots, hik yijunyejeji'l qu' ham pa'qu' nana'li'l ye'm qa tsikfe'li'hets in week na'li'l ye'm.*

¹¹ Yejefetsipji' pa' Intata Corinto lelets, in henfeli'l e'm ham hat'ini'il e'm, weekijha pe' yitawjetsi'l in k'esu'uni'l.

¹² Pa' e'qsu'unkaxitsi'iyij in hik lunye'j qu' nana'l pa'qu' axkatheli'ilij, nite' ta'li'l yiwets, qe ekhwelhi'il in ta'li'l ewets.

¹³ Ye'ehe, aka' qu' hit'ij ewets hik lunye'j qu' k'eyilitsi'il. Hik equk'eli'ilijha yijat'ij in k'esu'uni'l qu' etsu'uni'l. ¹⁴ Hasu'uj pa'qu' e'we'tsjuk'i'ij'ij' pekhewe' nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo na'aj wakka lo'siyit, qe zpa'n qu' lunye'je' qu' ewi'l na'ni' pa' yatsathen qa pa' nite' yatsathen? Qa zme leke' iye qu' ewi'l na'ni' pa' na'lkii qa pa' nookii?*

¹⁵ zPa'n lunye'j qu' ewi'l na'ni' ha' Cristo pa' Belial (Satanás)? zMe leke' qu' week lunyejeji'il pa' nite' yeqeku' ha' Cristo pa' yeqeku' ha' Cristo?

¹⁶ zMe lekeli'l wetju'l ene' letsi' pa' Intata pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits? Qe inekhwel letsi' pa' Dios nite' wa'm, pakha'an yit'ij pa'aj: —*Yakha' qu' ha'nji'kii enewe'en, qa' hijaaki'sji'kii iye enewe'en. Yakha' qu' teqe Diose'yij, qa enewe'en qa' yitset'i'ij.*— (Jer 32:38)*

* 5:18 Ro 5:11 * 5:19 2P 2:20; Tit 2:11 * 5:20 Fil 1:29; Ef 6:20; 2Co 12:10 * 5:21 1Jn 3:5; Ro 8:3; Ga 3:13; 1P 2:24

* 6:2 Is 55:6; Lc 4:19; He 3:13 * 6:5 Jue 16:21 * 6:6 2Co 11:3; Ef 2:7; Fil 3:8; 1Jn 4:8; Ex 34:6; 2Ti 3:10; Ro 2:4; 3:12; 11:22; Ga 5:22; Col 3:12; Tit 3:4; 1Co 13:1 * 6:7 2Ts 2:10; Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co 13:4; Ap 11:17 * 6:8 1P 5:4 * 6:10 Mt 5:4; Jn 16:22; 2Co 7:4; Fil 1:4,25; 2:17-18; 3:1; 4:1,4; Col 1:24; 1Ts 1:6; 1P 1:6-8 * 6:14 Mt 6:23; 13:41; Jn 12:46 * 6:16 Ex 29:45; Gn 31:19; 1Co 8:4; Stg 4:5; He 3:6; Lv 26:12; Jer 31:33; Ez 37:26

¹⁷ *Qa hik ta'hijupi' in yit'ij iye pa' Yatsat'ax'inij: —Ma'atik'uifiki in ta'ntaxi'iji' teqewuk'u nekhewe'en qa' me'nitoni'hi'mets. Hasu'uj ku'mi'lets kekhewe' ut'ets, qa yakha' qa' he'yeku'mi't eju't.—* (Is 52:11)

¹⁸ *—Qa yakha' qu' Atatayi'ityij, qa ekheweli't qa' k'eyilitsi'itij qa k'ayasiyi't iye.—* (2S 7:14)
Hik aka' yit'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hik pakha' pa' week tenek'enhe'yipji'.*

7

¹ Yejefets, ekewe'en hik ekewe' ke' weniwjutsiqen ine'm, qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' jinteli'ijha pa' u'ax yaqsiijkii ha'ne i'nese'n qa pa' u'ax yaqsiijkii pa' inaqjamtikineye'jkii hats'inha qa' jinowo'oi qu' les jintasiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' nata'lets pa' i'nijiweya'xiju'l pa' Intata.*

Pablo te'wisi'mkii.

² Ku'mi'l yiju'l, ekheweli't ham pa'qu' haqsi'ji'hi'mijkii pa'qu' u'axe', ham pa'qu' haqsi'jineni'hijkii pa'qu' u'axe' qa ham pa'qu' hawitji'ijji' pa'qu' lunye'je' wekwek.*

³ In hit'ij ekewe'en, nite' ikji' qu' hit'ij ewets qu' ekheweli't qu' aqsiihijkii pa'qu' u'axe'. Hayits hit'ij ewets in qi in k'esu'uni'l qa nite' teke' qu' jina'k'esinhettax wetju'l pa' witla'x qa pa' witwamhi'.

⁴ Yakha' ham pa'qu' hetjeyepuni'ij ewets qu' hit'ij ewets. Yakha' qi in heiqeni'l ej. Qi in latsmajati'l qa qi iye in let-sinhethi'l mkii in mexe qitax pa' haats'e'elij.

⁵ Qe in tsami'ii iye ha' sehe' Macedonia, qa ham pa'qu' na'ni' pa'qu' yiwapihijiyi'l qe qi in haats'e'elij pe' wekwek. Ha'ne i'nfik'i watlan, qa pakha'le te'weiju' qa nekewetaxi'l ewets.*

⁶ Qa pa' Intata, hikpa' yisimetsin pe'qu' itawje'metetse', tsisimetsini'iji' ka' lamijijji' na' Tito,*

⁷ qa nite' ewi'He ka' lamijijji' qe ka' lesaxi'l mkii iye in ta'hi'l ewets. Lakha' na' Tito nifeli'l ye'm iye in hisu'untaxi'l qu' e'tsweni'l iye, qa in lenikfe'lillets iye in hijanik'i pa' laqsiihijkii, qa in len'ila'xi'lyiikii iye, ma' qa les qii'ija in le'wis ye'mkii.*

⁸ Qe in ta'taxets kakha' yifaakanek'il ei in ul'etstaxi'l mkii, hane'ej qa hats ye'le'wisi'mkii, qe in i'nk'aa k'inqekenij qi in yeqis'iltaxiyij. Qa ha'nehij'ij qa hats tsikfe'lets in l'ajhi'ij in ul'etstaxi'l mkii.*

⁹ Hane'ej qi in ye'le'wisi'mkii, nite' ta'lets in ul'etsi'l mkii pa'aj, qe ta'lets yijat'ij in ul'etsi'l mkii qe qa' menikfeliti'lets in hijanik'i, qe pa' Intata yisu'un qu' newul'enhethi'l mkii in laqsiihijkii pa' u'ax, qa hik ta'hijupi' in ham pa'qu' nata'hi' yiwets qu' aats'e'elij.

¹⁰ Qe pa' witwul'axi'mkii in ta'lets pa' Intata yaqsiijkii pa' jiyilithinik'ui pa' u'ax pakha'an in jiwunikfelitets in jiti'janik'i pa' jitaqsiijkii, pakha'an nite' jiyaf'alihij'ij yijat'ij. Ma', qa pakha'le witwul'axi'mkii ta'lets ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa yaqsiijkii qu' jinawa'm.*

¹¹ Jel' qeku'ni'lek pa' latalihijets pa' ewul'axitsi'l mkii pa'aj in ta'lets pa' Intata, jmaa, hayits qa aje'el hisu'uni'l qu' manaqsi'ijju' iye. Hayits qa l'ayetihij'ij'etets, hayits qa lenijiweyihijji', hayits qa qi in lantatsittaxi'l yijiiikii qu' k'efeni'l, hayits qa qi in hisu'uni'l qu' yijaay'ija qu' aqsiihijkii, hayits qa aje'el hisu'uni'l qu' itanitheni'l pa' yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax! Week ekewe'en in laqsiihijkii ma' qa hats l'inq'ethinij in hats lakilik'uifiki' pa' u'ax lunye'jkii.*

¹² Qa hik ta'hijupi' in haqsiijkii ka' witfaakanek, nite' haqsiijkii qu' net'ejuyets pakha' inqawitji', qa nite' haqsiijkii iye qu' net'ejuyets pakha' tawitjaxtii. Haqsiijkii yijat'ij qe qa' menikfeliti'lets pa' luk'e' pa' e'qsu'unkaxitsi'lyij qa pa' Intata qa hats nikfe'li'ij ewets.

¹³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' aka'an yisimetsin pe' yitawjetsi'l. Qa nite' ewi'He in ikesimen pe' yitawjetsi'l qe lees in qii'ija iye in le'sitsi'l ye'mkii qe na' Tito in ta'hi'l ei qa qi in le'wisi'mkii, qe pa' latawe'j hisimetsini'l in qi in wetjeyepuntax.*

¹⁴ Qe in nite' hijanik'i in heiqeni'ij ewets na' Tito, ma' qa hats nite' hewepinkii. Qe week kekhewe' hats k'efeli'hi'm yijaalija, qa hik lunye'j in heiqeni'hijets na' Tito kakha' ejunyejeyi'l qa yijaa'ija.*

¹⁵ Les qijijja qa nesu'unji'ij'ij qa yijamtijii'k'i in e'weeki'l in qi in l'ek'eni'l pa'aj, qa in e'lesitsi'hiju'l qa qi iye in qitsi'l e'mji'.

¹⁶ Qi in tsi'sinhethi'l mkii in nite' k'anuteni'l.

8

Yi'fenij pa'qu' ne'weju'tij.

* **6:18** Mt 5:9,16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42; Ef 5:20; 2S 7:14; Ap 1:8; Is 43:6; 49:22; 60:4; Os 1:10 * **7:1** Gn 12:7; Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7 * **7:2** 1Co 3:17; 15:33; 2Co 11:3; Ef 4:22; 2P 2:12; Jud 1:10; Ap 19:2 * **7:5** Hch 16:9; 27:29; Stg 4:1; Tit 3:9; Jn 7:13 * **7:6** Mt 11:29 * **7:7** Nm 25:13 * **7:8** 2Co 2:2,4 * **7:10** Mt 10:21; Jn 8:51; Fil 3:10 * **7:11** Fil 4:8 * **7:13** Tit 1:4 * **7:14** Sal 119:142; Jn 8:14; 14:6; 2Co 11:10; 1Jn 5:20; 3Jn 3

¹ Qa hane'ej yejefets qu' k'efeli'hi'm kakha' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata in yenji'teje'm hekhewe' hats yijayan i'ni' ek hakha' sehe' Macedonia.*

² Qe in mexe qitax in yaats'e'ej pe' wekwek, qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii, qa in qitax in if'iljetsits qa qi in topolij in yiwq'axin pa' leqi'fenkeyejei.*

³ Qe yakha' tsikfe'lets in lekhewelle in yisu'un qu' net'ihinij pakha' qu' ne'weju'lij, yisu'un iye qu' les nanhini' pa' weju'lij qu' net'ihinij.

⁴ Qi in iyini'lij yiwets lekewel qu' na'n ji'ij ji'teje'mek hekhewe' yi'fen he' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek ha' sehe' Judea.*

⁵ Qa ka' yaqsiijkii les in t'anipji' kakha' humtitaxi'l qu' leke'ye' qu' naqsi'jkii, qe in yisu'un qu' nojo qu' newethis eku'nijha qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' nisu'un ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa i'nk'ale qa yekhweli'l in wethisi'lyij qu' netk'eni'lij yiwets in lunye'jek pa' hats yisu'un pa' Intata.*

⁶ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in k'iyini'lets iye na' Tito, hats'inha lakha' in nenihi'juha aka' lunye'jkii, qa' hik lunye'je' iye qu' naqhat'axij qu' neneki'lij ei pekhewe' ewi'l'eniikii qu' inqi'feni'l.

⁷ Ekhweli'l week le'neni'ha: le'neni'ha pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'l, le'neni'ha qa weekij pe' atawjetsi'l in l'iyeti'ij ke' wi'tlijei, le'neni'ha in qi in li'su'uni'l pa'qu' enikfe'li'lets, le'neni'ha in lejei'hi'k'uiha pa'qu' aqsiihikii qa le'neni'ha pa' qi e'qsu'unakaxitsi'lyij, ma' qa' hik lunye'je' iye qu' ne'neni'li'ha qu' qi qu' inqi'feni'l.*

⁸ Nite' hit'ij aka'an qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj ley, ewi'He in hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'lets ka' lunyejei hekhewep in we'neni'ha in inqi'fen, hats'inha qa' ekhewepe'jii'ek qu' inq'ethini'lij in yijaa'ija in l'ineqsu'uni'l.

⁹ Qe ekhweli'l lenikfe'li'lets pa' qi leqsu'unka'x ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, hikha' in qitax in patun qa yaqsi'jhi'jkii in hik lunye'je' na'aj if'iljetsax qe ta'lets in nesu'uni'l, hats'inha pa' l'ifiljetsi' qa' nata'lets qu' qi qu' apatunitsi'it hatse'.*

¹⁰ Hane'ej qa' k'efeli'hi'm kakha' humti in t'ejuyets kakha' lunye'jkii, qe kakha'an le'wisju' in t'ejuyi'l ewets, qe hats ewi'l in inqap'ik'i in lojo'otij in laqsiihikii, qa nite' ewi'He in laqsiihikii qe in hisu'uni'l iye qu' aqsiihikii.*

¹¹ Hayits, yape anqhat'etsi'lij kakha' mente' lanqhat'etstaxilij, hats'inha qu' hik lunye'je' in qii'ija in hisu'uni'l qu' aqsiihikii qa e'le'sitsi'hi'mkii in i'nk'aa'ija, ma' qa' hik lunye'je' iye hane'ej qu' ihini'lij pakha' qu' e'weju'li'ij qa' e'le'sitsi'hi'mkiiha iye.

¹² Qe pakha' qu' nisu'unija qu' net'ihin, pa' Intata t'eku'miju'l in t'ihinij pa'qu' ne'weju'lij, qa nite' pa' qu'nte' ne'weju'li'ij.*

¹³ Aka'an in hit'ij nite' ikji' in li'feni'l pekhewep qe qa' nana'li'm pe'ye' qa ekhweli'it qa' hamitsi'it e'm pe'ye', qe hisu'un yijat'ij qu' week ejunyejeji'l.

¹⁴ Hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij ekhweli'l ham ham'i'it e'm ma' qa li'feni'lij pe' hamitsi'm pekhewep, hats'inha qu' hamitse'taxi'l e'm hatse' pe'ye' qa' lekhewe'le' eku'nek qu' ne'feni'l ei, aka'an qa ikji' in hats week ejunyejeji'l.

¹⁵ In l'anye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji' in yi'ij: —*Pakha' olotstax pe' nat'a' qa nite'le't'ani' qu' olotse' wiik'ik'i pe' nat'a', qa pakha' nite' olots pe' nat'a' qa nite'le hamik'ui pe'ye'.*— (Ex 16:18)

¹⁶ Qa le'wisij pa' Intata in tisij na' Tito pakha' hik lunye'j pa' tsehisij in qi in yisu'unija iye qu' ne'feni'l.

¹⁷ Qe lakha' nite' ewi'He in t'eku'miju'l in k'iyini'lets, qe in yisu'unija iye qu' nefeni'lii, ma' qa nanami'l ei qe yisu'un.

¹⁸ Qa nakha' inejefe'epji' pa' Intata qu' lijts'eye'kii na' Tito, hikna' yaqaamij qu' week nenikfe'lij he' week witi'ijtsijiyits, qe ka' l'ithayijkit kakha'an in nifel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesus.*

¹⁹ He' witi'ijtsijiyits nite' ewi'He qu' nenikfe'lij, qe t'eku'miij' iye qu' nenekijup in hant'a'alik'i pe' ewi'l we'neni'kii. Aka'an in haqsiihikii qe qa' hiwqinheti'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa qu' nek'inq'ethini'ij iye in yijaa'ija in hisu'uni'l qu' nek'inqi'feni'l.

²⁰ Aka'an in yeqfenyeyji'lij in t'ejuyets in hant'a'alik'i pe' olots ewi'l we'neni'kii qe qa' ham pa'qu' netsumti'ijij pe'ye'.

²¹ Qe nite' hisu'untaxi'l qu'nte' haqsi'jii'ijikii pa' le'wis, qa nite' ewi'He qu' net'ejuyets pa' leqjelinet'ilyij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qe t'ejuyets iye pa' leqjelinet'ilyij ene' jukhwe' qa efuts.*

²² Qa nakhap iye he'nukini'l lijts'ekii nekhewe'en hik nakha' iye inejefe'epji' pa' Intata, lakha' iye olotsij in inq'ethini'ij in yasiinik'iha na'aj testi'yij qu' naqsiijkii, qa hane'ej qa les in qi in yisu'unetsha qu' ne'feni'l qe nikfe'lets in hisu'uni'l qu' aqsiihikii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.

* 8:1 Mt 16:18; 1Co 14:4; Ap 1:4; Hch 16:9 * 8:2 Fil 4:10 * 8:4 Hch 24:17; Ro 15:26,31; 2Co 8:19-20; 9:1,12-13 * 8:5 Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Jn 5:30; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17 * 8:7 Fil 3:8; 1Jn 4:8 * 8:9 Mt 20:28; 2Co 6:10; Fil 2:6-7 * 8:10 1Co 16:1-4; 2Co 9:1-2 * 8:12 Lc 21:3 * 8:18 2Co 12:18 * 8:21 1Ti 5:8; 1P 2:12

²³ Lenikfe'li'lets na' Tito in hikna' nite' ts'itonkii qa yithayife iye qe qa' k'efeni'l, qa nekhewepe qa hikne' t'eku'miiji' ek he' witijsitjiyits, qa lekhwel iye yiwqinhet ha' Cristo.*

²⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets qu' ethini'hij enewe'en in yijaa'ija in h'ineqsu'uni'l qa in nite' hijani'lik'i iye in heiqeni'l'ej, hats'inha pe' witijsitjiyits t'eku'miiji' nekhewe'en qa' nenikfe'li'l ewets.*

9

¹ Hats nite' hamik'ui qu' ewi'hij iye qu' hika'al e'm in t'ejuyets pe' ewi'l we'neni'kii qu' net'ejuyets he' inejefetsipji' ha' Cristo.

² Qe tsikfe'lets ekhweli'l in yijaa'ija in lisu'uni'l qu' inqi'feni'l, hik kakha' ka' heiqeni'hijets he' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek ha' sehe' Macedonia, qe kakhap iningap'ik'i in lisu'uni'l qu' matji'leti'l ekhweli'l Acaya* lelets. Qa aka'an in yepi'ye' ek'i he' Macedonia lelets qa yaqaamij qu' weeke' in yisu'un qu' ninqi'fenji'jek.*

³ He'nukini'l ei enewe' inejefets hats'inha in heiqeni'l'ej qa'nte' hijani'ik'i, qe hats henfel in hats latjileti'l.

⁴ Qu' yijts'eyek'e pe'qu' uja'xe' Macedonia lelets, qa qu' ne'weni'l qu'nte' matjileti'l, qi qu' hewepini'l wetju'l qe hats hit'ijets in hats latjileti'l, hit'ij yekhweli'l qe qa'nte' natsami'il ewets qu' mewepinjil wetju'lek.

⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in humti in les le'wis in k'iyinets nekhewe' inejefets qu' nathayini'l ei, hats'inha qu' ne'feni'hij qa' q'axitse' aje'el pe' ewi'l'eni'likii hayiits leniwjutsiqeni'hij, hats'inha pe' ewi'l'eni'likii qa' hik lunye'je' in ta'lets in ekhweli'l in lisu'uni'l qu' ihini'hij, qa' nite' hik lunye'je' qu' ayajaxti'yi'hijets.*

¿Lekpa' jitesti'yij qu' jinqi'fen?

⁶ Maxtayitilik'i aka' qu' hit'ij; na'aj nite' qi qu' newenq'en, nite' qi in nifte'ji' pe' leqei. Qa na'aj qi in we'nq'en qa qiji'jek in nifte'ji' pe' leqei.

⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' week ewilei ekhweli'l qu' ihini'hij pakha' luk'e' pa' yumti pa' atawe'j qu' ihini'j, qa hasu'uj in nite' lisu'untax qa yape'enhale qu' ihini'j qa hasu'uj iye qu' ayajaxtiil'hijets, qe pa' Intata yisu'un pakha' le'wisi'mkii in t'ihin.*

⁸ Pa' Intata leke' qu' naqsiiikii qu' noponheti'hij pa' leqi'fenkeye'j, ma' qa'nte' hami'ik'ui week pakha' qu' ekeyi'iju'l qu' nana'l e'm, qa pa'qu' i'fenij iye pekhewep.*

⁹ In h'anye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: *—Inyak'esa'xkii qa netisijju'pe' if'iljetsits. Pa' leq'iltiye'j nite' leke' qu' nili'ij.—* (Sal 112:9)*

¹⁰ Pa' Intata hik pakha' pa' tisij pe' loqoloi pa' iweng'enhena'x qa ta'lets iye pa'qu' witaqe' pan, hik pakhaa'ija iye qu' nehisi'hij pe'qu' olotse' oqoloyi'il qu' mewenq'eni'l, hats'inha qa' net'ijaiifik'i qu' olotse' pe'qu' eqeyi'l ta'lets in latsatheni'l.*

¹¹ Qi qu' iwq'axini'l week pa'qu' lunye'je' qe qa' leke'ye' qu' inqi'feni'l, pekhewep' letskekeninilij hatse' ewi'l'lenihikii ta'lets hatse' pe'qu' olotse' qu' nit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata.*

¹² Qe pa' eqi'fenkeyejeji'hij he' inejefets nite' uja'xe' pe' hamitsi'm qu' ne'weju'hij, qe weju'hij iye pe'qu' olootse' qu' qi qu' nit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata.*

¹³ Lekhwel qi qu' niwqinhetji' pa' Intata, qe qu' i'feni'l qa' nethinij in ekhweli'l yijaa'ija in hijayani'hij in letetfeli'hij ke' le'sits wi'tlizei t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, qa qi iye qu' niwqinhetji' pa' Intata qu' nata'lets in qi in hi'feni'l enewe'en qa qu' i'feni'l iye pekhewep.*

¹⁴ Qa' qi iye qu' nesu'uni'l qu' niyini'epji', qe ta'lets pa' qi eqi'fenkeyejeji'hij nethinilij pa' Intata.

¹⁵ iLe'wisij pa' Intata, qe pa' jiyekishi'hij ham laja'ye' qa ham lunye'ji'iju'l iye!

10

Pablo te'weiletjik'i in tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, hane'ej hisu'un qu' hik yijunye'je' ha' Cristo in nite' atitsik'i pe'qu' nit'ij qa yimax iye in iyet qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets, qe na'l pe' yit'ijets in ha'ni'l etji'teje'm qa af'ayai in k'iyet qe hewepinij, qa in yitoxli'ii qa te' t'unitsik'i ne'ej hit'ij.

* 8:23 Flm 17; 1Co 3:9; Jn 13:16; Mr 10:37 * 8:24 2Co 12:5; Stg 4:16 * 9:2 Pa' sehe' Acaya hikpa' hane'ej hi Grecia, hikpa' i'nji' pa' witset Corinto, qa olots pekhewep iye witsetits. * 9:2 Hch 16:9; 18:12; Nm 25:13; 2Co 8:18; 12:18 * 9:5 Hch 11:30; Ef 5:3 * 9:7 Lc 6:35; Jn 3:16; 12:43; 2Ts 2:13; Ap 12:11 * 9:8 Ef 3:20 * 9:9 Jn 16:32; 1jn 2:17 * 9:10 Is 55:10-11; Os 10:12 * 9:11 1Co 1:5; 2Co 6:10 * 9:12 He 8:6 * 9:13 Fil 4:10

² K'i'yini'lij ewets qu' natsamtaxi'f ei, qa hasu'uj qu' aqsi'ji'f ye'mijkii hatse' qu' hewepini'ij pa'qu' hit'ij, qe les le'wis qu' hit'ij pe'qu' t'unitsi'ik'i qe qa' net'ejuyets pe' yit'ij yiwets in hik yijunyejeji'f pa' lunyejei ene' sehe' epji'.*

³ Qa yijaa'ija inek in hik yijunyejeji'f ene' sehe' epji', qa in hawatlanki'f qa nite' hik yijunyejeji'f in watlantax,

⁴ qe pe' witaqjanetits jitatkin nite' ta'lets ha'ne sehe' epji', qe ta'lets yijat'ij pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata, qe qa' jintewu'f'enhettu' pe' witt'unhaxits.

⁵ Ma' qa jitewu'f'enhettu' pa' witaqjamtikineye'jkii yumtile pe'ye' qa week pa' witiwqiye'jji' i'nq'aq'ayini' qu' jinenikfe'lets pa' Intata, ma' qa week jit'ophe'lju' pe' witaqjamtikineye-jeikii qe qa' netk'enets ha' Cristo.*

⁶ Qa hats yaq'axitsi'f qu' hitani'theni'f week pakha' qu' nite' netk'ene', ehe, qu' hats u'ja'xe'hi'f in f'ek'eni'f.

⁷ Ekhweli'f ewi'He in lejeji'f enewe' laxa. Qu' nana'l pa'qu' numti'ija qu' natsat'axij ha' Cristo, qa' les le'wisjeek qu' nenikfelitjeetsek in yekhweli'f iye yatsat'etsi'lyij ha' Cristo.*

⁸ Qe qu' olotsi'ij qu' heniwqinhetij in heinek'enhe'yi'f, nite' hewepinkii, qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij tselisi'ij qu' heinek'enhe'yij qe qa' k'efeni'f, qa nite' qu' k'ewu'f'enhetti'lju'.*

⁹ Nite' hisu'un qu' umti'f qu' k'ijiweikiti'ijikii ke' he'nq'ika'ahij ei.

¹⁰ Qe na'l pe' yit'ijets: —Kekhwewe' lafaakanhei ha' Pablo jutsitets qa its'iyoptots iye, qa in jite'wenle' qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' net'un qa kakha' lunye'j in iyet nite' yimax.—

¹¹ Qa pekhewe' f'anyejei aka an qa' nenikfelitets in hik yijunyejeji'f pakha' hats hika'a'l, in yi'totstaxi'f e'mii qa qu' ha'ni'f etji'teje'm iye.

¹² Yekhweli'f nite' yijunyejeji'f qu' hetjeyumtsheni'lijupi'kii qa' ha'najaihini'ijju'kii pekhewe' f'ekhwelle in weniwqinhet. Lekhwel wanajaihini'ijju'kii pakha' f'ekhwelle in ta'lets leqjeyumtshela'x. Aka'an in yaqsii'kii qa hik lunyejei ne'ej mente' teik'unei wetju'f.*

¹³ Yekhweli'f nite' leke' qu' heniwqinheti'f qu' ha'ni'fik'i, qe ewi'He yijat'ij qu' heniwqinheti'f qu' ha'ni'ji' pa' yeq'ejinqa'wet'f tselisi'ij pa' Intata qu' he'yithayi'yi'ji'f, hikpa' ekhweli'f ha'ni'f ji'teje'm.*

¹⁴ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in i'nk'aa tsami'f ei yekhweli'f nite' ha'yani'ji' pa' ye'qniyak'il. Yekhweli'f henkaa'xi'f eiha qu' k'efeli'f'm ke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Cristo.

¹⁵ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' ha'ni'lijji' pa'qu' f'ithayiwet'e pekhewepe' in heniwqinheti'f, qe mexe honotki'fets qu' hats et'unitsi'ijha pa'nte' egekyujejeji'f in t'ijaifik'i, qa yekhweli'f qa' hit'ij ewets le'wisij qu' nata'f'f ewets qu' net'ijaifik'i iye pa' yithayiwet'f.*

¹⁶ Ma' qa henfeli'f'm iye eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Cristo pakha' les toxi'mii na' etset'f, qa nite' leke' qu' heniwqinheti'f qu' nite' yithayiwet'f'f.*

¹⁷ Qa kakha'le we'nika'ajji' qa yit'ij: —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' neniwqinhet, niwqinhetji' yijat'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.— (Jer 9:24)

¹⁸ Qe nite' te'nekumhi'yiju'f pakha' qu' lakha' ye'f'etax qu' neniwqinhet qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yijat'ij pa'qu' niwqinhetji'f qa te'nekumhi'yiju'f.*

11

Pablo qa pe' yit'ij letets qu' apostolitse'.

¹ K'i'yini'lij ewets qu' me'nijulayithi'fets qu' epi'ye'elik'i aka lammi's wenit'ijets in nite' yijeik'una'xkii. iMe'nijulayithi'fets wat'ij qu' ek'eni'fik'i!*

² Qe yakha' qi in tsekewet'f ewets, qa in tsekewet'f ewets ta'hi pa' Intata, qe yakha' hisu'untax qu' el'ewife'hi'f'hi' hakha' qu' ewhe'ye'yi'ij hikha' Cristo qu' hik ejunyejeji'f ne'ej mexe ham yawitjiye'.*

³ Qa ts'ijiweife'lets qu' hik lunye'je' pa'aj pa' q'oig'oi pa' liyowk'ele' in yaqankii pe' Eva, ma' qa pe' aqjamtikineyejeji'f'kii qa' toxi' imets pa' ham yetsji'le' qa yijaataxija iye qu' ejunyejeji'fets ha' Cristo.*

⁴ Qe qu' nanami'f ei pa'qu' nenfel pakhape' iye Jesús nite' hik lunye'j ha' henfeli'f e'm, qa i'ni'f qu' esti'yi'ij pa'qu' espirituye' pakha' lunye'j, i'ni'f pe'qu' wi'tlijeje' nite' hik lunyejei ke' henfeli'f e'm, ekhweli'f qa hisu'uni'f qu' me'nijulayithi'fets qu' epi'ye'elik'i.*

* 10:2 Fil 3:3 * 10:5 Jn 17:3; 1Jn 4:8 * 10:7 1Co 3:23; Ga 5:24 * 10:8 1Co 14:3 * 10:12 Ga 2:18; Pr 26:12; 27:2; Mt 13:13 * 10:13 Ro 12:3; 1Co 7:17; He 7:2 * 10:15 1Ts 1:3 * 10:16 Hch 19:21; Ro 15:20 * 10:18 1Ts 2:4 * 11:1 Mr 7:22; 2Co 11:17,21 * 11:2 Stg 3:16; Nm 25:13; Ga 4:17; Fil 4:8 * 11:3 Gn 3:1,20; Lc 10:19; Ro 7:11; 16:18; 1Co 3:18; 2Ts 2:3; 1Ti 2:14; 1Ts 3:5 * 11:4 1Co 3:11; 1Jn 4:1; Ga 1:6

⁵ Yakha' nite' humti qu' les nat' anyipji' pekhewe' yit'ij letets in les qitsji' in apóstoles nami'l ei pa'aj.*

⁶ I'ni' qu' nite' nets'iayyi'ij qu' nek'iyet, qa na'le pa' yikfeliya'xets, qa hats k'ethini'ij ke' olots wekwek in t'ejujets aka'an.*

⁷ ¿Ye' me witwu'ax in henfeli'l'e'm qa ham yija'ye' kekhewe' le'sits wi'tlijei ta'lets pa' Intata t'ejujets ha' Jesús? ¿Ye' me witwu'ax iye in nite' heniwqinhet qe qa' k'ewqinheti'í?*

⁸ Qa hekhewep wilitisitjiyits, hik lúnye'j qu' henitka'mijkii pe' laq'astai in inqekenij yiiikii qe qa' k'efeni'l.

⁹ Ma' qa in ha'ni'l etji'teje'm na'l na'aj hite'jii, qa ham pa'qu' hipekhelinhetkii, qe he' inejefets ta'hii ha' sehe' Macedonia ta'lets week kekhewe' hamitstax ye'm. Qa ham pa'qu' nek'iyini'ij ewets, qa nitees qu' hili'ij qu' ham nek'iyini'ij ewets.*

¹⁰ Qa in lúnye'jek ha' Cristo in yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij qu' nite' hit'ehi'ij aka' tsi'sinheti'mkii, qa ham pa'qu' witset'e ha'ne week sehe' Acaya qu' natsq'ayintaxij aka'an in ham pa'qu' nek'iyini'ij ewets.*

¹¹ ¿Inhats'ek? ¿Me ikji' qu' nite' k'esu'uni'íl in hit'ij aka'an? ¡Pa' Intata nikfe'lets in qi in k'esu'uni'í!

¹² Qa teesle qu' hili'ij aka' haqsiiikii in ham pa'qu' nek'iyini'ij ewets i'ni' qu' l'astaye', hats'inha qa' henyejinik'ui pakha' yisu'untax pekhewe' wo'taxii qu' neniwqinheti', ma' qa nite' leke'ye' qu' nittaxijets qu' hik yijunyejeji'it pekhewe'en.

¹³ Qe enewe'en nite' yijaalija qu' apostolitse', enewe'en t'ithayii ejtitsits, wotjonkettaxik'i qu' leqe apostolitse' ha' Cristo.*

¹⁴ Qa ekewe'en in lúnyejei enewe'en qa nite' leke' qu' pakha' ineqjunyejeji'ij, qe pa' Satanás lakhaa'ija iye in wotjonketik'i qu' angele' pa' na'lkii.

¹⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' qu' pakha' ineqjunyejeji'ij pa' Satanás pe' leqejkunenhei in wotjonketik'i qu' witq'ithayinenheji'ipji' pa' yatsathen. Qa pa' l'aka'the'ju' enewe'en, qa' netesti'yij hatse' pa' weju'lij pa' l'ithayjikit.*

¹⁶ Ewi'ij iye qu' hit'ij ewets: hasu'uj pa'qu' numti qu' nite' heyeik'uneye'kii, qa qu' hik aka'le umti'íl qa' ku'mli'ilyiju'l qu' hik yijunye'je' na'aj nite' teik'uneikii, hats'inha qu' lámisse'le qu' heniwqinhetek.

¹⁷ Aka' qu' hit'ij in heniwqinhet nite' hik aka' yit'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qe ta'lets yijat'ij pa' nite' yijeik'una'xkii.

¹⁸ Qe in hats olots pekhewe' lekhewelle in weniwqinhet, qa' yakhape' ji'jek qu' heniwqinhet iye.

¹⁹ Ekheweli'l henikfeli'lkii, qa ¿inhats'ek in hisu'uni'l qu' epi'ye'et pekhewe' hik lúnyejei nite' teik'unei wetju'í?*

²⁰ Qe ekhweli'l le'nijulayitilets na'aj hik leqfenyejeji'l ej qu' lelinheji'it ej, le'nijulayitilets na'aj neluji'lkii, na'aj hik lúnye'j qu' natsat'etsij pe'qu' antsat'etstaxi'ij, na'aj weniwqinheti'l ek'uiji', qa na'aj hik leqjunyejeji'l ej qu' ham wiikfik'i e'weju'li'ij qe weniwqinhet ma' qa hik lúnye'j qu' nilanje'm eju's.*

²¹ Hewepintaxets aka' qu' hit'ij ewets: yekhweli'l nite' hik yeqfenyejeji'l ej aka' leqfenyejeji'l ej pekhewe'en qe hik yijunyejeji'l yijat'ij ne'ej nite' t'units. Qa pakhape'le qu' neniwqinhettaxij ekewe'en qa' yakhape' ji'jek qu' haqsiiikii, yemjeetax aka'an in hik lúnye'jtax qu' nte' yijeik'unaxe'kii.

²² ¿Me hebreos* pekhewe'en? Yakhap ji'jek ye'hebreo. ¿Me Israel leilets pekhewe'en? Yakhap ji'jek ye'israel leile. ¿Me ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i pekhewe'en? Yakhap ji'jek hata'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i.*

²³ ¿Me leqejkunenhei ha' Cristo pekhewe'en? Yakha' les in leqejkunenekyij ha' Cristo, aka'an inye'jhu' in hit'ij in hik lúnye'jtax qu' nte' heyeik'uneye'kii. Yakha' les qi in he'yithayii qa nite' hik lúnyejei enewe'en. Yakha' olotsij in hoyopheitii qa nite' hik lúnyejei enewe'en. Olotsij in heyeqsilanhetiikii qa nite' hik lúnyejei enewe'en. Olotsij in iftsaxets qu' hawa'm qa nite' hik lúnyejei enewe'en.

²⁴ Lee'fij (5) yamets in tseqsilankii ne' judiol qa treinta y nueve (39) yamjijetsji'í.*

²⁵ Wetshetk'ewi'ij in hailanheti'yijkii najak, ewi'ij in heijelaxti'yijkii ke' utel, wetshetk'ewi'ij in k'uyij tokoyei, qa ewi'ij in ewi'l naja'x qa ewi'l nehu in yamanji' ha' qi iweli'í.*

* 11:5 Jud 17 * 11:6 1Co 1:17; Fil 3:8; 1Jn 4:8 * 11:7 Lc 1:52; 14:11; Hch 18:3 * 11:9 Hch 16:9; Fil 4:10 * 11:10 Hch 18:12 * 11:13 Ap 2:2 * 11:15 Ga 3:10 * 11:19 Pr 3:7 * 11:20 Ga 5:15; Mt 5:39 * 11:22 Aka' hebreos qa aka' Israel ikji' iye judiol. * 11:22 Fil 3:5; Gn 16:15; Ga 3:29 * 11:24 Dt 25:3 * 11:25 Hch 14:19; 16:22,23; 27:1-44; 1Ti 1:19

²⁶ Qi in hijaaki's, qa iftsitsji' ne' haqqil, iftsitsiikii ejtenhetsilets, iftsitsiikii ne' yitsetifeet-staxija in judiol qa hik lunyejei iye ne' nite' judiol, iftsaxkii na'aj ha'ni' nekhewe' qits witsetits, iftsaxkii na'aj ham witset'i'i, iftsaxji' na'aj qi iweli', iftsitsiikii ne' yit'ij letets qu' inejefetsi'ipji' pa' Intata.*

²⁷ Yithayijkitiits niuhetits qa qi qa yamji'iyik'ui yiwefa'x, olotsij qa'nte' hama'ji'ij na'aj ewi'l naja'x, olotsij qa k'iyipkunjij, olotsij qa ts'iyayujij, olotsij qa nite' leke'ji'ij qu' heyek, olotsij in k'initji' na'aj k'uy qa ham iye pe'qu' yeqhinataye'.

²⁸ Qa week ekewe'en qa kekhepew iye in i'nyipji', qa i'nyipji' iye in week neluts tsel'ilaxtaxets he' week hats yijayan ha' Jesús i'ni' ek hekhewep witsetits.

²⁹ ¿Lekpa' itawje'met qa yakha' qa' nite' yi'tawje'met'e? ¿Lekpa' yepiletets iye qu' naqsiiikii iye pa' ul'ax pakhape' qa yakha' qa' nite' qi qu' natstawjemeten?*

³⁰ Qa qu' les le'wise' qu' heniwqinhet, qa' heniwqinhetij kakha' k'inq'ethinij in nite' yet'un.

³¹ Pa' Dios qa Latata ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, hikpa' ewi'He in weju'hij qu' neniwqinhetji' ene' week lahatsiyij, nikfe'lets in nite' howotk'onlekii.*

³² Ha' Damasco'oi, ha' leqe gobernador ha' qi wittata Aretas, inaqyaji'ij qu' netjelitii he' lejil ha' witset qe qa' nejeł yik'uikii qu' net'eku'myi' qa' nots'ophe'.

³³ Qa na'He he' uja'x ts'enji' ke' kanastu, ma' qa ts'ilithinijii ha' wintana ha' toxpha'm lejilafi' ha' witset, qa hik aka' lunye'j in k'ilatik'uifik'i ha' gobernador.*

12

Pe'yi'wen pa'aj pa' Pablo pa' wa'siipha'm.

¹ Inye'jtutu'u qu' heniwqinhet, yemjeetax in hamtax weju'hij qu' jineniwqinhet. Hane'ej qa' natsamets kekhepe' ts'ethinij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hi'wen qa ke' tselisij qa tsikfe'lets.*

² Tsikfe'lets pa' ewi'l yijayan ha' Cristo, in hats catorce (14) iningapitsik'i in wetka'xiipha'm pa' wetshetk'ewi'l yametsji' wa's, qa nite' tsikfe'lets me weekij pa' l'ese'n in wetka'xiipha'm me i'nhi' qu' ewi'le'le pa' leqe'spiritu, pa' Intata nikfe'lets.*

³ Ha'ne jukhew, nite' tsikfe'lets me weekij pa' l'ese'n in wetka'xiipha'm pa'aj me i'nhi' qu' ewi'le'le pa' leqe'spiritu, pa' Intata nikfe'lets,

⁴ wetka'xiipha'm pa' qi in le'wisi' witset (paraíso), ma' qa yepi'ye' pe' wi'tljei ham pa'qu' nanatkin qa nite' lenexke'ej pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nit'ij.*

⁵ Yakha' leke' qu' heniwqinhetij aka' lunye'jkii ha'ne jukhew, qa nite'le leke' qu' yakha' ye'le qu' heniwqinhetle, qe ewi'He yijat'ij qu' nek'iyetij in nite' yet'un.

⁶ Qa qu' heniwqinhetij aka'an, qa nite' ikji' qu' nite' heiqeneluye'kii, qe in henfel aka'an yijaa'ija. Qa nite'le hisu'un qu' haqsiiikii qu' heniwqinhet, hats'inha qa' hame' pakha' qu' les nanhini' wiikfik'i aka' hane'ej yijunye'j qu' netsiwqinhet.*

⁷ Qa qu' hasu'uj humti qu' ye'qiye'ji' wiikfik'i qu' nata'lets kekhepe' ts'ethinij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa pa' Intata qa tisij pa' Satanás, qa pa' ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Satanás qa hikpa' hik lunye'j ne'ej tii qu' neti'jje'mkii ha'ne yese'n qe qa' nite' humtiye' qu' ye'qiye'ji'.

⁸ Qa aka'an, wetshetk'ewi'ij in k'iyintaxijets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' niwu'myik'ui.

⁹ Qa lakha' qa yit'ij yiwets: —Nite' hiwu'm ek'ui, qe ewi'He qu' nana'l e'm pa' yeqi'fenkeye'j, qe pa' yit'unha'x les in t'un in e'jukhewiwatkii.— Qa hik ta'hijupi' in les hisu'un qu' nek'iyetij in nite' yet'un, hats'inha pa' let'unha'x ha' Cristo qa' na'nyitji'.

¹⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hi'wejulenij in nite' yet'un, hi'wejulenij in wenit'ij yiwetskii ul'etsik'i wi'tljei, hi'wejulenij ne'ej hamits ye'm, hi'wejulenij in hayawitjaxtii, hi'wejulenij in jutsitax na'aj lunye'jkii. Week ekewe'en hi'wejulenij qe ta'lets pa' yeqsu'unka'xij ha' Cristo, qe in ye'jukhewiwatkii ma' qa yet'un.*

¹¹ Hik yijunye'j qu' nite' heiqeneluye'kii ekewe' hit'ij, qa ta'Hi'if'ewets in hik yijunye'j qu' nite' heiqeneluye'kii, qe ekheweltaxi'ł qek le'wisi'ik'i pa' qek anyejejetaxi'byij qu' etsfeli'kii, qe yakha' nite' t'anyipji' qu' les qitse'ji' pekhewe' yit'ij letets in les in qitsji' in apóstoles, yemjeetax in hamtax yeke'ye'.

* **11:26** Mr 14:48; Hch 9:23; 13:50; 14:5; 17:5; 18:12; 20:3,19; 21:27; 23:10-12; 25:3 * **11:27** Ro 8:35 * **11:29** Jn 16:1

* **11:31** Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42; Ef 5:20 * **11:32** 2S 8:5 * **11:33** Hch 9:19-25 * **12:1** Lc 1:22; 1P 4:13

* **12:2** 1Ts 4:17 * **12:4** Lc 23:43 * **12:6** Sal 119:142; Jn 8:14; 14:6; 2Co 11:10; 1Jn 5:20; 3Jn 3 * **12:7** Nm 33:55; Ez

28:24; Fil 3:3; Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10 * **12:9** Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co 13:4; Ap 11:17; Is 40:29-31; 1Co 2:5; Fil

4:13 * **12:10** Mt 5:11-12; Ro 5:3; 2Co 13:4; Ef 6:10 * **12:11** Ga 6:3

¹² Ekhweli'l hi'weni'l in haqsiijkii kekhewe' yaqsiijkii pa'qu' yijaayi'ija in apóstol, kekhewe'en: in nite' k'itaqsunijup ke' wekwek a'tits, ke' jutsiqetsij in ta'hi pa' Intata, ham lunyejeyi'iju'l qa le'nitjulaxihijpha'mkii iye.*

¹³ ¿Lekpa' hamik'ui qu' haqsi'iji'l e'mijkii qa' nite' nat'ani'il epji' hekhewep witijsitjiyits? Qe ewi'he in nite' haqsi'iji'l e'mijkii qu' nek'iyini'lij ewetskii pa'qu' lunye'je'. Qa qu' ul'axe' aka'an in haqsiijkii hasu'uj a'nayu'ul'ye'm wat'ij.

¹⁴ Hane'ej hats yaq'ax ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij qu' natsami'l ei, qa tees qu' nek'iyini'lij ewetskii iye pa'qu' lunye'je', qe nite' pe' na'li'l e'm qu' howo'oikii, qe ekhweli'l yijat'ij in howo'of eikii. Qe nite' pe'qu' witiitse' qu' hikpe' naqsiijkii qu' naqsi'j pe'qu' laq'astaye' qa' nejutshenets pe'qu' l'alheye'. Nite', qe ne'ej wit'alhei yijat'ij hik ne'ej yaqsi'j ne'ej laq'astai qa' nejutshenets pe'lelits.*

¹⁵ Yakha' inye'jhu' qu' nasq'axij week pe'qu' nana'ltax ye'm, qa lunye'j ji'ij iye pa' yila'x, qe qa' k'efeni'l. Yakha' qu' les qi qu' k'esu'uni'l, ¿me qa' les qu' nite' etsu'uni'il?*

¹⁶ Ye'ehe, hik aka'le lunye'je'. Yakha' nite' k'iyini'lij ewetskii pa'qu' lunye'je', qa na'lle pe' yit'ij yiwets in yiyowk'elax ma' qa k'awitji'ijij pe'ye'.

¹⁷ ¿Ye' me na'l pa'qu' k'awitji'ijij qu' ha'nijji' na'aj he'nukini'l ei?

¹⁸ Ha' Tito k'iyinjets qu' nanami'l ei qa he'nukin iye qu' hji'ts'eye'kii hakhap iye inejefe'epji' pa' Intata. ¿Me nawitji'ijij pe'ye' ha' Tito? ¿Me nite' ewi'l pa' yijunyejeyi'l ha' Tito? ¿Qa me nite' ewi'l iye pa' yaqjamtikineyejeyi'kii?*

¹⁹ ¿Me lumti'il ene' week lahatsiyij qu' heiweihi'il yitik'i eke' lepi'ye'elik'i? Nite', aka' lunye'jkii yijat'ij, pa' Dios tsi'weni'lij qa nikfe'li'ij yiwets iye in hijayani'l ha' Cristo. Qa week ekewe'en, yefefetsipji', t'ejuyets qu' les t'unitsi'ij pe' atawjetsi'l.*

²⁰ Qe qu' natsamtaxi'l ei qa ts'ijiweitaxets qu'nte' k'eweni'lij kakha' hisu'untax qa ekhweli'l qu'nte' e'tsweni'ijijek pakha' hisu'untaxi'l. Qe q'ax qu' nana'l witk'el'eye'je', pa' witiqemtsheneya'ijkii wekwek, pa' witwakaye'j, pa' witts'iyopto', na'aj ul'etsik'i leqihhet'ij pakhape', na'aj ifaakatena'x, na'aj yumti qu' les nat'anipji' pekhewep, qe q'ax qu' nana'l iye pa' nite' yeget'axkii.*

²¹ Qa ts'ijiweitaxets iye qu' natsamtaxi'l ei, pa' Intata qu' naqsiijkii qu' etswepinheti'kii, ma' qa yakha' qa' hap qu' nata'lets hekhewe' qi in ul'ax yaqsiijkii qu' nite' niliyi'ij in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, yisu'un qu' nanawitji'ij, wanawitji'ijju' pekhewep nite' lewhe'yetsax, nite' wepinij in yisu'un qu' nanawitji'ij pakhape' i'ni'i' pekhepe'.

13

Week pe' yit'ij pa' Pablo ta'hi pa' Cristo.

¹ Hane'ej qu' hats wetshetk'ewi'lij qu' natsami'l ei. Ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Qu' wetsjuk'e i'ni'i' qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' pe'qu' nenfelijkii pe'ye' qe yi'wenij, ma' qa' hats umti qu' yijaayi'ija.*— (Dt 17:6)*

² In hats wetsjuk'ij in tsami'l ei hik aka'aj, qa na'l kakha' yakhaa'ija in henfeltaxi'm hekhewe' ul'ax yaqsi'jtaxiijkii qa week iye hekhepew, qa hane'ej in mexe nite' ha'ntaxi'l etji'teje'm qa hiyeketijets iye in hi'ttaxijets qu' ewi'lij iye qu' natsamtaxi'l ei qu' nite' iliyi'ijij pa' ul'ax qa hats nite' k'ewejinehi'il qa' k'atanitheni'l.*

³ Haqsiijkii qe ekhweli'l howo'ohiikii pe'qu' hit'ij qu' jutsiqaxi'ij ha' Cristo. Hikha' nite' hik lunye'j qu'nte' net'une qu' natanitheni'l, qe les in t'un yijat'ij qu' natanitheni'l.*

⁴ Yijaa'ija nite' t'un in we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz, qa ila'xle iye qe ta'lets pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata. Qa hik lunye'j in nite' yet'unitsi'l in lunye'jek pa'aj hakha'an, qa yi'hihi'ijij hatse' qu' natsamtaxi'l ei pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata qe qa' k'efeni'l.*

⁵ Mewetjehi'ijijupkii qa' mawatjaajini'il iye qa' jutsiqetsi'il e'm qu' nite' egeku'yi'il ha' Cristo. ¿Ye' me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in i'ni'l etji'teje'm ha' Jesucristo, ye'ehe, qu' atsi'ijfik'i in lawatjaajine?*

⁶ Q'axqe qu' menikfeliti'lets in yekhweli'l ha'yatsji'hi'ijfik'i kekhewe'en.

⁷ Yekhweli'l k'iyini'lijets pa' Intata qu' hasu'uj qu' aqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe', qa nite' haqsiijkii aka'an qu' net'ejuyets qu' etsiwqinheti'ij in ha'yatsji'hi'ijfik'i, qe haqsiijkii yijat'ij

* 12:12 He 2:4; Hch 1:2; 19:11; Jud 17; Mr 13:22 * 12:14 Hch 18; 2Co 2:1; 13:1 * 12:15 2Co 1:6; Fil 2:17; Col 1:24; 1Ts 2:8; 2Ti 2:10 * 12:16 1Ts 2:7; Sal 10:7 * 12:18 Tit 1:4; Sal 51:12 * 12:19 1Co 14:3,4 * 12:20 Tit 3:9; Stg 3:14; Ro 2:8; 1P 2:1; 1Co 14:33,40 * 12:21 Hch 3:19; 1Ts 4:3; Mr 7:21-22 * 13:1 2Co 12:14; Dt 19:15 * 13:2 Ga 5:21; 1Ts 3:4 * 13:3 Mt 10:20; 1Co 5:4 * 13:4 Mt 27:22; Ro 6:4,8; 14:9; Fil 1:21; 2:7,8; 1P 3:18; 2Co 12:10 * 13:5 Stg 1:13

qe qa' aqsihjikii pa'qu' le'wise', inye'jlu' in hik yijunyejeitaxi' qu' nite' ha'yatsji'h'ijfik'i in hawatjaajini'il.*

⁸ Qe yekhweli'l nite' leke' qu' haqsihjikii pe'ye' qu' net'ejuyiju'l ekewe' yijaalija, qe ewi'he yijat'ij in hi'fenilik'i ekewe' yijaalija.*

⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in ye'le'sitsi'hi'mkii in nite' yet'unitstaxi'l, qa ekhweli'il qa et'unitsi'l. Qa k'iyini'hjets iye pa' Intata qu' naqsi'jihijju'ha in hijayani'l.*

¹⁰ Ekewe'en he'nq'ika'ahij ei aje'e'l in mexente' tsami'l ei, hats'inha qu' natsamtaxi'l ei qa'nte' t'units yi'lijeye' qu' hanatkin pa' yit'unha'x in heinek'enhei, hikpa' tsehisij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qe qa' k'efeni'l, qa nite' qu' k'ewu' enheti'hju'.*

¹¹ Qa qu' hats' f'ajeli'ijje'm ekewe'en yejefets, e'le'sitsi'hi'mkii, mowo'olii qu' afits'il pakha' yisu'unija pa' Intata qu' injunyejeje', matkakini'l, ewi'l pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeje'i'lkii, ikesimen hi'ilkii, qa pa' Dios pa' witeqsu'unka'x qa Dios iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' na'ni'l ejupkii.*

¹² Mewetfeli'hij wetju'lkii aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

¹³ Week hekhewep iye inefefetsipji' ha' Cristo wetfeli'l ei.*

¹⁴ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewetskii, pa' leqsu'unka'x inij pa' Intata qa pa' Espiritu Santo in jiyisu'unkeninijji' in ewi'l ju'uniji' qu' hik aka' ejunyejeje'i'il week lahatsiyij.

* **13:7** 1P 2:12 * **13:8** 2Ts 2:10 * **13:9** Hch 25:5 * **13:10** 1Co 14:3; 2Co 10:4,8 * **13:11** Ro 12:16; 16:20; Fil 1:7; Mr 9:50; 2Ti 1:2; 1Jn 4:16 * **13:12** Ro 16:16; 1Co 16:20; 1Ts 5:26; 1P 5:14 * **13:13** 1Co 13:1; 1Jn 4:16; 2Ts 3:16

GÁLATAS

Pablo weng'ika'ai pe' hats yijayan pa' Jesús i'ni' pa' sehe' Galacia.

¹ Yakha' Pablo. Yakha' apóstol qe t'eku'myijiji' pa' Dios. Nite' t'eku'myijiji' qa nite' iye ts'ukha' ene' jukhewle. Hakha'le Jesucristo hik hakhaa'ija in t'eku'myijiji'. Qa pa' Intata Dios t'eku'myijiji' iye hik pakha' yilin pa'aj ha' Jesús in hats wa'mtax.*

² Yakha' qa week iye enewe' inejefetsipji' ha' Cristo in i'nyijup in hika'al ha'ne wit-faakanek t'ejuyets week he' inejefetsipji' ha' Cristo i'ni' ha' sehe' Galacia.*

³ Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' natsiyi'l' epji' pa' qi le'wis qa' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'l' week ekheweli'l'.

⁴ Ha' Jesucristo wetishi'ij pa'aj pakha' witwamhi' qe ta'lets pe' inwul'ets qe qa' leke'ye' qu' jinakik'uifik'i' pekhewe' u'l'ets yatsat'etsij ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata Dios qu' lunye'je'.*

⁵ Jitewqinhet pa' Dios ene' week lahatsiyij. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' yijat'ij (Amén).

Ham pekhewepe' iye wi'tlijeje' qu' jinamitii na' wa's.

⁶ Qi in tsitjulaxijpha'm ekheweli'l' in aje'e'l' hili'lij iye pa' Dios. Lakha' tayaitaxi'l' ei qe ta'lets pa' leq'iltiye'j ha' Cristo, qa lijayani'l' pekhewep iye wi'tlijei, nite' lunyeje'yiju'l' ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei.*

⁷ Yijaa'ija ham pekhewepe' wi'tlijeje' qu' le'sitse' qu' jinamitii na' wa's. Na'le ekheweli'l' pe' uja'x yisu'un qu' newul'enheti'lju' qa yitujtseikanintax ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei ta'lets ha' Cristo.*

⁸ Yekheweli'l' i'ni' pa'qu' ewi'l' angele' qu' nata'liipha'm na' wa's qu' nenfel pe'qu' wi'tlijeje' in nite' lunyeje'yiju'l' ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei henfeli'l' e'm, qa' na'nipji' pa' qi iftsax lawak pa' Dios.*

⁹ Ka' hayiits henfeli'l' e'm qa' hiyeket iye qu' henfeli'l' e'm. Qu' nana'l' pa'qu' nanami'l' ei qu' nenfel pe'qu' wi'tlijeje' in nite' lunyeje'yiju'l' ekewe' yojo in lenikfe'li'lets le'sits wi'tlijei, qa' na'nipji' pa' qi iftsax lawak pa' Dios.*

¹⁰ ¿Lekpa' lumti'li? ¿Me howo'hi'ii qu' netsu'un ene' jukhew qa efuts, me i'ni' pa' Dios? ¿Ye' me lumti'ii qu' howo'hi'ii qu' hi'sinheti'imkii qu' nek'iyetij i'ni' pa'qu' haqsimijikii pakhape'? Nite', nite' hik aka' qu' howo'oi. Qu' hik aka' howo'oi, ma' qa nite' leke'ye' qu' leqejkunenek'eyij ha' Cristo.*

Pa' lunye'jkii in i'nk'a apostolij pa' Pablo.

¹¹ Menikfeliti'letsha week ekheweli'l' aka'an yejefetsipji' ha' Cristo, ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei henfeli'l'ij nite' le'lijei pa'qu' jukhewe'le.

¹² Nite' hata'ljets eke' wi'tlijei pa'qu' jukhewe'le qa nite' iye ts'iyayitij. Hakha'le Jesucristo hik hakhaa'ija in tsikfelitetes.*

¹³ Ekheweli'l' hats lenikfe'li'lets ka' hayiits yijunye'j in mexe hijayan ke' le'lijei pe' lawa'mhitsik'i' judiol. Qa lenikfe'li'lets iye in hanawitjiju'kii pekhel yeqfenyeje'yijkii hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Jesús qe howotaxii qu' hiwul'enhettju' qekha hamitse'tax.*

¹⁴ Kekhewe' le'lijei he' judiol les heik'eenetsha qa ha'yanipji' he' yilanyeje'yiju'l' qe les in hijufta'x qa hent'unhet iye in heik'enets kekhe' lawa'mhits le'lijei.*

¹⁵ Qa pakha'le Dios qa hayiits t'eku'myi' pa'aj in mexente' tsefkik'i. Qa pa' qi leqsu'unkeyij hikpa' ta'lets qa tayaiyijiji' in hats yisu'un.*

¹⁶ Pa' Intata qa ts'ethinij ha' La's hats'inha qu' yakha'ye' qu' henfeli'm ke' le'sits le'lijei pekhewe' nite' judiol, qa nite' aje'e'l' qu' howo'oikii pa'qu' hanfaakanijikii qa' nenfel ye'm ke' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj.*

¹⁷ Nite' tsamii iye ha' Jerusalenii hekhewe' yojo'oj in apostolitsij, qe aje'e'l' yijat'ij hakji' ha' sehe' ei Arabia, qa i'nk'ale hetpillii iye ha' Damasco.*

* 1:1 Mt 5:16; 6:1; 11:27; Jn 8:42; Hch 9:6; 13:9; 20:24; 22:10-21; 26:16 * 1:2 Hch 16:6; 18:23; 1Co 16:1; 2Ti 4:10; 1P 1:1

* 1:4 Ro 4:25; 6:23; Tit 2:14; Mt 20:28; 1Co 15:3; Ga 2:20; Fil 4:20; 1Ts 1:3; 3:11,13; He 10:7; 1P 3:17; Ap 10:7 * 1:6 Col

3:15; 1P 1:15 * 1:7 Hch 4:12; 1Co 3:11; Jud 4 * 1:8 Gn 16:7; Mt 13:49; Lc 1:11; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6; Ro 15:20 * 1:9

Jud 3 * 1:10 1Ts 2:4 * 1:12 1P 4:13; 1Co 11:23; 15:3 * 1:13 2P 3:11; Hch 8:1-9:2; 26:4; Fil 3:5-6; 2Ti 3:12 * 1:14

Mr 7:3 * 1:15 Mt 24:22; Col 3:15 * 1:16 Jn 5:19; He 1:2 * 1:17 Mt 23:37; Hch 8:1; Jud 17; Is 21:13; Jer 25:24; Ez

27:21; Ga 4:25; 2S 8:5

¹⁸ Qa in hats tsamijets wetshetk'ewi'f ininqapits qa tsamii ha' Jerusalén qe tsikfeliyu'ets ha' Pedro. Qa quince (15) neluts tsamijets in ha'nijup.*

¹⁹ Qa nite'le hi'wen hekhewep iye apóstoles, ewi'He ha' Jacobo (Santiago) lek'inij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

²⁰ Pa' Intata nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija ekewe' he'nq'ika'alij ei. Nite' haqanlekii.

²¹ Qa i'nk'ale tsamii iye hekhewe' seheikal hakha' Siria qa hakha' iye Cilicia.*

²² Qa mexele nite' tsi'weenija hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo i'ni' ha' Judea leqe sehe'.

²³ Qa i'ye'hi'ij pa'aj qa yit'ijju': —Pakha' tooxik'i wotax'inii qu' jinawitijju'. Hane'ej hatste'nifel ke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' nite' witqekuye'j.— Hik hekhewe' tooxik'i hisu'untax qu' hamitse'.*

²⁴ Qa hane'ej pekhewe'en qa hats qi'ija in yiwqinhet pa' Dios qe ta'f yiwets.

2

Pekhwep apóstoles t'eku'miju't pa' Pablo.

¹ Qa in hats tsamijets catorce (14) ininqapits qa tsamii iye ha' Jerusalén qa yijts'ekii ha' Bernabé qa ha' Tito.*

² Tsamii ha' Jerusalén qe pa' Dios ts'ethinij in yisu'un qu' natsamii. Hik hakha'a' qa tsot'axi'hi' wetju'f yu'ja'xh'i'f wetju'f hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo qa henfeli'm ekewe' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets qu' ji'la'xe' hik ekewe' henfeli'ji'm hekhewe' nite' judiol. Haqsiijkii aka'an in yu'ja'xh'i'f wetju'f hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo qe nite' hisu'untax qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij hekhewe' hats haqsiijkii.*

³ Hakha' Tito in yijts'ekii, nite' tayajaxti'yijets qu' niwu'm lammi's laxpa's. Hakha' Tito nite' judío, griegole.

⁴ Yijaa'ija in na'l pekhewe' nite' yijaalija qu' inefetsi'ipji' ha' Jesucristo in i'ntax inijti'teje'm qa hamle nikfe'le'ets. Enewe'en in inijti'teje'm qe nikfeliyu'le inwets qa' ni'wen iye ka' injunyejei in jitajayan ha' Cristo qa in hats nite' iye jiyophe'f ke' Moisés le'lijei qe lekhwel yisu'untax qu' lehinheye'inij iye kekhwep'en.*

⁵ Qa nite'le ewii'lij qu' hetisi'lij qu' niyeti'f ek'ui qekha nenfeltax kekhwep' yisu'untax qu' jintaqsiijkii. Qe yekhweli'f nite' hisu'uni'f qu' anqami'lij ekewe' yijaalija le'sits wi'tlijei.*

⁶ Qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo nite' yit'ij yiwets pa'qu' hijanik'i qa hik ta'hijupi' in ham pe'qu' nenfel ye'm qu' i'nk'aihitse'. Yakha' week hisu'un nite' hijamti'likii pa'qu' luk'eleji' hekhewe'en me tenek'enhei me i'ni'hi' qu' nite' netnek'enheye' qe pa' Intata nite' yejel ene' jite'wen uja'xle in yejel ji'teje'm pe' intawjets.*

⁷ Hekhwep'en nite' tselisij pa'qu' i'nk'a yeqfenye'je' yiwek qe hats nikfe'lets aka' yithayijkit in ta'lets pa' Dios qu' henfeli'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei pe' nite' judiol hats'inha qu' liye'ji'jek. Hik lunye'j ka' Pithayijkit ha' Pedro in nifeli'm ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei he' judiol.*

⁸ Pa' Dios in yukin ha' Pedro qu' apostoli'ij pekhewe' judiol, qa hik pakha' iye ts'ukin iye qu' ya'apostoli'jek pekhewe' nite' judiol.

⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Jacobo qa ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan iye, lekhwel les tenek'enheeyija, in nikfe'lets ka' yithayijkit in ta'lets pa' Dios qa hewetfeli'lij wetju'f hekhewe'en yakha' qa na' Bernabé iye. Yaqsiijkii aka'an qe qa' jutsiqaaxiija qu' yithayifetsi'ihij. Qa hats yi'sinhetijupi' qu' natsami'hi' qa' henfeli'hi'm eke' wi'tlijei pekhewe' nite' judiol qa lekhwelhe qa' nakijik'i ek qu' nenfeli'mek eke' wi'tlijei pekhewe' judiol.*

¹⁰ Ha' Jacobo qa ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan iye ewi'He in iyintaxi'lij yiwets qu' hasu'uj nastapi'ihii pekhewe' if'iljetsits, qa hatsle hayiits nite' tsitapi'ik'i aka'an in haqsi'jiiijkii.*

Pa' Pablo qa iyetjets pa'aj pa' yaqsiijkii pa' Pedro in hik lunye'j qu' wetsjuk lejusitse'.

¹¹ Qa ha'le Pedro in yamii ha' witset Antioquia qa k'iyetjets, qe ka' yaqsiijkii qi in ul'ax qa week tsepi'ye'ej.

¹² Qe in mexe lekufetstax hekhewe' nite' judiol hats yijayan ha' Jesús qa namets hekhewe' uja'x jukhew nukin ha' Jacobo. Qa hik akaa'ijha qa we'nitonimets qa hats nite' lekufets hekhewe' nite' judiol qe nijiweyiju'f he' jukhew judiol i'nji'teje'm he' hats yijayan ha' Jesús qa hikhe' he' uja'x he' yisu'untax qu' weeke' pe'qu' hats nijayan ha' Jesús qa' niwu'mji'ij lammi's laxpa's (circuncisión).

* **1:18** Hch 9:26; Jn 1:42 * **1:19** Jud 1 * **1:21** Nm 23:7; Lc 2:2; Hch 6:9; 9:30; 11:25-26; 15:23,41; 21:39; 22:3; 23:34; 27:5 * **1:23** Hch 8:1-3; Jud 3 * **2:1** Hch 4:36; 15:2-30; Tit 1:4 * **2:2** 1P 4:13 * **2:4** 2P 2:1 * **2:5** 2Ts 2:10
* **2:6** Dt 16:19 * **2:7** Col 3:11; Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32 * **2:9** Jud 1; Jn 1:42; 21:7; 1Ti 3:15; Ap 3:12; 10:1 * **2:10** Mr 14:7; Ro 15:26

¹³ Qa hekhewep iye judiol hats yijayan ha' Cristo qa hik leqfenyejeyij ha' Pedro ka' yaqsiiikii in hik lunye'j qu' wetsjuk lejusitse'. Qa hakha' iye Bernabé i'nji'teje'm qa yijayanij iye ka' lunyejei hekhewe'en.*

¹⁴ In hi'wen in nite' yaqsiiikii pakha' yijaataja ta'lets eke' le'sits wi'tlijei qa week tsepi'ye'ej iye ka' hit'ijets ha' Pedro: —Akha' e'judio hats lanape'ej in ekifetskii hekhewe' nite' judiol. ¿Qa inhats'ek in hisu'un qu' lunyejeje' ne' nite' judiol kakha' lunyejei nekhewe' judiol?—*

Ke' Moisés le'lijei nite' yiwu'm pe' inwu'ets.

¹⁵ Inekhewel jinekijfik'i in je'judiol. Qa nite' injunyejeyiju'l pekhewep witsetiikal in yaqsiiikii pa' u'ax.

¹⁶ La'mek qa jinkfe'lets in ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets qu' nata'lets in yaqsiiikii ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley) qe ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nanq'axiji'pji' ekewe'en. Ewi'he yijat'ij qu' jintek'enets ha' Jesucristo. Qa hik ta'hijupi' inekhewel in nite' jitegeku' ha' Jesucristo qe qa' leke'ye' qu' netwu'mhiti'ink'ui pe' inwu'ets qe ta'lets in nite' jitegeku', qa nite' ke' Moisés le'lijei qu' nata'lets, qe ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' hats nanq'axiji'pji' ke' Moisés le'lijei qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets.*

¹⁷ Inekhewel in jiwotaxii qu' niwu'm ink'ui ha' Cristo pe' inwu'ets, qa jitaqsi'jhi'ikii iye pa' u'ax, ¿me ikji' aka'an qu' jinelisij ha' Cristo in jitaqsiiikii pa' u'ax? Nite' inek ikji' aka'an.*

¹⁸ Qe qu' haqsiiikii iye kekhewe' hats hiwu'enhettaxijkii, ma' qa hats yakha'le in ta'l yiwets,*

¹⁹ qe in t'ejujets ke' wi'tlijei yika' pa'aj pa' Moisés (ley) yakha' hik yijunye'j qu' hats hawa'm qa in t'ejujets pa' Intata qa hik yijunye'j qu' yi'la'xe'.*

²⁰ Ha' Cristo hik lunye'j qu' week he'neni'l ji'pha'm pe' cruz. Qa hik ta'hijupi' yakha' in hats nite' yakha'le qu' yi'la'xe', hakha'le Cristo i'nyitji'. Aka' haqsiiikii hane'ej in mexe ha'nipji' ha'ne sehe' ta'lets pa' nite' yeqekuye'jij ha' Intata La's in qi in tsisu'un qa wetishi'ij pa' witwamhi' qe ta'lets pe' yiwu'ets.*

²¹ Nite' hisu'un qu' hoyoqoweyiju'l pakha' tselishi'ij pa' Dios ham laja'ye' qe qu' nata'lets ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley) qu' netwu'mhiti'ink'ui pe' u'ets, qekha hamtax ne'weju'hi'ij in wa'm infi ha' Cristo.*

3

¿Me ke' Moisés le'lijei me i'nhi' pa' nite' witqekuye'jij pa' Jesús?

¹ Gálatas leilets, hayits qa qi in lanf'ali'ij ha' laqsiiikii. ¿Lekpa' naqani'kii in hats nite' f'ek'eni'lets kekhewe' yijaaltaxija le'sits wi'tlijei? In k'efeli'hi'm kekhewe' le'sits wi'tlijei qa k'eqethentaxihimik'iha iye ka' lunye'jkiha ha' Jesucristo in we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.*

² Enfeli' ye'm hane'ej aka' qu' k'afaakani'ij. ¿Lekpa' nelisi'lij pa' Espíritu Santo? ¿Me in laqsiiikii ke' Moisés'ik'i le'lijei (ley), me i'nhi' in lepi'ye'elik'i qa nite' leqeku'ulik'i ha' Jesucristo in wa'm infi?

³ ¿Inhats'ek ekheweli'l in qi ka' lanf'ali'ij in laqsiiikii? In i'nk'aa'ija qa yojotaxi'l ek'ui pa' Espíritu Santo qa ne'feni'ij qa laqsi'jtaxi'lijikii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa hane'ej ¿me lumti'it qu' leke'ye' qu' ekhewe'le'hi'it qu' aqsi'jhi'ijikii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata?

⁴ In nami'l ewets pe' wekwek u'ets qa le'nt'unheti'hiju'l qe ta'lets in hijayani'l ha' Jesús. Aka'an in laqsiiikii, ¿me lumti'it qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij? Yakha'le qa humti qu' nana'l hatse' pa'qu' ne'weju'ij aka'an.*

⁵ Pa' Dios nelisi'lij pa' leqe Espíritu Santo ma' qa yaqsi'ji'l e'mijkii pekhewe' ham lunyejeji'iju'l, ¿qa aka'an me ta'lets ke' Moisés* le'lijei (ley), me i'nhi' in lepi'ye'elik'i qa nite' leqeku'ulik'i ha' Jesucristo in wa'm infi pa'aj?

⁶ Pa' Abraham nite' yeqeku' pa'aj pa' Dios qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Dios in yisinhetijupi qu' nit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham. (Gn 15:6)*

⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hane'ej ekheweli'l les le'wis qu' enikfe'li'lets pekhewe' yijaalija in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata, pekhewe'en hik lunyejei qu' nata'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i.*

⁸ Ke' Intata le'lijei hayiits nifel pa'aj qu' niwu'mik'ui week pe' lewu'ets pe' nite' judiol pekhewe' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' pa' Intata. Pa' Intata hayiits nifeli'm iye pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i

* 2:13 Ro 2:28-29; Mr 12:15 * 2:14 Ro 1:13; 6:2; 14:2 * 2:16 Ro 3:20; Ga 3:2,5,10 * 2:17 Ro 6:23; 1Ti 1:15; 1Co 3:5; Lc 20:16 * 2:18 Hch 20:32; Ro 2:25,27; Stg 2:9,11 * 2:19 Ro 7:4; 1P 2:24; Fil 1:21 * 2:20 Mr 10:38; 2Co 13:5; Jn 3:16; 5:19; He 1:2; 2Ts 2:13; Tit 2:14; Lc 20:38; Ro 14:8 * 2:21 1Co 8:11; Ef 3:10 * 3:1 Ro 1:14; Mt 27:22 * 3:4 Fil 1:29 * 3:5 Mr 13:22 * 3:6 Jn 14:1; Gn 15:6 * 3:7 Jn 8:37,39

ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei in yit'ijets pa'aj: —*Akha' qu' nata' ewets qu' week le'sitsi' imkii hatse' pe' witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji'.*—

⁹ *Qa hik ta'lijupi', pekhewe' qu'nte' negekuyi'ik'i qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets qa' ni'fen pa' Intata qa' ni'sinheti'mkii iye, ma' qa' hik lunyejeje' pa' testi'yij pa' Abraham'ik'i in nite' yeqeku' pa'aj.**

¹⁰ *Pekhewe' qu'nte' niliyi'ij in yumti qu' week naqsiijkii ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley) qa' namii na' wa's, pekhewe'en hats i'nipji' pa' qi lawak pa' Dios, qe ke' Intata le'lijei yit'ij pa'aj: —Week pakha' qu'nte' nanq'axiji'pji' ekewe' hats we'nika'ajji' Moisés le'lijei (ley) qa hats i'nipji' pa' qi lawak pa' Dios.—*

¹¹ *Hats jinikfee'lets ha in ham pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets qu' nata'lets in yaqsiijkii ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley). Qe ke' Intata le'lijei yit'ij pa'aj: —Pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets qa' ita'xe' qe ta'lets in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata.—*

¹² *Qe eke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moisés'ik'i (ley) nite' hik lunyejeje' pa'nte' witqekuye'j, qe ekewe'en yit'ij: —Week pakha' qu' nanq'axiji'pji' ekewe' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii (ley) qa hik ekewe' qu' nata'ijets pa'qu' ita'xe'.—*

¹³ *Cristo hats jitaqaweniju' pa' qi lawak pa' Intata qe ta'lets kekhewe' yikaninij pa'aj pa' Moisés'ik'i (ley), qe pa' qi lawak pa' Intata t'eku'mi' ha' Cristo qe ta'li inwets qa wa'mjipha'm pe' cruz, qe ke' Intata le'lijei yit'ij pa'aj: —Week pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe'qu' tsupjuye' qa nawa'm qa' hikpa' qa' na'nipji' pa' qi lawak.—*

¹⁴ *Aka'an in lunye'jkii pa'aj hats'inha pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i qa' week netesti'yij pekhewe' nite' judiol qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo. Qa' leke'ye' qu' week netesti'yij pa' Espiritu Santo week pekhewe' qu'nte' negekuye'.**

Pe' Moisés le'lijei qa pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i.

¹⁵ *Yegefetsipji' ha' Jesús, henfeli' e'm pa'qu' ewi' hejeyumtshenijupi'. Pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhewe' qu' hats nika'ajji'ju' pa'qu' witfaakanek'e qa ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' leke'ye' qu' ni'nk'aihit qa' nukintaxets iye pe'ye'.*

¹⁶ *Qa hane'ej, pa' Dios hats yaqsiijkii pakha' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i qa ha' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i. Eke' Intata le'lijei nite' yit'ij: —Pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i,— qe hik lunye'j qu' olotse' pe'qu' jukhewe'. Qa yi'tli'ij: —Pa' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i.— Aka'an ikji' in ewi'le pa' jukhew. Pakha'an hikha' Cristo.**

¹⁷ *Aka' tseqitijineyu'ulij ewets week ekheweli'f. Pa' Dios pakha' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i in hats yamijets cuatrocientos treinta (430) ininqapits qa i'nk'ale qa hats na'l pa'aj ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moisés'ik'i (ley). Qa ekewe' yika' pa' Moisés'ik'i (ley), qa nite' leke' qu' niwu'enhjetju' pa' hayiits yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i.**

¹⁸ *Qe pa' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i qu' netish'ij ham laja'ye'. Qu' net'ejujets ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moisés'ik'i (ley) ma' qa hats nite' hik lunye'j qu' ham laja'ye'. Qa pa' Dios hatsle hayiits yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i qu' netish'ij ham laja'ye'.*

¿Inhats'ek in na'l pe' Moisés le'lijei (ley)?

¹⁹ *¿Qa lekpa' t'ejujets kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moisés'ik'i (ley)? Pa' Intata tisij pa'aj pa' Moisés'ik'i hats'inha qa' week nenikfe'lets in yaqsiijkii pe' wekwek u'ets yamijii in nam ha' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i (Cristo). Pa' Dios yiyaji'ijets pe' angelits qu' netisij pe' le'lijei pa' Moisés'ik'i. Qa pa' Moisés'ik'i qa hik pakha'ye' qu' nethinij pe' judiol.**

²⁰ *Pa' Dios in tisij pa'aj pe' le'lijei pa' Moisés'ik'i qa lakha' qa nifelji'ji'm pe' Israel le'lets, qa pakha'le yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i qa lakhaa'ija pa'aj pa' Intata in nifeli'm.**

²¹ *¿Me ikji' aka'an qu' net'ejujiju' ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moisés'ik'i (ley) pa' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Dios qu' nana'l? Nite' inek ikji' aka'an. Qe qek nana'l pa'qu' ewi'f wi'tlijeje' (ley) qu' jinelisij pa' witi'ax, ma' qekha hats je'le'sitsetaxi'f wetju'f pa' Dios qe jitaqsiijkii pa' yit'ij pa' ewi'f wi'tlijei (ley).*

²² *Qa yi'tli'ijets pa'aj ke' Intata le'lijei in week pe' jukhew qa efuts iye ha'ne sehe' epji' nophe'ju' pa' u'ax, hats'inha pekhewe' qu'nte' negekuye' ha' Jesucristo qa' netesti'yij pa' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Dios qu' jinelisij pakha'an witi'ax.**

²³ *In mexe hamik'ui pa'aj ha' Cristo qa kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moisés'ik'i (ley) mexe jiyophe'ju' qe jit'otki'ik'ui qu' nanam ha' Cristo.**

* **3:8** Jn 8:37; He 2:16; Gn 16:15; 18:18 * **3:9** Jn 8:39 * **3:10** Stg 3:10; Hch 15:15; Ro 4:15 * **3:11** Fil 1:21 * **3:13** 1P 2:24; Hch 5:30 * **3:14** Ro 4:16 * **3:16** Gn 12:7; 13:15; 17:8; 24:7 * **3:17** Gn 15:13; Ex 12:40; Hch 7:6 * **3:19** Ro 4:15; 5:20; Gn 16:7; Mt 13:49; Lc 1:11; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6; He 8:6 * **3:20** Dt 6:4 * **3:22** Mr 11:24; Jn 3:16; Hch 10:43; Ro 3:22; 6:23; 10:9; 1P 1:8-10 * **3:23** Jud 3; Lc 10:21

²⁴ *Qa hik ta'lijupi' kekheve' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) hik yeqjunyejeji'lij qu' netsi-jts'enihii ha' Cristo, hats'inha qu' heik'eeniletsha hakha'an qa' leke'ye' qu' ye'le'sitsi'il wetju'l pa' Dios.**

²⁵ *In hats nam pa'aj ha' Cristo, qa ke' Moisés le'lijei in jiyijts'entaxkii qa hats nite' jiyejehiji'pji'.**

²⁶ *Week ekheweli'l hats letlits'l ej pa' Dios qe ta'lets in nite' leqeku'ul ha' Jesucristo.*

²⁷ *Qe week pekhewe' hats wempuli'jju' qe ta'lets ha' Cristo, pekhewe'en hats tujtseika' lunyejei. Hats hik lunyejei qu' neqhinataji' ha' Cristo.**

²⁸ *Qa hane'ej qa hats ham pa'qu' tujtseika' lunye'je', i'nh'i' qu' judioye' qa i'nh'i' qu' griegoye' qa i'nh'i' iye qu' witqejkunenek'e i'nh'i' qu' nite' witqejkunenek'e, ham pakha' qu' tujtseika' lunye'je' jukhew qa efuts. Week lunyejei qe in hats la'ni'l ji'teje'm ha' Cristo qa hik lunye'j qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' i'nese'ne'.**

²⁹ *Qe qu' natsat'etsi'l ej ha' Cristo ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' ata'li'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i. Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' esti'yi'lij pakha' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios.**

4

¹ *Aka' hisu'un qu' hit'ilij ewets, qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'le' wita'se' qu' netesti'yij hatse' qu' naya'xij pe' wekwek. Qa mexele omela's qa hik ta'lijupi' in mexe hik lunye'j na'aj witqejkunenek pakha'an in yemjeetax in week tenek'enhe'yij.**

² *Na'l pa'qu' jukhewe' i'nh'i' pe'qu' efuye' qu' mexe nejelijets week pe' wekwek yamijii in hats yafts pe' leqe'ninqapits leqeyumtshenek pa' latata, ma' qa' netisij.*

³ *Qa hik aka' lunye'j pa'aj inekhewel in mexe hik injunyejei qu' jomehetse' qa mexe yatsat'ets inipji' kekheve' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i.**

⁴ *Qa in hats yamets lahats'ij qa pa' Dios qa nukinju' ha' La's qa uiji'teje'm pe' ewi'l efu qa hik pekhe' ta'lets in nekfik'i. In nam pa'aj qa te'weyik'uiju' iye pa'aj kekheve' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley).**

⁵ *Nam qe qa' nijanin pa' lajanye'j qu' leke'ye' qu' jiniwejin in jiyophe'ltaxju' ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) ma' qa' leke'ye' qu' jinaqsi'j qa' letitse'inij pa' Dios.**

⁶ *Inekhewel hats letlits inijha pa' Dios. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in yukin ji'teje'm pe' intawjets pa' leqe Espiritu ha' La's. Qa pa' Espiritu Santo in i'n i'ni'ji'teje'm qa jiti'ijii'pha'm: –Tata.–**

⁷ *Qa hik ta'lijupi' akha' hane'ej hats las'ej pa' Dios. Hats nite' e'witinek'ij. Qa in hats las'ej qa pa' Dios qa' nelisij hatse' pe' hats nifel pa'aj qe ta'lets ha' Cristo.**

Pablo yitawje'meten pe' hats yijayantax pa' Cristo.

⁸ *Tooxik'i ekheweli'l mente' lenikfe'li'lets pa' Dios, mexe lehinheyi'l ej pekhewe' lumtitaxi'l qu' diositse'.**

⁹ *Qa hane'ej qa hats lenikfe'li'lets pa' Dios, ye' qete'e' les le'wis yijat'ij qu' hit'ij, hats nikfe'li'l ewets pa' Dios. ¿Qa inhats'ek in lapillets iye kekheve' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i? Ham let'unhaxitse' qa ham weju'hi'ij iye. ¿Ye' me hisu'uni'l qu' natsat'etsi'l ej qa' lehinheyi'l ej iye?**

¹⁰ *Hane'ej ekheweli'l laqsi'ijikii qa hiwqinheti'hji' na'aj netu qe yamets, ne'ej juwelji', na'aj lahats'ij qe k'uy qa in elejei iye qa in yamets iye na'aj ininqa'pji' qa hiwqinheti'hji'.**

¹¹ *Qi in tsitawje'meten kakha' yithayijkit qu'nte' nefeni'il, qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij.*

¹² *Ye'efetsipji' ha' Cristo, k'iyini'lij ewjets qu' ojonketilik'i ka' yijunye'j in ewi'le in hijayan ha' Cristo qe yakha' hili'ij kekheve' hijayantax qa ekheweli'l iye hats hili'ij iye. Ekheweli'l ham pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' aqsi'ji'l ye'mijki.*

¹³ *Hats lenikfe'li'lets yakha' in mexe qi in hanqaats'e' qa hiwu'metsji' ha' etset'il qa hik aka'aj qa henfeli'l e'm kekheve' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets qu' ji'la'xe'.*

¹⁴ *Kakha' yawtshek qitax in iwe'me't qa ni'het iye qa ekheweli'l nite' letsutenilij qa nite' iye letswu'mifik'i. Qa l'ekumi'l yiju'l hik eqjunyejeji'lyj pa'qu' ewi'l laqa angele' pa' Dios, hik lunye'j qu' hik yijunye'je' iye ha' Jesucristo.*

¹⁵ *Qa hane'ej ¿qa pa'n ikji' ka' hats l'efe'lhititaxili'm qa qi in nesinhettaxili'mkii? Nite' tsitapi'ik'i in qi in e'le'sits'i'hmikii qa hisu'untaxi'l qu' iftits'il yiwets qa l'ittaxilijets qu' leke'ye' ne' otoyl' qu' enifte'el'pha'm qekha eslistaxi'lij.*

* **3:24** Mt 5:17; Col 2:17; He 9:10 * **3:25** Jud 3 * **3:27** Pr 31:25 * **3:28** Jn 8:33; 17:11; Ro 10:12; 1Co 12:13; Ga 5:6 * **3:29** Ro 4:13,14; 8:17 * **4:1** Nm 26:52-62; Col 3:22 * **4:3** Ro 7:6; 2P 2:20 * **4:4** Jn 5:19; He 1:2; Gn 3:15; Lc 2:7; Fil 2:7 * **4:5** Dt 14:1; Mt 5:9 * **4:6** Hch 16:7; Ro 5:5,20; 8:9,15,16; 2Co 3:17; Mr 14:36; Mt 5:16; 6:1; 11:27; Jn 8:42 * **4:7** Mt 5:9; 10:24; Ap 1:1; Dt 14:1; Nm 26:52-62; Ro 4:14; 8:17 * **4:8** Jn 7:28; Fil 3:8 * **4:9** Pr 2:6; Fil 3:8; Mr 14:17; Ro 15:26; Col 2:8 * **4:10** Ro 14:5; Col 2:16

¹⁶ Qa hane'ej ¿me hats ejuihife'elyij qu' nata'lets in henfeli'í e'm kekhewe' yijaalija?*

¹⁷ Qe hekhewe' jukhew in yisu'untax qu' ijayani'í qa nite'le le'wis pa' yisu'untax. Ekhewel yisu'untax qu' jitotse' wetju'í qa' jinak'eskii iye, ma' qekha isu'untaxi'í hekhewe'en.

¹⁸ Yijaa'ija in le'wis qu' nenegjunu'ul'ej ene' jukhew qu' nijatsheni'í, qa hasu'ujte qu' ul'exe' pa'qu' nisu'untax qu' lunye'je', qa hasu'uj iye qu' ewi'le'hi'ij qa ha'nji'í etji'teje'm qu' nenegjunu'ul'ej.

¹⁹ Yilits, hats wapilijupi' iye in hik yijunye'j ne'ej ewi'í efu qe naqalkeyu' qa qi in yaats'ejí, yamijii qu' hik ejunyejeji'íiha ha' Cristo.*

²⁰ Le'wistax yiját'ij qek ye'metitsi'í e'mha qekha tujtseika' pa' qek hi'ttaxi'íj ewets qe nite' tsikfe'li'í ewets pa'n ejunyejeji'í hane'ej.

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' Agar qa pe' Sara.

²¹ Ekheweli'í pekhewe' yisu'un qu' naqsiiikii kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley), enfeli'í ye'm, ¿me lenikfe'li'hik'i pa' yit'ij kekhewe' wi'tlijei (ley)?

²² Qe ke' Intata le'lijei nifel pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i in na'li'm pe' wetsjuk'lets, ewi'í pa' ta'lets pe' wíthinki' leqejkunenki' pe' lewhe'ye' qa pakhap qa ta'letsek pe' lewhe'yee'ija. Pekhe'en nite' wíthinki'.*

²³ Pakha' la's pe' wíthinki' in nekfik'i qa hik lunye'j ne'ej week omehets qe nekfik'i. Qa pakha'le la's pekhe' nite' wíthinki' in nekfik'i qe qa' nasinik'íha pakha' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios.

²⁴ Aka'an hik lunye'j qu' ewi'í newetjeyu'mtshenijupi'. Pekhewe' wetsjuk' efuts hik lunye'j qu' wetsjuk'e wi'tlijeje'. Pe' ewi'í hikpe' pe' wíthinki' líi Agar hik lunye'j pekhewe' wi'tlijei (ley) ta'lets pa'aj pe' utek Sinaí. Qa pekhewe' t'eku'mi' ke' wi'tlijei (ley) qa hik lunyejei qu' nenekijfik'i qu' wíthinheyi'j.*

²⁵ Pekhe' Agar hik lunye'j pekhe' utek Sinaí i'ni' pa' Arabia leqe sehe', qa hik lunye'j iye hane'ej na' Jerusalén, qe ha'ne wítsset qa weeki'í pe' lets in wíthinheyi'j.*

²⁶ Qa pakha'le Jerusalén i'ni' na' wa's nite' wíthinek'ij qa inekhwel'lets'inij pakha'an.*

²⁷ Qe ke' Intata le'lijei in nifel t'ejuyets pa' wa'sji' Jerusalén qa yit'ij: —E'le'wisi'ímkii efu in ham pa'qu' oqwomehe'ye' qe nite' leke' qu' altsai it'unhetik'i qu' aya'yijkii in e'le'wisi'ímkii. Akha' in nite' lenikfe'lets pa' laqa'tye'j ne'ej naqalkeyu'. Qe pe' efu tewu'mhúti hikpe' lees qu' olotse' pe'qu' letitse' qa tees qu' lunye'je' pekhe' qu' nana'ltax pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.— (Is 54:1)*

²⁸ Yejejets, pa' Dios in yiwjutsiqen pa'aj qu' nana'l pa' Isaac'ik'i. Inekhwel hik injunyejei pakha'an qe pa' Dios hayiits yijiwjutsiqen iye pa'aj qu' jinana'l.*

²⁹ Qa hik pakha'aj na'aj wita's qu'nte' nata'le'ets pa' Espiritu Santo in nekfik'i qa napjaxi'm pakha' qu' nata'lets pa' Espiritu Santo qa hik lunye'j iye hane'ej.*

³⁰ ¿Qa pa'n yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei? Yit'ij: —Iwu'mfik'í pekhe' wíthinki' qa pa' la's, qe pa' la's pe' wíthinki' nite' leke' qu' netesti'yij pe'ye' pe' wekwek t'ejuyets qu' naya'xij pa' la's pe' nite' wíthinki'. (Gn 21:10)

³¹ Yejejets, nite' lets'inij pekhe' wíthinki', pe' nite' wíthinki', hikpe' lets'inij yiját'ij.*

5

Cristo hats jiyiwejinfik'i in je'wit'opheliitaxij.

¹ Ha' Cristo yiwk'itsini' pa' jít'opheliitaxijju' ma' qa hats nite' leke' qu' jinapilets qu' jít'opheliitaxijju' iye. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' matjanitheni'íj in hats nite' e'wit'opheliyi'íj, qu' nana'l pa'qu' nepilettaxi'lets iye qa' hasu'uj ek'eni'hju'í.*

² Ek'eni'í yiwetsha. Yakha', Pablo, hit'íhij ewets ekhweli'í. Qu' aqsiihijkii qu' iwu'mi'í lámmi's axpa'si'í (circuncisión) qe lumti'í qu' ami'íhi na' wa's, qa ekhweli'í ma' qa' hats hik ejunyejeji'ílets qu' ham ne'weju'íhij ha' Cristo.

³ Ewi'íj iye qu' henfeli'í e'm in week pekhewe' qu' niwu'm lámmi's laxpa's, qa lees le'wis qu' week nanq'axij'íj qu' naqsiiikii kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley).

⁴ Ekheweli'í pekhewe' yumtitax qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewul'ets qu' naqsiiikii kekhewe' yika' pa' Moises'ik'i (ley), hats totsí'mii ha' Cristo qa hats totsímets iye pakha' qí leqsu'unka'x pa' Dios hats jiyelistaxij.*

* 4:16 Ef 4:15 * 4:19 1Ts 2:11; 1Co 4:15; Stg 1:18 * 4:22 Gn 16:15; Jn 8:37; He 2:15,16; Ro 8:15,21 * 4:24 Ex 16:1; Gn 16:1 * 4:25 Is 21:13; Jer 25:24; Ez 27:21; Ga 1:17; Mt 23:37; Hch 8:1 * 4:26 He 12:22; Ap 3:12; 21:2,10 * 4:27 Hch 15:15; Gn 11:30; Lc 1:7 * 4:28 Sal 105:9; Stg 2:21; Gn 12:7; Ro 9:8; Ga 3:29 * 4:29 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22; Gn 21:9 * 4:31 1P 3:6 * 5:1 Ro 14:4; Ef 5:2 * 5:4 2P 3:18

⁵ Qa inekhewelle qa na'l ine'm pakha' inq'otkineyejeyik'ui pakha' qi le'wis t'ejuyets qu' hats haamija hatse' pe' inwul'ets qe ta'lets pakha' Espiritu Santo qa pakha' nite' inqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo.*

⁶ Qa pa'qu' hats nijayan ha' Jesucristo qu' hats niwu'mtax pa'aj lammi's laxpa'se', i'ndi'i qu' nite' niwu'me qa lunye'j ji'ij iye qe aka'an hats ham weju'hi'ij. Pakha' nite' inqekuye'j hikpa' weju'hi'ij yijat'ij qa hikpa' ta'lets pa'qu' ineqsu'unka'xe'.

⁷ Ekhweli'l in i'nk'aa'ija mexe latsathentaxi'l in lekumaxi'l qa hane'ej qa zlekpa' naq'ayinili'j in l'ek'entaxi'lets pa' yijaa'ija?*

⁸ Aka'an in laqsi'ji'hikii nite' ta'lets pa' Intata. Pa' Intata hikpa' tayaitaxi'l ewetskii.*

⁹ Lammi'stax ne'ej levadura qa yiju'fjufinhethi'ik'i na'aj week fo'ji'.

¹⁰ Yakha' tsikfe'lets in hijayani'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hik ta'hijupi' in humti qu' ku'mi'hi' ekewe' hit'ihij ewets. Pakha' Intata yitanithen hatse' pakha' nef'ululinhettaxi'l'kii inye'jhu' pa'qu' lunye'je'le.*

¹¹ Yejefets, yakha' qu' mexe nite' hiliyi'ij in henfel kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión) zqa inhats'ek qu' menjit natsjayankii ne' judiol? Qa inhats'ek iye qu' menjit niwakaninkii ne' judiol in henfel eke' wi'tlijei nifel ha' Cristo in wa'mjipha'm pe' cruz.*

¹² Qa pekhewe' nef'ululinhethi'l'kii, le'wistax lekhewel yijat'ij qu' week niwu'm qa hasu'uj qu' lammise'le pa'qu' niwu'm.

¹³ Qe ekhweli'l, yejefets, l'enekumhiyihiji' qa' nite' e'wit'opheliyi'ihij qa nite'le lanatkini'l in hats nite' e'wit'opheliyi'l qa lumti'il qu' hats leke'ye' qu' aqsiilijkii pekhewe' ul'ets yisu'un ene' i'nesenits. Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' e'witqekunenheyi'ihij qa' meteni'feni'l wetju'l'kii qe ta'lets in lewetsu'uni'l.*

¹⁴ Qe week kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) week yasin ji'teje'm ha'ne ewi'l wi'tlijei in yit'ij: —*Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in lewetsu'unle.*

(Lv 19:18)*

¹⁵ Qa qu'nte'le menikesimeti'il qa hik lunye'j qu' menikfe'jh'ihju' qa lewetju'hi'il iye, jehi'hju'l, hasu'uj qu' ekhewe'le'it'it' qu' metwu'lenhethi'jhu'.

Pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits t'ejuyiju'l pa' yisu'un pa' Espiritu Santo.

¹⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ihij ewets aka'an. Aqsiilijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Espiritu Santo, qa'nte' aqsi'ji'ihijkii pa' ul'ax yisu'un ene' i'nesenits.*

¹⁷ Qe pekhewe' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits t'ejuyiju'l pa' Espiritu Santo. Qa pa' Espiritu Santo pa' yisu'un qa t'ejuyiju'lek pekhewe' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits. Enewe'en t'ejui wetju'l qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' qu' aqsiilijkii pakha' hisu'untaxi'l.*

¹⁸ Qa qu' pakha'ye' Espiritu Santo qu' nojo'of ek'ui, ma' qa hats nite' yatsat'etsi'l epji' kekhewe' wi'tlijei yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley).

¹⁹ Nite' jutsitax qu' jinenikfe'lets pekhewe' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits: yisu'un qu' nanaw-itjile, wanawitji'ihju' pekhewep nite' lewhe'yetstax, nite' wepinij in yisu'un qu' nanawitji'ih pakhape' i'ndi'i pekhepe'.

²⁰ Yinii ne'ej witeqsi'nq'alits qa wenijatshenij iye qu' weihetetsi'ij. Apjanhetets, nayu'uj wetju'l'kii pe'ye', qa eqemshenetsits iye. Nayuulekii, yaqsiijkii qa l'ejuihifetsij pekhewep. Nite' t'eku'mij wetju'l pa'qu' ewile' wetqethenju'kii, wetqethenijju' pa'qu' numti qu' lunyejeji'ij pa' Intata.*

²¹ Nite' leke' qu' nineqwenij pa'qu' le'wise' qa teqemshenijkii, yek'uwetju'kii, yijalkisijikii najai in yek'uwetju' qa tayaile wetju'l'kii iye. Qa pekhewep iye hik lunyejei iye ekewe'en. Hit'ihij ewets ka' hats hit'ihij ewets toxik'i, pe'qu' hik lunyejeje' aka'an nite' leke' qu' namii hatse' pa' tenek'enhe'yi' pa' Dios.*

Pakha' ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo.

²² Pakha' ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo lunye'j: qi witeqsu'unka'x, qi le'wisi'mkii, qi ikesimen latawe'j, nite' eq'itagsuna'x, nite' apjanhetax, teik'unei, nite' yaqanekii pa'qu' hats nit'ij,*

²³ nite' watpatunen, yeje'lotok'oi pa'qu' lunye'je'. Qa ekewe'en ham pa'qu' wi'tlijeje' (ley) qu' net'ejuyiju'l.*

* 5:5 Jud 21; Ro 8:23-25; 1Ts 1:3 * 5:6 1Ts 1:3; 1Co 13:1; Stg 2:18-22 * 5:7 Jn 8:14; 1Jn 5:20 * 5:8 Col 3:15; 1P 1:15 * 5:10 Mr 12:40 * 5:11 Lc 9:23 * 5:13 Col 3:15 * 5:14 Mt 1:22; 7:12; 19:19; 22:37-40; Jn 13:34 * 5:15 Ga 5:20; Fil 3:2,20 * 5:16 Ro 8:4; 1Ti 3:16; 2P 1:4; 2:10 * 5:17 1P 2:11; Ro 7:15,23; Fil 2:13 * 5:19 Mr 7:21,22; 1Ts 4:3,7 * 5:20 Col 3:5; 1P 4:3; Ap 14:19; 18:23; Tit 3:9; Stg 3:4; Ro 2:8; 8:7; 16:17; 2P 2:1 * 5:21 Ro 1:29; 13:13; 1P 4:3; 1Co 6:10; 15:50 * 5:22 Mt 7:16-20; Ro 6:21; 7:4; 8:5; Ef 5:9; 1Co 13:1; Flm 5; Jn 15:11; 2Co 6:6,10; Ex 34:6; 2Ti 3:10; Sal 25:6 * 5:23 Stg 3:13; 2P 1:6

²⁴ Qe pekhewe' hats yatsat'eetsijha ha' Jesucristo, pekhewe'en hats hik lunyejei qu' hats nenijji' pha'm pe' l'esenits pe' cruz pe' lewu'ets qa pe' wekwek u'ets yijamti'etskii yisu'untax qu' naqsiiikii pa'aj.*

²⁵ Inekhewel in hats na'l inijji'teje'm pa' Espiritu Santo qa les le'wis qu' jinewetwejinij qu' nojo i'nk'uikii.*

²⁶ Hasu'uj jitumti qu' je'qitse'ji'. Hasu'uj jitawakaninkii pe'ye'. Qa hasu'uj iye nana'l ine'm pa' witqaq'ayinkeya'xij pe' wekwek.*

6

Jeliju'l, akha' leke' iye qu' newu'mju' pa' u'ax.

¹ Yejefets, qu' i'weni'l i'nhi' qu' enikfe'li'lets pe'ye' qu' nenwu'mju' pa' u'ax pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, ekheweli'l in lees hijayani'tha pa'qu' nису'un pa' Espiritu Santo, le'wis qu' i'feni'l hats'inha qa' leke'ye' qu' neniyyik'uipha'm pa' u'ax, qa hasu'ujte meniwwqinhetilij in hi'feni'l qe akha' iye leke' qu' najaajin iye pa' u'ax.*

² Meteni'feni'l ij wetju'kii yijat'ij qu' eka'xi'l pe' wekwek niuhetits nekijpi' ha'ne sehe'. Qa aka'an qu' aqsiiijikii, ma' qa hats laqsiiijikii kakha' leqe ley ha' Cristo.*

³ Qe pakha' qu' numtiletax qu' qiye'ji', in nite' qitaxji', ma' qa hats lakha'le tete'm in watqanlekii.*

⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' les le'wis yijat'ij qu' week ewilei ekheweli'l qu' je't eku'ni'hijupkii pe' ithayjikiti'si'l, hats'inha qu' enikfe'lets qu' hats le'wise'ju' ma' qa' hayitse' qu' it'ijets qu' e'niya'yij. Qa hasu'ujte qu' it'ijets qu' lees le'wise'ju' pakha' laqsiiijikii qa pekhewep'e qa' nite' le'sitseju' pe' yaqsiiijikii.*

⁵ Qe week ewilei qu' ne'neniha pakha' hats testi'yijek in l'ithayjikit.

⁶ Qa pakha' qu' net'ijatshenhetiyij ke' Intata le'lijei, le'wis qu' ni'fen pa'qu' laqa maestroye' qa natqapk'asiyijets week pa'qu' nana'li'm.*

Pakha' jit'enju' qa hik pakha' qa ta'ji'.

⁷ Hasu'uj umti'il qu' leke'ye' pa'qu' aqani'hikii pa' Dios, qe pa' Dios ham yawitjiye'. Qe week ne'ej yenju' na'aj jukhewe' qa hik ne'ej qa nifte'ji' ne'ej lei.

⁸ Qe pakha' qu' hik lunye'je' qu' nenju' pa'qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nису'un, qa' nata'l pe' leqei qa' nenifte'ji' witwamhi' nite' yili'ij. Qa pakha'le qu' hik lunye'je' qu' nenju' pa' yisu'un pa' Espiritu Santo, qa' nata'l pe' leqei qa' nenifte'ji' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.*

⁹ Hasu'uj jiyiwefju' in jitaqsiiijikii pa' le'wis, qe qu' namets pa' lahats'ij qu' nuji' pe' lei qa' jintifte'ji' qu' nite' jiniwefe'ju'.*

¹⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in yamets lahats'ij qu' leke'ye' qu' jinti'fen pa'qu' lunye'je'le ene' weekji', le'wis qu' jinti'fen, qa lesle in le'wiisija qu' jinti'fen pekhewe' hats inefefetsipji' ha' Cristo.*

Pablo lakha'ija in yika' pe' teke'lenju' le'lijeyii pe' Gálatas.

¹¹ Jehi'ju' ene' yeq'ikatii hayits qa qitsji'. Hane'ej hit'ij ha'ne yikooyija in he'nq'ika'at ei.

¹² Pekhewe' yit'ijets qu'nte' leke'ye' qu' hamitsi'il e'm kakha' yiwu'mi'l laxpa's (circuncisión) qe yisu'unte qu' nису'un pekhewep, hats'inha qa'nte' natawitjaxtiye' in i'nq'ijatshentaxij in ewi'he pe' leqe cruz ha' Cristo qu' jini'in.*

¹³ Qa pekhewe'en in judiol qa yaqsi'jtaxijikii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión) qa nite'le yaqsiiijikiiha week kekhewe' yit'ij ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley). Qa yisu'unte qu' iwu'mi'l lammis' axpa'si'il, qe qa' neniwwqinhetij qe ta'lets in nayaji'ilij ewets qa' eka'xi'kii pa'qu' jiiif'iyeyi' pe' ajitsi'l.*

¹⁴ Qa yakha'le qa nite' hisu'un qu' heniwwqinhetijji' pe'ye'. Ewi'he in hiwwqinhetji' in wa'mjipha'm hakha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo pe' cruz. Hik hakha' in ta'lets qa pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji' qa hik yeqjunyeje'yij qu' hats nanaxju', qa pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji' qa hik leqjunyejeiyjek qu' hats hawa'm.

¹⁵ Inye'jhu' pa'qu' hats niwu'mtax laxpa'se', i'nhi' qu' mente' niwu'metax. Ekewe'en hats ham weju'li'ij. Pakha' weju'ij yijat'ij ta'lets in l'ek'enets ha' Jesucristo ma' qa hats i'nk'ayik pa' e'junye'j.*

* 5:24 Nm 3:12; Ro 8:12; 2P 1:4; 2:10 * 5:25 Fil 1:21; 3:16 * 5:26 Fil 2:3 * 6:1 Stg 1:13; 3:13; Sal 51:12 * 6:2 1Co 9:21 * 6:3 1Co 3:18; 2Co 12:11; Ga 2:6 * 6:4 Mr 14:6; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26 * 6:6 Ro 15:27 * 6:8 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; 12:25; Hch 2:4; 13:48; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22 * 6:9 2Ts 3:13; Lc 18:18; Stg 4:17 * 6:10 2Jn 8; Gn 1:31; 3Jn 11; 1Ti 5:8; Jud 3 * 6:12 Fil 3:3,18; Hch 15:1; 2Ti 3:12 * 6:13 Lc 11:28 * 6:15 Col 3:11; Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14

¹⁶Qa pekhewe' tek'eenik'iha aka'an, pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' nanipji' qa pa' leq'iltiye'j iye pa' Dios week pekhewe' ink'aihits leqe Israel pa' Dios.*

¹⁷Qa hane'ej hats nite' hisu'untax qu' ewi'lij qu' eshisi'lij qa' hepi'ye'ek'i iye week ekewe'en, qe yakha' na'l ye'm enewe' jif'imji' i'ni' ha'ne yaj ta'lets in ewi'He in hijayan ha' Jesús.*

¹⁸Yegefets, pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' hikpa' na'ni' ejupha week ekheweli'j. Hik aka' qu' hunye'je' (Amén).*

EFESIOS

Pablo mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, t'eku'myijji' pa' Intata qu' ya'apostoli'ipji' ha' Jesucristo, henq'ika'at ei ekheweli'l yijayan pa' Intata i'ni' ek ha' witset Efeso qa tek'enetsha iye ha' Jesucristo.*

² Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'l.

Pe' jiyetisij pa' Intata ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo.

³ Neniwqinhetji' ha' pa' Dios qa Latata iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, hikpa' jiyetisij week pa'qu' lunye'je' pe' wekwek ta'hiipa'm na' wa's ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo qe nite' jiteqeku' ha' Cristo.*

⁴ Qe pa' Intata hayiits pa'aj t'eku'm inijji' qe ta'lets ha' Cristo in mexente' wanaqsiijkii pa'aj ha'ne sehe' hats'inha qu' je'lesiits'iha qa' hame' iye pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' nam inij in hats jitajayan Pakha'an. Pa' leqsu'unka'x inij*

⁵ hikpa' jiyamitets qu' jinaqsi'j qa' letitse'inij qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo, in lunye'jek pakha' hats lakha'le in yisu'un qa yi'sinheti'mkii iye.

⁶ Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' jintewqinhet qu' nata'lets pa' qi leq'iltax'inij, hik aka' jiyetishi'ij ham laja'ye' qe ta'lets ha' yisu'un La's.*

⁷ Hikha' pe' l'athits jiyilithinik'ui pa' ul'ax, qa yiwu'm i'nk'ui pe' inwu'l'ets. Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii ma' qa' jinike'lets in yijaa'ija in qii'ija in yisu'un qu' jinehisij pa' leqi'fenkeye'j,*

⁸ ma' qa qi in jiyetisij pa' leqifenkeye'j. Weekij pa' qi hikfeliya'xkii qa weekij iye pa' l'iyayije'jjj

⁹ in jiyetisij qu' jinenikfe'lets pa' yat'inkii nite' leke' pa'qu' nenikfe'lets yisu'un qu' naqsi-ijkii, hik aka' in yejehk'uiha in yaqsiijkii qa qii'ija in le'wisijju'ha qu' jinikin, qa i'nijji' ha' Cristo.*

¹⁰ Qa pa' yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii qa' nafits qu' hats weeke' wetets pe' lahatsiyij, ma' qa' ewi'l neni' pe' week na' wa'sji' qa ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa' netnek'enhe'yij ha' Cristo.*

¹¹ Hik hakha' iye in jitajayan ma' qa' jintesti'yij hatse' pa'qu' jinatsat'etsijek, in lunye'jek pakha' hats yisu'un qu' lunye'je'kii pakha' yaqsiijkii week eke' wekwek, ma' qa hik lunye'je' pakha' hats yisu'un qu' lunye'je'kii.*

¹² Hats'inha yekheweli'l in hojo'ohij in nite' heqeku'ul ha' Cristo, ma' qa' yekheweli'l qu' nata'li'l yiwets qu' neniwqinhet pa' Intata.*

¹³ Qa aka'an qa hik aka' ka' ejunyejeyi'l, in ink'a lepi'ye'elik'i ma' qa l'ek'eni'hik'i kekhewe' wi'tlijei ta'lets pa' yijaa'ija, qa wi'tlijei iye ta'lets qu' ji'la'xe', qa aka'an in lunye'j ma' qa hats neni'l ji'teje'm pa' yiwjutsiqenij in yatsat'etsi'l ej pa' Intata hikpa' pa' Espiritu Santo hayiits yiwjutsiqen qu' jinehisij.*

¹⁴ Hikpa' Espiritu Santo nojohonle inwets in t'ejujets pe' jiyatsat'etsij hatse'. Qa qu' namtaxets aka'an, qu' hats jintewejinhetiitaxkiiha ma' qa' jintewqinhet qu' nata'lets pa' qi leq'iltax'inij.*

Pablo iyinjiiipi'.

¹⁵ In tsikfe'lets in nite' leqeku'ul ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa qi iye in lisu'uni'l pe' week inejefetsipji' pa' Intata, qa hik ta'hijupi'

¹⁶ yakha' in nite' hili'ij in hitjijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata qe ta'li'l ewets week qa k'iyinij'ij.

¹⁷ K'iyinijets pa' leqe Dios ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, qa Latata pa' qi wita'sa, qu' nelisi'hij pa' witikfeliya'xkii ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo qa qu' nethini'hij qu' les enikfe'li'lets pakha'an.*

¹⁸ K'iyinijets qu' ni'wenkitkiiha pe' atawjetsi'l, hats'inha qu' enikfe'li'lets pa'n lunye'j pa' jiwetjumi'ijik'ui in tayai inijji', pa'n lunye'j pa' qii'ija in le'wis qu' netisij hatse' qa' natsat'etsij pe' letits pa' Intata.*

¹⁹ Qa' enikfe'li'lets iye in ham pa'qu' luk'eyi'iju'l in qii'ija pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata qa hikpa' pa' let'unha'x qa t'ifti'ts inwets inekhwel in jitek'enets, qa hikpa' iye pa' let'unha'x ham pa' qu'nte' ne'weju'h'ij,*

* 1:1 Ef 1:9; 5:2; 1P 1:21; Hch 13:9; 18:19-21; 19:9-10; 20:3,17; 1Co 15:32; Ap 2:1 * 1:3 Ef 1:20; 2:6; 3:10; 6:12 * 1:4 Jud 24 * 1:6 Jn 1:14; 3:35; 10:17; Ro 5:2; 2Co 4:15; Mt 3:17; Col 1:13 * 1:7 He 9:12; Sal 25:11; Mt 9:2; Mr 2:5; Lc 24:47 * 1:9 Ro 9:11; 11:25; 16:25; Ef 3:3; Col 1:27 * 1:10 Mt 1:17; 5:2; Fil 2:10; Ef 5:2; Col 1:16 * 1:11 Pr 19:21 * 1:12 1Ts 1:3; Mr 10:37 * 1:13 Col 1:5; 2Ts 2:10; Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22 * 1:14 Gn 38:17-18,20; 2Co 1:22; 5:5 * 1:17 Sal 51:12; 1P 4:13 * 1:18 1Ts 1:3; Col 3:15 * 1:19 Hch 4:33

²⁰ qa hikpa' iye yit'iji' in nihihnik'uipha'm ha' Cristo pe' naxju', qa na' wa'sji' qa yinhiniju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Intata.*

²¹ Ma' qa pa' let'unha'x ha' Cristo qa t'anipji' totsiiju'ha week pekhewe' qitstaxji' in tenek'enhei, qa pe' te'weyiju' in qitstaxji', qa pe' na'ltaxi'm pe' let'unhaxits in tenek'enhei, qa pe' na'ltaxi'm pe' tenek'enhe'yij qa week iye pakha' qu' nenittaxij pa'qu' hie', qa nite' ha'nehi'ij ha'ne lahats'ij, qe pa' mexe hamik'ui iye.*

²² Ma' qa yeni' iye qu' week netnek'enhe'yij hakha'an, qa pakha'an qa yeni' iye qu' lejilayi'ij week pe' yijayan pa' Intata.*

²³ Qa enewe' yijayan qa hik lunyejei qu' l'ese'ne' ha' Cristo, hikha' topo'oj enewe'en qa hakha' iye i'ni' ha'ne week.*

2

Jiyetisij pa' witila'x qe ta'lets pa' Jesucristo.

¹ Toxik'i ekheweli'l mexe hik ejunyejeji'l qu' anaxi'lju' qe ta'lets in laqsiihikii qu' ul'ax.*

² Ma' qa la'ni'hi' pakha' lunye'j ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa hijayani'ij pakha' tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe' epji', hikpa' espirtu'ul'ax, in t'ithayii qa natkin pe' nite' tek'enets pa' Intata.*

³ Qa enewe'en hik injunyejeitax iye toxik'i inekhewel, ma' qa jitaqsiihikii pakha'le qu' lunye'je' qu' jintesu'un'ul'ax, qa jitek'eniju' pa'qu' nisu'un ha'ne i'nese'n qa pa' inaqjamtikin-eye'jkii, ma' qa in lunyejeyek pekhewep, in ewi'le in je'weju'ltaxij pa' laxtanithenkeye'j pa' Intata.*

⁴ Qa pakha'le Intata qa qii'ija pa' na'li'm leq'iltiye'j. Qa in ta'lets pa' qi leqsu'un'ka'x inij,*

⁵ ma' qa jiyetisij pa' witila'x i'nijji' ha' Jesucristo, in mexe hik injunyejeitax qu' jinanaxju' qe ta'lets pe' inwul'ets. iPa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata ta'lets in hats i'hiyi'!

⁶ Qa in ewi'lj ju'uni'hi' ha' Cristo, pa' Intata qa hats hik lunye'j qu' jinihihnik'uipha'mkii pe' naxju' qa hats jiyinhinijup hakha'an na' wa'sji'.*

⁷ Qa in yaqsiihikii aka'an qe qa' ji'nethiinijha hatse' in qi'ija pa' leq'ilta'x inij, qa in qii'ija iye pa' leqifenkeye'j inij qe ta'lets in jitek'enets ha' Jesucristo.*

⁸ Qe pa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata ta'lets in hats i'hiyi' qe nite' l'inqeku'ul, qa aka'an qa nite' ta'hi'it ewets, qe ta'he'ets yijat'ij pa' Intata in yisu'un qu' nelishi'ihij pa' witila'x,

⁹ nite' ta'lets pa'qu' jintaqsiihikii, qe qa' ham pa'qu' neniwqinhelij pe'ye'.

¹⁰ Qe inekhewel in jitajayan pa' Intata, l'ithayijkit pa' Intata. Inekhewel jitaqsijkitiyijkii in jitajayan ha' Jesucristo qe qa' jintaqsiihikii pa' le'wis, hik pakha' pa' le'wis hayiits pa'aj yaji'let pa' Intata qu' injunyejeje'.*

Cristo jiyaqsi'j wetju'l.

¹¹ Maxtayit qeku'ni'lik'i kekhep lahatsiyij, ekheweli'l in nite' lenekihifik'i qu' e'judioli'ih, ne' judiol hik nekhewe' yaqsiihikii kakha' circunció'n qa ekheweli'l qa leqiyits'i'ej hamitsi'm kakha' circunció'n. Qa kakha'le circunció'n qa jukhewle na'aj yaqsiihikii.*

¹² Maxtayitilik'i iye in mexe i'totsi'hi'mets ha' Cristo kakha' lahats'ij, mexe i'totsi'hi'mets ne' Israel lelets, mexe nite' yatsat'etsi' epji' iye pe' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata, mexe ham pa'qu' etjumi'lik'ui qa mexe ham iye pa' yijaa'ija in Dios in l'ani'hi'pji' ha'ne sehe'.*

¹³ Qa ha'nehi'ij in hijayani'ij ha' Cristo, ekheweli'l kekhepe' mexe i'totstaxii'mii kakha' lahats'ij hats e'metitsi'hi'm qe ta'lets pe' l'athits ha' Cristo.*

¹⁴ Qe ha' Cristo hikha' jiyaqsi'j wetju'l, ma' qa inekhewel in je'judiol qa ne' nite' judiol iye qa hats hik injunyejei qu' ewi'lj witset'e, qa hakha'an qa yiwjajaqitju' pa' jiyeqethentax wetju'l.*

¹⁵ Qe in wa'm qa yiwamhitijkii qa yilinenij kekhepe' yittaxij kakha' ley, ma' qa yaqsiihikii in hats hik lunye'j qu' ewi'le'le pa' jukhew in mexe hik lunye'jtax qu' wetsjuk'e qe qa' ewi'lj jina'niji' hakha'an, aka'an hik aka' lunye'j in je'le'sits wetju'l.*

¹⁶ Lakha' in wa'mjipha'm pe' cruz qa yaqsi'j wetju'l pe' wetsjuktax (pe' judiol qa pe' nite' judiol), ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' ewi'lj l'ese'ne', qa yaqsiihikii iye in le'sits'i' wetju'l pa' Intata

* 1:20 Jn 20:17; Ef 1:3; 2:6; 3:10; 6:12; Fil 2:9,10; 1P 3:22 * 1:21 2Ti 2:19; Mr 10:30 * 1:22 Sal 8:6; Ro 13:1; 1Co 15:27; 1P 3:22; Col 2:10 * 1:23 Ef 4:4; Jn 1:16; Col 3:11 * 2:1 Jn 5:25 * 2:2 2P 2:10,20; Jud 8; 1Co 2:12; 1Ti 4:1 * 2:3 Fil 3:3; Mt 21:31; Lc 12:47; 23:25; Jn 1:13; 1Co 7:37; 2P 1:21; Ro 2:5; Ap 6:16 * 2:4 Lc 1:50; 1Co 13:1; 1Jn 4:16 * 2:5 Col 2:13; 1Ti 5:6; Jn 5:25 * 2:6 Col 2:12; 3:1; Ef 1:3,20; 3:10; 6:12; Fil 2:10; 1P 3:22 * 2:7 Mr 10:30; Lc 8:14; 2Co 8:9; Sal 25:6 * 2:10 Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14; Ro 9:23 * 2:11 Ga 6:15; Fil 3:3 * 2:12 Gn 12:7; 1Ts 1:3; 4:13 * 2:13 He 9:12 * 2:14 Ro 10:12; Ga 3:28 * 2:15 Ap 3:14; Jn 11:52

pekhewe' hats hik hũnye'j qu' ewi'l pa'qu' l'ese'ne', qa in hats le'sitsi'l wetju'l, qe ha' Cristo hats yilan pakha' yitontax wetju'l.*

¹⁷ Qa ke' we'nika'ajji' qa yit'ij: —*Ma' qa nam qa nifel qu' e'le'sitsi'il wetju'l pa' Intata ekheweli'l pekhewe' totsii, qa qu' le'sitsi'il wetju'l iye pekhewe' metitstaxi'm.*— (Is 57:19)*

¹⁸ Qe ha' Cristo hikha' ta'lets, ma' qa yekhweli'l in ye'judio'ol, qa ekhweli'l in nite' e'judio'ol, in les je'metitsi'm pa' Intata qa ewi'He pa' ta'lets in Espiritu.*

¹⁹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' ekhweli'l in hats nite' hik ejunyejeji'l qu' pakha' ata'hiji', hats nite' hik ejunyejeji'l qu' nite' netsikfe'li'il ej, qe hats etsetifetsi'l yijat'ij pe' yijayan pa' Intata, hats la'ni'l ji'teje'm pe' letits pa' Dios.

²⁰ Ekhweli'l hik ejunyejeji'l utel in teniinhinpha'm pe' wititsi', qa pekhewe' letkui qa hik hekhewe' he' apóstoles qa pe' profetas'ik'i, qa ha' Cristo qa hik hakhaa'ija hik hũnye'j qu' witeqejyumtshenki'ye' ute in i'nk'a tsupju' pe' wititsi'.*

²¹ Qa in ta'lets ha' Cristo, pe' wititsi' teniinhinpha'm qa qapits wetju'ha in ewi'l i'ni' pe' utel, qa week neluts t'ijafik'i hats'inha qu' nijat'ax pe' wititsi' qa' ewi'le'le qu' net'ejujets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

²² Qa hikha' iye Cristo ta'lets ekhweli'l pe' nite' judío qa judío iye in e'weeki'l in la'ni'l ji'teje'm pe' teniinhinpha'm wititsi' pe' i'nifi pa' Intata qe i'nji'teje'm pa' leqe Espiritu Santo.*

3

Pa' yat'inkii pakhaa'ij pa'aj pa' Intata.

¹ Qa hik ta'lijupi', yakha' Pablo, in ho'yopheliti'yipji' ha' Jesucristo qe qa' e'le'sitsi'ilju' ekhweli'l in nite' e'judioltaxi'l.*

² Qe yijaa'ija qu' hats impi'ye'ehj kakha' ts'ithayinenij pa' Intata qu' nehisi'hij pa' leq'iltiye'j.

³ Lakha' in tsikfelitets qa ts'ethinij aka' nite' hayiits pa'qu' nenikfe'lets, in l'anye'jek kakha' hats he'ng'ika'alij ei nite' ijtaxijje'm.*

⁴ Qa qu' iyineni'lik'i ma' qa' enikfe'li'letsha yakha' in tsikfe'lets aka' nite' hayiits pa'qu' nenikfe'lets t'ejujets ha' Cristo.*

⁵ Hik aka' toxik'i mente' tisijs pa'aj pa' Intata pe' jukhew'ik'i qu' nenikfe'lets, qa ha'nehij'ij qa hats yethinij qe ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo hekhewe' apóstoles qa pekhewe' profetas iye.*

⁶ Qa aka' yethinij enewe'en aka'an: pe' nite' judiol in na'lji'jek hatse' pa'qu' netesti'yij, lekhwel iye lewekewekits pa' wit'ese'n, lekhwel iye i'nji'teje'm pe' notki'ik'ui pa' yiwjut-siqeni'm pa' Intata pekhewe' tek'enets ha' Jesucristo. Ekewe'en hik ekewe' ke' le'sits wi'tlijei.*

⁷ Qa aka'an hik aka' ka' ts'ithayinenij pa' Intata qe ta'lets pa' leq'iltiye'j. Ma' qa pa' let'unha'x qa i'nij yitji' in yaqsiiikii aka'an.*

⁸ Yakha' in les heiweitaxik'uiju' pakha' qu' ham ne'weju'hij pe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa pakha'le Intata qa t'eku'myijyijji' qu' hithayiki pa' qi leq'iltiye'j, ma' qa henfeli'm ne' nite' judiol pa' ham l'aka'the'ye' in le'wis ta'lets ha' Cristo.*

⁹ Qa' hethinij iye qa' week ni'wen aka' nite' hayiits pa'qu' nenikfe'lets, qe pa' Intata pakhaa'ij pa'aj in yat'inkii, hikpa' yaqsiiikii pa'aj ha'ne weekji'.*

¹⁰ Hats'inha ene' yijayan pa' Intata qa' hik enewe' nata'lets qu' nenikfe'lets hane'ej pe' angelits tenek'enhei na' wa'sji' pa' qi hikfeliya'xkii pa' Intata in inq'ethinij in week nikfe'lets pe' hũnyejeife wetju'l.*

¹¹ Hik aka' hũnye'j in hats yamik'ui pakha' hayiits yaji'let pa'aj qu' hũnye'je'kii in mexe ham ha'ne week qa i'nijji' ha' Jesucristo Yatsat'ax'inij.*

¹² Hikha' ta'lets in nite' jiwetjeyepun qa les in je'metitsi'm pa' Intata, qe nite' jiteqeku' hakha'an.*

¹³ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets qu' hasu'uj natha'lalinheti'hju' qu' nata'lets pakha' haats'e'ej qe ta'hi'l ewets. E'le'sitsi'iki'mkii yijat'ij qe pa' haats'e'ej jutsiqaxij in hats yatsat'etsi'l ej pa' Intata.*

Pablo iyinjijpi' pe' Efeso leitets.

* 2:16 Ef 4:4 * 2:17 Lc 4:18; 1P 1:12 * 2:18 Jn 4:23; 10:7-9; Ro 5:2; Ef 3:12; 4:4; 1Co 1:12; 12:13 * 2:20 1Co 12:28; Ef 3:5 * 2:21 Ef 4:16; 1P 2:5 * 2:22 Ro 11:18; 1P 2:5 * 3:1 2Ti 1:8 * 3:3 1P 4:13 * 3:4 Col 4:3 * 3:5 1Co 12:28-29; Ef 2:20 * 3:6 Gn 12:7 * 3:7 Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co 13:4; Ap 11:17 * 3:8 Ro 1:15; 10:12; 11:12; 1P 1:12 * 3:9 Mr 13:19 * 3:10 Pr 3:19; Ro 11:33; 1Co 1:21,24; Ap 7:12; Ef 1:3,20; 2:6; 6:12; Fil 2:10 * 3:11 Pr 19:21 * 3:12 Ro 5:2 * 3:13 2Ts 3:13; Jn 5:44; 7:18; Ro 2:7; 1P 5:4

¹⁴ Aka'an in lunye'j, ma' qa honokok'enijifi qu' nek'iyinijets pa' Łatata ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo,*

¹⁵ hikpa' tisij ka' hii pe' week witjefeyek ipji', na'l pe' hats i'nii na' wa's qa na'l pe' mexe i'nipji' ha'ne sehe',

¹⁶ qu' nehisi'lij pa' qi ľesa'x qa' nata'lets pe'qu' et'unhaxitsi'ii qu' nata'lets pa' Espiritu Santo.*

¹⁷ Qa k'iyinijets iye qu' na'ni'l etji' ha' Cristo in nite' ľeqeku'ul, qa k'iyinijets iye pa' witeqsu'unka'x qu' hikpa' extuk'i'ii in mexe i'hiy'l.

¹⁸ Qa aka'an qu' lunye'je', ma' qa' nata'lets qu' menikfeliti'ľetsha qa week iye pe' inefefet-sipji' qu' nenikfelitetsha iye pa'n qu' ľepk'eyeji', qa pa'n qu' ľepk'eyepha'm iye qa pa'n qu' iphu'ye'ju' iye qa pa'n qu' iphu'ye'pha'm iye in qi pa' ľeqsu'unka'x ha' Jesucristo.*

¹⁹ Qa k'iyinijets iye pa' Intata qu' nikfeliti'ľetsha ha'ne qi ľeqsu'unka'x ha' Jesucristo, in ham pa'qu' nenikfe'ľetsha pa'n ľuk'e, hats'inha qa' notpoli'ľ ej qu' ejunyejeji'ii pa' lunye'j pa' Intata.

²⁰ Jitewqinhetji'ha pakha' na'li'm pa' ľet'unha'xijup in ľeke' qu' naqsiijkii qu' les nanhini' pakha' ľuk'e pa' jutumtitax qu' ľeke'ye' qu' naqsiijkii i'nđi' iye pakha' ľuk'e pa' jutumtitax qu' ľeke'ye' qu' ji'niyinijets. Pa' in'initji' ľet'unha'x yaqsiijkii aka'an.*

²¹ Iwqinheti'ľha pa' Intata ekhweli'ľ in ľijayani'ľ qe' ľek'eni'ľets ha' Jesucristo, qa hasu'uj qu' ili'ii qu' iwqinheti'ľji'. Amén.*

4

Ewi'ľ pa'qu' injunyejeje'.

¹ Qa hik ta'ľijupi' qu' nek'iyini'lij ewets, yakha' Pablo, ye'wit'ophek qe ta'ľets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qu' aqsiihjkii pakha' hats'ľeniyailijii qu' ejunyejeji'ii.*

² Meniwqinhetkitek'ii, af'ayai qu' iyeti'ľ, hasu'uj eq'itaqsunhetsi'ii, itaqsunkite'elij wetju'ľ pe'ye', mewet-su'uni'ľ yijat'ij.*

³ Aqsiihjkii week pa' ľuk'e' pa' ľeke' qu' aqsiihjkii hats'inha qu'nte' niliyi'ij in ewi'ľ ľa'niłji' pa' ham peeyi'ijikii ta'ľets pa' Espiritu Santo.*

⁴ Pa' wit'ese'n ewi'ľe qa pa' Espiritu ewi'ľe iye, qa hik lunye'j iye in ewi'ľe pa' jiwetjumi'ľjik'ui hikpa' ľeniyailijii,*

⁵ ha' Yatsat'ets'inij ewi'ľe, pa' nite' inqekuyejei ewi'ľe, in jiwempulijijju' ewi'ľe,*

⁶ pa' Dios qa Łatata ene' week ewi'ľe, hikpa' week tenek'enhe'yij, t'ithayii i'nijji' ene' week, qa i'nji'teje'm ene' week.*

⁷ Qa weekte ewilei inekhwel jintesti'yij pa' ľuk'e' pa' yisu'un qu' jinehsij ha' Cristo.*

⁸ Qa hik ta'ľijupi' ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*In wapiletspha'm pa' toxpha'm, qa yeka'x pe' olots wit'opheii, qa netisijju' pa'qu' niya'yij ene' jukhew qa efuts iye.*— (Sal 68:18)*

⁹ ĽQa pa'n ikji' aka'an in yit'ij wapiletspha'm iye? Aka'an ikji' in yaam'i'ijju' pa' les toxijju' ha'ne sehe'.*

¹⁰ Qa pakha' ikju' qa hik pakhaa'ija iye pa' iketspha'm iye pakha' les toxpha'm ha'ne wa's, qe qa' netnek'enhe'yij ene' week.*

¹¹ Qa hikha' qa tisij he' uja'x in apostolitsij, qa pekhewep profetas, qa pekhewep qa ikij qu' nenfeli'm pekhewep eke' wi'ľijei t'ejuyets hakha'an (evangelistas), qa pekhewep qa yejeľets pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata (pastores) qa i'nq'ijatshenij iye pa' Intata ke' ľe'lijei (maestros).

¹² Qa ekwe'en in netisijju' qe qa' nijatshenij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata ma' qa niyaiijiek aka' wit'ithayijkit, ma' qa' les qu' net'un pakha' hik lunye'j ľese'n ha' Cristo.*

¹³ Qa aka' wit'ithayijkit, qa' namł'ijii qu' ewi'ľ na'ntaxi' qa' week ľ'ajaye' wetju'ľha qu' ľe'sitse' pe' nite' inqekuyejei, qa pa' inikfeliyaxitses ha' Ła's pa' Dios, ma' qa' hik injunyejeje' na'aj hats jukheewija, qa' hats hik injunyejeje' ha' Cristo in hik lunye'j na'aj hats jukheewija.*

* **3:14** Fil 2:10 * **3:16** Lc 8:14; 9:32; 2Co 8:9; 3:18; Jn 17:24; 2P 3:18; 2Ti 1:7; Ro 7:22; Fil 4:13 * **3:18** Job 11:7-9; Sal 103:11-14 * **3:20** 2Co 9:8; Jud 24; Mr 14:36; Ro 15:13; 16:25; 2Ti 1:7 * **3:21** Fil 4:20 * **4:1** 2Ti 1:8 * **4:2** Col 3:12; Ex 34:6; 2Ti 3:10; He 13:22; 1Co 13:1 * **4:3** Ef 4:13; Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 1:7; 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22; Lc 12:51; 2Ti 1:2; 3Jn 15 * **4:4** 1Co 10:17; 12:9,12-13; Ef 1:18; 2:16,18; Col 1:5; 3:15; Hch 26:6-7; 28:20; Ro 5:2; 8:23-25; 12:4-5; 1Ts 1:3 * **4:5** 1Co 1:13; 8:6; Jud 3 * **4:6** Dt 6:4; Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42; Sal 104:24 * **4:7** 1Co 12:7-11 * **4:8** Jn 20:17 * **4:9** Jn 3:13; 6:62; Ro 10:6-7; Fil 2:6-11 * **4:10** Jn 3:13; 6:38; Ef 1:23; He 4:14; 7:26; 9:24 * **4:12** Ro 7:4; 1Co 10:16; 12:27; Col 2:17 * **4:13** Jn 5:19; He 1:2; Lc 2:52

¹⁴ Qa ha ne'ehi'ij hasu'uj hik injunyejeje' ne'ej omehets, qe na'aj i'nk'a jitepi'ye'ek'i ma' qa aje'e'l jitumti, qa hik injunyejei qu' pekhel jinepiletji'kii ne'ej iweli' leqe t'uyuyits, qe ta'lets pe' leq'ijatschenkejejeife wetju'l yumtitax qu' nasinik'i.*

¹⁵ Qu' ji'niyetij yijat'ij pa' yijaa'ija qa' week'i'ij pa' ineqsu'unka'x, ma' qa' ji'nt'ijayijfik'i' qa' neteilem qu' hik lunye'je' hakha' lejila', hikha' Cristo.*

¹⁶ Lakha' in lejila' pa' wit'ese'n, qa lakha' ewi'he qu' nata'lets pa' wit'ese'n qu' neteni'fen wetju'l qa' ewi'l na'ni', ma' qa' week ewileye' pe' lewekwekits pa' wit'ese'n qa' le'wis qu' naqsiijikii pakha' leke'uju'l qu' naqsiijikii, ma' qa pa' wit'ese'n qa' net'ijaipha'm qa' net'un qe ta'lets pa' witeqsu'unka'x.*

¹⁷ Aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij: qu' yape hasu'uj ejunyejeji'l ka' lunyejei nekhewe' nite' yijayan pa' Intata, qe lekhwel yijayanij pe' ham weju'h'ij lajamtikineyejeikii.

¹⁸ Pa' ikfeliyaxitstaxkii hik lunye'j qu' noo'ye'kii, tots'i'mii pa' le'wis witila'x ta'lets pa' Intata, qe ta'lets in ham nikfe'le'ets qa in yit'unhet iye pe' latawjets.

¹⁹ Nite' wonoksi'wen, wetisij pa' witqawitjineyaxij ene' wit'esenits hats'inha qa' nite' nami'ijju' qa pakha'le qu' lunye'je' in wanawitji.

²⁰ Qa ekhwelhi'it qa nite' l'ijatshenheti'yi'lij qu' hik aka' ejunyejeji'il in lenikfe'ilets ha' Cristo.

²¹ Tsikfe'lets in hats l'imp'i'ye'elij qa l'ijatshenheti'yi'lij iye hakha'an, ma' qa lenikfe'li'lets pa' yijaa'ija hikpa' jiyijatshenij ha' Jesús.*

²² Qa hik ta'lijupi', ili'ihij pe' hayiits ejunyejeji'l, qa' ili'ihij iye in hijamti'iletskii, qe pa' hayiits ejunyejeji'l hats ul'axikii qe ta'lets pe' ul'ets laqsiilijikii,*

²³ hats'inha qu' nenink'aihith pa'qu' ejunyejeji'il qa pa'qu' agjamtikineyejeji'ilkii iye.*

²⁴ Ma' qa' uyi'hik'ipha'm pa' ink'ayik ejunyejeji'l, hikpa' hik lunye'j pa' le'wis lunye'j pa' Intata, qa taqsiikitiyijikii qu' natsathen qa qu' naqsiijikii iye pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa qu' yijaayi'ija iye pa'qu' lunye'je'.*

²⁵ Qa hik ta'lijupi', ili'ihij pa' witwejtitsi', *it'ijets pa' yijaa'ija week pe'qu' metitse'em jukhewe qa efuts,* (Zac 8:16) qe week inekhwel lewekwekits pa' ewi'l wit'ese'n.*

²⁶ *A'nayu'ulkii, qa hasu'ujle aqsiitijikii pa'qu' ul'axe'.* (Sal 4:4) Hasu'uj nu'i'ejju' ne' junu' qu' a'nayu'kii.*

²⁷ Hasu'uj mowo'olii eq'itset'i'ihij pa' inwo'met.

²⁸ Pa'qu' ejtenhetsaxe', yape nili'ij. Net'ithayii yijat'ij, ma' qa' nanatkiniji' yijat'ij pe' lokoyei pa' le'wis, hats'inha qu' leke'ye' qu' ni'fen pakha' qu' hami'im pe'ye'.*

²⁹ Hasu'uj it'ij pe'qu' ul'etsi'ik'i, it'ij yijat'ij pe'qu' ni'fen qa qu' nakakin iye pe' latawjets pekhewepe', hats'inha qu' nit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata pekhewe' qu' nepiye'.

³⁰ Hasu'uj ika'metenheti'kii pa' Espiritu Santo, hik pakha' hik lunye'j qu' e'nikatiyi'ihij qu' net'ejujets pa' neluji' qu' hats ewejinhetiitaxi'l hats'e'.

³¹ Me'nitoniimetsha week pa' hik lunye'j ek'imii, pa' witts'iyopto', pa' witwakaye'j, pa' witk'eleje'j, qa pa' ul'etsik'ikii le'lijeyij pakhape' qa week pekhewep iye ul'ets hik lunyejei ekewe'en.

³² Eik'une'yi'l yijat'ij qa' e'nq'eleli'l wetju'lha iye, e'le'sitsi'it wetju'l in lunye'jek pa' Intata in e'le'sitsi'l wetju'l qe ta'lets ha' Cristo.*

5

Ojonketilik'i pa' Dios.

¹ Qa hik ta'lijupi', ojonketilik'i pa' Dios qe ekhweli'l lelets pakha'an qa ne'su'uni'l iye.

² Isu'uni'lha ene' week, in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in qi in jiyisu'un qa wetishi'ij, hik lunye'j na'aj inqa'met in testi'yij pa' Intata qa qi in ewjisiyi'm.*

³ Ekhweli'l in hijayani'l pa' Intata, hasu'uj qu' nana'li'l etji'ju' pa' wanawitjili'ijju'kii l'esenits, qa pa' naqameyu'uj wekwek, qe hik aka' ikji' in lelitsi'l ej pa' Dios.*

⁴ Hasu'uj iye it'ij pe' wekwek t'ejujets in wanawitjile. Hasu'uj iye it'ij pe' wi'tlijei nite' teqenehukii. Hasu'uj it'ij qu' iyowk'eleikii pe'qu' niwepinhet wetju'l pekhewepe'. Qe nite'

* 4:14 Ro 15:4; He 13:9 * 4:15 Col 2:10 * 4:16 Col 2:2,19; 1Ts 4:17 * 4:21 2Ts 2:10; 2P 3:11 * 4:22 Ro 6:6; 7:6; 13:12; 1Co 3:14; 5:7-8; Col 3:9 * 4:23 Sal 51:12 * 4:24 Ro 13:12; Mr 13:19; Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14; Col 3:10; 2P 1:4 * 4:25 Pr 31:25 * 4:26 Sal 37:8; Mt 18:21; Stg 1:19-20 * 4:28 1Ts 2:8; 1Ti 6:18 * 4:30 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22; Fil 1:6 * 4:32 Mt 9:2; 11:30; Lc 5:39; 6:35; 24:47; Ro 2:4; 1Co 15:33; 1P 2:3; 3:8; Sal 25:11; Mr 2:5; Col 3:12-13 * 5:2 2Ts 2:13; Tit 2:14 * 5:3 1Ts 2:5; 4:3,7; Lc 12:15; Ro 1:29; Ef 4:19; Col 3:5; 2P 2:3,14

le'wisijupi' ekewe'en qu' jintatkin in jitajayan pa' Intata, it'ij yijat'ij pe'qu' nata'hijupi' qu' nenit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata.

⁵ Qe hats lenikfe'li'lets in yijaa'ija in ham pakha' qu' nanawitjiji'ij l'ese'n qa pa'qu' les nisu'un wiikfik'i ekewe' wekwek qa nite' wetwejuenij ma' qa hik lunye'j leqe diose', qu' nana'l pa'qu' netesti'yij hatse' pa' tenek'enhe'yi' ha' Cristo qa pa' Intata.*

⁶ Hasu'uj neqfeetsinheti'lkii ma' qa' umti'il qu' yijaayi'ija pa'qu' epi'ye'elik'i pe' wi'tlijei nite' yijaalija, qe week ekewe'en ta'lets qu' nitanithen pa' Intata pekhewe' nite' tek'enets.*

⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj ni'hij ji'teje'm pekhewe'en pa' yaqsiijkii.

⁸ Qe toxik'i mexe hik ejunyejeyi'l nookii qe mexe nite' lenikfe'li'lets, qa ha'nehi'ij qa hik ejunyejeyi'l na'lkii qe hats lenikfe'li'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Me'nenih'i ha in letitsi'l ej pa' na'lkii,*

⁹ qe pe' lei pa' na'lkii pekhewe'en: pa' witq'ilta'x, pa' yatsathen qa pa' yijaa'ija.*

¹⁰ Mowo'ohii qu' enikfe'li'lets pe' yi'sinhetij pa' Intata.*

¹¹ Hasu'uj enegjeyu'uhjets qe pe' yaqsiijkii ham weju'li'ij pekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' nookii, ilaxanheti'li'metsju' yijat'ij pe' yaqsiijkii pekhewe'en,*

¹² qe yeqwepin iye qu' jintit'ij pekhewe' wanat'intaxij wekwek yaqsiijkii pekhewe'en.

¹³ Week pa'qu' wekweke' qu' na'ni pa' i'ni' pe' fetitjii qa nalitetsju', qa te'wenhetii.*

¹⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ka' wenith'ij in yit'ij: —Akha' in lama', onompha'm, eniyik'uipha'm nekhewe' hik lunyejei naxju', qa pa' Cristo qa' netujinhetji'.—*

¹⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' mewetjehi'l otok'oiha, hasu'uj hik ejunyejeyi'il pekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' nite' netgenelu'ye' wetju'l, hik ejunyejeyi'il yijat'ij pekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' nenikfe'lkii.

¹⁶ Iwq'axinij pa'qu' lahats'i'ij qu' enqif'eli'ij pakhape' qu' aqsiimijkii pa' le'wis, qe ene' nelutsji' ul'ets.*

¹⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi', hasu'uj hik ejunyejeyi'il qu'nte' ege nelu'yi'lkii, mowo'ohii yijat'ij qu' enikfe'li'letsha pa' yisu'un ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' aqsiijkii.*

¹⁸ Qa hasu'uj iye qu' enk'uwet'il, qe aka'an jiyiwul'enheth. Aka' ejunyejeyi'il yijat'ij, notpoli'l ej pa' Espiritu Santo.*

¹⁹ Matkakinil'ij wetju'l, iji'ihik'i ke' le'lijtsinel pa' David'ik'i (Salmos), pe' e'lijtsinel'l qa pa'qu' le' lunye'je' pe' witlijtsinel t'eujyets pa' Intata. Elijtsiyi'ij qa' iwqinheti'h'i'ha iye weekij pe' atawjetsi'l pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

²⁰ Itjiijijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata Dios qu' nata'lets week pa'qu' lunye'je' ekewe' wekwek, aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.

²¹ Uk'eli'ihijje'm qu' meteni'feni'l wetju'l qu' nata'lets pa' ijiweyaxitsi'hju'l ha' Cristo.

Jukhew, isu'uni't pe' ewhe'yetsi't wetju'l.

²² Qa hik lunyejei iye pe' efuts netk'enets qa' niwqinhet iye pe' lewhe'yets, in lunye'jek in tek'enets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

²³ Qe pa' jukhew lejila' pe' efu, in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in lejila' pe' hats yijayan, hik pekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' l'ese'ne' hakha'an, qa lakha' pakha' yihin hatse' enewe'en.*

²⁴ Qa in lunyejeyek iye pe' yijayan ha' Cristo in tek'enets, qu' hik lunye'je' pe'qu' efuye' qu' ne'neni'ha qu' netk'eenetsha pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.

²⁵ Jukhew, isu'uni'tha pe' ewhe'yeli'l, in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in qi in yisu'un pe' yijayan qa wetlithi'ij pa'aj qu' nawa'mifi pekhewe'en,*

²⁶ qe qa' le'sitse' pa'qu' lunyejeje', qa' nenli'jju' hik lunye'j qu' nimpulijinj'i pa'qu' iweli'ye' qe ta'lets ke' le'lijei.

²⁷ Hats'inha qu' namtaxets pa' lewhe'yejii, qa' qiyi'ija qu' le'wise' pekhe' hik lunye'j qu' lewhe'ye'ye' hikpe' pe' week yijayan pa' Intata, ham lejili'ye', hik lunyejei ne'ej witqhinatai in ham pa'qu' tshxaalayi'ijju' qa week pakhape' iye ul'axe' hami'm, qe le'wiisija yijat'ij in lunye'jek pa' hats yisu'un ha' Cristo, ham ul'axi'ii.*

²⁸ Qa hik aka' qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' jukhewe' nisu'un pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', in lunye'jek lakha' in wetsu'unle. Pakha' qu' nisu'un pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa lakha'le in wetsu'unle.

²⁹ Qe ham pa'qu' nuten pa'qu' l'ese'ne'le, qe aka' leqfenye'jij yijat'ij, yekunhen qa yejeletsha iye, in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in yejeletsha pe' hats yijayan,

* 5:5 1Co 5:9-11; 6:10; 2Co 6:17; Mr 1:15 * 5:6 Ro 2:5; Ap 6:16 * 5:8 Sal 36:9; Jn 12:35-36,46; Is 2:5; Lc 16:8 * 5:9 Ga 5:22; Ef 5:17 * 5:10 Ro 12:2; Lc 18:18 * 5:11 Ga 5:22; Tit 3:14 * 5:13 1Jn 1:2 * 5:14 Pr 6:4; Jn 5:25; Is 26:19; 51:17; 52:1; 60:1; Mal 4:2; Lc 1:78-79; Ro 13:11 * 5:16 Col 4:5 * 5:17 Jer 31:31-34; Ez 36:26-27; Ro 12:2; Fil 1:9-10; 1Ts 5:21; Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Ga 1:4 * 5:18 Col 3:16-17; 1P 1:17; Lc 1:15; 5:37; 12:45; Jn 2:10; 1Ts 5:7; Ap 17:2; Gn 9:21; Dt 7:13; Sal 4:7; Pr 3:10; Hch 13:52 * 5:22 Gn 3:16; 1Co 11:3,7-9,11-12; Col 3:18; Tit 2:4-5; 1P 3:1-6 * 5:23 1Co 11:3; Col 2:10; 3:18-4:1 * 5:25 Col 3:19; 1P 3:7; Jn 3:16; 1Co 13:1; 2Ts 2:13; Tit 2:14 * 5:27 Jud 24

³⁰ qe inekhewel in jitajayan, lewekwekits pa' l'ese'n hakha'an.

³¹ *Qa hik ta'lijupi' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' niwejin pa'qu' tatataye' qa pe'qu' teneneye' iye, ma' qa ewi't na'ni'ti' pe'qu' tewhe'ye'ye', qa hats nite' hik lunye'j qu' wetsjuk'e, qe hats hik lunye'j yijat'ij qu' ewi't pa'qu' l'ese'ne'.*

³² Tsikfe'lets in jutsitets ekewe' hit'ij, in hit'ij ekewe'en t'ejuyets pa' lunye'jij ha' Cristo pe' hats yijayan.*

³³ Qa hikle lunye'j iye, week ewilei ekheweli'l qu' isu'uni'l iye pe' ewhe'yeli'l, in ejunye-jeyi'lek in lewetsu'unli'if. Qa pe' efuts, netk'enets qa' niwqinhet iye pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.

6

T'ejuyets ne'ej witlits qa ne'ej wit'alhei.

¹ Witlits, in hijayani'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ek'eni'lets pe' alheyi'l, qe hik aka' yatsathen yijat'ij.*

² Qe kakha' yojo in na'l pa' yiwjutsiqen ine'm kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsi-ijiki (mandamientos) yit'ij: —*Ek'enets qa' iwqinhet iye pa'qu' atataye' qa pe'qu' eneneye' iye,*

³ *hats'inha qa' e'le'wise'ti'imkii, qa ijtaxi'ij pa'qu' eqe nehuye' ha'ne sehe' epji'.*— (Ex 20:12)

⁴ Qa ekheweli'l wit'alhei, hasu'uj inalketi'lki pe' elitsi'l, ijatsheni'lij yijat'ij qu' nenikfe'lets qa'nte' net'ekume'ets pa' nite' yisu'un ha' Cristo, qa' nenikfe'lets iye pa' yisu'un ha' Cristo qa' naqsiijkii.*

T'ejuyets ne'ej witqejkunenei qa ne'ej witqapatunits.

⁵ T'ithayii withinnei (esclavos), ek'eni'lets pe' aqa patunitsi'l ha'ne sehe' epji', iwqinheti'l qa' e'nijiwe'yi'liju'l iye, qa' weeki'ijha pe' atawjetsi'l qu' iwqinheti'l in ejunyejeyi'letsek ha' Cristo.*

⁶ Hasu'uj in ne'weni'il ma' qa l'ithayi'yi'l, qe hik aka' lunyejei pe' wo'li'ii qu' nisu'un ene' jukhew, me'neenih'ha yijat'ij in ekheweli'l heqejkunenei ha' Cristo, qa laqsiijkii weekijha pe' atawjetsi'l pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.*

⁷ Isu'uni'ha qu' ithayi'yi'li'm, hik eqjunyejeyi'lij qu' hakhaye'le Yatsat'ax'inij qu' ithayi'yi'li'm, qa nite' ene' jukhewle.*

⁸ Qe les le'wis qu' menikfeliti'lets in week ewilei hatse' pakha' qu' naqsiijkii pa' le'wis qa' netis hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, inye'jhu' pakha'le qu' lunye'je' i'ni'i qu' wifhinek'e qa i'ni'i qu' nite' wifhinek'e.

⁹ Qa ekheweli'l witqapatunits, hik aka' iye aqsi'ijijiki, hasu'uj ijiwekiti'lki pe' ege-jkunenei'li, menikfeliti'lets hakha' Yatsat'ax'inij i'nji' ha'ne wa's, hikha' yatsat'etsi'l ej qa lekhevel iye yatsat'etsi, qa lakha' iye week leqjunyejeyi' ene' jukhew.*

Pe' inwatlanhewots initanetits.

¹⁰ Ewi'li'ijha. Mowo'ohii qu' nelisi'lij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij pa' ham let'unhenye'ji'ju'l let'unha'x.*

¹¹ Uyi'lik'ipha'm pe' week atjanetitsi'l nelisi'lij pa' Intata, hats'inha qa'nte' neqenijani'il ej pa' le'wejtitsi' pa' inwo'met.*

¹² Qe pa' inwatlanheyejei nite' jit'ejuyiju'l pe'qu' jukheewe'le, qe jit'ejuyiju'l yijat'ij pe' inwo'metets nekijji' ha'ne sehe' qa yaqsiijkii pa' qi u'ax, qa pe' inwo'metets tenek'enhe'yipji' enewe'en, qa pe' inwo'metets qits pe' let'unhaxits, qa pe' inwo'metets i'nji' na' wa's.*

¹³ Qa hik ta'lijupi', uyi'lik'ipha'm pe' week atjanetitsi'l nelisi'lij pa' Intata, hats'inha qa'nte' neqenijani'il ej pa'qu' nehuye'ji' qu' nente'nilitax ewets pa' inwo'met, qa in hats nite' yeqenijani'il ej, ma' qa hats nite' naxi'l ej.*

¹⁴ *Matjanitheni'l, eqelutsi'ijji' pa' eqelutsaxi'l awatlanhewo'ol, hikpa' pa' witjunye'jyijaa'ija, (Is 11:5) uyi'lik'ipha'm pa' ejuijiwo'ol awatlanhewo'ol, hik pakha' pa' yatsathen witjunye'j. (Is 59:17)**

¹⁵ *Otsilji' pe' otshilaxtyi'l awatlanhewotsi'l, hik pekhewe' in hats aq'axitsi'l qu' inku'ti'ij eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets qu' je'le'sitsi'l wetju'l pa' Intata (Is 52:7) wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesus.*

¹⁶ Qa nite' uja'xle ekewe'en, qe pa' eqwetshenek'iju'l iye atjanet (escudo), hikpa' pa' nite' eqekuyejeyi'lij hikpa' qu' nomhet pekhewe' tuje'm lakjui pa' inwo'met.*

* 5:31 1P 3:1 * 5:32 1Co 2:7 * 6:1 Pr 1:8; 6:20; 23:22; Col 3:20 * 6:4 Ro 10:19; He 12:5 * 6:5 Col 3:22; 1P 2:18; Fil 2:12; 2Co 9:11 * 6:6 Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9 * 6:7 Col 3:23 * 6:9 Hch 4:29; 9:1; Col 3:25; 4:1 * 6:10 Hch 4:33 * 6:11 Pr 31:25; Ef 6:11-17 * 6:12 1P 3:22; Mt 6:13; Jn 17:15; Ef 1:3,20; 2:6; 3:10; Fil 2:10; 3:3 * 6:13 1Ts 5:8; 2Ti 4:15; 1P 5:9 * 6:14 Pr 24:16; Fil 1:27; Jn 14:6; 1Jn 5:20; Mt 6:33; Ro 1:17; 2P 1:1; 1Ts 5:8 * 6:16 Gn 15:1; Mt 8:10; Hch 3:16; Ro 1:8; 1Co 2:5; Ga 2:16; 1Ti 1:2; He 4:2; 2Ts 3:3

¹⁷ Uyi'li'ju' pa' ikfeliyaxitsi'lets in hats i'lyi'l, *ma' qa hik lunye'j qu' uyi'li'ju' pe' otjojiiki'it awatlanhewoki'it.* (Is 59:17) Anatkini'l eke' Intata le'lijei hik ekewe' laqa'tsjikinet

pa' Espiritu Santo.* ¹⁸ Pa' Espiritu Santo ne'feni'lij qu' iyini'lets pa' Intata, qa' hasu'uj ili'ilij, matjanitheni'ha. Hasu'uj ili'ilij qu' iyini'lipji'kii pe' hats ejefetsi'lipji' pa' Intata.*

¹⁹ Qa yakhap iye qu' iyini'lyipji'kii, hats'inha qa k'iyetji'ij qa pa' Intata qa' neslisij pe'qu' hit'ij, qa' ham iye pa'qu' yijiweya'xe'kii qu' henfel qa' ninikfe'l ekewe' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús.*

²⁰ Qa aka'an in lunye'j, qa yakha' qa ye'witq'ithinenek ho'yophe'ti'yij ene' fotolik'il. Iyini'lyipji' hats'inha qu' ham yijiweya'xe'kii qu' henfel ekewe'en.*

Wetfel pa' Pablo.

²¹ Qa nakha' inejefe Tiquico, le'wis leq'ithayinenek iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, hik nakha' qu' week nefelii'm hatse', hats'inha qu' enikfe'ljiiletsek pa'n yijunye'jkii qa lekpa' haqsiiikii.*

²² He'nukini'l ei qe qa' enikfe'ljiiletsek pa'n yijunyejeyi'kii hats'inha qu' nisimetsin qa' nakaklin iye pe' atawjetsi'l.*

²³ Pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' na'ni'l ejupkii qa pakha' iye witeqsu'unka'x weeki'l pa'nte' witqekuye'j ta'lets pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

²⁴ Pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qu' na'ni'l ejupkii ekheweli'l pekhewe' nite' naqatsit'ij in yisu'unija ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.

* **6:17** 1Ts 5:8; Mr 14:47; Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22 * **6:18** Mt 5:44; Hch 12:12; Jud 20; Pr 6:4 * **6:19** 2Co 3:12 * **6:20** 2Co 5:20 * **6:21** Tit 3:12 * **6:22** Lc 16:25; Col 4:8 * **6:23** Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42

FILIPENSES

Pablo mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo qa na' Timoteo leqejkunenhei ha' Jesucristo. Hika'al ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii he' week inejefetsipji' ha' Jesucristo i'ni' ha' witset Filipos qa week hekhewe' yejelipji' he' hats yijayan ha' Jesucristo qa hekhewe' iye diaconos.**

² Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' natsiyi'l epji' pa' qi le'wis qa' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'l week ekheweli'l.

Pablo iyinjipji' pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.

³ In hijamtijii'l eikii ma' qa hitijjetspha'm pa' yege Dios: —Le'wisij.—

⁴ Week qa k'iyinji'ij qa yeqjefetsjii'l ej week ekheweli'l. Qi qa ye'le'wisjiimkii qa k'iyinjii'l epji'.

⁵ Qe ekheweli'l lenekilijup in henfel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei, lata'hi'hijii in i'nk'aa l'eku'mi'hi' qa yamijii hane'ej.*

⁶ Yakha' humtii'ija pakha' le'wis in neni'ji' pa' Intata qu' net'ithayiyi'l etji', qu' hikpa' nata'lets qu' week neluts net'ijaifk'i qu' le'wise' pa'qu' ejunyejeji'il yamijii pa' leqe netu ha' Jesucristo qu' netpiltaxju' ma' qa le'wiisi'ija.*

⁷ Ye'le'wisju'ha in humti aka'an, qe yakha' qi in k'esu'uni'l qa ekheweli'l qa letsifeni'lek hane'ej in mexe hoyophehtii' qa hik lunye'j iye in hewetka'xii ha' juez qu' natsfaakankii qu' net'ejuyets ke' le'sits wi'tlijei in yijaalija. Week ekheweli'l lenekilijup aka'an qe letsifeni'l qa je'weekij iye pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata.*

⁸ Pa' Intata nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija in qi in k'esu'uni'l qe ta'lets pa' qi leqsu'unka'x ha' Jesucristo.*

⁹ Qa aka' k'iyinji'ijets qa k'iyinji'ij aka'an: qu' week neluts qu' net'ijaifk'i pa' e'qsu'unxaxitsi'l qa pa'qu' ikfeliyaxitsi'ilets iye, qa qu' aje'el enikfe'li'lets pa'qu' lunye'je' me le'wisju' me i'ni'li' qu' nite' le'wise'ju',*

¹⁰ hats'inha qa' aje'el enikfe'li'lets pa'qu' aqsiitijkii me le'wisju' me i'ni'li' qu' nite' le'wise'ju'. Ma' qa' ham pa'qu' ul'axe' pe' atawjetsi'l qa' hame' iye pa'qu' nit'ilij ewets qu' ul'etsi'il qa' amli'ilijii pa' nehuji' hatse' qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Jesucristo.*

¹¹ Qe ta'lets in hats qu' notpo'oj hatse' pe' atawjetsi'l ekewe' lei pa' yatsathen ikji' pe' laqsi'ji'lijikii in yaqamax pe' le'sits. Hik ekewe' jiyehisij ha' Jesucristo qe qa' niwqinhet pe' intawjets pa' Intata qa ene' inejil qa' nit'ij: —Qii'ija pa' Dios.—*

Pa' yila'x ewi'le in t'ejuyets pa' Cristo.

¹² Yejefets, hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'lets in yijaa'ija aka' yijunye'jkii hane'ej in hoyophehtii ta'lets in t'ijaifk'i ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei.*

¹³ Qe in hoyophehtii ta'lets ha' Cristo, he' week oq'ophehinetsets yejel ne' palacio qa hekhewep iye nikfe'lets aka'an in ta'lets ha' Cristo.*

¹⁴ Yaqaamij qu' weeke' he' inejefetsipji' in hats les qi in wetjumti'etsha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa we'nt'unhet nite' niijiwei in nifel ke' le'sits le'lijei qe ta'lets in ho'yophehtii'yipji'.*

¹⁵ Yijaa'ija in na'l he' uja'x in nifeltax ha' Cristo qa teqemtshehetax yiwetskii, ewi'le in wo'taxii qu' les netsu'unhetii. Qa na'le hekhewep iye in nifel ha' Cristo qa yaqsi'jju'ha yijat'ij in nifel.*

¹⁶ Enewe'en in nifel qe ta'lets in yisu'un ha' Cristo qa yakha' iye, qa nikfe'lets iye in yakha' heinekumhi'yijii' qe qa' heiweyik'i kekhewe' le'sits wi'tlijei in tefelhitii.*

¹⁷ Qa hekhewep in nifeltax ha' Cristo qa ewi'le in yisu'unxax qu' week niwqinhetji', qa in nifeltax ha' Cristo qa nite'le weekij pe' latawjets in nifeltax. Enewe'en yumtitax qu' lees natsawtshetenij aka'an in hoyophehtii.*

* 1:1 Diacono ikji' t'ifti'tsetskii pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Jesús. * 1:1 Hch 13:9; 16:1,12-40; 20:3-6,28; 1Ti 1:2; 1Ts 2:2; Tit 1:7; 1Co 3:5 * 1:5 Hch 16:12-40; 1Co 9:15-18; 2Co 11:7-9; Fil 4:10,16,18 * 1:6 2Co 7:1; 9:8; Ga 3:10 * 1:7 Ro 1:17; Fil 1:13-14,17-20,25,30; 2:17,24; 4:22; Hch 22:1 * 1:8 Ro 1:9; 1Ts 3:6 * 1:9 Ro 12:2; 1Co 13:1; 15:58; Ef 5:17 * 1:10 2P 3:1; Hch 24:16; 1Co 10:32; Fil 1:6,15 * 1:11 Mt 3:8; Ga 5:22; Ro 1:17; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 * 1:12 Mr 13:9; Hch 21-26 * 1:13 Flm 10 * 1:14 Lc 8:21; Jn 18:32; Hch 17:11; He 4:12 * 1:15 Ro 1:29; Tit 3:9 * 1:16 1Co 13:1 * 1:17 Ro 2:8

¹⁸ ¿Qa inhats'ek? Inye'jhu', qe qu'nte' yijaaye'taaja in nifel ha' Cristo i'nhi' qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nenfel, qa lunye'j ji'ij iye in tsi'sinheti'mkii, qe in tefelhitii ha' Cristo hik aka' les tsi'sinheti'mkii qa nite' yili'ij qu' ye'le'wisi'imkii,*

¹⁹ qe tsikfe'lets pe' iyinheyejeyi'l qa pa' leqi'fenkeye'j iye pa' Leqe'spiritu ha' Jesucristo qu' nats'atsijihnik'i hatse'.*

²⁰ Qu' haifaakanhetiitax hatse' qi in hisu'untax qu' nite' hit'i'ij pa'qu' netswepinhetkii. Nite' ts'ijiwei qe hisu'un hatse' ka' hayiitsle yeqfenye'jij in hiwqinhetji' ha' Cristo qa pakha'le qu' yijunye'je'kii me hailanhetii me nite' hailanhetii.*

²¹ Qe yakha' in hit'ijets in yi'la'x t'ejuyets ha' Cristo qa qu' hawa'm ma' qa hats tsaxij.*

²² Qa qu' mexele yi'la'xe' qa' olotse' pe'qu' leye' qu' he'yithayii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' nite' tsikfe'lets lekpa' qu' he'yeku'mi' ene' wetsjuk me i'nhi' qu' mexe yi'la'xe' me i'nhi' qu' hawa'm.*

²³ Qi in tsitayek'estaxji' enewe' wetsjuk, qa in hisu'un qu' hak qa' ha'nijup ha' Cristo hik aka' qa les hisu'uunija,*

²⁴ qa qu' mexe yi'la'xe' qa lunye'j ji'ij iye qe les le'wis qu' k'efeni'l.

²⁵ Tsikfe'lets in les le'wis aka'an, nite'lek hailanhetii, ma' qa' ha'ni'l etji'teje'mkii iye qa' k'efeni'ij iye qu' les net'ijafik'i qu' enikfe'li'lets qa qi qu' e'le'sits'i'ih'i'mkii in nite' leqeku'ul ha' Cristo.*

²⁶ Qu' e'tswentaxi'l iye qa' les qi qu' ne'sinheti'hi'mkii in hijayani'l ha' Jesucristo qe ta'lets qu' e'tsweni'l iye.*

²⁷ Ewi'he qu' aqsihijkii qu' ejunyejeyi'l pa' hats yit'ij ke' le'lijei ha' Jesucristo hats'inha qu' natsamtaxi'l ei i'nhi' qu' nite' natsame'taxi'l ei qa hatsle qu' nek'ie'e'j pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'l, ma' qa netsikfe'lets in nite' lili'ihij in ewi'la'nihiji' in lent'unhetihij in nite' leqeku'ulik'i ke' le'sits wi'tlijei.*

²⁸ Qa nite' iye lenijiweyilik'i pa'qu' niijiweikittaxihijkii pekhewe' yijayan pe' tujtseikal. Aka'an in yaqsihijkii pekhewe'en qa jutsiqaxij in yamii hatse' pa' qi lawak pa' Dios. Qa ekheweli'l in nite' lenijiweyilik'i qa jutsiqaxijek in lami'lii hatse' pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. Ha'ne witi'la'x nite' yili'ij ta'lets pa' Intata.*

²⁹ Qe ekheweli'l nite' ewi'he in l'estiyihij qu'nte' eqeku'yi'ih ha' Cristo qe l'estiyihij iye qu' aats'e'ehij pe' wekwek qe ta'lets in hijayani'l.*

³⁰ Qu' aats'e'ehij pe' wekwek hik qu' lunye'je' ka' hats le'tsweni'ij, kakha'an hane'ej menjit l'impiye'ehijkii iye in yijunye'jkii.

2

Pa' nite' witiwqiye'jji' qa pa' Cristo in qiji'.

¹ Lenikfe'li'lets ha' Cristo in jiyakakin, qa jiyisimetsin iye pa' leqsu'unka'x inij, qa jiyisu'unkeninijji' iye in ewi'l ju'uniji' qe ta'lets in na'l initji' pa' Espiritu Santo, qa jiyoksi'wenkeninij iye in qi in jiwet-su'un qa jineq'elet wetju'l iye.*

² Qa hik ta'hijupi' otsonphetihij pa' witi'la'xi'mkii qu' aqsihijkii qu' ewi'le'le pa'qu' aq-jamtikineyejeyi'likii, qu' ewi'l ni'ihiji' qu' mewet-su'uni'l, qa qu' ewi'l ni'ihiji' pa'qu' umti'ih qu' le'wise'.*

³ Hasu'uj pa'qu' netqethenju' qa na'aj weniwqinhet iye. Hasu'uj weniwqinheti'l yijat'ij week ewilei ekheweli'l aqsihijkii qu' hik lunye'je' qu' lees qitse'ji' pekhewepe' qa akha'le qa nite' e'qiye'ji'.*

⁴ Hasu'uj pa'qu' lakha' ye'le lete'm qu' natjamtili'ij letets pe'ye' week yijat'ij qu' ni-jamti'ijets.*

⁵ Pe' aqjamtikineyejeyi'lkii hik lunyejeye' pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii ha' Jesucristo.

⁶ Lakha' in hik luk'etaxji' pa' Dios qa nite'le weniwqinhetij aka'an.*

* **1:18** 1Ts 2:5 * **1:19** Job 13:16-18; Ga 5:25; Hch 16:7; Ro 8:9; 1P 1:11 * **1:20** Hch 23:6; 1Ts 1:3; 1Jn 5:12; Jn 8:51
 * **1:21** Ro 8:38-39; 14:7-9; Ga 2:19-20; Fil 1:11,15; Col 2:6-3:11; Fil 3:7 * **1:22** Mt 3:8; Ro 1:13; Ga 3:10; 5:22; Mr 14:6; Stg 2:14-26 * **1:23** Ro 6:8; 2Co 4:14; 13:4-5; 1Ts 4:14; 5:9-10; Jn 12:26 * **1:25** Mt 8:10; Hch 3:16; Ro 1:8; 1Co 2:5; Ga 2:16; 1Ti 1:2; He 4:2; Jud 3 * **1:26** 1Co 15:58; Ro 16:7; Ef 2:6; 1P 5:14 * **1:27** Hch 23:1; 1Co 16:13; Ga 5:1; Fil 4:1; Ef 6:13-17; 2Ts 2:15; Jn 11:52; 1Ti 3:9; 4:1,6; 5:8; 6:10,21 * **1:28** 1Co 16:9; Mt 7:13; Ro 9:22; Hch 4:12; 2Co 7:10; He 5:9 * **1:29** Mr 11:24; Jn 3:16; Hch 10:43; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10 * **2:1** Ro 5:8; 15:30; 2Ts 2:16; 1Jn 3:16; 4:9-10,16; 1Co 12:13; 2Co 13:13; Ef 4:3; Col 3:12 * **2:2** Ro 12:16; 15:5; 2Co 13:11; Fil 4:2; 2Ts 1:3; 1Jn 3:16; Jn 11:52 * **2:3** Ro 2:8; Ga 5:26; Col 3:12; Fil 3:8; 4:7; 1P 2:13 * **2:4** Ro 15:1; 13:1; Lv 19:18; Mr 10:45; 12:31; 1Co 10:24; 13:5; Fil 2:21 * **2:6** Is 9:6; Jn 1:1,14; 20:28; Ro 9:5; Col 1:15-16; Tit 2:13; He 1:2-13; 2P 1:1; 1Jn 4:14-15

⁷ Lakha' yiwejin pa'aj pa' luk'etaxji' ma' qa hik lunye'j qu' witqejkunenek'e. In te'wenhetii hik lunye'j ene' week jukhew.*

⁸ Qa in te'wenhetii in hik lunye'j ene' week jukhew, qa lakha'le qa nite' yisu'un qu' neniwqinhetji'. Lakha' tek'eenetsha pa' Intata yamijii in wa'm, yamijii in wa'mjipha'm pe' cruz.*

⁹ Qa hik ta'hjupi' pa' Intata in qi in yiwqinhetji' hakha'an ma' qa tisij pa' witii week t'anipji' pe' witiyits.*

¹⁰ Hats'inha qu' netpiikaxtii ka' hii Jesús qa week nonokok'enju'kii (Is 45:23) na' wa'sji' qa ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa pa' te'weiju' ha'ne sehe' epji'.*

¹¹ Ma' qa' week qu' nit'ijets ha' Jesucristo in hikha' week tenek'enhe'yij, qe qa' neniwqinhetji'ha pa' Intata Dios.*

Hik ejunyejeyi'l qu' analiti'ijpi' ha'ne sehe' epji'.

¹² Yejefets, ekheweli'l nite' hili'ihij in P'ek'eni'lets, nite' ip'lu'h'i'ii qa ha'njii'l etji'teje'm qu' ek'eni'lets, les in qi in P'ek'eni'letsha hane'ej in nite' ha'ntaxi'l etji'teje'm. Weeki'ijha pe' atawjetsi'l qu' e'mehe'yi'ihija qa' e'nijiwe'yi'hju'tha iye pakha' qu' nelini'l hatse' wit'ikheyi'j yamii na' wa's*
¹³ qe pa' Intata hikpa' t'ithayi'yi'l etji' ma' qa lisu'uni'l qa laqsi'ji'hjikii pa'qu' nisu'un.

¹⁴ Week pa'qu' aqsi'ji'hjikii, hasu'uj qu' ejefitenhetsi'l' qa hasu'uj iye qu' ek'elenhetsi'ii'*

¹⁵ hats'inha qa' hame' pa'qu' nit'ihij ewets qu' ijanilik'i in hijayani'l qa' hame' iye pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' na'ni'l etji', ekheweli'l'lets pa' Intata ham leq'inyejeje' i'nji'ju' enewe' nite' yatsathen qa ul'ets iye. Enewe'en in lenetsji'hi'l ekheweli'l' qa hik ejunyejeyi'l qu' o'footeki'yi'ii ha'ne sehe' epji'.*

¹⁶ Eni'lpha'm eke' wi'tlijei t'ejujets pa' witi'ax, hats'inha qu' namtaxets pa' leqe netu ha' Cristo qa qi qu' ye'le'wisi'imekii, qe na'l pa' weju'hij in hik lunye'j qu' qi qu' hekuma'xkii in he'yithayii.*

¹⁷ Qa qu' hailanhetii hik qu' yijunye'je' na'aj wino qe wa'natsi'yipji' na'aj inqa'met testi'yij pa' Intata (sacrificio) qe ta'lets in nite' leqeku'ul ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa hik ta'hjupi' in ye'le'wisi'mkii qa hisu'un qu' e'le'sitse'ji'ii'imekii.*

¹⁸ Qa hik lunye'je' ekheweli'l' qu' e'le'sitsi'ihimekii qa' isu'unjilek qu' ye'le'wisi'imekii.

Pe' wetsjuk pekhewe'yi'fen pa' Pablo.

¹⁹ Qu' lexke'yi'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa' aje'el he'nukin ha'ne Timoteo, hats'inha qu' ye'le'wisejii'm kiyek qu' nek'imp'i'ye'taxij pa' ejunyejeyi'l.*

²⁰ Ham pakhape' qu' hik lunye'je' nakha'an in yijamti'ihij eikii pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'ilkii,

²¹ qe week hekhewep woli'ikii pe' lekhwelle in yisu'un qa nite' pa' yisu'un ha' Jesucristo.*

²² Hats lenikfe'li'lets ha'ne Timoteo in weju'hij ka' lunye'j, qe lakha' hithayiki'ii ka' wit'ithayikit t'ejujets ke'le'sits wi'tlijei, hik lunye'j na'aj wita's in t'ithayi'yi'l na'aj latata.

²³ Qa hik ta'hjupi' q'axqe qu' aje'el he'nukin hatse' ha'ne Timoteo qe mexe qu' heik'eni'hik'uikii pa'qu' nit'ij pe' wit'alhei.

²⁴ Tsikfe'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' lexke'yi'ij qa' yakhaayi'ija qu' aje'el natsami'l ei hatse'.*

²⁵ Qa hane'ej qa humti qu' mexe henphilhenin eku'n iye na' Epafrodito, yejefe'epji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qi iye in yisu'un qu' netsi'fen, yi'fe'ej iye in hawatlani'l pa' ul'ax, hik ha'ne ukinek'ii iye, ma' qa tsi'fenij pa'qu' lunye'je'le.*

²⁶ Lakha' qi in neqwenkeyutaxi'l' ej iye e'weeki'l' qa yitawje'meten iye qe nikfe'lets in Piye'ehij pa'aj in wanqaats'e'.

²⁷ Qa yijaa'ija anek in wanqaats'etax, yaqaamij qu' nawa'm, qa pa' Intata qa neq'eletij qa nite' ewi'he in neq'eletij qe yakha' iye neq'eletij iye hats'inha qa' nite' na'ni' ipji' iye pa' yikameta'xkii qu' nek'ika'me'tkii iye.

²⁸ Qa hik ta'hjupi' in aje'el qu' he'nukin, hats'inha qa' i'weni'l' iye ma' qa qi qu' e'le'sitsi'ihimekii iye qa yakha' qa' nite' qi qu' yitawjemet'e.

* 2:7 Mt 20:28; Mr 9:12; 10:45; 2Co 8:9; 13:4; Is 42:1; 53:12; Jn 1:14; Ro 8:3; Ga 4:4; 1Ti 2:5; He 2:17 * 2:8 Lc 23:26; Fil 3:10

* 2:9 Is 52:13; 53:12; Dn 7:14; Hch 2:32,33; 5:30,31; Ef 1:20-21; He 2:9 * 2:10 2Co 5:1; Ef 1:10,20; 2:6; 3:10; 6:12; He 3:1;

12:22; Mt 28:18; Ap 5:13 * 2:11 Is 45:23; Ro 10:9; 14:11; 1Co 12:3; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 * 2:12 Flm 1;

Mr 1:27; Hch 16:14,32,33; Ro 6:12 * 2:14 Jn 7:12; Hch 6:1; 1P 4:9; 1Ti 2:8 * 2:15 Lc 1:6; 3:5; Mt 10:16; 17:17; Ro 16:19;

Jud 24; Hch 2:40; 1P 2:18; Dt 32:5 * 2:16 Lc 8:21; Jn 18:32; Hch 17:11; He 4:12; Ro 2:17; Ga 6:4; Fil 1:6,15,26 * 2:17

Fil 1:7; Ex 25:29; Nm 28:7 * 2:19 Lc 24:3; Hch 16:1; 1Ti 1:2 * 2:21 Ro 15:1; 2Ti 3:2; 1Co 10:24; Fil 1:15 * 2:24 Fil

1:7 * 2:25 Fil 4:18; Mt 6:8

²⁹ E'le'sitsi'ih'i'mkii qu' mewetfeltaxih'i'm na' inejefe'epji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' iwqinheti' i' iye pekhewep hik hunyejei nakha'an.

³⁰ Qe hats yaqaamij qu' nawa'm qe ta'lets in t'ithayi'yi'm ha' Cristo, lakha' nite' naitewek qe ta'lets in yisu'un qu' naqsi'j ye'mijkii ka' ekheweli' i' nite' e'weju'h'ij qu' aqsi'ji' i' ye'mijkii.*

3

Pablo qa tetfelik'i.

¹ Ewi'hi'ij yejefets, e'le'sitsi'ih'i'mkii in ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Yakha' leke' iye qu' ewi'ij qu' hika' iye ka' hayiits hika', nite' hutenij, qa ekheweli' i' i' qa les le'wisk qu' epi'ye'ehik' i' iye qe qa' les matjanitheni' l.*

² Jehi'hi'ij hekhewe' hik hunyejei nunajits, qa u'lets iye maestros. Jehi'hi'ij iye hekhewe'en qe yisu'un iye ka' nite' yijaa'ija circuncisión qe in yiwu'mtax laxpa's qa nite'le yijayaanija pa' Intata.*

³ Qe inekhwel na' ine'm pa' yijaa'ija in circuncisión qa intawjetsleji', qe pa' Espíritu Santo in in'initji' qa hikpa' jiyamitets pa' Intata qa jintewqinhet qa je'le'sitsi'imkii iye in yatsat'ets'inij ha' Jesucristo. Inekhwel nite' jiwetjumi'ijets ha'ne i'nese'n qu' jinamii pa' Intata.*

⁴ Yakha' iye leke'tax qu' haqsiijkii qu' hetjumi'ijets ha'ne yese'n (circuncisión) qu' hiwqinhet pa' Intata qa lesle qek haqsiijtaxiijkiiha aka'an.

⁵ Yiwu'm lammi's P'aj loso' (circuncisión) in hats ocho (8) leqe nelutsfik'i, hik aka' yinifenyey. Yakha' Israel leile'. Yakha' hata'lets pe' lawa'mhitsik'i ta'lets pa' Benjamin'ik'i. Yakha' ham ham'ik'ui in ye'hebreo'ija.* Qa in t'ejuyets ka' ley, qa yakha' qa ya'fariseotax.*

⁶ Qi in hisu'untax pa' Dios qa tsi'weihiyutaxik'i, ma' qa hanawitjtaxju' hekhewe' yijayan ha' Jesús qe humtitax qu' net'ejuyiju' i' ha' Jesús pa' Dios. Qa in t'ejuyets ka' ley, qa yakha' qa hik yijunye'j qu' hatsa'then.*

⁷ Qa week ekewe' humtitax qu' natsaxinenij hatse', qa hane'ej qa hats tsikfe'lets in ham weju'h'ij qe ta'lets in wa'm yifi pa'aj ha' Cristo.

⁸ Qa nite' uja'xle ekewe'en qe weekji' iye in hats ham weju'h'ij qe ta'lets ka' ham yafits'e' in ham hunye'ji'ij'u'f kakha'an in tsikfe'lets ha' Yatsat'axyij Jesucristo. Hikha' ta'lets in hats ham weju'h'ij eke' weekji', qa hane'ej qa hats hik yeqjunyejeyij qu' yeqel'iliye' qe ta'lets in tsikfe'lets ha' Cristo hik aka' les weju'h'ij yijat'ij qa t'anipji' eke' weekji'.*

⁹ Hane'ej qa hats ha'nji'teje'm hakha'an. Qa hats tsikfe'lets in ham ye'm pa' yatsathen in haqsi'jtaxiijkii ke' t'ejuyets ka' ley, qe pa' yatsathen in na' ye'm ta'lets yijat'ij pa' nite' yeqekuye'ijij ha' Cristo. Pa' yatsathen ta'lets pa' Intata qa jintesti'yij qu' nite' jinteqekuye' ha' Cristo.*

¹⁰ Ma' qa hane'ej qa hisu'un qu' les netsikfeletsha hakha'an qa hisu'un iye qu' les netsikfeletsha iye pa' q'i let'unha'x qe in hats wa'mtax qa ita'xle iye. Qa hisu'un iye qu' hakijets in qi in yatsa'the'ej kekhewe' wekwek qa' namh'ijii qu' hawa'm in hunye'jek lakha' in yamh'ijii in wa'm,*

¹¹ hats'inha qa' leke'ye' qu' natsamets pa' h'ijii hatse' pe' hats naxtaxju'.

¹² Hane'ej nite' leke' qu' hit'ijets qu' hats week haqsi'jijkii qa nite' leke' iye qu' hit'ijets qu' hats hatsa'then, qa hatsle hakt'ij qa' natsamh'ijii qu' nasqhat'etsij kekhewe' hats tselisij ha' Jesucristo qu' haqsiijkii.*

Inekhwel wa's iniiets.

¹³ Yejefets, yakha' nite' hijamti'ets qu' hats week natsqhat'etsij, qe ewi'he ka' haqsiijkii: qu' hasu'uj hijamti'ets kekhewe' hats ha'yanji' le'sits haqsi'jijkii, he'nt'unhetii yijat'ij qu' natsametsji' pakha' mexe hamik'ui qu' haqsi'jijkii,*

¹⁴ hats'inha qa' week natsqhat'etsij ma' qa' nana'l pa'qu' yinisit'e' qu' natsaxij pakha' leqisit'ij pa' Intata qu' natyaitaxii pekhewe' tek'enets ha' Jesucristo.*

* 2:30 Mr 14:6; 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26 * 3:1 Ro 12:12; 2Co 6:10; Fil 1:18 * 3:2 2Co 13:7 * 3:3 Ga 6:15; 5:25; Ro 8:4; 16:7; 1Ti 3:16; Ef 2:6; Fil 1:1,15; 1P 5:14 * 3:5 Aka' hebreo ikji' iye Israel. * 3:5 Gn 17:12,25; 21:4; Lv 12:3; Lc 1:59; 2:21; Ro 9:6; Sal 68:27; Hch 5:34; 22:3; Ga 1:14; 5:4 * 3:6 Hch 22:2-5; 26:9-11; 1Co 15:9; 1Ti 1:13; 2Ti 3:12; Ro 3:21; 7:9-10; 9:31; 10:2,4-5; Ga 1:13; 2:21; 3:21; Lc 1:6 * 3:8 Jn 17:3; 2Co 4:6; Ga 4:8-9; Fil 1:15; 2:3; Col 2:2; 1Jn 4:8; 1P 3:1 * 3:9 Ro 3:22; 10:4,5; Ga 2:21; He 11:7 * 3:10 Ro 6:5; 8:17,36; 2Co 1:5-7; 4:7-12; 12:9-10; Col 1:24; 1P 4:13; 5:1,9; Ga 6:17 * 3:12 Jn 1:5; 12:35; Ro 9:30; 1Co 9:24; Ef 3:18 * 3:13 Lc 9:62; 17:31 * 3:14 Ro 16:7; Fil 1:1,15; Ef 2:6; 1P 5:14

¹⁵Qa hik ta'hijupi' inekhewel pekhewe' hats t'unitsijha, week injunyejeje' qu' ji'nt'enji' pe' inaqjamtikineyejeikii aka'an. Qa qu' nana'l pe'qu' nite' nene'ji' pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii aka'an, qa pa' Intata qa' nikfelitets pekhewe'en in nite' hik lunyejei pe' inaqjamtikineyejeikii.*

¹⁶Qa lese' le'wis qu' jintaqsi'jijikii week ewiwei inekhewel pakha' luk'e' pa' hats leke' qu' jintaqsi'jijikii qa' juufle qu' net'ijaifik'i.

¹⁷Yegefets, ojonketilik'i ka' yijunye'j qa' ojonketilik'i iye pekhewe' yojonketik'i aka' yijunye'j.

¹⁸Qe olots pekhewe' hik lunyejei aka' hats olotsij in henfeltaxi'n qa hane'ej qa' hiyeketijets iye qu' hit'ijets ma' qa hats yaq'apyijikii, in lekhwel hik lunyejei qu' l'ejuihifets'i'ij pe' leqe cruz ha' Cristo.*

¹⁹Enewe'en yamii hatse' pa' qi lawak pa' Intata. Enewe'en pakha' leqe dios pakha'an: in yisu'un pa'qu' lunye'je' eke' wekwek. Yiwqinhetji' pekhewe' leke'tax qu' niwepinhetkii in yaqsiiikii. Ewi'He in yijamti'ets pe' wekwek i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'.*

²⁰Qa inekhewelle qa wa's iniilets hikpa' ta'hi hatse' ha' hane'ej jit'otki'ik'ui Eqilina'x, Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.

²¹Lakha' yi'nk'aihit hatse' enewe' if'iljetsits i'nesenits ma' qa' hik lunyejeje' pa' l'ese'n in qiji' qa' nit'iji' pa' let'unha'x, hikpa' let'unha'x yejelik'ui ene' week jite'wen qa pe' nite' jite'wen wekwek.*

4

¹Hik ta'hijupi' mattsathenketiliha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Yegefets, ekhweli'l qi in k'esu'untaxi'l qu' k'eweni'l. Ekheweli'l ta'hi'l ewets iye pa' yisa'xi'mkii. Qa ekhweli'l iye hik ejunyejeji'l pa'qu' yinisit'e'.*

Pablo yisu'un qu' le'sitse' wetju'l pe' wetsjuk efuts.

²K'iyinijets ke' Evodia qa kekhe' iye Sintique qu' yape ewi'l na'niji' iye qu' witjefekiyi'ipji' iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

³Qa akha', le'wis yithayife, k'iyinij ewets qu' iftits'ets enewe' efuts qe hik enewe' iye qi in ikifikii in t'ithayii in henfel ke' le'sits wi'tlijei qa ha' Clementeji'ij iye qa hekhewep. Enewe'en qi in tsi'fenij ka' haqsi'jijikii. Pe' hiyits hats i'nji'teje'm pa' witfaakanek t'ejuyets pa' witi'a'x nite' yili'ij.

⁴Hasu'uj ili'ihij qu' e'le'sitsi'ih'i'mkii in ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Ewi'hij iye qu' hit'ij. Hasu'uj ili'ihij qu' e'le'sitsi'ih'i'mkii.

⁵Les le'wis qu' mowo'ohi qu' week nenikfe'lets in l'ineqsu'uni'l. Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hats met.*

⁶Hasu'uj pa'qu' natawje'meten. Qa qu' natawje'meten pe'ye', qa' iyiniha pa' Intata qa' iyinijets iye pa'qu' hame'em qa' itjiijetspha'm iye le'wisij.

⁷Ma' qa pa' Intata qa' nelisij pa' wit'ikesimeya'x, hikpa' wit'ikesimeya'x ham pa'qu' nenikfe'letsha. Pa' wit'ikesimeya'x qa' nejelets pa' atawe'j qa pa' aqjamtikineye'jkii iye qe hijayan ha' Jesucristo.*

⁸Hatse', ewi'hi'ij yegefets, ewi'He qu' ijamti'ilets pa' yijaa'ija, ewi'He qu' ijamti'ilets qu' le'wise' pa'qu' ejunyejeji'ih, ewi'He qu' ijamti'ilets pa' yatsathen, ewi'He qu' ijamti'ilets pekhewe' wekwek hamitsji' pa'qu' u'axe', ewi'He qu' ijamti'ilets pekhewe' le'wis in jit'ekumets, ewi'He qu' ijamti'ilets pakha' qu' ninikfe'l in le'wis wekwek i'ni'ij pakhape', qu' nana'l pakhape' iye qu' ne'weju'hij pe'ye' i'ni'ij pa'qu' ne'weju'hij qu' jintefel qa hikpa' qu' ijamti'ilets iye.*

⁹Kekhwewe' k'ikfelitilets qa l'eku'mi'li' qa ke' lespi'ye'ehij qa le'tsweni'hij iye, hik kekhwewe' iye aqsiihijikii qa pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets pa' wit'ikesimeya'x qu' na'ni'l ejupkii.*

Pablo qa wetfeliji'm pekhewe'en in qi in yi'fen.

¹⁰Qi in ye'le'wisi'mkii qe ta'lets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in hats hijamti'ihijikii iye qa letsifeni'l. Yijaa'ija in leneqjuna'taxi'lyij qa jutsitaxle qu' ewi'hi'ik'i qu' etsi'feni'l.*

¹¹In hit'ij aka'an nite' ikji' qu' hisu'un qu' qi qu' heifenhetii qe hats tsitjo'le'ej in hi'weju'lenij na'aj na'l ye'm.

¹²Yakha' tsikfe'lets pa'n lunye'j qu' jina'nji' pa' wif'iljetsi' qa tsikfe'lets iye ka' lunye'j qu' ham hame' ine'm. Yakha' hats tsitjo'le'ej pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' nanam yiwets, week ekewe'en hi'weju'lenij. In k'ihin qa hi'weju'lenij qa lunye'j ji'ij iye in k'iyipkun hi'weju'lenij iye.*

* **3:15** Lc 10:21 * **3:18** Lc 23:26; 1Co 1:17; Ga 6:12 * **3:19** Lc 14:10; Jn 5:41,44; 8:50,54; 12:43; Ro 9:4; 1Co 11:15; 2Co 6:8; 1Ts 2:6 * **3:21** 1P 5:4; 1Co 6:13; 1Jn 3:2 * **4:1** Ap 12:1; Ro 14:4; 1Co 16:13; Fil 1:27; 2:2 * **4:5** 1Co 16:22; Fil 1:6; He 10:24-25; Stg 5:8; Ap 1:7; 3:11; 22:20 * **4:7** Ro 16:7; Fil 1:1,15; 2:3; Ef 2:6; 1P 5:14 * **4:8** Jn 8:14; 1Ti 3:8,11; 5:22; Tit 2:2,5; Ro 1:17; 2Co 7:11; 11:2; Stg 3:17; 1P 2:9; 3:2; 1Jn 3:3; 2P 1:3,5 * **4:9** Jud 3 * **4:10** Fil 1:5; 2Co 8:1-2; 11:9 * **4:12** 1Co 15:58

13 Yakha' week yeke' qe pa' Cristo tsit'unhet.*
 14 Qa hatsle weju'lij ekheweli'l in lenekihjup week na'aj yijunye'jkii.
 15 Qa ekheweli'l lenikfe'li'lets Filipos letets, in i'nk'a lepi'ye'etik'i eke' le'sits wi'tlijei in henfeli' ha' witset Filipos qa ink'ate in hats hak'ui ha' sehe' Macedonia, qa ham pe'qu' uja'xe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata qu' netsi'fenij pe'ye' i'ni'i qu' l'astaye', qa ekheweli'l qa u'ja'xli'i in l'inqekenihjiikii ekewe'en.*
 16 Qa hik lunye'j iye in mexe ha'ni' ha' witset Tesalónica hikha' i'nji' iye ha' sehe' Macedonia qa na'l iye ke' l'inqekeni'lyjiikii l'astai qu' etsi'feni'l.*
 17 In hit'ij aka'an nite' ikji' qu' qi qu' hisu'un qu' eslisi'itjikii pe'ye', ewi'he in hisu'un qu' les net'ijaifk'i pekhewe' hats na'li'l e'm na' wa'sji'.*
 18 Week heyesti'yij kekhewe' l'inqekeni'lyjii lenke'kinenilij ha' Epafrodito qa mexe na'l ene' ya'maneyij. Kekhewe' l'inqekeni'lyjii hik lunye'j qu' ewjisiyi'im pa' Intata na'aj testi'yij (ofrenda), ma' qa yisu'unija.*
 19 Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' yeqe Dios qu' nelisi'lij week pa'qu' hami'il e'm qe ham l'aka'the'ye' pe' lewekwekits qu' nelisihjikii qe hijayani'l ha' Jesucristo.*
 20 Pa' Intata Dios jitewqinhetji'ha ene' week lahatsiyij. Hik aka' yijat'ij qu' lunye'je' (Amén).*
Pablo qa wetfel.
 21 Hewetfelii week hekhewe' hats yatsat'etsij ha' Jesucristo. Qa enewe' i'nyijup inejefetsipji' ha' Cristo wetfeli'l ei iye.
 22 Qa week hekhewep iye inejefetsipji' ha' Cristo wetfeli'l ei iye, qa hik lunyejei iye in wetfeli'l ei ne' i'ni' ne' letsi' na' qi wittata César.*
 23 Pa' leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' na'ni'l ejupkii. Amén.*

* 4:13 2Co 12:9; Ef 3:16; Col 1:11; 1Ti 1:12; 2Ti 4:17 * 4:15 Fil 1:1,5; Hch 16:9 * 4:16 Hch 17:1; Mt 6:8 * 4:17 Mt 3:8; Ro 1:13; Ga 5:22 * 4:18 Fil 1:5; 2:25; He 13:21 * 4:19 Mt 27:46; Ro 1:8; Fil 1:8 * 4:20 1Ts 1:3; 3:11,13; Ga 1:4,5; 1Ti 1:17; 2Ti 4:18; He 13:21; Ro 11:36; Ap 22:21 * 4:22 Mt 22:17; Lc 20:22; Fil 1:7 * 4:23 Ro 1:9

COLOSENSES

Pablo mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, t'eku'myijji' pa' Intata qu' ya'apostoli'ipji' ha' Jesucristo, qa na' Timoteo inejefe'epji' pa' Intata.*

² Ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii hekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' Intata qa nite' yeqeku' iye inejefetsipji' ha' Cristo i'ni' ek ha' witset Colosas. Pa' Intata Dios qu' net'iftits'i' ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'l.

³ Yekhweli'l hitjiijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata, hikpa' latata ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, qa nite' hili'ilij qa k'iyinjii'l'epji',

⁴ qe k'impie'etij pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'lij ha' Jesucristo qa pa' e'qsu'unkaxitsi'lij pe' week hats yijayan pa' Intata.

⁵ Aka'an ta'lets pakha' ewetjuntikineyejeji'lik'ui pakha' hats watji'leti'l'ek'ui na' wa'sji'. Aka'an hik aka' kakha' lepi'ye'elik'i qa lenikfe'li'lets iye in i'nk'aa lepi'ye'elik'i kekhwewe' wi'tlijei ta'lets pa' yijaa'ija, hik kekhwewe' ke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús*.

⁶ hik ekewe' nami'l'ei. Ha'ne week sehe' epji' eke' wi'tlijei hats t'ijaifik'i qa hats tei iye, qa in lunnye'jek in i'nk'aa'ija pa'aj nami'l'ei qa lepi'ye'elik'i qa lenikfe'li'lets iye aka' yijaa'ija qa pa' leqi'fenkeye'j iye pa' Intata.*

⁷ Aka'an hik aka' nikfeliti'lets na' Epafras, hik nakha' hisu'uni'l' in yithayife'el, qa le'wis iye leq'ithayinenek ha' Cristo hats'inha qu' ne'feni'lij in hijayani'l' ha' Cristo.*

⁸ Hik nakha' iye nifeli'l'ye'm pa' e'qsu'unkaxitsi'l' nelisi'lij pa' Espiritu Santo.*

⁹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' yekhweli'l', in i'nk'aa k'ie'etij qa qi in nite' tsaqatsit'ilij in k'iyini'l'epji'kii, qa k'iyini'lijets iye pa' Intata qu' noponheti'lij pa'qu' ikfeliyaxitsi'lets pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa' enikfee'lietsa, qa qu' enikfee'lik'iha iye pe' wekwek espiritu'e ta'lets pa' Intata.*

¹⁰ Hats'inha qa' ejunyejeji'l' qu' iwqinheti'l' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' aqsiihikii week pa' yisu'un, qa qu' hasu'uj ili'ilij qu' aqsi'ji'hi'mijkii pa' le'wis pekhewep, qa qu' week neluts ijayi'lijfik'i pa'qu' ikfeliyaxitsi'lets pa' Intata.*

¹¹ K'iyini'lijets iye pa' Intata qu' nata'lets pa' qi let'unha'x qu' net'unheeti'ha, hats'inha qu' nite' onogmositi'lij qa qu' nite' itaqsuni'lijup iye week pa'qu' lunnye'je', qa' e'le'sitsi'ih'i'mkii iye*.

¹² qu' itjiijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata, qe lakha' hats jiyiwjutsiqen qu' jina'nij ji'teje'm qu' netestiitaxij pa'qu' natsat'etsij pekhewe' i'ni' hatse' pa' witset nite' yili'ij in na'l'kii.*

Cristo hik lunnye'j pa' lunnye'j pa' Intata.

¹³ Qe lakha' jiyiwejinik'ui'fik'i tenek'enheiji' pa' nookii qa jiyekaxetsji' pa' tenek'enheiji' ha' qi in yisu'un in La's,*

¹⁴ hikha' jiyilithinik'ui pa' u'l'ax, qa yiwu'm i'nk'ui pe' inwu'l'ets.

¹⁵ Hikha' iye hik lunnye'j pa' lunnye'j pa' nite' jite'wen Dios, qa hikha' hayiits na'l'pa'aj in mexe ham ene' week laqsijijju' pa' Dios.*

¹⁶ Qe lakha'an hikha' yaqsiihikii pa'aj week pe' wekwek i'nji' ha'ne wa's qa ha'ne sehe' iye, pe' jite'wen qa pe' nite' jite'wen pe' lunnyejeite wetju'l' tenek'enhei' week enewe'en lakha'le in laqsijijjeju' qa week iye lakha'le in t'ejuyets.*

¹⁷ In mexe ham pa'aj ene' week wekwek qa hayiits na'l'pa'aj hakha'an, hakha' wat-janithenij qa amaneili'ij pa' lunnyejei ene' week.*

¹⁸ Lakha' iye lejila' pa' wit'ese'n hikpa' pekhewe' week yijayan pa' Intata, lakha' pa' yojo'oj pa'aj in yenju' aka'an, lakha' yojo'oj in ila'x iye, qe qa' lakha'ye' qu' week netnek'enhe'yipji'.*

¹⁹ Qe pa' Intata yi'sinhetij qu' na'n ji'teje'm hakha'an week pa' lunnye'j pa' Intata.*

* **1:1** 1Co 1:1; 2Co 1:1; Ef 1:1; 2Ti 1:1; Hch 16:1; 1Ti 1:2 * **1:5** Sal 119:142; Jn 14:6; 2Co 11:10; Ef 1:13; 2Ti 2:15; 3Jn 3

* **1:6** Mr 4:8; Mt 13:38; 24:14; Ro 3:6; 2P 2:20; 3:18; 2Ts 2:10 * **1:7** Col 4:12; Flm 23; Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 * **1:8** Sal 51:11; Jn

1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Tit 3:5; Ap 1:10; 3:22 * **1:9** Jn 14:13; Stg 1:5; Pr 2:6; Col 3:10; Ef 1:9 * **1:10** 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10; Pr

2:6; Jn 17:3; 2P 1:2; 1Jn 4:8 * **1:11** Fil 4:13; Hch 4:33; 2Co 3:18; 13:4; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2P 3:18 * **1:12** Sal 36:9; Jn 12:46

* **1:13** Mt 3:2,17; 27:43; Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25; He 1:2; Jn 3:16; 5:19; 15:10; 17:26; 1Jn 4:16 * **1:15** Fil 2:6; Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14

* **1:16** Gn 1:1; Mr 13:19; Jn 1:3; Ro 11:36; 1Co 8:6; Ef 1:10,21 * **1:17** Jn 1:1-2; 8:58; He 1:2-3; Sal 104:24 * **1:18** Gn

1:1; Mr 1:1; Jn 1:1; Hch 26:4,23; 1Co 15:20,23; Ap 1:5 * **1:19** Sal 72:19; Is 6:3; Jer 23:24; Ez 43:5; 44:4; Jn 1:14,16; Fil 2:6;

Ef 3:19; Col 2:9; Dt 12:5

²⁰ Hakha'an in ta'lets qa pa' Intata qa le'sitsi'l wetju'l ha'ne week, qa le'sitsi'l wetju'l pe' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' qa pe' i'nji' na' wa's qa' niwu'mfik'i pe' u'l'ets, ma' qa yaqsiijikii pa' le'wis qe ta'lets ha' Cristo pe' l'athits in t'ilitfik'i pe' cruz ji'pha'm.*

²¹ Qa ekheweli'l toxik'i in yemjeetax in i'totstaxili'mii qa lutentaxi'l iye pa' Intata qe ta'lets pe' u'l'ets laqsi'ji'hjikii,

²² qa ha'nehi'ij qa hats e'le'sitsi'l wetju'l pakha'an qe ta'lets pa' na'li'm pa'aj l'ese'n ha' Cristo in wa'm, hats'inha qu' e'le'siitsi'ilha qa qu' hame' iye pa'qu' u'l'axi'it'etji' qa qu'nte' itijiyi'ihjets iye qu' u'l'etsi'it qu' amtaxi'lets pakha'an.*

²³ Lakha' ha' Cristo qu' naqsi'ji'l e'mijkii aka'an qu' hats yijaayi'ija qu' nite' egeku'yi'il, hik lunye'j ne'ej wettsupinju' wanaqfi'jik'iju'kii, nite' lakilik'uifik'i pa' ewetjuntikinneyejeyi'hik'ui pa' nikkfeliti'lets in lepi'ye'elik'i ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús, hik ekewe' tefelhi-tiyipi' ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qa hik ekewe' iye yakha', Pablo, he'yithayinenheti'yij.*

²⁴ Hane'ej qa tsi'sinheti'mkii kekheve' haats'e'ej qe ta'hi'l ewets, qa in haats'e'ej ha'ne yese'n ma' qa hats hukinetskii pe' mexe hamitsik'ui qu' naats'e'ej ha' Cristo qe ta'lets pa' l'ese'n, qa hikpe' pe' hats yijayan.*

²⁵ Hik enewe' he'yithayinenheti'yij in lunye'jek pa' hats yisu'un pa' Intata, hats'inha qu' k'efeni'hij ma' qa week haqsiijikii pa' yisu'un qu' haqsiijikii pa' Intata, qu' henfel ke' le'lijei t'ejuyets ha' Cristo,

²⁶ ikji', ekewe' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets pa'aj pe' week iningapitsik'i qa week pe' lawa'mhitsik'i namji'ju' pe' lahatsiyij, pa' Intata yat'inkii pa'aj, qa ha'nehi'ij qa hats yethinij pekhewe' hats yijayan,

²⁷ qe pa' Intata yisu'un qu' nenikfe'lets pekhewe' hats yijayan nite' judiol pa'n lunye'j pa' qii'ija in le'wis aka' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets, aka'an ikji' ha' Cristo in i'ni'l etji'teje'm qa hikha' iye jiwetjumi'ik'ui qu' jinamii hatse'.*

²⁸ Yekheweli'l henfeli'l hakha'an, qa henfeli'ih' mha pa'qu' lunye'eye'kii ene' jukhew qa efuts iye qa' hijatsheni'hijha iye ene' jukhew qa efuts pa' yijaa'ija in witikfeliyaxets wekwek, hats'inha qu' week le'sitsi'imha qu' namtaxetsha hatse' ha' Cristo.

²⁹ Qa aka'an in ta'lets qa he'yithayii qa hawatlan iye qa tsit'unhetija iye pa' i'nyitji' let'unha'x ha' Cristo.*

2

Pablo yet'ilaxets pe' Colosas leitets.

¹ Qe hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'lets in qi in hent'unhet qe qa' e'le'sitsi'ihju' week pekhewe' inefjetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek pa' witset Laodicea qa week pekhewe' mente' tsi'wen.*

² Hent'unhet qe qa' hakaklin pe' latawjets pekhewe'en, qa qu' ewil' na'njiij'ek iye qu' newetsu'un, qa qu' le'sitsi'imkii qa' nikesimen iye pe' latawjets qu' nata'lets in hats nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija, ma' qa aka'an qa' nata'lets qu' nenikfe'letsha aka' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets ta'lets pa' Intata, ikji' aka'an ha' Cristo,*

³ hikha' pakha' wanat'in ji'teje'm pa' qi witikfeliyaxets pe' wekwek qa pa' qi witikfe-liya'xkii.*

⁴ Aka'an hit'ilij ewets hats'inha qu' ham pa'qu' nawitji'ihiji' pe'qu' le'sitsi'ik'i le'lijei qa nite'le yijaalija.

⁵ Qe in yemjeetax in nite' ha'ntaxi'l etji'teje'm qa pakha'le yeqe'spiritu qa hik lunye'j qu' ha'ni'l etji'teje'm, qa tsi'sinheti'mkii in hik lunye'j qu' hi'wen in l'anaqsi'ijiju'ha qa in nite' hili'ihij in nite' legeku'ul ha' Cristo.*

⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli'l in l'eku'mi'hiju'l ha' Jesucristo qu' hik hakha'ye' qu' natsat'etsi'l ej, ye'ehe, qa' ejunyejeyi'il pa' yisu'un.*

⁷ Hik ejunyejeyi'il ne'ej totsijju'ha lefitetsii qu' nite' egeku'yi'il, qa week neluts qu' ijatsheni'fik'iha iye pa' nite' egekuyejeyi'ihij, in lunye'jek in hats l'ijatshenheti'yi'hij, qa' itijihjetspha'm iye le'wisij pa' Intata.*

⁸ Jeh'hiju'ha, neqif'elikite'e'l ejju' pe'ye' qu' nata'lets pe' ham weju'hi'ij leq'ijatshenkeyejei yumtitetax qu' lunye'je', qa pe' yit'ij in t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' epji' qa ta'he'ets iye ene' jukhewle qa nite' ta'lets ha' Cristo.*

* **1:20** Hch 7:26; Ef 2:14; He 9:12; Lc 9:23; 23:26 * **1:22** Fil 2:8; Jud 24; 2Co 4:14 * **1:23** Ga 2:16; Jud 3; 1Ts 1:3; Ap 3:14; Ro 10:18; Ef 6:9; Hch 13:9 * **1:24** 2Co 1:4; Fil 1:29; 3:10; Ef 4:4 * **1:27** Col 2:2; 1Ts 1:3 * **1:29** Jud 3; 1Co 15:10 * **2:1** 2Ti 4:7; Col 4:13-16; Ap 1:11; 3:14 * **2:2** Lc 16:25; Col 1:27; 4:8; Fil 3:8 * **2:3** Pr 3:19; Is 11:2; 45:3; Jer 23:5; Hch 7:22; 1Co 1:21; 14:6 * **2:5** Sal 51:12; 1Ts 2:17 * **2:6** Jud 3; Ef 3:11 * **2:7** Ef 2:20; 4:21; He 13:9 * **2:8** Mr 7:3; 1Ti 6:20

⁹ Qe pa' week lunyej pa' Intata i'nji'teje'm pa' l'ese'n hakha'an.*

¹⁰ Ma' qa hats ham pa'qu' hami'il ejup in la'ni'l'ji'teje'm ha' Cristo hikha' te'weyik'uipha'm week pe' witt'unhaxits qa pe' witnek'enheyejei.*

¹¹ Lakha' in hijayani'l ma' qa yaqsi'ji'l e'mijkii pakha' circuncisión, nite' lunye'jju'l kakha' circuncisión yaqsiijkii ene' jukhewle, qe in yiwu'mi'l ek'ui pa' ul'ax ejunyejeji'l qa hik aka' leqe circuncisión ha' Cristo.*

¹² In lempuliji'l'jju', ma' qa hik lunye'j qu' week ajkati'yi'hik'ui ha' Cristo, ma' qa in ila'x qa i'hijiiilek iye, qe nite' leqeku'ul'pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata in yilin iye ha' Cristo.*

¹³ Ekhweli'l toxik'i mexe hik ejunyejeji'l qu' anaxi'l'ju' qe ta'lets pe' ewul'etsi'l qa in mexe hamitsi'l e'm iye pakha' circuncisión ta'lets ha' Cristo, qa ha'nehil'ij pa' Intata qa hats nehini'l e'weeki'l ha' Cristo, hikpa' yiwu'm i'nk'ui week pe' inwul'ets.

¹⁴ Lakha' yiwamhitijkii week pe' inekumhifkinel i'ntaxji' pa' witfaakanek, pe' inekumhifkinel week t'eju'itax inju'l, qa nithi'l'jetsji' qa yilaniji' pe' leqe cruz ha' Cristo.*

¹⁵ Qa nitka'mij pe' let'unhaxitstax pe' lunyejeile wetju'l tenek'enhei inwo'metets, qa yethinij qa week yi'wen in hats tanaxii pekhewe' lunyejeile wetju'l tenek'enhei inwo'metets qe ta'lets ha' Cristo.*

¹⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi', hasu'uj pa'qu' nejehi'lij ewets qu' nejehek'ui pa'qu' etuji'l i'nhi'i pa'qu' iya'alji', i'nhi'i pa'qu' le'wis nehuye', i'nhi'i ne'ej ink'aiki' juwel, i'nhi'i na'aj witwapiihijii.*

¹⁷ Week ekewe'en hik lunye'j qu' lesinq'ale'le leq'eneleya'x hakha' mexe hamik'ui pa'aj, hakha'an hikha' Cristo.*

¹⁸ Hasu'uj pa'qu' naq'ayinihij qa' netka'milij pakha' enisit'il hatse' ma' qa yisu'un qu' ojonketihik'i in wett'iljetsin qa in iyinii iye pe' angelits, yit'ij letets in i'nji'kii lotoi pe' wekwek, ma' qa weniwqinhetij qa nite' ta'lets pe'ye', qe pe' laqamtikineyejeilekii hikpe' ta'lets.*

¹⁹ Qa nite'le ewi'l i'ni'hi'ha hakha' Cristo, hikha' lejila' week pa' wit'ese'n, hikha' ta'lets in tek pa' wit'ese'n, hikha' niqatijwetju'kii iye pe' l'astai pa' wit'ese'n pe' l'aka'thel wetju'l pa' wit'ese'n, ma' qa pa' wit'ese'n qa t'ijai'fik'i in lunye'jek pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.*

²⁰ Qu' hats week anaxi'lik'uiju' ha' Cristo pekhewe' yit'ij ene' jukhew qu' net'ejuyets pe' iyinii, qa zinhats'ek in hik ejunyejeji'l qu' natsat'etsi'l'epji' ha'ne sehe', ma' qa hike ejunyejeji'l qu' netnek'enhe'yi'l'epji' kekhewe' wenit'ij in yit'ij.*

²¹ —Hasu'uj anatkin, hasu'uj ijaajin qu' luj, hasu'uj ku'mets?—

²² Week ekewe'en nite' yape in tanatkinhei qe le'l'ijeile i'nq'ijatshenij ene' jukhewle.

²³ Yijaa'ija ekewe'en in leke' qu' jintumti qu' yijaali'ija, qa ta'He'ets ene' jukhewle pa' yumtitax qu' lunye'je' qu' nijayan pa' Intata. Qa jitungti qu' yijaali'ija qe wett'iljetsin qa in yawtsheten iye na'aj l'ese'n. Qa nite'le weju'lij ekewe'en qu' niwu'm pa' ul'ax yisu'un ene' i'nesenits.*

3

Pa' ink'ayik injunye'j in ju'un ji'teje'm ha' Cristo.

¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hats week i'hiyi'l iye ha' Cristo, qa' mowo'ohi pe' wekwek na' wa'sji', hikpa' i'niju' ha' Cristo pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Intata.*

² Hasu'uj ili'ilij qu' jehi'hi pekhewe' wekwek hatse' pakha' pha'mji', qa hasu'uj pekhewe' sehe' epji.*

³ Qe ekhweli'l hats lanaxi'l'ju' qa pe' i'hiyi'l qa wanat'ini'l'ji'teje'm ha' Cristo pa' Intata.*

⁴ Qa qu' ne'twenhetiitax hatse' ha' Cristo, hikha' inila'x, ma' qa ekhweli'l qa' e'wenhetiijiiilek hatse' qa' week e'wenheti'yi'lij hakha'an pa' qi lesa'x.*

⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi', hik lunyejeje' pe' lewekwekits pe' esenitsi'l qu' nanaxik'uiju' pa' wanawitji'i'ijju'kii l'esenits, qa pekhewep lunyejeile wetju'l in wanawitji'ile, yisu'un qu' nanawitji'i'il in yeje'l'u' pe'ye', ewi'le' in yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, qa pa' witjunye'j yisu'un wekwek, in hik aka' hik lunye'j qu' leqe diose'.*

⁶ Qe pa' qi lawak pa' Intata i'nipji' hatse' pekhewe' nite' netek'enheyu' qu' nata'lets ekewe'en.*

* **2:9** Fil 2:6; Col 1:19 * **2:10** 1Co 11:3; Ef 1:22; 4:15; 5:23 * **2:11** Col 1:22; 3:9; Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 * **2:12** Ro 6:4; Ef 2:6; Col 3:1; Mt 17:9; Jn 5:25; 20:9; 21:14; Hch 2:24 * **2:14** Lc 9:23; 23:26 * **2:15** Lc 10:18; Jn 12:31; 16:11; Ef 6:12; He 2:14 * **2:16** Lc 6:37; Jn 6:55; Ro 14:3,17; 1Co 8:4; He 9:10; Sal 81:3 * **2:17** He 8:5; 10:1; Ro 8:38; Ga 3:24; 5:2 * **2:18** 1Co 4:6; 9:24; Fil 3:14; Col 3:12 * **2:19** 1Co 6:13; Ef 4:4 * **2:20** Ro 6:8; 1P 2:24 * **2:23** Hch 7:22; 1Ti 4:8 * **3:1** He 10:12 * **3:2** Fil 3:19 * **3:3** Ro 6:8 * **3:4** 2Co 3:18; 4:11; 1Jn 1:2; 2:28; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2P 3:18 * **3:5** 1Ts 4:3,5,7; Ro 1:26; Ef 5:3; 1Co 10:14; Ga 5:20; 1P 4:3 * **3:6** Stg 1:19; Ap 6:16

7 Hik ekewe' laqsi'jtaxi'lijkii iye toxik'i, in mexe la'ntaxi'l'ji'teje'm.*

8 Qa ha'neh'i'j qa' yape ili'ij week ekewe'en: pa' witwakaye'j, pa' witts'iyopto', pa' witjunye'j yisu'unle' qu' ninaqwakankii, pa' witjunye'j u'etsik'ikii le'lijeyij pakhape', qa pa' witjunye'j yeqwepin l'anye'j.*

9 Hasu'uj qu' mawatqanhi'il wetju'lkii, qe hats liwu'mi'l' pa' hayiits ejunyejeji'l' u'ax,*

10 ma' qa l'uyi'ihk'ipha'm pa' ink'ayik ejunyejeji'l', hikpa' hik lunye'j pa' lunye'j hakha' laqsiijih'i'le'ejju', ma' qa week neluts leyijtem in wenink'aihit iphu'ui qu' hats enikfe'li'letsha week hakha'an.*

11 Pa' ink'ayik ejunyejeji'l' hats ham pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je' judio i'nhi'i qu' nite' judioye', yaqsiijikii kakha' circuncisión i'nhi'i qu' nite' naqsi'ji'lijkii kakha' circuncisión, tujtseika' ta'ji', lene' leite', witinek i'nhi'i nite' witinek, qe ha' Cristo hikha' les in weju'lij yijat'ij qa hikha' qu' week na'n ji'teje'm.*

12 Qa hik ta'lijupi' ekheweli'l' in t'eku'mi'l' eiji' pa' Intata, qa yatsat'etsi'l' ej qa nesu'uni'l' iye, qa' uyi'lik'ipha'm pa' wita'ilta'x, qa pa' wita'fenkeye'j, qa pa' nite' witiwqiye'jji', qa pa' witjunye'j af'ayai qa pa' nite' wita'itaqsuneya'x,*

13 itaqsunkite'ehj wetju'l' pe'ye', aqsiijikii yijat'ij qu' e'le'sitsi'l' wetju'lkii qu' nana'ltax pa'qu' nenutenijim' pe'ye' pakhape' lejefe'epji', in lunye'jek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in e'le'sitsi'l' wetju'l'.*

14 Qa pa' week i'nipji' ekewe'en, qu' mewetsu'uni'l'ha hik aka' letuk qu' ewi'l' jinaa'ni'ha.

15 Iwejini'lij pa' wita'ikesimeya'xleki' ta'lets ha' Cristo qu' netnek'enhe'yij pe' atawjetsi'l', hikpa' l'eniyayijijii qe qa ewi'le'le pa'qu' ese'ni'l'. Itijijijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata.*

16 Iwejini'lij pe' atawjetsi'l' qu' naqamaxji' eke' le'lijei ha' Cristo, me'nijatshenhi'ilij wetju'lkii qa' matkakhini'lij wetju'lkii iye weekij pa' ikfeliyaxitsi'lkii nehisi'lij pa' Intata. Iji'ihik'i ke' le'lijtsinel pa' David'ik'i (Salmos), pe' e'lijtsineli'l' qa pa'qu'le lunye'je' pe' wita'lijtsinel t'ejuyets pa' Intata qu' it'ijijets le'wisij weekijha pe' atawjetsi'l'.

17 Iwqinheti'l' qa' it'ijiji' aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesus week pa'qu' aqsiijikii i'nhi'i pa'qu' it'ijij, qa itijijijetspha'm iye le'wisij pa' Intata Dios qu' nata'lets hakha'an.*

Pa'qu' lunyeje' pe' wit'alhei qa pe' witalits yijayan pa' Intata.

18 Efuts, iwqinheti'l' qa ek'eni'lets iye pe' ewhe'yetsi'l', qe hik aka' les le'wis qu' aqsiijikii ekheweli'l' in hijayani'l' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

19 Jukhew, isu'uni'l'ha pe' ewhe'yeli'l', qa hasu'uj u'ax pa'qu' eqfenejejeji'ilij.*

20 Witalits, ek'eni'lets pe' alheyi'l' qa' ek'eni'hijets week pa'qu' lunye'je'le, qe hik aka' les le'wisi'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

21 Wit'alhei, hasu'uj aqsiijim'jikii pe' elitsi'l' qu' numti qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij.*

22 T'ithayii withinhei (esclavos), week pakha'le qu' lunye'je' qu' ek'eni'hijets pe' aqa patunisi'l' ha'ne sehe' epji', hasu'uj in ne'weni'il' ma' qa l'ithayi'yi'l', qe hik aka' lunyejei pe' wo'hi'ii qu' nisu'un ene' jukhew, yijaayi'ija yijat'ij qu' isu'uni'l' qu' ithayi'yi'hi'm qe le'nijiweyijju'l' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

23 Week pa'qu' aqsiijikii, weeki'ijha pe' atawjetsi'l' qu' isu'uni'l' qu' aqsiijikii, hik eqjunyejeji'ilij qu' hakhaye'le Yatsat'ax'inij qu' aqsiijim'jikii qa' nite'ye' ene' jukhew.*

24 Qe hats lenikfe'li'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nelisi'lij hatse' pa'qu' leqisit'i'il' ej qu' antsat'axilijek hatse', qe ekheweli'l' l'ithayi'yi'hi'm hakha' Cristo, hik hakha' ha' yijaa'ija in aqa patuni'l'.

25 Qa pakha'le qu' naqsiijikii pa' u'ax qa' netestiyjek pa'qu' laja'ye' in yaqsiijikii pa' u'ax, inye'jhu' pakha'le qu' lunye'je'.*

4

1 Qa ekheweli'l' pekhewe' witaqapatunisi'j yijayan pa' Intata, yatsathen qa le'wis iye pa'qu' ejunyejeji'ilij pe' eqejkunehyei'l' (withinhei), qa' menikfeliti'lets in ekheweljiinek na'l pa' aqa patuni'l' i'ni' na' wa'sji'.*

* 3:7 Lc 15:13; Ro 6:2 * 3:8 Ro 13:12; Stg 1:19; Ap 13:6; 14:19; 1Co 14:20; Jn 10:33; Ef 4:22-31 * 3:9 Lv 19:11; 1Ti 2:7; Col 2:15; Ef 4:22 * 3:10 Pr 31:25; Mr 13:19; Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14 * 3:11 Ef 1:23 * 3:12 Jn 3:16; 2Ts 2:13; Ap 12:11; 2Co 6:6; Hch 20:19; Fil 2:3; Ef 4:2; Col 2:18,23; 1P 5:5; Stg 3:13; 2Ti 3:10 * 3:13 2Co 2:7,10; 12:13; Ef 4:32 * 3:15 Jn 14:27; 1Co 7:15; Fil 4:7 * 3:17 Jn 14:13; Fil 2:10 * 3:19 1P 3:1; Ef 5:25; Ap 8:11; 10:9-10 * 3:20 Gn 3:16; Lv 10:14; Dt 31:12; Sal 37:25; Pr 20:7; Lc 1:7; Hch 2:39; He 2:13 * 3:21 Sal 103:13; Ef 6:4; He 11:23; 2Co 9:2 * 3:22 Ro 1:3; 4:1; 8:4-5,12-13; 9:3,5; 1Co 1:26; 10:18; 2Co 1:17; 5:16; 10:2-3; 11:18; Ga 4:23,29; Ef 6:5; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7 * 3:23 Ef 6:7 * 3:25 Ap 2:11 * 4:1 Col 3:22

² Hasu'uj antapi'ihii qu' iyini'l. Qa in l'iyini'l qa' iyini'ha hasu'uj pekhel ijamt'i'ihik'u'iji'kii qa' itji'ijetspha'm iye le'wisij pa' Intata.*

³ Qa yekhweli'l iye qu' iyinyi'l yipji'kii, hats'inha pa' Intata qa' nit'ihij ye'mik'i qhof pe' lejil ma' qa' henfeli'l ke' le'lijei, hats'inha qa' ninikfe'l aka' nite' hayiits pa'qu' nenikfe'lets t'ejujets ha' Cristo, qa hik aka' iye ho'yophehiti'yipji'.*

⁴ Iyini'lyipji' hats'inha qu' neqet'aaxik'iha qu' henfel, qe hik aka'tax qu' haqsiijkii.

⁵ Mewetjehi'l otok'oiha qa' anatkini'l pa' ikfeliyaxitsi'lkii in la'ni'l ji'teje'm ne' nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo. Le'wis qu' iwq'axini'lij qu' nana'l pa'qu' lahats'i'ij qu' enqif'eli'ihij qa' enfeli'l'm.*

⁶ Af'ayai qa yimax iye pe'qu' e'lijeyi'ih in l'iyeti'l, hats'inha qa' enikfe'li'lets pa'qu' it'ihij qu' inku'hi'l.*

Pablo qa wetfel.

⁷ Qa nakha' qi in jitesu'un inefefe Tiquico, le'wis yithayife qa leq'ithayinenek iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, hik nakha' qu' nefelii'm hatse' pa'n yijunye'jkii.*

⁸ Qe hik aka' ta'lets in he'nukin qu' enikfe'li'l yiwets pa'n yijunyejeji'lkii, hats'inha qu' nakakin iye pe' atawjetsi'l.*

⁹ Na' Tiquico qa nakha' qu' hixt'eye'kii hik nakha' Onésimo, hik nakha' iye qi in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa qi in hisu'uni'l, hik nakha' iye etsetife'el. Enewe'en hik enewe' qu' nefelii'm week ekewe' yijunyejeji'lkii.*

¹⁰ Na' Aristarco, hikna' yinopheife, wetfeli'l ei. Qa hik lunye'j iye na' Marcos, laqa a's ha' Bernabé, hik nakha' iye hayiits na'l pekhewe' nijatsheni'lij, qa qu' nanami'l ei qa' eneqjunu'uhijha hatse'.*

¹¹ Qa nakhap iye Jesús, hii iye Justo, wetfeli'l ei iye. Enewe'en hik enewe' uja'xle in judío in yithayifetsij aka' wit'ithayijkit t'ejujets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. Qa hik enewe' qi qa yisimetsinji'ij pa' yitawe'j.

¹² Qa nakha' iye Epafras wetfeli'l ei iye, hik nakha' etsetife'el qa leqejkunenek iye ha' Jesucristo. Nite' yili'ij in qi qa iyinjii'l epji', hats'inha qu' ham neqenijani'ij ej, qu' ham pa'qu' hami'ik'ui in t'ejujets in hijayani'l pa' Intata qa qu' nami'l eju'ha iye qu' enikfe'li'letsha week pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.*

¹³ Yakha' tsikfe'lijets na' Epafras in qi in la'awe'ji'l eikii ekhweli'l qa week pekhewe' i'ni' ek pa' witsset Laodicea qa pe' i'ni' ek pa' witsset Hierápolis.*

¹⁴ Qa na' Lucas hikna' weihetax witeqjunhetits leile', hikna' iye qi in hisu'uni'l, wetfeli'l ei iye, qa nakha' iye Demas wetfeli'l ei iye.*

¹⁵ Hewetfeli'ij week pekhewe' inefefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek pa' Laodicea, qa ke' Ninfa iye qa week pekhewe' inefefetsipji' not'axjii wetju'l pe' lets'i'ii.*

¹⁶ Qu' hats week iyinentaxi'lik'i ha'ne witfaakanek, qa' hixi'ij pe' inefefetsipji' Laodicea lelets qu' niyinenjiik'i' ek, qa ekhweli'l qa' iyineni'lik'i ek ha' witfaakanek k'inqekenijiyek pe' Laodicea lelets.

¹⁷ Qa ha' Arquipo qa aka' qu' it'ihijets: —Me'neniha pa' ithayijkit nehij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hats'inha qu' aqsiijkii.—*

¹⁸ Yakha' Pablo. Yakhaa'ija in hewetfeli'l ei qa hika' ha'ne l'aka'the'ju' ha'ne witfaakanek. Menikfeliti'iyiikii wat'ij in ye'wit'ophehik. Pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' hikpa' na'ni'l ejupha.*

* 4:2 Ro 12:12 * 4:3 Hch 14:27; 27:2; 28:16,30; 1Co 2:7; 16:9; 2Co 2:12; Ef 3:4; 5:2; 6:18-20 * 4:5 Ef 5:15-17 * 4:6 Mr 9:50; Lc 14:34; 1P 3:15 * 4:7 Hch 20:4; Tit 3:12; Nm 23:19 * 4:8 Lc 16:25; Ef 6:21-22; Col 2:2 * 4:9 Flm 10,16 * 4:10 Flm 24; Hch 4:36 * 4:12 Col 1:7; Flm 23; Jud 3; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9 * 4:13 Jud 3; Col 2:1 * 4:14 2Ti 4:10 * 4:15 Hch 12:12; Ro 16:5 * 4:17 Flm 2; 2Ti 4:5 * 4:18 Fil 1:7; 1Ti 6:21; 2Ti 4:22; Tit 3:15

1 TESALONICENSES

Pablo mexe wetfel.

¹Yakha' Pablo qa na' Silvano qa na' Timoteo hika'al ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii hekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata i'ni' ha' witset Tesalónica, ewi'l i'niji' in yijayan pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. Na'lek pa' Intata qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa' nelisi'hij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x.*

Pablo nite' nitapiji'jii qa iyinji'ij pe' Tesalónica leitets.

²Yekhweli'l hitijiihijetspha'm pa' Intata le'wisij qe ta'hi'l ewets week ekhweli'l. Week lahatsiyij in k'iyini'l qa nite' tsitapiji'ij ei.

³Nite' hili'ihij iye in henfeli'hi'mkii pa' Intata pekhewe' ithayijkitits'i. Qe in hi'feni'l pekhewep ta'lets in l'ineqsu'uni'l qa in yijaa'ija iye in laqsi'ji'hijkii nite' lanqami'hij kekhewe' hats yit'ij inwets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

⁴Yekhweli'l tsikfe'li'lets yejefets in hats t'eku'mi'l eiji' pa' Intata qe nesu'uni'l.*

⁵Qe ke' le'sits wi'tlijei in i'nk'aa'ija k'efeli'hi'm, ekewe'en nite' witlijele qe ekewe'en i'nji' iye pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata qa i'nji' iye pa' Espíritu Santo. Ma' qa loksi'weeni'ha ekewe'en in yijaa'ija. Qa hats le'tsweni'hij iye ka' yijunyejeji'l in ha'ni'l etji'teje'm, qi in hewetjeli'l yitok'oi.*

⁶Aka'an aka' yijunyejeji'l ekhweli'l hats lojonketilik'i qa hats lojonketilik'i iye ka' lunye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qe in l'eku'mi'hi' eke' wi'tlijei qa olots pe' wekwek enifenyeyeji'lkii qi in l'awitjaxtiitaxi'l, qa e'le'sitsh'i'hi'mkii qe ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo.*

⁷Hane'ej qa hats negjeyu'uhij ewets hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo i'ni' ha' sehe' Macedonia qa he' i'ni' ek ha' sehe' Acaya.*

⁸Ekewe' le'ljei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hats naq'axij ha' week Macedonia qa week iye ha' Acaya. Qa nite' uja'xle qe week pekhewep witsetiits, qe ta'hi'l ewets. Week pe' witsetits i'ye'ej wetju'l pa' ejunyejeji'l in yijaa'ija in hijayani'l pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hats nite' weju'hij qu' natsami'hii qu' henfeli'hi'm iye ka' ejunyejeji'l qe hats a'nali'l in likfe'lilitets.*

⁹Qe in tsamtaxi'hii qu' henfeli'hi'm, qa ju'f qa lekhwel in nifeli'l ye'mik'i ka' lunye'jkii in i'nk'aa' k'efeli'hi'm eke' wi'tlijei qa in hats nite' hijayani'l pe' witeqsi'nq'alits qe qa' ijayani'l pa' yijaa'ija in Dios nite' wa'm.*

¹⁰Qa hats lo'notki'ihik'ui iye pa' lamijijuu' ha' La's, hikha' niyik'uipha'm pa'aj pe' naxju' in hats wa'mtax. Hakha'an Jesús hikha' jijaqsi'jij pa' qi lawak hatse' pa' Intata.*

2

Pa' Pablo yijamti'ik'i in i'nk'aa' wenaq'ijatshenij ke' Jesús le'ljei.

¹Yejefets, ekhweli'l lenikfe'li'letsha in na'l pa' weju'hij ka' haqsiihijkii in i'nk'aa' tsami'l ei.*

²Ekhweli'l lenikfee'lifetsha iye in i'nk'aa' tsami'lets ha' etsset'il qa hayiits hayawitjaxti'yi'l qa heyeqsilanheti'yi'ju' iye in hata'hi'hii ha' witset Filipos. Qa yape'enhale hegemheikiti'l pa' Intata ma' qa nite' ts'ijiwe'yi'l in henfeli'l ke' le'ljei inye'ju' pe' wekwek yinifenyeyeji'lkii qi in hayawitjaxtiitaxi'l.*

³Qe tsikfe'li'lets eke' henfeli'l wi'tlijei in nite' tsaf'ali'hi'hij in henfeli'l. Ekewe'en yijaa'ija pa' yit'ij. Eke' wi'tlijei nite' hik lunyejei na'aj jijaqanhi'jkkii pe'ye'.*

⁴Pa' Intata tselisi'hij qu' henfeli'l eke' le'ljei t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x. Hik aka' ewi'He in haqsiihijkii. Qa nite' haqsiihijkii qu' henfeli'l pa' les yisu'unik'i in yepi'ye' ene' jukhew qa efuts. Ewi'He in henfeli'l pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qe lakha' yejeelijupkiiha pe' intawjets ma' qa nikfe'lets inhats'ek in haqsiihijkii aka'an.*

⁵Lenikfe'li'lets in k'efeli'hi'm eke' wi'tlijei nite' ta'lets qu' het-simetsini'hij ewetskii pe'ye' eke' wekwek jite'wen i'nh'i qu' l'astaye'. Aka'an aka' henfeli'l pa' Intata nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija.*

* **1:1** Hch 15:22; 16:1; 17:1; 2Co 1:19; 2Ts 1:1; 1P 5:12 * **1:3** Fil 4:20; Ro 3:28; 9:32; Ga 2:16; 5:6; 2Ts 1:11; He 6:1; Stg 2:14-26; Ap 2:19; Hch 15:26 * **1:4** Mt 24:22; Ef 1:4; Jn 3:16; Ap 12:11; Dt 33:12; 2Ts 2:13 * **1:5** Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; 20:18; Ro 8:9; 1Co 2:4; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22; 1Ts 2:10 * **1:6** He 4:12 * **1:7** Hch 16:9; 18:12 * **1:8** Ga 2:16 * **1:9** Hch 17:1-9; 1P 2:25; Gn 31:19; 1Co 8:4; Dt 5:26; Jn 4:23; 1Jn 5:20 * **1:10** Jud 21; He 1:2; Mt 17:9; 27:43; Jn 5:25; Ro 2:5; 1Ts 5:9; Ap 6:16 * **2:1** Hch 17:1-9 * **2:2** Hch 16:19-24; Fil 1:1 * **2:3** 1Ts 4:7; Sal 10:7 * **2:4** Lc 16:11; Hch 15:7; Ga 1:10; 2:7; 1Ti 1:11; Jn 5:44; 12:43; 1Co 4:5; 2Co 10:18; Fil 3:19; 1Ts 2:15; 1P 3:4; Sal 17:3; Pr 21:2; Ro 8:27 * **2:5** Ef 5:3; Mr 12:40; Lc 20:47; Jn 15:22; Hch 27:30; Fil 1:18; Ro 1:9

⁶ Yekheweli' nite' howo'ohii qu' etsiwqinheti'l, nite' howo'ohii iye qu' netsiwqinheti'l ene' week, yemjeetax in t'eku'mtaxi'l yijji'ha ha' Cristo qu' ya'apostolitsi'ihij.*

⁷ Aka'an nite' hisu'uni'l. Yekheweli' hik yijunyejeyi'l ne'ej efu in qi in yisu'un qa yejeelsetsha ne'ej felits.*

⁸ Yekheweli' qi in hoksi'weni'l pa' qi yeqsu'unka'xi'l ej qa hik ta'hijupi' in qi in hisu'uni'l qu' henfeli'l e'm eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x inye'jhu' qu' hawa'mi'l efi qe qi'ija in k'esu'uni'l.

⁹ Yejejets, maxtayitilik'iha yekheweli' qi in heyithayi'yi'l nehuts qa najai qe in k'efeli'h'i'm eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x qa nite' hisu'uni'l qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets pe'qu' hamitsi'il ye'm.*

¹⁰ Ekhweweli' in hats hijayani'l ha' Cristo le'tsweni'hij qa lenikfelihij yiwets qa pa' Intata iye tsi'weni'hij qa nikfe'li'l yiwets iye in ham pa'qu' haqsi'ji'hijkii qu' ul'axe'. Ewi'he in haqsi'hijkii pa' yatsathen qa ham pa'qu' nit'ihij yiwets qu' yu'etsi'il.*

¹¹ Qe week ewilei ekhweweli' in k'ijatsheni'l hik k'eyijunyejeyihij na'aj ewi'l jukhew qe yijatshen ne'ej felits. Qe yekhweweli' qi in k'akakini'hij. Qa hit'ihij ewets*.

¹² Qu' aqsi'hijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' ejunyejeyi'il qe lakha' tayaitaajupkii pa' letset. Pakha'an witset qi'ija in ham lunye'ji'ju'l.*

¹³ Yekhweweli' nite' hili'ihij in hit'ihijetspha'mkii le'wisij pa' Intata qe in i'nk'a k'efeli'h'i'm ke' Intata le'lijei qa aje'el' l'eku'mi'hiju'l qe yijaa'ija in le'lijei pa' Intata qa nite' hik lunyejei pe' i'ng'ijatshentaxij ene' jukhewle. Ke' Intata le'lijei t'ithayiyi'l etji' in hats hijayani'l ha' Cristo.*

¹⁴ Yejejets, ekhweweli' hats hik ejunyejeyi'l hekhewep inefejetsipji' pa' Intata qa inefetsipji' iye ha' La's Jesucristo hekhewe'en i'ni' ek ha' sehe' Judea, qe ekhweweli' qi iye in l'awitjaxi'yi'l, nawitji'il ne' etsetifetstaxi'l qa lekhwelle qa yawitji ek ne' lewetekhweltaxi'l in judiol.*

¹⁵ Nekhewe' judiol inqawitji hik nekhewe' iye yaq'alij in yilan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa hik nekhewe' iye hayiits nilanju'kii pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i qa hik nekhewe' iye yeq'ilati'l yijkii. Lekhwel nite' yaqsi'hijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa l'ejuhifetsij iye ene' week jukhew.*

¹⁶ Lekhwel nite' yisu'untax qu' netfelhitiyi'm ke' le'lijei ha' Jesucristo nekhewe' nite' judiol hats'inha qu' iliyel'jeek hatse'. Aka'an hik aka' les yoponhetij pe' lewul'ets qa pa' qi lawak pa' Intata qa hats i'nipji'.

Pablo yisu'untax qu' newetweni'l iye.

¹⁷ Yejejets, mexe yi'totsi'l e'mii ene' uja'x juwelits, nite'le hili'ihij in hijamti'il eikii. Yape'enha hisu'untaxi'l qu' jinewe'twen iye.*

¹⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in qi in hisu'untaxi'l qu' natsami'l ei. Yakha' Pablo. Olotsij in henektaxi'lkii qu' natsami'l ei qa pakha'le inwo'met Satanás qa yotheti'l yik'uikii.*

¹⁹ Qe qu'nte' natsami'il ei qa lekpa' qu' hetjumi'ihik'ui hatse'? lekpa' iye qu' nata'lets pa'qu' yisaxitsi'ihimkii? Qa lekpa' iye qu' heiqeni'hijets hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' netpiltaxju'? Me nite' ekhweweli'l?*

²⁰ Ekhweweli'l heiqeni'l ej qa ta'hil' ewets iye pa' yisaxitsi'himkii.*

3

Pablo yukinii pa'aj pa' Timoteo pa' witset Tesalónica.

¹ Qa hatsle nite' ye'weju'hijju'l in ham pa'qu' nek'imp'i'ye'ehij, ma' qa week humti'il qu' hik ha'nefe ya'maneyi'ih'i' ha'ne witset Atenas.*

² Qa ha'ne inefefe'epji' pa' Intata hii Timoteo qa hik ha'ne he'nukini'l ei. Hane'en leqejkunenek iye pa' Intata qa nifel iye ke' Jesús le'lijei hats'inha qa nefelih'i'm iye. Ma' qa les qu' qi qu' et'unitsi'ihij iye in l'ek'eni'lets ha' Jesús.*

³ Ma' qa'nte' neqenijani'il ej pe' wekwek pekhel lunyejeikii. Qa ekhweweli'l qa hatsle hayiits lenikfe'li'lets ekewe'en in nam inwets hatse'.

⁴ Qe in mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'm qa hayiits hit'ihij ewets qu' qi qu' jintaats'e'ej pe' wekwek pekhel lunyejeikii. Ekewe'en qa hats ejunyejeyi'lkii. Ma' qa hats lenikfe'li'lets in yijaa'ija.

* 2:6 Fil 3:19 * 2:7 Hch 1:2; Jud 17 * 2:9 2Jn 8 * 2:10 Ro 1:9; Tit 2:12; 1Ts 5:23 * 2:11 1Co 4:14; Ga 4:19; 1Ti 1:2; Flm 10 * 2:12 3Jn 6; Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25; Lc 9:32; 24:26; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 1P 5:1; 2P 3:18 * 2:13 2Ts 3:1; Lc 8:21 * 2:14 Lc 1:5; Fil 1:29; Hch 17:5 * 2:15 Lc 24:20; Ro 11:3 * 2:17 Col 2:5; 1Ts 3:10 * 2:18 Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10 * 2:19 Jn 15:11; 2Co 1:14; 6:10; 12:5; Ap 11:8; 12:1; Stg 4:16; 1Ts 1:10; 1Jn 2:28; 1Co 15:31; Fil 4:1; 2Ts 1:4 * 2:20 Jn 12:43; Fil 3:19; 2P 3:4 * 3:1 Hch 17:15 * 3:2 Hch 16:1; 1Ti 1:2; Fil 1:27

⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hik aka'aj in hats nite' yeweju'liju' in ham pa'qu' nek'imp'ie'ej, ma' qa he'nukin hik aka'aj na' Timoteo qe qa' netsikfe'lets me mexe hijayani' ha' Cristo. Qe ts'ijiweitaxets qu' hats najaajini' pa' inwo'met Satanás qe pa' Satanás qi in aqjaajinhetsax. Ma' qekha hamtax ne'weju'h'ij kakha' yithayjik'it'il.

⁶ Ma' qa in hats tepil na' Timoteo ta'hi ha' etset'il qa le'sitsik'i ke' nifeli'l' ye'm, yit'ilij yiwets in ekheweli'l nite' hili'ilij in hijayani' ha' Cristo qa qi iye in l'ineqsu'uni'l. Qa nifeli'l' ye'm iye in nite' lantapi'ilyiikii qa qi iye in hisu'uni'l qu' e'tsweni'l iye in yijunyejeji'lek in qi in hisu'uni'l qu' k'eweni'l iye.*

⁷ Yejefets, qe yekheweli'l qi in haats'etaxi'lij ke' wekwek yijunyejeji'l'kii kekhewe'en in ta'lets in hamitsi'l' ye'm pe'ye' qa in pekhel yinifenyjeitaxi'l'kii iye. Qa in hepi'ye'ehik'i ke' nifeli'l' ye'm na' Timoteo, ma' qa hats k'ikesimen'h'it qe ta'lets in nite' hili'ilij in hijayani' ha' Cristo.

⁸ Qe qu'nte' iliyi'ilij in hijayani' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij ma' qa' qiye'ji'jek qu' yet'units'i'lij iye.*

⁹ U'Pa'n uja'xij qu' hit'ilijetspha'mkii le'wisij pa' Intata in qi in le'sitsi'l' ye'mkii qe ta'h'i' ewets qa pa' yisaxitsi'h'mkii iye in hats nikfe'lets pa' Intata.*

¹⁰ Week neluts qa week najai iye k'yini'hijetspha'mkii pa' Intata weekij pe' yitawjetsi'l' qu' leke'ye' qu' jinewe'twen iye hats'inha qu' k'ijatshenilij iye pekhewe' mexe hamitsik'ui ma' qa' week enikfe'li'lets ke' le'lijei ha' Cristo.*

¹¹ Pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' nets'ethinilij pa'qu' yikheyiji'il hats'inha qa' leke'ye' qu' natsami'l ei.*

¹² Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' naqsiijkii iye qu' lees qi qu' mewet-su'uni'l week lahatsiyij qa naqsiijkii iye qu' qi qu' isu'uni'l pekhewepe' iye hats'inha qa' hik ejunyejeji'il ka' yijunyejeji'l' ej in i'nk'aa'ija.*

¹³ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' netisij let'unhaxitse' pe' atawjetsi'l' hats'inha qa'nte' aqsi'ji'ihikii pa' ul'ax, ma' qa' nite' nenit'ilij ewets hatse' qu' ul'etsi'l' qu' amtaxi'hi pa' Intata pa' lahats'ij qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa week iye pekhewep lijts'eyekju' hatse' pe' hats i'nijup.*

4

Pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' injunyejeje'.

¹ Yejefets, hane'ej qa k'yini'hij ewets aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qu' aqsiihikii kekhewe' hats k'ijatshenilij hats'inha qa' le'wisi'ikii pa' Intata. Tsikfe'lets in hats laqsiihikii kekhewe' uja'x qa lesle le'wis qu' week aqsi'ji'ihikii kekhewe'en.

² Ekheweli'l hats lenikfe'li'lets kekhewe' k'ijatshenilij qe ta'lets in yit'ij yiwets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.

³ Pa' Intata yisu'un qu' jitotsi'imetsha pa' ul'ax. Hasu'uj ejteni'l wetju'kii pe' qu'nte' ewhe'yetsi'il. Qa pe' mexe ham lewhe'yetse' qa' hasu'uj nanawitijeju'kii iye. Qa pe' jukhew qa' hasu'uj napille wetju'l qa hik lunyejei iye pe' efuts. Qe i'nh'i' qe wanawitijhi'ijju'kii l'esenits ne'ej inqa'metets jukhew qa efuts.*

⁴ Week ewitei ekheweli'l les le'wis qu' menikfeliti'lets ka' yisu'un pa' Intata pa'n lunye'j qu' mowo'ohiikii pe'qu' yijaayi'ija qu' ewhe'ye'yi'ihij. Qa hasu'uj pa'qu' e'niihe'yi'ij qu' neqwepin.

⁵ Qa hasu'uj aqsiihikii iye ka' lunyejei nekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye nite' nikfe'lets pa' Intata. Enewe'en in yi'wen pe'ye' ma' qa aje'el yisu'untax qu' qapi'i'.*

⁶ Week ekewe'en hasu'uj aqsiihikii. Hasu'uj iye qu' awitji'iji' pe'ye' pa'qu' e'efeye' eke' wekwek i'nh'i' pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yitanithen hatse' pekhewe' qu' naqsiijkii ekewe'en. Hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj antapi'ihik'i ekewe'en. Hik aka' ka' hayiits hi'ttaxi'lij ewets iye.*

⁷ Pa' Intata nite' t'eku'm i'ni' ma' qa' jintaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax. T'eku'm i'ni' qe qa' jintaqsiijkii pa' le'wis.*

⁸ Hik ta'hijupi' in hats hijayani' ha' Cristo, pakha' qu' not'oqowe'yiju'l aka' wi'tlijei ikji' t'oqowe'yiju'l pa' Intata, qe eke' wi'tlijei nite' ta'lets pa'qu' jukhewe'le. Ekewe'en le'lijei pa' Intata hik pakha' hats nehisi'ij pa' Espiritu Santo.*

* **3:6** Hch 18:5; 1Co 11:2; Fil 1:8 * **3:8** Ro 14:4; 1Co 16:13; Fil 1:27 * **3:9** Jn 15:11; 2Co 6:10; Fil 1:18 * **3:10** 1Ts 2:17; Col 1:24 * **3:11** Jn 8:42; Fil 4:20; Hch 20:21 * **3:12** Lc 7:42; Ro 13:8 * **3:13** Lc 1:6; Ro 1:4; 1Co 7:14; 2Co 7:1; 1Ts 1:10; 1Jn 2:28; Ap 11:8 * **4:3** 1Ts 5:18; Ro 6:19,22; 1Co 1:30; 2Ts 2:13; 1Ti 2:15; 4:3; He 12:14; 1P 1:2 * **4:5** 2P 1:4; 2:10 * **4:6** 2Co 12:17 * **4:7** Mt 23:27; 2Co 12:21; Ga 5:19; Ef 4:19; 5:3; Col 3:5; 1Ts 2:3 * **4:8** Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; 1Jn 5:8; Ap 3:22

⁹ Ekhweli'l in hats hijyani'l ha' Cristo qa hats lewetsu'uni'l, qa hik ta'hijupi' in hats nite' leke' qu' hika'al e'm pe'ye' qu' net'ejujyets aka'an. Qe pa' Intata lakhaa'ija in nijatsheni'hij in lewetsu'uni'l.*

¹⁰ Ekhweli'l l'ethinij pa' e'qsu'unka'xi'hij pe' week hats yijayan ha' Cristo i'ni' na' sehe' Macedonia. Yejefets, k'i'yini'hij ewets qu' week neluts net'ijaifik' qu' lees qi qu' mewetsu'uni'tha.*

¹¹ Hisu'un qu' mowo'ohii qu' nana'li'l e'm pa' wit'ikesimeya'x. Ithayiki'il pe'qu' ithayijiki-titsi'il qa hasu'uj qu' ithayi'meteni'l pe'ye'. Qa ithayiki'il iye pakha' qu' nata'lets qu' nana'li'l e'm pekhewe' hamitstaxi'l e'm. Hik aka' hayiits hit'ilij ewets iye.*

¹² Hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' l'anyejeyi'il ej nekhewe' mexe amaneifik'i qa hasu'uj qu' isu'uni'l qu' estiil'ilijki eke' wekwek.*

Pa' lamijiju' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

¹³ Yejefets, nite' hisu'uni'l qu' nte' enikfe'li'ilets pa' lunye'jkii in wa'm na'aj hats yijayan ha' Jesús ma' qa'nte' ika'metetsi'ilkii, qa'nte' hik ejunyejeyi'il ne'nte' yijayan ha' Jesús.*

¹⁴ Inekhwel jnikfwe'letsha ha' Jesús in wa'mtax qa' iha'xe iye, qa hik lunye'je' iye hatse' pa' Intata qu' nanjayankeninijju' ha' Jesús pekhewe' tek'enets hats naxtaxju'.*

¹⁵ Week ekewe' hane'ej k'efeli'him ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Inekhwel in mexe ji'hi, qu' namtaxets qu' netpiltaxju' iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, inekhwel nite' jitojo'ok'oipha'm hatse' pekhewe' hats naxtaxju' tek'enets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

¹⁶ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' nente'nilitju' ta'letspha'm na' wa's qi qu' net'un pa' yit'ij qu' natyayii pe' hats yijayan. Qa' natyai iye pa' qiji' ángel, qa' nat'ai iye pe'lofoj pa' Dios. Ma' qa'pe' yijayan ha' Cristo hats naxtaxju' qa' nojo'oj qu' ihiye'.*

¹⁷ Qa' inekhwel in mexe ji'hi, qa' qu' ihiye' pe' hats naxtaxju' qa' ewi'l jina'ni'hi' ma' qa' je'weeki'ilpha'm, qa' ji'nuiji'teje'm pe' wasil, qa' hikpa' jinewe'tweni'hi' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij ma' qa' nata'li' qu' pakhaayi'ij qu' jina'nijupkiiha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

¹⁸ Hik ekewe' henzeli'l e'm hats'inha qa' enfeli'him nekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo pekhewe' qu' qi qu' nika'metstaxik'i pa'qu' nawa'm hats yijayan ha' Cristo.

5

Matjanitheni'lik'ui pa' leqe'nehu pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

¹ Yejefets, nite' hika'al e'm pa' lahaats'ijha qu' namets pa' nehu,*

² qe ekhweli'l hats lenikfe'li'letsha in ham nikfe'le'ets pa' lamijiju' hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qu' nanam hatse' hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj t'ejenkii in najaleikii qa ham nikfe'le'ets in nam inwets.*

³ Qu' nit'ij ene' jukhew: —Hats ham ul'axe', hats week le'wis,— ma' qa' aje'el na'nipji' pa' qi ul'ax hik qu' lunye'je' ne'ej efu qe naqalkeyu' nite' leke' qu' nilatik'ui pa' laqa'ti'ij. Qa hik qu' lunyejeje' hatse' nite' leke' qu' nilattaxik'ui.

⁴ Qa ekhweli'l yejefets hats nite' la'ni'hi' pa' nookii hats'inha pa' lamijiju' hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' nite' enf'eliyi'ihiju'l qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj t'ejenkii.*

⁵ Qe e'weeki'l yatsat'etsi'l ej pa' na'lkii qa yatsat'etsi'l ej iye pa' nehu. Inekhwel nite' yatsat'ets'inij pa' naja'x qa nite' yatsat'ets'inij iye pa' nookii,*

⁶ qa hik ta'hijupi' inekhwel qu' jinatjanithenkiiha qa hasu'uj qu' jinama'ju' qu' hik injunyejeje' pekhewep in ima'ju'.

⁷ Inekhwel nite' yatsat'ets'inij pa' naja'x, qe na'aj naja'x na'l ne'ej ima'ju' qa ne'ej yek'uwetju' iye.

⁸ Ma' qa inekhwelle in yatsat'ets'inij pa' nehu qa hasu'uj qu' hik injunyejeje' na'aj yek'uwet in nite' yatsathenik'i na'aj wit'ikheyi'j. Qa' jintek'eenetsha iye pa' Intata qa' jintsu'unija iye ene' week. Qu' jintaqsiikii aka'an, ma' qa hik lunye'je' na'aj oq'ophehinetsi'l in na'l na'aj l'ejuijiwo' yiwetschenijul'pe'ye' qa'nte' yametsji' l'esse'n. Qa in hats jnikfwe'letsha in na'l hatse' pa' witi'ia'x, qa ha'ne inikfeliya'xets in na'l hatse' pa' witi'ia'x qa' ji'nuiji'ju'ha qu' hik lunye'je' ne'ej nijket oq'ophehinetsi'l lotjojiiki te'weyiju'l pe'ye' qa'nte' yametsji' l'esse'n.*

* **4:9** Jn 6:45; 1Jn 3:11 * **4:10** Hch 16:9 * **4:11** Lc 14:4; 23:56; Hch 11:18; 21:14; 2Ts 3:12; 2Jn 8 * **4:12** Ro 13:13; 1Co 14:40; Ef 4:28 * **4:13** Jer 14:19; Ef 2:12; 1Ts 1:3 * **4:14** Lc 18:33; Ro 8:11; 14:9,15; Jn 14:19; 1Co 6:14; 8:11; 15:3,4,18-20; 2Co 4:14; 5:15; Fil 1:23 * **4:15** 2P 1:21; Ap 11:8; 1Jn 2:28; 1Co 15:51 * **4:16** Jn 5:25; Jud 9; Ro 16:7; 1Co 15:18; 1P 5:14; Ap 14:13; 20:5 * **4:17** 1Co 15:23,51-52; Mt 26:64 * **5:1** Dn 2:21; Hch 1:7 * **5:2** Jl 2:1; Mt 25:13; Hch 2:20; Fil 1:6; Jn 10:1; 2Ts 1:9 * **5:4** Job 24:13-17 * **5:5** Col 1:13 * **5:8** 1P 5:8; Ef 6:14,17; Ap 9:9,17; 1S 17:5,38; Sal 60:7; 108:8; Is 59:17

⁹ Pa' Intata nite' jiyejutshentaxets pa' qi lawak. Ewi'He in jiyejutshenets qu' jinamii pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

¹⁰ Ha' Jesucristo hikha' wa'm infipi'aj hats'inha qa' leke'ye' qu' pakhaayi'ij qu' jina'nijupkii pa' i'ni', axe'm qu' mexe ji'hiye', i'ni'hi' qu' hats jinanaxtaxju'.*

¹¹ Ma' qa' hik ta'lijupi' ekheweli'l qu' enfeli'hi'm aka'an pakha' qu' nika'mettaxkii hats'inha qa' le'wisi'imkii iye. Qa' meteni'feni'lij wetju'tkii iye kakha' hats lunye'j ka' laqsiijikii.

Pablo yisu'un pe' lejefetsipji' pa' Intata qu' naqsiijikii pa' le'wis.

¹² Yejefets, hane'ej qa' k'iyini'lij ewets qu' iwqinheti'hi' pekhewe' qu' neje'li' ewets qa' nithayiki'il iye qa' nijatsheni'lij iye kekhe'we' ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

¹³ Iwqinheti'ha qa' isu'uni'ha iye qe pa' l'ithayijkit ta'lets pa' Intata. Hasu'uj qu' pekhel anyeje'yi'ilkii, week mewet-su'uni'l yijat'ij.*

¹⁴ Qa' k'iyini'lij ewets iye yejefets qu' aq'ayini'lij pe' nite' yijayanij na'aj wenittaxij t'ejuyets pe' yijayan pa' Intata. Akak'ini'l iye pekhewe' yumti qu'nte' ne'weju'hi'ij pe'ye'. Jeh'lets iye qa' iftits'lets iye pekhewe' mexe nite' t'unitsij. Hasu'uj itaqsunhet pe'ye' ene' weekji'.*

¹⁵ Qa' jehi'hu'l iye hasu'uj qu' natqa'tjai pe'ye'. E'me'he'yi'lij yijat'ij qu' aqsi'ji'hi'mijkii pa' le'wis pakha' qu' anqa'tjayutaxi'lij qa' hasu'uj qu' u'ja'xe'hi'il qu' aqsi'ijikii aka'an aqsi'ji'hi'mijkii iye pekhewepe'.*

¹⁶ E'le'sitse'hi'ili'mkii week neluts.*

¹⁷ Hasu'uj ili'ihij qu' iyini'hi pa' Intata.

¹⁸ Week pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' i'weni'l qa' itjilijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata qe hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' ejunyeje'yi'il in yatsat'etsi'l ej ha' Jesucristo.*

¹⁹ Hasu'uj omheti'l pa' Espiritu Santo qe qu'nte' ek'eni'lets pa' yisu'un ma' qa' hats l'omheti'l pa' Espiritu Santo.

²⁰ Hasu'uj uteni'l kekhe'we' nifel pa'aj pe' profeta.

²¹ Qa' qu' nana'l pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei, qa' jehi'ijupkii me hik ikji'ha pa' nifel eke' Intata le'lijei. Qa' qu' hik lunye'je' pa' nifel pakha'an eke' Intata le'lijei qa' ek'eni'lets.*

²² Qa' hasu'uj qu' aqsiijikii pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' u'axe'.*

²³ Pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets pa' wit'ikesimeya'x hik pakhaa'ija week neluts qu' nenli'juu' pe' ewu'etsi'l hats'inha qa' ham lejili'ye' hatse' enewe' wetshetk'ewi'l na'l ine'm pa' intawe'j qa' pa' inila'x qa' ene' i'nesenits qu' netpiltaxju' ha' yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

²⁴ Pa' Intata hikpa' hayiits t'eku'mi'l eiji'kii pa'aj, yijaa'ija in hats yaqsiijikii in neliji'hu' week neluts qe pa' hats yit'ij qa' nite' leke' qu' nijanik'i.*

²⁵ Yejefets, iyini'lyipji'kii.

²⁶ Hewetfelijii aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij he' week inejefetsipji'.

²⁷ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij ta'lets in hisu'un qu' k'ayaji'lijets qu' week iyineni'limik'i ha'ne' witfaakanek he' week inejefetsipji' pa' Intata.*

²⁸ Na'llek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets. Amén.

* 5:9 Ap 11:8; Hch 15:26 * 5:10 Jn 11:51; Ro 14:9; 1Co 8:11; Ga 1:4; 1Ts 5:6; Lc 20:38; Fil 1:23 * 5:12 1Co 16:18; Fil 2:29 * 5:13 Mr 9:50 * 5:14 2Ts 3:15; Mt 18:26,29; Lc 18:7; 1Co 13:4; He 6:15; Stg 5:7-8; 2P 3:9 * 5:15 Mt 5:44; Ro 12:9,17; 1P 3:9; Lc 7:47; Ga 6:10; 1Ts 5:21 * 5:16 2Co 6:10; Fil 1:18 * 5:18 Ef 6:6; 1Ts 4:3; 1P 2:15; 4:2; 1Jn 2:17 * 5:21 Ef 5:17 * 5:22 1Ti 4:3 * 5:23 Ro 15:33; Sal 51:12; 1Ts 1:10; Ap 11:8; 1Jn 2:28 * 5:24 Col 3:15; 1P 1:15 * 5:27 Col 4:16

2 TESALONICENSES

Yojo in mexe wetfel pa' Pablo.

¹ Yakha' Pablo qa na' Silvano qa na' Timoteo hika'al ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo i'ni' ha' witset Tesalónica, ewi'l i'niji' in yijayan pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

² Na'llek pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa' nelisi'lij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x.

Pa' Intata yitanithen hatse' pekhewe' yaqsiiikii pa' ul'ax.

³ Yekhweli'l nite' hili'ilij in hitjiijetspha'm pa' Intata le'wisij qe ta'h'l ewets week ekhweli'l, yejefets. Hats weju'lij in week neluts t'ijaifk'i pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'lij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa hats weju'lij iye in week neluts les qi in lewetsu'uni'l.*

⁴ Yekhweli'l henfelji'ijm hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo week he' witsetits ka' ejunyejeji' in nite' lanqami'lij pa'nte' eqekuyejeji'lij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yemjeetax in qi in l'awitjaxtiitaxi'l qa qi iye in lawtshenhetitaxi'lkii iye.*

⁵ Aka'an in enifenyjeji'lkii qa inq'ethinij in nite' yijanik'i pa' Intata qu' nitanithen pekhewe'en qa ekhweli'il qa' uyi'letsji' hatse' pa' tenek'enhe'yi' pa' Intata, hikpa' ta'lets in qi in lawtshenheti'yi'lkii.*

⁶ Pa' Intata yatsathenik'i qu' nawtsheten hatse' pekhewe' nawitjtaxi'l.

⁷ Qa ekhweli'l in qi in l'awitjaxti'yi'l qa qi qu' mawapiyi'l hatse' qa yekhweli'l qa' ha'ni'l etji'teje'm iye. Aka'an lunye'jkii hatse' qu' ne'twenhetiitaxijpha'm na' wa's ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa pe' t'units angelits qa pa' qi fe't iye,

⁸ ma' qa' netisij pakha' weju'lij pekhewe' nite' nikfe'lets pa' Dios qa nite' tek'enik'i iye ke' le'lijei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

⁹ Pekhewe'en nite' yili'ij qu' qi qu' naats'e' pakha' weju'lij qu' namii, qi qu' toxi' imiilha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' nite' ni'wene' iye pa' qi le'wis tujji' ta'lets pa' let'unha'x.*

¹⁰ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' netpiltaxju' hatse' hats'inha inekhwel in jitajayan qa' qi qu' jinti-wqinhetji' qa' qiyi'ija iye qu' jinteqenij hatse'. Ekheweli'l ha'ni'l ji'teje'm hatse' pekhewe'en qe nite' leqeku'ulik' i' kekhewe' henfeli'l.*

¹¹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' hili'ilij in k'iyini'l epji'kii week lahatsiyij hats'inha in hats t'eku'mi'l eiji'kii pa' Intata qa'nte' aqsi'ji'ilijkii pa' ul'ax. Hats'inha iye qa' nelisi'lij pa'qu' et'unhaxitsi'ilijup qu' aqsi'ji'ilijkii pa' yisu'un, qe ekhweli'l l'ek'eni'lets.*

¹² Ma' qa' olots pe'qu' niwqinhetji' ka' hi ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qe ta'h'l ewets qa ekhweli'l qa' newqinhetji' iye qe ta'lets in hijayani'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Ekewe'en week qu' nata'lets pa' leqi'fenkeye'j inij pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

2

Qu' netpiltaxju' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

¹ Yejefets, hane'ej qu' k'efeli'li'm pa' lunye'j qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa pa' lunye'j iye qu' ewi'l ji'nentaxi', k'iyini'lij ewets*

² qu' hasu'uj qu' aje'et en'ilaxi'l qu' impi'ye'elij qu' hats netpilju' pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nata'lets esprituye' in l'impi'ye'elij i'ndi' qu' nata'lets pe'qu' wi'tlijeye' qa i'ndi' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' witfaakanek'e qu' netitijitijets qu' nata'li'l yiwets.*

³ Hasu'uj qu' nawitji'ilij pe'ye' aka'an, qe yojo qu' oolootse' pe'qu' nili'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa qu' ne'twenhetii pa' jukhew ul'ax leite', hikpa' hats jutsiqax qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'. Ma' qa hats netpilju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

⁴ Ma' qa' ink'aye'le pa' jukhew ul'ax leite' qa' naqsiiikii qu' qi qu' netnek'enhei qa' net'ejujiyu'l week pekhewe' wenit'ijets qu' diositse' qa pa' Intata iye, qa' l'ejuihifetsi'ij iye week pe' wekwek yejutschenets pe'qu' loqodiositse' qa pe' t'ejuyets iye pa' Intata. Ma' qa'

* 1:1 Hch 15:22; 16:1; 17:1; 2Co 1:19; 1Ts 1:1; 1P 5:12; 1Ti 1:2 * 1:3 1Co 13:1; 1Jn 4:16; Fil 2:2; 1Ts 4:10 * 1:4 2Co 12:5

* 1:5 1Jn 1:9; Mt 12:41; Jn 5:22,27,30; 8:16; 16:11; He 9:27; Stg 2:13; 2P 3:7; Ap 14:7; 16:7; 19:2; Fil 1:29 * 1:8 1Co 3:13;

He 10:27; 12:29; 2P 3:7; Ap 14:10; Sal 79:6; Is 66:15; Jer 10:25; 1P 4:17 * 1:9 1Ti 6:9; Gn 4:14; Is 2:10,19,21 * 1:10 Mr

8:38; Jn 17:10; Ro 8:17; Ef 5:3; 6:18 * 1:11 Ef 4:1; Col 3:15; Ga 2:16; 1Ts 1:3 * 1:12 Jn 13:31; 14:13; Hch 3:16; 15:14;

Fil 2:10; Is 24:15; 49:3; 66:5; Mal 1:11; 2Co 8:23 * 2:1 1Ts 1:10; 1Jn 2:28; Ap 11:8 * 2:2 1Jn 2:28; 4:1; Mt 25:13; Hch

2:20; Fil 1:6; 2Ti 2:18

nuyifi pe' qi witlitsitjii t'ejujets pa' Intata qa' na'nipji' pa' witts'oji'la'x. Qa' nit'ij letets qu' lakha'ye' pa' Dioosija.*

⁵ Me nite' lantapi'it'ik'i aka'an in hayiits k'efeli'h'm in mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'm?

⁶ Ekhweli'l hats lenikfe'li'lets pa' mexe niyejinik'ui iphu'ui qu' namets pa' lahats'ij qu' netesti'yij ma' qa' ne'twenhetii pa' jukhew ul'ax leile'.*

⁷ Qe pa' ham nikfe'le'ets ul'ax qu' lunye'je'kii hatse', hats i'nju' hane'ej hats ewi'He in hamik'ui qu' netenifte'ji' pa' mexe yothetiju'l.*

⁸ Ma' qa' hayitse' qa' ne'twenhetii pa' jukhew ul'ax leile'. Qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa' nifuyu'ets qa' ul'axe'ju' pa' ul'ax leile' qa' pa' qi koojo ta'lets qu' nente'nilitju' ha' Jesús qa' niwul'enhetju' iye pa' ul'ax leile'.*

⁹ Ha'ne jukhew ul'ax leile' leq'ithayinenek pa' Satanás qi qu' net'un qu' netnek'enhei qa' naqsiiikii iye pe' ham lunye'jeyiju'l qa' nite'le yijaalija yisu'unle qu' nawitji ene' sehe' epji' qa' qi qu' nitjuxaxilijpha'mkii.*

¹⁰ Qi qu' nawitji'iji' pe' wekwek pekhewe' hats jutsiqets qu' namii pa' fe't qe enewe'en nite' yisu'un pa' yijaataxija qekha ihie'tax.*

¹¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata qu' niwejinij qu' nawitji pa' qi witwejtitsi' pekhewe'en, qa' qi qu' numti qu' yijaayi'ija.

¹² Ma' qa' i'nk'ale qa' nitanithen week pekhewe' nite' tek'enets pa' yijaataxija qe lekhwel yisu'unji' pa' ul'ax.*

Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' naqsiiikii pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Jesús.

¹³ Qa yekhweli'l les le'wis qu' hit'ilijetspha'mkii le'wisij pa' Intata qe ta'h'l ewets. Yejejets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij nesu'unil' qe pa' Intata hayiits t'eku'mi'l eiji'kii pa'aj qe qa' i'hiyi'l qu' nata'lets pa' Espiritu Santo qa' pa' nite' eqekuyeji'ij pa' yijaa'ija.*

¹⁴ Aka'an hik aka' lunye'e'jkiiha qa' in yamets in taya'yi'l ewets pa' Intata qa' i'nijji' ekewe' henfeli'l qe qa' ami'lets hatse' pa' qi lesa'x ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

¹⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejejets, ment'unheti'l. Anqamkite'ehj kekhwewe' hats k'ijatshenilij in mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'm qa' kekhwewe' hika'al e'm iye.*

¹⁶ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo hik hakhaa'ija, qa' pakha' iye Intata Dios, pakha' jiyisu'un, pakha' jiyelisij in nite' yili'ij in ikesimen pe' intawjets qa' pa' inwetjuntikineye'jik'ui iye pe' jiyelisij hatse' ta'lets pa' leqi'fenkeye'l.*

¹⁷ qu' hik enewe'ye' qu' nisimetsin qa' nakakin iye pe' atawjetsi'l qa' naqsiiikii iye qu' net'ijaifik'i pa' le'wis ithayikit'il qa' eke' wi'liljei le'sits in lenfeli'l.

3

Pablo qa' iyinets qu' netniyinhe'yipjikii.

¹ Hatse', ewi'Hi'ijha aka' qu' hit'ijij ewets iye. Yejejets, iyini'lyipji'kii hats'inha eke' le'liljei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa'nte' optoxe' qu' week nenikfe'lets qa' qi iye qu' niwqinhetji' pe'qu' uja'xe' in ejunyejeji'lek in i'nk'aa lenikfe'li'lets qa' liwqinheti'iji'.*

² Iyini'lyipji'kii iye hats'inha qa' netswejinijik'ui'fik'i pe' nite' yatsathen qa' ul'ets iye jukhew qe nite' week qu' nisu'un qu' nijayan ha' Jesús.*

³ Qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij nite' yi'ti'jikii pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa' yaqsiiikii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' lakha' qu' nelisi'hj et'unhaxitsi'il qa' netweyiju'l iye pa' inwo'met Satanás.*

⁴ Yekhweli'l tsikfe'li'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' naqsi'ji'l e'mijkii aka'an qe qa'nte' iliyi'ihij qu' aqsiiikii kekhwewe' hats k'ayaji'ihjets.

⁵ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nijatsheni'hj qu' ineqsu'unil' qu' hik lunye'je' pa' Intata in qi in jiyisu'un, qa' nijatsheni'hj iye qu'nte' itaqsuni'ihijup pe'ye' in lunye'jek ha' Cristo.*

Le'wis qu'ji'nt'ithayii.

⁶ Yejejets, aka' hijji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo k'ayaji'ihjets qu' me'nitoni'h'i'mets week pa'qu' lunye'je' pekhewe' nite' le'wisijupi' pa' yaqsiiikii in hats yijayantax ha' Jesús qa' nite' iye yaqsiiikii kekhwewe' hats k'ijatsheni'hj.*

* **2:4** 1Co 8:5; Is 14:12-15; Ez 28:2; Hch 17:23 * **2:6** Lc 21:8 * **2:7** Mt 13:41 * **2:8** Is 11:4; 30:28 * **2:9** Mt 24:24; Mr 13:22; Ap 13:13 * **2:10** Hch 16:30; Ef 2:8 * **2:12** Jn 5:22-30; 6:64 * **2:13** Ro 6:19; 9:11; 11:5; Ef 1:4; 1Ts 1:4; 4:3; 1Co 1:30; 1Ti 2:15; He 12:14; 1P 1:2 * **2:14** Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 1P 5:1,4; 2P 3:18 * **2:15** Ro 14:4; 1Co 16:13; Fil 1:27; Mr 7:3; 1Ti 4:11; Jud 3 * **2:16** Jn 3:16; Ap 12:11 * **3:1** 1Ts 2:13 * **3:2** Mt 27:43; Ro 15:31 * **3:3** Mt 5:37; 6:13; 13:19,38; Jn 17:15; Ef 6:16; 1Jn 2:13-14; 3:12; 5:18-19 * **3:5** Ro 15:5; Ap 13:10 * **3:6** Jn 14:13; Hch 3:16; 15:14; Fil 2:10; Mt 18:17; 1Co 5:11; 2Ti 3:5; 2Jn 10; Mr 7:3; Jud 3

⁷ Ekhweli'l hats lenkfe'li'letsha in les le'wis qu' ojonketilik'i aka' yijunyejeyi'l. Yekhweli'l nite' haqsiihikii pa'qu' u'axe' in mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'mkii.*

⁸ Yekhweli'l nite' hetujli'il pe'qu' aqatsi'il qu'nte' hijanini'il. Yekhweli'l qi in heyithayi'yi'l neluts qa najai hats'inha qa ham pa'qu' hipekhelinheti'lkii.

⁹ Yijaa'ija in leke'tax qu' nek'iyini'lij ewets qu' etsi'feni'lij pe'ye' qa hisu'unli'il qu' k'ethini'lij pe'ye' hats'inha qu' ojonketilik'i.*

¹⁰ Qe yekhweli'l in mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'm qa hit'ilij ewets: —Pakha' qu'nte' nenithaiyuyee' qa qantejeek neteke'.—*

¹¹ Qe k'iye'elij ekhweli'l in na'l pe' nite' le'wisijupi' pa' yaqsiihikii. Nite' nithaiyuu' ham yaqsi'ji'ijkii. Qa yijalki'slekii yithayimetenle pe'ye'.*

¹² Aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo yekhweli'l hit'ilijets in nite' hili'ilij qu' hakaktini'l pekhewe' nite' nithaiyuu', qa qu' net'ithayii le'wis qu' nenithayimetsinle hats'inha qu' laaqi'ija pa'qu' netuj.

¹³ Qa ekhweli'l, yejefets, hasu'uj eniwefi'lju' in laqsiihikii pa' le'wis.*

¹⁴ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'le' in nite' neqjunutaxij ekewe' wi'tlizei hika'al e'm, maxtayitij. Hasu'uj eneqjunu'uletsikii hats'inha qa' newepinkii.

¹⁵ Qa hasu'ujle qu' hik lunye'je' qu' ejuihifeyi'ilij. Enfeli'li'm yijat'ij qu' nili'ij pa' u'ax hik eqfenejeyi'ilij pa'qu' ejefeyi'ilha.

¹⁶ Ha' Yatsat'axij pa' wit'ikesimeya'x hik hakhaa'ija qu' nelisi'lij pa' wit'ikesimeya'x week lahatsiyij pa'qu'le niyi'ih'. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' na'ni'l etji'ju'.*

Wetfel pa' Pablo.

¹⁷ Yakha' Pablo. Yakhaa'ija in hika' ha'ne l'aka'the'ju' ha'ne witfaakanek. Aka'an hik aka' yeqfenejeyi'ij week ke' yifaakanhei. Enewe'en yeq'ikatii.*

¹⁸ Na'llek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets week ekhweli'l. Amén.

* 3:7 3Jn 11 * 3:9 Mr 1:22; Hch 9:14; Ro 13:1; 1Co 9:4-14; He 8:5 * 3:10 1Ts 4:11 * 3:11 1Ti 5:13 * 3:13

Lc 18:1; 2Co 4:1,16; Ga 6:9; Ef 3:13 * 3:16 1Ts 5:23; Nm 6:26; Ef 6:23; Ro 15:33; 1Co 16:24; 2Co 13:13; Tit 3:15; He 13:25

* 3:17 1Co 16:21

1 TIMOTEO

Pablo mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, yakha' apóstol qe qa' henfel ha' Jesucristo qe pa' Intata t'eku'myiji hikpa' Eqilina'x, qa ha' Jesucristo iye hikha' jiwetjumi'ik'ui.*

² Ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii ha' Timoteo. Hik hakha' yijaa'ija in hik lunye'j qu' ya'se' qe ta'lets in yijaa'ija in yijayan ha' Jesús. Na'llek pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits ewets qa qu' nenq'elet'ej iye qa nelisij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x.*

Pablo nite' yisu'un pa'qu' ninq'ijatshentaxij pe'qu' tujtseikale'.

³ Ka' hats hit'ij ewets in i'nk'a hak qu' natsamii ha' sehe' Macedonia, qu' hasu'uj ma'ak'ui ha' witset Efeso, hats'inha qa' akha'ye' qu' aq'ayinij pekhewe' jukhew qu' ninq'ijatshentaxij pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je' qu' nite' hik lunyejeje' kekhewe' k'inq'ijatshenij.*

⁴ Qa hasu'uj iye qu' nijamti'ets wiikfik'i ne'ej tefelhiitiyik'i nite' yijaalija (cuentos). Qa hasu'uj qu' nijamti'ets iye wiikfik'i pe' liyits pe' laqwa'mhitsik'i. Ekewe'en olots qa nite' l'anyejeyij wetju'1 ne'ej nife'ltaxik'i. Les le'wis qu' nijamti'ets yijat'ij pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' jintaqsiijkii qu' nata'lets pa' nite' inqekuyejeij.*

⁵ Aka'an in hisu'uni'l qu' aqsi'ji'ijikii qe qa' qiyi'ija qu' mewet-su'uni'l qa' oks'i'weni'l iye in nite' laqsiiijikii pa' ul'ax qa' yijaayi'ija iye qu' ek'eni'lets.*

⁶ Na'l pe' uja'x yili'ijju' in yaqsi'jtaxijkii ekewe'en ma' qa yaamitfik'i in yijamti'ets wiikfik'i qa yeqfetsinhetskii kekhewe' witiijeije.

⁷ Lekhewel yisu'untax qu' maestrol'ipji' ke' Moisés le'ljeje qa nite'le nikfe'lets pa' i'nq'ijatshentaxij qa nite' nikfe'lets iye ka' lunye'jkiha in na'l kekhewe' Moisés le'ljeje. Qa in we'nq'ijatshen ma' qa' hik lunyejeje qu' qi pa'qu' hikfeliyaxitse'ets.

⁸ Inekhewel jnikfe'lets in le'sits ke' Moisés le'ljeje (ley) qu' jinenikfelitets inhats'ek in jiyelisij pa' Intata.*

⁹ Le'wis qu' hasu'uj jinantapi'ik'i kekhewe' Moisés le'ljeje (ley) nite' t'ejuyets pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' natsathen. Ekewe'en t'ejuyets pekhewe' nite' yaqsiijkii nite' nek'enheyu'uk'i pa' yit'ij ekewe' wi'tlijeje (ley), qa pekhewe' iye nite' yisu'un pe' t'ejuyets pa' Intata, qa pekhewe' nite' yili'ij in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, qa pekhewe' iye nite' yiwqinhettaxji' pa' Intata, qa pekhewe' yilan pa'qu' latatayi'ik'i i'nhi' qu' leneneyi'ik'i, qa pe' eqek'unhets iye,*

¹⁰ qa t'ejuyets iye pekhewe' wanawitjiile hats tewhe'yeitax qa pe' mexe hamtax lewhe'yets'e, qa pe' wapille wetju'l jukhew qa hik lunyejeje iye ne'ej efuts, qa pekhewe' iye t'ihinij ne'ej jukhew, qa pekhewe' iye ejtitsits, qa pe' wotk'onh'ijikii pe'ye' yit'ijets in yi'weenijha i'nhi' qu' nit'ijets in yepi'ye' ej, qa week pekhewe' l'ejuihifetsij eke' le'sits le'ljeje pa' Intata.*

¹¹ Ekewe' le'sits le'ljeje pa' Intata hikpa' ham luk'eyi'ijju'l in qiji', hik ekewe' tsehsij qu' henfel.*

Pa' Dios qi in neq'eletij pa' Pablo.

¹² Hit'ijets ha' Jesucristo Yatsat'axyij qii'ija in le'wisij in tsehsij pa' yit'unha'x qe lakha' nikfe'l yiwets in leke' qu' haqsiijkii pa' yisu'un qa t'eku'myi'.*

¹³ Yemjeetax yakha' tooxik'i in hi'ttaxijetskii ke' ul'etsik'i hakha'an, yakha' hawitji qa yakha' iye hawtsheten. Qa lunye'j j'i'ij in qi in neq'eletiyij yemjeetax in nite' hijayantax qa ka' haqsiijkii iye in ul'ax qa humtitax qu' hik kakha'ye' pa' yisu'un pa' Dios.*

¹⁴ Qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qii'ija in neq'eletiyij qa tsehsij pa' nite' witeqkuye'j qa pa' witeqsu'unka'x ta'lets ha' Jesucristo.

¹⁵ Aka' wi'tlijeje yijaa'ija qa les le'wistax qu' hasu'uj eqeku'ulik'i, aka'an: ha' Jesucristo nametsju' ha'ne sehe' qe qa' nendinju' pekhewe' ul'ets, hik pekhewe' yakha' les in ha'yanipji' in yul'ax.*

* 1:1 Hch 13:9; Ro 16:26; 1Ti 2:3; Tit 1:3; 2:10; 3:4; Jud 1:25; 1Co 15:19; Col 1:27; 1Ts 1:3; 1P 1:3,13 * 1:2 Hch 16:1; 20:4; 1Co 4:17; 16:10 * 1:3 Hch 16:9; Ef 1:1; Jud 4 * 1:4 1Ti 4:7; 2Ti 4:4; Tit 1:14; 2P 1:16; Ef 1:10; 3:2,9; Col 1:25 * 1:5 Ro 9:1; 13:10; Sal 24:4; 2Ti 1:5; 2:22; 1P 1:22; 3:21; Hch 23:1; 24:16; 2Co 1:12; 1Ti 1:19; 3:9; He 10:22 * 1:8 Ro 7:12,16 * 1:9 Tit 1:6,10; He 2:8 * 1:10 1Co 5:9; 6:9; Gn 19:5; Ro 1:27; Jn 8:44; 1Ti 6:3; 2Ti 1:13; Tit 1:9; 2:1 * 1:11 2Co 4:4; 1Ti 1:11; 6:15,20; Lv 6:4; Lc 12:48; 1Co 9:17; Ga 2:7; 1Ts 2:4; 2Ti 1:12,14; Tit 1:3 * 1:12 Hch 9:22; Fil 4:13 * 1:13 Hch 6:11; 2Ti 3:2; 2P 2:11; Fil 3:6; 1Co 15:8 * 1:15 1Ti 3:1; 4:9; 2Ti 2:11; Tit 3:8; Jn 3:17; 12:46; 18:37; 1Jn 4:9; Mr 2:17; Lc 19:10; Ro 11:4; 1Co 15:9

¹⁶Qa hik ta'hijupi' in qi in neq'eletiyij pa' Dios, hats'inha ha' Jesús qa' nethinij pekhewepe' lakha' in nite' itaqsunijup in tayaiyii in mexe qitaxija in yul'ax, hats'inha qa' lekhewele'le qu' newetjeyumtshenhi ijupi' aka'an pekhewe' qu' netk'enets hatse'. Pekhewe'en qu' netk'enets qe qa' nana'li'm pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.*

Matjanithenij pa'nte' eqekuye'jij pa' Jesús.

¹⁷Pa' qiji' Wittata tenek'enheiji' pe' week iningapits, pakha'an nite' wa'm, ham pa'qu' ni'wen, pakha'an ewi'He in Dios. Neniwqinhetji'ha qa' ne'tniyinhe'yiikiiha iye pakha'an pe' week iningapits hamitsik'ui. Hik aka' yijat'ij qu' lunye'je' (Amén).*

¹⁸Ya's Timoteo, yakha' k'eni' qu' ithayii qe nite' tsitapi'ik'i ka' yit'ij he' uja'x profetas, kakha'an t'ejui ewets. Qa hane'ej qa hit'ij ewets le'wis pa'qu' aqsiijikii qu' me'niyayitij ewek qu' mawatlan'i' pekhewe' maestroltaxipji' ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nite'le nikle'lets pa' ikji'ha.*

¹⁹Matjanithenij pa' nite' eqekuye'jij ha' Jesús qa' aqsiijikii iye pa' le'wis lenikle'lets, qa' nite' itawje'met'e' hats'inha qa'nite' hik ejunyejeje' he' uja'x in nite' watjanithenij pa' nite' leqekuyejejiy ha' Jesús. Ma' qa hats nite' t'un pa' nite' leqekuyejeitaxij ha' Jesús.*

²⁰Enewe'en liyits he' uja'x ha' Himeneo qa ha' Alejandro. Enewe'en hetisij pa' inwo'met Satanás hats'inha qa' nenikfelitets qa'nte' nit'i'ij pe' wekwek t'ejuyiju'l pa' Intata.*

2

Pablo i'nq'ijatshenij qu' niyin.

¹Aka' yojo hisu'un qu' it'ijji'ju' hatse' pe' week: —In jinot'ax wetju'l qa' week qu' ji'niyin, qa pa'qu' niyeli'ihiji' qu' iyini'l qa' iyini'lets iye pa'qu' hami'im pekhewe' week jukhew qa' it'ihijetspha'm iye pa' Intata le'wisij.

²Qa iyini'lipji' iye pe' wittatal qa week pe' tenek'enhei hats'inha qa' ji'nikesimenlekii ma' qa' jinaanhi'ijikii. Qa' jinte'wenheti'yij iye in jitajayaanija pa' Intata. Qa' hame' iye pa'qu' nenit'ij inwets.—

³Qe aka'an le'wis qa yisu'un iye pa' Intata hikpa' Eqihina'x.*

⁴Hikpa' yisu'untax qu' ihije' ene' week jukhew qa yisu'untax iye qu' week nenekets qa' nenikle'lets eke' le'lijei in yijaalija.*

⁵Qe ewi'He pa' yijaa'ija in Dios, qa na'l iye ha' ewi'He qu' naqsi'ji'l wetju'lene' week jukhew pa' Dios. Hakha'an hi Jesucristo, jukheewija iye.*

⁶Ha' Jesucristo wethishi'ij lawamhi'ye' qe qa' nijanin pa' lajanye'j pe' inwu'lets. Aka' wi'tlijei hik aka' tepiikaxtiiji'ik'i in hats yamets lahats'ij qu' netpiikaxtiyik'i.*

⁷Hik ta'hijupi' in heinekumhi'yi' qe qa' hithayiki qu' henfeli'm aka'an qa' ya'apostoli'ij qa' ya'maestroyi'ij iye ne' nite' judiol qe qa' hijatshenij pa' nite' witqekuye'jij ha' Jesús qa' ke' le'lijei iye. Aka'an yijaa'ija in hit'ij, nite' haqantekii.*

⁸Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hisu'un qu' weeke' pe' jukhew pe' pekhelji'kii witsetits in ikesimen pa'qu' latawe'je' qe nite' yaqsiijikii pa'qu' ul'axe' qa' netshenpha'm lokoyei qu' niyini' pa' Intata. Ham nayuyekii qa ham iye pe'qu' ul'etse' wetju'l.*

⁹Qa pe' efuts qa' nanaqsi'j qa netwefuumija iye. Hasu'uj qu' nowoh'i'ijii jukhew in yisu'un qu' pekhel leqfenejejiyikii ne'ej l'ewkujits. Qa hasu'uj iye nowoh'i'ijii jukhew in yitilaji' ne'ej oro qa ne'ej utel letits (perlas) iye. Qa hasu'uj iye nowoh'i'ijii jukhew in yeqhinataji' ne'ej inyetets.*

¹⁰Naqsiijikii yijat'ij pa' le'wis qe hik aka' lunyejei pekhewep efuts in hats weniwju'tsiqen in yijayan ha' Jesús.*

¹¹Ne'ej witi'ijtsitjiyifi, ne'ej efu netk'enets qa' netk'enik'iha iye pe'qu' netfelhitii qa hasu'uj net'ewui.*

¹²Nite' yexke'ej ne'ej efu qu' nijatshen ne'ej jukhew, qa nite' yexke'ej iye qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pe'qu' jukhewe'. Hasu'uj net'ewui yijat'ij.

¹³Qe pa' Dios yojo in yaqsiijikii pa' Adán qa i'nk'ale yaqsiijikii pe' Eva.*

* **1:16** Lc 1:50; Ex 34:6; Ro 2:4; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48 * **1:17** Sal 47:7; 90:2; 1Co 8:6; 9:25; Jn 5:44; Ef 4:6; Fil 4:20; 1Ti 2:5; 6:15,16; Jud 25; 2P 1:17; Ap 5:12; 22:21; Mr 10:37 * **1:18** 1Co 13:2; 1Ti 4:14; 2Ti 1:6 * **1:19** Ef 3:12; 6:16; Col 1:23; 2:5; 1Ts 5:8; 1Ti 3:13; 6:12; 2Ti 2:18; 4:7; 1Jn 5:4; He 10:22; Jud 4 * **1:20** 2Ti 2:17; 4:14; 1Co 5:5 * **2:3** 1Ti 1:1; Tit 2:11 * **2:4** Ez 18:23,32; Jn 3:17; 14:6,17; 1Ti 4:10; Tit 2:11; 2P 3:9 * **2:5** Dt 6:4; Ga 3:20; He 8:6; Jn 1:14; Fil 2:7; 3:3; 1Jn 4:2; 5:20 * **2:6** Mt 20:28; Ga 1:4 * **2:7** Ef 3:7-8; 1Ti 1:11; 2Ti 1:11; Hch 9:15 * **2:8** Mr 7:21; Lc 9:46-47; 24:38; Ro 14:1; Fil 2:14 * **2:9** 1P 3:3; Ap 3:18 * **2:10** 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10 * **2:11** 1Co 14:34; Tit 2:5 * **2:13** Gn 2:7,22; 3:16; 1Co 11:8-12

¹⁴ Pa' Adán nite' tawitjaxtii pa'aj pe' efu yijat'ij in hikpe' tawitjaxtii pa'aj, pekhe'en qa i'nipji' pa' ul'ax.*

¹⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ne'ej efu qa qi yaats'e' in nekfik'i na'aj la's, qa leke'le' qu' ila'xe' qu'nte' niliyi'ij in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa qu' nineqsu'un iye qa qu' naqsiijkii iye pa' le'wis qa qu' netwefuunija iye.*

3

Qu' ne'tnekumhi'yijji' pa'qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.

¹ Aka' wi'tlijei le'wis, aka'an: qu' nana'l pa'qu' nisu'un qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo, aka'an le'wis pakha' qu' nisu'un.*

² Qa pakha' qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo qa aka'an qu' lunye'je' ma' qa' netnekumhi'yi', nowo'oi qu' hasu'uj nenit'ijets qu' ul'axe', qa' ewi'le'li' iye pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', qa newetjehotok'oiha iye, nite' nayu'umkii pe'ye', teik'unei, nejjunu'uj qa tisij lewhi'we't pe'qu' ni'wenik'ui, nikfe'lets pa'qu' leqfene'ji'ij qu' ni'nq'ijatshen,*

³ hasu'uj newethisij pa'qu' niyatsik'e, hasu'uj nisu'un qu' netqek'uyij lokoi, nenq'el et yijat'ij, qa hasu'uj qu' its'iyoptoxe' iye, hasu'uj iye nisu'un l'astai,*

⁴ le'wis qu' nejelipji' pe' letits qa pe' lewhe'ye', nijatshenij pe' letits qu' nikesimen qa' nimpiyel iye.

⁵ Qe qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets qu' nejelipji' pe'qu' lets'ye' qa l'pa'n lunye'j qu' nejeletaxets pe' yijayan pa' Intata?

⁶ Pa'qu' nejelipji' pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, hasu'uj na'aj i'nk'a yijayan, qe q'ax qu' numti qu' qiye'ji' wiikfik'i ma' qa' hik lunye'je' pa' inwo'met in weniwqinhettaxji' pa'aj, qa pa' Intata qa yitanithen in ul'ax pa' yaqsiijkii.*

⁷ Les le'wis pekhewe' nite' yijayan pa' Intata na'aj yumti qu' neteik'unei hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' l'anye'je'ets pekhewe'en qa pa' inwo'met qa'nte' jeek niwq'axini'ij aka'an.*

⁸ Qa hik aka' qu' lunyeje'ye' iye pekhewe' diaconos:* le'wis pa'qu' lunyeje'ye' hats'inha qu' qi qu' niwqinhetti' pekhewepe'. Qa' yijaayi'ija pa'qu' nenfel i'nhi' pa'qu' neniwjsutiqenij. Hasu'uj newethisij qu' nek'uwet. Qa hasu'uj qu' nisu'un qu' netujle pe'qu' l'astaye'.*

⁹ Net'ekuumi'ha yijat'ij pakha' nite' week qu' nenikfe'lets pakha'an pa' nite' witqekuye'jij ha' Jesús qa hasu'uj qu' naqsi'ijjkii pa'qu' ul'axe'.*

¹⁰ Pekhewe'en yojo qu' mexe netjehiti eku'ujupkii. Qa qu' le'wise' pa'qu' naqsiijkii ma' qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qa' leke'ye' qu' diaconosi'ij.

¹¹ Qa pe'qu' lewhe'yets'e' pekhewe' diaconos qa hik aka' iye qu' lunyeje'ye' le'wis iye pa'qu' lunyeje'ye' hats'inha qu' qi qu' niwqinhetti' pekhewepe'. Hasu'uj iye qu' iwotk'onhetsaxe' yijaa'ija yijat'ij pa'qu' nenfelkii. Hasu'uj newethisij qu' nek'uwet. Nithayiki'ija week pa' le'wis.*

¹² Pe'qu' diaconosi'ij ewi'le pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' le'wis iye qu' nejelipji' pe'qu' letitse' qa week iye pe' lets'!

¹³ Qe qu' diaconosi'ij in te'wenheti'yij in le'wis in yaqsiijkii aka' l'ithayijkit ma' qa hats naxij aka' wit'ithayijkit le'wis qa t'unitsij iye in tetfelij in yijayan ha' Jesucristo.

Pa' ewi' l' lunye'jkii ham nikfe'le'ets pa'aj.

¹⁴ Hisu'untax qu' natsam ei qa nite' le tsikfe'lets qu' leke'ye' qu' natsam ei hatse' qa hik ta'hijupi' in hika' ha'ne witfaakanek,*

¹⁵ hats'inha qu'nte' natsame'tax aje'el qa hatsle qu' enikfe'lets pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' aqsi-imijjkii pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata. Enewe'en yijayan pa' nite' wa'm Dios. Enewe'en hik lunyeje' ne'ej ewi' l' tsupju' t'un qe na'l ne'ej letuk ma' qa hik enewe' qa letuk'ij pa' yijaa'ija.*

¹⁶ Ham leke'ye' pa'qu' nittaxijets qu'nte' yijaayi'ija aka' qi lunye'jkii nite' hayiits qu' nenikfe'lets pe'ye', qa hane'ej qa hats yinikfe'l aka' jitajayan: pa' Dios nekfik'i qa hik l'eseninyeje' ene' jukhew. Hakha'an jutsiqaxij iye pa' Espiritu Santo in qi in yatsathen. Pe' angelits yi'wen iye hakha'an. Hakha'an tefelhitii qa nikfe'lets pe' nite' judiol. Nite' yeqeku' pe' witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji'. Hakha'an wetka'xetspha'm na' wa's.*

* **2:14** Gn 3:6,13; 2Co 11:3 * **2:15** 1Ts 3:12-4:10 * **3:1** 1Ti 1:15; 4:9 * **3:2** Tit 1:6-8; 2:2,5; Hch 20:28; Fil 1:1; Lv 19:34; 1P 4:9; 2Jn 10 * **3:3** 1Ti 6:10 * **3:6** 1Ti 5:12; 2P 2:3; Ap 20:1-15 * **3:7** Hch 13:10 * **3:8** Diacono ikji' t'ifti'tsetskii pekhewe' qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Jesús. * **3:8** Fil 1:1 * **3:9** Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2,19; Jud 3; He 13:18 * **3:11** 1P 3:1-6; Tit 2:2 * **3:14** 1Ti 4:13 * **3:15** 1Co 3:16; 2Co 6:16; 11:10; Ef 2:21-22; 1P 2:5; 4:17; Mt 16:16; 1Ti 4:10; Sal 119:142; 2Ts 2:10 * **3:16** 2P 1:3; Jn 1:14; 3:16; 20:17; Fil 2:7; 3:3; 1Jn 4:2; 5:20; Ro 1:3-4; 2:28-29; 7:5-6; 8:4; 10:9; 1Co 5:5; 6:16-17; Ga 3:3; 4:29; 5:16-24; 6:8; Col 2:5; Ap 1:10; Mt 11:24; Hch 10:43; 1P 1:8-10; 3:22; Mr 16:19

4

Olots pe'qu' nili'ijju' hatse'.

¹ Qa pa' Espiritu Santo yijaa'ija in yit'ij aka'an, pekhewe' teke'lenju' neluts hatse' olots pe'qu' nili'ijju' hatse' in nite' yegeku'tax, ma' qa' nijayan pe' i'nq'ijatshenij pe' nite' yijaalija, qa' i'nq'ijatshenij iye pe' wi'tlijei ta'lets pe' inwo'metets.*

² Pekhewe' i'nq'ijatshen, pekhewe'en nite' naqatsit'ij in wotk'onkii. Nite' yoksi'wen in yit'ij pa' nite' yijaa'ija.*

³ Pekhewe'en nite' lexkeliji'm qu' netewhe'yei pe'qu' uja'xe' qa' pe' jiyelistaxij pa' Intata qu' jintehuj qa' i'nq'aq'ayini' iye. Pa' Intata jiyelistaxij ekewe'en qu' jintehuj inekhwel in jita'ayan qa' jinkfe'lets iye pa' yijaa'ija qe qa' jintit'ijetspha'm le'wisij.*

⁴ Qe week le'sits pekhewe' jiyelisij pa' Intata qu' jintehuj. Ham pa'qu' jintit'ijets qu' ul'axe' ekewe' witqats qu' jittit'ijetspha'm pa' Intata le'wisij*.

⁵ qe ke' le'lijei pa' Intata qa' pa' wit'iyinheye'j ta'lets qu' ni'sinhet ekewe'en.*

Pa' le'wis leq'ithayinenek pa' Jesucristo.

⁶ Timoteo, qu' ijatshenij ekewe'en pekhewe' yijayan ha' Jesús, ma' qa' akha'ye' pa' qi le'wis leq'ithayinenek ha' Jesucristo. Qa hik lunye'je' qu' aqatse' ekewe' wi'tlijei ta'lets pa'nte' witqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo qa' in hijayan iye kekhewe' wekwek le'sits t'ejuyets pa' Intata in l'ijatshenheti'yij.*

⁷ Qa hasu'uj qu' eneqjunu'uj pe'qu' netfelhitiyik'i lunyejeikii pa'aj in t'ejuyiju'ul pa' Intata ke' le'lijei. Ekewe'en ham weju'hi'ij. Me'nijatshene' etij yijat'ij eke' Intata le'lijei, hats'inha qu' ejunye'je' pa' yisu'un pa' Dios qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj wekuma'x.*

⁸ Qe in jiwekuma'x qa' wappa' ha'ne' i'nese'n hane'en le'wisija qa' na'l pa' weju'hij, qa' hik lunye'j in jitt'afstins pa' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei na'l pa' weju'hij hane'en les in le'wisija qe pa' Intata yiwjutsiqen ine'm qu' jini'fen hane'ej ha'ne' lahats'ij qa' pa' mexe hamik'ui iye.*

⁹ Aka'an yijaa'ija, qa' les le'wis qu' week hasu'uj negeku'uk'i.*

¹⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in qi in jitt'ithayiki' qa' jitaats'e'ej iye kekhewe' innifenyeyeikii, qe ta'lets in jiteqemheikit pa' nite' wa'm Dios. Hikpa' ewi'he qu' nenhinju' ene' week jukhew pekhewe' qu'nte' negeku'ye'.*

¹¹ Ekewe'en ku'mi' qa' me'nq'ijatshenij iye.

¹² Mowo'oi qu' hasu'uj pa'qu' nuten in mexe e'jutjana'x. Les le'wis qu' ojo'omij pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata pa'qu' ejunye'je', qu' le'sitse' pe'qu' e'lijeye', qa' pa'qu' ejunye'je' iye qu' le'wise', qa' week iye qu' isu'un ene' jukhew qa' efuts iye, qa' ijayaanija iye pa' Intata, qa' hasu'uj qu' aqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'.*

¹³ In mexe nite' tsam ei' qa' ithayiki' qu' iyineni'mik'i eke' Intata le'lijei qa' enfel iye pa' Intata qa' i'nq'ijatshenij iye.*

¹⁴ Hasu'uj anqamij, anatkin yijat'ij pakha' hats nelisij pa' Intata. Hane'en in i'nk'a nelisij qa' t'eku'mipji'kii eila' hekhewe' uja'x tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan ha' Jesús qe qa' aqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' aqsiijkii.*

¹⁵ Aqsiijkii pa' nelisij pa' Intata. Qa hasu'uj qu' e'seleli'ijju', hats'inha qa' week ni'wen qu' net'ijaifik'i pa'qu' ejunye'je'.

¹⁶ Jeelik'uiha qu' aqsiijkii aka'an qa' qu' me'nq'ijatshenij iye. Qa hasu'uj qu' e'seleli'ijju'. Qe qu' aqsiijkii aka'an, qa' hik aka' qu' naqsi'jij pekhewe' ejtitsits qa' hik lunye'je' iye pe'qu' netk'en ewets.*

5

¹ Hasu'uj isu'un qu' ejithe'yijetskii pe'ye' pa'qu' lawa'ma'xe'. Aqsi'jijetskii yijat'ij qu' enfeeli'mha hik eqjunye'ji'ij qu' atataye'. Qa pekhewe' mexe jutjanhets qa' hik eqjunye'je'ij qu' amatsitse'.

* **4:1** Jn 14:17; 16:13; Hch 20:23; 21:11; 1Co 2:10-11; 2Ts 2:3-9; 2Ti 3:1; 2P 3:3; Jud 3,18; Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2; Mt 7:15; 1Jn 4:6; Stg 3:15 * **4:2** Mr 12:15; He 13:18 * **4:3** 1Ti 5:14; He 13:4; Ro 14:6; Col 2:16,23; 1Ts 4:3; 5:22; 1P 2:11; Gn 1:29; 9:3 * **4:4** Gn 1:31; Hch 10:15 * **4:5** Lc 8:21; 1Ti 2:1; He 4:12 * **4:6** Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2; Jud 3; 2Ti 3:10-15 * **4:7** 1Ti 1:4; 2Ti 4:4; Tit 1:14; 2P 1:16; 2P 1:3 * **4:8** Col 2:23; Sal 37:9,11; Pr 19:23; 22:4; Mt 6:33; Mr 10:30; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48; 1P 3:9 * **4:9** 1Ti 1:15; 3:1; 2Ti 2:11 * **4:10** Dt 5:26; Jos 3:10; 1S 17:26; Sal 42:2; Jer 10:10; Dn 6:20; Hch 14:15; 1Ti 1:1; 2:4; 3:15; Tit 2:11 * **4:12** Pr 12:6; 2P 3:11; 1Co 13:1; 1Ti 5:2 * **4:13** 1Ti 3:14 * **4:14** 1Co 13:2; 1Ti 1:18; 5:22; 2Ti 1:6 * **4:16** Ef 2:8; Jud 23; Ez 33:9; Hch 20:28; Ro 11:14

² Hasu'uj iye isu'un qu' ejitheyijetskii pe'ye' pekhewe' lawa'mhii efuts. Aqsi'jjjetskii iye qu' enfeeli'mha hik eqjunye'ji' iye qu' eneneye'. Qa pekhewe' mexe inanyii qa' hik eqjunye'ji' iye qu' ekutiye'. Qa hasu'uj qu' numti'ij pa'qu' u'l'axe' pekhewe'en.

Ne'ej wikiihale'.

³ Iftits'ets pe'qu' wikiihale'ye' ne'ej haamija pe'qu' lefefetse'.

⁴ Qa pekhe'le qu' wikiihale'ye' in na'l pe'qu' letitse' i'nhi' qu' luhuye', pekhewe'en qa' les le'wis qu' nojo qu' nenikfelitets qu' net'iftits'ets, hats'inha qa' lekhe'wele' eku'nek qu' nejelets. Qe aka'an hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata.

⁵ Pekhe' yijaa'ija in wikiihale' pekhe'en pe' haamija pe'qu' lefefetse', ewi'He in wetjunti'ijets pe'ye' pa' Intata. Week neluts qa' najai iyinihiha qa' wetf'iljetsinetsha iye.*

⁶ Qa pekhe'le wikiihale' in wetjisij pakha' u'l'ax yisu'un ene' i'nesenits, pekhe'en in ila'xtax qa' hikle lunye'j qu' nawa'm.*

⁷ Enfel ekewe'en qa' week nepiye'ek'i pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' netitijiti'yijets qu' naqsiijkii pa' u'l'ax.

⁸ Qe pakha' qu'nte' net'iftits'e'ets pekhe' yatsat'axtaxijha, nite' le'wis. Qa in ewi'l pa'qu' letset'etaxi'l qa' nite' t'ifti'ts'ets iye qa' hane'en qa' hik lunye'j qu' newelkut'ijkii pa' nite' leqekuye'jtaxij ha' Jesucristo qa' u'l'ax wiikfik'i qa' nite' hik lunye'jei pekhewe' nite' yijayan pa' Intata.*

⁹ Qa ha' witfaakanek ha' i'nji' he' liyits he' wikiihalei he' tefenhetiitax yi'fentax ke' witiijtsitjii les le'wis qu' uja'xe'le qu' ne'nenji' pekhewe' hats sesenta i'nhi' qu' les olotse' leqe'ninqapits, qa' ewi'He iye pa'qu' lewheyeyi'ik'i.

¹⁰ Qa yinikfe'l iye in le'wis pa'qu' naqsiijkii, qa' in yejeletsha iye pe'qu' letitse', qa' in neqjunu'uj iye qa' yiwhini' pe' lets'i'i pe'qu' ni'wenik'ui, qa' in nimpuuinjju' iye pe'qu' le'f'ie'ye' pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa' in yi'fen iye pekhewep in mexente' lesitstaxi'mkii, qa' in ewi'Hi'i' in yaqsiijkii pa' le'wis.*

¹¹ Qa hasu'uj eni'l ji'teje'm pekhewe' wikiihalei qu' mexente' name'ets sesenta leqe'ninqapits qe qu' neniwhe'ye'yu iye ma' qa' nili'ij pa' weniwjutsiqentaxij qu' naqsiimijkii ha' Cristo.*

¹² Ma' qa' hats lekhe'wele'le lete'm qu' netwu'l'enhjetju' qe nite' yaqsiijkii pa' weniwjutsiqentaxij.*

¹³ Ma' qa' in ikik'i pe' witisil qa' nite' nithayiyu'uj pa' hats weniwjutsiqentaxij, qa' nite' ewi'He in nite' nithayiyu'uj qe ifaakatenhe' iye, ma' qa' yit'ij pekhewe' nite' leke'tax qu' nit'ij.*

¹⁴ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in hisu'un qu' netewhe'yei pekhewe' wikiihalei pekhewe' mexe leke' qu' netewhe'yei hats'inha qa' nana'l pe'qu' letitse' qa' nejeletsha pa'qu' letset'e, qa' nowo'oi qu' ham pa'qu' nenfelijkii pekhewe' Pe'juihifets ha' Cristo.*

¹⁵ Qe na'l he' uja'x wikiihalei hats yili'ijju' ma' qa' yijayan pa' inwo'met.*

¹⁶ Pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata jukhew i'nhi' qu' efuye', qu' nana'l pe'qu' wikiihale'ye' pekhewe' taa'letsha in lefefets qa' les le'wis qu' net'iftits'ets hats'inha qa' nite'ye' pe' witiijtsitjii qu' net'iftits'ets, hats'inha pe' witiijtsitjii qa' uja'xe'le qu' net'iftits'ets pekhewe' wikiihalei pe' haamija pa'qu' lefefeye'.

Pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' witiijtsitjii.

¹⁷ Pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata in le'wis in yithayikii'ija pa' l'ithayikit qa' les le'wise' iye qu' ewi'l'ij iye qu' net'ijaiji'ijfik'i ek pe'qu' lajale'. Aka'an in hit'ij les in k'iyetij pekhewe' nifel qa' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Intata le'ljei.*

¹⁸ Qe ke' Intata le'ljei yit'ij pa'aj: —Nite' leke' qu' it'onijji' pe'ye' leji' pa'qu' wakkaye' in mexe l'ithayiyij qu' eniwqhaf'itijju' ne'ej trigo ne'ej l'ajits.— (Dt 25:4) Qa yit'ij iye: —Week pa'qu' net'ithayii les le'wis qu' nana'l pa'qu' laja'ye'.—*

¹⁹ Hasu'uj aje'el umti'il qu' yijaayi'ija pa'qu' ewi'le' in nifelijkii yit'ijets in yaqsiijkii pa' u'l'ax pa' ewi'l pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata. Wetsjuk yijat'ij i'nhi' qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' pe'qu' nenfelijkii ma' qa' hayitse' qa' enikfeliiyu'etsha me yijaa'ija me i'nhi' qu' nite'ye'.*

²⁰ Pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata in nite' yili'ij qu' aq'ayintaxij in yaqsiijkii pa' u'l'ax, qa' les le'wis qu' ejitheyijetskii qu' aq'ayini'ij iye in mexe not'ax

* 5:3 Ex 22:22; Stg 1:27 * 5:5 1Co 7:34 * 5:6 Lc 15:24; Ef 2:1,5; 5:14; Ap 3:1 * 5:8 Ro 12:17; 2Co 8:21; Mt 10:33; Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2; 2P 2:1; Jud 4; Ap 2:13 * 5:10 Mr 14:6; 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26; 2Jn 10; Lc 7:44; Jn 13:5-14; He 11:37 * 5:11 1Ti 5:14 * 5:12 Mr 12:40 * 5:13 Pr 17:9; 3Jn 10 * 5:14 Gn 2:18-25; 1Co 7:9-10; 1Ti 4:3; 5:11; Tit 2:4-5 * 5:15 He 12:13 * 5:17 1Ts 5:12 * 5:18 Dt 24:14-15; 1Co 9:9; Lv 19:13; Mt 10:10; Lc 10:7; 2P 2:13 * 5:19 Dt 19:15

wetju'l pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata hats'inha qa' week nepi'ye'ej pekhewe'en ma' qa' week nenijiweyets qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax.

²¹ Pa' Intata qa ha' Jesucristo qa pe' te'nekumhi'yii'jii'kii angelits qu' jineje'l, tsepi'ye'ej aka' qu' hit'ij ewets. Aqsii'jii'kiiha week ekewe' hit'ij ewets. Yemjeetax qu' nite' ejuwaikale'tax pe'qu' enfeli'm qa lunye'j ji'ij iye qu' hasu'uj utujtseikaninik'ui ekewe'en.*

²² Hasu'uj itaqsunijup qu' aje'el eni', ma' qa' ku'mipji' leila' pa'qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata. Qe qu' itaqsunijup ma' qa qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax pakha' l'entaxi', ma' qa hats naqawenkii. Jelju'l, hasu'uj aqsii'jii'kii pa'qu' ul'axe'.

²³ Qu' oksi'wen qu' aats'ej'i' atawe'j qa hasu'uj ewi'le'le na'aj iweli' qu' iya'ji' lammise'le qu' iya'ji' winoye' qe week lahatsiyij laats'ej'i'iji' atawe'j qa pekhewep iye awtsheiji'ij.

²⁴ Na'l na'aj aje'el yinikfe'l in ul'ax pa' lunye'j in mente' tafaakanhetiitaxkii. Qa na'l iye na'aj nite' aje'el yinikfe'l in ul'ax pa'qu' lunye'je'.

²⁵ Qa hik lunye'j iye na'l na'aj aje'el yinikfe'l in le'wis pa' yaqsii'jii'kii. Qa na'l iye na'aj nite' aje'el yinikfe'l ma' qa in'k'ale qa yinikfe'l in le'wis pa' yaqsii'jii'kii.

6

Pa'qu' net'ithayi'yi'm pakhape'.

¹ Week pe' yijayan pa' Intata pekhewe' mexe witinheyij les le'wis qu' niwqinhet pe' laqa patunits hats'inha pekhewe' patunits qa' ham pa'qu' nit'ijets ul'ax pa' Intata qa ke' le'ljei iye.*

² Qa pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nijayan pa' Intata pa' laqa patun, qa hasu'uj numti qu'nte' qiye' qu' netithayiyija. Les le'wis qu' nijamti'ets yijat'ij lakha' in t'ithayi'yi'm pa' tejeje'epji' pa' Intata qa' nisu'un. Ma' qa' les qi qu' net'ithayiyi'mha. Aka'an ijatshenij pekhewep qa iyaji'ijets iye qu' naqsii'jii'kiiha.*

Pe' i'nq'ijatshenij pa' nite' yijaa'ija.

³ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' ninq'ijatshenij pekhewep' iye wi'tlijeje' qa nite' lunye'j pa' yit'ij ekewe' le'sits le'ljei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa nite' iye yasini't wetju'l ka' injunyejei in jitajayaanija pa' Intata.*

⁴ pakha'an yumtitax qu' qiye'ji' qa hamle nikfe'le'ets. Ewi'le in yisu'un qu' nink'aihiti'k'ui pakha' yumtitax pekhewep ma' qa' nit'ijets in les le'wisju' pa' yumti ek, qe qa' neneq-jeju'ujets pekhewep in eqemtshenetsaxij pe'ye', ma' qa wata'nutenij wetju'l'kii pe' yumti ma' qa tek'eleyijju'. Qa pekhewe'en qa yapjanhet wetju'l'kii iye pekhewep'. Qa yumti'ij pe'ye' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' ul'axe'*

⁵ aje'el nayuli'ij wetju'l' pa'qu' wekweke' hik lunyejei na'aj mente' teik'unekiiha. Nite' nikfe'lets ekewe' yijaalija wi'tlijei. Pekhewe'en in uyifi pe' witi'ijtsitij ewi'le in wo'oikii pe'qu' laxifkinele' qa nite' pa' Intata qu' nijayan.*

⁶ Qa yijaa'ija inek in jiyehisij pa'qu' inaxifkine'ye' aka'an, in jitajayaanija pa' Intata qa qu' jinte'weju'lenij iye pe'qu' hats nana'l ine'm, aka'an qa jiyehisij pa' inaxifkine' pakha'an pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii. Hik aka' witaxifkine' lees week t'anipji' pekhewe' witaxifkinel.*

⁷ Qe ham pa'qu' jinteneyijfik'i in jineketsfik'i ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa ham iye pa'qu' jintekax qu' jinakik'ui ha'ne sehe' ipji'.

⁸ Qa hik ta'ijupi' qu' jinte'weju'lenij pe'qu' hats nana'l ine'm ne'ej inqhinatai qa na'aj ina q iye.

⁹ Qe pekhewe' yisu'untax qu' les niwq'axin wekwek qa' na'nipji' pa' witaqjaajinkeje'j ma' qa' nanamji'ju'kii pa' witiwqe'l. Ha'ne witaqjaajinkeje'j hik ha'ne yeka'xii pekhewe' olots wekwek yisu'untax, qa hamle weju'hi'ij qa yawtsheten iye. Ekewe' ham weju'hi'ij wekwek yisu'untax pekhewe'en, ta'lets qu' ul'etse'ju' qa' neka'xii pa' qi lawak pa' Dios.

¹⁰ Qe pa' qi witeqsu'unka'xij ekewe' l'astai nalit pakha' qu' lunye'je' qu' ul'axe'. Na'l pe' hik lunyejei aka'an ma' qa yanutsheni' in yijayantax pa' Intata qa yili'ijju'. Ma' qa sujte' qa yaats'e'ej pakha' qu' lunyejeje'kii.*

Pablo qi in yakaktin pa' Timoteo.

¹¹ Qa akha' Timoteo, akha' hijayan pa' Intata. Ilatik'uiha ekewe' wekwek ul'ets, pa' yatsathen yijat'ij hikpa' aqsii'jii'kii. Qa' ijayaanija iye pa' Intata. Hasu'uj eqeku' qa' isu'un iye,

* 5:21 Lc 11:28 * 5:22 Ex 29:10; Lv 4:15; Lc 4:40; Hch 6:6; 28:8; 1Ti 4:14; He 6:2; Fil 4:8 * 5:24 Mt 12:41; Jn 5:22-30; He 9:27 * 6:1 Jn 10:25; Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1 * 6:2 2Ts 2:12; 1Jn 4:16 * 6:3 Ap 11:8; 2P 1:3 * 6:4 2Ti 2:14,23; Tit 3:9; Sal 37:1; Ap 13:6 * 6:5 Ef 4:22; 2Ti 3:8; Tit 1:11,15 * 6:6 Sal 37:16; Pr 15:16; 16:8; Fil 4:11; He 13:5 * 6:7 Job 1:21; Sal 49:17; Ec 5:15 * 6:10 Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2; Jud 3

qa week iye ene' jukhew qu' isu'un. Hasu'uj iye onoqmositij qu' nana'ltax pa'qu' u'axe'. Qu' hasu'uj iye qu' meniwoqinhet.*

¹² Mawatlani'l yijat'ij pe' witaqjaajinkeyejei yisu'untax qu' ili'ij in lijanan ha' Jesucristo. Hasu'uj helik'uiji' pe'ye' pa' wita'x nite' yili'ij qe hikpa' taya'yij ei pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in lanamitpha'm in lit'ijets in lijaanija ha' Jesucristo qa olots he' nepi'ye'ej.*

¹³ Pa' Intata hikpa' tisij pa' lita'x ene' week qa ha' Jesucristo hikha' tetfeliji'm pa'aj pa' Poncio Pilato in yit'ijets in wittata. Pa' Intata qa ha' Jesucristo tsi'wenij qa tsepi'ye'ej iye aka' qu' k'ayaji'ijets.*

¹⁴ Ek'eenik'iha week eke' hit'ij ewets. Hasu'uj iye nam ej pa' u'ax hats'inha qa ham pa'qu' nit'ij ewets qu' aqsiijkii pa' u'ax qa' nam'i'ijii qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

¹⁵ Pa' Intata nite' leke' qu' nijanik'i pa' hats'eqjeyumtshenek qu' nanam ha' Cristo. Pa' Intata hikpa' ham luk'ey'iju'l in qiji', hikpa' ewi'he in qi in Wittata ha'ne week sehe' ipji', t'anipji' pe' qitsji' wittatal qa week pe' wit'alheiji' pe' witsetits.*

¹⁶ Hikpa' ewi'he in na'li'm pa' nite' jiwa'm, lakha' i'nji'teje'm pa' koojo qi in tujji'ha nite' leke' pa'qu' nejeltaxju'. Ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' hats ni'weenija pa' lunyee'jija. Nite' leke' pa'qu' ni'wen. Lakha' neniwoqinhetji'ha qa hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij in qiji' in Wittata. Amén.*

Pakha' qu' naqsiijkii pekhewe' patunits.

¹⁷ Pekhewe' yiwq'axin wekwek, ijatshenij qu' hasu'uj numti qu' week nat'anipji' ene' jukhew qa hasu'uj qu' netjumt'ets pe' lewekwekits qu' hik lunye'je' qu' niyinii. Netjumt'ets yijat'ij pa' Intata. Pakha'an nite' wa'm. Hikpa' jiyehisijkii eke' wekwek qe qa' jintatkin ha'ne sehe' epji'.*

¹⁸ Naqsiijkii pa' le'wis. Notpolijha pa' le'wis qu' naqsiijkii. Qa qi qu' eq'iltinhetse' iye, nite' na'yiji' pe'qu' lewekwekitse' pekhewepe'.*

¹⁹ Qe qu' naqsiijkii aka'an ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' najilet pe'qu' lewekwekitse' na' wa'sji', ma' qa' nenikfe'lets in hats na'li'm pa' yijaa'ija in wita'x qa nite' yili'ij iye.

²⁰ Timoteo, anqamkite'ej week ekewe' hats l'ijatshenheti'yij. Menitoni'metsha pekhewe' wi'tljei nite' yijaalija, qa pekhewe' wenq'ika'aj pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' ipji' pe'qu' le'lijeye' in t'ejuyiju'l ke' Intata le'lijei, qa' me'nitoni'mets iye.*

²¹ Qe na'l pe' uja'x tek'enik'i ekewe'en ma' qa yili'ijju' in tek'entaxik'i pa' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei. Na'llek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' net'iftits ewets.*

* 6:11 1Co 13:1; Ap 13:10 * 6:12 2Ti 4:7; Jud 3; 1Jn 5:12 * 6:13 Mr 13:19; Ro 1:25; Mt 27:11-14 * 6:14 Tit 2:13; 1Jn 2:28; Ap 11:8 * 6:15 Lc 21:8; Ro 16:27; Dt 10:17; Sal 136:2-3; Ap 17:14; 19:16 * 6:16 Sal 36:9; 104:2; Jn 1:18; 12:46; Ex 33:20; Jud 25; 1Ti 1:17; Ap 22:21 * 6:17 1S 2:3; Ec 7:8; Ro 11:20; 12:16; Hch 17:25 * 6:18 Mr 14:6; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26; 1P 2:12; Ro 12:8,13; Ef 4:28; Mt 6:20 * 6:20 1Ti 1:11; 2Ti 1:12,14; 2:16; 4:4; Tit 1:3,14; He 12:13; Col 2:8; 2:16; 4:4 * 6:21 2Ti 2:18; Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2

2 TIMOTEO

Mexe wetfel pa' Pablo.

¹Yakha' Pablo, yakha' apóstol qe ta'lets pa' Intata qe qa' henfel ha' Jesucristo qe pa' Intata yiwjutsiqen qu' jinehisij pa' witiła'x qu' natsat'ets'inij ha' Jesucristo.*

²Ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii ha' Timoteo. Hik hakha' hik lunye'j qu' ya'se' qe qi in hisu'un. Na'llek pa' Intata Dios qa' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits ewets qa' qu' nenq'elet'ej iye qa' nelisij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii.*

³Nite' tsitapi ei qa' k'iyinij'ij neluts qa' najai qa' hitjiijetspha'm pa' Intata qii'ija in le'wisij, hikpa' he'yithayi'yi'm in lunye'jek pe' yaqwa'mhistsik'i in t'ithayi'yi'm, ma' qa' hoksi'wen in nite' haqsiijkii pa' ul'ax.*

⁴Nite' tsitapi'ik'i in nekju' ke' et'illi, hisu'untax qu' k'ewen iye qa' qi qu' ets-sinheti'mkii iye.

⁵Qe nite' tsitapi'ij ewets in yijaa'ija in l'ek'enets pa' Intata. Ke' ewketi' Loida hikke' yojo'oj in tek'eenetsha pa' Intata qa' hik lunye'j iye ke' enene Eunice, ma' qa' tsikfee'letsha in akha' na'l'e'm iye aka'an.*

⁶Hik ta'hijupi' in k'akakdinij qu' itujinhetji' iye pa' nelisij pa' Intata in i'nk'aa he'yeku'm epji'.

⁷Qe pa' Intata nite' jiyehisij pa'qu' esprituyey' qu' nata'lets qu' jine'nijiwei. Pa' Intata jiyehisij pa' Espiritu ta'lets pa'qu' int'unha'xe' qa' ta'lets iye pa'qu' ineqsu'unka'xi'ij ene' week qa' pa'qu' injunyejeye' qu' jinewetjel' intok'oiha.*

⁸Hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj mewepinij qu' enfel ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa hasu'uj iye mewepinyij qe in hoyophehiti ta'lets ha' Cristo. Enekijup yijat'ij qa' ku'miju' pe' a' t'itsi wekwek qe ta'lets qu' enfel ke' le'ljei ha' Jesús qa' pa' Intata qa' nelisij pa'qu' et'unha'xe'.*

⁹Hikpa' Dios hats jiyilin ma' qa' tayai inijii qu' jintaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un. Aka'an nite' ta'lets pa'qu' jintaqsi'jtaxiijkii. Lakha'le in ta'lets in yisu'unle' qu' naqsiijkii qa' qu' jini'fen iye qe ta'lets in hayiits pa'aj nikfe'lets qu' natsat'ets'inij ha' Jesucristo.*

¹⁰Qa hane'ej qa' hats te'wenhetii aka'an qe ta'lets in te'wenhetii ha' Jesucristo, hikha' Eqilina'x. Hikha' yiwu'lenhetju' pa' let'unha'xtax pa' witwamhi' qa' yaqsiijkii qu' ne'twenhetii pa' witiła'x nite' yili'ij qu' nata'lets ekewe' le'sits le'ljei.*

¹¹Hik ekewe' heinekumhi'yijijii' qa' henfel qa' heinekumhi'yijijii' iye qu' ya'postoli'ij qa' qu' ya'maestroyi'ij iye.

¹²Qa hik ta'hijupi' in qi in haats'e'ej ekewe' wekwek. Qa nite'le hewepinij in henfel qe yakha' tsikfe'letsha ha' heik'enets qa' tsikfee'letsha iye in qi'ija pa' let'unha'xijup qu' nejelets ha'ne hats etisij yila'x yamijii qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' hatse'.

¹³Itujtseikaninkitek'ih kekhewe' hats lespi'ye'ehij ta'lets eke' le'sits wi'tljei. Hasu'uj eqeku'ulik'i qa' eni'lipji' iye qu' ineqsu'uni' qe ekewe'en ta'hi ha' Jesucristo.*

¹⁴Pa' Espiritu Santo hikpa' i'n'init ji'teje'm hikpa' qu' ne'fenij qu' jeeletsha ekewe' hats nehij le'ljei qu' enfel.

¹⁵Qa hats lenikfe'lets week hekhewe' ta'hi ha' sehe' Asia hats yak'esyik'uikii qa' hats tsiwu'mi' qa' week hekhewep hakha' Figelo qa' ha' Hermógenes.*

¹⁶Na'llekha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' ni'fen hekhewe' yatsat'etsij ha' Onesíforo qe hakha'an olotsij qa' tsi'fenji'jii ma' qa' yet'unji'ij qa' nite' iye yisu'un qu' newepinyij in ho'yophehiti'yij enewe' fohók'il.*

¹⁷In i'nk'a namets ha'ne witset Roma qa' aje'et pa'aj qi in woyiikii. Ma' qa' i'nk'ale qa' tsi'wen.*

¹⁸Na'llek pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' netisij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' ni'fen hatse' hakha'an qu' namtaxets pa' neluji'. Akha' hats lenikfe'lets hakha'an in qi in jiyi'fen ha' witset'ii Efeso.*

* **1:1** Hch 13:9; 1Co 1:1; Ef 1:1; Col 1:1; 1Jn 2:25; 5:12 * **1:2** 1Ti 1:2; 2Jn 3 * **1:3** Hch 23:1; 24:16; Ro 9:1; 2Co 1:12; 1Ti 1:19; 3:9; He 10:22; 1P 3:21; Ef 1:6 * **1:5** 1Ti 1:5; Hch 16:1 * **1:6** 1Ti 5:22 * **1:7** Jn 7:13; 14:27; Ro 8:15; 15:13,19; Lc 1:35; 4:14; 24:49; Hch 1:8; 4:33; 1Co 2:4; 13:1; Ef 3:16,20; 1Ts 1:5 * **1:8** Mr 8:38; Ro 1:16; 2Ti 1:12,16; Hch 4:33; 1Co 1:6; Ap 1:2,9; 12:17; 19:10; 20:4; Ef 3:1; 4:1; Flm 1,9; Lc 1:35; 2Co 13:4 * **1:9** Ro 8:28; 9:11; 11:14,29; He 3:1; Ef 1:11; 2:9; Fil 2:13; Pr 19:21; Is 42:6; 46:10; Hch 2:23; 4:28; 26:16 * **1:10** Lc 21:8; 2Ti 4:1; 1Jn 2:7,28; 5:12; Jn 8:51; Fil 3:10 * **1:12** Fil 1:29; 2Ti 2:9; 4:8; 1Ti 1:11; 6:20; Tit 1:3; Fil 1:6 * **1:13** 1Ti 1:10; 6:3; Tit 1:9; 2:1; 2Ti 2:2; 3:14 * **1:15** Hch 6:9; 16:6; 2Ti 4:10-16 * **1:16** Lc 1:50; 2Ti 4:19; Flm 7,10,20; Hch 16:26; 20:23; 21:33; 23:29; 26:29; Ef 6:20 * **1:17** Ro 1:7 * **1:18** Lc 1:50; Ef 1:1

2

Ment'unhet qa pa' Jesucristo qa ne'fen.

¹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' akha', ya's Timoteo, ment'unhet qa ha' Jesucristo qa ne'fen ma' qa' et'une'.*

² Qa kekhewe' hit'ij ewets Intata le'lijei hik aka'aj olots he' tsepi'ye'ej, kekhewe'en uja'xle qu' ijatshenij pekhewe' qu' yijaa'ija qu' nisu'un qu' ninq'ijatshenij iye ekewe'en.*

³ Hasu'uj qu' newu'mju' pekhewe' wekwek a'tits ta'lets in lenfel ha' Jesucristo hik ejunye'je' yijat'ij na'aj oq'ophehineti'si' in yaqsiijkii pa'qu' nit'ijets pa' tek'enets.*

⁴ Ham pa'qu' oq'ophehineti'si' le' qu' meheyi'ij qu' nithayiki pakhape' iye. Ewi'He in yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii qu' le'wisi'imkii pa' tek'enets qe hikpa' t'eku'miiji' ma' qa oq'ophehineti'si'lij.

⁵ Qa hik lunye'j iye na'aj i'nji'teje'm ne'ej ikij wetju'l qu' nanaxtaxij nite' leke' qu' netestii qe nite' yaqsi'ijikii pakha' hats wenitaxij.

⁶ Pakha' yithayiki pa' wit'enekju' qa hikpa' qu' nojo qu' netesti'yij pe'ye' pe' lei pa' wit'enekju'.*

⁷ Ijanti'ijupkiha ekewe' hit'ij ewets qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' ne'fenij qu' enikfe'lik'iha week ekewe'en.

⁸ Maxtayitik'iha, ha' Jesucristo hikha' wa'mtax qa i'nk'ale qa i'a'x iye, qa hik hakha' iye ta'lets pa' David'ik'i. Hik aka' yit'ij ekewe' henfelji'ij le'sits wi'tlijei.*

⁹ Aka'an hik aka' ta'lets in qi in haats'e'ej ekewe' wekwek qa in ho'yophehiti'yij iye enewe' fofohik'il hik lunye'j qu' qi qu' haqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' qa ekewe'le le'lijei pa' Intata qa nite' leke' qu' not'ophehiti.

¹⁰ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' leke' qu' netswu'mju' pekhewe' wekwek qe ta'lets pa' yeqsu'unka'xij pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye hats t'eku'miiji'kii pa'aj pa' Intata hats'inha qa' leke'ye' qu' ihiye'jeek hatse' ma' qa' nana'li'm iye pa' witsa'xi'mkii nite' yili'ij ta'lets ha' Jesucristo.*

¹¹ Aka' qu' hit'ij wi'tlijei aka'an yijaa'ija: Qu' hats week jinanaxi'iju' ha' Cristo ma' qa' hats jina'njiijupekha hakha'an.*

¹² Qu'nte' jinteliyi'ij yemjeetax pe' wekwek a'tits ma' qa' nana'l jeek pa'qu' jintenek'enhe'yij qu' jinamtaxii pa' tenek'enhe'yi'. Qa qu' jinewelkut'h'ijikii ma' qa' newelkutji'ij inj kiyek.*

¹³ Inekhwel qu'nte' jintaqsi'ij'ikii pa'qu' hats jineniwjutsiqentaxij, lakha'le qa nite' yisu'un qu'nte' naqsi'ij'ikii pa'qu' hats neniwjutsiqenij qe nite' leke' qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nowotk'onlete'mkii.

In leqekunenek'ej nite' lewepinij.

¹⁴ Timoteo, iyeketijets iye aka'an qu' enfeli'm he' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata, hikpa' qu' ne'wenij qa hikpa' iye qu' nepi'ye'ej qu' enfeli'm he' inejefets qu' hasu'uj ul'etsewetju'lkii. Aka'an ham weju'h'ij qe pe'qu' nepi'ye'ej in ul'ets wetju'l ma' qa' niwu'lenhet pe' laqjamtikineyejeitaxkii.*

¹⁵ Aqsiijkii week pa' luk'e' pa' e'weju'h'ij qu' aqsiijkii hats'inha qu' qi qu' nisu'un hatse' pa' Intata pa' ithayijkit qe akha' in leqekunenek'ej qa nite' lewepinij in lithayiyi'm. Qa yijaa'ija iye in hi'nq'ijatshenij kekhewe' yijaalija in wi'tlijei.*

¹⁶ Me'nitoni'mets pekhewe' ham weju'h'ij wi'tlijei t'ejuyiju'l ekewe' Intata le'lijei, qe pekhewe' nifel pekhewe' wi'tlijei ham weju'h'ij week neluts les totsime'ts pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.*

¹⁷ Qa pekhewe' i'nq'ijatshentaxij pekhewe'en qa week neluts qu' net'ijafik'i qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj iftsax witja'me't in week neluts t'ijafik'i hastaax qa yaq'al inj. Enewe'en i'nji'teje'm hakha' Himeneo qa ha' Fileto.*

¹⁸ Hik hekhewe' ikik'uifik'i qa yili'ijju' in tek'entaxik'i kekhewe' yijaalija in wi'tlijei qa yit'ijets in hats t'ani' pa' lahats'ij qu' ihiye' pe' hats naxju'. Ma' qa yiwu'lenhetju' pa' nite' leqekuyejeitaxij ha' Cristo pe' uja'x.*

* 2:1 Ga 1:6; 2P 3:18 * 2:2 2Ti 1:13; Nm 12:7 * 2:3 1Ti 1:18 * 2:6 1Co 9:10 * 2:8 Mt 17:9; Jn 21:14 * 2:10 Stg 1:12; Mt 24:22; Lc 9:32; 24:26; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 1P 5:1,4; 2P 3:18 * 2:11 1Ti 1:15; 3:1; 4:9; Tit 3:8; Jn 8:51 * 2:12 Ap 20:4 * 2:14 1Ti 6:4 * 2:15 Ef 1:13; Col 1:5; Stg 1:18 * 2:16 Jud 18 * 2:17 1Ti 1:20 * 2:18 Hch 17:32; 1Co 15:12-17; 2Ts 2:1-2; 1Ti 1:19; 6:21

¹⁹ Qa pa' Intata qa hatsle yeni' pe' ewi'l letuk t'unji' qa yeni' iye pa' le'nikahat qa yit'ij: Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij nikfe'lets pekhewe' hats yatsat'etsij. Qa pakhap qa yit'ij: Ne'ntonimetsha pa' ul'ax week pekhewe' yit'ij ka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

²⁰ Ne'ej ewi'l qi wititsi' nite' uja'xle qu' na'nifi ne'ej le'sits tok'ol oro qa ne'ej plata qe na'l iye ne'ej tok'ol najak qa ne'ej sehel iye. Na'l pe' t'ejuyets in qiji' pa'qu' netuye' qa na'l pe' t'ejuyets in tanatkinhe'yiji' pakha' tejilii nite' leke' qu' ji'nt'eku'mets.*

²¹ Pa'qu' nili'ij in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa wenitonimetsha iye, pakha'an qa hik lunye'je' pekhewe' tok'ol t'ejuyets pa' qiji' le'wis nehu, qa' qi iye qu' natsatheni pa' Intata. Qa pa' Intata qa lees yisu'un in natkin. Pakha'an hats ham'ik'ui qu' leke'ye' qu' nithayiki pa'qu' le'wise'.*

²² Ilatik'uiha pe' wekwek ul'ets yisu'un pekhewe' mexe jutjanhets, mowo'oi yijat'ij pa' yatsathen qa pa'nite' witeqkuye'jij pa' Intata qa pa' witeqsu'unka'x qa qu' nikesimen iye pa' atawe'j in lunyejeyek week pekhewe' yijaa'ija in iyinii pa' Intata qa yoksi'wen iye in nite' yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax.*

²³ Mewetwu'mik'uiha pekhewe' tefelhitii nite' yeqet'etskii in tefelhititax. Hats lenikfe'lets ekewe'en in na'l ne'ej ul'etsij wetju'l'kii

²⁴ Qe pa'qu' natsat'axij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij nite' le'wis qu' naqsiijkii qu' ul'etsi'il wetju'l'pe'ye'. Nisu'un yijat'ij ene' week jukhew, qa nikfe'lets iye pa'qu' ning'ijatshenij, qa nite' iye aje'e' qu' na'nayu'umkii pe'ye,*

²⁵ naqsi'ijetskiiha yijat'ij qu' nenfeeli'mha pekhewe' qu' net'ejuuitaxiju'l ekewe' le'sits wit'lijei. Qa pa' Intata q'ax qu' nilinenij pa' ul'ax in yaqsiijkii ma' qa' nenikfe'lets pa' yijaa'ija,*

²⁶ qa' nonompha'mkii qa' nilatik'uikii pa' witiwqe'l hikpa' nophe'ltaxijju' pa' inwo'met, ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' in yaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' inwo'met.*

3

Pa' yaqsiijkii hatse' pe' jukhew pe' teke'lenju' nelutsji'.

¹ Les le'wis qu' enikfe'lets iye aka' hane'ej qu' henfel. Pekhewe' teke'lenju' nelutsji' qi qu' jutsitaxe' hatse'.*

² Ene' jukhew qa efuts ewi'le qu' natjamti letets hatse', qi qu' nisu'un eke' l'astai, weniwqinhetij pa'qu' naqsiijkii, yumti qu' week nat'anipji' pekhewep, ul'etsik'ikii le'lijei, nite' tek'enets pe'qu' l'alheye', nite' yi'sinhetij in testiitaxij pe'ye', nite' yiwqinhetji' pa'qu' lunye'je'le pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Intata,*

³ hamitsi'm pa' witeqsu'unka'x, nite' yisu'un qu' le'sitsi'il wetju'l'pe'ye', wotk'onli'ijkii pa'qu' nenfeltaxijkii pe'ye', nite' wetjehotok'oi yaqsi'jli'ijkii pa'qu' nisu'un, hamitsi'm pa' witeq'iltiye'j, l'ejuihifetsij pa' le'wis,*

⁴ yawitji'iji' pe'ye' pe'qu' lejuwaikaletaxija, nite' yijamti eku'ujupkii in yaqsiijkii pe'ye', yumti qu' qitse'ji' wiikfik'i, les yafts in eke' wekwek qa nite' yafts in pa' Intata.*

⁵ Enewe'en hik qu' lunyeje'ye' ne'ej woo'oiha pa' Intata qa nite'le yumti qu' yijaa'ija pe'qu' nepi'ye'taxik'i ke' Intata le'lijei qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' leke' qu' nana'li'm pa' Intata let'unha'x. Menitoni'metsha enewe'en*

⁶ qe enewe'en na'l pe' uyik'i' pe' wititsil qa wo'tk'oni'mkii pe' nite' teqenehukii efuts yoksi'wentax pe' olots lewul'ets qa ewi'le in nikfeliyu'ets pe'qu' i'nk'a nepiye'ek'i ul'ets.*

⁷ Pekhewe' efuts week lahatsiyij wenijatshenij qa nikfe'lets, qa nite'le leke' qu' nenikfe'lets pa' yijaa'ija.*

⁸ Pekhewe' uyik'i' pe' wititsil. Pekhewe'en hik qu' lunyeje'ye' pa'aj pa' Janes qa pa' Jambres in t'ejuyiju'l pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i. Pekhewe'en l'ejuihifetsij pa' yijaa'ija. Ewi'le in yijamti'ets pa' ul'ax. Nite' yijaa'ija qu' nittaxijets qu' nijayan pa' Intata.*

⁹ Qa nite'le leke' qu' nape qe week qu' nenikfe'lets hatse' pa' lunyejei in aqawitjinhets in lunyejeyek pa'aj pekhewe' wetsjuk t'ejuyiju'l pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i in nite' weju'liju'l pa'aj.

* **2:19** Jos 23:7; Est 9:4; Ro 15:20; Ef 1:21; Nm 16:5,26-27; Pr 2:6; 3:7; Jn 10:14,27; 1Co 8:3; Hch 15:14; Lv 24:11,16; Sal 6:9; 33:15; Is 26:13; 52:11; Jer 20:9 * **2:20** Ro 9:21 * **2:21** 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10; 1Ti 5:10 * **2:22** 1Ti 4:12; 6:11; Stg 4:7; Lc 12:51; 2Ti 1:2; He 12:14; 3Jn 15; Gn 13:4 * **2:24** Ap 11:8; Jn 6:52; Hch 7:26; Stg 4:2 * **2:25** Stg 3:13; Hch 26:20; Ro 2:4; 2Co 7:9-10 * **2:26** 1Ti 3:7; Jn 1:13 * **3:1** Jn 6:39; Fil 1:6; 1P 1:5; 2P 3:3; Jud 18 * **3:2** Fil 2:21; Lc 16:14; 1:51; 1Ti 1:9; 3:3; 6:4-10; Pr 16:18; Ro 1:30 * **3:3** Jn 14:6; Tit 1:8 * **3:4** Lc 6:16; Hch 7:52; 19:36; 1Ti 3:6; 6:4; Fil 3:19 * **3:5** 1Co 4:20; 2Co 13:4; Tit 1:16; Mt 7:15; 2Ts 3:6 * **3:6** 2P 1:4; 2:10 * **3:7** 2Co 11:10; 1Ti 2:4; 2Ti 2:25; Tit 1:1 * **3:8** Ex 7:11-12; 8:18; 9:11; Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; 1Co 14:14; Fil 4:7; 2Co 13:5-7

Timoteo yijayanij pa' lunye'j pa' Pablo.

¹⁰Qa akha' Timoteo, akha' hijayaanija qa laqsi'jijkii iye kekheve' k'inq'ijatshenij qa latsjayanij iye ka' yijunye'j, qa pa' hisu'un qu' haqsiijkii, qa pa' nite' yeqekuye'jij pa' Intata, qa in nite' k'itagsunijup pe'ye', qa in hisu'un iye ene' week, qa in nite' ts'itaxij pa' hisu'un qu' haqsiijkii.*

¹¹Qa latsjayanij iye ka' yijunye'j in hent'unhetiju' in qi in hayawitjaxtiitax qa kekheve' iye a'tits yinifenyekii in lunye'jek ka' yijunye'jkii hakha' witset'ii Antioquia qa ka' yijunye'jkii iye ha' witset'ii Iconio qa ka' yijunye'jkii iye ha' witset'ii Listra. jHayits qa qi in hayaatshen-hetiikii! Qa week ekewe'en tsaqsi'jij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

¹²Qa yijaa'ija, week pekhewe' yijayan ha' Jesucristo pekhewe' yisu'uunija qu' naqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata ma' qa tawitjaxtii.*

¹³Qa pekhewe'le yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa aqawitjinhets iye qa' week nehuts lees qi qu' net'ijayijfik'i pa' ul'ax in yaqsiijkii. Aqawitjinhetsax qa lekhwel qa tawitjaxtiiju' ek.*

¹⁴Qa akha' anqamkite'ij yape'enha qu' aqsiijkii kekheve' hats lenikfe'lets kekheve'en yijaalija. Qa lenikfe'lets iye lekpa' nijatshenij,*

¹⁵qa' menikfelitets iye in mente' e'qi in lenikfe'lets ke' Intata le'ljei hik kekheve' qu' nelisij pa'qu' ikfeliya'xe'kii qa' nijs'enii iye pa'nte' witqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo qa' nelisij pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.*

¹⁶Week ke' Intata le'ljei ta'lets pa' l'a'x pa' Intata. Ekewe'en weju'lij qu' ji'nijatshenij pa' yijaa'ija. Qa yasin ji'teje'mha iye pa' injunye'j in ul'ax qa yaqsiijkii qu' jinatsathenket qa jiyijatshenij pa' yatsathen*

¹⁷hats'inha pa'qu' nijayaanija pa' Intata qa' nenikfee'letsha qa' hats ham hamik'ui qu' naqsiijkii pe' t'ejujets pa' Intata.*

4*Me'nq'ijatshenij ke' Intata le'ljei.*

¹Pa' Intata qa ha' Jesucristo hikha' yejeyumtshen hatse' pe' ihii qa yejeyumtshen iye pe' naxju' qa pa' l'ithijijju' qu' ne'twenhetaixija hatse' qa' netnek'enhei. Enewe'en tsepi'ye'ej aka' qu' k'ayaji'ijets.*

²Enfel ke' Intata le'ljei, enfel in yamets pa' lahats'ij in not'ax wetju'q' qa lunye'j j'ij iye in hamtax pe'qu' nonot'ax wetju'q', enfeeli'mha pa' iikji'ha pa'qu' numtietax pe'ye' hats'inha qa' nenikfe'lets, aq'ayinij pa'qu' nite' le'wise' pa'qu' naqsiijkii, ijatshenij qa akaklinij iye qu' naqsiijikiiha qa hasu'uj qu' itaqsunijup.

³Qe yamets hatse' lahats'ij qu' hats nite' nisu'uuni'ija pa' yijaa'ija in yittaxij eke' Intata le'ljei. Ewi'He hatse' qu' nisu'un qu' nepiye'ek'i pakha' qu' lekhevele'le qu' nisu'un. Ma' qa' nowo'oikii pe'qu' nijatshenij pakha' lekhevele in yisu'un qu' nepiye'ek'i.*

⁴Nite' nexpiikeyu'uj hatse' pa' yijaa'ija in yit'ij ekewe' Intata le'ljei, qe ewi'He qu' nenexpiikeyu'uj ne'ej tefelhitiyik'i nite' yijaalija (cuentos).*

⁵Qa akha', week nehuts matjanitheenija. Hasu'uj neqenijan ej pekhewe' a'tits. Aqsiijkii pa' ithayijkit qu' ma'ajfik'i qu' enfel ha' Jesucristo. Le'wis qu' aqsi'jikiiha pakha' hats l'ithayiki.*

⁶Qe yakha' hats hik yijunye'j na'aj ofrenda iweli' qu' na'natsiijju' hatse' pe' meti'm pa' t'ejujets na'aj witqisit ofrenda qe pa' lahats'ij qu' hailanhetii qa' hawa'm hats k'esets.*

⁷Yakha' qi in hawatlanipji' eke' le'ljei ha' Cristo qa hawa'nq'an iye qa hane'ej qa hats tsaqhat'axij ekewe'en. Qa pakha'le nite' yeqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo qa nite' hili'ij.

⁸Pa' yija' hatse' hats ts'otki'ik'ui, pakha'an yija' hatse' ta'lets in haqsiijkii pa' yatsathen. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' juez yatsathen tshisij hatse' qu' namtaxets pa' neluji'. Qa nite' ye'l'ewi'He qu' neshisij qe week iye pekhewe' yisu'unik'ui qu' netpiltaxju'.*

⁹Mowoqeku'ui wat'ij qu' aje'e'el anam qa' jinewe'twen iye.*

* **3:10** Pr 19:21; Hch 11:23; 1Co 13:1; 1Jn 4:16 * **3:11** Ga 5:24; Fil 3:10; Hch 13:14,51; 14:6,8,19,21; 16:2; 27:5 * **3:12** Jn 15:20; Hch 14:22; 2Co 4:9-10 * **3:13** Ap 20:10 * **3:14** 2Ti 1:13 * **3:15** Mt 26:54; 2P 1:20-21; Hch 4:12; 2Co 7:10; He 5:9 * **3:16** 2P 1:20-21 * **3:17** 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10; 1Ti 5:10; 2Ti 2:21 * **4:1** Jn 5:22-30; Ro 5:18; 14:9; 1P 4:5; Ap 18:8; 19:11; Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25 * **4:3** Ro 15:4 * **4:4** 1Ti 1:4; 4:7; Tit 1:14; 2P 1:16 * **4:5** Hch 21:8; Ef 4:11 * **4:6** Ga 35:14; Fil 2:17 * **4:8** Jn 5:22-30; 15:17; Ap 12:1; Lc 18:2,6; Hch 10:42; He 12:23; Tit 2:13; 1Jn 2:28 * **4:9** Tit 3:12

¹⁰ Qe ha' Demas hats tsiwu'mi' qe les in yisu'un ha'ne sehe' epji' qa hats yamii ha' witset Tesalónica. Qa ha' Crescente qa yamiyek ha' witset Galacia. Qa hakha'le Tito qa yamiyek ha' witset Dalmacia.*

¹¹ Ewi'He na' Lucas in amanyijup. Ege'mets ha' Marcos qu' ijs'teye'kii qu' enka'xyii qe hakha'an tsikfe'lets in leke' qu' jini'fenij ka' i'nithayijkit.*

¹² Ha' Ti'quico hikha' hukinii ha' witset Efeso.*

¹³ Qu' enektax qa' enteneyij ha' yi'ntilafit ha' henejetijup ha' inejefe Carpo ha' witset'ii Troas, qa he' yifaakanhei iye, qa qu' nite' leke'ye' qu' week enka'x he' witfaakanhei qa lees hisu'un qu' enka'x he' inqa'met l'ajits witfaakanhei.*

¹⁴ Ha' Alejandro nijketits naqsi'jju' qi in ul'ax ka' yaqsi'j ye'mijkii. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nepiletipji' hatse' ka' yaqsijikii.*

¹⁵ Qa akha' iye jehju'l hakha'an, qe hakha'an qi in t'ejuyiju'l kekhewe' jiweng'ijatshentaxij.*

¹⁶ In i'nk'aa hewetka'xetsji' ha' juez ham pa'qu' netsi'fen. Week yak'esyik'uikii. K'iyinijets pa' Intata qu' hasu'uj nitanithen enewe'en.*

¹⁷ Qa hakha'le Yatsat'ax'inij qa hikha' i'nyijup ma' qa tsit'unhet, qa hiwq'axinij in henfelji'ju' eke' wi'tlijei qa week tsepi'ye'ej, enewe'en nite' judiol. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' qu' neshuj pe' athilets qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij i'nyijup.

¹⁸ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij tsilithinik'ui hatse' pa' ul'ax ma' qa' natsaqsi'j qa' neska'xii pa' tenek'enhe'yi' na' wa'sji'. Jitewqinhetji'ha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij ene' week lahatsiyij. Hik aka' qu' hunye'je' (Amén).*

Pablo qa wetfeli'm qe hats t'aka'the'le.

¹⁹ Hewetfeli' ke' Priscila qa ha' lewhe'ye' Aquila, qa week he' yatsat'etsij ha' Onesíforo.*

²⁰ Ha' Erasto amani' ha' witset'ii Corinto, qa ha'le Trófimo qa hiwu'mi' ha' witset'ii Mileto qe mexe wanqaats'e'.

²¹ If'elitik'i qu' enek in mexente' yamets qu' k'uye'. Wetfelte' ei nakha' Eubulo qa na' Pudente, qa nakha' iye Lino, qa nekhe' Claudia qa week ne' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata.

²² Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' na'n ejupha. Qa pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j qu' na'ni'l ejupha iye.

* 4:10 Col 4:14; Flm 24; 2Ti 1:15; Hch 17:1; Ga 1:2; Tit 1:4 * 4:11 Col 4:14; Flm 24; Hch 15:37-39 * 4:12 Hch 20:4; Tit 3:12 * 4:13 Hch 16:8 * 4:14 1Ti 1:20 * 4:15 2Ti 1:14; 2P 3:17 * 4:16 2Ti 1:15 * 4:18 Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25 * 4:19 Hch 18:2; 2Ti 1:16 * 4:20 Ro 16:23; Hch 20:4,15,17; 19:22; 21:29

TITO

Pablo mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, leqejkunenek pa' Intata qa apóstol* iye qe t'eku'myijii' ha' Jesucristo. Heinekumhi'yijii' qe qa' henfeli'm pekheve' hayiits t'eku'mijii' pakha'aj pa' Intata qu' lelitsi'ij. Ma' qa' nana'li'm pakha' nite' witqekuye'j qa' nenikfe'lets iye pa' yijaa'ija in ta'lets pa' Intata.*

² Pakha' jiwetjumi'ts pakha'an witi'ax nite' yili'ij, hikpa' hayiits pa'aj in mexe ham ha'ne week in yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata. Pa' Intata nite' leke' qu' naf'alih'i'ij pa'qu' hats nit'ij.*

³ Qa hane'ej, pa' leqejyumtshenek in hats yamets pa'aj, ma' qa' hats na'l'aka' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj ma' qa' ts'ukin qa' henfel ke' le'lizei hakha' Dios Yatsat'ax'inij Eqihina'x.*

⁴ Ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii ha' Tito. Hik hakha' yijaa'ija in hik lunye'j qu' ya'se' qe ta'lets in yijaa'ija in heik'eni'lets ha' Jesús. Na'llek pa' Intata Dios qa' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo eqihina'x qu' net'iftits ewets qa' nelisij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x.*

Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' teke'ye' qu' netnekumhi'yi' qa netnek'enhe'yij pe' witi'ijtsitji.
⁵ Ha' l'istawet'ii shehe' hii Creta hikha' k'ejeti' qe qa' anqhat'axij kakha' mexe hamtaxik'ui kakha'an qu' jeliiji' pe'qu' netnek'enhe'yij hekhewe' yijayan ha' Jesús in uja'xek he' witsitits i'ni' ha' shehe' Creta. Hik aka' k'ayaji'ijets.*

⁶ Pakha' qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo qa' aka'an qu' lunye'je' ma' qa' netnekumhi'yi', nowo'oi qu' hasu'uj nenit'ijets qu' ul'axe', qa' ewi'le'hi' iye pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', pe'qu' lelitse' nijayan ha' Jesucristo, qa' hasu'uj qu' netniihe'yij qu' nite' netk'ene'ets pe'qu' l'alheye' i'nhi' qu'nte' nimp'i'yele'.*

⁷ Qe pa'qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo nowo'oi qu' hasu'uj nenit'ijets qu' ul'axe' qe lakha' leqejkunenek pa' Intata. Qa' hasu'uj qu' numti qu' week nat'anipji', qa' qu' peteyi'ik'uyii pe'ye' qa' hasu'uj aje'e' na'nayu'kii, hasu'uj nek'uwet, hasu'uj nisu'un qu' netqek'uyij lokoi, hasu'uj iye nisu'un l'astai.*

⁸ Aka' qu' lunye'je' yijat'ij, netisij lewhi'wet'e' pe'qu' ni'wenik'ui, nisu'un week pa' le'wis, qa' nejee'eku'uk'uiha pa'qu' naqsiijkii, qa' natsathen iye, qa' nisu'uunija iye pa'qu' nisu'un pa' Intata, qa' hasu'uj iye neqenijanij in nite' yaqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'.

⁹ Nijayaanija pa' yit'ij kekheve' hats t'ijatshenheti'yij Intata le'lizei hats'inha qa' nenikfe'ljeetsek pa'n lunye'j qu' ninq'ijatshenij pa' yijaa'ija in yit'ij ke' Intata le'lizei. Qa' nenikfe'lets iye pa'n lunye'j qu' netweyiju't pekheve' yumtitax qu' yijaali'ija pe' nifeltax qa' t'ejuihi'ju't ke' Intata le'lizei.*

¹⁰ Qe olots pe' ham nek'enheyuye'ets, qa' pe' iyetle ham weju'hi'ij pa' nifeltax qa' iwotk'onhetsits iye. Qa' aka'an les hit'ijets pekheve' judiol qe hik aka' lunyejei.

¹¹ Enewe'en hasu'uj iwejinii'hi'm qu' nenithiyutax qe yiwul'enhet pa'qu' jukhewe' qa' week pe' lewhe'ye' qa' pe' lelitse iye qe yijatshenij pakha' nite' le'wis. Pekheve'en in yaqsiijkii aka'an yisu'unle qu' nanaxij l'astai hik aka' nite' le'wistax.

¹² Hekheve' Creta leillets pa' ewi't yit'ij letets qu' profetaye', yit'ij pa'aj: —Ene' week Creta leillets enewe'en ejtitsits, hik lunyejei ne'ej iftsits inqa'metets, ekunhets qa' walxalits iye nite' nithayiyu'—

¹³ Qa' yasiinik'ihha ka' yit'ij qa' hik ta'lijupi' aq'ayini'ij pekheve' lunyejei aka'an hats'inha qa' nijayaanija ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

¹⁴ Qa' hasu'uj eneqjunu'uhij pekheve' nifeljiik'i pe' judiol (cuentos) qa' hasu'uj iye eneqjunu'uhij pekheve' t'ejuyiju't ke' Intata le'lizei ta'lets ene' jukheve' in te'su'unhetii qu' natjayanhetii.*

¹⁵ Week eke' jite'wen wekwek lesitsi'm pe'qu' hats hamitse'ji' pe' latawjets pe' lewul'ets. Qa' pekheve'le yeqeku' ha' Cristo na'lji' pe' latawjets pe' lewul'ets qa' week ul'etsi'm ekewe'en, qe pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii qa' pe' latawjets iye yaqamaxji' pa' ul'ax.*

* 1:1 Apóstol ikji' wit'ukinek'ij qu' nenfel ke' le'lizei pa' Intata. * 1:1 Hch 13:9; 16:17; Ro 1:1; 8:33; Ef 6:6; Stg 1:1; 1P 2:16; Ap 1:1; Mt 22:14; 24:22; Lc 18:7; Col 3:12; 1Co 1:27-28; 1Ts 1:4; Stg 2:5; 1Ti 2:4; 6:3; 2Ti 3:7 * 1:2 1Co 15:19; Tit 3:7; He 6:18; 9:15; Nm 23:19; Ro 1:2; 2Ti 1:9 * 1:3 Jn 1:1; 2:22; 21:1; 2Co 4:11; 1P 5:4; 1Jn 1:2; 2Ti 1:12,14; 2:15; He 4:12; 1Ti 1:1,11; 2:3; 6:20; Tit 2:10; 3:4; Jud 25 * 1:4 2Co 2:13; 7:6,13-14; 8:6,16,23; 12:18; Ga 2:1,3; 2Ti 4:10; 1Ti 1:2; Ro 1:7; 1Co 1:3 * 1:5 Hch 27:7,12-13; 1Ti 3:1-7; 5:17 * 1:6 1Ti 3:2-4; Col 1:22 * 1:7 Hch 20:28; Fil 1:1; 1P 2:25 * 1:9 Hch 2:42; 1Ti 1:10; 6:3; 2Ti 1:13; Tit 2:1 * 1:13 Jn 8:14; 2Co 13:10 * 1:14 1Ti 1:4; 4:7; 2P 1:16; 2Ti 4:4 * 1:15 He 13:18

¹⁶ Enewe'en yit'ijets in nikfe'lets pa' Intata qa pakha'le lunyejei qa hikpa' jutsiqaxij in nite' nikfe'lets pa' Intata. Enewe'en ul'eetsija, ham nek'enheyuye'ets qa nite' weju'ij qu' naqsi'jtaxijkii pa'qu' le'wise'.*

2

Me'nq'ijatshenij pa' hats yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei.

¹ Qa akha' Tito, me'nq'ijatshenij pakha' hats yit'ij ekewe' Intata le'lijei.*

² Ijatshenij pekhewe' hats lawa'mhits qu' hasu'uj nek'uwet, le'wis pa'qu' lunyejeje' hats'inha qu' qi qu' niwqinhetji' pekhewepe'. Qa newetjeeHotok'oiaha iye, t'unitsi'ijha pa'nte' leqekuyejeij ha' Cristo, qa' t'unitsi'ijha iye pa' leqsu'unka'xij ene' week, qa' t'unitsi'ijha iye in nite' yo'qmositij.*

³ Qa hik lunyejeje' iye pekhewe' hats lawa'mhii efuts qu' nijayaanija ha' Cristo qa' naqsiiijkiiha pa' hats yit'ij, hasu'uj nowotk'onhi'ijkii pa'qu' nenfelkii, hasu'uj newetshij qu' nek'uwet, ning'ijatshenij yijat'ij pa' le'wis,*

⁴ qa' nijatshenij iye pekhewe' efuts qa pe' mexe inanyii iye qu' nisu'un pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa pe'qu' lelitse' iye

⁵ qa' newetjeeHotok'oiaha iye, hamitse'ji'ha pe' lawajets pe' ul'ets, nejelets qa' naqsi'j iye pe' letsetiits, le'wiisija pa'qu' lunyejeje', netk'enets qa' niwqinhet iye pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', hats'inha qa'nte' nenit'i'ijets qu' ul'etse' eke' Intata le'lijei.*

⁶ Qa' hik eqfenejeje'i'ij iye qu' akakiniij pe' jutjanhets qu' newetjeeHotok'oiaha.*

⁷ Me'nethinijkiiha week ekewe' le'sits hats'inha qa' neneqjeju'uj ewets pekhewepe'. Kekhewe' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei qu' me'nq'ijatshenij akha' iye qu' aqsiiijkii qa' ek'enets iye. Qa' yijaayi'ija iye qu' me'nq'ijatshenij hats'inha pekhewe'en qa' qi qu' niwqinhetji' eke' wi'tlijei.

⁸ Neqet'eetsik'iha iye pe'qu' me'nq'ijatshenij hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' ul'etse' pe' li'nq'ijatshenij. Ma' qa' newepinkii pakha' qu' l'anyejetax aka'an qe ham pa'qu' jinifeltax-ijkii qu' ul'axe'.*

⁹ Qa' hik eqfenejeje'i'ij iye qu' akakiniij iye pekhewe' mexe witiinhei (esclavos) qu' netk'enets qa' naqsiiijkii iye pa'qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' laqa patune'. Nowo'oi qu' le'wisi'imkii pa'qu' laqa patune'. Hasu'uj not'oqowe'yiju'ij pa'qu' natyajaxti'yijets qu' naqsiiijkii.*

¹⁰ Hasu'uj net'ejtenkii, ni'nq'ethinij yijat'ij in nite' iyowk'elets hats'inha qa' nethinkii in le'wiisija pa' jiyijatshenij eke' le'lijei hakha' Dios hikha' Eqilina'x.*

¹¹ Qe hakha' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata hats we'nethinkii qe qa' netisij pe'qu' hixaxitse' ene' week jukhew qa efuts pekhewe' qu' nisu'un.*

¹² Qa jiyijatshen iye, ma' qa jiteli'ij in jiyintaxii pekhewep qa jiteli'ij iye pa' witeqsu'unka'xijji' pa' ul'ax ha'ne week sehe' ipji'. Ma' qa' jinewetjel intok'oiaha in mexe ju'unipji' ha'ne sehe' qa' jintatsathen iye qa' jintek'eenetsha iye pa' Intata.*

¹³ Hane'ej nite' jiteli'ij in jitaqsi'j pa' le'wis inwetjuntikineyejejik'ui, pakha'an qu' ne'twenhetitax pa' qiji' lamijiju' ha' qiji' in Dios hikha' Eqilina'x Jesucristo.*

¹⁴ Lakha' wethisi'ij pa'aj in wa'm infi qe qa' jinilithinik'ui in jitaqsi'jtaajkii pa' ul'ax qa jiyili'iju' qa jiyatsat'etsij in inefee'e'ija hakha'an qa jiyeqethenju'. Enewe' yeqe'thenju' ewi'he in yisu'un qu' naqsiiijkii pa' le'wis.*

¹⁵ Me'neniha in l'enek'enheyij pe' witijsitjii qu' iyetij week ekewe'en, qa' me'nq'ijatshenij iye qa' aq'ayiniij iye pekhewe' qu' ning'ijatshentaxij pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je'. Qa hasu'uj pa'qu' nuten.

3

Pa'qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' hats nijayan pa' Intata.

¹ Tito, iyeketijets iye aka'an qu' enfeli'm he' inefefetsipji' qu' niwqinhetji'ha pekhewe' qitsji' wit'alhei qa pekhewep tenek'enhei. Le'wis qu' nimpiyel, qa' natjanithenik'uikiha iye pa'qu' lunye'je' pa' le'wis qu' naqsiiijkii.*

* **1:16** Jn 7:28; Mr 14:6; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26; 2Co 9:8 * **2:1** Tit 1:9 * **2:2** 1Ti 5:1; 1Co 13:1; 1Jn 4:16 * **2:3** 1Ti 5:2
 * **2:5** Lc 8:21; 10:17; Ef 5:22; 2Ti 2:15; He 4:12 * **2:6** 1Ti 5:1; 1P 5:5; 1Jn 2:13-14 * **2:8** 1Ti 2:2 * **2:9** Ef 6:5-9; Col 3:22; 1Ti 6:1; 1P 2:18; Jud 4; He 13:21 * **2:10** 1Ti 1:1,3; 2:3; 3:4; Jud 25 * **2:11** Hch 1:8; Ro 10:14; 2Co 5:18-21; 1Ti 2:4; 4:10; 2P 3:9 * **2:12** Jud 18; 2Ti 3:12; 4:10; 2P 1:4; 2:10; Lc 23:41; 1Co 15:34; 1Ts 2:10; 1P 2:24 * **2:13** Hch 23:6; 1Ts 1:3; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:1,24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 * **2:14** Mt 20:28; Mr 10:45; Ro 8:32; Ga 1:4; 2:20; Ef 5:2,25; 1Ti 2:6; Ex 19:5; Lc 1:68
 * **3:1** Ro 13:1-7; 1P 2:13-14

² Hasu'uj qu' nitaqsunijup qu' nenfelijkii qu' nit'ijets qu' naqsiiikii pa'qu' ul'axe' pakhape', hasu'uj nisu'un qu' aje'e'l netqek'uyij lokoi, nineqsu'un yijat'ij, qa' nethinij iye ene' week in nite' weniwqinhet.*

³ Qe kekhepewep lahatsiyij inekhwel iye jitaqsiiikii kekhepewep ham weju'h'ij, qa nite' ji'mpi'yel iye, jiteqfeetsini'h'ikii pa'qu' inikheyi'je, lehinhei'inij iye pa' witeqsunkaxijji' pekhewep wekwek jinikfe'ltaxets in ul'ets, qa in hik lunye'j iye qu' natsat'ets'inij na'aj jitesu'un pekhewep wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji', ji'napjaxle'etskii pe'ye' qa jitawtshetente, je'qemtshenetsisij na'aj wekwek, jitaqsi'jli'ijkii qu' jinuten ene' week, inekhwel qa jitungenek ene' week.*

⁴ Ma' qa in hats ji'yethinij pa' qi leq'iltiyejei'inij qa pa' qi leqsu'un'ka'x inij iye hakha' Dios Eqilina'x,*

⁵ lakha' qa hats jiyilin. Qu' ji'la'xe' nite' ta'lets pa'qu' jintumtitax qu' le'wise' qu' jitaqsi'jtaajkii, pa' leq'iltiyejei'inij yijat'ij hikpa' ta'lets qu' ji'la'xe'. Ma' qa jiyilijijju'ha pe' inwul'ets, ma' qa hats hik injunye'j qu' jink'ayik'e' qe ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo*

⁶ hikpa' qi pa' yatsii i'nipji' pa' Intata qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo hikha' Eqilina'x,*

⁷ hats'inha pa' leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Jesucristo qa' jinatsathenket ma' qa jinesisij pa' hats jinikfe'lets in na'l pakha'an witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.*

⁸ Ekewe'en eke' wi'tlijei yijaalija. Qa hik ta'hijupi in hisu'un qu' iwjutsiqeenija in yijaa'ija pakha' qu' iyetij ekewe'en, hats'inha pekhewep hats tek'enets pa' Intata qa' nisu'uunija qu' naqsiiikii pa' le'wis. Aka'an le'wis in t'ejujets ene' week jukhewep qa efuts qa weju'h'ij iye.*

⁹ Mewetwu'mik'uiha pekhewep tafaakate'yijju'kii qa nite' yeqet'etskii pe' yumti, qa pe' ul'etsij wetju'kii in t'ejujets pe' lawa'mhitsik'i, qa pe' wata'nutenij wetju'kii pe' yumti ma' qa tek'eleyijju' qa pe' wata'nutenij wetju'kii ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley), mewetwu'mik'uiha qe ekewe'en ham weju'h'ij.*

¹⁰ Pa'qu' jukhewep qu' nata'lets in yeqet'etsju'kii, in hats wetsjuk'ij qu' aq'ayintaxij in nite' le'wisju' pa'qu' nenfeltax qa' iwu'mfik'i.*

¹¹ Hats lenikfe'lets pakha'an in ul'ax pa' yisu'un. Nite' yaqsiiikii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa hats lakha'le lete'm in wetwul'enhjetju'.

Nenijatshenij qu' naqsiiikii pa' le'wis.

¹² In mexe la'ni' ha' l'islawet'ii sehe' hii Creta, qu' he'nukintax ei hatse' ha' Artemas i'ni'i' ha' Tiquico, qa' mowogeku'ui wat'ij qu' aje'e'l anamyii hatse' ha' witset'ii Nicópolis qe hikha' qu' ha'ni'kii hatse' qu' lop'etax.*

¹³ I'fenij week pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' i'fenij ha' abogado Zenas qa ha' Apolos, hats'inha qa ham pa'qu' hami'ik'ui qu' nakkii iye.*

¹⁴ Qa pe' hats inefefetsipji' qa' nenijatshenij qu' naqsiiikii pa' le'wis, ni'fen pa'qu' nel'ilax hats'inha qa'nte' hik lunyejeje' ne'ej ewi'l najkak ham leye'.*

¹⁵ Week enewe' i'nyijup wetfel ei. Hewetfeli'hii week hekhewep tsisu'uni'l inefefetsipji'. Na'llek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' net'iftits'il ewets.*

* 3:2 Stg 3:13 * 3:3 2P 1:4; 2:10; Stg 4:1 * 3:4 1Ti 1:1; 2:3; Tit 1:3; 2:10; Jud 25 * 3:5 Ro 11:14; 12:2; 2Ti 1:9; Ef 2:4,9; 5:26; 1P 1:3; 3:21; Jn 3:5 * 3:6 Jl 2:28; Hch 2:33; 10:45; Ro 5:5 * 3:7 Hch 13:43; 15:11; 1Co 8:1; Ga 1:6; 1P 4:10; Tit 1:2 * 3:8 1Ti 1:15; 3:1; 4:9; 2Ti 2:11 * 3:9 1Ti 1:4; 6:4; Ro 1:29; 13:13; 1Co 1:11; 3:3; 2Co 12:20; Ga 5:20; Fil 1:15 * 3:10 1Ti 1:9; Mt 18:15; 2Ts 3:15 * 3:12 Hch 20:4; Ef 6:21; Col 4:7,9; 2Ti 4:12; Lc 14:26 * 3:13 Hch 18:24; 19:1; 1Co 1:12; 3:4-6,22; 4:6; 16:12; Stg 2:15 * 3:14 Mt 13:22; Mr 4:19; 1Co 14:14; Ga 5:22; Ef 5:11; 2P 1:8; Jud 12 * 3:15 Col 4:18; 2Ts 3:16

FILEMÓN

Pablo yojo in mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, ye'wit'ophehik qe ta'lets in henfel ha' Jesucristo, qa na' inejefe Timoteo hika'al ha'ne witfaakanek qu' net'ejui ei yejefe'elipji' pa' Intata qa yithayife'el iye Filemón,*

² qa week iye kikhe' Apia yejefeki'lipji' pa' Intata, qa hakha' iye Arquipo hikka' iye yi'fe ej in hawatlani'l pa' u'ax, qa week he' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata not'axjii wetju'l ke' etsi'ii.*

³ Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'l.

Ineqsu'un qa nite' yeqeku' iye pa' Jesucristo pa' Filemón.

⁴ Hit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' yeqe Dios in nite' tsitapiji'ij ei qa k'iyinji'ij,

⁵ qe k'impi'ye'ej pa' na'l e'm e'qsu'unka'xij pe' week inejefetsipji' pa' Intata qa pa' nite' eqekuye'jij iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.*

⁶ Qa k'iyinijets pa' Intata pa' l'ihinijkii nite' eqekuye'j qu' week nitanit'etsij qu' nata'lets pa' le'wis in na'l ine'm ta'lets ha' Cristo.*

⁷ Yejefe, pa' e'qsu'unka'x qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii qa yi'sinhetik'i iye yajits, qe hisimetsin pe' latawjets pe' yijayan pa' Intata.*

Pa' iyini'mets pa' Onésimo.

⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yakha' in yemjeetax in leke'tax pa'qu' k'ayaji'ijets qe ta'lets ha' Cristo

⁹ qa lesle le'wis yijat'ij pa'qu' nek'iyinij ewets qu' nata'lets pa' e'qsu'unka'x. Yakha' Pablo.

Yakha' hats ya'awa'ma'x, qa yakha' iye ye'wit'ophehik qe ta'lets in henfel ha' Jesucristo,*

¹⁰ k'iyinij ewets nakha' hik'lunye'j qu' ya'se' Onésimo, qa hik nakha' iye hik'lunye'j qu' ewi'lij qu' nenekifik'i iye ha'ne yi'nopheh'i'wet'ii.*

¹¹ Hikna' mexe hamtax weju'lij in eqejkunenek, qa ha'neh'i'ij qa hats na'l pa' weju'lij in t'ejui inwets akha' qa yakha' iye.

¹² Qa henpilhenin ei, qa in henpilhenin ei qe qi in hisu'un nakha'an qa qu' ku'miju'l qa yakha'le in l'eku'myiju'l.

¹³ Hikna' hisu'untax qu' henyeyinju' qekha naqsi'jtax ye'mijkii in mexe hoyophehiti' pakha' nite' leke' qu' aqsi'j ye'mijkii, in hoyophehiti' ta'lets in henfel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús.

¹⁴ Qa nite'le hisu'un qu' haqsi'ijkii aka'an qu' hame' pe'qu' e'lijeye', hats'inha pa' eq'ilta'x qa' nite' nata'le'ets qu' hik'lunye'je' qu' enijtsheti'yij, qa' nata'lets yijat'ij in akha'le in hisu'un.

¹⁵ Qe i'nhi' qu' hik aka'ye'le qu' nata'lets in mexe ik ek'ui pa'aj, hats'inha in tepil ei qa ewi'l ni'ih'i' iye, ma' qa' hats pakha'yi'ij yijat'ij qu' ewi'l ni'ih'i'.

¹⁶ Hats nite' hik'lunye'j qu' ewi'le'le qu' witinek'e (esclavo), qe hane'en les in weju'lij in witinek qe inejefe'epji' iye pa' Intata, yakha' te'eme qi in hisu'un, qa akha'le qa tsikfe'l ewets in les qu' qiyi'ija qu' isu'un, qa nite' ewi'le'le qu' nata'lets in jukhew qu' isu'un qe in inejefe'epji' iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

¹⁷ Qu' it'ij yiwets qu' k'eyithayifeye', qa hik eqjunye'ji'ij na' Onésimo pakha' hats eqjunye'jyij.*

¹⁸ Qa qu' nawtshetenij pe'ye' pa'aj qa i'nhi' pe'qu' l'ekumhifkinele'ej, qa' ets'eni' qu' yekumhifkineli'ij.*

¹⁹ Yakha' Pablo. Yakha' yijaa'ija in he'nq'ika' ei. Yakha' qu' hijanin pe' l'ekumhifkinel ej na' Onésimo, qa hasu'uje antapi'ik'i in na'l pa' ekumhifkine'yij in ta'l yiwets in na'l e'm pa' witi'ha'x nite' yili'ij.*

²⁰ Ehe, yejefe, eslisij aka'an qu' nets-sinheti'mkii qu' nata'lets in je'witjefeye'k ipji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, i'sinheti'mkiiha pa' yitawe'j qu' nata'lets in je'witjefeye'k ipji' ha' Cristo.

²¹ He'nq'ika' ei qe tsikfe'lets in l'ek'en, ma' qa humti'ija qu' aqsi'ijkii kekhe'we' k'iyinij ewets, qa humti'ija iye qu' les anhini' ke' k'iyinij ewets pe'qu' aqsi'ijkii.

²² Qa k'iyinij ewets iye qu' ajiletle pa'qu' yiwhi'wet'e, qe q'axqe qu' net'eku'miju'l pa' Intata pe' iyinheyeje'ij ma' qa' natsami'l ei.

* 1:1 Hch 13:9; 16:1; 2Ti 1:8; He 13:3; Ro 1:1; 1Ti 1:2 * 1:2 Col 4:17; Fil 2:25; Hch 12:12; Ro 16:5 * 1:5 Dt 6:5; Mt 22:37; Ga 5:6,22; Ef 6:23; 1Ts 1:3; 3:6; 5:8; 1Ti 1:14; 1Jn 4:20 * 1:6 Ga 5:6; Gn 1:31; 18:18; 3Jn 11 * 1:7 Lc 12:19; 2Ti 1:16 * 1:9 2Ti 1:8; He 13:3 * 1:10 1Ts 2:11; 1Co 4:15; Col 4:9 * 1:16 Fil 3:3; 1Co 16:19; Ap 11:8 * 1:17 Ro 14:1
* 1:18 Ro 5:13 * 1:19 1Co 16:21

Pablo wetfel.

²³ Wetfel ei na' Epafras, hikna' yinopheife iye qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo.*

²⁴ Wetfel ei iye na' Marcos, na' Aristarco, na' Demas, qa na' Lucas, hik enewe' tsi'fenij in nifel iye ha' Jesucristo.*

²⁵ Pakha' qi ñeqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' na'ni'ñ ejupha week ekheweli'ñ.*

* 1:23 Col 1:7; 4:12
Sal 51:12

* 1:24 Hch 12:12,25; 15:37,39; 19:29; Col 4:10,14; 1P 5:13; 2Ti 4:10-11

* 1:25 2Ts 3:18; Ap 11:8;

HEBREOS

Pa' La's les t'anipji' pe' angelits.

¹ Pakha'aj toxik'i pa' Intata hayiits nifelji'ji'm na'aj lunye'jkii pe' i'nalheyik'i qa i'njiijji' pe' profetas'ik'i.*

² Qa ha'nehi'ij ene' teke'lenju' neluts qa hats laa'sija ha' i'nijji' in nifel ine'm, hikha' testi'yij qu' natsat'axij ene' week, qa hikha' iye yaqsiijkii ha'ne wa's qa ha'ne week sehe' epji' iye.*

³ Hakha'an hikha' pa' lesa'x tuiji'ha pa' Intata, qa hakha'an iye ham hami'ik'ui in hik lunye'j pa' Dios. Lakha' niyejinik'ui ha'ne week qe ta'lets pa' let'unha'x pa'qu' nit'ij. In hats jiyilijijju' pe' inwuf'ets qa wapiletspha'm na' wa's i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' qi Tenek'enhei.*

⁴ Ma' qa les in t'anipji'ha pe' angelits, qe testi'yij pa' luk'ejji' les in qiji' qa nite' hik lunyejei pekhewe'en.*

⁵ ¿Qe pa'n iplu'uk'i pa' Intata qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' angele': —*Akha' k'ayaasija, hane'ej hats haqsiijkii qu' enekfik'i?*— (Sal 2:7) ¿Qa pa'n iplu'uk'i iye qu' nit'ijets: —*Yakha' qu' latataye'yij, qa lakha' qa' ya'si'ij?*— (2S 7:14)*

⁶ Pa' Intata qa yit'ij iye pa'aj in yethinij ha'ne week sehe' epji' ha' ajit in la's: —*Week pe' laqa angelits ha'ne Dios qu' niyinet.*— (Sal 97:7)*

⁷ Pa' Intata qa yit'ij iye in iyetij pe' laqa angelits: —*Ha'ne yaqsiijkii ne' laqa angelits qa hik lunyejei na'aj t'unik'i, qa ne' teqejkunehi qa hik lunyejei na'aj fe't leppepep.*— (Sal 104:4)

⁸ Qa in iyetij iye ha' la's qa yit'ij: —*Akha' Dios, nite' yili'ij qu' enek'enhei, pa' l'enek'enheji' ewi'he pa' yatsathen.* (Sal 45:6)

⁹ *Lisu'un pa' yatsathen qa pa' ul'ax qa luteenija,* (Sal 45:7) *qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Dios, hikpa' eqe Dios in netisij pa' qi in esa'xi'mkii, les in qi qa nite' hik lunye'j pa' testi'yij pekhewep.*—(Is 61:1,3)*

¹⁰ Qa yit'ij iye: —*Akha', Yatsat'ax'inij, in i'nk'aa'ija qa laqsiijkii ha'ne sehe', qa ne' okoyei qa yaqsiijkii ene' wasits.* (Sal 102:25)

¹¹ *Enewe'en hamits hatse', qa akha'le qa'nte' a'hame',* (Sal 102:26) *week enewe'en hik qu' lunyejeje' na'aj witqhinawat in hats lawa'ma'x.* (Is 51:6)*

¹² *Enewe'en hik qu' eqfene'ji'ij na'aj peñilo witintaafit qu' ipephe'tje'm, qa' ink'aihit iye hik qu' lunyejeje' ne'ej witqhinatai qe wenink'aihit. Qa akha'le qa nite' yili'ij pa' hatsle' ejunye'j, pe' eqe'ninqapits nite' yili'ij.*— (Sal 102:26-27)*

¹³ ¿Qa pa'n iplu'uk'i pa' Intata qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' angele': —*Niju' e'weyii ha'ne ts'iyayik'i hatse'lu' qu' otstaxipji'kii nekhewe' ejuihifets?*— (Sal 110:1)*

¹⁴ Qe week pe' angelits espiritu leq'ithayinenhei pa' Intata, qa yuqin qe qa' ni'fen pekhewe' qu' netesti'yij hatse' pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.*

2

Qu' nite' jint'eku'mi'iha.

¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' les le'wis qu' jinatjanithenijha qu' jinaxtayitik'iha kekhewe' hats jitepi'ye'ek'i, hats'inha qu' nite' jitoxi'imets pa' wit'ikheyij' ta'lets pa' yijaa'ija.

² Qeku'nek, je' qeku'ni'lek pakha'aj pa' Intata pe' yit'ij in i'nijji' pe' angelitsletax, la'mek qa qi pa' let'unha'x, qa pe' nite' yisu'un nite' nek'enheyutaxik'i, ma' qa tatanithenhetijijij in luk'e'ek pa' weju'ij.*

³ ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j qu' ji'nilatatak'ui qu' nite' jinatjanitheni'ij in hats tewu'mhitiitax'ink'ui pe' inwuf'ets? Hik aka' yojo'oj in nifel ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa hekhewe' yepi'ye' hakha'an qa yiwjutsiqeni'l'ye'mha aka'an in yijaa'ija.*

⁴ Qa pa' Intata in yiwjutsiqen aka'an in yijaa'ija, qa yit'iji' in yiwjutsiqen kekhewe' jutsiqetsij in ta'hi pa' Intata qa in yitjulaxijpha'mkii iye, qa kekhewe' iye lunyejeile wetju'l ham lunyejeji'iju'l qa pekhewe' iye jiyelisij pa' Espiritu Santo qu' ji'niyayij in lunye'jek pa'qu' nisu'un qu' ji'niyayij.*

Jesús hikpa' ta'lets in hats ji'tii.

* 1:1 Jn 9:29; He 2:2-3; Hch 2:30; 3:21; Nm 12:6,8; Jl 2:28 * 1:2 2P 3:3; Jud 18; Sal 2:8; Jn 1:3 * 1:3 Mr 16:19; Col 1:17
 * 1:4 Ef 1:21; Fil 2:9 * 1:5 Hch 13:33 * 1:6 Ro 8:29; He 10:5; Dt 32:43 * 1:9 Fil 2:9 * 1:11 Is 34:4 * 1:12
 He 13:8 * 1:13 Jos 10:24; He 10:13 * 1:14 Sal 103:20; Mt 18:10; He 5:9 * 2:2 Dt 33:2; Hch 7:53; Nm 15:30; He 1:1;
 10:28 * 2:3 Lc 1:2; He 1:2; 10:29 * 2:4 Jn 4:48; Hch 2:22; 1Co 12:4; Ef 1:5

⁵ Qe pa' Intata nite' tisij pe' angelits qu' netnek'enheiji' hatse' pa' ink'ayik sehe' mexe hamik'ui, hik pakha' t'ejuyets kekhewe' hane'ej henfeltaxi'.

⁶ Qe yit'ij yijat'ij pa' ewi' in i'nji' kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*¿Pa'n eqjunye'jij pa' jukhew qa nite' tantapi'iki? ¿Pa'n eqjunye'jij pa' ta's ene' jukhewte in tiwejudenij?* (Sal 8:4-6)*

⁷ *Qa taqsijikii in lammi'ste in te'weyik'uiju' pe' angelits in nite' qiji'. Akha' tetisij pa' qi tesa'x qa l'eni pa' luk'ejij, qa tetisij qu' netnek'enhe'yij week pe' taqsijiju' pe' okoyei.*

⁸ *Akha' taqsijikii qa week l'eniju' pe' tef'iyei pakha'an qa tenek'enhe'yipji'.—* (Sal 8:5,6)
Ye'ehe, pa' Intata in yit'ijets in week tenek'enhe'yipji', qa ham pa' qu'nte' netnek'enheyi'ij, qa ha'neh'ij qa mexente' jite'wen qu' nasinik'i aka'an.

⁹ Qa hats jinikfe'lets hakha' taqsijikitiyikii in lammi'ste in te'weyik'uiju' pe' angelits in nite' qiji', hik hakha' Jesús, testi'yij pa' qi tesa'x qa pa' luk'ejij' qe ta'lets pa' qi in yaats'e' qa wa'm, qe pa' Intata in qi pa' leqsu'unka'x inij qa yaqsijikii in wa'm infi hakha'an qe qa' jini'fen.*

¹⁰ Pa' Intata yaqsijikii week pekhewe' na'l qu' net'ejui'e'ets lakha', qa yisu'un qu' olotse' pe'qu' letitse' qu' neka'xii pa' qi tesa'x. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in les le'wis qu' naqsijikii qu' nasiniketik'iha pakha' les le'wis qu' lunye'je'kii hakha' qu' nata'lets qu' ji'hiye' qe ta'lets pa' qi in yaats'e'ej.*

¹¹ Qe pa' yiwu'm pe' witwu'ets qa pe' tewumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets enewe'en ewi'He pa' Latata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' hakha'an in nite' wepinij in yit'ij ewets k'injats.*

¹² Qa yit'ij in i'nji' kekhewe' we'nika'ajji': —*Aka' ii qu' henfeli'm enewe' k'injats. Qa' ha'nij ji'teje'm qu' netlijsii ei ma' qa' heilijtsii ei qa' k'ewqinhet.*— (Sal 22:22)*

¹³ Qa yit'ij iye: —*Yakha', pakha'an qu' hetjumti'ijets.*— (Is 8:17) Qa yit'ij iye: —*Ha'ne qe ha'ni', ha'nijup ne' yilits tsetsij na' Dios.*— (Is 8:18)*

¹⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi', in lunyejeyek enewe' letits in ikijets aka' wit'eseninye'j qa na'l iye pe' l'athits, qa lakha' qa ikijijetsek aka' lunyejei, hats'inha in wa'm qe qa' niwu'enhету' pa' inwo'met, hik pakha' na'ltaxi'm pa' let'unha'x pa' witwamhi'.*

¹⁵ Qa' niwejinkii iye pekhewe' witiñheitaxij eke' week lahats'ij qe niijwe'yi'm pa' witwamhi'*

¹⁶ qe yijaa'ija, nite' namijju' qu' ni'fen pe' angelits, qe namijju' yijat'ij qe qa' ni'fen pe' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i.

¹⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'aj in les le'wis qu' notjonketik'iha enewe' lek'injats, hats'inha qa yamle'etsji' in hats qi in eq'iltinhetsax qiji' pa' i'nite' yijanik'i week pa' hats yisu'un pa' Intata, hats'inha qa' niwu'm pe' lewu'ets ena' week.*

¹⁸ Qe in lunye'jek lakha' in qi in yaats'e' in tajaajinhetii, qa lunyeje'ji'jek qu' qi qu' ni'fen pekhewe' qu' natjaajinhetii.

3

Jesús les in qiji' t'anipji' pa' Moises'ik'i.

¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefetsipji' pa' Intata, i'nij ji'teje'm pe' teniya'yijii pa' wa'sji'pha'm, ijamti'ihii pa'n lunye'j ha' Jesús, Lakha' nukin inwetsju' pa' Intata qa qiji' Pa'i, ma' qa hikha' jitetfelij in nite' jitegeku'.*

² Lakha' tek'eenik'iha pakha' hats yit'ijets pakha' nukin, in lunye'jek pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i in tek'eenik'iha pa'qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata in tenek'enhe'yij pe' week Israel.

³ Qa lesse in qiji' ha' Jesús qa nite' hik lunye'j pa' Moises'ik'i, in lunye'jek na'aj yaqsijikii ne'ej witi'si' in les qe weniwqinhetji' qa nite' ne'ej witi'si'.

⁴ Qe week ne'ej witi'si' na'l na'aj yaqsijikii, qa pakha'le Dios qa yaqsijikii ha'ne week.*

⁵ Pa' Moises'ik'i tek'eenik'iha pa'qu' nit'ijets in t'ithayi'yi'm pa' Intata in tenek'enhe'yij pe' week Israel, hats'inha kekhewe' yaqsijikii pa'aj qa' hik lunye'je' qu' nenfel kakha' mexe hamik'ui pa'aj.*

⁶ Qa hakha'le Cristo qa hik lunye'j na'aj wita's impiye' in tenek'enhe'yij pe' letsi' pa' Intata, qa pe' letsi' pa' Intata qa inekhwel in jitajayan, qu' jinatjanithenij qa' jinaamhi'ijii pa' lahats'ij in jitumti in yijaa'ija ha' Cristo in hats jiyiñ, qa qu' jintewqinhetji' iye qa' jintefel pa' inwetjuntikineyeyeyik'ui.*

⁷ In l'anyek'je pa' Espiritu Santo in yit'ij: —*Qu' hane'ej epi'ye'et pa' ta'ax pa' Dios,* (Sal 95:7)*

* **2:6** Job 7:17; 1Co 15:25 * **2:9** Hch 2:33; 3:13; Jn 3:16; 2Co 5:15; Fil 2:9 * **2:10** Lc 13:32; 24:26; Ro 11:36; He 7:28
* **2:11** Mt 28:10; Jn 20:17; Hch 17:28; He 10:10 * **2:12** He 12:23 * **2:13** Sal 18:2; 12:2; Jn 10:29; 2S 22:3 * **2:14** Jn 1:14; 1Co 15:54-56; Col 2:15; 2Ti 1:10; 1Jn 3:8 * **2:15** Ro 8:15; 2Ti 1:7 * **2:17** Fil 2:7; He 4:15; 5:1-2; 7:26-28 * **3:1** Ro 15:8; Fil 3:14; He 2:11,17; 4:14-15 * **3:4** Ef 2:10; 3:9 * **3:5** Ex 14:31; Nm 12:7; Dt 18:19 * **3:6** Mt 10:22; Ro 5:2; 11:22; 1Co 3:16; He 1:2 * **3:7** Hch 7:36; He 4:3,5

⁸ hasu'uj qu'nte' enk'enheyuyi'itets ma' qa' it'unheti'l pe' atawjetsi'l, in lunyejeyek kekhewe' alheyi'lik'i in nite'yisu'un qu' netk'enets, qa'yijaajintaajkii pa'qu' nami' pa' Intata qu' hats nite' newejuti'iju'l in nite' tek'enets in neki'kii ha' ham i'ni'i. (Sal 95:8)

⁹ Hik hakha'a' ke' alheyi'lik'i in tsijaajintaxijkii qu' nenikfe'lets me hitani'then me nite'. Yemjeetax in cuarenta (40) ininqapits in iktaxijje'm in yi'wen ke' haqsi'ji'mijkii. (Sal 95:9-11)

¹⁰ *Qa hik ta'lijupi' in ts'ayu'um kekhewe' jukhew'ik'i qa hit'ijets: "Nite' yili'ij in nite' nek'enheyu' pe' atawjetsi'l, qa nite' lenikfe'li'lets pa'n yijunye'j."* (Sal 95:10)

¹¹ *Qa in hats ts'ayu'um qa hit'ijets in hiwjuetsiqeni'm: "Nite' leke' qu' ami'lii na' qek mawapi-itaxi'i na' yiwapiihiwet."*— (Sal 95:11)

¹² Jeli'liju'l yefefets, hasu'uj pa'qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' latawe'je' pa' ul'ax qa pa' witqekuye'j, ma' qa' toxi' imets pa' nite' wa'm Dios.

¹³ Matkakkini'l wetju'l'kii yijat'ij week neluts hane'ej in mexe leke', hats'inha qa' hame' ekheweli'l pa'qu' hik lunye'je' qu' net'unje'm qu' nata'lets pa' laqawitjineya'x pa' ul'ax.*

¹⁴ *Qe inekhewel hats wanaqsiijkii in ju'un ji'teje'm ha' Cristo, ehe, qu' hats jint'ekuu'miju'l'ha pa'aj hakha'an in i'nk'aa'ija qa' jinaamh'i'ijii pa' lahats'ij.**

¹⁵ *Qa hik ta'lijupi' in wenit'ij: —Qu' hane'ej epi'ye'et pa' la'x pa' Dios, hasu'uj qu'nte' enk'enheyuyi'itets ma' qa' it'unheti'l pe' atawjetsi'l, in lunyejeyek kekhewe' alheyi'lik'i in nite' yisu'un qu' netk'enets, qa'yijaajintaxkii.—* (Sal 95:7-8)

¹⁶ *¿Lek pekhewe' pe' yijaajintaxkii in hats yepi'ye'tax pa' la'x pa' Dios? ¿Me nite' hik pekhewe' pe' ikik'uifk'i pa'aj pe' Egipto yojo'ok'oi pa' Moises'ik'i?**

¹⁷ *Pa' Intata ¿lek pekhewe' pe' nayujiji'm qa ikijje'm cuarenta (40) ininqapits? ¿Me nite' hik pekhewe' pe' ul'ax yaqsiijkii qa naxju' qa pe' lenutsik'i qa amaneiji' pa' ham i'ni'i?**

¹⁸ *¿Qa lek pekhewe' pe' hats yiwjuetsiqen pa' Intata qu' nite' nuyejiteje'm pa' lawapiihiwet? ¿Me nite' pekhewe' nite' tek'enets?*

¹⁹ *Hats jinikfe'lets in nite' uiji'teje'm pekhewe'en pa' sehe' Canaán qe ta'lets in nite' tek'enets pa' Intata.*

4

Pa' lawapiihijii pe' yijayan pa' Intata.

¹ *Qa hik ta'lijupi', in mexe leke' qu' ji'nuiji'teje'm pa' lawapiihiwet pa' Intata, qa les le'wis qu' jine'nijweyets qu' jinaqamij. Hasu'uj pa'qu' numti qu' hats nite' leke'ye' qa' amane'fik'i.**

² *Qe yijaa'ija, inekhewel in hats jitefelhiti'yi'm ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei, hik lunyejei pa'aj pekhewe' ikik'uifk'i pa' Egipto. Qa nite'le testi'yij pa' hats weniwjuetsiqentaxi'm, qe yegeku'uk'i pa' wenitaxijets.*

³ *Qa inekhewel in jitek'enets qa hats ju'uuiji'teje'm pa' lawapiihiwet, qa pekhewepe' qa nite' uiji'teje'm, in l'anye'jek pa'aj in yit'ij: —In lunye'jek in ts'ayukii qa hit'ij: "¡Nite' leke' qu' nuiji'teje'm na' yiwapiihiwet!"—* (Sal 95:11) *¡Qa nite' leke' qu' nuiji'teje'm yemjeetax in hats week yijat'etstaxi'mju' pe' wekwek in iplu'uk'i ek pa'aj in i'nk'aa'ija yaqhat'axij pa' Intata ha'ne week sehe' ipji'!**

⁴ *Qe hik aka' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei in t'ejuyets in hats yamets pa'aj wetsjuk tatsai (7) neluts: —Pa' Intata qa wapiiji' pa' nehuji' in yamets wetsjuk tatsai (7) in hats yaqhat'axij pe' l'ithayijkitits.—**

⁵ *Qa ka' hats henfel in yit'ij: —¡Nite' leke' qu' nuiji'teje'm na' yiwapiihiwet!—* (Sal 95:11)*

⁶ *Qe pekhewe'en in yepi'ye'tax qa nite'le tek'enets pa' Intata, qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' leke' qu' nuiji'teje'm pa' lawapiihiwet. Qa mexe leke' pekhewepe' qu' nuiji'teje'm.*

⁷ *Qa hik ta'lijupi' pa' Intata in yeni' pa' ewi'l neluji' in yit'ij: —Hane'ej.— I'nijii' pa'aj pa' David'ik'i in hats olots ininqapitsik'i pa'aj pekhewe'en, in l'anye'jek pa'aj kakha' wi'tlijei in yit'ij: —Qu' hane'ej epi'ye'et pa' la'x pa' Dios, hasu'uj qu'nte' enk'enheyuyi'itets ma' qa' it'unheti'l pe' atawjetsi'l.—* (Sal 95:7,8)*

⁸ *Qe qu' net'ejuile'ets pa' yeka'xii pa'aj pa' Josué pe' Israel witwapiihi'wet, ma' qa pa' Intata qekha nite' nenfeletax pakhape' nehu.**

⁹ *Qa hik ta'lijupi' in jinikfe'lets in na'l pakha' mexe aman qiji' netu witwapiihijii qu' net'ejuyets pe' felits pa' Dios.*

¹⁰ *Qa pe'qu' hats nuiji'teje'm pa' lawapiihiwet pa' Intata, qa' nawapiyij pe' l'ithayijkitits, in lunye'jek pa' Intata in wapii pa'aj.**

* **3:13** Ef 4:22; He 10:24 * **3:14** 1Co 15:2; He 3:6; 10:23; 11:1 * **3:16** Nm 14:2; Dt 1:35-38 * **3:17** Nm 14:29; Sal 106:26 * **4:1** 1Ts 2:13; He 12:15 * **4:3** Sal 95:11; He 3:11 * **4:4** Ex 20:11 * **4:5** He 3:19 * **4:7** He 3:7 * **4:8** Jos 22:4 * **4:10** He 4:4; Ap 14:13

¹¹ *Qa hik ta'lijupi', jiwent'unhet qa' ji'nuiji'teje'm pa' witwapiihi'wet, hats'inha qa ham pa'qu' hik lunye'je' pa'aj pekhewe' nite' tek'enets pa'aj.*

Pa' let'unha'x ke' Intata le'ljei.

¹² *Qe ke' Intata le'ljei in tefelhitii hik lunyejei qu' iliy'e, t'units, qa les in yashits iye qa nite' hik lunyejei na'aj witqatsjikinet week yasrax l'anu qa l'ejuyi'j, qa in yashits wiikfik'i qa leke' iye qu' nuiji'teje'm qa' neqetheni'l' wetju'l' pa' lita'x ha'ne i'nese'n pa' inqe'spiritu, qa leke' iye qu' nuiji'teje'm pe' l'aka'thel wetju'l' ene' lewekewekits ene' i'nesenits qa pe' ininuts latawjets, qa nikfe'letsha iye in yejelijupkii pa' yoksi'wen qa pa' yumti iye pa' intawe'j.**

¹³ *Qa ham pa'qu' not'axi'mji' ene' week laqsijiju', qe week yijat'ij in lequk'elli'ijiki pe' lotoy pakha' jijejeyumtshenij hatse' pakha' hane'ej injunyejei.**

Jesús qiji' pa'i.

¹⁴ *Qa hik ta'lijupi', inekhewel in na'l ine'm ha' qiji' in pa'i yamiipha'm na' wa's, hikha' Jesús, la's pa' Dios, ma' qa' jinatjanithenijha in nite' jiwepini'j in jitetfelij in nite' jitegeku'.**

¹⁵ *Qe ha' na'l ine'm qiji' pa'i yoksi'wen pa' jitoksi'wen in nite' jet'units, qe lakha' iye tajaajinheti'yij pa' a'tax in injunyejeyek hane'ej, qa lakha'le qa nite' yaf'al'i'ets pa'qu' luk'eye' pa' ul'ax qu' naqsiiikii.**

¹⁶ *Qa hik ta'lijupi', hasu'uj ji'nijiwei qu' jinenekets pa' lots'oji'la'x wa'sji' hats'inha qa' jinehisij pa' leq'iltiye'j, ma' qa' jini'fenji'ij qu' jintesu'unji'ij qu' jini'fen.*

5

¹ *Qe week pa'qu' qiye'ji' pa'i t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata qe qa' ni'fenij ene' jukhew pekhewe' t'ejuyets pa' Intata, hats'inha qu' lakha'ye' qu' nithayiki pe'qu' witqistsi'ij pa' Intata, qa pe'qu' natlanhetiyifi iye pa' Intata inqa'metets qu' net'ejuyets pe' witwul'ets.*

² *Pakha' qiji' pa'i in jukhewle iye qa yoksi'wen ji'jek pakha' nite' witt'unhaxiju'l' pe' wekwek, ma' qa' ne'nq'eletij pekhewe' ham nikfe'lets qa pekhewe' yeqfeetsinhi'ikii pa'qu' likheyije'.**

³ *Qa in ta'lijupi' in yoksi'wen pa' nite' witt'unhaxiju'l' pe' wekwek qa lakha' iye qu' nilanjiifi ek pe'qu' inqa'metets' pa' Intata qu' net'ejuyets pe' lewul'ets, in lunyejeyek pekhewep in t'ejuyets pe' lewul'etsle'ek.**

⁴ *Qa ham pa'qu' lakha' ye'le qu' net'eku'mi' aka' witiwqiye'jji', qe pa' Intata yijat'ij in t'eku'm iniji' qa jintesti'yij, in lunye'jek pa'aj pa' Aaron'iki'.**

⁵ *Qa hik lunye'j iye ha' Cristo, nite' ta'lets qu' neniwqinhete in qiji' pa'i, qe ta'lets yijat'ij in yiwqinheti'j'. Pakha' yit'ijets pa'aj: —Akha' k'ayaasia, hane'ej hats haqsiiikii qu' enekfik'i.— (Sal 2:7)**

⁶ *Qa kakhap qa yit'ijek: —Akha' nite' yili'ij qu' a'pa'iyi'ij, in lunyeju'ek pa' leqniyak pa' Melquisedec.— (Sal 110:4)**

⁷ *Ha' Cristo in mexe i'nipji' ha'ne sehe', iyinii pa' Intata qa iyinjets qu' ni'fen, qe ewi'he in leke' qu' nilithinik'ui pa' witwamhi'. Qa in iyin qa nekju' pe' let'ili in ip qa yit'unhetik'i in iyet in iyin. Qa pa' Intata qa yepi'ye' qe ha' Jesús wetf'iljetsin qa week yaqsiiikii pa'qu' nisu'un pa' Intata.**

⁸ *Yemjeetax in La'staxija pa' Dios, qa nikfe'lets pa'n lunye'j qu' jintek'en in ta'lets pe' wekwek qu' jintaats'e'ej.**

⁹ *Qa in hats week le'wisik'uyi' hakha'an qe yaqsiiikii pe' yit'ijets pa' Intata, ma' qa lakha' qa ta'lets pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij qu' net'ejuyets week pekhewe' qu' netk'enets.*

¹⁰ *Qa hik ta'lijupi' pa' Intata qa yeni' qu' qiye'ji' pa'i, in lunyeju'ek pa' leqniyak pa' Melquisedec.*

¹¹ *Qa in t'ejuyets ha'ne Melquisedec olots pe'qu' jintit'ij, qa jutsitaxle qu' jintefel qe ekheweli'l'jutsitax qu' enikfe'li'hik'i.*

¹² *In hats la'nape'ehjets in l'ek'eni'lets ke' le'sits tefelhitii, qekha hats a'maestrole'taxi'lipji'. Qa menjiitle l'ijatshenheti'yi'ij ke' nite' jutsitetstax t'ejuyets pa' Intata. Ma' qa hats hik ejunyejeji'l' iye qu' etu'f'li'it qa nite' leke' qu' etuji'l' na'aj t'un.**

¹³ *Qe week pakha' qu' mexe netu'fe', nite' nikfe'lets pa' yatsathen qa pa' nite' yatsathen, qe mexente' qi.*

* 4:12 Jer 23:29; 1P 1:23; Is 49:2; Ef 6:17; Ap 1:16; 2:12; 1Co 14:24-25 * 4:13 2Cr 16:9; Job 26:6; 34:21; Sal 33:13-15
 * 4:14 He 3:1; 6:20; 10:23 * 4:15 Is 53:3; He 2:18; 2Co 5:21; 1P 2:22 * 5:2 He 2:18; 4:15; 7:28 * 5:3 Lv 4:3; 9:7; He 9:7 * 5:4 Ex 28:1; 1Cr 23:18 * 5:5 Jn 8:54; He 1:1 * 5:6 He 7:17; Gn 14:18-20 * 5:7 Mt 26:39; 27:46,50; Mr 14:36; 15:34,37; Sal 22:1; Lc 23:46 * 5:8 Fil 2:7-8; He 1:2 * 5:12 1Co 3:2; He 6:1; 1P 2:21

¹⁴Qa na'ajle witaq t'un qa t'ejuyetsek pekhewe' hats qits, pekhewe'en in wenijatshenij qa nikfe'lets qu' nejel'ik'ui pa' le'wis qa pa' u'ax.*

6

¹Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' yape jinakik'uifk'i kekhewe' hats jinikfe'lets t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, ma' qa' j'i'nuiji'teje'm pakha' hats les in jutsitax wi'tlijei. Qa hasu'uj qu' jinapilets iye pekhewe' hats jiyaqhat'etsij in jitojohonjo' pekhewe'en, in jitiit'ijets in hats jiteli'ij pe' wekwek jiyeka'xii pa' witwamhi', qa pa' nite' inqekuyejeij pa' Intata,*

²qa in jiti'ijatsshenhetiyij iye pa'n ikji' kekhewe' lunyejeikii in wempulijijju' qa in yeni'pji'kii iye lokoyei, qa qu' ihie' pe' hats naxtaxju', qa pekhewe' tejeju'mtshenhetii qu' namii pa' fe't nite' yili'ij.*

³Pa' Intata qu' lexke'yi'ij, qa' les hit'ihij ju'f pe'qu' i'nk'aihitse' qu' nek'inq'ijatshenij.

⁴Qe in t'ejuyets pekhewe' hats testiitaxij pa' hikfeliyaxitsets pa'n lunye'j qu' j'i'la'xe', qa nikfe'ltaxets iye pa' leqisit pa' Intata, qa i'ntaxij ji'teje'm iye in yoksi'wen pa' let'unha'x pa' Espiritu Santo,*

⁵qa nikfe'ltaxetsha iye pa' l'emenye'j ke' le'sits Intata le'lijei, qa nikfe'ltaxetsha iye pe' let'unhaxits hatse' pa' Intata pakha' mexe hamik'ui,

⁶ma' qa in hats namju'kii, qa nite' leke' qu' netpilik' qu' nit'ijets qu' naf'ali'i'ij, qe hats lekhwelle in hik lunye'j qu' nenji'pha'm iye pe' cruz ha' la's pa' Dios ma' qa natlakaxtiju' iye hakha'an.*

⁷Qe na'aj sehe' in les yiwq'axin pileyits qa le'sitsji' iye ne'ej leqei, qa pekhewe' weng'eni' qa yi'weju'enij, pa' sehe' qa yejelets pa' Intata.*

⁸Qa in ta'hi'i' ne'ej tii qa ne'ej extuwelkukui, qa ham weju'ij, ma' qa hats k'esiyu'ets qu' na'nipji' pa' lawak pa' Dios. Qa' hamitse' qu' netene'ju'.

Pa' qi in jiwetjumi'ik'ui qu' nafits.

⁹Qa ekhweli'l' yejefets, yemjeetax ekewe' hi'ttaxi'ij ewets, qa tsikfe'li'itets in nite' nasini'l'ji'teje'm ekewe'en, qe ekhweli'l' les yijat'ij in l'ijayani'l' pa' Intata.

¹⁰Qe pa' Intata in qi in yatsathen, qa nite' leke' qu' nantapi'ii pekhewe' laqsiijikii qa nite' leke' iye qu' nantapi'ii in l'inq'ethiniij pa' leqsu'unka'x qa li'feni'l' pekhewep. Hik kakha' mexe laqsiijikii hane'ej.*

¹¹Qa hisu'unletaxi'l' qu' week ewilei ekhweli'l' qu' naamli'ijii pa' l'aka'the' qu' inq'ethini'ij in nite' atha'la'li'ju', hats'inha qu' afitstaxi'l' hatse', ma' qa nafits pa' qi in letjumi'thiik'ui.

¹²Hats'inha qu' nite' a'walxalitsi'ij, qa' ojonketilik'ij yijat'ij pekhewe' testi'yij hatse' pakha' hats yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata qe ta'lets pa' nite' leqekuyejeij qa in nite' itaqsunijup iye.*

Pa' yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata yijaa'ija.

¹³Pa' Intata in nifeli'm pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa' Abraham, qa in ham pakha' qu' netweyik'uipha'm pa' Intata qu' les qiye'ji' qu' netetfelijij'm pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa' Abraham, qa lakha'le in tetfelli'ij lete'm,*

¹⁴qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija qu' k'efen qa' yijaa'ija iye qu' k'etsij pe'qu' olootse' qu' nata'l' ewets hatse'.— (Gn 22:17)

¹⁵Pa' Abraham qa notki'ets nite' itaqsunijup, qa pa' Intata qa yaqsiimijikii pa' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj.

¹⁶Qe ene' jukhew in na'l na'aj yisu'un qu' neniwajutsiqenij qa tetfelijij'm na'aj te'weyik'uipha'm in qiji', qa in yaqsiijikii aka'an qa hats nite' leke' qu' nenwu'mpha'm. Ma' qa hats l'aka'the'le pa' wi'tlijei.*

¹⁷Qa hik lunye'j pa' Intata, in yisu'un qu' nethiinijha pekhewe' tisij hatse' pa' hats yiwjutsiqen in nite' yink'aihiti'k'ui pa' hats yit'ij, qa in yiwjutsiqen pa'aj qa tetfeelijha,

¹⁸hats'inha pa' yiwjutsiqen qa in tetfeelijha iye, qa' hik enewe'ye' qu' nata'lets qu' jet'unitse'jiik'i inekhwel pekhewe' wo'oikii pakha' qu' naqsi'ijju', qa jinikfe'letsha iye in yijaa'ija pakha' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata, qa enewe' wetsjuk pa' yiwjutsiqen qa in tetfeelijha iye qa nite' leke' qu' naqanlekii pa' Intata.*

¹⁹Qa in jinikfe'lets in yijaa'ija pa' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata, qa hane'en qa hik lunye'j qu' leqe tseyeme' pe' intawjets in lunye'jek ne'ej tokoyei leqe tseyem. Qa pekhe'le inqe tseyem qa

* 5:14 Is 7:15; 1Co 2:6 * 6:1 Fil 3:13; He 5:12; 9:14 * 6:2 Jn 3:25; Hch 6:6; 17:31-32; 19:4-6 * 6:4 Ga 3:3; Ef 2:8; He 10:32 * 6:6 He 10:29; 2P 2:21; 1Jn 5:16 * 6:7 Gn 3:17-18; Sal 65:10; Is 5:6 * 6:10 Pr 19:17; Mt 10:42; 25:40; 2Co 8:4; 1Ts 1:3; 2Ti 1:18 * 6:12 He 10:36; 13:7 * 6:13 Gn 21:5; 22:16-17; Lc 1:73 * 6:16 Ex 22:11; He 11:9 * 6:18 Tit 1:2; He 12:1

i'nifi pe' te'weiteje'm pe' wtlitsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo) na' wa'sji' qa pa' le'niyak qa t'atsji'fik'i pa' lejlalafi' leqeji' pe' te'weiteje'm, ma' qa jet'unitsji'ha qa jiyijanit'etsija iye.*

²⁰ Qa pekhe' te'weiteje'm pe' wtlitsitjii, hik pekhe' ha' Jesús wathayin ine'mifi qa yaqsi'j ine'mijkii qu' leke'ye' qu' j'i'nuyetsji', qe lakha' hats qiji' pa'i qa nite' yili'ij in qiji' pa'i in lunyejju'ek pa' leqniyak pa' Melquisedec.*

7

Pa' Melquisedec.

¹ Pa' Melquisedec wittata pa'aj pa' witset Salem qa laqa pa'i iye pakha' qiji' in Dios. Pa' Abraham in tepil pa'aj in hats naxij in watlani'l pe' wittatal, pa' Melquisedec qa mexe ikfik'i qu' newetweni'l pa' Abraham qa iyinipji'.*

² Qa pa' Abraham qa tisij pa' Melquisedec pa' ewi'l pe' week inyaqsii (10) yametsji' yeqethen wetju'kii hik lunye'j tup'umje'mkii pe' wekwek qa pe' inqa'metets naxij pa'aj in watlani'l pe' wittatal. Qa kakha' witi Melquisedec yojo in ikji' "wittata pa' yatsathen", qa ikji' iye "latata'aj pa' witset Salem", qa aka' Salem qa ikji' "latata pa' wit'ikesimeya'x."

³ Pa' Melquisedec ham latataye', ham leneneye', ham pe'qu' nata'lets pa'aj, nite' yinikfe'l in i'nk'a neketsfik'i pa'aj ene' neluts qa pa' yami' pa' hila'x, qa aka'an in lunye'j qa hik lunye'j ha' la's pa' Dios, ma' qa amanij qa nite' yili'ij in pa'i.

⁴ Je't qeku'ni'lek pa' na'li'm lewqiye'jji' pa' Melquisedec, in lakhaa'ija pa' inaqa'wa'ma'xik'i Abraham tisij pa' ewi'l pe' le'sits pe' diezmo,* week inyaqsii (10) yametsji' in yeqethenju'kii tup'umje'mkii pe' wekwek qa pe' inqa'metets, naxij pa'aj in watlani'l pe' wittatal.*

⁵ Jitejeleqekunek pa' yit'ij pa' ley yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, in uja'xle pekhewe' pa'il ta'lets pa' Levi'ik'i in leke' qu' netesti'yijkii pe' leqe diezmo pa' witset, qa enewe'en qa lefefetsletax iye in ta'lets iye pa' Abraham'ik'i.*

⁶ Qa pa' Melquisedec qa nite' ta'lets pa' Levi, pa' Abraham qa tisij pe' leqe diezmo. Pa' Melquisedec qa iyinipji' pa' Abraham hikpa' na'li'm pa' yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata.*

⁷ Qa hats jinikfe'lets na'aj les in qiji' hik na'aj iyinipji' na'aj nite' les qu' qiye'ji'.

⁸ Qa enewe'le pa'il testii'ij pekhewe' leqe diezmoji'ij ha'ne witset, enewe'en jukhewle, enewe'en wa'm iye. Qa pakha'le Melquisedec qa tefelhitii in nite' wa'm.*

⁹ Pe' pa'il ta'lets pa' Levi enewe'en testi'yij ne'ej leqe diezmoji'ij ha'ne witset, qa leke'le qu' jintit'ijets pe' leqe diezmo'ek enewe'en in hik lunye'j qu' netisij iye pa'aj pa' Melquisedec qe ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i.

¹⁰ Qe pa' Levi in mexe hamtax pa'aj qa hatsle i'nji'teje'm pakha' ta'lets Abraham in we'tweni'l pa'aj pa' Melquisedec.

Jesús nite' yili'ij in qiji' pa'i.

¹¹ Ma' hayits, qe qu' nata'lets pe' pa'il qu' natsathen ene' jukhew, ehe, qe hik enewe'tax qu' netenifeni'l ka' ley, ma' qekha nite' nanametax pakhape' iye pa'ie', pakha'an qa hatsle nite' pekhewe' pa'il ta'lets pa' leqniyak pa' Aaron'ik'i, hikpe' Levitas, qe pakha' yijat'ij hik lunye'j pa' Melquisedec.*

¹² Qe qu' nenink'aihitipji' pa'qu' leqfenyejeji'ij pe'qu' pa'ile', ye'ehe, qa' nenink'aihitijipji' ek pa'qu' leqe leye'.

¹³ Qe ha' Jesucristo hikha' t'ejuyets ekewe' tefelhitii wekwek, ta'lets pekhewep iye lawa'mhitsik'i, hik pekhewe' ham pakha' qu' pa'ie'.

¹⁴ Qa hats week jinikfe'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in ta'lets pekhewe' lawa'mhitsik'i ta'lets pa' Juda'ik'i, qa pakha'le Moises'ik'i qa nite' yit'ijets pa'aj pa'qu' pa'ie' qu' nata'lets pa' Juda'ik'i.*

¹⁵ Qa aka'an in lunye'j, ma' qa hats yeqet'aaxik'iha hakha' ink'ayik pa'i in hik lunye'j pa' Melquisedec.

¹⁶ Hikha' in pa'ij nite' ta'lets pakha' ley in t'ejuyets ene' jukhewle, qe ta'lets yijat'ij pa' let'unha'xijup in nite' wa'm.

¹⁷ Qe ka' t'ejuyets hakha'an we'nika'ajji' pa'aj yit'ij: —*Akha' nite' yili'ij qu' a'pa'iyi'ij, in lunyejju'ek pa' leqniyak pa' Melquisedec.*—

(Sal 110:4)*

* 6:19 Lv 16:2,15; He 9:7 * 6:20 He 4:14; 5:6,10; 7:17; 8:1; 9:24 * 7:1 Gn 14:18-20; Mt 4:3; Mr 5:7; He 7:6 * 7:4 Diezmo ikji', in na'li'm pe'qu' diezse' pakha' qu' lunye'je'le, qa ewi'l na'aj tisij pa' Intata. * 7:4 Gn 14:20; Hch 2:29; 7:8-9 * 7:5 Nm 18:21,26; 2Cr 31:4-5 * 7:6 Gn 14:19; Ro 4:13 * 7:8 He 5:6; 6:20 * 7:11 Ga 2:21; He 7:17-19; 8:7; 10:1 * 7:14 Is 11:1; Mi 5:2; Mt 1:3; Lc 3:33; Ap 5:5 * 7:17 He 5:6; 6:20; 7:21

¹⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' kakha' hayiits ley in hats nite' weju'lij, qe hats nite' t'un qa hats ham iye weju'li'ij,*

¹⁹ (qe ka' ley ham leke'ye' qu' jinatsathenkettax), qa ha'neli'ij pa' yayaxipji' qa jiyehisij pa' les in le'wisju' in jiwetjumti'ets, qa aka'an qa ta'lets in les je'metitsi'm pa' Intata.*

²⁰ Qe pa' Intata tetfeelijha pa'aj in yiwjutsiqen ha' Jesús qu' pa'iyi'ij. Qa pekhewep̄e qa nite' tetfelij qu' niwjutsiqen,

²¹ qa hakha'le'en qa weniwjutsiqeni'm qu' pa'iyi'ij qa yit'ij pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm: —*Ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij hats yiwjutsiqen, qa nite' leke' qu' nink'aihitik'ui. Akha' nite'yili'ij qu' a'pa'iyi'ij.*— (Sal 110:4)*

²² Qa aka'an in lunye'j, ma' qa ha' Jesús qa hikha' jutsiqaxij pakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii in les le'wis.*

²³ Pekhewe' pa'ilipji' pa' yojo in wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii olotstaxija, qa pakha'le witwamhi' qa hikpa' yaq'ayinj'ij qu' mexe nakij in pa'il,

²⁴ qa hakha'le Jesús qa nite' yili'ij pa' hla'x, qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nite' l'anuuyi'i qu' nili'ij in pa'ij.

²⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in leke' qu' nilin qa pakhaayi'ij qu' nilin pekhewe' qu' nenekets pa' Intata in ta'lets hakha'an, qe hakha'an nite' yili'ij pa' hla'x qe qa' niyetjiipji' pekhewe'en.*

²⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Jesús in hikha' qiji' pa'i yasinik'iha pa' jitesu'untax pa'i qu' nana'l ine'm, qe lakha' yatsathen, ham pa'qu' lewu'axe', qa ham yam'i'ij pa'qu' ul'axe' pa' laqamtikineye'jkii, toxi'mets pekhewe' ul'ax yaqsiijkii, qa we'neni' pakha' les toxpha'mha ene' wasits.*

²⁷ Hikpa' nite' hamik'ui qu' hik lunye'je' pekhewe' pa'il in yilanji'ij ne'ej inqa'metets week neluts qu' netisji'ij pa' Intata qa yojohonji'ij in t'ejuyets pe' lewu'etsle qa ink'aleji'ij pe' lewu'ets pa' witset. Qa hakha'le Jesús qa ewi'hi'ij in yaqsiijkii in wethisij pa' Intata qa pakhaayi'ij qu' lunye'je'.*

²⁸ Pa' leqe ley pa' Moises'ik'i yeni' qu' qitse'ji' qu' pa'ili'ij pe' jukhewle nite' t'units. Qa kakha'le yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata qa tetfeelijha iye, kakha'an i'nk'ale na'l l'anu'upji' kakha' ley, qa yeni' qu' qiye'ji' qu' pa'iyi'ij hakha' la's, qa hikha' qa yaqsiijkii in nite' yili'ij qu' natsathen.*

8

Jesús qiji' inqa pa'i na' wa'sji'.

¹ Ma' hayiits, aka' jitaJamti'etsha aka'an: ha' na'l ine'm qiji' inqa pa'i, hikha' hats i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' lots'oji'la'x pa' Intata na' wa'sji'pha'm,*

² qa yithayiki pa' le'wisija wititset pe' yijaa'ija witlitsitji inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo) yaqsiijkii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nite' enewe' jukhew qu' naqsiijkii.*

³ Qe week na'aj qiji' pa'i in t'enheti'yi' qe qa' nana'l pe'qu' netisij pa' Intata pe'qu' ofrendaye' qa qu' nilanifi iye pe'qu' inqa'metetse' qu' net'ejuyets pe' witwu'ets, qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Jesús in qiji' in pa'i qa' nana'l jeek pa'qu' netisij pa' Intata.*

⁴ Qe qek amani'ipji' ha'ne sehe', tees qek pa' iye'taxij, qe hane'e'in na'l ne' pa'il tistaxij ne'ej ofrenda pa' Intata qe hik aka' yit'ij ka' leqe ley pa' Moises'ik'i,

⁵ hik enewe' pa'il yithayiki hekhewe' wekwek tejehtiih'ijupi' qa hik lunyejei qu' lesi'nq'alitse'le pekhewe' wa'sji'pha'm, qa in jinikfe'lets in tejehtiih'ijupi', qe pa' Moisés in i'nk'aa yaqsiijkii pe' witlitsitji inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo), pa' Intata qa yit'ijets: —*Jetik'uiha qa' aqsiijkii week kekhewe' wekwek in lunyejeyek kakha' hats lunyejei kekhewe' l'ethinhetiyij ene' utekji'pha'm.*— (Ex 25:40)*

Pa' Cristo jiyamitets pakha' les in le'wis pe' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata.

⁶ Qa hakha'le inqa pa'i Jesucristo, hikha' testi'yij pakha' les in le'wis wiikfik'i l'ithayikit, qa hikha' ta'lets in jiyamets pakha' les in le'wis wiikfik'i pekhewe' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata.*

⁷ Qe ka' yojo in wenit'ij qek le'wise'ju', qekha nite' jinowoyetaxiikii pa'qu' ink'ayik'e qu' nenit'ij.

* **7:18** Ro 8:3; Ga 4:9 * **7:19** Hch 13:39; Ro 3:20; He 4:16; 6:18; 9:9 * **7:21** 1S 15:29 * **7:22** He 8:6-10; 9:15; 12:24; 13:20 * **7:25** Ro 8:34; He 9:24 * **7:26** 2Co 5:21; He 4:15 * **7:27** Ef 5:2; He 5:1,3; 9:12,28 * **7:28** Fil 3:12; He 1:2; 2:10; 5:2,9; 10:14; 11:40 * **8:1** Col 3:1; He 2:17 * **8:2** Ex 33:7; He 9:11,24 * **8:3** Ef 5:2; He 5:1; 9:14 * **8:5** Col 2:17; He 9:23; 10:1; 11:7; 12:25 * **8:6** Job 33:23; Is 29:1; Ga 3:19-20; 1Ti 2:5; He 7:22; 9:15; 12:24; 13:20; Lc 22:20; 2Co 3:6,8

⁸ Qe pa' Intata in yi'wen pe' jukhew in nite' leke' qu' netk'enets, qa yit'ij: *—Ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ij: "Yamets hats'e pe'qu' nelutseji' qu' haqsiijkii pa'qu' ink'ayik'e qu' nenit'ij qu' net'ejuyets ne' Israel leitets qa ne' Judá leitets.*

⁹ Nite' hik hune'j kakha' wenit'ij haqsiimijkii kekheve' l'alheyik'i, ka' netuji' in he'yeku'mi' tokoi qe qa hekaxik'uifk'i ha' sehe' Egipto. Qa in nite'le yaqsiijkii kakha' hi'ttaxij qu' naqsiijkii, ma' qa yakha' qa' he'nitonjimetsak, yit'ij ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij.

¹⁰ Qa aka' ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' haqsiimijkii hats'e nekhewe' Israel leitets qu' nanaxtaxijik'i pe' teqe nehuts kakha' yojo in we'nika'ajji' wenit'ij, qa' henji'teje'm pe' taqamtikineyejeikii qa hika'ajji' iye pe' latawjets. Yakha' qu' teqe Diose'yij qa enewe'en qa' yitset't'ij.*

¹¹ Qa' hame' pa'qu' nijatshentaxij pe'qu' tetsetifetse', i'nli'i pa'qu' tejefeeyi'ija, qu' nittaxijets: 'les te'wis qu' enikfe'lets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij,' qe week qu' hats nenikfe'l'iyiwets hats'e, pekheve' mente' qits qu' namijii pekheve' lawa'mhits.' (Jer 31:31-34)*

¹² "Yakha' qu' nesq'eletij qa' hiwu'm pe' lewu'lets, qa nite' l'anuyi'i iye qu' hijamti'ik'i pe'qu' lewu'lets'."— (Is 43:25)*

¹³ Pa' Intata in nifel qu' naqsiijkii pa' ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii, qe hats nite' weju'lij qa lawa'ma'x iye kakha' hayiits wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii. Qa na'aj hats lawa'ma'x qa hats nite' weju'lij, qa hats sujle qu' hame'.*

9

Nifel pe' yojo in witlijsitjii inqa'met l'ajits.

¹ Kakha' yojo in wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii, na'ltaxi'm kekheve' tajayanhetij in t'ejuyets qu' ji'niyini pa' Intata qa in t'ejuyets pekhe' witlijsitjii pa'aj ha'ne sehe' ipji' inqa'met l'ajits.

² Qe pa' yojo latawe'j pe' witlijsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo), na'l pe' ewi'Hi candelabro, we'nenji' pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lefetitjijits hik hunejei velas, qa pa' mesa i'nipji' pe' le'sits pan (sagrados). Hane'en hii pa'aj le'wis wititset.*

³ Qa pa' foletsji' iye latawe'j pa' te'weiteje'm lejilafi' qa hii lees in le'wisija wititset.*

⁴ qa hikpa' qa i'ni' ek pekhe' tik'eyi' pa' oro, yejutshenets in ne'lju' na'aj ewjisii lopok na'aj najkak hits'i (inciensio) qa pe' ti'najki' tik'eyi' iye pa' oro hii lejii' pe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii (leyes/pacto), qa i'nji' iye pe' kamusi yaqamax pa' oro i'nji' pe' tenekui pa'aj maná, qa pa' lawaikajit pa' Aaron'ik'i, hik pakha' ta'lji' pa'aj pe' lesejets, qa pe' k'ewen utel we'nika'ajji' pa'aj kekheve' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii.*

⁵ Qa i'nipji' pekhe'en pekheve' wetsjuk witeqsi'nq'alits lesi'nq'alits pekheve' le'sits (gloriosos) pakha' hunejei leqejelnenhei pa' Intata hiyits querubines, qa pe' lefets qa yit'onijipji' pa' lit'o pe' ti'najki'. Qa ha'neh'ij enewe'en nite' leke' qu' jintaafaakateji' pa' hunejei.*

⁶ In hats hik aka' hunejeju' eke' wekwek, ma' qa pe' pa'il qa hats ujeetsjikii pakha' te'nweifik'i latawe'j pe' witlijsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo), qe qa' naqsiijkii pa' yithayinenij pa' Intata.*

⁷ Qa pakha'le te'weiteje'm latawe'j pe' witlijsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo), qa ewi'He in uyetsji' na'aj qiji' pa'i ewi'Hi'ij week ininqapits, qa nite' leke' qu'nte' neteyi'ijteje'm ne'ej inqa'met l'athits, hats'inha qu' nijaninij pe' lewu'letsle qa pe' lewu'lets pa' witset nite' nikfe'lets in u'lets in yaqsi'jijkii.*

⁸ Pa' Espiritu Santo qa jiyikfelitetsa, in mexe na'l pa'aj pa' te'nweifik'i latawe'j pe' witlijsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo), qa ikji' in mexente' te'wenhetii pa' wit'ikheyi'j yamii pa' le'wisija wititset.*

⁹ Week ekewe'en t'ejulle'ets in wetjeyumtshenijupi' ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij, qe nite' leke' qu' naqsi'jtaxju' pa' yoksi'wen pekheve' mexe yijayanij aka'an in tisi'ijtaxij pe'ye' pa' Intata qa in yilantaxifi iye ne'ej inqa'metetsik'i.*

¹⁰ Qe ekewe'en ewi'He in nifel in t'ejuyets na'aj inaq, na'aj ji'ya'ji' qa qu' jinewetli'jijju' iye pa'qu' nam inij, qa ekewe'en in na'l qa yamijii in hats wenink'aihitik'i ke' wekwek.*

Pe' l'athijsija hikpe' yijaninij pe' inwu'lets.

¹¹ Qa ha' Cristo qa hats nam, qa qiji' in pa'i ipji' ekewe' le'sits wekwek mexe hamitsik'ui pa'aj, pekhe' pa'i ipji' witlijsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo) hik pekhe' pe' les qi in

* 8:10 Zac 8:8; 2Co 3:3; He 10:16 * 8:11 Is 54:13; Jn 6:45; 1Jn 2:27 * 8:12 Jer 31:31-34; Ro 11:27; He 10:17 * 8:13 2Co 5:17 * 9:2 Ex 25:8-9,23-39; 26:1; Lv 24:5-8 * 9:3 Ex 26:31-33; 40:3 * 9:4 Ex 16:33; 25:10,16; 30:1-5; Nm 17:10; Dt 10:2 * 9:5 Ex 25:18-19; Lv 16:2 * 9:6 Nm 28:3 * 9:7 Ex 30:10; Lv 16:15,34; He 5:3 * 9:8 Jn 14:6; He 10:19-20 * 9:9 He 5:1; 7:19 * 9:10 Lv 11:2-3; Col 2:16

le'wiisija na' wa'sji'pha'm, qa nite' ene' jukhew qu' naqsiiikii, ikji', nite' ta'lets ha'ne week in wanaqsiiikii pa'aj.*

¹² Qa in uyetsji' qa nite' pe'qu' l'athitse' na'aj kots'eteika', qa nite' iye pe'qu' l'athitse' na'aj wakka (toro) qu' nu'yijetsji', qe pe' l'athiitsija yijat'ij in hikpe' uyijetsji', qa hats ewi'Hi'ij nite' leke' qu' niyeket iye in hats yijanin pe' inwul'ets.*

¹³ Qe ne'ej l'athits ne'ej kots'eteikalik'i, ne'ej wakkalik'i (toros) qa na'aj l'olo ne'ej wakka'ak'i, wetfulutipji' ne'ej mexe hik l'unyejei qu' netjilii, ekewe'en ewi'He in nili'jju' ha'ne i'nese'n.*

¹⁴ Qa pekhewe'le l'athits ha' Cristo qa' les qu' qiye' pa'qu' naqsiiikii, hikha' in ta'lets pa' nite' yili'ij Espiritu qa wethishi'ij pa'aj ham pa'qu' ul'axe'ji' in wethisij pa' Intata, pe' l'athits qa jiyilijiju' yijat'ij pekhewe' weekij pa' intawe'j in jitaqsi'jtaxiikii hikpe' jiyeka'xletaxii pa' witwamhi', qe qa' ji'nt'ithayiyi'm pa' nite' wa'm Dios.*

¹⁵ Qa hik ta'lijupi', in lakha' ewi'He in ta'lets in jiyamets kakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij, hats'inha in wa'm qe qa' niwuumija pe' lewul'etstax pa'aj pekhewe' yaqsi'jiiikii kakha' yojo in wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiiikii, ma' qa lekhwel in teniya'yijii' qa' leke'ye' qu' netesti'yij pa'qu' natsat'etsijek hatse' nite' yili'ij pakha' hats yiwjutsiqen ine'm pa'aj pa' Intata.*

¹⁶ Qe na'aj t'ejuyets witfaakanek qu' nawatk'esaxijju' pe'qu' natsat'etsij (testamento), qu' les le'wise' qu' net'un qa' les le'wis qu' nawa'm pakha' yaqsiiikii.

¹⁷ Qe na'aj t'ejuyets witfaakanek qu' nawatk'esaxijju' pe'qu' natsat'etsij ewi'He in weju'lij in hats wa'm na'aj yaqsiiikii, qa nite' leke' qu' net'un in mexe ila'x na'aj yaqsiiikii.

¹⁸ Qa hik ta'lijupi' iye, kakha' yojo in wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiiikii, in i'nk'aa'ija pa'aj qhofij qa nite' hamijup iye pe'qu' wit'athitse'.

¹⁹ Qe pa' Moisés in hats yili'ij in week yiyinenimik'i pa' witset pe' wenit'ij ta'lets pa' ley, ma' qa t'eku'mi' pe' l'athits pe' wakkalik'i qa pe' kots'eteikalik'i, yetsjiiikini pa' iweli', qa t'eku'mi' iye pe' lana qa yetsjiiikini pe' q'limmik'i lesejets liyits hisopo, qa yilke'ej ji'ju' qa yit'ij tshxil tshxil in yetsilehipji' pa' witfaakanek qa i'nk'ale pe' week pa' witset.*

²⁰ Qa yit'ij: —Enewe'en wit'athits t'ejuyets qu' t'une' pa'yiwjutsiqen pa' Dios qu' haqsiiikii.— (Ex 24:8)*

²¹ Qa hik leqfene'yij iye in yitshxil tshxihnetikii pe' witlijsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo) qa week iye pekhewe' wekwek pe' witlijsitjiyifi.*

²² Qe ka' ley yit'ijets in yaqaamij qu' weeke' qu' netetlijiju' pe'qu' wit'athitse', qa in ham pa'qu' nawa'mifi qu' net'ilitfik'i pe'qu' l'athitse', qa nite' jeek leke' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewul'ets.*

²³ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in les le'wis qu' inqa'metetse'le pe'qu' natlanhetiyifi qu' net'ejuyets hekhewe' tejelitii'ijupi' pe' wa'sji', qa pekhewe'le yijaalija wekwek na' wa'sji' qa les le'wis pa'qu' natlanhetiyifi qu' les le'wise' qu' nite' hik l'unyejeje' pe' inqa'metetses.*

²⁴ Ha' Cristo nite' uyetsji' pakha' te'weiteje'm pe' wtitlitsitjii hii wtitset lees in le'wiisija (lugar santísimo) laqsijiki'ijikii ene' jukhew, hikpa' tejelitii'ijupi' pa' yijaa'ija, qe uyetsji' yijat'ij pakha' i'ni' na' wa'sji', pakha' ini'ha pa' Intata qe qa' niyetji'ij'inipji'.*

²⁵ Qa nite'le qu' olotsi'ij qu' newethisji'ij, qu' hik l'unye'je' na'aj qiji' pa'i in week ininqapits uyetsji' pakha' hii wtitset lees in le'wiisija qa teijijijeje'm ne'ej wit'athits nite' yatsat'etstaxij.*

²⁶ Qe qu' hik aka' l'unye'je' ha' Cristo, qekha les le'wistax qek olotsi'ij qek nawa'm, qu' nata'ijii in i'nk'aa pa'aj ha'ne sehe'. Qa ewi'Hi'ij in yaqsiiikii aka'an enewe' teke'lenju' lahatsiyij, ma' qa we'nethinkii qe qa' niwu'm pe' inwul'ets qu' newethishi'ij lamamhi'ye'.*

²⁷ In l'unye'jek ka' hats we'neni' qu' l'unye'je'kii ene' jukhew qa efuts iye in ewi'Hi'ij in wa'm qa pa' teke'lenju' qa wetjeyumtshen.*

²⁸ Qa hik l'unye'j ha' Cristo in ewi'Hi'ij nite' yiyeket iye in wethishi'ij in wa'm qe qa' neka'x pe' lewul'ets pe' olots, qa qu' netpiltaxju' iye qa hatsle nite' qu' net'ejuyets pe' witwul'ets, qe qa' nihi yijat'ij pekhewe' hats notki'ik'ui.*

10

Pa' hayiits ley nite' weju'lij qu' niwu'm pe' inwul'ets.

* 9:11 He 2:17; 8:2; 10:1 * 9:12 Dn 9:24; He 7:27; 10:4 * 9:13 Lv 16:14-15; Nm 19:2,9,17-18 * 9:14 1P 3:18; 1Jn 1:7; Tit 2:14; He 6:1; 10:2,22 * 9:15 1Ti 2:5; Jer 31:31-34; 1Co 11:25; 2Co 3:6; He 4:1; 7:22; 8:6,8; 12:24; 13:20; Gn 12:7; Ro 3:25; 5:6; 8:28; Ga 3:19 * 9:19 Ex 24:6-8; Lv 17:11 * 9:20 Mt 26:28 * 9:21 Ex 29:12; Lv 8:15 * 9:22 Lv 17:11 * 9:23 He 8:5 * 9:24 Ro 8:34; He 7:25; 8:2 * 9:25 He 9:7; 10:19 * 9:26 Mt 24:3; 28:20; 1Co 10:11; He 4:3; 7:27 * 9:27 Gn 3:19; 2Co 5:10 * 9:28 Is 53:12; 1P 2:24; Mr 8:38; Mt 26:28; 1Ts 4:16; 1Co 1:7; Tit 2:13

¹ Qe kakha' ley lesinq'alle leq'eneleya'x kekhowe' le'sits wekwek mexe hamitsik'ui pa'aj hik kekhowe' pe' yijaalija. Qa hik ta'hijupi' kakha' ley in nite' leke' qu' ni'sinhettax pekhewe' iktaxets pa' Intata qa ininqapits in iktaxijje'm qa kakha' hatsle lunye'j in yilanjij'itaxifi pe' inqa'metets.*

² Qe qek yijaayi'ija qek nenli'jju' kakha' ley, qekha hats nihaminhettaxiikii in yitawje'metem pe' lewul'ets, ma' qekha hats nilitaxij in yilan na'aj inqa'met.

³ Qa week ininqapits in yaqsiijkii in yilanjij'ij pe' inqa'metets qe qa' net'ejuyets pe' lewul'ets.

⁴ Qe nite' weju'hij pe'qu' l'athitse' na'aj wakka qa na'aj kots'eteika' qu' niwu'm pe' inwul'ets.

⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in i'nk'aa uiji'teje'm ha'ne sehe' ha' Cristo qa yit'ijets pa' Intata: —Nite' tisu'un pe' talanhetijij'itax efi inqa'metets qa pe' testijij'itax ej iye (ofrendas), qa hatsle lajilet ye'm pa'yese'n.*

⁶ Pe' talanhetii efi inqa'metetsik'i na'aj week tene'hju' qa na'aj nite' week qu' netene'hju' qu' net'ejuyets pe' witwul'ets, enewe'en nite' tiwejutenij.

⁷ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' in hit'ijets iye: “Ha'ne qe ha'ni'in qu' haqsiijkii pa' tisu'un akha', Dios,” in l'anye'jek kakha' t'ejuiyiwets we'nika'ajji' na' witfaakanek.— (Sal 40:6-8)

⁸ Kakha' yojo iku'uj in yit'ij, ha' Cristo in yit'ij pa'aj: —Nite' tisu'un pe' talanhetijij'itax efi inqa'metets qa pe' testijij'itax ej iye (ofrendas), qa pe' talanhetii efi inqa'metetsik'i na'aj week tene'hju' qa na'aj nite' week qu' netene'hju' qu' net'ejuyets pe' witwul'ets, week ekewe'en nite' ne'sinheti'mkii.— (Sal 40:6) Qa ekewe'en qa hik ekewe' l'anye'jtax kakha' ley.*

⁹ Ma' qa yit'ij iye: —Ha'ne qe ha'ni'in qu' haqsiijkii pa' tisu'un.— (Sal 40:7)

Qa ikji' qu' hats nenit'ijji' pakha' yojo lenifeny'e'jtax qu' netwu'mhiti ink'ui pe' inwul'ets, ma' qa' nuhinteje'm pa' ink'ayik.

¹⁰ Qa in ta'hets pa' yisu'un pa' Intata ma' qa hats jitetli'jju' qe ta'hets pa' l'ese'n ha' Cristo in wetlishi'ij qa hats ewi'hij nite' l'anuu'yi' qu' niyeket iye.*

¹¹ Week na'aj pa'i nehuts ikijje'm in nite' i'nju', yithayiki qa kakha' hatsle lunye'j in yilanjijii ne'ej inqa'metets qa in yaqsiijkii qa olotsij, yemjeetax ekewe'en nite' leke'tax qu' niwu'm ink'ui pe' inwul'ets.*

¹² Qa pakha'le Jesucristo wetlishi'ij pa' Intata qu' nawa'mifi pe' inwul'ets qa hats ewi'he qa' hame' iye pakhape', ma' qa hats i'niju' pa'yiyayik'i pa' Intata. (Sal 110:1)*

¹³ Qa hik pakha'a' qa notki'ets qu' hats namets in yit'ij: —Iptu'ui qu' week not'otsipji'kii qu' nanaxij pe' l'ejuihifets.— (Sal 110:1)*

¹⁴ Qe in wetlishi'ij in wa'm infi qa hats ewi'hij iye, ma' qa ta'hets in hats nilii'jju'ha qa' pakhaaye'hi'ij qu' le'sitse' pekhewe' hats t'eku'miiji'.

¹⁵ Pa' Espiritu Santo nifel ine'm iye aka'an in yit'ij:

¹⁶ —Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ij: “Aka'an kakha' hiwjuetsiqen qu' haqsiimijkii hatse' nekhewe'en qu' hats l'aka'the' ye'le ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij. Qa' henji'teje'm pe' tatawjets ekewe' qu' hit'ij qu' naqsiijkii qa hika'ajji' iye pe' laqamtikineyejeikii.”*

¹⁷ Qa yit'ij iye: “qa nite' l'anuu'yi' iye qu' hijamti'ik'i pe'qu' lewul'etse'”— (Jer 31:33-34)

¹⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi', in hats tewu'mhiti ink'ui ekewe'en ma' qa hats nite' hamik'ui pa'qu' jintalantaxifi inqa'met pa' Intata qu' net'ejuyets pe' inwul'ets.

Pa' wit'ikheyi'j ink'ayik qa ila'x iye.

¹⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, in ta'hets pe' l'athits ha' Jesús ma' qa hats ham peeyi'ijkii hats ji'kesimenhi'ijkii qu' ji'nuyetsji' pakha' hii wititset lees in le'wiisija*

²⁰ Qe ta'hets pa' wit'ikheyi'j ink'ayik qa ila'x iye yiqhofinheti hakha'an qe in hats qhofii pa' lejlilafi' pe' witijsitijii ikji' in hats wetlishi'ij pa' l'ese'n qa wa'm infi,*

²¹ qa na'l iye hakha' inqa pa'i les in qiji' pekhe' letsi'ii pa' Intata.*

²² Qa hik ta'hijupi', jineketsa pa' Intata qa' yijaali'ija pe' intawjets qu' weeki'ijha qu' jinenekets, qa pa' nite' inqekuyejeij qa' yijaale' ine'mha iye, qe hats jitetli'jju' in jiyitaw-jemetentax pe' inwul'ets qa ha'ne i'naj qa hats wempuli'jji' pa' le'wisji' iweli'.*

²³ Jiwatjanithenij qu' nite' jinteliyi'j in nite' jiteqeku'uk'i pa' inwetjumtikineyejejik'ui, qe pa' Intata nite' yaqanlekii yaqsiijkii hatse' pa' hats yiwjuetsiqen.*

²⁴ Jiweteni'fenij wetju'l qu' jinowo'oikii pa'n lunye'j qu' les jinewe'tsu'un qa qu' jintaqsi-ijkii pa' le'wis.

* 10:1 Col 2:17; He 8:5; 9:11 * 10:5 Jer 36:2; He 1:6 * 10:8 Mr 12:33; He 10:5-6 * 10:10 Jn 17:19; He 7:27; 9:12
 * 10:11 Nm 28:3; He 5:1 * 10:12 Ro 8:34; Ef 1:20; Col 3:1; He 1:3; 8:1; 12:2; 1P 3:22 * 10:13 Lc 20:43; 1Co 15:25; He 1:13 * 10:16 He 8:10,12 * 10:19 Ef 2:18; He 9:25 * 10:20 Jn 10:9; He 9:3,8 * 10:21 He 2:17; 4:14 * 10:22 Ez 36:25; He 9:14 * 10:23 1Co 1:9; He 3:6

²⁵ Hasu'uj qu' ewi'h'ik'i qu'nte' jinanami'ii qa jinot'axji'ij wetju'l, in lunyejeyek pe' uja'x in hats amaneyijkii, jinamii yijat'ij hats'inha qu' jinatkakkinij wetju'l, qe les le'wis qu' jinatkakkinij in hats jite'wen in hats met pa' netuji'.

¿Me pa' Cristo qu' ijayan, me i'nti'i pa' qi lawak pa' Intata?

²⁶ Qe qu' nite' jinteliyi'ij in jitesu'unle in jitaqsuijkii pa' u'ax in hats jinikfe'ltaxets pa' yijaa'ija, ma' qa hats ham pakhape' iye qu' nawa'mifi pe' inwu'ets,*

²⁷ qa hats ewi'he pa' jit'otki'ets pakha'an pa' u'axija qa iftsaxji' iye qu' newetjeyumtshen-tax, qa pa' l'elej iye pa' fe't qa netuj pe' t'ejuihifets. (Is 26:11)*

²⁸ Kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) na'aj nite' tek'enets qa t'otsipji'kii, ma' qa ham pa'qu' ne'nq'eletij in talanhetii in wetsjuk i'ni'i qu' wetshtet'ewi'le' pe'qu' nenfelijkii.*

²⁹ ¿Qa pa'n lumti'it qu' luk'eye' qu' les qiye' pa'qu' lantanithenkeye'je' pakha' qu'nte' netk'ene'ets qa t'otstaxijikii iye ha' la's pa' Dios, qa yuten pe' l'athits hik pekhewe' yit'unhet pa' ink'ayik wenit'ij qa hik pekhewe' iye hats nili'jtaxju', qa u'etsik'i le'lijeyij pakha' Espiritu eqi'fenkena'x?*

³⁰ Jinikfe'lets pa' Intata in yit'ij: —*Yakha' qu' haiqa'tjai. Yakha' qu' hijanin.*— (Dt 32:35) Qa yit'ij iye: —*Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' nitanithen na' letsettax.*— (Dt 32:36)*

³¹ U'axija qa iftsax qu' jinitanithen pa' nite' wa'm Dios.*

³² Ijamti'hik'i kekhwep nelutsik'i, ekhweli' in i'nk'a l'estiyij pa' na'l'kii, qa qi in l'ejuyitju'l pekhewe' a'tits enifenyeyei'kii, qa nite'le yeqenijani' l'ej.*

³³ Qe i'ni'i qe l'ethinhetiyi'ij ne'ej week in u'etsik'i ne'ej wenit'ij ewetskii qa qe u'ax iye na'aj enifenyeyei'l, qa i'ni'i qe li'feni'l ne'ej hik lenifenyeyei iye pa' enifenyeyei'l,*

³⁴ qa le'nq'eletij iye ne'ej t'ophehitiju', qa in l'itkamhititaxi'ij ne'ej lantsat'etstaxij qa e'le'sitsi'it'ikii, qe lenikfe'li'lets in hats na'li' e'm na' wa'sji' pekhewe' les in le'sits qa les iye in t'units wiikfik'i lantsat'etsi'ij.*

³⁵ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' leqeku'ul, qe hik aka' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' qi enisit'i'it hatse'.*

³⁶ Qe les le'wis qu'nte' itaqsuni'ilijup, hats'inha qu' aqsiilijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa esti'yi'ij pa' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj.*

³⁷ Qe hats nite' toxik'ui pa' lahats'ij, *pakha' nam hatse', aje'et qu' nanam.* (Hab 2:3)*

³⁸ Qa yi'ti'ij iye *pakha' qu' natsathen qu' ila'xe' ta'lets qu' nite' nesqekuye', qa qu' netetwek'ela'xleyik'ui, ma' qa nite' teke' qu' le'wise' ye'm.* (Hab 2:4)

³⁹ Qa nite'le inekhwel pekhewe' tetwek'ela'xets pa' lewu'eye'jju', qe inekhwel yijat'ij pekhewe' hats yamets pa' witi'ijii qe nite' jiteqeku'.

11

Pa'n lunye'j in nite' jiteqeku'.

¹ Ma' hayits, pa' nite' inqekuye'j in na'l ma' qa hats jutsiqax in jintesti'yij hatse' pekhewe' hats jit'otki'ik'ui, qa hats yam'inijju'ha iye in nite' jiteqeku'uk'i in yijaa'ija in na'l pekhewe' mexe nite' jite'wen.*

² Hik pakha' iye pa' nite' witqekuye'j pe' ina'qwa'mhitsik'i in na'li'm qa pa' Intata qa yi'sinhetij.

³ Pa' nite' inqekuye'j hikpa' ta'lets in jinikfe'lets pa' Intata in yi'ti'ij ma' qa na'l ha'ne week, qa hik ta'lijupi' enewe' hane'ej jite'wen in wanaqsuijkii pa'aj ta'lets pekhewe' wekwek nite' jite'wen.*

⁴ Pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Abel in ta'lets, qa le'wis pa' leqisit'ij pa' Intata qe yilan pa' kots'etaxik'i qa nite' hik lunyejei pe' tistaxij pa' Cain, qa hik ta'lijupi' pa' Intata in yit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abel ma' qa t'eku'mijju'l pa' leqisit'ij. Pa' Abel in hats wa'mtax, qa hik le lunye'j qu' mexe niyet qe ta'lets pa' nite' leqekuye'j.*

⁵ Pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Enoc in ta'lets, qa wetka'xetspha'm na' wa's in mexe nite' wa'mtax hats'inha qa' nite' nawa'me' ha'ne sehe' ipji', *qa ham yi'wene' pa'aj qe pa' Intata hats*

* 10:25 Hch 2:42; Ro 13:11; He 3:13 * 10:26 Nm 15:30; Dt 17:12; He 6:4; 2P 2:20-21; 1Jn 5:16 * 10:27 Sof 1:18; 2Ts 1:8 * 10:28 Dt 17:6; He 2:2 * 10:29 Mt 12:31-32; Ef 4:30; He 6:6 * 10:30 Sal 135:14; Ro 12:19 * 10:31 Mt 16:16; Lc 12:5 * 10:32 Fil 1:29-30; He 6:4 * 10:33 1Co 4:9; Fil 4:14; 1Ts 2:14 * 10:34 Mt 5:12; 2Ti 1:16; 1P 1:4-5 * 10:35 He 2:2; 11:26 * 10:36 Lc 21:19; He 12:1 * 10:37 Is 26:20; Lc 18:8; Ro 1:17; Ga 3:11; Ap 22:20 * 11:1 Ro 8:24; 2Co 4:18 * 11:3 Gn 1:1; 1Jn 1:3; 2P 3:5 * 11:4 Gn 4:4; 1Jn 3:12

yeka'xpha'm. (Gn 5:24) *Qa yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji', in mexe nite' wetkaxpha'm, pa' Intata yisu'unija pa' lunye'j pa' Enoc.**

⁶ *Qa qu' hame'le pa'qu' nite' inqekuye'ji'ij, nite' leke' qu' ni'sinheti'mkii pa' Intata, qe les le'wis pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' meti'im pa' Intata qa' hasu'uj neqeku'uk'i in na'l pakha'an, qa' hasu'uj neqeku'uk'i iye in tis pekhewe' wo'oi.*

⁷ *Pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Noé in ta'lets, pa' Intata in nifeli'm qu' lunye'je'kii pakha' qu' mente' ne'twenheti'ye', pa' Noé qa qi in tek'enetsha pa'aj qa yaqsiiikii pe' qi tokoyei qe qa' le'sitseju' pe' lewhe'ye' qa pe' lelits qa pe' lewheyetsle pe' lelits. Pakha' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Noé hikpa' ta'lets in u'letsju' pa'aj pekhewe' sehe' ipji', qa hik aka' lunye'j pa' Noé in testi'yij qa yatsathen qe ta'lets in nite' yegeku'.**

⁸ *Pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Abraham in ta'lets, qa pa' Intata in taya'yijii' qa tek'eenetsha qa ik qu' namii pakha' hats yiwjutsiqeni'mii qu' netisij qa' natsat'axij. Qa in ik, qa nite' nikfe'lets pa'n t'ejuuji'.**

⁹ *Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j in ta'lets, qa' hik lunye'j na'aj tujtseika' ta'ji' in i'ni'kii pa' sehe' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Intata. Qa i'nifi pekhewe' qoqxol, qa hik aka' lunye'j iye pa'aj pa' la's Isaac qa pa' Jacob iye la'sek pa' Isaac, hik pekhewe' iye pa'aj tisij aka' yiwjutsiqen.**

¹⁰ *Qe pa' Abraham notkitaxets qu' namii pakha' witset na'li'm pe' te'weyik'uiju' yijani'tets, qa pakha' yaqsiiikii pa' lunye'ju' qa hikpa' iye nihipha'm, pakha'an hikpa' pa' Intata.**

¹¹ *Qa in ta'lets iye pakha' nite' witqekuye'j, pe' Sara qa testi'yij pa' let'unha'xijup in iwka'jitshen pa'aj, yemjeetax in hats lawa'mhitax, qe nite' yegeku' pakha' yiwjutsiqeni'm aka'an.**

¹² *Qa hik ta'hijupi', pa' Abraham in hats nite' leke'tax qu' nana'l la'se' qe hats lawa'ma'x, pakha'an qa ta'he'ets pe' olootsija in lunye'jeyek ne' footekii i'ni' na' wa's, qa hik lunye'jei iye na'aj isa'x tokoyek'i na'aj qi iweli' in nite' leke' qu' jinte'jeyumtshentax. (Gn 22:17)**

¹³ *Week enewe'en wa'mlejii'k'uiha pa' nite' leqekuye'jei, qa nite' testiitaxij pe' wekwek yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata. Qa le'sitshi'inkii in yejelii pakha' mexe toxii, qa tetfelij iye in lekhewel hik lunye'jei qu' jukhewiika'le' ha'ne sehe' epji' qa qu' tujtseika' nata'lik'uiji' iye ha'ne sehe' epji'.**

¹⁴ *Qa pekhewe'en in yit'ij aka'an qa yeqet'aaxik'iha in tetfeltaxij in wo'oikii pa'qu' letseet'i'ija.*

¹⁵ *Qa qek nijamti'ikii qu' napilii pakha' hats ta'ji'kii, qekha hats napiltaxii iye.*

¹⁶ *Qa yisu'unle pa'qu' letseet'i'ija les le'wis, ikji', pa'qu' letseet'i'ija na' wa'sji'. Qa hik ta'hijupi', pa' Intata in nite' wepinij in yit'ij letets in leqe Dios pekhewe'en, ma' qa hats yajileti'm pa' letset.**

¹⁷ *Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Abraham in ta'lets, pa' Intata in yijaa'jin, pa' Abraham qa t'eku'mi' pa' Isaac qu' nilan qa' netisij. Pa' Abraham in tistaxij pa' Intata pa' yiwjutsiqen, la'mek qa t'ihintaxij qa yilantax pa' ewi'hi'i' in la's.**

¹⁸ *Qa ha'ne Abraham qa hik ha'ne pa' Intata yit'ijets pa'aj: —Na' Isaac hikna' qu' nata'lets pakha' ta' ewets hatse'.— (Gn 21:12)**

¹⁹ *Pa' Abraham nikfe'lets pa' Intata in na'li'm pa' let'unha'xijup qu' nilin pe' hats naxtaxju'. Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Abraham in hik lunye'j qu' hats ni'wen iye pa' la's qu' hik lunye'je' qu' hats nawa'mtax, qa aka'an qa hik aka' wenit'iji' in wetjeyumtshenijupi' in ila'x iye pa'qu' hats nawa'mtax.**

²⁰ *Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Isaac in ta'lets, qa iyinipji' pa' Jacob qa pa' Esaú qu' net'ejuyets pa' mexe hamik'ui.**

²¹ *Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Jacob in ta'lets in hats niwamhiyu', qa iyinipji' pekhewe' lelits pa' José, qu' net'ejuyets pa' mexe hamik'ui, qa in iyin qa totjoyipji' pa' lawa'kajit.**

²² *Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' José in ta'lets in hats niwamhiyu' pa'aj, qa nifeli'm pa'qu' nehuyeji' qu' nakik'ui'fik'i pe' Israel pa' sehe' Egipto, ma' qa nifeli'm pa'qu' leqfenye'je'ij hatse' pe' lenutsik'i.**

²³ *Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pe' l'alhei pa' Moisés in ta'lets, in i'nk'a nekfik'i pa'aj pa' Moisés, in yi'wen in le'wis, qa yat'inkii pa'aj yamijets wetshetk'ewi'f juwelits, qa nite' ni'jweyik'i in*

* 11:5 Gn 5:21-23; 2R 2:11 * 11:7 Gn 6:13-22; 1P 3:20 * 11:8 Gn 12:1-4,7; Hch 7:2-4 * 11:9 Gn 12:8; 18:1; Hch 7:5; He 6:17 * 11:10 He 12:22; 13:14; Ap 21:2,10,14 * 11:11 Gn 17:19; 18:11-14; 21:2 * 11:12 Ro 4:19 * 11:13 Mt 13:17; Jn 8:56; He 11:39; Gn 23:4; 1Cr 29:15; Sal 39:12; 1P 1:17 * 11:16 Ex 3:6,15; Mr 8:38; 2Ti 4:18; He 13:14 * 11:17 Gn 22:1-10; Stg 2:21 * 11:18 Ro 9:7 * 11:19 Ro 4:18 * 11:20 Gn 25:25; 27:26-40 * 11:21 Gn 47:31; 48:1,5,16,20 * 11:22 Gn 50:24-25; Ex 13:19

inagyajij pa' wittata qu' natlanhettiiju' week na'aj i'nk'a nekfik'i qu' jukhewe'.*

²⁴ Qu pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Moisés in ta'lets, in hats ajit pa'aj, qa nite' yisu'un qu' la'si'ij pe' lasi' pa' Faraón.*

²⁵ Pa' Moisés yeje'ji' qa t'eku'mi' qu' weeki'il' qu' natawitjaxtiyi'l' pe' Israel lelets hik pekhewe' letset pa' Intata, qa t'anuyi' pekhewe' te'su'unhettiiji' qa yi'sinheti'mkii nite' yape ta'lets pa' ul'ax.

²⁶ Qe les in yaftsin yijat'ij in yumti qu' les le'wise' wiikfik'i pa'qu' nata'lets in jitaats'e'ej pe'ye' qu' nata'lets ha' Cristo qa t'anipji' pe' Egipto lewekwekits, qe lakha' hats yeje'ji' pakha' qu' netisij hatse' pa' Intata.*

²⁷ Qu pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Moisés in ta'lets, in ikik'uifik'i pa' sehe' Egipto, pa' lawak pa' wittata nite' niijweyiju'l', qe nite' yaqamij pakha' hats yumti qa hik lunye'j qu' ni'wen pakha' nite' jite'wen Dios.*

²⁸ Qu pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Moisés in ta'lets, qa yaqsiiikii kakha' hii Pascua qa yetsilehjikii pe' wit'athits pe' lekuwelii pe' leqejil, hats'inha pakha' ángel yilan na'aj ajit ne'ej witlits qa' nite' net'ekume'ets pekhewe'en.

²⁹ Pakha' nite' leqekuyejei in ta'lets, qa iketsteje'm pa' lajaka' pa' qi iweli' hii Rojo qa in ikteje'mkii qa hik lunye'j na'aj yis'ax sehe'. Qa pe' Egipto lelets in yijawejtaxteje'm, qa week uikii pa'aj.*

³⁰ Pa' nite' leqekuyejei pe' Israel in ta'lets, qa jufufju' pa' qi lejilafi' pa' witset Jericó. Jufufju' pa'aj in hats yamijets wetsjuk tatsai (7) neluts in ikije'm in tef'eyeikiyijupkii.

³¹ Pakha' nite' leqekuye'j pe' ewi'l' natkinkii pe' jukhew hii Rahab in ta'lets, qa nite' i'nji'teje'm pe' naxju' pa'aj nite' tek'en, qe pekhe'en neqjunu'uju'l' qa yi'fen pekhewe' Israel lelets yituwelkii pa' witset.*

³² ¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' henfel iye? Qa hatsle nite' weju'lij pa' nelu qu' henfelik'i pa' Gedeón, pa' Barac, pa' Sansón, pa' Jefté, pa' David, pa' Samuel, qa pekhewep profetas.*

³³ Pakha' nite' leqekuyejei pekhewe'en in ta'lets, qa yamitju' pe' witsetits, yaqsiiikii pa' yatsathen, tisji'ij pa' Intata pa'qu' niwjutsiqen, yit'onik'i lejil pe' athletes.*

³⁴ ham lunyejeji'ikii pa' Helej pa' fe't, nite' yif'eli' ik'uuiu' pa' Hasleye'j pa' witqatsjikineta, jukhewiwatitstaxkii qa wanaqsi'lejijikii in t'unitsji'ikii, lekhwel pa'aj les in t'units qa watlanji'ij, yeq'ilatji'ikii pe' lawatlanhefets.*

³⁵ Pe' efuts yaqamtaxij pe' helitsik'i, qa testiiji'ij in hats iliji'ij. Qa pekhewep qe yaq'alji'ij lengek'uwjei, qe qa' nana'li'm pa'qu' hiijiye' iye les in le'wis, ma' qa nite' t'eku'miju'l' in tewejinhetiitaxkii.

³⁶ Qa pekhewep qa tawtshenheti'yijkii wi'tlijei qa teqsilanhetiije'mkii iye, qa t'ophelitiyiju' iye pe' folohik'il' qa wenuijinifi iye pe' witq'ophelitiiji.*

³⁷ naq'axijju' pe' uja'x in tejelaxti'yijkii pe' utel, weniwk'itsinjem lajai pe' uja'x, qi in t'emehetsetiyijetskii pe'ye' in tajaajinhetiitaxkii, naq'axijju' pe' uja'x witqatsjikineta, qa pekhel tufufji'kii uja'x'i in yeqhinnataji' kots'etets qa kots'eteikal' lajits. If'iljsetsits, yaats'e'ej wekwek, qa ul'ax lenifenejejei iye.*

³⁸ Aka' lunyejei enewe'en qa nite' leke'tax qu' na'nipji' ha'ne ul'ax sehe', neki'ikii pa' neki'kii pa' ham i'ni'l', pa' uteket, i'nifikii pe' kumummifi utekui qa pe' kumummik'iju' pa' uteket hik lunyejei witiwjets.

³⁹ Enewe'en in yemjeetax in nite' yeqeku'tax pa' Intata, qa nite'le' tisij pa' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj,

⁴⁰ qe pa' Intata hats yaji'let pa' qi in le'wis qu' net'ejuinwets, hats'inha qa' je'weeki'il' hatse' pekhewe'en qu' jinink'aihit qa' injunyejeje' pakha' yisu'uunija pa' Intata qu' injunyejeje'.*

12

Pa' Intata yitanithen iye pekhewe' hats leletsij.

¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' jintejehi enewe' qu' jinetjeyumtshenle injupi' in t'ejujets pa' nite' inqekuyejei enewe'en olots pa'aj hik lunye'j qu' jinegewuk'un, qa' jintewejin eku'n pakha' qu' jinok'elettaxkii qa' jintewejinija iye pakha' qu' nite' jutsitaxe' qu' jiniyejinju' ul'ax, qa' jinekuma'x qa hasu'uj qu' jineneqlineyu'uj in ju'un ji'teje'm pe' wa'nq'an,*

* **11:23** Ex 1:16,22; 2:2 * **11:24** Ex 2:10-11; Sal 84:10 * **11:26** He 10:35; 13:13 * **11:27** Ro 1:20; Col 1:15-16; 1Ti 1:17 * **11:29** Ex 14:22-30 * **11:31** Jos 2:1; 6:23 * **11:32** Jue 4:6; 11:1; 13:24; 1S 1:20; 16:1,13 * **11:33** 2S 7:11; 8:1-3; Jue 14:5-6; 1S 17:34-37; Dn 6:22 * **11:34** Jue 15:8; 2R 20:7; Dn 3:25 * **11:36** Gn 39:20; Jer 20:2 * **11:37** 2Cr 24:20-21; 1R 19:10; 21:13; 2R 1:8 * **11:40** He 11:16; Ap 6:11 * **12:1** He 10:36; 11:2,4-5,39; 1Co 9:24

² qa' jintejeleha ha' Jesús, hikha' yenju' pa' nite' inqekuyejei qa hikha' iye qu' les namitik'uiha hatse'. Hikha' in yejeleha pa' wita'sax qa qi in went'unhetifi ke' Cruz, nite' yisu'un qu' newepinkii, qa hane'ej qa hats i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Intata pa' lots'ojila'xipji.*

³ Ijamti'ihii hakha' qi in went'unhetifi'uju' pakha' l'apjahattaxi'm pekhewe' ul'ax yaqsiijkii, hats'inha qu' nite' eniwefi'ijju' qa' nite' atha'la'li'ijju' iye.*

⁴ Qe hane'ej in lawatlani'l pa' witwu'ax, qa mexele nite' nami'l ewets qu' me'nt'unheti'ijju' qa iplu'ui qu' naq'ali'l ej.

⁵ Qa hats lantapi'ihik'i iye kakha' ankaklineya'xtaxi'l in lunyejejek ne'ej wilitis in wenit'ihij ewets: —Ya's, iwu'mkitek'iju'l pa' taxsathenkeye'j ej pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa hasu'uj iye utenij in naq'ayinij,*

⁶ *qe pa' Yatsat'ax'inij pakha' qu' nisu'un, pakha'an in yaqsi'jtaxijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' qa yitanithen qe qa' natsathenket, qa yeqsilankii iye pakha' qu' la'si'ij.—* (Pr 3:11,12)

⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in laqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa l'atanithenhetii, qe pa' Dios hats lelitis'l ej qa leqfenejejeji'l ej aka'an, l'qe pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' wita'se' qu'nte' nitanithene' qe qa' natsathenket pa'qu' latataye'!*

⁸ Qa qu' nite'le natanitheni'ih pa' Intata in laqsiihijkii pa' ul'ax, ma' qa ikji' in nite' lelitis'l ej, qe pa' Intata yitanithen week pe' lelitis.

⁹ Week inekhewel na'l ine'm i'nalhei qa jiyitanithen in jitaqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe', ma' qa jitek'enets. l'Qa inhats'ek qu' nite' jinewetisi'ij qa les jintek'eenetsha pakha' latata pe' inihii, qa' ji'hiye'?*

¹⁰ Qe enewe' i'nalhei l'ajhi'ij in jiyitanithen in jitaqsiijkii na'aj ul'ax qe qa' injunyejeje' pakha' yumti qu' le'wise' qu' injunyejeje', qa pakha'le Intata qa jiyitanithen in jitaqsiijkii na'aj ul'ax, qe qa' le'sitse'ju', ma' qa' leke'ye' qu' hik injunye'je' hatse' pa' lunye'j pakha'an ham ul'axe'.*

¹¹ Yijaa'ija in ham pa'qu' witaxtanithenkeye'je' qu' jini'sinheti'mkii in nam inwets, qe jitaats'e' yijat'ij. Qa jiyelishi'ij pa' wit'ikesimeya'x qa qu' jintatsathen iye in hats jit'atsji'lijfik'i.*

¹² Qa hik ta'hijupi', in lanami'l ju'kii in hats l'ajajinhetyi'l, qa' mapililets iye qu' it'unheti'lik'i ne' okoyeyi'l qa eniihini'lpha'm iye ne' aqhutsiyi'l in hats nite' t'unistaxik'i.*

¹³ Ma'ahik'i pa' wit'ikhheyi'j le'wisik'i qa yatsathen qu' net'ejujets ne' ef'iyeyi'l, hats'inha pakha' i'nk'a napa'liyuj'i' ef'i' qa' nite' naname' wetju'l iye, qe qa nanpa'iji' yijat'ij.*

Jeli'tiju'l, hasu'uj oqowe'yi'tiju'l pa' Intata.

¹⁴ Mowo'ohii pa'qu' le'wise' qu' ejunyejeje'i'lets ene' week hats'inha qu' ikesimen hi'ihkii, qa' mowo'ohii iye qu' hasu'uj aqsiihijkii pa' ul'ax, qe qu' nite' aqsi'ji'ihijkii aka'an qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' i'weni'l pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

¹⁵ Jeli'tiju'lha hasu'uj pa'qu' naqamij in yisu'un qu' namets pa' leqihinkeye'j pa' Intata, qa hasu'uj pakha' qu' hik lunye'je' qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' lefitets'e' ek'imii, ma' qa nalit pa'qu' ul'axe' qa suujle qa hats weekijipji'.*

¹⁶ Hasu'uj nana'l iye pakha' qu' nanawitjile qa nite' qi'i'mji' pa' Intata in lunye'jek pa'aj pa' Esaú in t'ihinij pakha' qek natsat'axtaxij in ajit pa'aj qa yileyijiktiju'l pa' laq.*

¹⁷ Lenikfe'li'lets pa' Esaú in hats yisu'untax pa'aj qu' netesti'yij pakha' qek natsat'axtaxij in ajit pa'aj, qa hatsle nite' leke', yemjeetax in yaq'aptaxij qa hatsle ham leke'ye' qu' nenink'ayhitik'ui pakha' hats wanaqsiijkii.*

¹⁸ Ekhweli'l nite' hik ejunyejeje'i' pe' aqa'jteyi'lik'i qu' ma'alets pe'qu' utek'e' nite' lenexke'ej qu' ji'nt'ekumtaxets, pa'qu' fet'e' qu' lepepeki, pa'qu' nooyekiiha, pa'qu' iftsaxe'kii najatax, pa'qu' net'unijjik'i,*

¹⁹ pa'qu' t'uni'ik'i l'a'x pe'qu' foje', pa'qu' kimmimime' l'a'x pe'qu' wi'tlijeje', hik pakha' wit'ax pa'aj in yepi'ye' pekhewe'en, qa iyinets qu' yape hasu'uj niyet.

²⁰ Qe pekhewe'en nite' weju'ijju'l kakha' wenit'ij in yit'ij: —Lunye'ji'ij iye qu' inqa'met'etetax qu' not'otsipji' na' sehe' ne' utek qa netje'laxti'yijikii pe'qu' utele' qa nawa'm.— (Ex 19:12)

²¹ Qii'ija pa'aj in iftsaxji' pakha' lunye'jkii, qa pa' Moisés qa yit'ij: —Tsitsalalinhetkii pa' yijiweyax qi in topo'yij.— (Dt 9:19)

* 12:2 Lc 24:26; Fil 2:8-9; He 13:13 * 12:3 Mt 10:24; Ga 6:9 * 12:5 Job 5:17; Sal 94:12; Ap 3:16 * 12:7 Dt 8:5; 1P 5:9 * 12:9 Nm 16:22; Is 38:16 * 12:10 Lv 11:44; 2P 1:4 * 12:11 Is 32:17; Stg 3:17-18; 1P 1:6 * 12:12 Job 4:3-4; Is 35:3 * 12:13 Pr 4:26; Ga 6:1 * 12:14 Ro 6:22; 14:19; Mt 5:8; 2Co 7:1 * 12:15 2Co 6:1; Ga 5:4; He 3:12; 10:39 * 12:16 1Ti 1:9; 4:7; 6:20; 2Ti 2:16; Gn 25:33 * 12:17 Gn 27:34-38 * 12:18 Ex 19:12-13,18; 20:18-21; Dt 4:11; 5:5,25

²²Qa ekhewelli'it qa hats laki'lets pe' utek Si6n qa pa' letset pa' nite' wa'm Dios, hikpa' witset Jerusal6n wa'sji', qa hats laki'lets iye pe' milits angelits,*

²³hats laki'lets iye pe' not'ax wetju'l le'sitsi'mkii, hikpe' pe' week hats yamii pa' Intata hik lunyejei na'aj ajit ne'ej witlits pe' liyits we'nika'ajji' na' wa'sji', qa hats laki'lets iye pa' Dios hikpa' juez ha'ne week, hats laki'lets iye pe' hats le'siitsija leqe espirital pe' yatsathen,*

²⁴qa hats laki'lets iye ha' Jes6s, hikha' jiyamitets kakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij, qa hats laki'lets iye pe' t'ilitfik'i pa'aj l'athits, hik pekhewe' pa' l'anyejei le'wisik'i, qa nite' hik l'anyejei pa'aj pe' l'athits pa' Abel'ik'i in yisu'unletax qu' natqa'tjai.*

²⁵Qa hik ta'hijupi' jeh'i'ju' l' qu' hasu'uj oqowe'yi'ju' l' pakha' hane'ej iyeti'l ek'ui. Qe in nite' leke' qu' nilattaxik'ui pa'aj pekhewe'en pakha' yiyajitaxetskii ha'ne sehe' epji', ye'ehe qa' les qu' nite' leke'ye' wiikfik'i qu' ji'nilattaxik'ui qu' ji'nt'anuitaxi' pa' jiyajitaxetskii wa'siipha'm.*

²⁶Pa' l'a'x yime'lejit pa'aj pa' sehe', qa ha'nehi'ij pakha'an qa yiwjutsiqen in yit'ij: —Ewi'tij iye qu' hime'lejit hatse', qa' hats nite' ewi'le'le ha'ne sehe', qe na' wa's iye qu' hime'lejit.— (Hag 2:6)*

²⁷Qa aka' yit'ij: —Ewi'tij iye— qa jiyikfelitets in week hatse' pekhewe' witaqsijiju' qu' netwu'mhiti' pekhewe' leke' in me'le'l, qe qa uja'xe'le qu' amaneyi'i' pekhewe' nite' leke' qu' me'le'le.*

²⁸Qa hik ta'hijupi' inekhewel in jintesti'yij hatse' pakha' nite' leke' qu' me'le'le'. Qa' jintit'ijets pa' Intata in qi in le'wisij, qa' ji'niyinii qa in lunye'jek pakha' witjunye'j yi'sinhetij pa' Intata. Qa' jinewethiisijha qu' jintewqinhetji'ha qa qu' jine'nijiweyiju'ha iye,*

²⁹qe pa' Intata hik lunye'j na'aj fe't in week naq'axij.*

13

Pa'qu' naqsijikii pe'yijayan pa' Jes6s.

¹Hasu'uj ili'ihij qu' mewet-su'uni'l qe hats e'witjefeyek'it.*

²Hasu'uj antapi'ihii in leneqjunu'uhij qa letisi'lij na'aj lewhi'we't ne'ej hi'wenilik'ui, qe aka'an in ta'lets qa na'l pe' uja'x l'wjiijup pe' angelits qa nite'le nikfe'lets.*

³Hasu'uj antapi'ihii iye pekhewe' e'efetsi'lipji' wit'ophehi, qu' hik lunye'je' qu' onophelifetsi'it, qa pekhewe' iye yaats'e'ej ul'ax lenifenyeejei, qe hats ewi'l pa' ese'ni'l.*

⁴E'weeki'it qu' qitsi'it e'mji'ha in l'ewheye'yi'l, jehi'lets, hasu'uj netjilii in l'ewheye'yi'ju', qe pa' Intata yitanithen pekhewe' wanawitjili'ijju'kii l'esenits qa pe' wanawitjile hats tewhe'yeytax.

⁵Jehi'ik'ui pa'qu' ejunyejeji'it hasu'uj qu' isu'uni'l wiikfik'i kekhewe' l'astai, i'weju'leni'lij pakha' luk'e' pekhewe' hats na'li'l e'm, hats lek yit'ij pa' Intata: —Nite' k'ewejinte, nite' tsitapi ei.— (Dt 31:6)*

⁶Qa hik ta'hijupi', jiwetjumi'tik'ikiiha qa' jintit'ij: —Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hikpa' tsi'fen, tees qu' nets'ijwei. —Le'kpa' qu' leqfenyeyetaxij ene' jukhew qa efuts iye qu' nite' lexke'yi'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij?— (Sal 118:6)*

⁷Ijamti'ihii pekhewe' nifeli'l e'm ke' Intata le'ljei, jehi'hi pa' yamitji' in le'wis pa' lunyejei, qa' ojonketilik'i pa' lunyejei in nite' yeqeku'.*

⁸Ha' Jesucristo nite' yili'ij pakha' hatsle lunye'j nehu, qa hane'ej, qa pakhaayi'ij iye.*

⁹Hasu'uj metwejinij qu' ek'eni'hik'i pekhewe' qu' witq'ijatshenkeyejeje nite' lunyejeji'ij ekewe'en qa pe' pakhaa'ija lunyejei. Qe les in le'wisju' qu' nata'lets pa' leqsu'unka'x pa' Intata qu' jet'unitse', qa nite' pa'qu' jinteluj. Hik aka' ham weju'hi'ij pekhewe' yaqsijikii aka'an.*

¹⁰Qa inekhewelle qa na'l hakha' hats wa'm infi qa yiwu'm pe' ul'ets, qa pekhewe'en qa nite' weju'ij qu' nittaxijets qu' nijayan qe nite' yili'ij in yilanji'ijtax pe' inqa'metets qu' net'ejuyets pe' lewu'lets.*

* 12:22 Ga 4:26; He 11:10 * 12:23 Sal 94:2; Lc 10:20; Fil 3:12 * 12:24 1Ti 2:5; He 7:22; 8:6; 9:15; 11:4; 13:20; 1Co 11:25; 2Co 3:6; Gn 4:10 * 12:25 He 2:2-4,6; 8:5; 11:7 * 12:26 Ex 19:18 * 12:27 1Co 7:31; 2P 3:10 * 12:28 Dn 2:44; He 13:15 * 12:29 Dt 4:24; 2Ts 1:8 * 13:1 Ro 12:10; 1P 1:22 * 13:2 Gn 18:3; Mt 25:35 * 13:3 Mt 25:36; 1Co 6:9 * 13:5 Dt 31:8; Jos 1:5; Fil 4:11 * 13:6 Sal 27:1; 56:4,11 * 13:7 He 6:12; 13:17,24 * 13:8 Jn 8:58; He 1:12 * 13:9 Ef 4:14; Col 2:16 * 13:10 1Co 9:13; 10:18

¹¹ Qe na'aj qiji' pa'i in yeka'xifi ne'ej f'athits ne'ej inqa'metetsik'i pa' te'weiteje'm latawe'j pe' witlijsitijii qu' net'ejuyets pe' witwu'ets, qa ne'ej f'esenits qa tewu'mhitiyik'uifik'i na'aj witset, ma' qa tene'ju'.

¹² Qa hik lunye'j ha' Jesús in yiwu'm pe' witwu'ets qe ta'lets pe' f'athits, qa wetka'xik'uifik'i pa' witset qa qi in yaats'e'ej.

¹³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yape ju'uketsfik'i pakha' i'nfk'i, ma' qa' jinakijets qa' jinakifikii pa' witwepina'xtax in lenifeny'e'j.

¹⁴ Qe ham ha'ne'e' pa'qu' inits'e'e' qu' nite' niliyi'ij, qe jiwo'oikii yijat'ij pakha' mexe hamik'ui.

¹⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi', hasu'uj jiteli'ij qu' jintelisij pa' Intata qu' nata'lets ha' Jesucristo qa pa' jitelisij pakha'an in jitewqinhet, ye'ehe, ha'ne'ineji' in hats tetfelij ka' hii hakha'an qa hik aka' lunye'j.

¹⁶ Hasu'uj antapi'ihii pa' le'wis qu' aqsiihjikii qa qu' i'feni'l iye pekhewep, qe hik ekewe' ju'ukifikii yisu'un pa' Intata.

¹⁷ Ek'eni'lets pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yi'l epji' in hijayani'l pa' Intata qa' aqsiihjikii iye pa'qu' nit'ihij ewets, qe lekewel nejelij epji'. Qa nikfe'lets in ikets hatse' pa' Intata qa' nenefi'm pa'qu' ejunyejeji'ihij. Mowo'ohi qu' i'sinheti'hi'mkii in nithayiki'ihij qa hasu'uj qu' iwul'enheti'hi'mkii, qe qu' iwul'enheti'hi'mkii qa nite'leke' qu' ne'feni'l.

¹⁸ Iyini'iyipji'kii, qe yekhweli'l tsikfe'li'lets in ham pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' haqsiihjikii. Qa ewi'he in hisu'uni'l qu' ham net'ejuyi'iju'l week pa'qu' haqsiihjikii.

¹⁹ Les in k'iyini'hij ewets pe' iyinheyejeji'l hats'inha pa' Intata qu' lexke'yi'ij qa' nite' optoxe' qu' hetpili'l ei iye.

Pa' Dios qu' ne'feni'l

²⁰ Pa' Dios pa' wit'ikesimeya'x, qa hikpa' iye nihihnik'uipha'm pe' naxju' ha' Jesús Yatsat'ax'inij, hikha' qiji' kots'etets lenilayets qe ta'lets pe' f'athits hik pekhewe' yit'unhet kakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij hik kakha' nite'leke' qu' nili'ij.

²¹ Pa' Dios qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' nelisi'hij week pa' le'wis hats'inha qu' aqsiihjikii pa' yisu'un, qa qu' net'ithayii'initji' iye inekhwel qa' jintaqsiihjikii pa' yisu'un qu' nata'lets ha' Jesucristo, hikha' neniwqinhetji'ha qa hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij. Amén.

²² Yejefets, k'iyini'hij ewets qu' me'nikulayiti'lets ekewe' uja'x qu' k'akakdini'l in he'nq'ika'alij ei.

²³ Hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'lets hakha' inejeje Timoteo in hats t'atsji'lfik'i iye in t'ophehitiitax, qa qu' aje'el nanamyii qa' hikha' qu' yijts'eye'kii hatse' qu' natsamtaxi'l ei qa' k'eweni'l.

²⁴ Hewetfeli'ij pe' week pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yi'l epji' in hijayani'l pa' Intata, qa week pe' inejefetsipji'. Enewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata Italia leitets wetfeli'l ei.

²⁵ Pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' hikpa' na'ni'l ejupha.

* 13:11 1Co 9:13; 10:18; Ex 29:14; Lv 16:27 * 13:12 Jn 19:17; Hch 7:58 * 13:13 He 11:26; 1P 4:14 * 13:14 Mi 3:10; He 12:22 * 13:15 Lv 7:12; Os 14:2; Ef 5:20 * 13:16 Ro 12:13; Fil 4:18 * 13:17 Is 62:6; Ez 3:17; Hch 20:28 * 13:18 Hch 23:1; 1Ts 5:25 * 13:20 Jn 10:11; Hch 2:24; Ro 15:33; Zac 9:11; He 7:22; 8:6-10; 9:15; 12:24 * 13:21 Ro 11:36; Fil 2:13; 1P 5:10 * 13:22 Hch 16:1; Col 4:18; 1Ts 3:2; He 13:7,17; 1P 5:12

SANTIAGO

Mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Santiago, leqejkunenek pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. Hika' ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyets pe' doceju' (12) ta'lets pe' letitsik'i pa' Israel pe' hane'ej mexe yak'eskii. Week hewetfelii.*

¿Lekpa' ta'lets in jitajaajinhetii?

² Yejejets, les le'wis qu' qi qu' e'le'sitse'li'ili'mkii qu' nanami'l ewets pe' witaqjaajinkeyejei.*

³ Lenikfe'li'letsha pa' nite' inqekuyejeji qu' natjaajinhetii qe qa' leesjeek qu' net'un.

⁴ Qa pa' nite' inqekuye'j in t'un qa' ta'letsek in les le'wis pa'qu' injunye'je' ma' qa ham pa'qu' hami'ik'ui in jiwatji'let.

⁵ Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' ham hkfeliya'xe'ets pa'qu' lunye'je', qa' iyini'hjets pa' Intata. Ma' qa' netisij hkfeliya'xe'ets, qe pa' Intata nite' t'oqowe'yiju'l qu' netniyinheyijets. Ma' qa' netisij.*

⁶ Qa lesle le'wis qu' weeki'ijha pe' atawjetsi'l qu' iyini'hjets pa' Intata qa hasu'uj qu' egeku'ulik'i, qe pa'qu' negeku'uk'i pakha'an hik lunye'j ne'ej leqe t'uyuyuyits na' qi iweli' in pekkel yepiletji'kii na'aj t'unik'i.

⁷ Pa'qu' hik lunye'je' aka'an qu' niyin hasu'uj numti qu' nana'l pa'qu' netisij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij,

⁸ qe pakha'an nite' yeqet'axkii pa'qu' nijamti'ets qa nite' yeqet'axkii iye pa'qu' naqsiijkii.*

⁹ Pa'qu' ewi'le' if'iljetsax ineqefe'epji' pa' Intata les le'wis qu' le'wisi'mkii qe pa' Intata yiwqinhetji' pakha'an.

¹⁰ Qa pa'qu' ewi'le' ineqefe'epji' pa' Intata in yiwq'axin wekwek qa lesle le'wis qu' ni'sinheti'mkii in yijayan pa' Intata qa hasu'uj in yiwq'axintax wekwek, qe pa'qu' niwq'axintax wekwek hik qu' lunye'je' hatse' ne'ej lop'om in ta'li' na'aj l'ejinqa'wet qa sujle qa hats wa'mji' iye,*

¹¹ qe in nekpha'm ne' junu' ma' qa elejei qa yislaq na'aj jup'elket qa namju'kii ne'ej lop'omik'i qa pa' le'sinyejeitax qa hats ham. Qa hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj yiwq'axin wekwek in week nehuts ewi'le' in yijamti'ets in yithayiki qu' lees net'ijayijfik'i in yiwq'axin wekwek qa qu' nawa'm ma' qa hats hamijup.*

¹² Le'wisi'mkii pa'qu' jukhewe' in nite' yeqenijanij pe' witaqjaajinkeyejei qe qu' nat'atsji'lik'uifik'i pe' witaqjaajinkeyejei qa' netesti'yij hatse' pa'qu' lapjisa'ye' pakha'an witi'ax hikpa' hayiits yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata qu' netisij hatse' pekhewe' yijaa'ija in yisu'un.*

¹³ Pa'qu' noksi'wen qu' natjaajinhetii qa hasu'uj qu' nit'ij: —Tsijaajin pa' Intata,— qe pa' Intata nite' leke' qu' natjaajinhetiitaxij pa' ul'ax, qa' lakha' iye nite' yaqsiijkii qu' nijaajinij pe'ye' pa' ul'ax.

¹⁴ Qa pakha'le qu' natjaajinhetii qe ta'lets in yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii pakha' lakha'le in yisu'un ul'ax.

¹⁵ Qe in wetwejinij pakha' lakha'le in yisu'un qa hikpa' yaqsiijinenijkii ul'ax ma' qa hastaax qa yaqsiijijkiiha pa' ul'ax. Qa in hats yaqsiijijkiiha pa' ul'ax, ma' qa hats na'l pa' witwamhi'.*

¹⁶ Yejejets, yakha' k'esu'uni'l. Hasu'uj metwejinij qu' nawitji'il aka'an.*

¹⁷ Week na'aj jitesti'yij qa na'aj jitoksi'wen iye in le'wis ta'hiipha'm pa' i'ni' pa' Intata, hikpa' yaqsiijkii iye pa'aj week ene' jite'wen i'nji' ha'ne wa's. Pa' Intata nite' yi'nk'ahit pa'qu' hats nisu'un. Nite' hik lunye'j na'aj wito'eneleya'x in ink'ayik'ik'uikii na'aj i'ni'.*

¹⁸ Lakha'le in yisu'unle pa'aj qu' naqsiijkii qu' ewi'h'ij iye qu' jinenekfik'ikii qu' nata'lets ekewe' yijaalija wi'tlizei, hats'inha qa' inekhewe'le' pe' les qitsji' pe' week laqsiijiju'.*

Aqsiiljikii pa' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei.

¹⁹ Maxtayitihk'i aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets yejejets, week ewilei ekheweli'l enexpiikeyu'u'ijha qa' jeh'i'ijupkiiha iye pa'qu' niyet qa hasu'uj pa'qu' nitaqsunijup pa'qu' nengitijineyu'uj in mente' nikfe'letsha qa hasu'uj iye pa'qu' aje'el na'nayu'kii,*

* 1:1 Mt 13:55; 19:28; Mr 6:3; Hch 12:17; 15:13; 16:17; 21:18; 26:7; Ga 1:19; 2:9,12; Jud 1; Ro 1:1; Ef 6:6; Stg 1:1; 1P 1:1; 2:16; Ap 1:1; 21:12; Gn 49:28; Ex 24:4; Ez 47:13; Tit 1:1 * 1:2 Mt 5:12; 1P 1:6 * 1:5 1R 3:9; Pr 2:3-6; Mt 7:7 * 1:8 Stg 4:8; 2P 2:14 * 1:10 1Co 7:31; 1P 1:24 * 1:11 Sal 102:4,11; Is 40:7 * 1:12 1Co 9:25; 2Ti 4:8; 1P 5:4; Ap 2:10; 3:11; Mt 10:22; Stg 2:5 * 1:15 Job 15:35; Sal 7:14; Is 59:4; Ro 6:23 * 1:16 1Co 6:9; Stg 1:19 * 1:17 Nm 23:19; Mal 3:6; Jn 3:27; 1Jn 1:5 * 1:18 Jn 1:13; Ef 1:12 * 1:19 Pr 10:19; 17:27; Ec 5:1-2

²⁰ qe na'aj nayu'kii nite' yaqsiijkii pa' yatsathen pa' hik lunye'j pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.

²¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' iwu'mi'fik'iha week pa' u'ax, hats'inha qa' le'wise'le qu' ku'mi'hiju' qa' aqsiijkii iye ke' Intata le'lijei, qe ke' Intata le'lijei nelisi'hij pe'qu' et'unhaxitsi'ih ma' qa' hats leke'ye' qu' i'hiyi'il.*

²² Aqsiijkii pa' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei qa hasu'uj qu' isu'unhi'il qu' epi'ye'etik'i, qe qu' ewi'le'le qu' isu'unhi'il qu' epi'ye'elik'i, ma' qa hats lanawitjii'il.*

²³ Pa'qu' ewi'le' in yepi'ye' ek'i ke' Intata le'lijei qa nite'le yaqsiijkii, pakha'an hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'le' in yeje'hiju' ne'ej witeqjehinetjii,*

²⁴ qe in yeje'hiju' ne'ej witeqjehinetjii ma' qa in ik qa hats nitapi'ik'i iye pa' lunye'j.

²⁵ Qa pa'qu' neje'ju' qa yeje'hijupkiiha ekewe' qu' jintaqsiijkii wi'tlijei le'sits hik ekewe' ji'yatsjilnik'uifik'i pa' u'ax, pakha'an qa nite'le yaqsiijkii pa'qu' nit'ij eke' wi'tlijei. Ma' qa nite' hik lunye'j pa' yepi'ye'taxik'i qa nite'le yaqsiijkii. Pakha'an qa yaqsiijkii yijat'ij, qi in le'wisi'mkii qe yaqsiijkii pa'qu' nepiye'ek'i eke' wi'tlijei.*

²⁶ Pa'qu' nit'ijets in yijayan pa' Intata qa nite'le leke' qu' nitke'lenhetju' pa'qu' telepepe', pakha'an wanawitjile. Ma' qa in yittaxijets in yijayan pa' Intata, qa ham weju'hij.*

²⁷ Pa'qu' nijayaanija pa' Intata, aka'an lunye'j: t'ifti'ts'ets pekhewe' ham l'alheye' qa ham iye pe'qu' lejeftese', qa t'ifti'ts'ets iye pekhewe' wikiihalei ham pe'qu' lejeftese'. Qa qi iye in yeje'hiju' pa' u'ax ha'ne sehe' epji'.*

2

Week eqjunyejeji'ij, pe' if'iljetsits qa pe' yiwq'axin wekwek.

¹ Yejeftets, ekheweli' in na'li'i e'm pa'nte' egekuyejeji'hij ha' le'wis Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa hasu'uj qu' lees qitsi'il e'mji' pa'qu' niwq'axin wekwek. Week eqjunyejeji'ij, pe' if'iljetsits qa pe' yiwq'axin wekwek.*

² Jitejeyumtshen qeku'nijupi' ek in lonot'axjiilij wetju' in hijayani' pa' Intata, ma' qa namii pa' ewi'l jukhew yiaqsiiji' pe' oro qa yeqhinataji' iye pe' le'sits, qa namii iye pa' ewi'l jukhew if'iljetsax qa tejilii pe' leqhinatai.*

³ In qi in leneqjunu'uliju' pa' yeqhinataji' pe' le'sits ma' qa lit'ihijets: —Ha'ne ni'iju' ha'ne lees in le'wisju'. — Qa pakha'le if'iljetsax qa lit'ihijets: —Hik nakha'le ni' ats'ap'aye'le, — i'ni'i qu' it'ihijets: —Nih'iju' sehe' ne' yif'iyeyiiju'. —

⁴ ¿Me nite' hik aka' ejunyejeji' qu' hik ejunyejeji' na'aj juez in u'ax pa'qu' naqsiijkii?

⁵ Yejeftets, ek'eni'lik'iha aka' hane'ej qu' hit'ij. ¿Me nite' t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata pekhewe' if'iljetsits ha'ne sehe' epji' qu' lees nijayaanija qa' netisij hatse' pa'qu' letset'e pa' tenek'enhe'yi' pa' Intata, hikpa' hayiits yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pekhewe' qu' nisu'un qu' nijayaanija?*

⁶ Qa ekheweli' qa lutentaxi' qa l'anuitaxili' iye pa' if'iljetsax. ¿Me nite' hikpe' pe' yiwq'axin wekwek nawitji'ihiji' in l'ithayitaxih'i'm qe nite' newqinheti'hij? ¿Me nite' hikpe' iye neka'xjiilii ne'ej tenek'enheiji' na'aj witset?*

⁷ ¿Me nite' hikpe' iye u'letsik'ikii le'lijeyij kakha' le'wis hi ha' ekheweli' yatsat'etsi'l ej?*

⁸ E'le'sitsi'hiju' qu' yijaayi'ija qu' aqsiijkii kakha' wenit'ij (ley) week t'anipij' in yit'ij: — *Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in tewetsu'umte.* — (Lv 19:18)*

⁹ Qa qu'le lees qitsi'il e'mji' pa'qu' niwq'axin wekwek i'ni'i pakhape', ma' qa hats laqsiijkii pa' u'ax qa kakha' wenitaxij (ley) ma' qa hats netpili'epji' qu' nit'ihij ewjats in nite' laqsiijkii.*

¹⁰ Qe pa'qu' naqsiijkiiha week pe' hats wenit'ij (leyes) qa in yijanik'i pa'qu' ewi'le' pekhewe' hats wenitaxij, ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' week nijanik'i.*

¹¹ Qa in yit'ij iye: —*Hasu'uj mowo'oi efu qu' hats ewhe'yei, qa hik lunye'j iye ne'ej efu.* — (Ex 20:14) Qa yit'ij iye: —*Hasu'uj eqek'ui.* — (Ex 20:13) In nite' laqsi'jtaxijkii qu' mowo'oi efutse' in hats l'ewhe'yei qa leqek'uile ma' qa hats week l'otsipijkii pe' yittaxij pa' ley.*

¹² Qa hik ta'hijupi' ewi'le' qu' it'ij qu' iyet pe' le'sitsik'i qa' aqsiijkii iye pa'qu' le'wise', qe jinikfe'lets in jitepi'ye' hatse' pa' juez qu' jinejeyumtsheniji' pa' l'ewis eke' le'sits wi'tlijei hik ekewe' ji'yatsjilnik'uifik'i pa' u'ax,*

* 1:21 Ef 1:13; 4:22; Col 3:8 * 1:22 Mt 7:24-27; Ro 2:13; Stg 2:14-20 * 1:25 Jn 13:17; Stg 2:12 * 1:26 Sal 34:13; 39:1; 141:3; Stg 3:2-3; 1P 3:10 * 1:27 Job 31:17; Is 1:17,23; Mt 25:36; Ro 12:2; 1Jn 5:18 * 2:1 Lv 19:15; Dt 1:17; Hch 10:34; Ro 2:11; Ef 6:9; Col 3:25 * 2:5 Job 34:19; 1Co 1:27; Lc 12:21; Ap 2:9; Ro 4:13-14; 8:17; Ga 3:29; 4:7; Tit 3:7; He 1:2; 11:7 * 2:6 1Co 11:22; Hch 8:3; 17:6; 18:12 * 2:7 Is 63:19; 65:1; Am 9:12; Hch 15:17 * 2:8 Mt 22:39 * 2:9 Lv 19:15; Dt 1:17; Hch 10:34; Ro 2:11; Ef 6:9; Col 3:25 * 2:10 Mt 5:10; Ga 3:10 * 2:11 Ex 20:13-14; Dt 5:17-18 * 2:12 Mt 7:12,24-29; 19:17-21; 22:36-40; 28:20

¹³ qe qu' namtaxets qu' newetjeyumtshentax, ham witq'iltaxi'ij hatse' pekhewe' hane'ej ham leq'ilta'xe'tax. Qa pekhewe'le na'li'm pa' leq'iltiyejeyij pekhewep qa' nanaxij hatse' qu' newetjeyumtshentaxek.*

Pa' nite' inqekuye'jij ham weju'hi'ij qu'nte' jinenink'aihite'.

¹⁴ Yejefets, ζlekpa' weju'lij pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nit'ij letets in na'li'm pa'nte' leqekuye'jij qa nite'le wenink'aihit pa'qu' lunye'je'? ζMe teke' qu' ila'xe' qu' lunye'je' aka'an in nite' yeqeku'tax?*

¹⁵ Jitejeyumtshenijupi' pa'qu' ewi'le' inejefe'epji' i'ni'i' pe'qu' inejefekiyi'ipji' pa' Intata in nite' yiwq'axin pe'qu' leqhinataye' qa ham iye pa'qu' laqe'.

¹⁶ Ma' qa ewi't ekheweli't pa'qu' nit'ijets: —E'wis qu' ma'alkii, matjanitheni't nee'le'en k'uy,— qa' nit'ijets iye: —Eki'lju' me'nilinketi'lij qu' eki'lju'.— Pakha'an qa nite'le tisij ekewe'en. Qa ζlekpa' weju'lij aka' yittaxijets?

¹⁷ Qa hik lunye'j in na'ltax ine'm pa'nte' inqekuyejeyij qa nite'le jiwenink'aihit pa'qu' injunye'je', ma' qa pa' nite' inqekuye'jtaxij qa ham weju'hi'ij hik lunye'j qu' nawa'm.

¹⁸ Na'l pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nit'ij: —Akha' na'l e'm pa'nte' witqekuye'j qa yakha'le qa hink'aihitek ka' yijunye'j. Ets'ethinij pa' lunye'j pa'nte' eqekuye'j in nite' lenink'aihit qa yakha' qa' k'ethinijek ka'nte' yeqekuye'jij in hikka' ta'lets in ink'ayik ka' yijunye'j.—*

¹⁹ Akha' in lenikfe'lets in ewi'he pa' Dios, aka'an hats le'wisijupi'. Qa hikle lunyejei iye pe' inwo'metets in nikfe'lets iye in ewi'he, ma' qa tsalal wetju't qe nijiw'e'yi'm.*

²⁰ Jukhew ham nikfe'le'ets. ζMe hisu'un qu' k'ijatshenij in ham weju'hi'ij pa'nte' inqekuye'j qu'nte' jinenink'aihite' pa'qu' injunye'je'?

²¹ Maxtayitik'i pa' inaqwa'ma'xik'i Abraham'ik'i. Pa' Dios yit'ijets pa'aj in yatsathen pa' Abraham'ik'i qe tek'enik'i pa' yit'ijets ma' qa yilantax pa'aj pa' la's Isaac qa yentaxipji' pa' t'ejuyets na'aj witqisit'ij pa' Dios (altar).*

²² Hane'ej hats lenikfe'lets pa' Abraham in na'li'm pa'nte' leqekuye'jij pa' Dios qe yaqsiijkii pa' yit'ijets pa'aj, qa in yaqsiijkii pa' yit'ijets ma' qa pa'nte' leqekuye'jij pa' Dios qa lees in t'uunija.

²³ In yaqsiijkii aka'an ma' qa hats yasiinik'iha ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —Pa' Abraham'ik'i qi in nite' yeqeku'pa' Intata qa hik ta'ijupi'pa' Intata in yit'ijets pa' Abraham'ik'i in yatsathen.— (Gn 15:6) Ma' qa hik ta'ijupi' in wenit'ijets pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i in lejuwaika' pa' Dios.*

²⁴ Ma' hayits hats lenikfe'li'lets pa' Dios in yit'ijets in yatsathen pa'qu' jukhewe', nite' ewi'he in nite' yeqeku' qa in tek'enets iye qe in wenink'aihit iye pa'qu' lunye'je'.

²⁵ Qa hik lunye'j iye pe' efu'hi Rahab pekhe'en natkinkii pe' jukhew. Qa pa' Dios qa yit'ijets in yatsathen qe le'siju'li pa'aj pe' wit'ukinhei, qa yat'inkii qa tujtseika' pa' yilithinji'kii pa'aj.*

²⁶ Qa hik lunye'j iye ha'ne i'nese'n in ikik'ui pa' hila'x ma' qa jiwa'm. Qa hik lunye'j pa'nte' inqekuye'jij wa'm in nite' jiwenink'aihit pa'qu' injunye'je'.

3

Witlepep.

¹ Yejefets, hasu'uj olotse' pe'qu' nisu'un qu' ninq'ijatshenij ke' Intata le'ljei, qe hats lenikfe'li'lets qu' nite' le'wise' pa'qu' jining'ijatshenij qu' ja'maestroye' qa' les qi pa'qu' jintatanithenheti'yij qa' nite' lunyejeji'iju'l pekhewepe' in nite' qi qu' nattanithenhetii.*

² Qe week inekhewel na'l pa'qu' jintjanik'i qa jiyaf'ali'ij iye pa'qu' jintit'ij. Qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'le' qu'nte' naf'aliyi'ij pa'qu' nit'ij, pakha'an ewi'l jukhew yatsathen qa nikfe'lets pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' nenyejinik'ui'kii week pa' P'ese'n.*

³ Na'aj tiptip in we'nenji' lenjini' ma' qa hik na'aj ta'lets in tek'en inwets qa ikji'ijji' ek na'aj ji'nikheyu'ujji'.*

⁴ Jeli'lju' iye ne'ej tokoyeyits qitstax qa in yiwu'm na'aj qi t'unik'i qa na'aj jukhew yithayiki na'aj lammi's lokoi qa yitetwek'elhitji' na'aj nikheyuji'.

⁵ Qa hik lunye'j na'aj witlepep lammistax qa ta'he'ets in jiweniwqinhetij pe' qits wekwek. Jel qeku'ni'lek na'aj qi lene'ek'i qu' nanq'axij fe't in lammistax pa'qu' fet'e' qu' nata'lets in naq'axij fe't.*

* 2:13 Job 22:6; Pr 21:13; Mt 5:7; 18:32-35 * 2:14 Mt 25:35-36; Lc 3:11; 1Jn 3:16-18 * 2:18 Ro 3:28; He 11:33; Stg 3:13
* 2:19 Dt 6:4; Mt 8:29; Lc 4:34 * 2:21 Gn 22:9; 1Ts 1:3; He 11:17 * 2:23 Ro 4:3; Ga 3:6; 2Cr 20:7; Is 41:8 * 2:25 Jos 2:4,6,15; He 11:31 * 3:1 Mt 23:8; Ro 2:20-21; 1Ti 1:7 * 3:2 1R 8:46; Pr 20:9; Mt 12:37; Stg 1:26; 2:10; 1P 3:10 * 3:3 Sal 32:9; 39:1 * 3:5 Sal 12:3-4; 73:8-9

⁶ Ha'ne inlepep hik lunye'j na'aj fe't, qe ha'ne witlepep topo'oj pa' qi ul'ax. Ha'ne inlepep ewi'l lewewek ha'ne i'nese'n ta'lets in week yiwul'enhet ha'ne i'nese'n. Ha'ne inlepep hik ha'ne fe't tuije'm qe ta'lets pa' fe't inwo'metets lenwu'mhi'wet hatse'.*

⁷ Na'aj jukhew leke' qu' nitayehenket qa teik'unei ene' week inqa'metets, junatai, q'oiq'oyits, lejits qa week iye pekhewe' i'nji' pa' qi iweli'. Ma' qa yitayehen qa teik'unei,

⁸ qa ha'nele inlepep qa ham leke'ye' pa'qu' niyeik'unentax. Qi pa' i'nji' ul'ax. Ham leke'ye' qu' naq'ayini. Topo'oj pa' la'ti' yaq'al ini. *

⁹ Hik ha'ne iye inlepep jite'lijts'i'yijii iye pa' Intata Dios, qa hik ha'ne iye jiti't'ijets ul'ets i'nlijeyets ene' jukhew, hik enewe' laqsiijiu' pa'aj pa' Dios qa wotjonketetik'i. *

¹⁰ Hik ha'ne iye injeji' jite'lijts'i'yijii iye, qa hik ha'ne iye ta'letsii iye pe' ul'etsik'i i'nlijei. Yejejets, hasu'uj qu' injuneyeye' aka'an.

¹¹ ¿Me leke' pa'qu' ne'niweke iweli' in yimaxji' qu' nenetsji'li' pa' nite' yima'xji'? Nite' leke' aka'an.

¹² Yejejets, ¿me leke' ne'ej le' aceite'ej ta'lets ne'ej najkak hi olivo qu' nata'lets pe'qu' igokuk'e? ¿Me leke' iye pe'qu' igokuk'e pe'qu' leye' qu' nata'lets pe'qu' uwakuk'e? Qa hik lunye'j iye ne'ej niwekeji' iweli' ek'emeiji' in nite' leke' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' nimaxji'ijji' iweli'.

Pa' yijaa'ija in witikfeliya'xkii.

¹³ ¿Lekpa' nikfe'l'kii ekheweli'/? Qa' ninq'ethinijha pa' lunye'j in le'wis pa' yaqsiijkii ta'lets in nite' weniwqinhet qa ta'lets iye in nikfe'l'kii. *

¹⁴ Qa ekheweli' qu' nana'li'm pe' atawjetsi'l pa' ek'imii witqemtsheneya'xijkii eke' wekwek qa in ejuihifetsi'lij pekhewepe', qa' ili'lij in lumti'ij qu' e'qitsi'ijji' qe in laqsiijkii aka'an qa hik lunye'j qu' i'wejtitsinentaxi'l pa' yijaa'ija in yit'ij eke' Intata le'lijei. *

¹⁵ Kakha' witikfeliya'xkii in weniwqinhet nite' ta'liipha'm na' wa's. Ta'He'ets ha'ne sehe' epji'. Ta'lets ene' jukhew, qa ta'lets iye pe' inwo'metets. *

¹⁶ Qe pa'qu' nana'li' pa' witqemtsheneya'xijkii pa'qu' lunye'je'le qa in t'ejui wetju'lkii iye, pakha'an qa nite' yeqet'etskii, ma' qa pa'qu' lunye'je'le pa' ul'ax qu' nana'.

¹⁷ Qa kakha'le witikfeliya'xkii ta'liipha'm na' wa's kakha'an ham pa'qu' ul'axe', ikesi-menlekii, af'ayai in iyet, nite' itaqsunijup pe'ye', topo'oj pa' leq'ilta'x, qa qi iye in topo'oj pa' le'wis in yaqsiijkii, nite' yeqetheniiji' pe'ye' qu' naqsiimijkii pa' le'wis qe week leqjuneyeyij, nite' wetsjuk lejusits. *

¹⁸ Pekhewe' yisu'un pa' ham peeyi'ijkii qa yenju' pe' loqo lo' ta'lets pa' ham peeyi'ijkii, ma' qa na'l pe' leqei yatsathen. *

4

Pe' yisu'un pe' wetsjuk, pa' Intata qa ha'ne sehe'.

¹ ¿Lekpa' ta'lets qa lawatlanijijju' qa in l'ek'eleijijju' iye? ¿Me nite' ta'lets pe' ekheweli' in hisu'uni'l pa' ul'ax qa pa' le'wis in hikpe' watlani'l etji'/? *

² Ekheweli' na'l na'aj hisu'untaxi'l qa hamti'ij e'm, ma' qa l'eqek'uyi'l. Ekheweli' in qi in hisu'unletaxi'l eke' wekwek qa l'eqemtshentaxi'ijki qa hamitsli'ij e'm. Qa in nite' leke' qu' nana'li'em pe'ye' ma' qa l'ek'eleji'ijji' pekhewe' na'li'm qa hatstax qa lawatlaani'ju'ha. Nite' na'li'ij e'm pa'qu' isu'untaxi'l qe nite' l'iyinijets pa' Intata.

³ Qa in l'iyintaxi'ijets pe'ye' pa' Intata qa nite' le'si'ij eju'l qe nite' le'wis pa'qu' ijamti-taxi'ijets qu' anatkini'ijji' pa' l'iyintaxi'lets. *

⁴ ¿Peijaa't'ij! Ene' jukhew qa efuts yijayantax pa' Intata qa nite'le yili'ij pa' ul'ax, ¿me nite' lenikfe'li'lets pakha' qu' lejuwaika'yi'ij pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji' pakha'an t'ejuyiju'l pa' Intata? Pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' lejuwaika'yi'ij pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji', pakha'an qa' l'ejuihifeji'ij pa' Intata. *

⁵ Ye' me lumti'ij qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij kakha' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei in yit'ij: —Pakha' Espiritu Santo ji'yen ji'teje'm pa' Dios pakha'an qi in teqemtshen inijkii qe qi in yisu'un.— *

⁶ Pa' Intata nite' yisu'un qu' injuwaikali'ij pe' wekwek ul'ets ha'ne sehe' epji' qa hik ta'lijupi' in les jiy'fen. Qa hik ta'lijupi' iye in yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei: —Pa' Intata t'ejuyiju'l pekhewe' weniwqinhetax qa pekhewe' nite' weniwqinhet qa yi'fen.— (Pr 3:34) *

* 3:6 Sal 120:2-3; Pr 16:27; Mt 15:11,18 * 3:8 Sal 140:3; Ec 10:11; Ro 3:13 * 3:9 Gn 1:26; 1Co 11:7 * 3:13 Stg 1:21; 2:18 * 3:14 Ro 2:8; 13:13; 2Co 12:20 * 3:15 2Ts 2:9; 1Ti 4:1; Stg 1:17; Ap 2:24 * 3:17 Lc 6:36; Ro 12:9; 1Co 2:6; He 12:11; Stg 2:4 * 3:18 Pr 11:18; Is 32:17; Os 10:12; Am 6:12; Ga 6:8; Fil 1:11 * 4:1 Ro 7:23; Tit 3:9 * 4:3 Sal 18:41; 1Jn 3:22; 5:14 * 4:4 Jn 15:19; Stg 1:27; 1Jn 2:15 * 4:5 1Co 6:19; 2Co 6:16 * 4:6 Sal 138:6; Mt 23:12

⁷ Qa hik ta'lijupi' ek'eni'lets pa' Intata, me'nt'unheta'liju' pa' inwo'met qa pa' inwo'met qa' nilati' ek'ui.*

⁸ Eneki'lets pa' Intata qa pa' Intata qa' metitsejii' e'mek. U'ets jukhew qa efuts yisu'un pe' wetsjuk pa' Intata qa ha'ne sehe'. Ili'ilij pa' u'ax in laqsiihikii ma' qa hik lunye'je' qu' hats mawa'nqa'aju' qa qu' hats impulijini' iye pe' atawjetsi'.

⁹ U'ets jukhew qa efuts, les le'wis qu' ika'metetsi'kii in laqsiihikii pa' u'ax, mapi'ju' qa' ijanti'ihik'i. Ayaxkii'hi' in l'ijuye'elju' pa'aj qu' mapi'ju', qa in e'le'sitsi'hi'mkii pa'aj qa' naya'xi' ek qu' ika'metetsi'kii.*

¹⁰ Hasu'uj qu' meniwwinqinheti' in hijayani' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' lakha'ye' qu' newqinheti'.

Hasu'uj it'ijets qu' u'axe' pakhape' pekhewe' inefetsipji' pa' Intata.

¹¹ Yejefets, hasu'uj it'ijets qu' u'axe' pakhape' pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata. Pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nit'ijets qu' u'axe' pakhape' pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata qa i'ni' qu' nejelik'ui pe' yaqsiihkii, ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' nit'ijets qu' u'axe' kakha' hats wenit'ij (ley) qa hik lunye'j iye qu' nejelik'ui kakha' wenit'ij (ley). Ma' qa hats nite' hik lunye'j qu' netk'enets pa' ley hats hik lunye'j qu' jueze'.

¹² Ewi'he pa' yaqsiihkii pa' ley qa hikpa' pa' jueze, pakha'an ewi'he in leke' qu' ninqilin hatse' qa ewi'he iye in leke' qu' nineqwul'enhetu' hatse'. Qa akha', zpa'n ejunye'jek in lejelik'ui pe' yaqsiihkii pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata?*

Qu' jineniwqinhetij pe'ye' aka'an u'ax.

¹³ Ma' hayits, qa hane'ej qa' ek'eni' pekhewe' qu' nit'ij: —Hane'ej i'ni' uje' qu' jinamii ha' witset i'ni' pa'qu' witset'e qa' ewi' l'iningap qu' jina'ni'kii qa' jinowo'oikii pa'qu' ji'nt'ihinij ma' qa' jinanaxij pe'qu' l'astaye'.

¹⁴ Qa zpa'n lunye'j aka'an? Ekhweli' nite' lenikfe'li'lets pa'n qu' ejunyejeji'ikii uje'. zPa'n lumti' q' lunye'je' pe' ihij? Ekhweli' hik ejunyejeji' na'aj q'olpha'm in l'ajhi'ij in na'ltax qa sujle qa hats ham iye.*

¹⁵ Le'wis yijat'ij qu' it'ij: —Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' mexe lexke'yi'ij qa mexe j'i'ye' qa jintaqsi-ijki' aka'an i'ni' pakhape'.

¹⁶ Qa nite'le laqsiihkii aka'an. Ekhweli' leniwqinhetij in lit'ijets in leke' qu' aqsiihkii pe'ye'. Week pa'qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' jineniwqinhetij aka'an u'ax.

¹⁷ Ma' hayits, qa hik ta'lijupi' pakha' qu' nenikfe'ltaxets qu' naqsiihkii pa' le'wis qa nite'le yaqsiihkii, pakha'an in yaqsiihkii aka'an, u'ax.*

5

Aka' ewi'witihet t'ejuyets pe' qi in yiwq'axin wekwek nite' yijayan pa' Intata.

¹ Qa hane'ej ek'en qeku'ni' ekhweli' yiwq'axin wekwek. Mapi'ju', aya'yi'ijki' qu' mapi'ju' qu' nata'lets pa' laats'e'elij hatse' qu' nanamtaxi' ewets.*

² Pe' hiwq'axintaxi' aqatsi' hats ham leke'ye' qu' netneku' qa pe' eqhinatayi' qa hats tuj leifets.*

³ Qa hats qi iye in yiwu'enheta' lejili' pe' ewekwekitsi' oro qa pe' plata. Ha'ne lejili' hik ha'ne jutsiqaxij pa' ejunyejeji', pa' lejili' qa' netuj ne' esenitsi' hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj fe't. Ekhweli' yiwq'axin wekwek in lanaitaxi'ij qa laqsi'itaxi' eke' wekwek in hik ekewe' qu' nefeli'kii hatse' pekhewe' teke'lenju' neluts.*

⁴ Jel' qeku'ni', pe' l'astai in nite' hijanini'ij pe' eq'ithayinenheji'ij pa' enek'ilju' jutsiqetsij in nite' le'wis aka' laqsiihkii. Qa enewe' eq'ithayinenheji' in taya'yijipji' qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yepi'ye' ej enewe'en hikpa' Tenek'enhe'yij ene' week.*

⁵ Ekhweli' qi in e'le'sitsi'ju' ha'ne sehe' epji' qa qi iye in laqsiihkii kakha' les in te'su'unheti'ij t'ejuyets ene' i'nesenits. Aka'an in laqsiihkii hik ejunyejeji' na'aj wakka la's qe qi qe tekunhenhetii qe qa' l'alek'e ma' qa talanhetii in yamets na'aj le'wis nelu.*

⁶ Ekhweli' l'inaqyaji'ij qu' nattanithenhetii qa talanhetii na'aj yatsathentax, pakha'an qa nite' tatjayi' eju'.

* 4:7 Ef 4:27; 6:11; 1P 5:8-9 * 4:8 2Cr 15:2; Is 1:16; Stg 1:8 * 4:9 Mt 5:4; Lc 6:25 * 4:11 Mt 7:1; Stg 1:22; 1P 2:1

* 4:12 Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4 * 4:13 Pr 27:1; Lc 12:18-20 * 4:14 Job 7:7; Sal 102:3 * 4:15 Hch 18:21; 1Co 5:6 * 4:17

Lc 12:47-48; Jn 9:41; 2P 2:21 * 5:1 Pr 11:28; Lc 6:24 * 5:2 Job 13:28; Is 50:9; Mt 6:19-20 * 5:3 Ro 2:5; Stg 5:8

* 5:4 Lv 19:13; Job 24:10-11; Jer 22:13; Mal 3:5; Dt 24:15; Ro 9:29 * 5:5 Job 21:13; Am 6:1; Jer 12:3; 25:34 * 5:6 He 10:38; Stg 4:2

Me'nt'unhethi'tiju'l hasu'uj itaqsuni'tijup pe' wekwek.

⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, me'nt'unhethi'tiju'l ekewe'en iphu'ui qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Je' qeku'ni'lek na'aj iweng'enhena'x in qi in notki'ets qu' pi'eyitse' qa' nana'l pe'qu' leqeye' le'sits.*

⁸ Hik aka' ejunyejeji'il me'nt'unhethi'tiju'l hasu'uj itaqsuni'tijup pe' wekwek qe pa' lamijijiu' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hats metets.*

⁹ Yejefets, hasu'uj metjefitki'ilju'kii hats'inha qa'nte' jeek nenit'i'ilij ewets pe'ye', qe hakha' Juez hats i'nji' pa' leji'.*

¹⁰ Yejefets, ku'mi'hi' qa' ojonketihik'i pa' lunyejei pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i nifel ka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in qi in yaats'e'ej pa'aj pe' wekwek qa went'unhethi'ul iye nite' itaqsunijup.

¹¹ Yijaa'ija yekheweli'l in humtii'ilha qu' hats qi qu' le'sitsi'imkii kekhewe' qi in went'unhethi'ul pe' a'tits wekwek. Ekheveli'l hats lepi'ye'etik'i pa'aj pa' Job'ik'i in qi in went'unhethi'ul pa' a'tax lunye'jkii pa'aj. Qa lenikfe'li'lets iye pa' leqfeny'e'jij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in hats yi'fen pa'aj, qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qi in neq'elet qa eqi'fenkena'x iye.*

¹² Yejefets, aka' week i'nipji' ekewe'en aka'an, hasu'uj pa'qu' neniwju'tsiqeniji'm eke' wekwek in weniwju'tsiqenij pe'ye'. Hasu'uj iye ametskii na' wa's qu' meni'wju'tsiqenij pe'ye'. Hasu'uj iye ametskii ha'ne sehe' qa pakhape' iye. Qu' meni'wju'tsiqenij pe'ye' qa' it'i'ij: —Ehe.— Qa qu' isu'un qu' it'ij nite', qa' it'i'ij: —Nite— hats'inha qa'nte' natanitheni'il pa' Intata ha'ne sehe' epji'.*

Qu'nte' eqeku'yi'ik'i pa' iyinheye'j.

¹³ Me na'l ekheweli'l pa'qu' qi qu' itawje'met'e'? Les le'wis qu' niyiniha pa' Intata. ¿Me na'l iye pa'qu' le'wisi'mkii? Qa' les le'wis qu' netli'jtsi'yijkii pa' Intata.*

¹⁴ Me na'l ekheweli'l pa'qu' nanqaats'e'? Qa' les le'wis qu' niyini' pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata hats'inha qu' niyini'piji' qa' ka' hii'ji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nit'ij qa' nilinij na'aj aceite ta'lets ne'ej le' ne'ej najkak olivo.*

¹⁵ Qu' yijaa'ija qu' iyin qa lumti'ija iye qu' net'eku'mij eju'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' neni'ihnpa'm pa' wanqaats'e'. Qa qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' naqsi'jkii pa'aj qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui iye.*

¹⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' week ewilei ekheweli'l in laqsi'ji'ijjkii pa'qu' ul'axe' qa' metetfe-liliji'm pa'qu' e'efeyi'ilijpi' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Week ekheweli'l qu' iyini't etepji'kii in hats e'witjefeyek'ilijpi' pa' Intata hats'inha pa'qu' nanqaats'e' qa' nanaxpa'l. Pa' i'iyinheye'j pa' yatsathen t'un qa na'l iye pa' weju'lij.*

¹⁷ Pa' Elias'ik'i jukhewe hik injunyejei. Qa in iyin qa weekij pa' latawe'j qa pa' let'unha'x iye qu' ham pileye'. Ma' qa ham pileye' yamijets wetshetk'ewi'l ininqapits qa ewi'l k'itsje'm.*

¹⁸ Qa' iyin iye, ma' qa pilei iye pa'aj. Qa ha'ne sehe' qa week ta'hji' iye pe' lei.*

¹⁹ Yejefets, qu' nana'l ekheweli'l pa'qu' nakik'uifik'i pa' yijaa'ija in wit'ikheyi'j qa na'l pa'qu' nenpiletets iye.*

²⁰ Menikfeliti'lets pakha' qu' nenpiletets pa' iktaxik'uifik'i pa' yijaa'ija in wit'ikheyi'j, pakha'an yaqsi'jij pa' witwamhi' qa yaqsi'jij iye pe' olots lewu'ets.*

* 5:7 Dt 11:14; Jer 5:24; Os 6:3 * 5:8 Ro 13:11; Fil 4:5; 1P 4:7 * 5:9 Mt 24:33; 1Co 4:5; Stg 4:12; 1P 4:5 * 5:11 Job 1:21-22; 2:10; 42:10-12; Ex 34:6; Nm 14:18; Mt 5:10 * 5:12 Mt 5:33-37; 23:16-22; Mr 7:9-13 * 5:13 Sal 50:15; Col 3:16 * 5:14 Mr 6:13; 16:18 * 5:15 Is 33:24; Mt 9:2; Mr 2:5; Lc 24:47 * 5:16 Nm 11:2; Mt 3:6; Jn 9:31; 1P 2:24 * 5:17 1R 17:1; 18:1; Lc 4:25; Hch 14:15 * 5:18 1R 18:41-45; Stg 3:17-18 * 5:19 Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1; Stg 3:14; Sal 51:13; Dn 12:3; Mal 2:6; Lc 1:16 * 5:20 Pr 10:12; Ro 11:14; 1P 4:8

1 PEDRO

Yojo in mexe wetfelii pe' olots yijayan pa' Intata.

¹ Yakha' Pedro, apóstol ha' Jesucristo. Ha'ne wifaaakanek hika' qu' net'ejuyii pekhewe' yak'eskii te'nekumhi'yijii' i'ni' he' sehel Ponto, Galacia, Capadocia, Asia qa ha' Bitinia,*

² qa in t'ejuyets pa' likfeliya'xkii pa' Intata Dios, enewe'en hayiits t'eku'miiji' pa'aj. Qa in ta'lets iye in nili'jju' pa' Espiritu Santo qe qa' netk'enets ha' Jesucristo, qa pe' f'athits ha' Jesucristo qa yiwamhitik'i pe' lewul'ets. Pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qa pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekkii qu' week nehuts ijayi'hijfik'i qu' qitsi'il e'mha.*

Pa' yija' ine'm inwetjumtikineyejeyik'ui.

³ Neniwqinhetij'ha pa' Dios qa Latata iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, hikpa' qi pa' leq'iltax'inij qa yaqsiiikii in ewi'hij iye in jinekfik'ikii qe ta'lets in ila'x iye ha' Jesucristo, qa aka'an qa jiyelisij pa' yija' ine'm inwetjumtikineyejeyik'ui*
⁴ qu' jintestiitaxij pe'qu' jinatsat'etsij hatse' hikpe' nite' lipipji' yijat'ij qa nite' leke' qu' ul'etse' qa lunyejei pakha' hats lunyejei, hikpe' hats wanaqsij ine'm na' wa'sji.*

⁵ In ta'lets pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'l, qa pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata qa nejeji'l ewets hats'inha qu' esti'yi'hij hatse' pa' witi'la'x, hikpa' hats yaji'let qu' nethini'hij hatse' pa' Intata pakha' teke'lenju' lahats'ij.*
⁶ Qa aka'an qa hik aka' ka' qi in ne'sinheti'h'mkii, qa ha'nehi'j ha'ne lahats'ij qa f'ajhi'j qu' mexe aats'e'ehj qe ta'lets pe' witaqjaajinkeyejei, qu' nana'l.*

⁷ Qe in tajaajinhetii' pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'l qa hik lunye'j ne'ej oro qe tajaajinheti'yij na'aj fe't, hik ne'ej oro nite' pakhaa'ij qu' nana'l, qa pakha'le nite' eqekuyejeji'l in nite' yeqenijanij in tajaajinhetitax qa' les qu' qi qu' le'wise' t'anipji' pe' oro, qa' netesti'yij iye pa'qu' lesa'xe' qa pa'qu' luk'eyeji' iye qu' ne'twenhetiitax iye ha' Jesucristo.*

⁸ Hikha' nite' hi'wentaxi'l, qa lisu'unhi'il, qa hane'ej iye nite' hi'wentaxi'l, qa nite'le leqeku'ul, qa ekheweli'l qa qi in e'le'sitsi'h'mkii qa pa' esaxitsih'mkii qa nite' leke' pe'qu' wi'tlijeye' qu' nenitaxiji'.

⁹ Qa pakha' hats lamiti'hji' in nite' leqeku'ul mexe hamik'ui pakha'an hikpa' pa' witi'hiji.

¹⁰ Pe' profetas'ik'i qi in yejeitaxijupkiiha pa'aj in t'ejuyets pa' witi'hiji qa nifelji'ijtax iye pakha' leq'ilta'x pa' Intata qu' nanami'l ewetsju'.

¹¹ Pa' leqe Espiritu ha' Cristo i'nji' pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i qa yikfelitets qu' qi pa'qu' naats'e'ej ha' Cristo qa yikfelitets iye pa' qi le'wis qu' lunye'je'kii qu' nanaxijik'i pa' yaats'e'ej. Qa pe' profetas'ik'i qa yisu'untax qu' nenikfe'lij lekpa' Cristo qa yisu'untax iye qu' nenikfe'lets pa'n iphu'uk'ui qu' namets pa' yaats'e'ej.*

¹² Qa pa' Espiritu i'nji' pekhewe'en qa yikfelitets in nite' lekhwel qu' net'ejuyets, qe pe' t'ejuyets yijat'ij hik pekhewe' ekheweli'l. Qa hane'ej qa hik ekewe' nifelji'l e'm pekhewe' nifel ke' le'sits witi'ljei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús qe ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo ta'hiipha'm na' wa's, qa hik ekewe' iye eke' wekwek t'ejuyets ha' Jesús pe' angelits yisu'un qu' ni'wenijha.*

Hik ejunyejeji'il pakha' taya'yi'ejji'.

¹³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' mawatjiletij pe' aqjamtikineyejeji'kii qu' net'ejuyets pa'qu' lunye'je', hasu'uj mama' a'hu' me'neni'hi'ha qu' metjumi'ti'lik'uiha pekhewe' hats jutsiqax qu' nelisi'hij pa' Intata qu' i'wentaxi'ha Jesucristo.*

¹⁴ Hik ejunyejeji'il witi'ls impiyel, hasu'uj eneqeju'ulij wetju'l pe' ul'ets lisu'unil' qu' aqsi'ji'hjikii tooxik'i in mexe ham lenikfe'li'ilets.*

¹⁵ Hami'il etji' yijat'ij pa'qu' ul'axe' in lunye'jek pakha' taya'yi'ejji' in hamji' pa'qu' ul'axe', qa' hik ejunyejeji'il qu' ham pa'qu' ul'axe'ji' week pa'qu' aqsi'ijikii,*

* **1:1** Lc 6:14; Gn 23:4; Sal 39:12; He 11:9,13; 1P 2:11; Jn 7:35; Stg 1:1; Hch 2:9; 6:9; 10:32; 16:6-7; Ga 1:2; Mt 22:14; 24:22; Tit 1:1 * **1:2** Ro 8:29; 1P 1:14,20,22; 2Ts 2:13; He 9:12; 10:22; 12:24 * **1:3** 2Co 1:3; Ef 1:3; Ga 6:16; Tit 3:5; Jn 1:13; 3:3,7; Stg 1:18; 1P 1:23; 3:21; Hch 23:6; 1Ts 1:3; 1Co 15:20 * **1:4** Hch 20:32; Ro 8:17; Col 3:24; 2Ti 4:8 * **1:5** Jn 10:28; Fil 4:7; Ro 8:18; 2Co 4:17; He 12:11; 1P 4:13; 5:1,10; Ap 15:1; 21:9 * **1:6** Stg 1:2; 1P 4:12 * **1:7** Stg 1:3; Is 48:10; Zac 13:9; Mal 3:3; 1Co 3:13; 4:5; 2Co 5:3; Fil 3:9; Ap 14:5; Ro 2:7,10,29; Lc 17:30 * **1:8** 1Jn 4:20; Ex 33:20; Ro 8:24; Jn 15:11; 2Co 6:10 * **1:10** Lc 1:70; 10:24; 16:16,29; 18:31; 24:25,27,44 * **1:11** Ro 8:9; Mt 26:24; Mr 8:31; Lc 24:26; Fil 3:10 * **1:12** Mr 16:15; 1Co 9:14; 2Co 10:16; Jn 14:26; 15:26; Hch 1:8; 2:2-4; 13:4 * **1:13** Ex 12:11; Mt 12:21; Ro 8:24; 1Ts 1:3; 1P 4:13; 5:4,8 * **1:14** He 2:13 * **1:15** Lv 19:2; Ga 1:6; 5:8; 1Ts 2:12; 5:24; 1P 5:10; Lc 1:49; 1Co 7:14

¹⁶ qe ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Hasu'uj pa'qu' ul'axi'it etji', qe yakha' ham yitji' pa'qu' ul'axe'.*— (Lv 19:2)*

¹⁷ Qa qu' it'ilijetspha'm "Tata" pakha' week leqjunyejeyij ene' jukhew qa efuts in yijaninj pa'qu' ne'weju'lij pa' l'ithayikit, qa' e'nijiwe'yi'liju'lha ene' week lahatsiyij in mexe i'iyili'pji' ha'ne sehe'.*

¹⁸ Ekhweli'l'Henikfe'l'i'lets in l'ilithinhetiyik'ui pakha' ham weju'li'ij ejunyejeyi'l'ayaxilij pe' alheyi'lik'i, qa in l'ilithinhetiyik'ui qa nite' ekewe' nite' yape qu' laja'yi'ij axe'm ne'ej oro i'nli'i ne'ej plata,*

¹⁹ qe laja'aj yijat'ij pe' le'sits l'athits ha' Cristo, hikha' hik lunye'j na'aj le'wis kots'etax la's ham ul'axi'ii.*

²⁰ Lakha' hayiits watjiletij pa'aj aka'an in mexente' wanaqsiiikii ha'ne week sehe', qa we'nethinlekii ene' teke'lenju' nelutsji' qe qa' ne'feni'l.*

²¹ Lakha' ha' Cristo in ta'lets qa nite' leqeku'ul pa' Intata, hikpa' yilin iye in wa'mtax qa yiwqinhetji' iye. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' leqeku'ul qa letjumi'ihetsha iye pa' Intata.*

²² Hane'ej in hats l'ek'eni'lik'iha ekewe' yijaalija in wi'tljei, ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' hats nempuli'ju' pe' atawjetsi'l hats'inha qu' qi qu' isu'uni'l pe' hats efefetsi'lipji' pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'lijupi' mewetsu'uni'lha qa hasu'uj aqani'ilkii.*

²³ Ekhweli'l' hats ewi'lij iye in leneki'fik'ikii, qa hats nite' lata'hilets in leneki'fik'ikii iye pe'qu' witkutjiye hik ne'ej nite' yape, qe hats lata'hilets yijat'ij in leneki'fik'ikii iye eke' le'lijei pa' Intata hik ekewe' witi'la'x qa nite' yili'ij iye.*

²⁴ Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei yit'ij: —*Week ene' jukhew qa efuts hik lunyejei na'aj jup'elket. Qa pa' le'wqiyejeyi' qa hik lunyejei ne'ej top'om na'aj jup'elket. Na'aj jup'elket in yistax qa ne'ej top'om qa namju'kii.**

²⁵ qa ekewe'le'le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nite' yili'ij in na'l.— (Is 40:6-8) Aka'an hik aka' ka' l'efe'l'hitijili'm.

2

Cristo hik lunye'j ute qa ila'xe.

¹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' iwu'mi'fik'iha week pakha' witjunye'j ul'ax qa week pa' witqawitjineya'x qa pakha' hik lunye'j qu' wetsjuk'e lejusits qa pa' witqaq'ayinkeya'xij wekwek qa in ul'etsik'i i'nanyejejiikii ni'khewepij jitesu'un qu' jintewu'l'enhel.*

² Hik ejunyejeji'il omehets ne'ej i'nk'a telufik'i, qa' ewi'le'le qu' isu'uni'l qu' etufi'lij pa' yijaa'ija in leqel'i ta'lets ke' wi'tljei hats'inha qu' e'qitsi'il,*

³ ye'ehe, qu' hats ku'mi'liju'l pa' le'wis leqisit ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in qi in teik'unei.*

⁴ Eneki'lets hakha'an, hikha' hik lunye'j ute qa ila'xe, ene' jukhew yuten qa yiwu'mfik'i, qa t'eku'mhi'ijji' pa' Intata qa les in yisu'un iye.

⁵ Ekhweli'l' iye hik ejunyejeji'l utel ihii, qa enewe' utel qa' netenihiinjpha'm pe' witlijt-sitijj yatsat'axij pa' Intata, ma' qa' ekhweli'il qa' hik ejunyejeji'il qu' laqa pa'ile' pa' Intata, hats'inha qu' lisi'hikii pe'qu' eqistsi'ilij lesitsi'm pa' Intata qu' nata'lets ha' Jesucristo.*

⁶ Aka'an hik aka' ka' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Jeh'i, na' witset Sion*henji' ne' ute witeqejyumtshenki' te'nekumhi'yijji', qa le'wiisija iye. Qa pa' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' pakha'an, ma' qa'nte' jeek natqanhetiyekii hatse'.*— (Is 28:16)*

⁷ Qa ekhweli'l' in nite' leqeku'ul qa qi in le'sitsi'l e'm, qa pekhewe'le yeqeku', ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Ne' ute yiwu'mfik'i ne' nihiinjpha'm ne' witi'tsi', hane'ej qa ewi'le in les weju'lij in witeqejyumtshenki'.*— (Sal 118:22)*

⁸ Qa yit'ij iye: —*Ne' ute witlanki'ifi' qa inaqwakaninkii iye in yothe'tkii.*— (Is 8:14) Aka'an hik aka' ka' testi'yij, qe lekhwel lalanki'ifi' qe nite' tek'enets ke' Intata le'lijei.*

⁹ Qa ekhweli'il qa t'ekumi'l eiji' pa' Intata, hik ejunyejeji'l pa'il l'ithayi'yi'm pa' Intata, ekhweli'l' witset yatsat'axij pa' Intata, ekhweli'l' neqetheni'liju' pa' Intata in yatsat'etsi'l ej,

* **1:16** Lv 11:44-45; 20:7 * **1:17** Hch 9:31; 10:34; Ro 2:11; 3:18; Ga 2:6; 1Co 3:12; 2Co 5:11; 7:1; Ef 2:12; 5:21; 6:9 * **1:18** 2P 3:11; Is 52:3; 1Co 6:20; Tit 2:14; He 9:12 * **1:19** Jn 1:29; 6:53; Hch 20:28; 1Co 10:16; Ef 2:13; He 10:19; Ex 12:5; Is 53:7 * **1:20** Hch 2:23; Ef 1:4; 1P 1:2; Ap 13:8; 2P 3:3; Jud 18 * **1:21** Hch 2:24; 10:45; Ro 4:24; 10:9; Ef 1:1; 1Ti 3:16; 4:12; 6:2; Jn 17:5,24; He 2:9 * **1:22** Zac 7:9; Jn 13:34; Ro 12:10; 1Ts 4:9; 1Jn 4:7; 1Ti 1:5 * **1:23** 1P 1:3; 1Jn 3:9; Lc 8:21; He 4:12 * **1:24** Is 40:6-8; Lc 21:33; Stg 1:10-11; 1Jn 2:17; 1P 5:4 * **2:1** Ro 13:12; 2Co 12:20 * **2:2** 1Co 3:2; 9:7; He 5:12-13 * **2:3** He 6:4-5; Sal 34:8; Tit 3:4 * **2:5** Ro 12:1; He 13:15 * **2:6** Sion l'ii iye pa' witset Jerusalén. * **2:6** Sal 9:11; He 12:22; Ef 2:20; Ro 9:33; 10:11 * **2:7** Mt 21:42; Lc 20:17; Hch 4:11 † **2:8** Pe' ute witlanki'ifi' hikpa' Cristo. * **2:8** Is 14:20; Hch 2:23; 4:27-28; Ro 9:22,33; 11:7; Jud 4

hats'inha qu' enfeli'l pe' week le'sits laqsijiyikii pakha' taya'yi'lij ei pa' qi in na'l'kii in mexe la'ntaxili' pa' nookii.*

¹⁰ Qe ekheweli'l toxik'i mexe nite' letset'il ej, qa ha'neli'ij qa hats letset'il ej pa' Intata. Mexe nite' nelisi'lij pa' leq'iltiye'j, qa ha'neli'ij qa hats nelisi'lij pa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata.*

¹¹ Yejefts, ekheweli'l hik ejunyejeji' ne'ej tujtseikal ta'ji' qe ekheweli'l wa's leifets, qa hik ta'ljupi' qu' nek'iyini'lij ewets qu' me'nitoni'li'mets pe' ul'ets yisu'un ene' i'nesenits, hikpe' watlani'lkii pa' ink'ayik ila'x.*

¹² Mewetjeli'l otok'oiaha in la'ni'lj'ji'teje'm ne' nite' tek'enets, hats'inha qu' ni'ttaxi'lij ewets qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' aqsiihikii, qa in ta'lets in le'wis pa' laqsiihikii, ma' qa' niwqinhetji'ijji' ek hatse' pekhewe'en pa' Intata qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshen.*

¹³ In ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, iwqinheti'l week pe'qu' netnek'enhei, qa pa' les in qiji' hikpa' pa' wittata'apji' pa'qu' witset'e,*

¹⁴ i'nhi' pe' gobernadores, hikpe' l'ukinhei pa' wittata' qa' nitanithen pe' ul'ax yaqsiihikii qa pe' yaqsiihikii pa' le'wis qa' niwqinhetji'.

¹⁵ Qe hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' hunye'je', qe qu' aqsiihikii pa' le'wis, ma' qa ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' l'anyejeji' il ej nekhewe' nite' teqenelui wetju' l.*

¹⁶ Me'neni'li'ha in hats l'ewejinheti'li'lkii, qa hasu'ujle umti'il in hats l'ewejinheti'li'lkii qu' aqsi'jhi'li'lkii pa'qu' isu'unhi'ij ul'ax. Me'neni'li' yijat'ij qu' leqejkuneheni' il ej pa' Intata.*

¹⁷ Qitsi'il e'mji' ene' week. Isu'uni'l pe' ejefts'ijpi' pa' Intata. E'nijiwe'yi'hju' l' pa' Intata. Iwqinheti'ji' pa'qu' wittataye' l.*

¹⁸ T'ithayii, ek'eni'lets qa iwqinheti'ji' iye pe' aqa patunitsi'l, hasu'uj qu' uja'xe'le qu' iwqinheti'ji' pe' teik'unei qa ineqsu'un iye, qe pe' its'iyoptots iye qu' iwqinheti'ji' l.*

¹⁹ Qe pa' Intata yi'sinhetij aka'an, pa'qu' ewi'le' in yaqsiihikii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa ikifikii in ta'wshetenheti'lekii.

²⁰ Qa qu' awtshetenheti'li' in ul'ax pa'qu' aqsiihikii, le'kpa' qu' ne'weju'lij in lent'unhettaxiliju' l' pa' l'awtshetenheti'lij? Qa qu' aqsi'jhi'li'lkii pa' le'wis qa lent'unhettaxiliju' l' pa'qu' aats'e'etij, qa yi'sinhetij yijat'ij pa' Intata.*

²¹ Qe hik aka' taya'yi'lij ei pa' Intata, qe ha' Cristo in qi in yaats'e'ej qe ta'li' ewets, qa yojotaxi'l e'mij hats'inha qu' ojonketilik' l.*

²² Hik hakhaa'ija pakha': —Nite' yaqsiihikii pa'qu' ul'axe', ham pa'qu' le'wejtitsiye' qu' netpi-ikaxti'yij pa' leji'.— (Is 53:9)*

²³ In titijiti'yijets ke' qits ul'etsik'i wi'tlijei, nite' yeku'hijju' l' pe'qu' ul'etsi'ik'i. Qa in tawtshetenheti', qa nite' naqatjayu'uj qu' nawtsheteneq, qe yiwejinhi'ij pa' Intata hik pakha' yatsathen yijat'ij qu' nijanin.*

²⁴ Qa lakhaa'ija iye ha' Cristo wanaftsiniju' l' qa yijaninij pa' l'ese'n pe' inwul'ets pe' cruz ji'pha'm, hats'inha inekhwel qa' hik injunyejeje' qu' hats jinanaxik'uiju' pa' witwul'ax qa pa' yatsathen qa' hikpa' ji'hiyi'ljup, qe kekhwel leqfe'metets hik kekhwel ta'lets in hats i'hiyi' l.*

²⁵ Qe ekheweli'l in mexe hik ejunyejeitaxi'l kots'etets iklekii, qa ha'neli'ij qa hats letetwek'elaxifets pakha' kots'etets lenilayets qa hikpa' iye pa' yejelets pe' i'hiyi' l.*

3

Pekhewe' hats tewhe'yei.

¹ Qa hik ejunyejeji' il iye ekheweli'l efuts hats tewhe'yei, ek'eni'lets qa' iwqinheti'ji' iye pe' ewhe'yetsi'l, hats'inha pa'qu' nite' netk'enetaxets ekewe' wi'tlijei qa i'nhi' qu' netk'enetats hatse' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' ejunye'ji'ij qa nite' pe'qu' ittaxijetskii,*

² qe lekhwel yeje'ju' pa'qu' ejunyejeji'ij in ham ul'axe' qa in l'ek'eni'lets qa iwqinheti'ji' iye.*

* **2:9** Dt 4:20; 7:6; 10:15; Is 9:2; 42:12; 43:20-21; 61:6; Ap 1:6; 5:10; 20:6; Ex 19:5-6; 34:9; Sal 33:12; Tit 2:14; Hch 26:18; Ef 5:8; Col 1:12-13 * **2:10** Mt 5:7; Mr 5:19; Lc 1:50 * **2:11** 1P 1:1; 1Ti 4:3; Ro 7:23; Ef 3:3; Ga 5:17; Stg 4:1 * **2:12** 2P 3:11; Is 10:3; Jer 6:15; 8:12; 10:15; Lc 1:68; 7:16; 19:44 * **2:13** Ro 13:1-7; Tit 3:1 * **2:15** Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9 * **2:16** Ro 1:1; Tit 1:1; Ap 2:20; 1Co 14:20 * **2:17** He 13:1; 1P 5:9; Pr 1:7; 24:21; Hch 10:2; Ap 12:11; 14:7 * **2:18** Ef 2:15; 6:5; Col 3:22; Tit 2:9; Jud 4; Ro 13:3,7 * **2:20** 1P 4:14 * **2:21** Mr 8:31; 1P 3:18; 1Jn 3:16; Jn 8:12; 13:15 * **2:22** 1P 4:1; 1Jn 3:5; 2P 2:1 * **2:23** Ap 18:8; 19:11 * **2:24** He 7:27-28; 9:27-28; Is 53:4-5,12; Jn 2:21; 12:40; Hch 5:30; 10:39; 13:29; 28:27; Ga 2:19; 3:13; Ro 6:2,8-11; 7:6; Col 2:20; 3:3; Tit 2:12; Mt 13:15 * **2:25** Sal 23:1; 119:176; Is 53:6; Gn 48:15; 49:24; Jer 31:10 * **3:1** Ef 3:8; 5:22-33; Col 3:18-19; 1Ti 3:11; 1Co 7:16; 9:19-22; 2P 3:11 * **3:2** Tit 2:5

³ Pa' e'sinyejeji' hasu'uj qu' ewi'le'le ha'ne i'nfik'i, axe'm na'aj l'enili' ne' ewkujitsi' l'ndi' ne'ej oro qu' eka'xi'kii qa i'ndi' ne'ej eqhinatayi' inyetets'*

⁴ Qe pa' te'weiju' hik pakha' pa' inakhaa'ija qa nite' yili'ij yijat'ij qu' ewi' l'espirtu'ye nite' weniwqinhet qa ikesimentekii iye, ma' qa pa' Intata qa hik ha'ne yijat'ij in le'wisi'm.*

⁵ Qe hik l'unyejei iye pa'aj toxik'i pekhewe' efuts'ik'i in yijayaanija pa' Intata qa nite' yeqeku' iye, qa nite' weniwqinhetji' qa ikesimentekii iye, ma' qa tek'enets qa yiwqinhetji' iye pe' lewhe'yets.*

⁶ Hik aka' l'unye'j pa'aj pe' Sara pekhe'en qa yit'ijets pa' lewhe'ye' Abraham: — Yatsat'axyij.— Qa ekheweli' l'efuts enene'el pekhe'en, in laqsiilikii pa' le'wis qa' hasu'uj pa'qu' e'nijiwe'yiju' l'.

⁷ Qa ekheweli' l'jukhew witiwhe'yets, me'neni'f'ha qu' enq'eleli'ij pe' ewhe'yeli' l' qa' jeli'lets iye, qe lekhwel hik l'unyejei na'aj wasu nite' t'un, qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' iwqinhet'i'ij' qe lekhwel iye in yijayan pa' Intata qa' netestiiijek hatse' pe'qu' l'ixaxitse' in ejunyejeji'lek, hats'inha pe'qu' iyinheyejeji' il qa' ham pa'qu' nothetik'ui.*

Pa'qu' naqsiijkii pe' yijayan pa' Cristo.

⁸ Ma' hayits, aka'an qu' hit'ihij ewets. Week ekheweli' l'ewi' l'pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeji'ilkii, eq'iltinhetsi' il, mewetsu'uni'tha qu' hik l'unye'je' qu' e'witjefeyeek'i'ilha, eq'iftitsinhetsi' il, hasu'uj weniwqinhet'i' l'.

⁹ Hasu'uj aqa'tja'yi'lij pa'qu' naqsi'ji' l'e'mijkii pa'qu' u'axe'. Hasu'uj aqa'tja'yi'lik'i pe'qu' u'etsi'ik'i qu' nenit'ihij ewets, iyini'lipji'kii yijat'ij pekhewe'en hats'inha qa' ni'fen pa' Intata, qe aka'an hik aka' l'eniyayilijii qe qa'nte' niliyi'ij qu' e'fenhetiyi' l'.

¹⁰ Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nana' l'eqsu'unxaxi'ijji' pa' wita'x qa yisu'un iye qu' ham peeyi'ijikii pe'qu' leqe nehutse', qa' nitkelenhetik'uiju' pa' u'ax pa'qu' telepepe', qa pa' leji' in hasu'uj nit'ij pa' witwejtitsi' l'.**

¹¹ *Il'i'ij in laqsi'ij'ijikii pa' u'ax qa' aqsi'ijikii pa' le'wis, mowo'otikii pa' wit'ikesimeya'x qa' ijayani'tpha'm.**

¹² *Qe pe' lotoi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yejeju' pe' yatsathen, qa pe' lekfi' qa tek'enik'uiikiha pe' l'iyinheyejei, qa pakha'le' leju's qa t'ejuyiju' l'pe' yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax.—* (Sal 34:12-16)

¹³ Qa hik ta'lijupi' l'lekpa' qu' leke'ye' qu' naqsi'ji' l'e'mijkii pa'qu' u'axe' qu' ewi'le'le qu' inq'ethini'ij pa'qu' le'wise'?

¹⁴ Qa leke'le iye qu' aats'e'el'ij pe'ye' qu' nata'lets in latsatheni' l', qa e'le'sits'i'ili'mkii. *Qa hik ta'lijupi' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'lik'i pa'qu' nijiweikittaxilijikii pekhewe'en qa hasu'uj iye qu' qi' qu' natawe'jeteni' l'.* (Is 8:12)*

¹⁵ Eni' yijat'ij qu' natsat'axij pa' atawe'j ha' Cristo, matjanitheni' l'hats'inha qu' aq'axitsi' l' qu' eku'li'ijju' l'week pa'qu' nafaakani'ij in t'ejuyets pa' ewetjuntikineyejeji'lkii,*

¹⁶ qa hasu'ujle' qu' ejitheyijetskii, iwqinhetji' yijat'ij, qa' enkewet'ijets iye in mexe ikesimen pa' atawe'j, hats'inha pekhewe' qu' u'etsetaxik'i' pe'qu' l'anyejeji' il ejkii in l'ijayani' l' ha' Cristo qa' niwepinhet wetju' l' in pexhel l'anyejeitaxi' l' ejkii.*

¹⁷ Qe pa' Intata qu' nisu'un, qa les in le'wisijupi' qu' jintaats'e'ej pe'ye' qu' nata'lets in jitaqsiijkii pa' le'wis, qa nite' hik l'unye'j qu' jintaats'e'ej pe'ye' qu' nata'lets in jitaqsiijkii pa' u'ax.*

¹⁸ Qe lakha' iye ha' Cristo yaq'alij iye pe' inwu'ets, qa hats ewi'li'ij nite' leke' qu' niyeket iye. Yatsathen wa'mifi pe' nite' yatsathen, qe qa' jineka'xii pa' Intata, hats wa'mtax qa ila'xle iye qe ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo.*

¹⁹ Lakha' qa yamii pa' i'ni' pekhewe' leqe espirital pe' hats naxju' hik l'unyejei qu' wit'ophe'ye' qe nite' leke' qu' nakfik'ikii, qa nifeli'm in hats naxij,*

²⁰ hik pekhewe' pakha' lahats'ij pa'aj nite' nek'enheyu'ets pa' Intata, qa pa' Intata qa notkitaxets pekhewe'en nite' itaqsuntaxijup, qa pakha'le' Noé qa hatsi qa i'niji' ek pa'aj in yaqsiijiyek pe' tokoyei, hik pekhe' ujaax pe' i'niji' l'kii, wetshetk'ewi' l'tatsaile (8) qa hik pekhewe' qa ilii in yeka'x pa' iweli' l'.

* 3:3 Is 3:18-24; 1Ti 2:9 * 3:4 Ro 2:29; 7:22; Mt 5:5; 1Ti 2:2 * 3:5 Sal 20:6; 1Co 7:14; 1Ti 5:5; 1P 1:3 * 3:6 Gn 17:15-21; 18:6-15; He 11:11; Pr 3:25 * 3:7 Mt 1:19; 1Co 14:35; Ef 5:22-28; Col 3:18-19; Tit 2:4-5; 1Ts 4:4 * 3:8 He 13:1; Ef 4:32 * 3:9 Ro 12:14-17; Lc 6:28; 1Co 4:12 * 3:10 Sal 34:12-16; Stg 1:26; 3:5-8; Ro 3:13 * 3:11 Sal 37:27; Lc 12:51; 2Ti 1:2; He 12:14 * 3:14 Mt 6:33; Ro 1:7; 2P 1:1; Jn 6:20; 7:13 * 3:15 1Jn 4:4 * 3:16 Hch 23:1; 24:16; Ro 9:1; 2Co 1:12; 1Ti 1:5,19; 3:9; He 10:22; 1P 3:21 * 3:17 Fil 1:29; 1P 2:19 * 3:18 Mr 8:31; Ro 5:2,8; 6:10; He 9:28; 10:10; 1P 2:21; 4:1; Ef 2:14 * 3:19 1Jn 4:1 * 3:20 Gn 5:29,32; 6:18; 7:7,13; 8:16,18

²¹ Pa' qi iweli' in yeka'x pekhewe'en, wetjeyumtshenijupi' in lempuliji'lijju' ka' hii ha' Jesucristo qa hats nehini'l, qa nite'le hik lunye'j in lempuliji'li in lempuliji'lijju' ka' hii ha' Jesucristo, qe ikji' yijat'ij in jutsiqaxij in hats teli'jju' pe' inwul'ets, qe ta'lijupi' ha' Jesucristo in ila'x iye.*

²² hikha' wapiletspha'm na' wa's qa i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Intata, qa hikha' iye hats t'anipji' pe' week pe' angelits, pe' tenek'enhei na' wa'sji' qa ha'ne sehe' epji' iye qa pe' witt'unhaxits na' wa'sji' qa ha'ne sehe' epji' iye.*

4

Yape menink'aihiti'l pa'qu' ejunyejeji'il.

¹ Qa hik ta'lijupi', in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in qi in yaats'e' in t'ejuyets pa' l'ese'n, qa' manaqsi'lijju' qu' hik lunyejeje' pe' aqjamtikineyejeji'lkii pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii ha' Cristo, qe pa'qu' naats'e'ej pe'ye' in t'ejuyets ene' i'nesenits, qa yikfelitets in hats nite' yaqsiiikii pa' ul'ax*.

² qe qa' ewi'le'le qu' naqsiiikii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa nite' pa' yisu'un ene' jukhew qa efuts ha'ne sehe' epji'.*

³ Qa' yape l'ajehi'ijje'm kekhewe' ul'ets laqsi'ji'lijkii yi'sinhetij ne' nite' tek'enets pa' Intata kekhewe'en, in nite' wepinij in yisu'un qu' nanawitji'li pakhape' i'nh'i pekhepe', yaqsiiikii pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' nisu'un pe' ul'ets, yek'uwetju'kii, yewutlekii, ewi'le' in yisu'un qu' niya'afi pa'qu' naqsiiikii, iyinii pe' ul'ets witeqsi'nq'alits.*

⁴ Qa hane'ej in hats nite' lakijets kakha' qi in ul'ax lunyejei qa yitjulaxijpha'mkii, ma' qa ul'etsik'i l'anyejeji'li ewetskii.

⁵ Qa lekhewelle qa' nenikfe'letets hatse' qu' naktaxets hakha' hats wanaqsi'jju' juez, hikha' yejeyumtshen hatse' pe' ilii qa pe' naxju'.*

⁶ Qa aka'an hik aka' ta'lets in tefelhitii eke' le'sits wi'tlizei t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, qa hayiits tefelhitii'yi'm iye pe' hane'ej hats naxju' in mexe ilii pa'aj, hats'inha in les le'wis qu' hik lunyejeje' pekhewep in wa'm qa hatsle na'li'm pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij in lunye'jek pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.*

⁷ Pa' l'aka'the' qa' hamitse' ene' week wekwek hats met. Qa hik ta'lijupi' mewetjehi' otok'oiha qa' me'neni'h'ha qu' iyini'l.*

⁸ Qa aka' week t'anipji' ekewe'en aka'an, mewetsu'uni'ha hasu'uj aqani'ilkii, qe pa' witeqsu'unka'x yit'onipji' pe'qu' olootse' witwul'ets.*

⁹ Eneqjunu'uliju'l qa' lisi'lij lewhi'wet'e' pe'qu' i'wants'ei' yijayan pa' Intata, qa hasu'uj pa'qu' anyejeji'lij.*

¹⁰ Ekhweli'l week ewilei na'l pe' nehisi'lij pa' Espiritu Santo, qa' anatkini'l qu' meteni'feni'l wetju'l, qa qu' anatkini'l ma' qa' ekhweli'li pe' le'sits leq'ithayinenheyij pa' Intata pe' lunyejeite wetju'l le'niyayi'lij.*

¹¹ Pa'qu' niyet, qa' niyetij pa' hats l'anye'j ke' Intata le'lijei, qa pa'qu' net'iftits'ets pe' witiqsi'ijii qu' nanatkiniji' pa' let'unha'x tisij pa' Intata, hats'inha qa' net'ejuyets week pa'qu' aqsiiikii qu' iwqinheti'l pa' Intata qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo, hik enewe' neniwqinheti'ha qa hasu'uj newetli'ij in qitsji' Wittatal. Amén.*

Pekhewe' qu' naats'e'ej pe'ye' qe ta'lets in tek'enets pa' Intata.

¹² Yejefets, hasu'uj e'ni'julaxijijpha'mkii ma' qa' umti'il qu' u'ja'xe'hi'ilijikii qa pekhewep le' qa' nite'ye' in nami'l ewets pa' a'tax hik la'tinye'j fe't witaqjaajinkeje'j.*

¹³ e'le'sitsi'hi'mkii yijat'ij in lakijets ha' Cristo in qi in yaats'e'ej pa'aj, hats'inha qu' qiye' jeek hatse' qu' e'le'sitsi'hi'mkii qu' ne'twenhetiitaxij ha' Cristo pa' qi lewqiye'jji'.*

¹⁴ Qa qu' nata'lets in hijyani'l ha' Cristo qa wenit'lij ewetskii ul'etsik'i wi'tlizei, qa' e'le'sitsi'hi'mkii, qe pa' qiji' leqe Espiritu pa' Intata i'ni'l'etji'. Yijaa'ija, lekhwel ul'etsik'i l'anyejejets qa ekhweli'li qa liwqinheti'li'j.*

¹⁵ Hasu'uj pa'qu' naats'e'ej pe'ye' qu' nata'lets qu' netqek'ui, qu' net'ejtenkii, qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' naqsiiikii, qa i'nh'i' qu' na'naftsinijikii pa'qu' lunye'je'kii.

* 3:21 He 9:14; 10:22; 1P 1:3 * 3:22 Hch 1:10,12; 2:33-34; 1Ti 3:16; He 4:14; 6:20; 10:12; Sal 110:1; Mr 16:19; Ro 8:34; Ef 1:20-22 * 4:1 Ro 6:10; He 4:15; 7:26; 9:28 * 4:2 Mr 3:35; Ro 6:11; 12:2 * 4:3 Mr 7:22; Ro 13:13; Ga 5:21 * 4:5 Hch 10:42; Ro 14:9; 2Ti 4:1 * 4:6 Jn 5:25; 1P 3:18; Ef 1:21 * 4:7 Ro 13:11-12; He 9:26; Stg 5:8; 1Jn 2:18; Ap 1:3; 1P 5:8 * 4:8 1P 1:22; Pr 10:12; Stg 5:20 * 4:9 1Ti 3:2; Tit 1:8 * 4:10 1Co 12:7 * 4:11 Ro 12:6-8; 1Co 15:58 * 4:12 1P 1:6-7 * 4:13 Ga 5:24; Ef 1:17; 3:10; 1Co 1:7; 2Ts 1:7; 1P 1:7,13 * 4:14 Sal 89:50-51; Hch 4:33; 5:41; 1P 2:20; Ap 3:22

¹⁶ Qa pa'qu' naats'e'ej pe'ye' qe ta'lets in yijayan ha' Cristo, qa' hasu'uj newepinkii, nit'ijetspha'm yijat'ij le'wisij pa' Intata in yijayan ha' Cristo.

¹⁷ Qe hane'ej hats yamets qu' na'nju' pa' witaqjaajinke'ye'j qu' nojo'oj pe' yijayan pa' Intata. Qa in jitojo'oj, ζqa pa'n qu' lunyeje'ekiyek hatse' pe' nite' tek'enets eke' le'sits wi'tlijei ta'lets pa' Intata t'ejuyets ha' Jesús?*

¹⁸ *Qa pa'qu' natsathen in jutsitax qu' ita'xe', ζqa pa'n qu' lunye'je'ekiyek hatse' pa' nite' tek'enets eke' Intata le'ljei qa yaqsiijkii pa' ut'ax?*
(Pr 11:31)

¹⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pekhewe' yaats'e'ej pa'qu' lunye'je' qe ta'lets in tek'enets pa' Intata, mewetisi'hijha pakha' laqsijih'i'if'uju' hikpa' yijaa'ija pa'qu' nit'ij, qa hasu'uj ili'ilij in laqsiih'kii pa' le'wis.*

5

Yakaktin pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Jesús.

¹ Pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yi'l' epji' in hijayani'l' pa' Intata, yakha' in heinek'enhei iye hik yijunyejei pekhewe'en qa hi'wenij iye ke' qits lunyejeikii in yaats'e'ej ha' Cristo, qa yakha' iye ha'ni'l' etji'teje'm hatse' qu' qiye'tax qu' e'le'sitsi'hi'mkii qu' ne'twenhetiitaxij ha' Cristo pa' qi lewqiye'jji', k'iyinijets pekhewe'en.*

² qu' nejeletsha pe' kots'etets yatsat'setij pa' Intata, hikpe' tejetshetiyij qu' nejelets, hasu'uj qu' nata'he'ets in t'ithayinenheti'yij qu' nithayiki, lekheweeli'ija yijat'ij qu' nata'lets qu' nisu'un qu' nithayiki. Hasu'uj qu' nata'he'ets pe'qu' l'astaye' in yisu'un qu' nithayiki, nithayiki yijat'ij qe yijaa'ija in yisu'un, in lunye'jek pa' hats yisu'un pa' Intata.*

³ Qa hasu'uj iye qu' hik eqfenejeje'ij qu' antsat'etsi'lij in lejeletets, ojo'oh'mij yijat'ij pa'qu' le'wise' qu' lunyeje'ye'.

⁴ Qa qu' nanamtax pa' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' week yeje' pe' kots'etets, ma' qa' esti'yi'lij pa'qu' enisit'i'it nite' yili'ij yijat'ij in hik lunye'j na'aj ink'ayik.*

⁵ Qa hik lunye'j iye in na'l' iye ka' tsegitijineyu'ujets pekhewe' jutjanhets, ek'eni'lets qa' iwqinheti'ji' iye pe' tenek'enhe'yi'l' epji' in hijayani'l' pa' Intata. Qa ekheweli'l' e'weeki'l', uyi'hik'ipha'm pa' nite' witiwqiye'jji', qe pa' Intata t'ejuyiju't'pe' weniwqinhettax qa pekhewe' nite' weniwqinhet qa yi'fen.
(Pr 3:34)*

⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj meniwwqinheti'ji' metf'iljetsini'lets pa' qi let'unha'x pa' lokoi pa' Intata, hats'inha qa' lakha'ye' qu' newqinheti'ji' qu' hats namets lahats'ij qu' newqinheti'ji'.*

⁷ Iwejini'lij pakha'an pe' natawje'meteni'l', qe lakha' neje'li'l'.*

⁸ Mewetje'li' otok'oiha, matjanitheni'l', pa' ejuihife'el inwo'met, hikpa' hik lunye'j na'aj athi'l' qe tik'et wo'oikii pa'qu' niwu'mju'.*

⁹ Qa yape'enhale qu' me'nt'unheti'liju'l', it'unheti'l' pa' nite' eqekuyeje'yi'l', menikfeliti'lets in week pe' efefetsi'lipji' pa' Intata in hik ejunyeje'yi'l' iye in laats'e'el'ij pa'qu' lunye'je'.*

¹⁰ Ma' qu' in Panu'upji' in Pajhi'ij in laats'e'el'ij pe'ye', qa lakhaa'ija pa' Intata, hikpa' Dios eq'iltinhetsax, qa hikpa' iye taya'yij inii pa' wita'xi'mkii nite' yili'ij qu' nata'lets ha' Jesucristo, qu' hikpa' qu' negjunhetineni'l' iye, qa qu'nte' neqenijani'ij iye pe'ye' pa'nte' eqekuyeje'yi'l', qa qu' net'unheti'liju'l' iye pa'qu' lunye'je' qa qu' et'unitsi'ih'ju'ha iye nite' e'wisitsi'hi'.*

¹¹ Lakha' neniwwqinheti'ha qa hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij in qiji' in Wittata. Amén.

¹² Haqsiijkii ha'ne lammi's yi'lijeyi'l' ei (carta) qa tsi'fenij nakha' Silvano hik nakha' iye tsikfe'lets in le'wis inefefe'epji' pa' Intata, hats'inha qu' k'akakkini'l' qa qu' hiwju'tsigeni'l' e'mha iye in l'eku'mi'hi' in nite' leqeku'ul' ha' Cristo hik aka' pa' yijaa'ija in leqsu'unka'x pa' Intata. Hik aka' hasu'uj anqami'lij.*

¹³ He' inefefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni'ha'ne witset Babilonia, wetfeli'l' ei, hikhe' t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata in ejunyeje'yi'lek, qa week iye nakha' hik lunye'j qu' ya'se' Marcos in wetfeli'l' ei.*

¹⁴ Mewetfeljiilij wetju'kii qu' nata'lets in lewetsu'uni'l'. Pa' wit'ikesimeya'xekii qu' na'ni'l' ejupkii ekheweli'l' pekhewe' yijayan ha' Cristo.*

* 4:17 Mr 12:40; Jn 5:22; He 3:2; 10:27; 13:4; Ga 6:10; Ef 2:19; 1Ti 3:15 * 4:19 Sal 10:14; 2Co 1:9 * 5:1 Hch 4:20; Ro 8:18; Col 3:4 * 5:2 Jer 3:15; 23:1; Jn 21:16; Hch 20:28 * 5:4 Jn 10:11,14; 21:15-17; He 13:20; 1P 2:25; 1Co 9:25; Ap 12:1 * 5:5 Stg 4:6 * 5:6 Lc 14:11; 1R 8:42; 2Cr 6:32; Dn 9:15 * 5:7 Sal 55:22 * 5:8 1Ts 5:6,8; 2Ti 4:5; 1P 1:13; 4:7; Ap 16:15; Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10 * 5:9 Ef 6:13-14; Stg 4:7 * 5:10 1P 5:1,4; 2P 3:18 * 5:12 Hch 15:22; 1Ts 1:1; 2Ts 1:1 * 5:13 Ap 14:8; 16:19; 17:5,18; 18:2,10,21 * 5:14 Ro 16:16; 1Co 16:20; 2Co 13:12; 1Ts 5:26; Ef 6:23

2 PEDRO

Yojo in mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Simón Pedro, leqejkunenek qa laqa apóstol iye ha' Jesucristo. He'nq'ika'at ei pekhewe' testi'yij pa' nite' witqekuye'j in lunye'jek pa' heyesti'yi'lij. Ekhweli'l'festiyij pa' nite' egekuyeje'yi'l' qe hakha' inqe Dios qa Eqilina'x Jesucristo yatsathen.*

² Pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qa pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' week neluts ijayi'ijfik'i qu' qitsi'il' e'mha qu' nata'lets pa'qu' ikfeliyaxitsi'ilets pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

Qu' nitaxi'l'ji'teje'm hatse' pa' witi'la'x hik lunye'j pa' Intata.

³ Qe pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata jiyelisij week pa'qu' net'ejuyets pa' hane'ej inila'x in jitajayan pa' Intata qe ta'lets in jinkfe'lets hakha' taya' inii qe ta'lets pa' lunye'j lakha' in le'wis qa in yatsathen iye.*

⁴ Aka'an hik aka' lunye'j in yiwjutsiqen ine'm pe' qits in le'sits qa weju'lij iye, hats'inha qa hik enewe'ye' qu' namitilets qa' ni'iljiteje'm pakha' witi'la'x hik lunye'j pa' Intata qu' hats ilattaxi'lik'ui pakha' ul'ax na'lipji' ha'ne sehe' qe ta'lets in yisu'un ene' jukhew qa efuts.*

⁵ Qa hik ta'lijupi', weeki'ij pe' et'unhaxitsi'l'qu' aqsii'ijikii pa' le'wis hats'inha qu' ik'eihini'lets pa' nite' egekuyejeitaxi'l'. Qa in hats laqsii'ijikii pa' le'wis qa' ik'eihini'letsek qu' mowo'ohii ikfeliyaxitsi'ilets pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.

⁶ Qa in hats lowo'ohii ikfeliyaxitsi'ilets pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa' ik'eihini'letsek qu' mewet-jeti'l' otok'oiha. Qa in hats lewetjeli'l' otok'oiha qa' ik'eihini'letsek qu' hasu'uj itaqsuni'lijup ment'unhethi'iliju'l' pa'qu' lunye'je'. Qa in hats nite' l'itaqsuni'lijup le'nt'unhethi'iliju'l' pa'qu' lunye'je' qa' ik'eihini'letsek qu' mowo'ohii qu' ejunyeje'yi'il' pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.*

⁷ Qa in hats lowo'ohii qu' ejunyeje'yi'il' pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa' ik'eihini'letsek qu' mewet-su'uni'l' ekhweli'l' in hats hijayani'l' pa' Intata. Qa in hats lewetsu'uni'l' qa' ik'eihini'letsek qu' isu'uni'l' ene' week.*

⁸ Qe qu' na'ni'l' etji' ekewe'en qa week neluts t'ijaifik'i, ma' qa' nite' hik ejunyeje'yi'il' qu' ham e'weju'li'ijij, qa' nite' hik lunye'je' iye qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij in lenikfe'li'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

⁹ Qe pa'qu' hami'im ekewe'en, hik lunye'j qu' puk'ale' i'ni'i' na'aj nite' toxik'i leqejinet, ma' qa nitapi'ik'i in hats tetlijtaxijju' pe' ul'ets yaqsii'ijikii pa'aj.

¹⁰ Qa hik ta'lijupi' yejefets, mowo'ohiha qu' aqsii'ijikii pakha' taya'yi'lij ei qa t'eku'mi'lij eiji' pa' Intata, qe qu' aqsii'ijikii ekewe'en, qa nite' l'anuu'yi'i' qu' anami'lju'kii.*

¹¹ Qa qu' hik aka' lunye'je', ma' qa qi' qu' ineqjunu'uliju'l' qu' amtaxi'lets pa' leji' pa' witset nite' yili'ij in tenek'enhe'yi' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa Eqilina'x Jesucristo.*

¹² Qa hik ta'lijupi', tees qu' nastapi'ii ekewe'en qu' k'efelji'ii'm, yemjeetax in hats lenikfe'l'taxifetsha qa in l'ek'eni'hik'iha iye pa' yijaa'ija in l'ijatshenheti'yi'lij.*

¹³ Humti qu' hasinik'i in nite' tsitapi'ii ekewe'en qu' k'efelji'ii'm hane'ej in mexe yi'la'x.*

¹⁴ Qe tsikfe'lets in hats nite' toxik'ui qu' hakik'ui ha'ne yese'n t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe', in lunye'jek ka' hayiits yit'ij yiwets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

¹⁵ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' haqsii'ijikii hane'ej qu' hika' week pa'qu' ye'we'judi'ij, hats'inha qu'nte' antapi'ii ekewe'en qu' hats hawa'mtax.

¹⁶ In k'efeli'li'm qu' enikfe'li'lets kakha' let'unha'x qa pa' lamijijju' hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, aka'an nite' witwotk'onhete qu' nata'lets pe'qu' niya'yij in wotk'onkii, qe ta'lets yijaj'ij ene' yitoyi'l' in yi'weenijha in qiji'.

¹⁷ Qe hi'weeni'lijha in yiwqinhetji' pa' Intata Dios, pa' qiji' in Wittata pa' l'a'x qa yit'ijets: –Hane'en ya's qi in hisu'un, hik ha'ne qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii.–*

¹⁸ Yekhweweli'l'ha in hepi'ye'elik'i aka' yit'ij pa' wit'ax ta'hipha'm na' wa's in ewi'l' ha'ni'li' hakha'an in ha'ni'lipji' kekhe' le'wis kakha' lunye'jkii utek.*

* **1:1** Mt 16:17; Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32; 15:14; Ro 1:1; 5:17,21; Fil 1:11; Tit 1:1; 2:13 * **1:2** Jn 17:3; Fil 3:8; 2P 1:3,8; 2:20; 3:18

* **1:3** Jn 17:3; Fil 3:8; 2P 1:2,8; 2:20; 3:18; 1Ts 2:12; 2Ts 2:14; 1P 1:5; 5:10 * **1:4** Jos 21:45; 1R 8:56; Is 38:16; Jer 33:14; Ro 9:4; 15:8; 2Co 7:1; Ef 4:24; He 12:10; 1Jn 3:2 * **1:6** Hch 24:25; Ga 5:23 * **1:7** Ro 12:10; He 13:1; 1P 1:22 * **1:8** Stg 2:20; Mt 7:16-21; Ga 5:22; Tit 3:14 * **1:10** Mt 22:14; Ro 11:29; 2P 1:3 * **1:11** Col 1:13; 2Ti 4:18 * **1:12** Col 1:5-6; 2Co 11:10; 2Jn 2; 3Jn 3-4 * **1:13** 2Co 5:1-4 * **1:14** Jn 21:18-23 * **1:16** Mr 13:26; 14:62; 1Ts 2:19; Mt 17:1-6 * **1:17** Is 42:1; Mt 3:17; 17:5; Mr 1:11; 9:7; Lc 3:22 * **1:18** Sal 2:6; Mt 17:1; Mr 9:2; Lc 9:28

¹⁹ Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii qa les in qi in yija'at ye'mha kekhewe' le'lijei pe' profetas'ik'i, hik kekhewe' iye le'wistax qek jeh'iijupkiiha iye, qe qu' jeh'iijupkii kekhewe'en qa hik lunye'j ne'ej fetitjii in naliti'kii na'aj nookii qa yaamh'i'jii in hats nekpha'm hakha' hik lunye'j kekhe' nehuwoki', ma' qa' nitujinhetji'ha pe' atawjetsi'l.*

²⁰ Qa lesle le'wis qu' menikfeliti'lets aka'an, in ham pa'qu' le'lijeje'le pe' profetas'ik'i eke' yika'ajji' pa'aj.

²¹ Qe ham pa'qu' le'lijeje'le pa'qu' profetaye' qu' nata'he'ets qu' numti, qe pekhewe'en jukhew pa' Espiritu Santo tisij pa'qu' nit'ij, ma' qa iyetij pa'qu' nisu'un pa' Intata qu' niyetij.*

2

Pe' nite' yijaalija qu' ni'nq'ijatshen.

¹ Qa na'le iye pa'aj pe' wotk'onh'ijkii qu' profetaye', qa hik qu' lunye'je' hatse' ekheweli'l qu' na'ni'l etji'teje'm pe'qu' nowotk'onh'ijkii yit'ij letets qu' ninq'ijatshenij pa' Intata. Lekhewel in i'nq'ijatshentax nite' nokes in i'nq'ijatshenij pekhewe' wi'tlijei hikpe' teitem in jiyeka'xii pa' witwamhi', qa hik lunye'j iye in nite' leke' qu' nana'lij in yuten ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' hats taqhaitaxets. Qa aka'an in lunyejei enewe'en, nite' optox qu' nattanithenhetii.*

² Olots pe'qu' nijayanij pa' qi in ul'ax lunyejei in wanawitji'ij l'esenits, qa lekhewel qu' nata'lets qu' ul'ax nenit'ijets pa' yijaataxija in wit'ikheyi'j.*

³ Lekhewel ewi'he in yisu'un qu' neka'xi'ek'ui pe'qu' aq'astayi'il, ma' qa naqanhi'ikii pe'qu' nit'ihij ewets. Qa pa' lantanithenkeye'j pekhewe'en qa hatsle hayiits watji'leti'm pa'aj, qa nite' leke' qu' naqamij.*

⁴ Qe pa' Intata nite' yiwejinle pa'aj pe' angelits in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, qe yiwu'mik'iju' yijat'ij pa' akaptax hane'eju' ha'ne sehe'ji' q'i'ija in nookii, qe qa' naqsi'jijup pa' nehuji' qu' nejeyumtshentax pe' ul'ets.*

⁵ Qa nite' yiwejinle iye pa'aj ha'ne sehe', qe nukinetsju' yijat'ij pa' qi pilei qa qi iye in iftsaxji' pekhewe' ul'ets jukhew'ik'i, qa pakha'le Noe qa yilin, hikpa' yijatshentaxij pe' jukhew'ik'i qu' natsathen pa'qu' lunyejeje', qa weeki'l in yilin iye pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) jukhew qa efuts.*

⁶ Qa yitanithenij iye in yiwu'enhettju' pe' witsetitsik'i Sodoma qa pa' Gomorra, ma' qa yilomominhetji' qa l'olole pa' aman. Aka'an yejeyumtshentaxi'mijupi' pa'qu' lunyejeje'kii pekhewe' hane'ej ul'ax yaqsiijkii.*

⁷ Qa yilithinle pa' yatsathen Lot, hikpa' qi in yitawje'meten pa' lunyejei pa'aj pekhewe' nite' nek'enhayu' in pakha'le qu' lunye'je' qu' nanawitji'il.*

⁸ Qe pa' yatsathen Lot, in i'nji'kii pekhewe'en, week neluts qi in yaats'e'ej pa' le'wis latawe'j pe' yi'wen qa yepi'ye' iye ul'ets yaqsiijkii pekhewe'en.*

⁹ Ye'ehe, hats jinikfe'lets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yiya'yij qu' nilithinik'ui pe' witaqjaajinkejejei pekhewe' tek'enets, qa yiya'yij iye in yaqsi'jijup qu' nitanithen hatse' pe' ul'ets qu' namtaxets pa' nehuji' qu' newetjeyumtshen.*

¹⁰ Qa aka'an hik aka' qu' lunyejeje' pekhewe' yijayanij pa' ul'ax yisu'un ene' i'nesenits qa yuten week pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' netnek'enhei. Pekhewe'en ham l'ijiweyaxitsi'iju'l pa'qu' lunye'je' qa yumti iye qu' week nat'anipji', nite' yaatse'etsju' in ul'ax l'anyejeje'j pekhewe' qu' qitse'ji' pa'qu'le lunye'je'.*

¹¹ Qa pe' angelits in les qitstaxijji' pe' let'unhaxits qa t'uniitsija iye, in i'nijup ha' Yatsat'ax'inij nite' yisu'un pe'qu' ul'ets'ik'i' qu' l'anyejeje'ij pekhewe'en.

¹² Enewe'en ene' i'nq'ijatshenij pa' nite' yijaa'ija, enewe'en hik lunyejei inqa'metets, nite' yijamtikii, nekijfik'i qu' hik lunyejeje' ne'ej inqa'metets hats jutsiqets pa'qu' lenifenyeyeje' hats'inha qu' netnekumhi'yi' qu' natlanhetiiju'. Ul'ax l'anyejeje'j pakha' qu'nte' nenikfe'le'ets, lekhewel naxju' hatse' in lunyejeje' pe' inqa'metets.

¹³ Enewe'en na'aj yaats'e'ej qe tepilipi' pa'qu' ul'axe' in yaqsiijkii. Qi in yisu'unij in nehu'uj in natkin pekhewe' leke' qu' niwul'enhettju'. Lekhewel hik lunyejei witjili' qa hik lunyejei iye ne'ej jif'imji' in i'ni'l etji'teje'm in laqsiijkii na'aj le'wis nehu ekheweli'l in hijayani'l pa' Intata. Yi'sinheti'mkii in yumti qu' nawitji'lij in wotk'onh'ijkii qu' nijayan pa' Intata.

* 1:19 Sal 119:105; Mal 4:2; Ro 13:12; 2P 3:18; Nm 24:17; Ap 22:16 * 1:21 Jer 23:26; 2Ti 3:16; 2S 23:2; Lc 1:70; Hch 1:16; 3:18; 1P 1:11 * 2:1 Dt 13:1-5; Mt 7:15; Hch 20:29; 2Co 11:13-15; Ga 2:4; 1Ti 4:1; 2Ti 4:3; 1Co 6:20; 7:23 * 2:2 Ro 2:24 * 2:3 Ef 5:3; Stg 4:13; Mt 12:41; 23:33; Ro 3:8 * 2:4 Ro 8:32; Jud 6; Ap 20:2-3,10; Mt 25:41 * 2:5 Gn 5:29; 1P 3:20 * 2:6 Gn 19:24; Jud 7,15; Is 1:9 * 2:7 Gn 19:16 * 2:8 Sal 119:136,158; Ez 9:4 * 2:9 1Co 10:13; Mt 10:15; Jud 6 * 2:10 Jud 8-12

¹⁴Pe' lotoi yaqamaxji' in yisu'un qu' nawitji pe'qu' efuye', qa aka'an hik aka' ka' nite' yili'ij in lewu'ax. Yaqsiiijetskii qu' naqsiihikii pa' ul'ax pekhewe' nite' t'unitsij. Lekhewel yiya'yij lewek pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij in t'ejuyets in yisu'un ekewe' wekwek. Qa hik ta'hjupi' in hats i'nipji' pa' witaxtanithenkeye'j.*

¹⁵Nite' nikheyu'uk'i pa' yatsathen wit'ikheyi'j, ma' qa ikik'i pa' wit'ikheyi'j hikpa' ikik'i iye pa'aj pa' Balaam, la's pa' Beor. Pa' Balaam yisu'un pe'qu' laja'ye' ma' qa' naqsiihikii pa'qu' ul'axe'.*

¹⁶Qa taq'ayinheti'ij pa' ul'ax in yaqsiihikii, qe pa' le'wut matikatax iyet pa'aj, qa yaq'ayini'ij pa' nite' witjeik'una'xkii naqaqsijikineyu'taxiikii pa' profeta Balaam.*

¹⁷Qa enewe' wotk'onli'ijkii yit'ij letets qu' ninq'ijatshenij pa' Intata enewe'en hik lunyejei iye qu' nislaxji' ne'ej niwekletax, qa hik lunyejei iye wasil ne'ej jutsiqetstaxij qu' pi'feye' qa yeka'xle na'aj t'unik'i, enewe'en hats wanaqsi'jijup pa' qi in nookii qu' na'ni'.*

¹⁸Qe in iyet wenikfelitets wekwek, qa hamle weju'li'ij pe' yit'ij. Yaqsiiijetskii pekhewe' hats k'esi'yutaxets qu' nakik'uifik'i pekhewe' i'ni' pakha' nite' le'wis, ma' qa yit'ijetskii pe' le'lijei in t'ejuyets pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits in wanawitjiju'kii.*

¹⁹Pekhewe'en yit'ij iye: week leke' pa'qu' aqsiihikii qu' isu'uni', qa lekhewelle qa letinheyij pa' ul'ax, qe pa'qu' newetwejinij pa'qu' lunye'je' pakha'an witinek, letinek'ij pakha' wetwe-jini'j.*

²⁰Qe in hats ilattaxik'uifik'ikii pa' ul'ax qe ta'lets pa' likfeliyaxitstaxets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa Eqilina'x Jesucristo, ma' qa in wapilets iye qa wetwejinij iye qa hats qi in ul'ax wiikfik'i pa'qu' lunye'je' qa nite' lunye'j pa' yojo.*

²¹Les in le'wistaxju' in nite' nikfe'lets pa' yatsathen wit'ikheyi'j, qa nite' hik lunye'j in nikfel'taxets, we'nitonimets ekewe' testiitaxij hik ekewe' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiihikii in t'ejuyets ha' Cristo.*

²²Lekhewel hik lunyejei in wenit'ij: —Nuna'j wapiletsju' iye pa' lek'uihit,— (Pr 26:11) qa hik lunyejei iye kakha' yiyayetsju' na'aj yit'ij in yit'ij: —Tafitax i'nk'a' tetli'iju' wapiliiju' iye pa' oloq'oi.—

3

Pa' leqe netu pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yiwjutsiqen pa'aj.

¹Ye'fjets, hane'en yifaakanek'ii ei iye, ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij hane'ej in henq'ika'al ei, enewe' wetsjuk yifaakanheyi'ei, haqsiihikii qe qa' nite' antapiyi'lik'i.*

²Hats'inha qu' ijamti'lik'i kekhewe' hayiits nifel pa'aj pe' le'sits profetas'ik'i, qa ekewe' le'lijei iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa Eqilina'x iye tisij enewe' leqe apóstoles.

³Aka' yojo qu' menikfeliti'lets aka'an: pekhewe' teke'lenju' neluts na'l hatse' pe'qu' qi qu' negeku' qa' nawitji'ihiji' pe'qu' le'lijeje', qa ewi'he qu' nisun'jni' pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits.*

⁴Ma' qa' ni'tjiij ewets: —Pa'n ikji' in weniwjutsiqentax qu' netpil? Qe in iphu'ik'i' ek pa'aj in naxju' pe' i'nalheyik'i qa aka' hatsle lunye'j, qa aka' hatsle lunye'j iye pa'aj in iphu'ik'i' ek in i'nk'aa pakha'aj ha'ne sehe'.—*

⁵Qe in yit'ij ekewe'en ta'lets in nite' yisu'un qu' nijamti'ik'i pa' Intata in yi'thi'ij ma' qa na'l pakha'aj na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' iye, ta'hji'teje'm pa' iweli' qa ink'a'le qa yeqetheni't wetju'li' iye pa' iweli'.*

⁶Qa hik ha'ne iye iweli' yiwul'enhethju' iye pa'aj ha'ne sehe', ma' qa pa' iweli' qa yuihin pa'aj ha'ne sehe'.*

⁷Qa ha'nehi'ij na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' qa wanaqsi'jijup pa' fe't hatse' qu' ni'ttaxij iye pa'qu' le'ji'ye' pa' Intata, wanaqsi'jijup qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax qa qu' namii pa' qi lawak pa' Dios pekhewe' ul'ets.*

⁸Qa hasu'ujle antapi'lik'i ye'fjets aka'an: pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in hik leqjunye'jij qu' ewi'l neluye' qa hatsle yamtaxets qu' mil (1.000) ininqapitse', in mil (1.000) ininqapits lakha'le qa hik leqjunye'jij qu' ewi'l neluye'.*

* 2:14 Mt 5:27-28; Jer 23:14; Os 4:2; Ef 2:3; He 2:13 * 2:15 Hch 13:10; Nm 22:5-7; Dt 23:4; Neh 13:2; Jud 11; Ap 2:14; Os 9:1; Mi 1:7; Hch 1:18 * 2:16 Nm 22:22-35 * 2:17 Jud 13 * 2:18 Jud 16 * 2:19 Jn 8:34; Ro 6:16; 7:5 * 2:20 2P 1:2; Mt 12:45; Lc 11:26 * 2:21 Pr 8:20; 12:28; 16:31; 21:21; Mt 21:32; Ro 7:12; 1Ti 6:14; Jud 3; Ez 18:1-32; He 6:4-6; 10:26-27 * 3:1 1P 1:1; Fil 1:10 * 3:3 2Ti 3:1; He 1:2; Stg 5:3; 1P 1:20 * 3:4 1Ts 2:19; 2P 3:12; Hch 7:60 * 3:5 Sal 24:1-2; 33:6-7; 136:5-6; Pr 8:24-36; Gn 1:3-30; 8:5; Jn 1:1-3; He 4:12; 11:3 * 3:6 2P 2:5 * 3:7 Is 66:15-16; Ez 38:22; Am 7:4; Sof 1:18; Mal 4:1; Fil 1:6; 2Ts 1:5; 1Jn 4:17 * 3:8 Sal 90:4

⁹ Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij nite' yi'thi'jkii pe' hats nifel pa'aj. Na'l pe' yumtitax qu' nite' yija'ye', nite'le itaqsunijup, qe nite' yisu'untax qu' namii pe'ye' pa' fe't, qe yisu'untax yijat'ij qu' week nenink'aihit pa'qu' lunyejeye' pe' latawjets qa' nili'ij pa' ul'ax.*

¹⁰ Pa' leqe nehu ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj t'ejtenkii, ma' qa ne' wasits qa' nonokes pa' iftsaxik'i l'anyej' qu' hamitse'tax, qa week pe' i'nji' qa' niwul'ehetju' pa' qi in elejei fe't. Qa ha'ne sehe' qa week pe' laqsijiju' ene' jukhew qu' nanq'axij fe't.*

¹¹ In hats jinikfe'lets aka' lunye'jkii qu' hamitse'tax ene' week, zqa inhats'ek qu' nite' ejunyejeyi'il pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' atsatheni'l qa' ek'eni'lets iye?

¹² Qa' onotki'ilik'ui pa' leqe nehu pa' Dios qa' aqsiihjkii pa'qu' e'weju'hi'ij hats'inha qu' aje'el' namets hatse' aka'an. Pakha'an pa' nehuji' hatse' na' wa's qa' ul'axe'ju', yiwul'ehetju' pa' fe't qa pe' i'nji' qa' nilup'upinhetju' pa' qi in elejei l'elej.*

¹³ Qa inekhewelle qa jit'otki'ik'ui pa' ink'ayik wa's qa ink'ayik iye sehe', hik aka' yiwjut-siqen ine'm, pekhewe'en ewi'he in i'ni' pa' yatsathen.*

¹⁴ Qa hik ta'lijupi' yejefets, ekheweli'l in hats lo'notki'ilik'ui aka' qu' lunye'je'kii hatse', mowo'ohiha qu' e'le'sitsi'ilii pa' Intata, mowo'ohiha iye qu' hasu'uj namil'ej pa' ul'ax, qa qu' nite' nanami'il ewets qu' ul'etsi'il.*

¹⁵ Menikfeliti'lets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in nite' itaqsunijup ikji' neqilinkeyutax'inij, hik aka' we'nq'ika'alij'ei iye ha' le'wis inejefe Pablo ta'lets pa' hikheliya'xkii tisij pa' Intata.*

¹⁶ Week kekhewe' lafaakanhei iyetij iye aka'an. Kekhewe'en in na'l kekhewe' jutsitetsik'i, pe' nite' nikfe'lets qa pe' pekhel yijamtiji'kii qa yeqfeetsinli'jkii pa'qu' numti ekewe'en, qa hik lunyejei iye in yeqfeetsinli'jkii iye pa'qu' numtile kekhwep iye we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei. Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'.*

¹⁷ Qa hik ta'lijupi' yejefets, in hats lenikfe'li'lets ekewe'en, qa' matjanitheni'lkiiha hasu'uj neqif'eli'il'ejju' pa' le'wejtitsi' pekhewe' ham pa'qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nisu'un qu' lunyejeye'.*

¹⁸ Mowo'ohii yijat'ij qu' les enikfe'li'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa Eqihina'x Jesucristo, hats'inha qa' lesjijek qu' nelisihjkii pa' leqi'fenkeyej. Lakha' neniwqinhetji'ha qa hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).*

* **3:9** Hab 2:3; Tit 2:11; Ez 18:23,32; 33:11; 1Ti 2:4; Jl 2:12-13; Jon 3:10; 4:2; Hch 17:31; Ro 2:4 * **3:10** Fil 1:6; Mt 5:18; 24:35,43; Lc 12:39; 1Ts 5:2; Ap 21:1; Is 24:19; Mi 1:4 * **3:12** Lc 12:36; 1Co 1:7; 1Ts 1:10; Tit 2:13; Jud 21 * **3:13** Is 32:16; 65:17; 66:22; Mt 19:28; Ro 14:17; Ap 21:1 * **3:14** Fil 2:15; 1Ts 5:23; 1Ti 6:14; Stg 1:27 * **3:15** Hch 9:17; 15:25; 2P 3:2 * **3:16** He 5:11; 2P 2:14 * **3:17** Lc 12:15; 2Ti 1:14; 4:15 * **3:18** 2P 1:2; Ro 11:36; 2Ti 4:18; Ap 1:6

1 JUAN

Jesús qa hii iye Wi'tlijei.

¹ Hakha' vojoo in na'l, hikha' hepi'ye'el qa yijaa'ija iye in hi'weni'l qa hejehe'lijupkiha iye ka' lunye'j in qi in le'wis qa he'yekuumi'letsikiha iye. Hik hakha' ha' hii Wi'tlijei qa jiyehisij pa' witi'la'x.*

² Hakha' witi'la'x hats we'nethinkii qa hi'weni'l. Qa yekhweli'l qa' henfeli'l in yijaa'ija. Qa' henfeli'l e'm ha' witi'la'x in nite' ham. Hikha' hayiits i'nijup pa'aj pa' Intata qa hane'ej qa hats we'nethinkii.*

³ Hakha' hi'weni'l qa hepi'ye'el iye, hikha' qu' henfeli'l e'm hane'ej hats'inha qa' ewi'l jina'niji' iye qa hik ejunyejeji'il aka' yijunyejeji'il in ewi'l ha'ni'hi' pa' Intata qa ha' Ła's Jesucristo.*

⁴ Ekewe'en hika'ał e'm hats'inha qa je'weeke' qu' qi qu' je'le'sitsi'imkii.*

Pa' Intata łakha' na'lkii.

⁵ Ekewe'en hik ekewe' hepi'ye'el le'lijei ha' Jesucristo qa hik ekewe' iye qu' k'efeli'hi'm in yit'ij: —Pa' Intata łakha' na'lkii. Hami'm pa' nookii.—*

⁶ Qu' jintittaxijets qu' hats ewi'l jina'ni'hi' hakha'an qa jitaajalki'sleji'kii pa' nookii qa jiwotk'onijikii na'aj jiti't'ij qa na'aj jitaqsi'jijikii iye.*

⁷ Qa qu' jinaa'ni'ha pa' na'lkii pa' hik lunye'j pa' i'ni' pa' Intata, ma' qa pekhewep hats yijayaanija ha' Jesús qa ewi'l jinaa'ni'ha' qa pe' ľ'athits ha' Jesucristo Ła's pa' Intata qa jiyilijiju' week pe' inwu'ets.*

⁸ Qu' jintittaxijets qu' hame' initji' pa' u'ax, ma' qa hats inakha'le inte'm in jiwawanawitjile qe hamji' pa' intawe'j ke' le'lijei.*

⁹ Jiwenikfelitetsha pa' Intata in yaqsiiikii yijat'ij pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa nite' yaf'ali'hi'ij iye pa'qu' naqsiiikii. Qa qu' jintefeeli'mha pe' inwu'ets, ma' qa nenli'ju' week pe' inwu'ets qa niwu'm i'nk'ui iye.*

¹⁰ Qu' jintittaxijets qu' ham inwu'axe', ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' jinte'wejtitsinen pa' Intata, qe hamji' pa' intawe'j ke' le'lijei.*

2

Pa' Jesús hikpa' jijaqsiji'ł wetju'ł.

¹ Yilits, haqsi'ji'ł e'mijkii ene' wi'tlijei qa'nte' aqsi'ji'hi'jkii pa' u'ax. Qa pa'qu' naqsiiikii pa' u'ax, na'lek ha' jijaqsiji'ł wetju'ł pa' Intata (abogado), hakha'an hii, Jesucristo, łakha' yatsatheenija.*

² Hik hakhaa'ija Jesús in talanhetii qa łaja'aj pa' łajanye'j pe' inwu'ets, nite' i'nuja'xle, qe week pe' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'.*

³ In jitek'eenetsha kekhewe' yit'ij inwets pa' Intata ma' qa jinikfe'ļjeetsekha in yatsat'ets'inij pa' Intata.*

⁴ Qa pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nittaxijets: pakha'an yakha' tsikfe'lets, qa nite'le tek'enets ke' le'lijei, pakha'an ejitsax qe hamji' pa' łatawe'j ke' le'lijei.

⁵ Qa pa'qu' naqsiiikii pe' yit'ij pa' Intata, pakha'an yijat'ij yisu'unija pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'lijupi' inekhwel in jitaqsiiikii pe' yit'ij pa' Intata ma' qa jinikfee'letsha in yatsat'ets'inij pa' Intata.*

⁶ Pa'qu' nit'ij łetets in hats ewii'łija i'ni'hi' hakha'an qa' les le'wis qu' hik lunye'je' hakha'an in qi in teik'unei.*

⁷ Yeje'fets, ha'ne hika'ał e'm wenit'ij wi'tlijei qu' aqsiiikii nite' ink'ayik. Hik aka' hayiits lenikfe'li'lets. Aka' wi'tlijei hik aka' iye hayiits ľ'imp'i'ye'etij.*

* **1:1** 1Jn 2:13-14; Sal 119:25; Jn 1:1,4; 5:24; Fil 2:16 * **1:2** Jn 1:31; 21:1,14; Col 3:4; 1P 5:4; 1Jn 2:28; 3:5,8; 5:20 * **1:3** Fil 3:10; Mt 11:27 * **1:4** 2Co 2:3; Fil 1:4,25; 2:18 * **1:5** Sal 27:1; 36:9; Jn 12:46; 1Ti 6:16; 1Jn 2:5 * **1:6** 2Co 8:4; 11:10; Pr 2:13; Is 9:2; 50:10; Jn 8:12; 12:35; 14:6; 1Jn 2:11; 3Jn 3 * **1:7** Ef 5:8-14; Fil 2:15; Col 1:12-14; 1Ts 5:5; He 10:19; 12:24; 1P 1:2,19; Ap 1:5 * **1:8** Pr 20:9; Jer 2:35; Ro 3:9-23; Stg 3:2 * **1:9** Sal 103:3; Jer 31:34; Mt 9:6; 26:28; Col 1:14; Stg 5:15 * **1:10** Lc 8:21; He 4:12 * **2:1** Jn 14:26 * **2:2** Ro 1:8; 3:25; He 2:17; 1Jn 4:10; Mt 26:13; 28:19-20; Mr 14:9 * **2:3** 1Jn 2:5; 3:19,24; 4:2,6,13; 5:2; Jn 13:35; 14:15; 15:10 * **2:5** Jn 6:56; 14:20,23; 15:1-7; Ro 8:1; 2Co 5:17; Fil 1:1; 2:10 * **2:6** Jn 15:4-7; 1Jn 2:24,27-28; 3:6,24; 4:13,15-16 * **2:7** Mr 7:8; Jn 1:1; 13:34; 2Jn 5; Lc 6:47

⁸ Qa hane'ej kakhap lunye'jkii, aka' qu' hika'al e'm ta'lets kekheve' hayiits wi'tlijei qa hikke lunye'j qu' ink' ayik'e wi'tlijei qe ha' Cristo te'wenheti'yijha in yaqsiijkii qa ekheweli'i'ye hats laqsiijkii iye kakha'an qa aka'an in lunye'j ta'lets in hats hamiyu' pa' nookii qa hats nekpha'm pa' na'l'kii ma' qa' nana'l'kiiha.*

⁹ Pa'qu' nittaxijets qu' hats na'n ji'teje'm pa' na'l'kii qa napjaxh'im pa'qu' hats nijayan ha' Jesús, pakha'an mexe i'nji'teje'm pa' nookii.*

¹⁰ Pakha' qu' jukheve' qu' nisu'un pa'qu' hats nijayan ha' Jesús, pakha'an yijaa'ija in i'nji'teje'm pa' na'l'kii qa ham pa'qu' nilanifi pekhewé' qu' neneqeyu'ujets pa' yaqsiijkii.*

¹¹ Qa pakha'le qu' na'napjaxi'm pa' hats yijayan ha' Jesús, pakha'an i'nji'teje'm pa' nookii qa yijalki'sji'kii qa nite' nikfe'lets pa'qu' nakji' qe nite' yi'wenji'kii pa' nookii.*

¹² Yilits, hika'al e'm ekewe'en qe pe' ewul'etsi'l hats tewu'mhitiyi'l ek'ui qe ta'lets ka' hii ha' Cristo.*

¹³ Hika'al e'm ekewe'en pekhewé' hats taltsai qe ekheweli'l hats lijayani'l ha' Cristo in hikha' yojo in na'l pa'aj. Hika'al e'm ekewe'en jutjanhets qe ekheweli'l hats l'ani'h'pji' pa' inwo'met (Satanás). Hika'al e'm ekewe'en wilitis mente' qits qe ekheweli'l hats lenikfe'li'lets pa' Intata.*

¹⁴ Hika'al e'm ekewe'en nekhewé' hats taltsai qe ekheweli'l hats lijayani'l ha' Cristo in hikha' yojo in na'l pa'aj. Hika'al e'm ekewe'en jutjanhets qe ekheweli'l et'unitsi'lij qa lenikfe'li'lets ke' Intata le'lijei ma' qa hats l'ani'h'pji' pa' inwo'met (Satanás).*

¹⁵ Hasu'uj isu'uni'l ha'ne sehe' qa hasu'uj iye isu'uni'l pe' wekwek i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'. Pa'qu' jukheve' i'nhi' efu qu' nisu'un ha'ne sehe' ikji' nite' yisu'un pa' Intata.*

¹⁶ Qe pekhewé' wekwek i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' pekhewé'en, pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits qa pa' yisu'un ene' intoi qa pa' witiwqiye'jji'. Ekewe'en nite' ta'lets pa' Intata. Ekewe'en ta'he inwets.*

¹⁷ Ha'ne sehe' qa week ekewe' ul'ets hamits hatse' qa pakha'le qu' naqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa' pakhaayi'ij qu' nana'l.*

Pa' Cristo l'ejuihife.

¹⁸ Yilits, hats k'esiye'ets pa' lahats'ij qu' netpil iye ha' Cristo. Ma' qa' lunye'je'kii hatse' ka' ekheweli'l hats lenikfe'li'lets in nam hatse' pa' Cristo l'ejuihife (anticristo). Hane'ej hats olots pe' hik lunye'j qu' l'ejuihifetsi'ij pa' Cristo. Aka'an qa jiyikfelitets in hats k'esets qu' netpil iye ha' Cristo.*

¹⁹ Pekhewé'en in i'n'initax ji'teje'm qa yili'ijju' qe nite' yijaa'ija qu' netk'enets ha' Cristo. Qe qek yijaayi'ija qek netk'enets ha' Cristo qekhante' naketax i'nik'uifk'ikii in jitek'enets ha' Cristo. Qa ikle i'nik'uifk'ikii ma' qa te'wenheti in nite' hik injunyejei in jitek'enets ha' Cristo.

²⁰ Qa ekheweli'l qa na'li'l e'm pa' Espíritu Santo nehisi'ij ha' Cristo. Ma' qa lenikfe'li'lets in yijaa'ija.*

²¹ Nite' hika'al e'm ekewe'en qu'nte' enikfe'li'lets pa' yijaa'ija. Hika'al e'm ekewe'en qe hats lenikfe'li'lets pa' witwejtitsi' in nite' leke' qu' nata'lets pa' yijaa'ija.

²² ¿Lek pakha' ejtitsax? Pakha' ejtitsax pakha'an pa' yeqeku'uk'i ha' Jesús in hikha' Cristo. Pakha'an hik lunye'j qu' l'ejuihifeye' ha' Cristo qe yeqeku' pa' Intata qa ha' La's.*

²³ Week pakha' qu' neqeku' ha' La's, pakha'an hats yeqeku' pa' Intata. Qa pa'qu' weeki'ij pa' latawe'j qu' nit'ijets in nite' yeqeku' ha' La's, pakha'an yijaa'ija in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata.*

²⁴ Ekheweli'l matjanitheni'ij pekhewé' hayiits lepi'ye'etik'i in i'nk'aa' l'ijatshenheti'ij qe qu' matjanitheni'ij, ma' qa'nte' jeek e'wisitsi'ijjup ha' La's qa pa' Intata.*

²⁵ Pa' yiwjutsiqen ine'm ha' Cristo, pakha'an hikpa' pa' witi'la'x nite' ham.*

²⁶ Hika'al e'm ekewe'en qe ta'lets pekhewé' ejtitsits yisu'untax qu' naq'ayinilij pa' hats l'eku'mi'h'i' wit'ikheyi'j.

* **2:8** Ro 13:12; 1Co 7:31; 1Jn 2:17; Jn 1:5,9; 3:19-21; 8:12; 12:35-36,46; Ap 22:5 * **2:9** 1Jn 2:11; 3:15; 4:20 * **2:10** Ro 12:10; 1Ts 4:9; He 13:1; 1P 1:22; 1Jn 3:10,14-17; 4:20-21 * **2:11** Lv 19:17; 1Jn 1:6; 3:15; 4:20; Jn 14:6 * **2:12** Sal 25:11; Lc 24:47; Hch 2:38; 10:43 * **2:13** Jn 16:33; 17:15; Ef 6:10; 1Jn 1:1; 2:14; 4:4; 5:4-5; Ap 2:7 * **2:14** 1Jn 1:10 * **2:15** Jn 15:19; 17:16; Ro 12:2; Stg 1:27; 4:4 * **2:16** Ro 13:14; Ef 2:3; 1P 4:2; 2P 2:18; Gn 3:6; Pr 27:20; Stg 4:16 * **2:17** 1Jn 2:8; Mr 3:35; Ef 6:6; 1Ts 4:3; 1P 1:25; 2:15; Jn 8:35; 12:34; 2Co 9:9 * **2:18** Jn 2:4; 1P 4:7; Mt 24:5,24; 1Jn 2:22; 4:3; 2Jn 7 * **2:20** 2Co 1:21; Sal 89:18; Mr 1:24; Hch 10:38 * **2:22** Jn 20:31; Hch 18:5; Ef 5:2; 1Jn 5:1 * **2:23** Jn 5:23; 8:19; 16:3; 17:3; 1Jn 4:15; 5:1; 2Jn 9 * **2:24** Jn 10:38; 15:4-7; 1Jn 2:6,27-28; 3:6,24; 4:13,15-16; Col 3:3; 1Ts 1:1 * **2:25** Jn 4:14; 1Ti 4:8; 2Ti 1:1; Tit 1:2

²⁷ Ekheweli'f hats na'li'f e'm pa' Espiritu Santo nelisi'hij ha' Cristo, qa hikpa' yojo'of ek'uikii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' pa'qu' nijatshentaxilij pekhewe' ejtitsits qe hats ham hami'il e'm. Pa' nijatsheni'hij pa' Espiritu Santo yijaa'ija nite' yaqanlekii. Pa' Espiritu Santo nijatsheni'hij week pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Intata. Qa hik lunye'j iye in yijaa'ija in nijatsheni'hij qu' hasu'uj ili'ihij ha' Cristo.*

²⁸ Yilits, hasu'uj ili'ihij ha' Cristo hats'inha qu' jinte'wentax qu' netpiltaxju' ma' qa qi qu' je'le'sitsi'imkii qa' ham pa'qu' jinetjumpti'ijikii qa'nte' jinewepini'im.*

²⁹ Qu' enikfe'li'lets ha' Cristo in yijaa'ija in yatsathen, ma' qa' enikfe'ljiiletsek, pakha' qu' naqsiijkii pa' yatsathen in hats nekijfik'i ka' hii ha' Cristo.*

3

Pe' letits pa' Intata.

¹ Jel qeku'ni'f pa' qi leqsu'unka'x inij pa' Intata in yit'ij inwets: —Enewe'en yilits.— Qa yijaa'ija inek in letits'inij pa' Intata. Qa week pekhewe' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo, pekhewe'en nite' nikfe'l inwets in letits'inij pa' Intata qe lekhwel nite' yijayan ha' Cristo.

² Yejefets, hane'ej hats letits'inij pa' Intata. Qa mente' yamets pa' injunyejeeyija hatse'. Qa hatsle' jinikfe'lets qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Cristo qa' jinte'weenija, ma' qa' hik ineseninyejeje' hakha'an.*

³ Qa week pakha' qu' netjumpti ik'uiha aka'an qa' natjiletik'uiha hats'inha qa' hik lunye'je' hatse' ha' Cristo in hamji' pa'qu' ul'axe'.*

⁴ Week pakha' qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, pakha'an t'otsipji' iye ke' le'lijei ha' Cristo. Qa pakha' t'otsipji' ke' le'lijei ha' Cristo, pakha'an ul'ax.

⁵ Qa ekhweli'f hats lenikfe'li'lets in nam ha' Cristo qa yiwu'm pe' inwu'lets qe lakha' hamji' pa'qu' ul'axe'.*

⁶ Week pa'qu' na'nji'teje'mha ha' Cristo, pakha'an nite' qi qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax. Qa pakha' qi in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax pakha'an nite' yi'wen qa nite' nikfe'lets iye ha' Cristo qe nite' yijayan.*

⁷ Yilits, hasu'uj pa'qu' nawitji'if. Qu' i'weni'f pa'qu' naqsiijkii pa' yatsathen qa' menikfe-liti'lets in lakha' yatsathen pa' lunye'j in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in yatsathen.

⁸ Pakha' qi in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, pakha'an yatsat'axij pa' inwo'met (Satanás). Qe pa' inwo'met hikpa' yojo'of pa' aj in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nam ha' La's pa' Intata qe qa' niwu'lenhetju' pe' l'ithayijkitits pa' inwo'met.*

⁹ Week pakha' qu' hats nenekijfik'i pa' Intata nite' qi qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qe hats na'l pa' yenji'teje'm pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' qi qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qe hats nekijfik'i pa' Intata.*

¹⁰ Ma' qa aka'an qa jutsiqetsij pe' letits pa' Dios qa pe' letits pa' inwo'met (Satanás). Week pakha' qu' nite' naqsi'ij'ikii pa' yatsathen nite' yatsat'axij pa' Intata. Qa hik lunye'j iye pakha' qu'nte' nisu'une' pa'qu' hats leje'feyetaxipji' ha' Cristo, nite' yatsat'axij iye pa' Intata.*

¹¹ Aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets wi'tlijei hik aka' hayiits l'imp'ie'ehij in yit'ij: —Qi qu' mewet-su'unilha ekhweli'f.—

¹² Hasu'uj injunyejeje' pa' lunye'j pa'aj pa' Cain'ik'i in yatsat'axij pa' inwo'met (Satanás), qa yilan pa'aj pa' lek'inijik'i. ¿Qa inhats'ek in yilan pa'aj? Yilan pa'aj qe pa' Cain na'l pa' ul'ax i'nji' qa pakha'le' lek'inijik'i qa qi in yatsathen pa'aj.*

¹³ Yejefets, hasu'uj e'ni'f'ulaxi'hijpha'm qu' na'napjaxi'f e'm pekhewe' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo.*

¹⁴ Inekhwel hats ju'ukik'ui'fik'i pa' witwamhi' qa hats ju'un ji'teje'm pa' witi'ax nite' ham. Aka'an in jinikfe'lets qe ta'lets in jiwet-su'un in hats jitajayan ha' Cristo. Pakha' qu'nte' nisu'une' pa'qu' hats leje'feyi'ipji' ha' Cristo, pakha'an mente' yili'ij pa' ul'ax, mexe aman ji'teje'm pa' witwamhi'.*

* 2:27 Jn 14:26; 15:4-7; 1Jn 2:6; 3:6,24; 4:13,15-16 * 2:28 Lc 17:30; Col 3:4; 1Jn 3:2; 1Ts 2:19 * 2:29 Gn 18:19; Dt 6:18; 1Jn 3:7,9,10; 4:7; 5:1,4,18; Jn 1:12-13; 3:3-7; 8:41 * 3:2 1P 5:4; 1Jn 2:28; Ro 8:29; 1Co 13:12; 15:49; 2Co 3:18; 4:11; Fil 3:21; 2P 1:4; He 12:14; Ap 22:4 * 3:3 Hch 23:6; 1Ts 1:3; Fil 4:8 * 3:5 Jn 1:29; 1Co 15:3; 1P 2:21-24; 3:18; 2Co 5:21; He 4:15; 7:26; 10:4; 1Jn 2:29 * 3:6 Jn 15:4-7; 1Jn 2:6,24,27-29; 3:24; 4:13,15-16; 5:18; Ro 6:11-12 * 3:8 Mr 1:11; Jn 21:1; 2Co 4:11; 1P 5:4; 1Jn 5:20 * 3:9 1Jn 2:29; 1P 1:23 * 3:10 1Jn 2:10; 3:14-17; 4:20-21 * 3:12 Gn 4:1; Jud 11; 2Ts 3:3 * 3:13 Jn 17:14 * 3:14 Jn 8:51

¹⁵ Week pakha' qu' na'napjaxi'm pe'ye' pekhewe' hats lefefetstaxipji' pa' Intata, pakha'an ekek'una'x. Qa ekheweli'f hats lenikfe'li'lets in ham pa'qu' lunye'je' aka'an pekhewe' na'li'm pa' witi'la'x nite' ham.*

¹⁶ Aka' hane'ej qu' jinikfelitets pa' yijaa'ija witeqsu'un'ka'x aka'an, ha' Jesucristo in wetishi'ij qu' nawa'm qe ta'lets in jiyisu'un. Qa hik aka' qu' injunyeje'ye' iye qu' jinewetishi'ij pa' witwamhi' qe ta'lets in qi qu' jintesu'un pe'qu' inejefetsi'ipji' ha' Cristo.*

¹⁷ Pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhew i'ni'i qu' efuye' qu' nana'li'm pe'qu' lewekwekitse' qa nite' yi'fen pa'qu' hats lefefeye'taxipji' ha' Cristo qu' nowotaxiikii pe'ye' qa zpa'n lunye'j qu' nittaxijets qu' nana'li'm pa' leqsu'un'ka'x pa' Intata?*

¹⁸ Yilits, hasu'uj i'nlijeeye'le qu' jintit'ijets qu' jintesu'un pa'qu' inejefeyi'ipji' ha' Cristo. Jitaqsiimijkii yijat'ij pe'ye' qa weeki'ij iye pe' intawjets qu' jintesu'un qu' jintaqsiimijkii.*

¹⁹ Qu' jintaqsiijkii aka'an, qa' jinenikfe'lets in yatsat'ets'inij pa' Intata qa' jintoksi'wen iye in hats jitaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.*

²⁰ Qa pa' intawe'j qu' numti qu' nite' le'wise' pa' jitaqsiijkii qa pa' Intata in lakha' les qi qa t'anipji' pa' intawe'j. Lakha' hats nikfe'lets week pa' jitaqsiijkii.*

²¹ Yejefets, pa' intawe'j qu' numti qu' le'wise' pa' jitaqsiijkii ma' qa nite' jiwetjeyepunets qu' ji'niyinets pa' Intata

²² Qa jiyelisij week pa'qu' ji'niyinijets pakha'an, qe jitek'enets kekhewe' yit'ij inwets qa jitaqsiijkii iye pa' yi'sinheti'mkii.*

²³ Kakha' yisu'un qu' jintaqsiijkii kakha'an in yit'ij inwets qu' hasu'uj jintegeku' ka' hii ha' La's Jesucristo qa' jinewet-su'unija iye inekhwel in jitajayan.*

²⁴ Qa pakha' qu' naqsiijkii kakha' yit'ij inwets pa' Intata, ma' qa pa' Intata qa' na'nji'teje'mha pakha'an qa pakha'an qa' na'njiteje'mek pa' Intata. ¿Qa lekpa' jiyikfelitets aka'an? Pa' Espiritu Santo hikpa' jiyehisij pa' aj pa' Intata, hikpa' jiyikfelitets aka'an.*

4

Pa' Espiritu Santo qa pa' leqe espiritu pa' anticristo.

¹ Yejefets, hasu'uj isu'uni'f qu' aje'el'ek'eni'lets pa'qu' espirituye'. Yojo yijat'ij qu' mowo'ohii qu' enikfe'li'lets me ta'lets pa' Intata me i'ni'i qu' nite' nata'le'ets. Qe olots pe' wotk'onijkii qu' profetaye' ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.*

² ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j qu' enikfe'li'lets pa'qu' espirituye' qu' nata'lets pa' Intata? Pakha'an nifel in nametsju' ha' Jesucristo ha'ne sehe' qa hik l'eseninyejei ene' sehe' ipji'.*

³ Qa pa'qu' espirituye' qu' nite' nenfele' ha' Jesucristo in nametsju' ha'ne sehe' qa hik l'eseninyejei ene' sehe' ipji'. Pakha'an espiritu nite' ta'lets pa' Intata, ta'lets pa' Cristo l'ejuihife. Hikpa' hayiits l'imp'i'ye'el'ij qu' nanam hatse' qa hane'ej qa hats i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'.*

⁴ Yilits, ekheweli'f yatsat'etsi'f ej pa' Intata. Qa hats lanaxilij pekhewe' ejititsits qe nite' nawitji'f. Qe pa' na'li'f e'm Espiritu Santo pakha'an les t'un, nite' hik lunye'j pa' espiritu i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'.*

⁵ Pekhewe'en yatsat'etsij pakha' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in uja'xle qu' niyetij pe' wekwek i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' qa week tek'enets iye pe' jukhew qa efuts ha'ne sehe' ipji'.*

⁶ Inekhwel yatsat'ets'inij pa' Intata. Qa pekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' Intata qa tek'en inwets. Qa pekhewe' nite' yatsat'etsij pa' Intata qa nite' tek'en inwets. Qa aka'an in lunye'j qa jinikfe'lets pekhewe' na'li'm pa' yijaa'ija in Espiritu Santo qa jinikfe'lets iye pekhewe' na'li'm pa' nite' yijaa'ija in espiritu.*

Pa' Intata lakha' witeqsu'un'ka'x.

⁷ Yejefets, jiwet-su'unija inekhwel in hats jitajayan ha' Cristo qe pa' witeqsu'un'ka'x ta'lets pa' Intata. Week pakha' qu' nisu'un pa'qu' hats lefefeyi'ipji' ha' Cristo, pakha'an in ineqsu'un qe hats ewi'lij iye in nekfik'i qa nikfe'lets pa' Intata.*

⁸ Pakha' qu' nite' nisu'une' pa'qu' hats lefefeye'taxipji' ha' Cristo, pakha'an nite' nikfe'lets pa' Intata qe pa' Intata lakha' witeqsu'un'ka'x.

* **3:15** 1Jn 2:9,11; 4:20; Jn 8:44 * **3:16** Jn 10:11,14,17-18; 13:37-38; 15:13; Is 53:10; Mr 8:34-35; 10:45; 1Co 11:1; Fil 2:5-8

* **3:17** Mr 12:44; Lc 15:12; 1Jn 2:5,16; Hch 2:45; 2Co 7:15; Stg 2:15-16 * **3:18** Mt 7:21; Jn 13:34-35; 15:12-17; Stg 1:22-25;

2:14-17 * **3:19** Jn 14:6; 2Co 11:10; 3Jn 3 * **3:20** Sal 139:6; Pr 2:6; Jn 14:28 * **3:22** Mr 7:8; Jn 14:15; 1Jn 2:3; 5:2

* **3:23** Sal 33:21; Is 50:10; Jn 1:12; 3:18; 1Jn 5:13 * **3:24** Lc 11:13; Jn 6:56; 15:4-7; Hch 5:32; 15:8; Ro 8:9-16 * **4:1**

1Ts 5:21 * **4:2** Jn 1:14; Fil 2:7; 3:3; 1Co 12:3 * **4:3** 1Jn 2:18,22; 2Jn 7 * **4:4** Ro 8:31; Col 1:27; 1Jn 3:20; Jn 12:31

* **4:5** Jn 17:6; 2P 2:20 * **4:6** Jn 8:47; Mr 13:5-6; 1Co 2:12; 1Ti 4:1 * **4:7** 1Jn 2:29

⁹ Pa' Intata jiyethiinijha in qi pa' leqsu'unka'x inij qa nukinju' pa' ewi'He in Laa'sija qe qa' nata'lets pa' witi'la'x nite' ham.*

¹⁰ ¿Pa'n lunye'j pa' yijaa'ija in witeqsu'unka'x? Nite' pakha' na'l ine'm ineqsu'unka'xij pa' Intata. Pa' yijaa'ija pakha'an pa' qi leqsu'unka'x inij pa' Intata qa nukinju' ha' La's qa wa'm infi qe qa' laja'yi'ij pe' inwu'ets.*

¹¹ Yegefets, pa' Intata aka' leqfenejejei inij in qi in jiyisu'un qa hik aka' qu' ineqfenejejei' jiijek qu' qi qu' jinewet-su'unija inekhwel in hats jitajayan ha' Cristo.*

¹² Ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' ni'wen pa' Intata. Qa qu' jinewet-su'un inekhwel in hats jitajayan, ma' qa' na'n initji'teje'm qa les qiyi'ija qu' jinewet-su'un.*

¹³ ¿Lekpa' jiyikfelitets in hats ju'un ji'teje'm pa' Intata qa lakha' qa i'n'init ji'teje'mek? Pa' Espiritu Santo hikpa' jiyehisij pa'aj jiyikfelitets aka'an.*

¹⁴ Yekhweli't hi'weni'ha qa yekhweli't qu' henfeli't in yijaa'ija pa' Intata in nukinju' ha' La's qe hakha'an Eqilina'x ha'ne sehe' epi'j.*

¹⁵ Week pakha' qu' nit'ijets ha' Jesús in La's pa' Intata qa pa' Intata qa' na'n ji'teje'm pakha'an, qa pakha'an qa' na'n ji'ij ji'teje'mek pa' Intata.*

¹⁶ Qa inekhwel hats jinikfe'lets qa nite' jitegeku'uk'i iye pa' Intata in qi pa' leqsu'unka'x inij. Pa' Intata lakha' witeqsu'unka'x. Qa pa'qu' nana'li'm leqsu'unka'xi'ij pa' Intata qa week iye ene' jukhew, pakha'an qa' na'n ji'teje'm pa' Intata, pa' Intata qa' na'n ji'teje'mek pakha'an.

¹⁷ Qa aka'an qu' injunyejeje' qa' les qiyi'ija qu' notpol inij pa' witeqsu'unka'x hats'inha qu' namtaxets pa' lahats'ij qu' nejeyumtshentax ene' week qa'nte' jine'nijiweyi'im qe ham pa'qu' jinetjumti'ijkii. Qe in mexe ju'unipji' ha'ne sehe' qa' jinewet-su'un in lunye'jek ha' Jesús in qi in ineqsu'un.*

¹⁸ Pa' witeqsu'unka'x ta'lets qu'nte' jine'nijiwe'ye'. Qa pa'qu' ne'nijiwei qe hats yumti qu' nattanithenhetii hatse' qe pakha'an hami'm pa' yijaa'ija in witeqsu'unka'x.*

¹⁹ Inekhwel hats jitesu'un pa' Dios qe Lakha' yojo in jiyisu'un.*

²⁰ Pa'qu' nit'ij: —Yakha' hisu'un pa' Intata,— qa napjaxhi'im pa'qu' hats legefeyetaxipji' ha' Cristo, pakha'an eju'tsax. Qe pa'qu' nite' nisu'une' pa'qu' legefeyetaxipji' ha' Cristo in yi'wentax qa ¿pa'n lunye'j qu' nisu'un pa' Intata in nite' yi'wen?*

²¹ Qa aka' wi'tljei jiyehisij pa' Intata yit'ij: —Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nisu'unija pa' Intata les le'wis qu' nisu'unija iye pa'qu' legefeyi'ipji'.—

5

¿Lekpa' ta'lets in jit'anipji' ha'ne sehe' epi'j?

¹ Week pakha' qu'nte' neqekuyi'ik'i ha' Jesús in hikha' Cristo, pakha'an hats nekijfik'i pa' Intata. Qa pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nisu'un pa' Intata, pakha'an qa yisu'un iye pakha' in'ka' nekijfik'i iye pa' Intata.*

² In jitesu'uunija pa' Intata qa jitaqsiijkii iye pa' yisu'un ma' qa jinikfe'ljeetsekha in yijaa'ija in jitesu'un iye pe' hats lelitsij.

³ In jitaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata ikji' jitesu'un pa' Intata. Qa in jitesu'uunija pa' Intata, ma' qa nite' jutsitax qu' jintaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un.*

⁴ Qe week pakha' qu' hats nenekijfik'i pa' Intata pakha'an hats t'anipji' pa' lunye'j ha'ne week sehe' ipji'. ¿Qa lekpa' ta'lets in jit'anipji' pa' lunye'j ha'ne week sehe' ipji'? Pa' nite' inqekuye'j hikpa' ta'lets in jit'anipji'.

⁵ ¿Qa lek pakha' pa' t'anipji' pa' lunye'j ha'ne week sehe' ipji'? Pakha' nite' yegeku'uk'i ha' Jesús in hikha' Laa'sija pa' Intata.*

⁶ Hakha'an in nam qa jutsiqaxij kakha' lunye'jkii in i'n'ka'aa wempuli'jji' ha' iweli' qa in t'iliflik'i iye ke' l'athits, hakha'an Jesucristo. Nite' ewi'He in wempuli'jji' ha' iweli', qe ke' l'athits iye in t'iliflik'i. Qa kekhwew' yaqsiijkii in ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo ma' qa jutsiqaxij in hikha' Cristo. Pa' Espiritu Santo ewi'He in yaqsiijkii pa' yijaa'ija.*

⁷ Wetshetk'ewi't eke' jutsiqetsij.*

* **4:9** Mr 9:37; Jn 1:14,18; 3:16,18; 10:28 * **4:10** Jn 3:16; 1Jn 2:2 * **4:11** Jn 13:14; 15:12; Ro 13:8; 1Ts 4:9; 1P 1:22

* **4:12** Ex 33:20 * **4:13** Jn 15:4-7; 1Jn 2:6,24,27-28; 3:6,24; 4:15-16; Ap 3:22 * **4:14** Ro 1:3 * **4:15** Jn 9:22; Fil 2:6

* **4:17** Mt 10:15; 11:22,24; 12:36; 2P 2:9; 3:7; Jud 6; Jn 14:10-11; 15:9-10; 17:11,15,18 * **4:18** Ro 8:15; Ef 4:11-16 * **4:19**

2Ts 2:13 * **4:20** 1Jn 1:10; 2:9-11; 3:10,14-17 * **5:1** 1Jn 2:29 * **5:3** Dt 30:11; Mt 11:30; 23:4,23 * **5:5** 1Co 15:57;

2P 2:20; Jn 5:19; 14:1; He 1:2 * **5:6** Mr 1:11; Jn 1:34; 15:26; 17:1; 1Jn 1:7; 4:10; Hch 26:5 * **5:7** Dt 19:15; Mt 18:16; Jn

8:17-18

⁸ pa' Espiritu Santo, qa ka' lunye'jkii in i'nk'aa wempuli'jji' ha' iweli' qa in 'tilitfik'i iye ke' l'athits, enewe' wetshetk'ewi'l ewi'l pa' l'anyejeyij.*

⁹ In jit'ekumiju'l pa'qu' nenfel pe'ye' pa'qu' jukhewe' qa nite'le jinikfe'lets me yijaa'ija, qa pakha'le Intata pa' nifel qa yijaa'ija yijat'ij. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nifel in Laa'sija ha' Jesús qa yijaa'ija.*

¹⁰ Pa' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' ha' La's pa' Dios qa pa' Espiritu Santo, ta'lets pa' l'atawe'j in yumtii'ija in ewi'le in Laa'sija pa' Dios. Qa pakha'le qu' neqeku' pa' Intata, pakha'an yiwejtitsinentax pa' Intata qe nite' tek'enets pa' Intata in nifel in Laa'sija ha' Jesús.*

¹¹ Ekewe'en le'lijei pa' Dios yit'ij inwets in hats jiyehisij pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij, pakha' witi'la'x ta'lets ha' La's.

¹² Pa'qu' netk'enets ha' La's pa' Intata, ma' qa' hats nana'li'm pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. Qa pa' qu'nte' netk'ene'ets ha' La's pa' Intata, pakha'an hami'm pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.*

¹³ Hika'al e'm hane'en ekheweli' in nite' leqeku'ul ha' La's pa' Intata, ma' qa' enikfe'li'letsha in hats na'li'l e'm pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.*

¹⁴ Hane'ej hats jinikfee'letsha pa' Intata qu' ji'niyinijets pe'ye' pekhewe' qu' lexkeli'ij inwets, lakha' hats jiyepiye'.*

¹⁵ Qu' jinenikfe'lets pa' Intata in jiyepiye' qu' ji'niyinijets pe'ye' qa' jinenikfe'ljeetsek in jiyehisij pa'qu' ji'niyinijets.*

¹⁶ Qu' i'weni'l pa'qu' ewi'le' enewe' inefefetsipji' pa' Intata qu' naqsii'jkii pa' ul'ax qa nite'le yeka'xii pa' witwamhi', qa' iyini'lipji'kii, qa pa' Intata qa naq'ayini' hats'inha qa' mexe netis eku'nij iye pa'qu' lila'xe'. Aka'an in hit'ij uja'xle in k'iyetij pekhewe' yaqsii'jkii pa' ul'ax qa nite'le yeka'xii pa' witwamhi'. Na'l pa' ewi'l witwu'ax jiyamitii pa' witwamhi'. Qa aka'an qa nite' hit'ihij ewets qu' iyini'lipji' pakha' qu' naqsii'jkii.

¹⁷ Week pakha' nite' le'wis ta'lets pa' witwu'ax. Qa na'le pa' witwu'ax, nite' jiyeka'xii pa' witwamhi'.

¹⁸ Jinikfe'lets iye week na'aj hats nekijfik'i pa' Intata qa hats nite' yaqsii'jkii pa' ul'ax qe pa' Intata hats yejelets qa pa' inwo'met (Satanás) qa nite' leke' qu' net'eku'mets.*

¹⁹ Jinikfe'lets iye in yatsat'ets'inij pa' Intata. Qa week ha'ne sehe' ipji' pekhewe' nite' yatsat'etsij pa' Intata pekhewe'en yatsat'etsij pa' inwo'met (Satanás).

²⁰ Jinikfe'lets iye ha' La's pa' Intata in nametsju' ha'ne sehe' qa jiyehisij pa' inikfeliyaxitsets ma' qa jinikfe'lets pa' yijaa'ija in Diosija. Inekhwel in hats ju'un ji'teje'm ha' yijaa'ija. Hakha'an Jesucristo, La's pa' Intata. Hik hakha' Diosija qa hik hakha' iye witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.*

²¹ Yilits, jehi'liju'l hasu'uj isu'uni'l qu' iyini'lii qu' hik lunye'je' qu' diose' ekewe' wekwek. Amén.

* 5:8 Jn 1:32; 19:30,34; 20:22 * 5:9 Jn 5:36-37; 8:18 * 5:10 Gn 3:4 * 5:12 Jn 3:15,36; 5:24; 6:40,47 * 5:13 1Jn 3:23 * 5:14 Mt 7:7,8; Jn 9:31; 11:22; 14:13; 1Jn 3:22 * 5:15 Stg 1:5; Jn 11:22; 16:24 * 5:18 Jn 17:12; 1P 1:5; Jud 24; Ap 3:10 * 5:20 Jn 1:14; 8:42; 10:38; 15:9; 17:21; 1Jn 1:2; 2:23-24; 3:5,8; 1Ts 1:1

2 JUAN

Mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' witljitsitjii tenek'enhe'yij. Qa ke' efu* t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata qa week he' lelits, hikhe' he'nq'ika' ai. Hik hekhewe' iye qi in hisu'un. Nite' ye'ewi'le qu' hisu'un, qe week iye hekhewe' hats nikfe'lets pa' yijaa'ija, yisu'un iye hekhewe'en*

² qe ta'lets ke' Intata le'lijei in yijaalija, qa ekewe'en qa nite' l'anuu'yi' qu' jinaqamij.*

³ K'i'yinjets pa' Intata qa ha' La's Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits inwets qa qu' neng'elet'inij iye qa' jinehisij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x hats'inha qa'nte' jinteliyi'ij qu' jinta-jayaanija qa' qiye' iye qu' jinewet-su'unij in hats jitajayan.*

Pa' ewi't wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witeqsu'unka'x.

⁴ Qi in ye'le'wisi'mkii in hewetweni't he' uja'x hekhewe' elits qa hi'wen in yijaa'ija in yijayan ekewe' le'lijei pa' Intata.*

⁵ Qa hane'ej qa k'i'yinij ewets efu qu' aqsiiijkiiha kakha' wi'tlijei in yit'ij qu' jinewet-su'un inekhewel in hats jitajayan ha' Cristo. Aka' wi'tlijei in hika' nite' ink'ayik hik aka' hayiits na'l in'e'm in i'nk'aa' jitajayan ha' Cristo.*

⁶ In jitesu'uunija pa' Intata ma' qa jitaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un. Qa aka' wi'tlijei in yit'ij inwets qu' jintesu'un pekhewepe', hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' jintaqsiijkii. Aka'an hayiits l'impi'ye'elij.*

Pa' yijaa'ija in nite' witqekuye'ij pa' Cristo.

⁷ Qe olots pe' iwotk'onhetsits nekipji' ha'ne week sehe'. Enewe'en nite' nifel ha' Jesucristo in nametsju' ha'ne sehe' qa hik l'eseninyejei ene' sehe' ipji'. Qa pakha' qu' naqsiijkii aka'an pakha'an iwotk'onhetsaxle qa l'ejuihife iye ha' Cristo.*

⁸ Jeli'tiju'ha aka'an hats'inha qa'nte' anqami'ilij pekhewe' hats na'li't e'm enistitsi't hatse' hats'inha qa' weeke' wetets qu' namtaxets qu' esti'yi'lij hatse'.*

⁹ Week pakha' qu' nittaxijets qu' hats nijayan ha' Cristo qa hats i'ntaxji'teje'm pa' wit'ikheyi'j qa in yamets lahats'ij qa yili'ij iye, ma' qa hats yili'ijha hats nite' tepilets, qe nite' hayiits qu' natsat'axij pa' Intata. Qa pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' hats na'n ji'teje'm pa' wit'ikheyi'j, qe pakha'an hayiits yatsat'axij pa'aj pa' Intata qa ha' La's iye.*

¹⁰ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nanami'l ewets qu' nit'ijets qu' nenfel eke' wi'tlijei qa ham li'im ke' hats i'nq'ijatshenij ha' Cristo, qa hasu'uj iwihini'lifi pe'qu' etsi'yi'il. Hasu'uj iye it'ihijets: —le'wis in lanam!—*

¹¹ Qe pakha' qu' nit'ijets: —le'wis in lanam! — pakha'an hats hik lunye'j qu' nifenij pa' yaqsiijkii in u'ax.*

Wetfel.

¹² Olotstax ke' hisu'untax qu' henfeli'l e'm qa nite'le hisu'un qu' henji' ha'ne wit-faakanek. Q'ax qu' leke'ye' hatse' qu' natsami'l ei qa' jintaafaakateiju'ha, ma' qa qiyi'ija qu' je'le'sitsi'imkii.*

¹³ Enewe' lelits ke' ejefeki', hikke' t'eku'miiji' iye pa' Intata wetfel ei. Hats uja'xle.

* **1:1** Pa' Juan wenq'ika'ai pe' efu. Aka'an na'l pe' yumti qu' nenq'ika'ai pe'qu' leljitsitjiye qa na'l iye pe' yumti qu' nenq'ika'ai ne'ej efu'ija. * **1:1** Ro 16:13; 1P 5:13; 2Jn 13; Jn 8:32; 14:6; 1Ti 2:4 * **1:2** 1Jn 1:8 * **1:3** 1Ti 1:2; 2Ti 1:2; He 1:2; 1Jn 4:12 * **1:4** 3Jn 3-4 * **1:5** 1Jn 3:11 * **1:6** 1Jn 2:5; 5:3; Sal 103:18; Mr 7:8; Jn 14:15,21,23; 15:10 * **1:7** Fil 3:3; 1Jn 2:18,22; 4:3 * **1:8** 2P 2:13 * **1:9** Jn 5:12; 8:31-32,41; 15:4-16; 1Jn 2:21-23,27; Mt 11:27; He 1:2 * **1:10** Jn 1:12; 6:21; 13:20 * **1:11** 1Ti 5:22; Ef 5:11; 1Ti 5:22; Jud 23 * **1:12** 3Jn 13; Jn 15:11

3 JUAN

Juan weng'ika'ai pa' Gayo.

¹ Yakha' witijsitjiu tenek'enhe'yij hika' e'm ha'ne witfaakanek akha' Gayo. Yakha' qi in k'esu'un.*

Juan qi in yisu'un pa' Gayo.

² Yejeje qi in k'esu'un, yakha' ewi'He in k'iyinijets pa' Intata qu' ne'fenij week pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' aqsiijkii qa k'iyinijets iye qu' nafits in yijaa'ija in hijayan pa' Intata qu' ham aats'eye'.*

³ Qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii in namyii he' uja'x inejefetsipji' pa' Intata qa nifel ye'mik'i pa' ejunye'j in yijaa'ija in hijayaanija pa' Intata.*

⁴ Les qiiijija qa le'wisji'ij ye'mkii qa k'impiye'ji'ij hekhewe' yijatshenhei in nite' yili'ij in yijayaanija ke' Intata le'ljei.*

⁵ Yejeje qi in k'esu'un, yakha' hit'ij ewets in qi'ija in le'wis ka' eqfenye'jij in lenequnu'uj qa l'ifits'ets iye hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo. Qa qi'ija iye in le'wis in lenequnu'ujij pekhewe' nite' lenikfeltaxij hats yijayan ha' Cristo.

⁶ Enewe'en in yamjii na'aj witset qa nifelji'ijkii pa' eqfenyejeiji'ij in qi'ija in hisu'un qa lenequnu'uj iye, i'njiijifi pe' witijsitjiu qa nifelji'ji'm pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo. Qa k'iyinij ewets qu' i'fenij week pa'qu' hami'ik'ui qu' net'ejuyets qu' nakkii iye qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'ljei qe hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata hats'inha qa le'wiise'le qu' nakkii iye.*

⁷ qe lekhewel in ikkii ta'lets in t'ithayi'yi'm ha' Jesucristo qa nite' yisu'un qu' net'eku'miju'l na'aj tistaxij pekhewe' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo.*

⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' inekhwel qu' jintaqsiijkiiyek pe'ye' hats'inha qa' week ji'nt'ithayiyl' pekhewe'en. Ma' qa' hik lunye'je' qu' ewi'l jina'niji' pa' i'nithayijkit in jitefel ke' Intata le'ljei.

Pa' Diótrfes ul'ax pa' lunye'j.

⁹ Yakha' in hika' ka' hayiits witfaakanek t'ejuitaxets hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo, qa hakha'le Diótrfes qa nite' yisu'un qe lakha' yisu'untax qu' les qi qu' netnek'enhei qa nite' tsisu'untaxi'l yekhweli'l in heinek'enhe'yi'ij hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo.*

¹⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' leke'ye' qu' natsamii hatse' qa' week henfelji'ju' hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo ka' lunye'j ha' Diótrfes qi in ul'ax qa ul'etsik'i iye pe' le'ljeiyi'l yiwetskii. Qa ekewe'en nite' uja'xle qu' naqsiijkii qe na'l iye kakhap iye yaqsiijkii kakha'an, in t'oqoweiijiu'l hekhewe' inejefets in yamtaxii pa'aj ke' witijsitjiu hik hekhewe' ikijfik'i qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'ljei. Qa pe' neqjunutaxij ma' qa yiwu'mik'uifik'i ke' le'lijsitjiu.*

Pa' Demetrio le'wis pa' lunye'j.

¹¹ Yejeje qi in k'esu'un, yakha' hit'ij ewets qu' hasu'uj eneqjeyu'uj qu' aqsiijkii pa' ul'ax. Enejeyu'uj yijat'ij qu' aqsiijkii pa' qi le'wis. Pakha' qu' naqsiijkii pa' le'wis pakha'an yatsat'axij pa' Intata. Qa pakha'le qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax pakha'an nite' nikfe'lets pa' Intata.*

¹² Week yit'ijets in le'wis pa' yaqsiijkii ha' Demetrio. Qa week yit'ijets iye in yijaa'ija in yaqsiijkii pa' yit'ij ke' Intata le'ljei. Qa yekhweli'l iye hik aka' hit'ihijju' iye. Qa akha' hats lenikfe'lets week na'aj hit'ihijju' in yijaa'ija.*

Wetfel.

¹³ Olotstax ke' hisu'untax qu' henfel e'm qa nite'le hisu'un qu' henji' ha'ne witfaakanek.

¹⁴ Q'ax qu' leke'ye' hatse' qu' natsam ei qa' jintaafaakateiju'ha.

¹⁵ Na'llek pa' Intata qu' nelisij pa' wit'ikesimeya'x. Enewe' ejuwaikal wetfel ei. Qa akha' qu' enfeli'mek hekhewep yijuwaikal'i in hewetfeli'hi. Qa hasu'uj pa' qu'nte' enfeli'im.

* 1:1 2Jn 1; Jn 14:6; 1Jn 5:20 * 1:2 1Ti 1:10 * 1:3 Jn 15:26; Hch 26:5; 2Jn 4 * 1:4 Jn 15:11; 1Co 4:14; Ga 4:19; Fil 2:22 * 1:6 Mt 16:18; 1Co 10:31; 14:4; 16:6; Ap 1:4; Hch 15:3; 20:38; 21:5; Ro 15:24; 2Co 1:16; Tit 3:13; 1Ts 2:12 * 1:7 Jn 10:25; Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1; 1Co 9:15-18 * 1:9 Mt 20:25-28; 23:5-12; Col 1:18; 1P 5:2-3; 2Jn 9; Hch 18:27; Ro 16:1-2; 2Co 3:1 * 1:10 1Ti 5:13 * 1:11 1P 3:17; 1Jn 4:4; Ex 33:20 * 1:12 1Jn 2:20-21; Jn 21:24

JUDAS

Judas mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Judas, leqejkunenek ha' Jesucristo, qa lek'inij ha' Jacobo (Santiago). He'nq'ika'at ei ekheweli'l pekhewe' taya'yijji' pa' Intata Dios qa yisu'un iye qa yejelets iye qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo.*

² Na'lek pa' Intata qu' qi qu' nenq'eleti'l ej iye qa qu' les nehisi'lij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x qa qu' qi qu' nesu'uni'l iye.*

Jeli'tju'l pe' i'nq'ijatshentaxij qa nite'le yijayan.

³ Yejelets, yojo in qi in hisu'untaxija qu' he'nq'ika'ahij ei in t'ejuyets pa' inilijii nite' yili'ij hikpa' je'weektaxij, qa humtile qu' les le'wise' qu' he'nq'ika'ahij ei qu' k'akaktini'lij qu' mawatlanilipji' pa' nite' inqekuyejeij, hikpa' hats tisij pa' Intata week pe' hats yijayan qa nite' leke' qu' ink'ayik'e.*

⁴ Qe na'l pe' uja'x jukhew i'ni'l etji'teje'm nite' watanalittax lete'm, hik pekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj qu' nattanithenhetii. Pekhewe'en jukhew nite' yijayan pa' Intata, yisu'un qu' nayaxkitipji' pa' leq'iftitsheneye'j pa' Intata hats'inha qu' nit'ijets qu' nite' ul'axe' qu' jinawanwitjili'ij ha'ne i'nese'n, qa nite' yisu'un iye qu' net'eku'miju'l ha' ewi'he in Tenek'enhei inipji' qa Yatsat'ets'inij iye Jesucristo.*

⁵ Hisu'un qu' k'ajamtikineni'nik'i, yemjeetax in hats week lenikfe'l'taxilets ekewe'en, pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yilithin pe' Israel, yilithinik'ui pa' sehe' Egipto, qa i'nk'ale pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nilanju' pe' Israel'ik'i pe' nite' tek'enets.*

⁶ Qa hik lunyejei iye pa'aj pe' angelits in nite' yejelets pa' lunyejeitaxija na' wa'sji', qe wattalihen' yijat'ij pe' letsetitstaxija, ma' qa pa' Intata qa yeni' pa' qi in nookii in nophe'lju' qa yaqsi'jijup pa' nehuji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax pe' ul'ets.*

⁷ Qa hik lunye'j iye pa' Sodoma qa pa' Gomorra qa pekhewep witsetits metitsi'm, in wanawitjijeju'kii qa in wapille wetju'kii iye, qa pa' lunyejeikii pa'aj qa wetjeyumtshentax-imijupi' pa'qu' lunyejeje'kii hatse' pe'qu' namii pa' fe't nite' yili'ij.*

⁸ Qa hik lunyejei pekhewe' i'ni'l etji'teje'm, in itsowol'ax qa yumtile pe'ye' qa yaqsiijikii, qa yit'esinhet pa' l'ese'n in yaqsiijikii pa' ul'ax, yuten week pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' netnek'enhei qa nite' yaatse'etsju' in ul'ax l'anejejeij pa'qu'le lunye'je' pekhewe' qu' qitse'ji'.*

⁹ Pa' qiji' angel Miguel niijiwe'yets iye qu' ul'etsi'ik'i pe'qu' nit'ij, pa' inwo'met in tejitheitaa-jetskii qu' nenfeli'm pa' i'ni' pe' lenutsik'i pa' Moises'ik'i, qe yit'ijets yijat'ij: —iPa' yatsat'axyij qu' naq'ayinij!—*

¹⁰ Qa pekhewe'le'en pe' yit'ij letets in inefjetsipji' pa' Intata qa ul'etsik'i le'lijeyij pa' qu'nte' nenikfe'le'ets, qa pa' nikfe'l'taxets in nite' qi, qa hik lunyejei ne'ej inqa'metets in nekfik'i qa nikfe'lets pa' lunyejeife ek. Qa ekewe'en qa hik ekewe' qu' niwu'lenhetju'.

¹¹ Hiye' enewusits yijaat'ij pekhewe'en! Qe lekhwel ikik'i pa' wit'ikheyi'j ikik'i iye pa'aj pa' Cain, qa in yisu'un qu' nanaxij l'astai, ma' qa yisu'unija in ikik'i pa' wit'ikheyi'j ikik'i iye pa'aj pa' Balaam, nanhiyu'upji'kii pe'qu' netnek'enhei qa' ul'etse'ju' hatse' in lunye'jek pa' Core'ik'i.*

¹² Enewe'en hik lunyejei na'aj wekwek iftsaxets qu' jinaf'ali'ipji' in nite' jite'wen in ekufetsi'lij na'aj laqsiilijikii qa nite' wepin wetju'l iye, ewi'he in watjamtiti'ijletets qu' netekju'. Enewe'en hik lunyejei iye wasil ham iweli'ye'ji' qa yeka'xe na'aj t'unik'i, hik lunyejei iye ne'ej najkak qu' ham leye' in yamtaxets qu' netei, ma' qa in tenit'ijpha'm pe' lefitets'ij ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij in wa'm.*

¹³ Hik lunyejei iye ne'ej qitsik'i leqe t'uyuyits na'aj qi iweli' in nejeti' na'aj lotkoyek na'aj l'ehuf, qe in i'nq'ijatshen qa nejeti' pa' yeqwepin. Hik lunyejei iye ne'ej footekii in nite' ikesimeni' pa'qu' na'ni', pa' qi in nookii hats wanaqsi'jijup qu' net'ejuyets pekhewe'en qa pakhaayi'ij qu' na'ni'kii.*

* 1:1 Mt 13:55; Mr 6:3; Ro 1:7; 1Co 1:24; 1Ts 1:4; 5:23; 2Ts 2:13; Jn 17:11,15; 1P 1:5 * 1:2 1P 1:2; 2P 1:2 * 1:3 Tit 1:4; 1Ti 6:12; 2Ti 4:7; 2P 2:21 * 1:4 1P 2:8; Ga 2:4; 2Ti 3:6; Mr 7:22; Ro 5:6; Tit 1:16; 2P 2:1; 1Jn 2:22 * 1:5 1Co 10:1-11 * 1:6 Gn 6:1-4; 2P 2:4 * 1:7 2P 2:6; 2Ts 1:8 * 1:8 2P 2:10 * 1:9 Dn 10:13,21; 12:1; Ap 12:7; Lc 1:19; 1Ts 4:16; Mt 4:1-10; 8:4; Hch 13:10; Sal 77:20; He 3:2 * 1:11 Gn 4:1-17,24-25; He 11:4; 1Jn 3:12; Nm 16:1-32; 22:5; 2P 2:15 * 1:12 1Co 11:17-22; 2P 2:13; Pr 25:14 * 1:13 Is 14:12-15; Ap 1:16; 8:10; 9:1; Mt 6:23; Jud 6; 2P 2:17

¹⁴ Hik enewe' iye iyetij pa'aj pa' Enoc'ik'i, hikpa' wetsjuk tatsai (7) pa' letset pe' ta'lets pa' Adan'ik'i. Pa' Enoc qa yit'ij: —Jeł qeku'ni'lek, pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nenekijju' pe' milits qa milits yamets pe' lijs'teyekju',*

¹⁵ qe qa' nejeyumtshen ene' week, qa' nitanithenij iye week pe' yaqsiiikii pekhewe' ul'ets, qa' nitanithenij iye in ul'etsik'i le'lijeyets pakha'an.—*

¹⁶ Pekhewe'en nite' yisu'un qa pekhel l'anyejejikii week pa'qu' nanaqsiiikii, we'niyayittaxij qa pekhel l'anyejejikii week na'aj wanaqsiiikii, ewi'he in yisu'un qu' naqsiiikii pa'qu' nisu'unle, in iyet wenikfelitets wekwek, qa hamle weju'ij pe' yit'ij, yaqsiiijetskii pa' yisu'un qu' leqfenejeji'ij pekhewep qa yeqif'eli'ijju'.*

¹⁷ Qa ekheweli'l, yejefets, hasu'uj antapi'ihik'i kekhewe' wi'tlijei hayiits nefelili'm kekhewe' leqe apóstoles ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.

¹⁸ Hekhewe'en in yitjiilij ewets: —Pekhewe' teke'lenju' neluts na'l hatse' pe'qu' qi qu' neqeku' qa' nawitji'ihiji' pe'qu' le'lijeye', qa ewi'he in yisu'un qu' naqsiiikii pa'qu' nisu'unle ul'ax.—*

¹⁹ Enewe'en hik enewe' ta'lets in yeqet'etsju'kii, enewe'en in ihii ewi'he in ihijup ha'ne sehe' ipji', hamitsji' pa' Espíritu Santo.*

²⁰ Qa ekheweli'l, yejefets, week neluts ijatsheni'fik'i pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'ij ha' Cristo, iyini'l qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa' ne'feni'ij qu' iyini'l.*

²¹ Aqsiiikii aka'an hats'inha qa'nte' e'wisitsi'ihiji' pa' leqsu'unka'x pa' Intata in hats lo'notki'ihik'ui pa' leq'ilta'x ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.*

²² Iftits'ihijets pekhewe' eseweitaxikii.

²³ Qa pekhewep qa' aqsi'ij'ij qu' ilithini'lik'ui pa' fe't. Qa pekhewep qa' enq'eleti'ij qa enik'esle'elij, qa hasu'ujle qu'nte' jehi'ihiju'l pekhewe' t'ijatshenheti'yij hasu'uj ku'miju'l hik eejjunyejeji'ij pe'qu' leqhinataye' t'esits nite' leke' qu' anatkin.*

²⁴ Qa pakha' ewi'he Eqilina'x, hikpa' ewi'he in leke' qu' net'unheti'l qa' nite' anami'ijju'kii, qa weju'ij iye qu' neka'xilets pa' i'ni' pa' lesa'x qa qi qu' e'le'sitsi'ihimkii qa ham iye pe'qu' ewul'etsi'il.*

²⁵ Pa' ewi'he Dios Eqilina'x, qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, lakha' neniwqinhetji'ha, lakha' wittata, nite' yili'ij in wittata, lakha' tenek'enhei, hayiits pa'aj in mexe ham pa'qu' lahats'i'ij, qa hane'ej iye, qa' pakhaayi'ij iye nite' yili'ij. Amén.*

* 1:14 Gn 5:18; Dt 7:10; 33:2; Mr 8:38; 1Ts 3:13; 2Ts 1:7; He 12:22 * 1:15 2P 2:5-6 * 1:16 2P 2:10; Lv 19:15; Dt 10:17; 2Cr 19:7; Pr 28:21 * 1:18 1Ti 4:1; 2Ti 3:1; 1P 1:5,20; 2P 3:3 * 1:19 Ro 8:9; Fil 3:3 * 1:20 Ro 8:15-16,26-27; Ef 6:18 * 1:21 Jn 15:9-10; 1Jn 4:16 * 1:23 1Co 3:15; 2Ts 1:8; Ap 11:11; Pr 6:16-19; Zac 3:3-4 * 1:24 Ro 16:25; Jn 17:12; Ef 1:4; 5:27; Fil 2:15; Col 1:22 * 1:25 Jn 5:44; Ro 16:27

APOCALIPSIS

Pa' Jesucristo jiyikfelittaxets pa' lunye'jkii hatse'.

¹ Hane'en pakha' lunye'jkii pa' Dios tisij ha' Jesucristo hats'inha qu' nethinij pekhewe' yijayan hakha'an pakha' hats nite' toxik'ui lunye'jkii hatse'. Qa ha' Jesucristo qa tisij pa' ángel qu' netisij ha'ne leqejkunenek Juan.*

² Hik ha'ne Juan iyetij kekhewe' le'ljei pa' Intata, qa nifel iye kekhewe' iyetij ha' Jesucristo, qa week kekhewe' yi'wen.*

³ Le'wisi'mkii pakha' qu' niyinenik'i eke' wi'tlijei nifel pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' qe nite' yeqeku'uk'i, qa le'sitsi'mkii iye pe'qu' nepiye'ek'i, qe t'eku'miju'l qa nite' yeqeku'uk'i, qe pa' lahats'ij hats met.*

⁴ Yakha' Juan henq'ika'at ei ekheweli'l hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witljitsitjiyits i'ni' ha' sehe' Asia. Pa' Intata qu' ne'feni'l qa qu' nikesimenlekii iye pe' atawjetsi'l, hik pakha' hane'ej, qa pakha'aj, qa hatse' iye, qa pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lunyejei pa' Espiritu Santo iye, hik pekhewe' i'nijup pa' lots'oji'la'x pakha'an*

⁵ qa ha' Jesucristo iye, hikha' yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij, hikha' yojo'oj in ila'x iye qa yamii na' wa's, hikha' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' week wit'alheyipji' ha'ne sehe'. Ha' Cristo jiyisu'un qa yiwu'mik'ui pe' inwul'ets qe ta'lets ke' P'athits in t'iliflik'i,

⁶ ma' qa yaqsi'j ine'mijkii in jitenek'enhei, qa laqa pa'il inij qa jit'ithayi'yi'm pa' leqe Dios qa latata iye, hikpa' neniwqinhetji'ha qa hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij. Amén.*

⁷ *Jet qeku'ni'tek, hats te'nilitju' nekijju' ne' wasil.* (Dn 7:13) Week qu' ni'wen hatse', week pekhewe' yilan pa'aj qa tijje'mkii iye. Qa week pe' witsetits qu' qi qu' neqejtsi'le' ej wetju'l hatse'. Ehe, hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).*

⁸ Yit'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios: —Yakha' hik yijunye'j ne'ej witq'ikati' "Alfa" qa ne'ej "Omega".* Qe yakha' ya'hane'ej, qa yakha' iye yapakhaa'ij, qa yakha' iye hatse'. Yakha' ham yit'unhenyeji'iju'l.—*

Juan yi'wen iye pa' La's pa' Jukhew.

⁹ Yakha' Juan, eje'fehiji' pa' Intata qa ewi'l ju'uniji' iye pakha' jitaats'e'ej qa nite' ji'taqsunijup iye qe inekhewel ju'un ji'teje'm pa' tenek'enheiji' ha' Jesús. Yakha' ha'ni'kii ha'ne witq'ophei'we't leqewuk'ui' ha'ne iweli' l'isa'wet l'ii Patmos, qe ta'lets in henfel ke' Intata le'ljei qa in henfel iye kekhewe' iyetij ha' Jesucristo.*

¹⁰ Kakha' leqe neluji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij (domingo) pa' Espiritu Santo hikpa' i'nyitji', hikpa' ta'lets in hepi'ye' pa' yanu'ui t'unik'i wit'ax in let'unhenye'jik'i ek na'aj l'a'x ne'ej foj.*

¹¹ Qa yit'ij: —Ika' pa'qu' witfaakanek'e hekhewe' h'wen, qa' inqekenijii hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witljitsitjiyits i'ni' he' witsetits Efeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatura, Sardis, Filadelfia qa ha' Laodicea.—

¹² Ma' qa hetetwek'ela'xtax qu' hi'wen pakha' t'axii pa' yithin yiwets. Qa in hats hetetwek'ela'x, qa' hi'wen he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tsupjul fetewots oro yaqamax.*

¹³ Qa ha' leqewuk'ui' hekhewe' tsupjul fetewots, qa hi'wen hakha' hik lunye'j ha' La's pa' Jukhew, ha' l'uyhitji yamiiju' he' le'f'yei, qa ha' leqelutsax wenifitii oro q'ilimmik'i qa l'ejuyi'j neki'.*

¹⁴ He' l'ewkujits ha' lejila' fo'ija, hik lunye'j na'aj lana qe fo'ija, hik lunye'j iye na'aj l'ifiwa'x in fo'ija. He' lotoy t'unitsik'iha ka' l'ula'x in tujji'ha, in lunye'jek na'aj fe't qe eleje'yija qa fo'.

¹⁵ He' le'f'yei hik lunyejei ne'ej bronce in leppepep qe i'nk'a tenit'ijfik'i ne'ej witoxp'onhetjiyifi. Pa' l'a'x t'unik'iha in let'unhenye'jik'i ek na'aj l'a'x na'aj qi iweli' qe tsujjetsju'.*

¹⁶ Ha' yiya'yik'i lokoi i'nji' he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) footekii, qa ha' leji' qa t'atsji'fik'i ha' ewi'l witqatsjikinet week yas'ax l'anu qa l'ejuyi'j. Ha' leju's tujji'ha hik lunye'j ne' junu' qe t'unik'iha na'aj l'ula'x.*

* **1:1** Hch 2:18; Ro 6:19; 1P 2:16; Ap 22:6,8; Dn 2:28-29,45; Gn 24:7; Mt 1:24; Hch 12:11; Jn 21:7 * **1:2** 1Co 1:6; Ap 12:17; 19:10; 20:4 * **1:3** Ap 14:13; 16:15; 19:9; 20:6; 22:7,14 * **1:4** Tit 1:4; Ap 1:8,17; 3:1; 4:5,8; 5:6; 16:5 * **1:6** Ex 19:6 * **1:7** Is 19:1; Gn 12:3; 28:14; Zac 12:10; 14:17; Dn 7:13 * **1:8** Ne'ej Alfa griego leq'ikati' hik lunye'j ne'ej "A" in yojo, qa Omega qa hik lunye'j ne'ej witq'ikati' "Z" in teke'lenju'. * **1:8** Is 44:6; Ap 21:6; 22:13 * **1:9** Ap 1:2; 6:9; 12:17; 19:10; 20:4 * **1:10** Ap 4:2; 17:3; 21:10 * **1:12** Ex 20:18 * **1:13** Dn 7:13 * **1:15** Ez 1:24; 43:2; Ap 14:2; 19:6 * **1:16** Is 49:2; He 4:12; Ap 2:12,16; 19:15

¹⁷ In hi'wen, qa tsamifi he' le'fiyei hik yijunye'j qu' hawa'm. Qa hakha'an qa t'eku'myipi' ha' yiya'yik'i lokoi, qa yit'ij: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei, yakha' yojo qa yakha' iye teke'lenju', *

¹⁸ Yakha' iye pa' nite' yili'ij in na'l. Yakha' iye hawa'm. Yakha' hane'ej yi'la'x qa nite' yili'ij qu' natsa'l. Yakha' na'l ye'm ne' lejinjei qe heinek'enhe'yij na' witwamhiye'j qa na' le'nq'itset'ij ne' naxju'.

¹⁹ Ika'ajji' kekhewe' li'wen, kekhewe' hane'ej lunyejeikii, qa kekhewe' iye qu' lunyejeje'kii hatse'.

²⁰ Aka'an kakha' lunye'jkiiha kekhewe' li'wen wetsjuk tatsai (7) footekii i'nji' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i yikoi qa kekhewe' iye wetsjuk tatsai (7) tsupjul fetewots oro yaqamax. Hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) footekii hik nekhewe' hatse' ne' hik lunyejei qu' angelitse' in tenek'enhe'yi' ne' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witlitsitjiyits, qa kekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tsupjul qa hik kekhewe' ne' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witlitsitjiyits.—

2

Pe' te'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witlitsitjii pa' witset Efeso.

¹—Ika'ajji' qa inqekenijii ha' hik lunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witlitsitjii na' witset Efeso, qa' it'ij: “Hakha' i'nji' ha' yiya'yik'i lokoi he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) footekii, qa ikik'i iye kekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tsupjul fetewots oro yaqamax, yit'ij:

² ‘Yakha' tsikfe'lets week kekhewe' laqsiihjikii, qa kakha' lunye'j iye in l'ithayi'yi'l, qa in nite' lono'qmositi'hij iye. Ma' qa nite' hisu'uni'l qu' iwejini'l pe' ul'ax yaqsiihjikii, qa tsikfe'lets iye in l'ijaajini'l kekhewe' yit'ij letets qu' apostolitse' qa nite'le apóstoles, ma' qa lenikfe'li'lets in ejtitsitsle.

³ Nite' lono'qmositi'hij. E'awtshetenheti'yi'l kii qe ta'lets ka' Yii, qa nite'le atha'la'li'lju'.

⁴ Qa na'le aka' t'ejui eju'l aka'an: in hats lili'ihij ka' yojo e'qsu'unka'xi'lyij.

⁵ Qa hik ta'lijupi', ijamti'ilik'i kakha' ejunyejeyi'l in mexente' lanami'l ju'kii hik aka'aj. Ma' qa' ili'ihij aka'an qa' aqsiihjikii iye kekhewe' laqsiihjikii in yojo. Qa qu' nite'ye'le, qa' natsamii na' la'ni'hi' qa' henit'ijji' na' i'ntaxi' ne' tsupju' fetewoki', qu' nite' iliyi'ihij ka' ejunyejeyi'l.

⁶ Qa na'le ka' k'esu'uni'lij in huteni'l kakha' lunyejei nekhewe' nicolaítas, * hik nekhewe' yakha' iye in huten.

⁷ Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiye', qa nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espíritu nekhewe' witlitsitjiyits. Pekkhewe' qu' nanaxij qa' hetisij qu' netuj ne' lei ne' najkak ta'lets pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij, hik nekhe' i'ni' na' lewenq'enhe'wet na' Dios (paraíso): ”—*

Pe' te'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witlitsitjii pa' witset Esmirna.

⁸—Ika'ajji' qa inqekenijii ha' hik lunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witlitsitjii na' witset Esmirna, qa' it'ij: “hakha' hik hakha' pa' yojo qa hik hakha' iye pa' teke'lenju', hik hakha' iye wa'm, qa hik hakha' ila'x iye, yit'ij:

⁹ ‘Yakha' tsikfe'lets in qi in haats'e'elij, qa tsikfe'lets iye in if'iljetsitstaxi'l hane'ej, qa a'patunitsi'li. Qa tsikfe'lets iye in ul'etsik'i l'anyejeyi'l ewetskii kekhewe' judioltax qa nite'le hik lunyejei qu' judiole, qe nakha'le inwo'met (Satanás) hik nakha' yijayan.

¹⁰ Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'l qu' nanamtaxi'l ewets kekhewe' qu' aats'e'elij, qe na' inwo'met yuihinifi hatse' pe'qu' uja'xe' ekheweli'l ne' witi'q'ophelitjii, qe qa' najaajini'l. Qa' ami'hijets diez (10) nehuts qu' qi qu' aats'e'elij. Matjanitheni'lij pakha' nite' eqekuyejeyi'lyij, inye'jlu' qu' nalantaxi'fifi, qa yakha' qa' k'elisitij pa'qu' apjisa'yi'li witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.

¹¹ Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiye', qa nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espíritu nekhewe' witlitsitjiyits. Pekkhewe' qu' nanaxij, nite' leke' qu' nawtsheten nakha' teke'lenju' witwamhi'.' ”—*†

Pe' te'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witlitsitjii pa' witset Pérgamo.

¹²—Ika'ajji' qa inqekenijii ha' hik lunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witlitsitjii na' witset Pérgamo, qa' it'ij: “hakha' na'li'm ha' ewi'l witi'qatsjikinet week yasla'x l'anu qa l'ejuyi'l yit'ij:*

¹³ ‘Tsikfe'lets nakha' la'ni'hi' in hik nakha' i'ni' na' lots'oji'la'x na' Satanás. Ekhweli'l nite' hisu'uni'l qu' iwejini'l ka' yii, qa nite' hisu'uni'l iye qu' ili'ihij pa' nite' eqekuyejeyi'lyij, yemjeetax kekhewe' nelutsji' kakha' Antipas, hik kakha' qi in tsifeltax iye in wa'mi'l etji'ju' nakha' witset'ii i'ni' na' Satanás.

* 1:17 Is 41:4; 44:6; 48:12; Ap 2:8; 22:13 * 2:6 Nicolaítas ikji', in yisu'un qu' niyini pe' yijayan qa natkini'j' wekwekke, i'nhi' qe wanawiti'jijifi Pesenits. * 2:7 1Jn 5:4-5; Gn 2:8-9; Lc 23:43; 2Co 12:4; Ap 22:2,14,19 † 2:11 Teke'lenju' witwamhi' ikji', qu' namii pakha' fe't hik lunye'j kali'. * 2:11 Ap 20:6,14; 21:8 * 2:12 Is 49:2; He 4:12; Ap 1:16; 2:16; 19:15

¹⁴ Qa na'le kekhewe' uja'x t'ejuu eju'ł aka'an, qe ekheweli'ł na'ł nekhewe' hik lunyejei kakha' lunye'j ka' Balaam, hik kakha' yijatshenij ka' Balac'ik'i pa'qu' leqfene'j'ij hats'inha qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' u'axe' pe' Israel, ma' qa tuj kekhewe' testii'jij ke' witeqsi'nq'alits qa qi iye in yaqsiijkii in wanawitji'ilijju'kii l'esenits pekhewep.

¹⁵ Qa na'le m iye nekhewe' yaqsi'j qe yisu'un kekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij nekhewe' nicolaitas.
¹⁶ Ma' qa hane'ek' qa' nili'ij aka'an, qa qu' nite'ye'he, qa' natsamii na' la'ni'hi, ma' qa he'yeyuyi'u'ł pekhewe'en qu' hawatlani'ł qa' hit'iji' ha'ne witeqtsjikinēt t'atsji'fik'i ha'ne yeji'.

¹⁷ Pakha' qu' nana'ł lekfiye', qa nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espiritu nekhewe' witljit-sitjiyits. Pekhewe' qu' nanaxij qa' hetisij qu' netuj ne' maná tat'inhetiikii. Qa' hetisij iye ewi'leikii ne' utel letits fo', qa we'nika'aji' ne' liyits ink'ahits, qa ham pa'qu' nenikfe'lets ne' ink'ahits liyits uja'xle pekhewe' qu' netesti'yijju'."—*

Pe' le'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witljitsitjii pa' witset Tiatira.

¹⁸ —Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik lunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witljitsitjii na' witset Tiatira, qa it'ij: "Hakha' La's pa' Dios, hikha' t'unitsik'iha he' lotoi ka' l'ula'x in tujji'ha, qa he' lef'iyei hik lunyejei ne'ej bronze in leppepep, hakha'an yit'ij:

¹⁹ 'Yakha' tsikfe'lets week kekhewe' laqsiijkii, tsikfe'lets pa' e'qsu'unka'xi'ł, pa' nite' eqekuyejeyi'ł, tsikfe'lets iye pa'n lunye'j in l'ithayi'yi'ł, qa in nite' l'itaqsunilijup iye pa'qu' lunye'je', qa kekhewe' iye laqsiijkii in les t'anipji' kekhewe' yojo in laqsiijkii.

²⁰ Qa na'le aka' t'ejuu eju'ł aka'an: in liwejinl'i'ij pa'qu' nisu'un qu' naqsiijkii kekhe' efu hik lunye'j ke' Jezabel'ik'i, hik kekhe' Jezabel'ik'i yit'ij letets qu' profetaki'ye', ma' qa yijatshenij in yawitji'i'iji' ne' yeqejkunenei qa wanawitji'i'ijju' l'esenits qa tuj iye kekhewe' talanheti'yifi ke' witeqsi'nq'alits.

²¹ Hats hijetintaxij in ho'notkitaxets qu' nili'ij nekhe'en, qa nite' yisu'un qu' nili'ij in wanawitjile.

²² Qa hik ta'lijupi', qu' henjele'eji'pji' na' lewhi'la'x qu' nanqaats'e, qa week nekhewe' wanawitji'ł nekhe'en qu' haqsiijkii iye qu' qi qu' naats'e'ej pa'qu' lawtshek'e. Ehe, enewe'en qu' nite' niliyi'ij kakha' yijatshenij nekhe'en.

²³ Qa nekhewe' yijayanij ka' lunye'j nekhe'en qa' hetisij pa'qu' naq'alji'ij witja'me't, ma' qa' weeke' ne' witljitsitjiyits qu' nenikfe'lets in yakha' hejel qa hi'wen ne' laqjamtikineyejeikii qa ne' latawjets. Qa week ewi'le ekheweli'ł qu' hetisij pa'qu' ne'weju'łij pa'qu' naqsiijkii.*

²⁴ Nekhewe' uja'x nakha' Tiatira ai, nekhewe' nite' yijayanij ka' leq'ijatshenkeye'ł nekhe'en, qa nite' nikfe'lets iye qe nite' t'eku'mets kekhewe' yit'ijets nekhewe'en in hik kekhewe' pekhewe' jutsitets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii na' Satanás, hit'ij ewets in ham iye pakhape' iye qu' k'ayaji'lijets ewi'le aka'an,

²⁵ qu' mali'ij kekhewe' hats laqsiijkii, ip'lu'ui qu' natsamtax.*

²⁶ Nekhewe' hats naxij, ma'alij qu' aqsiijkii kekhewe' hisu'un qu' aqsiijkii qa' amhi'ijii pa' l'aka'the', ma' qa' k'elisij hatse' ne' witsetits qu' enek'enhe'yi'łij,

²⁷ Qa qu' enek'enhe'yi'ł, pa'qu' itanitheni'ł hik lunye'j qu' ilani'łij pa'qu' nijket'e, qa pa'qu' ilani'łij hik qu' lunye'je' qu' anlani'łju' pe'qu' kamusiye', (Sal 2:8,9) hik qu' lunye'je' na' Tata in tselisij qu' heinek'enhei.*

²⁸ Qa k'elisij iye ne' footeki' nehuwoki'*

²⁹ Pakha' qu' nana'ł lekfiye', qa' nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espiritu nekhewe' witljit-sitjiyits."—

3

Pe' le'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witljitsitjii pa' witset Sardis.

¹ —Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik lunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witljitsitjii na' witset Sardis, qa it'ij: "Hakha' na'li'm pekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lunyejei pa' Espiritu Santo, qa i'nji' iye ha' yiya'yik'i lokoi he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) footekii, yit'ij: 'Yakha' tsikfe'lets week kekhewe' laqsiijkii. Titijiti'yijets in i'la'x, qa lawa'mle.*

² Onompha'm qa' eniihinpha'mkii qu' it'unhet nekhewe' mexe a'maneyij hats niwamhiyu'ju' iye, qe nite' hi'wen qu' hats anqhat'etsij nekhewe' ithayikitits in lunye'jek ka' yisu'un na' yeqe Dios.

³ Menikfelitük'i kekhewe' l'esti'yij qa lepi'ye'ek'i iye in i'nk'aa'ija, qa' ek'enik'iha qa' menink'aihit iye. Qa qu' nite'le onome'pha'm, ma' qa hik yijunye'je' na'aj t'ejenkii qu' natsam ei, qa' nite' enikfe'le'ets iye pa'n qu' uja'xe' hora qu' natsam.

* 2:17 Ex 16:32-34; Is 55:13; 56:5; 62:2 * 2:23 Ez 33:27 * 2:25 Ap 3:11 * 2:27 Ap 19:15; Sal 2:9 * 2:28 Is 14:12; 2P 1:19; Ap 22:1 * 3:1 Ap 1:4; 4:5; 5:6

⁴ Qa na'lle e'm nekhewe' uja'x nakha' Sardisii ham yami'ij ne' leqhinatai. Nekhewe'en qa' fo' leqhinatai qu' yijts'eyek'e, qe hik aka' weju'lij.

⁵ Qa hik aka' qu' lunyejeje' pekhewe' qu' nanaxij, fo' leqhinatai, qa' nite' hiwamhiti'ik'i ne' hiyits i'nji' na' witfaakanek t'ejuyets na' witi'la'x, qa' hetetfeliji'm iye ne' hiyits na' Tata qa ne' laqa angelits.*

⁶ Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiye', qa' nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espiritu nekhewe' witi'lij-sitjiyits.'—

Pe' le'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witi'lijtsitjii pa' witsset Filadelfia.

⁷ —Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik lunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witi'lijtsitjii na' witsset Filadelfia, qa' it'ij: “Hakha' le'wis pa' lunye'j qa hikha' iye hamji' pa' qu'nte' yija'ye'. Qa hik hakha' iye na'li'm pe' leqejinje' pa' David'ik'i, qe pa'qu' nit'ij qhof qa nite' leke' pa'qu' nit'ontaxji', qa pa'qu' nit'onji' qa nite' leke' pa'qu' nit'ij qhof, yit'ij:*

⁸ ‘Yakha' tsikfe'lets week kekhewe' laqsiijikii. Jel qeku'nek, mexe yif'eli'tax in qhofii na' leji' qu' uihimteje'mkii, qa ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nit'ontaxji'. Hit'ij ewets aka'an qe nite' qi pa' et'unha'x, l'ek'enik'i ke' yi'lije, qa nite' lewelkut'ijikii iye ka' yii.

⁹ Nekhewe' inwo'mette na' yijayan, qa yit'ij letets iye in judiol qa nite'le hik lunyejei qu' judiole', qe yaqantekii, yakha' qu' haqsiijikii qu' neneki'l ewets qa' nonokok'enetsju' ne' ef'iyeyi'l, qa' nenikfe'lets iye in yakha' k'esu'uni'l.*

¹⁰ Akha' in l'ek'enik'i ke' yi'lije in nite' l'itaqsunijup le'nt'unhethi'ifi, qa' yakhap ji'jek qu' k'aqsi'ij hatse' qu' nanamtax na' qi witaqjaajinke'j ha'ne week sehe' epi'j qa' nijaajin ene' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'.

¹¹ Aje'el qu' natsam. Matjanithenij aka' hane'ej ejunye'j in nite' lesqeku', hats'inha qa' ham netka'mi'ij hatse' na' axifkine'.*

¹² Pakha' qu' nanaxij qa' hetisij qu' hik lunye'je' qu' letsupink'iye'ju' ne' le'lijtsitjii na' yeqe Dios, qa' nite' l'anuu'yi' qu' nakik'uufik'i, qa' hika'aji' iye ka' lii na' yeqe Dios, qa' ka' lii iye na' letset na' yeqe Dios, ink'ayik Jerusalem, ta'liipha'm na' wa's yatsat'axij na' yeqe Dios, qa' hika'aji' iye kakha' ink'ayik yii.*

¹³ Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiye', qa' nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espiritu nekhewe' witi'lij-sitjiyits.'—

Pe' le'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witi'lijtsitjii pa' witsset Laodicea.

¹⁴ —Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik lunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witi'lijtsitjii na' witsset Laodicea, qa' it'ij: “Hakha' Amén, qa hikha' iye yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa yaqsiijikii, qa hikha' iye hamji' pa' qu'nte' yija'ye', qa hik hakha' iye pa' week yaqsiijikii ha'ne nalit pa' Dios, yit'ij hakha'an.*

¹⁵ ‘Yakha' tsikfe'lets week kekhewe' laqsiijikii. Nite' hik ejunyejeji'l na'aj iweli' in ene'leji' qa nite' hik ejunyejeji'l iye qe elejeji' na'aj iweli'. jQ'axqe qu' e'nele'yi'ilha i'ni'i qu' e'leje'yi'ilha!

¹⁶ Qa in e'jupuihi'ijji, qa nite' e'nele'yi'iji' qa nite' iye e'leje'yi'iji', ma' qa' heik'iyi'l e'juu'.

¹⁷ Qe ekheweli'l hit'ijji: Hats hik yijunye'j qu' hiwq'axin wekwek, hats hik yijunye'j qu' qi qu' haiq'astai qa ham iye pa'qu' hite'jii. Qa nite'le lenikfe'li'lets in ham esaxits'i'hi'mkii, l'initi'l, if'iljetsitsi'l, e'puk'alets'i'l, qa uk'elli'ikii iye in ham eqhinatayi'l.

¹⁸ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' k'efeli'hi'm qa' aqha'yi'lij yiwets ne' oro we'nen ji'teje'm na' fe't in we'nuketij qu' naqamaaxju'ha, hats'inha qu' yijaayi'ija qu' iwq'axini'l wekwek. Qa' aqha'yi'lij yiwets iye ne' fo' witi'qhinatai hats'inha qa' uyi'hik'ipha'm qu' i'ntaafini'lju' in yeqwepin in uk'elli'ikii in ham eqhinatayi'l. Qa' aqha'yi'lij yiwets iye na' witeqjunhe't qu' ne'ejuyets ne' otoyi'l, hats'inha qa' i'weni'kii.

¹⁹ Yakha' haq'ayinij in yaqsi'jtaxijikii na'aj u'ax, qa hitani'then week nekhewe' hisu'un, qa hik ta'lijupi' ment'unheti'l qa ili'ij pa' qu' ul'ax.

²⁰ Jel qeku'ni'lek, hats ha'ntaxji' ha'ne leji' haiyitaxi'l eiji'kii. Pa'qu' nespi'ye' qa' niqhofin-hetii pa'qu' leqeji'ye', qa' nek'uyets'ij' qa' yekufeyi'ij qa pakha'an qa' lekufey'e'yij.

²¹ Pekhewe' qu' nanaxij qa' ye'weeki'l qu' ha'ni'hipji' na' yits'oji'la'x, in lunye'jek in tsaxij qa ha'ni'hipji' na' Tata na' tots'oji'la'x.

²² Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiye', qa' nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espiritu nekhewe' witi'lij-sitjiyits.'—

4

Pa' tots'oji'la'x pa' Dios.

* 3:5 Ap 13:8; 17:8; 20:12,15; 21:27 * 3:7 Is 22:22 * 3:9 Is 45:14; 60:14 * 3:11 Ap 2:25 * 3:12 Ap 2:17 * 3:14 Col 1:18; Jn 1:1-5

¹ In hats uja'xle ekewe'en, qa hejeletspha'm na' wa's qa hi'weniipha'm ha' ewi'l heji' qhofii, qa ka' yojo wit'ax in hepi'ye', in let'unhenye'jik'i ek na'aj l'a'x ne'ej foj in ts'ithinetsju', qa yit'ij: —Te'funpha'm qa' k'ethinij nekhewe' wekwek lunyejeikii hatse' qu' nanaxtaxiijk'i ekewe'en.—

² Ma' qa hik aka'aj pa' Espiritu Santo in ta'lets, qa hi'wen ha' ewi'l witts'oji'la'x i'ni' na' wa'sji', qa na'l ha' i'nipji' hakha' witts'oji'la'x.*

³ Qa hakha' i'nipji' qa hik lunye'j ne'ej le'wis ute hi jasje qa ne'ej sardio, qa ke' tik'elax hik lunye'j ne'ej ute hi esmeralda ikijup ha' witts'oji'la'x in k'ooiji'.

⁴ Qa ha' l'ejuyi'jii ha' witts'oji'la'x qa ikijup he' veinticuatro (24) wits'ojilaxits, qa he' i'nipji' qa veinticuatro (24) he' jukhew tenek'enhei, he' leqhinatai fo' yaqamax qa he' l'iwatai qa yaqamax iye he' oro.

⁵ Ha' witts'oji'la'x ta'letskii he' lepep lepepkii qa pe' wit'axits qa pa' kimmimim iye. Qa ha' l'ejuyi'jii iye ha' witts'oji'la'x qa hi'wen he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) leppep in tuije'mha he' fetei, qa hik hekhewe' pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lunyejei pa' leqe Espiritu pa' Dios.*

⁶ Qa ha' l'ejuyi'jii iye ha' witts'oji'la'x qa hi'wen iye ha' hik lunye'j na'aj qi iweli' qa lemele hik lunye'j ne'ej ute na'lje'mkii (cristal). Qa hi'wen iye he' yegewuk'un ha' witts'oji'la'x he' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei tahtahij he' lotoi ha' week he' l'ajits.*

⁷ Hakha' ewi'l hekhewe'en hik lunye'jtax athi'l. Qa ha' wetsjuk qa hik lunye'jtax na'aj wakka la's. Qa ha' wetshetk'ewi'l ha' leju's qa hik lunye'jtax leju's na'aj jukhew. Qa ha' ikwetju'l (4) qa hik lunye'jtax sinjena'x qe na'ya'.

⁸ Hekhewe' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei, week ewikei hekhewe'en na'l'i'm he' ewi'l tatsai (6) lefets, he' lotoi qa tahtahij ha' week qa ha' latawejifi iye he' lefets. Neluts qa najai in nite' yili'ij in yit'ij: —*Ham ut'axe', ham ut'axe', ham ut'axe', hik nakha' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios, ham let'unhenye'ji'iju'l, (Is 6:3) hik nakha' hane'ej, qa pakha'aj, qa hatse' iye.*—*

⁹ Hekhewe' pakha' lunyejei tisi'ij pa' lesaxits qa yiwqinhetji'ijii' iye qa yitjijets iye le'wisij hakha' i'nipji' ha' witts'oji'la'x, hik hakha' nite' yili'ij in na'l' ene' week lahatsiyij,

¹⁰ ma' qa he' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei qa we' niyipinjiifkii hakha' i'nipji' ha' witts'oji'la'x, qa iyinij'jets hakha' nite' yili'ij in na'l' ene' week lahatsiyij, qa yenijupju'kii he' l'iwatai, ma' qa yitjijju':

¹¹ —Akha' ewi'He in e'weju'lij, Yatsat'ax'inij qa yeqe Diosi'l iye, qu' nenit'ij ewets pa' esa'x, pa' ewqinye'jii' qa pa' et'unha'x iye, qe akha' week aqsijijju' ene' wekwek, qe in lisu'un qa laqsijikii ma' qa na'l' ene' week.—

5

Pa' Kots'etax La's qa pe' siete (7) le'nikatii pa' witfaakanek.

¹ Qa hi'wenji' iye hakha' yiya'yik'i lokoi ha' i'nipji' ha' witts'oji'la'x ha' ewi'l witfaakanek wetpепhe'lik'i qa week we'nika' ha' latawe'j qa ha' te'nweipha'm, qa na'l he' wenik'eihini' wetsjuk tatsai (7) leq'ikatii hik lunyejei qu' lotole' qa awqalaite.*

² Ma' qa hi'wen ha' ewi'l angel t'unija qa yit'unhetik'i in inaqaakantaxiikii: —*Le'k pakha' qu' neweju'liju'l na' witfaakanek qu' nit'ij qhof, qa qu' neniwqhaf'itju' iye ne' le'nikatii hik lunyejei lotol?*—

³ Qa hamle, ha'ne wa'sji', ha'ne sehe' epji', qa pa' sehe'ji' iye pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nit'ij qhof qa qu' niyinenik'i iye.

⁴ Qa yakha' qa qi in hap, qe ham hi'wene' pa'qu' neweju'liju'l ha' witfaakanek qu' nit'ij qhof qa qu' niyinenik'i iye.

⁵ Ma' qa ha' ewi'l hekhewe' jukhew tenek'enhei qa yit'ij yiwets: —*Mapkite'k. Jel qeku'nek, nakha' athi'l ta'lets ka' Juda'ak'i, nakha' lefitets ka' David'ik'i, hats naxij qa' nit'ij qhof na' witfaakanek qa ne' wetsjuk tatsai (7) le'nikatii hik lunyejei lotol.*—*

⁶ Ma' qa hi'wen ha' yegewuk'un ha' witts'oji'la'x qa hekhewe' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei, qa yegewuk'un iye he' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei ha' ewi'l Kots'etax La's hik lunye'j qu' hats natlanhetii pa'aj. He' leketsii uja'x yametsji' wetsjuk tatsai (7), qa he' lotoi qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) iye, qa hikhe' pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lunyejei pa' Espiritu Santo, hik hekhewe' pe' t'ukinheti'yetsju' ha'ne week sehe' epji'.*

⁷ Ma' qa ha' Kots'etax La's qa ikets qa t'eku'mi' ha' witfaakanek i'nji' ha' yiya'yik'i lokoi ha' i'nipji' ha' witts'oji'la'x.

⁸ Qa in hats t'eku'mi' ha' witfaakanek, qa he' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei qa hekhewe' iye veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei qa we' niyipinifkii hakha' Kots'etax La's. Week ewikei

* 4:2 Ap 1:10; 17:3; 21:10; Dn 7:9 * 4:5 Ap 1:4; 3:1; 5:6 * 4:6 Is 6:2-3; Ez 1:5-28; 10:20 * 4:8 Is 6:2 * 5:1 Ez 2:9-10 * 5:5 Gn 49:9; Is 11:1,10; Ap 22:16; Jn 16:33 * 5:6 Ap 1:4

hekhewe'en na'l he' lefili (arpa) qa he' tok'ol copa, oro yaqamax, topolij kakha' tene'lju' ewjisii incienso, qa hik hekhewe' pe' P'iynheyejei pe' yijayan pa' Intata.

⁹ Ma' qa te'lijtsii, qa yiji'ik'i ka' ink'ayik le'lijtsine' in yit'ij: —Akha' e'ewi'He in e'weju'lij in l'eku'mi' na' witfaakanek qa qu' eniwqhaf'itju' iye ne' le'nikatii hik lunyejei tolot, qe akha' l'alanhethii, qa pe' athits qa laja'aj in l'aqha'yi'mets na' Dios ene' jukhew week pe' lunyejeile witju'l pe' ta'letsii, pe' le'lijenyejeile wetju'l, qa pe' witsetits qa pe' seheikal.*

¹⁰ Ma' qa laqsiiikii iye in tenek'enhei enewe'en, qa laqsiiikii iye qu' laqa pa'lij qa' net'ithayiyi'm na' inqe Dios, enewe'en qa' netnek'enhe'yij na' sehe'.—*

¹¹ Ma' qa hi'wen qa hepi'ye' iye pa' l'a'x'he' olootsija angelits, yeqewuk'un ha' witts'o'ji'la'x, yeqewuk'un he' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei qa yeqewuk'un iye hekhewe' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei, hekhewe'en angelits millonits qa millonits qu' nametsji'.

¹² Qa yit'unhetik'i hekhewe'en in yit'ij: —Na' Kots'etax La's talanhethii ewi'He nakha'an in weju'lij in testi'yij pa' qi le'unha'x in tenek'enhei, ewi'He in weju'lij in testi'yij pa' qi witpatuniye', pa' qi witukfeliya'xkii, qa pa' witt'unha'x iye, qa qu' nenit'ijets iye pa' lewjiye'jii', qa pa' lesa'x iye, qa qu' ne'tniyinhe'yiiha iye.—

¹³ Ma' qa week pekhewe' wekwek witaqsijijju' na' wa'sji', qa ha'ne sehe' epji', qa pa' te'weiju' ha'ne sehe', qa na' qi iweli'ji' iye, week pekhewe' wekwek i'nji' enewe'en, qa hepi'ye' in yit'ijju': —Nakha' i'nipji' na' witts'o'ji'la'x qa na' Kots'etax La's iye, qu' hik nekhewe' qu' ne'tniyinhe'yiiikiiha, qa qu' neniwqinhetji'ha iye, qu' netitijiti'yijetskii iye pa' lesa'x qa qu' hasu'uj newetli'ij iye in qitsji' in wittatal.—

¹⁴ He' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei, qa yit'ijju': —Amén,— qa hekhewe' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei qa we'niyipinju'kii qa iyinii.

6

Pe' yojo le'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.

¹ Qa hi'wenij iye ha' Kots'etax La's in yiwqhaf'it qe qa' neni'tsju'k ke' yojo he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) le'nikatii ha' witfaakanek hik lunyejei tolot, ma' qa hepi'ye' ha' ewi'l hekhewe' pakha' lunyejei qa in l'anye'jek na' aj kimmimim in yit'ij: —iTe'lun!—

² Qa hejeltax, ma' qa hi'wen ha' ewi'l tiptip fo', qa ha' i'nipji' qa na'l ha' leqelenek qa he' lakju, qa testi'yij ha' k'oiji' l'iwat. Ma' qa ikfik'i hik lunye'j qu' hats nanaxij, qe qa' ewi'lij iye qu' nanaxij qu' nawatlan.*

Pe' yamets wetsjuk pe' le'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.

³ Qa in yiwqhaf'it iye qe qa' neni'tsju'k iye kekhe' wetsjuk he' le'nikatii ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa hepi'ye' iye ha' wetshetk'ewi'l hekhewe' pakha' lunyejei, qa yit'ij iye: —iTe'lun!—

⁴ Ma' qa t'atsji'fik'i iye ha' ewi'l tiptip s'e', qa ha' i'nipji' qa testi'yij qu' nenit'ijji' pa' l'ikesimeya'xletaxkii ha'ne sehe', qa qu' naqsiiikii iye qu' nawatlanleju'kii qa nawa'mji'ij ene' jukhew, ma' qa testi'yij ha' qi witqatsjikinet.*

Pe' yamets wetshetk'ewi'l pe' le'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.

⁵ Qa in yiwqhaf'it iye qe qa' neni'tsju'k iye ke' wetshetk'ewi'l he' le'nikatii ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa hepi'ye' iye ha' wetshetk'ewi'l hekhewe' pakha' lunyejei, qa yit'ij iye: —iTe'lun!— Qa hejeltax iye, ma' qa hi'wen iye ha' ewi'l tiptip no', qa ha' i'nipji' qa t'eku'mi'kii ke' leqe balanza.

⁶ Ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' ewi'l wit'ax ta'hji'ju' ha' leqewuk'uji' he' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei, qa yit'ij: —Ewi'l litroye'le pe'qu' trigoye', i'nh'i qu' wetshetk'ewi'le'le litroye' pe'qu' cebadaye' qu' ne'weju'lij pe'qu' laja'ye' pa'qu' net'ithayii in ewi'l nelu, qa hasu'ujle ku'mets na' aceite qa na' wino.—

Pe' yamets ikwetju'l (4) pe' le'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.

⁷ Qa ha' Kots'etax La's in yiwqhaf'it iye qe qa' neni'tsju'k iye ke' ikwetju'l (4) he' le'nikatii ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa hepi'ye' iye ha' ikwetju'l (4) hekhewe' pakha' lunyejei, qa yit'ij iye: —iTe'lun!—

⁸ Qa hejeltax iye, ma' qa hi'wen iye ha' ewi'l tiptip maaja fooje'mkii. Qa ha' te'wutii qa hii witwamhi', qa la'ts'ipji'kii ha' fe't le'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju' hii Hades. Ma' qa testi'yij pa' le't'unha'x qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pa' ewi'l tup'uje'm in ikwetju'ltaxju' (4) pe' week jukhew qa efuts ha'ne week sehe' epji', hats'inha qa' nanlanju', qa' yit'ijji' witqatsjikinet, yipku', witaja'me't qa inqa'metets nowe'l ha'ne sehe' epji'.*

Pe' yamets lee'fij (5) pe' le'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.

* 5:9 Sal 40:3; 96:1; 98:1; 149:1; Is 42:10; Ap 14:3; Ex 19:5 * 5:10 Ex 19:6; Ap 1:5-6 * 6:2 Zac 6:1-3 * 6:4 Mt 10:34

* 6:8 Mt 10:1; 28:18; Ap 9:3

⁹ Ha' Kots'etax La's in yiwqhaf'it qe qa' neni'tsju'k iye ke' lee'fij (5) le'nikati' ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa' hi'wen ha' lekuwe'efi ha' le'nenhe'wet'ipji' na'aj witqisit'ij pa' Intata (altar) he' lesi'nq'alits hixaxits pekhewe' talanhetiiju' qe ta'lets in nifel ke' le'lijei pa' Dios qa' in nite'yili'ij iye in tetfelji'ij.*

¹⁰ Hekhewe'en qa' yit'unhetik'i in yit'ijju': —ǰPa'n qu' ip'lu'yi'ik'ui q'i le'wis Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' nite' iye yi'thi'ijkii na'aj hats yit'ij, qu' ejejumtshen qa' aqa'tja'yij he' tsilani'hju' i'nipji' na' sehe'?—

¹¹ Ma' qa' testi'yij week ewilei he' leqhinatai fo', qa' titijiti'yijets iye qu' mexe no'notki eku'nets l'ajli'ij, ip'lu'ui qu' namtaxik'ui pa' hats jutsiqax qu' uja'xe' pekhewe' qu' hik lunyejeje' iye qu' natlanhetiiju' witq'ithayinenhei iye qa' lejejetsipji'.

Pe' yamets ewi'l tatsai (6) pe' le'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.

¹² Qa' hi'wenij iye ha' Kots'etax La's in yiwqhaf'it qe qa' neni'tsju'k ke' le'nikati' ewi'l tatsai (6) ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa' t'unik'i in me'le'l ha'ne sehe', qa' ne' junu' qa' no'ipji' in lunye'jek na'aj no' penyilo, qa' ne' juwel qa' s'e' ija hik lunye'j wit'athits,*

¹³ qa' ne' footekii wa'sji' qa' namiiju'kii ha'ne sehe', in lunye'jek ne'ej igoku'k qe niwu'miiju'kii na'aj q'i t'unik'i ne'ej mexe no' lei.

¹⁴ Qa' na' wa's qa' hats hamiyu'uikii, hik lunye'j na'aj witfaakanek qe wetpephe'fik'i, qa' week he' utekui qa' he' l'isla'wetits qa' t'ijayik'ui he' i'ntaxi'.

¹⁵ Ma' qa' he' wittatal, qa' hekhewe' iye qitsji' wit'alhei, qa' he' qitsji' oq'ophelinetsilets l'alhei, qa' he' patunits yiwq'axin wekwek, qa' hekhewe' iye t'units, qa' he' jukhew witiinhei, qa' he' nite' witiinhei, week enewe'en in wanat'inifikii he' kumummifi qa' he' kumummik'iteje'm he' utekui.*

¹⁶ Ekewe'en qa' yitaxijets he' utekui: —ǰAnami'tyi'pji'kii qa' atsat'ini'fik'uikii na' i'nipji' na' witts'oji'la'x qa' pa' q'i lawak na' Kots'etax La's,*

¹⁷ qe hats yamets pa' q'i lawak nekhewe'en! ǰLekpa' qu' neweju'hju'!— *

7

Pe' 144.000 nika'ajju' pe' leq'ikati' (sello).

¹ In hats naxijik'i in hi'wen ekewe'en, ma' qa' hi'wen iye he' ikwetju'l (4) angelits ts'ap'a'ajju' he' ikwetju'l (4) lekfiu ha'ne sehe', niyejinik'ui he' ikwetju'l (4) ta'hji' na'aj t'unik'i ha'ne sehe', hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' net'unik'i ha' sehe', ha' q'i iweli, qa' he' najkakui iye.*

² Ma' qa' i'nk'ale qa' hi'wen iye ha' ewi'l angel ta'hii na' nelu'uju'l, neka'x ke' leq'ikati' pa' nite' wa'm Dios. Qa' tayai yit'unhetik'i in yiyaji'ii he' ikwetju'l (4) angelits, hik hekhewe' testi'yij pa' let'unhaxitsijup qu' nawtsheten ha'ne sehe' qa' na' q'i iweli' iye.

³ Qa' yit'ij: —Hasu'uj awtsheten eku'ni'na' sehe', qa' na' q'i iweli', qa' ne' najkakui iye, ip'lu'ui qu' hentaxi'hi' ne' witq'ikati' ne' lotkoyehi nekhewe' jukhew leqejkunehenhei na' inqe Dios.—

⁴ Ma' qa' hepi'ye' pa' uja'x pekhewe' nika'ajju' pe' leq'ikati': ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil (144.000) pe' ta'lets'kii pe' lelitsik'i pa' Israel'ik'i.

⁵ Pe' ta'lets pa' Juda'ik'i, uja'x yamets doce mil (12.000) pe' ta'lets pa' Ruben'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'lets pa' Gad'ik'i, doce mil (12.000),

⁶ pe' ta'lets pa' Aser'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'lets pa' Neftali'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'lets pa' Manases'ik'i, doce mil (12.000),

⁷ pe' ta'lets pa' Simeon'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'lets pa' Levi'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'lets pa' Isacar'ik'i, doce mil (12.000),

⁸ pe' ta'lets pa' Zabulon'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'lets pa' Jose'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), qa' pe' ta'lets pa' Benjamin'ik'i, doce mil (12.000) iye.

Pe' olots jukhew qa' efuts iye fo' leqhinatai.

⁹ In naxijik'i aka'an, qa' hejettax iye, ma' qa' hi'wen he' olootsija jukhew qa' efuts iye, ham leke'ye' pa'qu' nejejumtshentax, ta'liiki pe' week pekheli'kii witsetits, pe' lunyejeite wetju'l pe' ta'lets'kii, pe' witsetits lelits pekheli'kii qa' week pe' l'anyejeite wetju'l witiijeikal. Enewe'en qa' week ts'ap'a'ajup ha' witts'oji'la'x qa' ha' Kots'etax La's iye, qa' he' leqhinatai qa' fo' qa' he' t'eku'mi'kii qa' fitsuk lesejets.

¹⁰ Qa' week taya'yij wetju'l in yit'ijju': —Pa' inila'x ta'lets na' inqe Dios, hikna' i'nipji' na' witts'oji'la'x, qa' ta'lets iye na' Kots'etax La's.—

¹¹ Qa' week he' angelits ts'ap'a'ajup in yeqewuk'un ha' witts'oji'la'x, qa' yeqewuk'un iye hekhewe' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei qa' yeqewuk'un he' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei, hekhewe'en qa' yamitetsju' sehe' he' lejusits in totjoijo'kii qa' iynets ha' Dios,

* 6:9 Ap 1:2,9; 12:17; 19:10; 20:4 * 6:12 Is 50:3 * 6:15 Is 2:10 * 6:16 Os 10:8 * 6:17 Mal 3:2 * 7:1 Is 11:12; Ez 7:2; Ap 20:7-8

¹² qa yit'ijju' in iyinii: —¡Amén! Ne'tniyinhe'yiiha, netitijiti'yijetskiiha pa' lesa'x, pa' hikfeliya'xkii, pa' leqi'fenkeye'j, pa' lewqiye'jji', pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhei qa in t'uunija iye. Week ekewe'en hasu'uj newetli'ij ene' week lahatsiyij qu' netesti'yij na' inqe Dios. Amén.—

¹³ Ma' qa ha' ewi'ł hekhewe' jukhew tenek'enhei qa yit'ij in tsifaakan: —Nekhewe' yeqhinataji' ne' fo', ¿pa'n lunyejei qa pa'n ta'łji'kii iye?—

¹⁴ Qa hi'tijju'ł: —Jukhew, akha' lenikfe'lets.— Ma' qa yit'ij yiwets: —Hik enewe' t'atsji'łifik'i ke' qits iftsitsji' nelutsik'i, qa ne' leqhinatai qa hats fo'ija qe tetlijijju' ke' ł'athits na' Kots'etax La's.*

¹⁵ Qa hik ta'łjupi' in i'nijup na' łots'oji'la'x na' Dios, t'ithayi'yi'm neluts qa najai ne' łelitsitijyii, qa nakha' i'nipji' na' witts'oji'la'x qa i'nji'ju'.

¹⁶ Hats nite' leke' qu' niyipkunju', nite' niyayu'ju' iye. Hats nite' leke' iye qu' eleje'yi'im qa qu' niwujkinji'kii iye ne' junu',*

¹⁷ qe na' Kots'etax La's hik nakha' i'ni' na' wankaaju'lets na' leqewuk'uuji'ha na' witts'oji'la'x, hats yejełipji'ha hik lunyejei kots'etets qa' neka'xik'i ne' niwekłe iwelii, ta'lets pa' witił'a'x. Qa pa' Dios qa' week nenli'ju' pe' let'ili.—*

8

Pe' yamets wetsjuk tatsai (7) pe' le'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.

¹ Ha' Kots'etax La's in yiwqhaf'it iye qe qa' neni'tsju'k iye ke' wetsjuk tatsai (7) le'nikati' ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa weikii ham pa'qu' net'ewui ha'ne wa'sji' i'nłi' qu' media horaye'.

² Qa hi'wen he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits ts'ap'a'ajup ha' Dios, qa testi'yijju' he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) fojits.

³ Qa nam iye hakhap ángel yeka'xkii ke' oro leqjiiki'ij qu' newjisitkii (incensario), qa teke'lenijupju' ha' oro t'ejujets na'aj tene'łju' ewjisii. Ma' qa testi'yij ka' olotsji' łopok ewjisii (incienso) qe qa' nukinets he'te' ł'iyinheyejei pe' week yijayan pa' Intata i'nipji' hakha' ts'eewe'epji' t'ejujets na'aj tene'łju' ewjisii ł'ejuyi'jii ha' witts'oji'la'x.

⁴ Qa ha' ángel ha' łokoi in ta'lets qa yametspha'm ha' Dios ka' ło'wq'ol ka' ne'łju' ewjisii weeki'ł ke' ł'iyinheyejei pe' week yijayan ha' Intata.

⁵ Qa ha' ángel qa t'eku'mi' iye ke' incensario, qa yoponhetij ka' fe't ha' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) qa yiwu'miiju' ha'ne sehe', ma' qa nokeslek pa' kimmimim, qa pe' wit'axits, qa lepep lepepkii iye ma' qa me'le'ł ha' sehe'.

Pa' ewi'ł ángel yojo in yifuyu'uk'i pe' łofoj.

⁶ Ma' qa he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits hikhe' na'li'm he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) łofojits, qa wanaqsi'ju' qu' nifuyu'uk'i he' łofojits.

⁷ Qa ha' yojo qa yifuyu'uk'i ke' łofoj. Ma' qa nam he' łoi qa ha' fe't yetsji'ł he' wit'athits, qa tewumhiti'yetsju' ha' sehe'. Ma' qa naq'axij fe't ka' ewi'ł in wetshetk'ewi'łju' ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa naq'axij fe't ka' ewi'ł in wetshetk'ewi'łju' pe' week najkakui, qa week ka' jup'elketik'i in naq'axij fe't.

Pa' wetsjuk ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' łofoj.

⁸ Qa ha' ángel wetsjuk qa yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' łofoj. Ma' qa hakhate'ek qii'ija ka' luk'e' in luk'e'ek ne'ej qii'ija utek qa yaqamaxle ha' fe't, qa tewumhiti'yetsju' ha' qi iweli', ma' qa ha' łapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'łtaxju' ha' qi iweli' qa hik lunye'j wit'athits.*

⁹ Ma' qa naxju' ka' ewi'ł in wetshetk'ewi'łtaxju' pe' i'nji' ha' qi iweli' week kekhewe' na'łtaxi'm łii, qa ka' ewi'ł iye in wetshetk'ewi'łtaxju' pe' week tokoyeyits qa ham iye.

Pa' wetshetk'ewi'ł ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' łofoj.

¹⁰ Qa ha' ángel wetshetk'ewi'ł qa yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' łofoj. Ma' qa na' wa'sji' qa namiiju' ke' ewi'ł qi footeki', qa leppep hik lunye'j na'aj fe't we'nenji' na'aj najak, qa nametsju' ha' ewi'ł in wetshetk'ewi'łtaxju' pe' week haqqil qa week iye pe' niwekłe iwelii.*

¹¹ Qa ke' footeki' qa łii Ek'imii. Qa ha' łapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'łtaxju' pe' week iwelii qa qi in ek'imiiji', qa aka'an in lunye'j ha' iweli' qa olots ke' naq'axijju' jukhew, efuts qa omehets.

Pa' ikwetju'ł (4) ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' łofoj.

¹² Qa ha' ángel ikwetju'ł (4) qa yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' łofoj, ma' qa eqfe'met ha' łapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'łtaxji' ne' junu', qa eqfe'met iye ha' łapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'łtaxji' ne' juwel, qa eqfe'met ha' łapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'łtaxji' in week ne' footekii, hats'inha in week ewite' he' łapk'asits enewe'en in wetshetk'ewi'łtaxji'kii qa noo'ipji', qa ha' netu qa nite'łujji' ha' ewi'ł in wetshetk'ewi'łtaxju', qa hik lunye'j iye ha' naja'x.*

* 7:14 Sal 51:7; Is 1:18; 43:25; 44:22 * 7:16 Is 49:10 * 7:17 Sal 23:1,2; Ez 34:23; Is 25:8; 9:10; Jer 2:13; Ap 21:4

* 8:8 Jer 51:25 * 8:10 Is 14:12; Ap 9:1 * 8:12 Am 8:9

¹³ Ma' qa hejeltax iye, qa hepi'ye' ha' ewi'l sinjena'x na'ya' ai ha' leqewuk'uji'ha ha'ne wa's, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —¡Hiyee', hiyee', hiyee' enewusits yijaat'ij nekhewe' i'nipji' na' sehe', qu' nat'aitaxji' ne' wetshetk'ewi'l fojits qu' nifuyu'uk'i nekhewep iye angelits!—*

9

Pa' lee'fij (5) ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' tofoj.

¹ Qa ha' ángel lee'fij (5) qa yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' lofoj, ma' qa hi'wen na' wa'sji' ta'lii ke' footeki' in namiiju' ha' sehe', qa testi'yij ke' te' lejinje' ke' witiyki' ham l'aka'the'ye' (abismo).*

² Qa in hats qhofij ke' witiyki' ham l'aka'the'ye' (abismo), qa ikpha'm ka' lo'wq'ol hik lúnye'j lo'wq'ol ne'ej qí noxp'onhetjii, ma' qa ne' junu' qa ha'ne pha'mji' qa nookii, qe ta'lets ka' lo'wq'ol ke' witiyki'.

³ Qa ha' lo'wq'ol qa ta'lji'teje'mkii he' efenhei qa t'ilit'etsju'kii ha' sehe', qa testi'yijju' pa' let'unhaxits hik lúnye'j neyei let'unha'x.*

⁴ Qa titijiti'yijets qu' hasu'uj niwul'enheth na' jup'elket, qa hasu'uj iye pe'qu' wit'enheye'ju', qa hasu'uj iye ne' najkakui, qe uja'xle yijaat'ij pe' jukhew qa efuts hamitsi'm lotkoyehyi' pe' leq'ikati' pa' Dios.

⁵ Nite' lenexkeliji'm qu' naq'alij pe'ye', qe nawtshetenleju'kii yijat'ij qa' namijets lee'fij (5) juwelits. Pa' laqa'ti' hik la'tinye'j laqa'ti' ne'ej neyei.

⁶ Kekhewe' nehutsji' he' jukhew qa efuts iye qa wo'taxiikii pa' witwamhi' qa nite'le yi'wen, yisu'untax qu' nawa'm qa pakha'le witwamhi' qa we'ntonimets hekhewe'en.

⁷ Qa ka' lúnyejei hekhewe' efenhei qa hik lúnyejei na'aj tiptip látatlanhewo qe watjanithen. Qa he' lejlalajji' qa hik lúnyejeitax qu' l'iwataye' k'ooiji', hik lúnyejei qu' oroye'. Qa he' lejusits qa hik lúnyejei jukhew lejusits.*

⁸ Na'li'm iye he' l'ewkujits hik lúnyejei efu l'ewkujits, qa he' lek'unhetii qa' hik lúnyejei athi'l lek'unhetii.*

⁹ He' hik lúnyejeitax qu' l'ejuijwotse' qa hik lúnyejeitax na'aj wit'ejuijiwo nijket, qa ka' l'anyejei he' lefets qa hik l'anyejei qe kimmimim ne'ej koyoyoyits in olots ne'ej tiptipits wékuma'x qu' nawatlan.

¹⁰ Na'li'm iye he' lahatsjii qa he' leqewkii hik lúnyejeitax neyei. Qa he' lahatsjii qa hik hekhewe' yawtsheten he' jukhew qa efuts iye. Qa in na'l enewe'en qa ikijje'm lee'fij (5) juwelits.

¹¹ Qa ha' tenek'enhei látata hekhewe'en qa hikha' ángel pa' ham l'aka'the'ye' (abismo). Qa ka' lii in hebreo qa yit'ij Abadón qa in griego qa yit'ijek Apolión.*

¹² Kakha' yojo ¡hiyee' enewusits! hats t'anji', qa mexe wetsjuk pe' amanei ¡hiyee' enewusits!

Pa' ewi'l tatsai (6) ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' tofoj.

¹³ Qa ha' ángel ewi'l tatsai (6) qa yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' lofoj, ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' wit'ax ta'lji'ju' ha' leqewuk'uji' he' leketsii ha' ts'eewe'epji' t'ejuyets na'aj tene'lju' ewjisii yaqamax oro i'ni ha' l'ejuyi'jii ha' Dios.*

¹⁴ Qa pa' wit'ax qa yit'ijets ha' ewi'l tatsai (6) ángel tofojii: —Iwejin hekhewe' ikwetju'l (4) angelits wo'nophe'lji'ju' na' qi haqqi' Eufrates.—

¹⁵ Ma' qa tewejinhetiikii in wonophe'ltaxju' he' ikwetju'l (4) angelits, hik hekhewe' hayiits watjiletijup pa'aj kekhe' horaji', kakha' nehujii', kekhe' juwelji' qa kakha' ininqa'pji' qu' nanlanju' ka' lapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'ltaxju' pe' week jukhew qa efuts iye ha'ne week sehe' epji'.

¹⁶ Qa hepi'ye' pa' uja'x yametsji' hekhewe' oq'ophe'inetsilets te'wutii, qa uja'x yametsji' doscientos (200) millones.

¹⁷ Hik aka' lúnye'j in hi'wen he' tiptipits qa he' i'nipji': kakha' color he' l'ejuijwots he' te'wutii qa hik lúnye'j na'aj fe't qe s'e', qa noo'ijik'i iye in leek'e in lúnye'jek na'aj color jacinto, qa maaja iye in lúnye'jek na'aj azufre. Qa he' tiptipits he' lejlal qa hik lúnye'j athi'l, qa he' lejlal qa ta'lets ka' fe't, qa ka' lo'wq'ol qa ka' azufre iye.

¹⁸ Ma' qa wa'm ka' lapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'ltaxju' pe' week jukhew qa efuts iye ha'ne week sehe' epji' qe ta'lets ekewe' iftsits wetshetk'ewi'l: kakha' fe't, kakha' lo'wq'ol, qa kakha' iye azufre ta'lii he' lejlal hekhewe'en.

¹⁹ Qe ka' let'unha'x he' tiptipits ta'lii he' lejlal qa he' lahatsjii iye, qe he' lahatsjii hik lúnyejeitax q'o'iq'oi, na'li'm he' lejlal qa hikhe' yawtsheten iye ke' jukhew.

* 8:13 Ap 9:12; 11:14; 12:12 * 9:1 Ap 8:10; 9:11; 11:7; 17:8; 20:1-3; Lc 8:31; Ro 10:7 * 9:3 Mt 10:1; 28:18; Ap 6:8
* 9:7 Jl 2:4 * 9:8 Jl 1:6 * 9:11 Kekhewe' wi'tljei Abadón qa Apolión ikji' witwul'eye'jju'. * 9:13 Ex 39:38; 40:5

²⁰ *Qa hekhewe' amanei jukhew qa efutsji'kii iye nite' naq'axijju' ekewe' iftsits, qa in yemjeetax ekewe' lunyejeitaxkii, qa nite'le yisu'un qu' nili'ij kakha' lunyejei ul'ax in iyinii pe' inwo'metets, pe' witeqsi'nq'alits iye ne'ej oro, ne'ej plata, ne'ej bronce, ne'ej utel, ne'ej najak. Enewe' witeqsi'nq'alits nite' yi'wenkii, nite' yepi'ye'kii, nite' ik iye qu' not'otsjo'.**

²¹ *Qa nite' yisu'un iye qu' nili'ij in tegek'uuju'kii, in we'tweihetenin, in wanawitji'ijju'kii l'esenits, qa in ejtenhetsits iye.*

10

Pa' ángel qa pa' witfaakanek la's.

¹ *Qa hi'wen iye hakpah iye ángel t'unija ta'hiipa'm na wa's in te'nilitju', yimegeqin ke' wasi', qa ke' tik'elax qa i'nipji' ha' leila', qa ha' leju's qa tuji'ha hik lunye'j ne' junu', qa he' lef'iyei qa tuji'e'mha hik lunyejei qu' ts'ap'aye' na'aj fe't.**

² *Qa t'eku'mi'kii ha' ewi'l witfaakanek la's qhofij. Qa ha' yiya'yik'i lef'i' qa yotshinipji' ha' qi iweli' qa ha' lefeyi'j qa yotshinipji' ek ha' sehe'.*

³ *Qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai in let'unhenye'jik'i ek na'aj athi'l qe tik'et. Qa in tayai qa wetsjuk tatsaiyik'i (7) in kimmimim pa' l'a'x, qa in ewi'l kimmimim qa' na'l ke' yit'ij.*

⁴ *Qa in hats naxijipji' in week iyet ke' wetsjuk tatsai (7) kimmimim, ma' qa hisu'untax qu' hika'ajji' ke' yit'ij, qa hepi'ye' pa' wit'ax ta'hiipa'm na' wa's in yit'ij yiwets: —Aqsi'jle, qa hasu'uj pa'qu' nenikfe'lets kekhewe' yit'ij ke' wetsjuk tatsai (7) kimmimim, hasu'uj ika'ajji'.**

⁵ *Ma' qa ha' ángel hikha' hi'wen in t'otsipji' ha' qi iweli' qa ha' sehe', qa yetshenpha'm ha' yiya'yik'i loko'i*

⁶ *qa weniwjutsiqeniji'mha pakha' nite' yili'ij in na'l ene' week lahatsiyij, hik pakha' yaqsijikii na' wa's qa pe' wekwek i'nji' nakha'an, qa yaqsijikii iye ha'ne sehe' qa week pekhewe' na'l ha'ne sehe', qa yaqsijikii na' qi iweli' qa week iye pekhewe' i'nji'.* (Ex 20:11) *Qa yiwjutsiqeni'mha in hats ham leke'ye' hats nite' qi pa' aman,**

⁷ *qe pekhewe' nelutsji' hatse' qu' nifuyutaxik'i na' ángel wetsjuk tatsai (7) ne' lofoj, ma' qa' hats nafits hatse' pakha' ham nikfe'le'ets yat'inkii na' Dios, hik pakha' yitjiijetskii ke' leqejkunenhei profetas'ik'i.**

⁸ *Qa pa' hayiits hepi'ye' wit'ax ta'hiipa'm na' wa's, qa ewi'lij iye in ts'ithinets qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —Ma'ai qa' ku'mi' na' witfaakanek la's qhofij t'eku'mi'kii na' ángel t'otsipji' na' qi iweli' qa na' sehe'.*—

⁹ *Ma' qa hakii ha' ángel qa hit'ijets qu' neslisij ha' witfaakanek la's. Ma' qa hakha'an qa yit'ij yiwets: —Ku'mi' qa' luj. Pe' ekutjii qi qu' ek'imie'ji', qa nakha'le eji' qa' qi qu' ek'eme'ye' hik lunye'j witaq.*—*

¹⁰ *Qa he'yeku'mijets ha' ángel ha' witfaakanek la's qa hatanji'kii in hetuj, qa ha'ne yeji' qa' qi in ek'emeije'm hik lunye'j witaq, qa in hetimju' qa qi in ek'imii pe' yikutjii.**

¹¹ *Qa wenit'ij yiwets iye: —Les le'wis qu' enfel iye pa'qu' lunyejeje'kii iye pe'qu' olotse' witsetits lélits, qa pe'qu' qits witsetitse', qa pe'qu' l'anyejeje'le wetju'l witlizeikale' qa pe'qu' wittatale' iye.*—*

11

Pe' wetsjuk jukhew.

¹ *Ma' qa heysti'yij iye ha' tutsi'latax hik lunye'j witeqjeyumtshela'x, qa wenit'ij yiwets iye: —Eni'pha'm qa' ejeyumtshenji' ne' le'lijtsitji' na' Dios qa na' ts'eewe'epji' iye t'ejuyets na'aj witqisit'ij na' Dios, qa' ejeyumtshen iye ne' iyinets.**

² *Qa nakha'le jooffi'ju' i'nfik'i ne' witlijsitji' qa' hasu'uj ejeyumtshenji', qe hikna' testi'yij ne' pekhel ta'ji'kii, qa' namijets qu' not'otsipji' na' te'nekumhi'yiji' witset Jerusalén cuarenta y dos (42) juwelits.*

³ *Ma' qa' hukin qa' hetisij iye let'unhaxitse' ne' wetsjuk in nikfe'lij yiwets eke' wekwek, qa' qi qu' nenfel week pa'qu' hisu'un, qa' namijets mil doscientos sesenta (1.260) nehuts. Leqhinatai nite' le'sits hik lunyejei na'aj elhuyitax penyilo.*—*

⁴ *Enewe' jukhew hik enewe' wetjeyutshenijupi' ne' wetsjuk najkakui olivos qa wetsjuk iye tsupjul fetewots i'ni' na' l'ejuyi'jii nakha' Yatsat'aaxijha na' sehe'.**

* 9:20 1Co 10:20; Sal 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Dn 5:23 * 10:1 Ap 3:12; 4:3; 5:2; 18:21 * 10:4 Dn 8:26; 12:4,9 * 10:6 Dn 12:7 * 10:7 Ap 1:20; 11:15; 16:17; 17:5,7; 2R 9:7; 17:23; Ez 38:17; Am 3:7; Zac 1:6; 1P 2:10-12 * 10:9 Sal 119:103; Jer 15:16; Ez 2:8-3:3 * 10:10 Nm 5:24; Ez 3:1-3 * 10:11 Dn 3:4,7; 4:1; 5:19; 7:14; Ap 5:9; 7:9; 11:9 * 11:1 Ez 40:3,5; 42:15-19; Ap 21:15 * 11:3 Dn 12:11; Ap 12:6,14; 13:5 * 11:4 Zac 4:2,3,11-14

⁵ Qa pa'qu' neneqfeneyejeyu'taxij pe'ye, enewe'en qa' nata'lii leji' pa'qu' fet'e' qa' P'oloye'leji'ij pe'qu' P'ejuihifetsi'ik'i. Qa hik aka' qu' lunye'je' week pa'qu' nisu'untax qu' nawsheten enewe'en.*

⁶ Enewe'en na'li'm pa' let'unhaxitsijup qu' nit'onji' na' wa's hats'inha qu' ham pileye' qa' namijets pa' uja'x pekhewe' nelutsji' qu' nenfel week pa'qu' hisu'un, na'li'm iye pa' let'unhaxitsijup qu' naqsiijkii pe' iwelii qu' hik lunye'je' wit'athits, qa qu' nawshetenijkii iye ha'ne sehe' epji' pe'qu' iftsitse', qa pakha'le qu' nisu'un qu' leq'uja'xe'ji'ij qu' nawshetenji'ijkii.*

⁷ Qa qu' hats naqhat'etsij kakha' hisu'un qu' naqsiijkii, ma' qa nakha' hik lunye'j inga'met ta'liiju' na' koomojo' ham P'aka'the'ye' (abismo) qa' nawatlani'l qa nanaxij qa' nanlanju' enewe'en.*

⁸ Qa in hats naxju' qa' amaneye'leji' na' wit'ikheyi'j na' qi witsetji' (Jerusalén), hik nakha' t'amtsheti'yijje'm in tenqii Sodoma qa Egipto iye, nakha'an we'neniji'pha'm iye ke' cruz ha' Yatsat'axij enewe'en.*

⁹ Ma' qa ne' week jukhew qa efuts iye ta'liikii ne' witsetits letits pekheli'kii, ne' lunyejeile wetju'l ne' ta'letsii, qa ne' P'anyejeile wetju'l witlijeikal, qa week ne' pekheli'kii witsetits qu' nejeju' in hats naxju' qa' namijets wetshetk'ewi'l qa ewi'l k'itsje'm neluts qu' nejeju', qa' nite' nisu'une' iye qu' netijik'ui.*

¹⁰ Qa' weeke' nekhewe' i'nipji' na' sehe' qa' qi qu' le'sitsi'inkii qa' not'oto'yij iye, qa' newetisijju'kii iye pe'qu' leqistitse' wetju'kii, qe hats naxju' kekheve' wetsjuk profetas'ik'i yijjiweikitkii nekhewe' i'nipji' na' sehe'.

¹¹ Ma' qa qu' hats namets wetshetk'ewi'l qa ewi'l k'itsje'm neluts qa na' Dios qa' nifuyu'ets qa' neniipha'mkii iye. Qa week hekhewe' yejeju' qa qii'ija in nijjiwei.*

¹² Ma' qa yepi'ye' pa' t'unik'i wit'ax na' wa'sji' in yit'ijets: —Te'luni'l pha'mkii hane'e'in.— Ma' qa ikpha'mkii qa ikji'teje'm ke' wasi', qa he' P'ejuihifets qa week yi'wenij.*

¹³ Ma' hik akaa'ijha qa t'unik'i in me'lle'le'l ha' sehe', qa jala'qju' ewi'l witi'si' in week inyaqsi'i (10) witi'si'l. Qa ke' naxju' qa yamets sietu mel' (7.000) jukhew qa efuts'ik'i iye, qa he' nite' naxju' qa qi in topolij pa' P'ijjiweya'x, ma' qa yi'ti'ijju' in yittaxijets le'wisij pa' Dios na' wa'sji'.*

¹⁴ Kakha' wetsjuk jhiyee' enewusits! hats t'anji', qa hats k'esets na' wetshetk'ewi'l jhiyee' enewusits!*

Pa' wetsjuk tatsai (7) ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' lofoj.

¹⁵ Qa ha' ángel wetsjuk tatsai (7) qa yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' lofoj, ma' qa nokeslek pe' qits wit'axits na' wa'sji' in yit'ijju': —Pakha' witnek'enheye'j ha'ne sehe' epji' hane'ejija hats tenek'enhe'yij na' Yatsat'ax'inij qa na' leqe Cristo, qa hikna' qu' netnek'enhei ene' week lahatsiyij.—*

¹⁶ Qa he' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei hikhe' i'niju'kii he' lots'oji'laxitsipji' ha' P'ejuyi'jii ha' Dios qa totjoyetsju'kii sehe' qa iyinii ha' Dios,

¹⁷ qa yit'ijju': —Hit'ihij ewets le'wisij Yatsat'ax'inij, Dios. Ham let'unhenye'ji'ijju'l, akha' hane'ej qa akha' iye pakha'aj, qe hats P'eku'mi' pa' qi et'unha'x qa hane'ej qa' enek'enhei.*

¹⁸ Ne' witsetits hats qi in nayu'kii, qa hatsle nam na' qi awak qa na' lahats'ij qu' ejeyumtshen pe' naxju' qa qu' etis iye ne' egejkunenhei profetas, qa ne' elits iye in najayan, qa nekhewe' iye yiwqinhet ka' ii, nekhewe' nite' qits qa nekhewe' iye qits, qa qu' iwul'enhethju' iye nekhewe' yiwul'enheth na' sehe'.—*

¹⁹ Qa ke' i'ni' na' wa'sji' le'lijtsitjii pa' Dios qa qhofij, ma' qa na'letsji' ke' ti'najki' leqjiiki'j kekheve' yit'ij pa'aj qu' jintaqsiiijkii. Ma' qa na'lji' ha' lepep lepepkii, qa pe' wit'axits iye, qa pa' kimmimim iye, qa me'lle'le'l iye ha' sehe', qa qi iye in itsaxju' ke' loi.*

12

Pe' efu qa pa' teile' qa pa' omela's.

¹ Ma' qa hi'wen iye na' wa'sji' ka' ewi'l qii'ija in pakha' lunye'j na'l pa' jutsiqaxij: ewi'l ke' efu yeqhinataji' ne' junu', qa ne' juwel qa t'otsipji', qa ha' yiwataji' k'oiji' qa doceji' (12) he' footekii.*

* 11:5 Jer 5:14 * 11:6 1R 17:1; Ex 7:17-21 * 11:7 Ap 13:1,11; 17:8 * 11:8 Is 66:24 * 11:9 Ap 5:9; 7:9; 10:11
 * 11:11 Gn 2:7; 6:17; 7:15,22; Ez 37:5 * 11:12 2R 2:1; Mr 16:19; Lc 24:51; Hch 1:9-10 * 11:13 Is 29:6; Ez 38:19
 * 11:14 Ap 8:13; 9:12 * 11:15 Is 27:13; 37:16; 2S 7:16; Dn 7:14,18; Lc 1:32-33 * 11:17 Ap 1:4,8; 4:8; 16:5; 19:6; Lc 1:33; 1Co 15:25 * 11:18 Sal 2:1; Ap 10:7; 19:5; 2R 23:2; Sal 115:13 * 11:19 Ap 4:5; 8:5 * 12:1 Gn 37:9-10

- ² Ke' efu iwkaajtshen qa qi in yejtsi'le'kii qe yaats'etax in naqalkeyu'.
- ³ Ma' qa hi'wen iye na' wa'sji' ha' ewi'l na'l iye pa' jutsiqaxij: ewi'l ha' leile' qi qa s'e' iye. Qa he' lejital qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) qa he' leketsii qa week inyaqsii (10) qa he' lejital qa week yiwataji' he' k'oiji' wit'iwatai.*
- ⁴ Qa ke' lahatsji' qa yit'iji' in yetsinfik'i ha' ewi'l lapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'ltaxju' ne' week foetekii qa niwu'miiju'kii ha' sehe'. Ha' leile' qa teke'lenijupju' l'ejuyi'jii ke' efu naqalkeyu' qe qa' netuj pa' la's qu' neneffik'i.*
- ⁵ Ke' efu qa nekfik'i ha' la's jukhew qa hikha' pakha' qu' netnek'enhe'yij pe' week witsetits qa pa' lek'u' qu' netnek'enhei qa nijket. Ke' efu ha' la's in nekfik'i qa aje'et wenilithin qa wetka'xii na' Dios qa na' lots'oji'la'x.*
- ⁶ Qa kekhe'le' efu qa ilatiyek pa' ham i'ni'i, hikpa' i'ni' pa' hats yajileti'm pa' Dios qu' na'ni' kikhe'en qa' nekunhen iye, qa' namijets mil doscientos sesenta (1.260) neluts.*
- ⁷ Qa in watlan na' wa'sji': ha' Miguel qa he' laqa angelits watlani' ha' leile'. Ha' leile' qa he' laqa angelits qa watlan,*
- ⁸ qa nite'le' naxij, qa hats ham iye pa'qu' letset'e na' wa'sji'.
- ⁹ Ma' qa tewumhiti'yiiyu' ha' qi leile', hikha' pakhaa'ij q'oig'oi qa hii inwo'met qa Satanás iye, hikha' yaqankii ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa tewumhiti'yiiyu' ha' sehe' qa weeki'l he' laqa angelits in tewumhitiyi'liiju'kii.*
- ¹⁰ Ma' qa hepiye' pa' t'unik'i wit'ax na' wa'sji' in yit'ij: —Hane'ej hats yijat'axju' qa hats week wetets na' witihiye'j, qa na' witt'unha'x, qa na' witnek'enheye'j yatsat'axij na' Dios qa na' lewqiye'jji' na' leqe Cristo, qe hats tewumhiti'yiiyu' na' nifelji'ijtaxijkii pa' lunyejei ne' inejefetsipji', neluts qa najai in nifelji'ijtaxkii na' l'ejuyi'jii na' Dios.*
- ¹¹ Nekhewe'en hats naxij, qa in naxij qa yit'iji' ke' l'athits na' Kots'etax la's, qa yit'iji' iye kekhewe' le'lijei in tetfelji' wete'm, ma' qa nite' nailewek, nite' niijiwe'yets in naxju'.*
- ¹² Qa hik ta'lijupi', e'le'sitsi'ihimkii, wasits, qa nekhewe' iye i'nji' nekhewe'en. iHiyee' enewusits sehe' qa na' qi iweli! qe na' inwo'met in te'nilit'il ewetsju' qi in topo'oj na' lawak, qa nikfe'lets iye in l'ajhi'ij qu' netwejinhetiile.—
- ¹³ Qa ha' leile' in we'twen in hats tewumhiti'yiiyu' ha' sehe', ma' qa yijayankii ke' efu, hik kikhe' nekfik'i ha' La's jukhew.
- ¹⁴ Qa ke' efu qa testi'yij he' wetsjuk lefets ha' qi sinjena'x, hats'inha qu' nilatik'ui qa' nana'ya'ak'uyii na' q'oig'oi na' ham i'ni'i', hik nakha' i'ni' na' letset'ij, qa' hik nakha'a' qu' na'ni'kii qa' netkunhenheti iye, qa' namijets wetshetk'ewi'l qa ewi'l k'itsje'm ininqapits.
- ¹⁵ Ha' q'oig'oi qa tek'iyijfik'i ka' iweli' hik lunye'j na'aj haqqi' l'anu'ui ke' efu, hats'inha in t'unik'i ha' haqqi' qa' netsinju' pe' efu.
- ¹⁶ Qa ha' sehe' qa yi'fen ke' efu, ha' sehe' qa yit'ij k'aj ha' leji' qa timju' ka' iweli' tek'iitaxijfik'i ha' leile'.
- ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ha' leile' qa qi in nayu'um ke' efu, ma' qa ik qa' nakii qu' nawatlani'l pekhewe' amanei ta'lets kikhe'en, hik pekhewe' tek'enets kekhewe' yit'ij na' Dios qa nite' yeqeku' iye kekhewe' iyeti'j ha' Jesús.*

13

Pa' inqa'met ta'tji'ju' pa' qi iweli'.

- ¹ Ha' leile' qa teke'lenju' ha' isa'xipji' lotkoyek'i ha' qi iweli'. Ma' qa hi'wen in t'atsji'lpha'm ha' qi iweli' ha' ewi'l iftsax inqa'met, he' leketsii week inyaqsii (10) yametsji', qa he' lejital qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) yametsji', he' leketsii qa week inyaqsii (10) he' uuji'ju' k'oiji', qa he' lejital qa we'nika'aji' ke' ul'etsik'i witiyits t'ejuyiju' l' na' Dios.*
- ² Ha' hi'wen inqa'met hik lunye'jtax qa metena'x, qa hekhewe'le'lef'yei qa hik lunyejei lef'yei na'aj qi apsinetax, qa ha' leji' qa hik lunye'j leji' na'aj athi'l. Qa ha' leile' qa tisij ka' let'unha'x, qa ha' lots'oji'la'x, ma' qa qi in tenek'enhei.*
- ³ Qa hi'wen ha' ewi'l hekhewe' lejital ka' leqfe'met yamje'mha nite' leke'tax qu' nilin, qa napa'leji' kakha' leqfe'me'ttax. Qa week ha'ne sehe' epji' qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii, ma' qa yijayan ha' inqa'met.*

* 12:3 Dn 7:7 * 12:4 Dn 8:10 * 12:5 Sal 2:7-9; Ap 19:15 * 12:6 1R 19:3-8; Dn 12:11; Ap 11:3; 12:14; 13:5 * 12:7 Dn 10:13,21; 12:1 * 12:9 Gn 3:1; Lc 10:18; Ro 16:20; Ap 2:9; 3:9; 20:2,7; 1Ti 5:15 * 12:10 Job 1:9-11; Zac 3:1 * 12:11 Jn 12:25 * 12:17-18 Ap 1:2,9; 11:7; 13:7; 19:10; 20:4 * 13:1 Dn 7:3; Ap 12:3; 17:3 * 13:2 Dn 7:4-6 * 13:3 Ap 17:8

⁴ Ma' qa iyinii ha' leile', qe hikha' tisij in tenek'enhei ha' inqa'met, ma' qa yit'ijju' in iyinii iye ha' inqa'met: —¿Lekpa' qu' hik lunye'je' nakha' inqa'met, qa lek pakha' qu' leke'ye' qu' net'ejuitaixju'l nakha'an?—*

⁵ Ha' inqa'met qa testi'yij iye qu' nit'ij pe'qu' w'tlijeje' weniwqinhet qa u'etsik'i iye l'anyejeys na' Dios. Qa testi'yij cuarenta y dos (42) juwelits qu' nakijje'm qu' net'ithayii in tenek'enhei.*

⁶ Ma' qa yapelek qa yit'ij ke' u'etsik'i t'ejuyiju'l na' Dios, qe qa' nit'ijets u'ax ka' hii, qa ne' le'lijtsitjii iye, ikji', pekhewe' hats i'ni' na' wa'sji'.

⁷ Qa lenexke' eji'm iye qu' nawatlani'l nekhewe' yatsathen qa' nanaxij, qa testi'yij qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pe' week lunyejeie wetju'l pe' ta'tetskii, qa pe' witsetits, qa pe' le'lijenjejeie wetju'l, qa pe' week seheikal.*

⁸ Ma' qa week qu' niyinii nakha'an nekhewe' i'nipji' na' sehe', hik nekhewe' ke' hiyits nite' we'nika'ajji' in mexe ham ha'ne week sehe', qa nite' we'nika'ajji' na' witfaakanek t'ejuyets na' witi'ax yatsat'axij na' Kots'etax La's hikna' hats talanhetii.*

⁹ Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiye', qa nepiye'ek'i aka'an.*

¹⁰ Pakha' hayiits jutsiqax qu' not'ophelitii, qa' not'ophelitii. Pakha' hayiits jutsiqax qu' naq'alij pa'qu' witqatsjikinet'e, qa' naq'alij pa'qu' witqatsjikinet'e. Aka'an hik aka' lunyejei ne' yatsathen in nite' itaqsunijup qa in nite' yeqeku' iye.*

Pa' inqa'met ta'ljiju' pa' sehe'.

¹¹ Ma' qa hi'wen iye in t'atsji'pha'm hakhap iye iftsax inqa'met ta'ljiju' ha' sehe'. Qa na'li'm he' wetsjuk leketsii hik lunyejei kots'etax la's leketsii, qa in iyet hik l'anye'j leile'.*

¹² Hakha'an hik lunye'j iye pa' na'li'm lewqiye'jji' ha' yojo in na'l iftsax inqa'met qe meti'm hakha'an, ma' qa yaqsiiikii in week he' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' in iyinii ha' yojo in na'l inqa'met, hikha' hamiikii kakha' leqfe'me'ttax.

¹³ Yaqsiiikii iye ke' qits ham lunyejeji'iju'l, qa nilithinju' iye ka' fe't ta'hiipha'm na' wa's qa olots he' yi'wen jukhew qa efuts iye.

¹⁴ Eke' wekwek ham lunyejeji'iju'l in ewi'he in lenexke'ej qu' naqsiiikii qu' meti'm qa qu' net'ejujets iye ha' yojo in na'l inqa'met, qa yawitji'iji' hekhewe' i'nipji' ha' sehe'. Qa yaqsiiikinenijikii iye pa'qu' lesinq'ale' ha' yojo in na'l inqa'met. Hik akha' tefekinhetiitaxije'm ka' witqatsjikinet qa ila'xle iye.*

¹⁵ Ha' teke'lenju' inqa'met testi'yij pa' let'unha'x qa leke' in tisij in t'utajei ha' lesi'nq'al ha' yojo in na'l inqa'met, hats'inha qa iyet ha' witeqsi'nq'al qa inaqa'aji'ij qu' natlanhetiiju' week he' nite' niyinheuy'taxii.

¹⁶ Qa yaqsiiikii iye in week nekhewe' nite' qits qa nekhewe' iye qits, nekhewe' yiwq'axin wekwek qa nekhewe' iye if'ijetsits, nekhewe' jukhew qa efuts nite' witi'nhei qa nekhewe' iye jukhew qa efuts witi'nhei in yeni' he' yiya'yik'i lokoyei i'ni'i lotkoyehei ke' ewi'l witq'ikati'.*

¹⁷ Ma' qa ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nataqhaitaxets pe'ye' i'ni'ni' pa'qu' net'ihintaxij qu'nte' ne'nika'yi'ij ka' hii i'ni'ni' he' leqe numero ka' hii ha' inqa'met.

¹⁸ Hane'en les le'wis qu' nana'lijup pa'qu' witkfeliyaxe'kii. Pakha' qu' nenikfe'lkii qa' nejeyumshenji' ne' numero le'nikati' ka' hii ha' inqa'met, qe ne' numero jukhew pa' te'nikatii. Qa ne' le'nikati' qa uja'x seiscientos sesenta y seis (666).*

14

Pa' Kots'etax La's qa pe' 144.000 jukhew.

¹ Ma' qa hejeltax iye, qa hi'wen ha' Kots'etax La's t'otsipji' ke' utek Si6n qa he' ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil (144.000) jukhew, hik hekhewe' we'nika'aji' he' lotkoyehei ka' hii ha' Kots'etax La's qa ka' hii iye pa' Latata.*

² Qa hepi'ye' pa' ewi'hik'i wit'ax ta'hiipha'm na' wa's in let'unhenye'jik'i ek l'anye'j qe qi na'aj tsuj iweli', qa hik let'unhenye'jik'i iye l'anye'j qe t'unik'i na'aj kimmimim. Qa pakha' hepi'ye' qa olots pe' tefilkii yit'ij pe' lefihii (arpas).*

³ Qa te'lijtsii yiji'ik'i pa' ink'ayik witi'jtsine' ha' l'ejuyi'jii ha' witts'o'ji'la'x qa hekhewe' iye ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei qa hekhewe' iye jukhew tenek'enhei, qa ka' yiji'ik'i qa ham iye

* 13:4 Ap 12:3; Ex 15:11; Is 46:5 * 13:5 Dn 7:8,11,20; Ap 11:2 * 13:7 Ap 5:9; 7:9; 11:9; 14:6 * 13:8 Ex 32:32-33; Sal 69:28; Fil 4:3; Ap 3:5; 17:8; 20:12,15; 21:27; 1P 1:19-20 * 13:9 Ap 2:7 * 13:10 Jer 15:2; Ap 14:12 * 13:11 Dn 8:3 * 13:14 Ap 12:9; 2Ts 2:9-12 * 13:16 Ap 14:1 * 13:18 Ap 17:9 * 14:1 Ap 13:16; 3:12; 7:3 * 14:2 Ez 1:24; 43:2; Ap 1:15; 5:8; 19:6

pakhape' iye qu' nenikfe'lets, qe uja'xe hekhewe' ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil (144.000) hik hekhewe' tanaqha'yets na' sehe' ipji'.

⁴ Enewe'en hik enewe' nite' t'eku'mets pa'aj pekhepe' iye efuye', qe wanaqsi'jju'. Enewe'en yijayanik'ikii ha' Kots'etax La's week pa'qu' nakji'. Hik hekhewe' tanaqha'yets na' sehe' ipji' qu' hik hunyejeje' na'aj qiji' ewi'he in t'ejujets qu' netesti'yij pa' Dios qa ha' Kots'etax La's.

⁵ Ham pa'qu' le'wejtisiye' qu' netpiikaxti'yij pe' lejil, ham pa'qu' ul'axe'ji'.

Pe' wetshetk'ewi'l'angelits.

⁶ Ma' qa hi'wen iye hakhap iye ángel in na'ya' ai leqewuk'uji'ha ha'ne wa's, qa kakha' nifelkii qa hik kakha' ka' nite' yili'ij in weju'lij. Qa ha' ángel qa nifeli'm he' week i'nipji' ha' sehe', pekhewe' week witsetits, pe' jukhew hunyejeile wetju'l' pe' ta'letskaa, pe' witiijeikal qa pe' pekhelji'kii witsetits lelits.

⁷ Qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —E'nijiwe'yi'ljju'ha na' Dios qa' iwqinheti'ha iye, qe hats yamets na' lahats'ij qu' nejeyumtshen ene' week. Iyini'lets nakha' yaqsiijkii na' wa's, qa na' sehe', qa na' qi iweli', qa ne' niwekke iwelii.—

⁸ Qa na'lj'i iye ha' yojo'opji' hikha' ángel wetsjuk qa yit'ij iye: —Hats namju', hats namju' ka' qi Babilonia'ik'i! Hik kakha' niyahanijju'kii ne' week witsetits na' wino ta'lets in yisu'unji' in wanawitjil'i'ijju'kii l'esenits.—

⁹ Ma' qa na'lj'i iye ha' yojo'opji' iye hikha' ha' ángel wetshetk'ewi'l, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij iye: —Pakha' qu' niyiniu na' inqa'met qa na' lesi'nq'al iye, qa we'nika'aj iye ne' leq'ikati' lotkoyek'i i'nhi' qu' loko'yi'i',

¹⁰ qa' niya'ji'ijji' ek na' wino ta'lets na' qi lawak na' Dios, hik nakha' wino ham yetsji' le' hats watji'let, qa i'nji' na' loqotok'o t'ejujets pa' qi lawak, ma' qa' qi qu' naats'etax na' fe't azufre, qa ne' le'sits angelits qa na' Kots'etax La's iye qu' nejejhijju'.

¹¹ Qa pa' letutsax pa' lawtshek nite' yili'ij qu' nakpha'm ene' week lahatsiyij, qa ham pa'qu' lawapiiheyje' neluts qa najai iye qu' nakijje'm pekhewe' qu' niyiniu nakha' inqa'met qa na' lesi'nq'al iye, i'nhi' pekhewe' qu' ne'nika'aj ne' leq'ikati' ta'lets ka' llii'.

¹² Aka'an ikji' in les le'wis qu' qi qu' nent'unhet pekhewe' yatsathen qa yijayanija iye kekhepe' yit'ij na' Dios, qa nite' yeqeku' iye na' Jesús.—

¹³ Qa hepi'ye' pa' wit'ax ta'liipha'm na' wa's in yit'ij yiwets: —Ika'ajji' aka'an: “Le'sitsi'mkii nekhewe' hane'ej naxju' qa pekhewe' mexe hamitsik'ui iye qu' nanaxju' qe ta'lets in yijayan na' Yatsat'ax'inij.”— Qa pa' Espiritu qa yit'ij: —Ehe, hats'inha qu' nawapiyijup ne' l'ithayikitits, qe ne' l'ithayikitits hik nekhewe' l'ijts'eyek.—

Ne' lei na' sehe' hats yuji'ha.

¹⁴ Ma' qa hejeltax, qa hi'wen iye ke' ewi'l wasi' fo'ija, qa hakha' i'nipji' ke' wasi' qa hik hunye'j hakha' La's pa' Jukhew, ha' l'iwat k'ooiji' qa oro, qa lokoiji' ha' nooyo'ofi witaqatsjikinet yas lax.

¹⁵ Ma' qa ke' witiijtsitjii qa t'atsji'fik'i iye hakhap iye ángel, qa yit'unhetik'i in yithinii hakha' i'nipji' ke' wasi', qa yit'ij: —Yape anatkin na' aqa'tsjikinet qu' isaafikii ne' eqei, qe hats yamets ne' hora, qe ne' lei na' sehe' hats yuji'ha.— ¹⁶ Qa hakha' i'nipji' ke' wasi' qa yit'ijetsju' ha' sehe' ha' laqa'tsjikinet, ma' qa ha' sehe' qa tenit'ijji' ke' lei.

¹⁷ Qa t'atsji'fik'i iye hakhap iye ángel ke' witiijtsitjii na' wa'sji', hikha' na'li'm iye ha' nooyo'ofi witaqatsjikinet yas lax.

¹⁸ Ma' qa t'atsji'fik'i iye hakhap iye ángel, hikha' na'li'm pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhe'yipji' hakha' lefet ha' ts'eewe'epji', qa yit'unhetik'i in yithinii hakha' na'li'm ha' nooyo'ofi witaqatsjikinet yas lax, qa yit'ij: —Yape anatkin na' aqa'tsjikinet qu' isa'xik'i ne' lei na' uwaket na' sehe' epji', qe ne' uwa hats yuji'ha.—

¹⁹ Qa ha' ángel qa yit'ijetsju' ha' sehe' ha' laqa'tsjikinet, yisa'xik'i ke' lei ha' uwaket ha' sehe' epji', qa yiwu'mji'ju'kii ha' qi t'ejujets in neq'umutju' ke' uwa, hik hakha' pa' lawak pa' Dios.

²⁰ Qa ha' tonotshijji'ju'kii in wetq'umutju' ne'ej uwa qa i'nik'uifik'i ha' witset qu' neq'umutju' ke' uwa, ha' tonotshijji'ju'kii in wetq'umutju' ke' uwa qa t'atsji'fik'i ke' wit'athits, qa ke' wit'athits qa yametspha'm leqep'iyek na'aj tiptip, qa ka' l'ajje'm qa uja'x yametsji' trescientos (300) kilómetros.

* 14:3 Ap 4:4,6; 5:9 * 14:4 1S 21:4-5; Ex 23:19 * 14:5 Sof 3:13 * 14:6 Ap 5:9; 7:9; 8:13; 11:9; 13:7 * 14:8 Is 21:9; Jer 51:7-8,49; Ap 18:2 * 14:10 Sal 75:8; Is 51:17; Jer 25:15-17; Lc 17:29; Ap 20:10; 21:8 * 14:11 Is 1:31; 34:10; 66:24; Ap 19:3 * 14:12 Ap 13:10 * 14:13 Ap 1:3; 16:15; 19:9; 20:6; 22:7,14 * 14:14 Dn 7:13; Lc 21:27; Ap 1:13 * 14:15 Jl 3:13 * 14:19 Ap 16:19; 19:15 * 14:20 Is 63:1-6

15

Pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits ta'lets pe' yaats'e'ej hatse' ha'ne sehe'.

¹ Ma' qa hi'wen iye na' wa'sji' ka' ewi'l qiji'ha in pakha' lunye'j na'l pa' jutsiqaxij: wetsjuk tatsai (7) he' angelits na'li'm he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) qu' naats'e'ej ha' sehe', hik enewe' qa hats l'aka'the'le, qe enewe'en hik enewe' qu' hats nanaxijik'i pa' qi lawak pa' Dios.*

² Qa hi'wen iye hakha' hik lunye'jtax na'aj qi iweli' qa lemele na'lje'mkii qa hik lunye'j iye qu' nenetsji'l'i ha' fe't, qa hekhewe' naxij ha' inqa'met, qa naxij iye ha' lesi'nq'al qa naxij iye ke' le'nikati' ka' hii, enewe'en qa ts'ap'a'apji' hakha' hik lunye'jtax na'aj qi iweli' qa t'eku'mi' he' lefihii (arpas) tisij pa' Dios.*

³ Qa yiji'ik'i in te'lijtsii ka' le'lijtsine' pa' Moises'ik'i, leqejkunenek pa' Dios, qa ka' le'lijtsine' iye ha' Kots'etax La's, qa yit'ij: —Qits qa le'siitsija iye ene' week l'anaqsijju', Yatsat'ax'inij Dios ham let'unhenye'ji'ju'u' in t'un, yatsathen qa yijaalija iye pe' ikhejei, Akha' e'wittata pe' week witsetits.*

⁴ Yatsat'ax'inij, l'ekpa' qu'nte' ne'nijiweye' eju'l? l'ekpa' qu'nte' niwqinhete'ji' ka' ii? Qe akha' e'ewi'He in qi in e'le'wis, ham u'axe' etji', qe week ne' witsetits qu' nenek ei qa' niyin ewetsha, (Sal 86:9) qe hats qu' ne'twenhetii in week yatsathenik'iha pe' aqsijiyikii in t'ejuyets pa'qu' ijanin.— (Sal 22:31)

⁵ Ma' qa in hats nite' hi'wen ekewe'en, qa hejeltax iye, ma' qa hi'wen iye in qhofij ha' te'weiteje'm ke' witlijtsitjii na' wa'sji' hikha' i'ni' kekhewe' went'ij pa'aj.*

⁶ Ma' qa ke' witlijtsitjii qa t'atsji'fik'ikii hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) he' angelits hik hekhewe' he' na'li'm he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) qu' naats'e'ej ha' sehe', he' leqhinatai tujji'ha in fo' qa he' leqelutsits qa wenifitii ke' q'ilimmik'i oro qa l'ejuijei ikje'm.

⁷ Ma' qa ha' ewi'l hekhewe' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunye'j qa netisijju' hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) he' angelits he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tok'ol (copas) oro yaqamax qa topolij pa' qi lawak pa' Dios. Pa' Dios hik pakha' nite' yili'ij in na' ene' week lahatsiyij.

⁸ Ma' qa ke' witlijtsitjii qa yaqamaxifi ka' lo'wq'ol pa' lesa'x pa' Dios qa pa' let'unha'x iye, qa ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nuyetsji' ke' witlijtsitjii iplu'ui qu' nanaxijipji' hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) qu' naats'e'ej na' sehe' ta'lets he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits.*

16

Pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tok'ol (copas) topolij pa' qi lawak pa' Dios.

¹ Ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' t'unik'i wit'ax ta'lifi ke' witlijtsitjii qa yit'ij in yithinii he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits: —Ma'ahii qa' atsiyi'hipji'kii na' sehe' na' qi lawak na' Dios i'nji' ne' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tok'ol (copas).—

² Ha' yojo ewi'l ángel qa ik qa yatsi'yipji' ha' sehe' ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, ma' qa hekhewe' na'li'm ke' leq'ikati' ha' inqa'met qa iyinii iye ha' lesi'nq'al qa na'l ke' neki'pha'm iftsits qa a'tits iye.*

³ Qa ha' ángel wetsjuk qa yatsiiji'ju' ek ha' qi iweli' ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, ma' qa ha' qi iweli' qa wit'athitsij, hik lunye'j l'athits na'aj wa'm. Ma' qa wa'm week ke' na'l hla'x i'ntaxji' ha' qi iweli'.*

⁴ Qa ha' ángel wetshetk'ewi'l qa yatsiiji'ju' ek he' haqqil qa he' niwekle iwelii ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, ma' qa wit'athitsij hekhewe'en.*

⁵ Qa hepi'ye' hakha' ángel tenek'enhe'yipji' ek hekhewe' iwelii in yit'ij: —Akha' hane'ej qa akha' iye pakha'aj, Dios ham u'axe'. Akha' latsathen, qe yatsathenik'i eke' wekwek l'ijaninij,* qe enewe'en yatsiikii pe' l'athits in nilanju' kekhewe' yatsathen qa ke' profetas'ik'i iye, ma' qa hane'ej qa letisij qu' niya'ji' wit'athits, aka'an qa hik aka' weju'lij.*

⁷ Qa hepi'ye' iye ha' ts'eewe'epji' in yit'ij: —Ehe, Yatsat'ax'inij Dios ham let'unhenye'ji'ju'u' in t'un, yijaalija qa yatsathenik'iha iye pekhewe' l'ijanin.—*

⁸ Qa ha' ángel ikwetju'l (4) qa yatsi'yipji' ek ne' junu' ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, ma' qa ne' junu' qa testi'yij qu' niwujkinhet he' jukhew qa efuts iye qi in elejei.

⁹ Qa he' jukhew qa efuts iye qa iwujkinji'kii in qi in elejei, ma' qa u'etsik'i l'anyejeyij ka' hii pa' Dios hikpa' na'li'm pa' let'unha'xipji' ekewe' yaats'e'ej, qa nite' yisu'un qu' nenikfe'letets ma' qekha niwqinhettax pa' Dios.*

* 15:1 Ap 12:3; 16:17 * 15:2 Ap 4:6; 5:8; 14:2 * 15:3 Ex 15:1; Dt 31:22 * 15:5 Ex 38:21; Nm 17:7; 18:2; Ap 11:19

* 15:8 Is 6:4 * 16:2 Ex 9:9-11 * 16:3 Ap 8:8-9 * 16:4 Ex 7:19-21 * 16:5 Ap 11:17 * 16:6 Is 49:26 * 16:7

¹⁰ Qa ha' ángel lee'fij (5) qa yatsi'yipji' ek ha' fots'oji'la'x ha' inqa'met ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, ma' qa ha' tenek'enheiji' ha' inqa'met qa weekij in noo'kiiha, qa he' jukhew qa efuts iye qa yikfe'jij wetju'lkii he' lelepepits in qi in yaats'etax.*

¹¹ Ma' qa ul'etsik'i f'anyejeij pakha' Dios na' wa'sji' qe ta'lets kekhewe' yaats'e' qa kekhewe' iye neki'pha'm, qa nite' yisu'un qu' nenikfelitijetets pe' yaqsiiikii.*

¹² Qa ha' ángel ewi'l tatsai (6) qa yatsiiji'ju' ek ha' qi haqqi' Eufrates ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, ma' qa ka' iweli'ik'i qa yis'axji' qe qa' nanaqsii'k'i pa'qu' likheyije' pe' wittatal ta'hi na' nehu'uju'f.*

¹³ Qa hi'wen iye in t'atsji'fik'i ha' leji' ha' leike', ha' leji' ha' inqa'met qa ha' leji' iye ha' yit'ij letets qu' profetaye' he' wetshetk'ewi'l espíritu ul'ets hik lunyejeitax s'ams'amits.*

¹⁴ Enewe'en espíritu inwo' metetsle qa yaqsiiikii ke' ham lunyejeijju'f, qa ikik'i qu' nonothet wetju'l he' wittatal ha'ne week sehe' epji', qe qa' net'ejuyets pa' witwatlanheyejii pa' qi leqe nehu pa' Dios ham let'unhenye'jii'ju'f in t'un.*

¹⁵ (Hepi'ye' iye pa' f'a'x ha' Jesús in yit'ij: —jMaxtayıitihk'! Qu' natsam hik qu' yijunye'je' na'aj t'ejenkii. Le'wisi'mkii pakha' nite' ima' qa nite' wenqit'ijji', qe qa' nite' luk'eye'lekii qu' nakfik'i qa qu' niwepinhetkii iye qu' luk'eye'lekii ham leqhinataye'.—)*

¹⁶ Ma' qa no'theti' wetju'l ha' sehe' ne' hebreo leqiyij Armagedón.*

¹⁷ Qa ha' ángel wetsjuk tatsai (7) qa yatsi'yipji' ek pa' hane'ej jitoksi'wen t'unik'i ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, qa pa' ewi'l t'unik'i wit'ax ta'hifi ke' witijsitijii, qa yit'ij: —jHats uja'xle!—*

¹⁸ Ma' qa yapelek qa lepep lepepkii, qa nokes iye pe' wit'axits, qa pa' kimmimim iye, qa qi in t'unik'i me'le'l ha'ne sehe', qa nite' hayiits qu' lunye'je' in iphu'uk'i ek in i'nk'aa na'lipji' ha'ne sehe' pa' jukhew. Qii'ija in iftsax in t'unik'iha in me'le'l ha' sehe'.*

¹⁹ Qa ka' qi witset'ik'i qa wetshetk'ewi'lju' in jaf'afju', qa ke' witsetitsik'i pe' week witsetits qa jala'qu'kii. Pa' Dios in nite' nitapi'ii ke' qi Babilonia qe qa' niyahanij ha' loqotok'o (copa) i'nji' ka' wino ta'lets pa' qi lawak pa' Dios.*

²⁰ Qa ke' f'ista'wetitsik'i qa hamits hik lunyejei qu' nilatkii, qa ke' utekuyik'i iye qa hamits.*

²¹ He' jukhew qa efuts qa nametsju'kii iye ke' qits loi i'ni' qu' cuarenta y cinco (45) kiloye'. He' jukhew qa efuts qa ul'etsik'i le'lijeyets pa' Dios qe ta'lets ke' yaats'e'ej loi, qe ka' yawtshetenij qi in a'tax.*

17

Pe' efu i'nipji' pa' inqa'met.

¹ Qa ha' ewi'l kekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits na'li'm he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) loqotok'ol (copas), qa nekyii qa ts'ithinets, qa yit'ij yiwets: —Te'lun, qa k'ethinij qu' netesti'yij pa' weju'lij lantaninkenkeye'j ne' qi in witesqes i'nju' i'nipji' ne' olots iwelii.*

² Nekhe'en hik nekhe' wanawitji'ii nekhewe' wittatalipji' na' sehe', qa nekhewe' i'nipji' na' sehe' qa yek'uwetinenijju' ka' wino ta'lets in wanawitji'ij na' f'ese'n.—*

³ Ha' ángel qa tseka'xii espíritule in tseka'xii ha' ham i'ni'i. Qa hi'wen ke' ewi'l efu i'nipji' ha' ewi'l inqa'met s'e' tatalij ke' ul'etsik'i witiyits t'ejuyiju'f pa' Dios, qa he' lejital qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) yametsji' qa he' leketsii qa week inyaqsii (10) yametsji'.*

⁴ Ke' efu he' leqhinatai witpalineq qa ka' s'e', qa yenpha'm he' oro, qa ke' le'sits utel letits qa kekhewe' iye hik lunyejeitax utel letits hiyits perlas. Qa ha' t'eku'mi'kii qa oro iye ha' tok'o (copa) topo'oj pa' ul'ax yisu'unji' in yaqsiiikii, qa topo'oj iye pa' let'esinye'j ta'lets in wanawitji'ij f'ese'n.*

⁵ Qa ha' lotkoyek qa we'nika'aji' ka' ewi'l witi, qa ka' ikji' qa nite' hayiits qu' nakji' pa'qu' witiye', qa yit'ij: —Ne' qi Babilonia, lenene ne' witesqesul qa lenene iye na' lewu'ax na' sehe'.—*

⁶ Qa hi'wenij iye ke' efu in yek'uwet'ij ke' f'athits kekhewe' yatsathen, hik kekhewe' yijayaanija ha' Jesús, ma' qa qi in tsitjulaxijpha'm.

⁷ Qa ha' ángel qa yit'ij yiwets: —jInhats'ek in le'nitjulaxijpha'm? Hane'ej qu' k'efeli'm kakha' ikji'ha ne' efu qa na' i'nipji' inqa'met wetsjuk tatsai (7) ne' lejital qa week inyaqsii (10) ne' leketsii.

* 16:10 Ap 2:13; 13:2; Ex 10:21 * 16:11 Ap 13:6 * 16:12 Ap 9:14 * 16:13 Ex 8:2-14; Lv 11:9-12,41-47; Ap 12:9; 13:1,11-17 * 16:14 2Ts 2:9-10; Jl 2:11; 3:2; Ap 19:11-21 * 16:15 Ap 1:3; 3:18; 14:13; 19:9; 20:6; 22:7,14; Lc 12:35-40; 1Ts 5:2,6-8 * 16:16 Jue 5:19; 2R 9:27; Ez 38:8 * 16:17 Is 66:6 * 16:18 Ex 19:16-19; Ap 4:5; 8:5; 11:19 * 16:19 Ap 14:19; 18:10,16,18,19,21; 19:15 * 16:20 Ez 38:20; Ap 6:14 * 16:21 Ap 16:9,11; Jos 10:11; Ez 38:22 * 17:1 Ap 21:9; Jer 51:13 * 17:2 Is 23:16-17; Nah 3:4; Ap 14:8; 18:3 * 17:3 Ap 1:10; 4:2; 13:1; 21:10 * 17:4 Mt 24:15; Mr 13:14; Lc 16:15; Ap 21:27 * 17:5 Ap 14:1

⁸ Nakha' hi'wen inqa'met kakha' lahats'ij mexe na'l, qa hane'ej qa mexe ham qa hats k'esiyou'ets qu' nat'atsji'lik'uipha'm iye nakha' ham l'aka'the'ye' (abismo), ma' qa' namii pa' lewul'eye'jju'. Qa nekhewe' i'nipji' na' sehe', hik nekhewe' ke' iyits nite' we'nika'ajji' na' witfaakanek t'ejuyets na' witala'x in mexente' wanaqsii'kii na' sehe', nekhewe'en qa qi qu' nitjulaxijpha'mkii qu' ni'wen ka' lunye'jija na' inqa'met hik nakha' ka' lahats'ij mexe na'l, qa hane'ej qa mexe ham qa hats k'esiyou'ets qu' nat'atsji'lpha'm iye.*

⁹ Hane'en qu' nanalitik'i pa'qu' laqjamtikineye'je'kii pakha' qu' yijaayi'ija yijat'ij in nikfe'lkii. Nekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lejital nekhewe'en wetsjuk tatsai (7) utekui ne' efu i'nipji',*

¹⁰ qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) iye wittatal, qa lee'fij (5) ke' hats namiiju'kii, qa na' ewi'l hane'ej mexe tenek'enhei, qa nakhap iye ewi'l qa mexe hamik'ui, qa qu' nanamtax qa nite'le yape l'ajji'ij qu' netnek'enhei.

¹¹ Na' inqa'met hik nakha' ka' lahats'ij mexe na'l, qa hane'ej qa mexe ham, hik nakha' wittata yamets wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8), qa hik nakha' ewi'l nekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) wittatal, qa' namii hatse' na' lewul'eye'jju'.

¹² Qa nekhewe' week inyaqsii (10) yametsji' leketsii qa hik nekhewe' ne' week inyaqsii (10) wittatal hik nekhewe' mexente' testi'yij qu' netnek'enhei, qa nite'le yape ewi'le hora qu' netesti'yij qu' netnek'enhe'yi'l na' inqa'met.

¹³ Ene' week inyaqsii (10) wittatal na'l ka' ewi'le in yisu'un qu' net'eku'mij wetju'l qu' netnek'enhei, kakha'an: qu' netisij pe' let'unhaxits in tenek'enhei na' inqa'met.

¹⁴ Enewe'en qa' nawatlani'l na' Kots'etax La's, qa nakha'le Kots'etax La's qa' nanaxij nekhewe'en, qa nakha'an Yatsat'ax'inij tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' week tenek'enhei qa Wittata pe' wittatal, qa nekhewe' i'nijup nakha'an, nekhewe'en teniya'yii qa te'nekumhi'yiii' qa nite'yeqeku' iye.—*

¹⁵ Ha' angel qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —Nekhewe' hi'wen iwelii i'nipji' ne' witqesu' hik nekhewe' ne' pekhelji'kii jukhew qa efuts, ne' lunyejeile wetju'l, ne' witsetits, qa ne' le'lijenyejeile wetju'l.*

¹⁶ Qa nekhewe' hi'wen week inyaqsii (10) yametsji' witketsii qa na' inqa'met iye, qa' qi qu' na'napjaxi'm ne' witqesu', qa' week neka'xik'ui pe' na'ltaxi'm, qa' nilaxaxinhetkii iye, qa' netuj pa' l'ese'n qa' nene'lju' iye.*

¹⁷ Qe na' Dios yenji'teje'm pe' l'atawjets enewe' week inyaqsii (10) witketsii qu' net'eku'mij wetju'l pa' ewi'le in yisu'un, qa qa' nafits pa' yisu'un na' Dios qu' lunye'je'kii. Ma' qa enewe'en qa' netisij na' inqa'met pe' let'unhaxitstax in tenek'enhei, hats'inha qu' netnek'enhei na' inqa'met qa' namijii qu' hats nafits pa' yisu'un na' Dios qu' lunye'je'kii.*

¹⁸ Qa ne' hi'wen efu qa hik nekhe' nakha' qi witset qa week tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' wittatal na' sehe' epji'.—

18

Pa' lewul'eye'jju' pe' Babilonia'ik'i.

¹ In hats naxijik'i in hi'wen ekewe'en, ma' qa hi'wen iye ha' ewi'l angel in te'nilitik'uiju' na' wa's, qa qii'ija pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhei. Qa pa' lewul'eye'jju' qa les in t'unik'iha ka' l'ula'x in napjuyit'ipji' ha'ne sehe'.

² Qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai qa yit'ij: —Hats namju', hats namju' ke' qi Babilonia'ik'i! Hats inwo'metetsle ne' lets'ij, qa lets'i' ne' espi'ritu ul'ets, qa lets'i'ij iye ne' ul'ets junatai yinaq'axtsii iye qu' netneku'.*

³ Qe week ne' witsetits niyahanijju' ka' leqe wino ta'lets in wanawitjile. Qa ne' wittatal na' sehe' epji' qa wanawitji'l nekhe'en, qa nekhewe' t'ihinij wekwek qa qi in yaq'astanin, qa kekhe'en ewi'le in yejelii pa' leqsu'unka'xij eke' wekwek.—*

⁴ Qa hepi'ye' iye pakhap iye wit'ax ta'liipha'm na' wa's, qa yit'ij: —Witset tsatsat'axij, ma'alik'uifik'i nekhe'en hats'inha qu' nite' aki'ihjets pe' lewul'ets, ma' qa'nite' jeek esti'yi'ihj nekhewe' qu' naats'e'ej hatse'.*

⁵ Qe ne' lewul'ets hats yametspha'm na' wa's in tewfupha'm, qa na' Dios qa hats nikfe'lets week nekhewe' tewfupha'm lewul'ets.*

* 17:8 Ap 1:18; 2:8; 3:5; 11:7; 13:3,8,12,14; 20:12,15; 21:27; Sal 69:28; Is 4:3 * 17:9 Ap 13:18 * 17:14 Dt 10:17; Sal 136:2-3; Dn 2:47 * 17:15 Ap 5:9; 7:9; 10:11; 11:9; 13:7; 14:6 * 17:16 2S 13:15-20; Ez 23:22-35; Lv 20:14; 21:9 * 17:17 Gn 50:20 * 18:2 Is 13:20-22; 21:9; Ap 14:8 * 18:3 Ap 14:8; 17:2 * 18:4 Is 52:11; Jer 50:8; 51:6,9,45; 2Co 6:17 * 18:5 Jer 51:9

6 Ijanini'lij pa' hats leqfeneyejij pekhewep, wetsjuk'ij qu' epileti'lets in lunyejeyek pe' laqsijijikii nekhe'en, nakha' hats niyahaniiju' tok'o nekhe'en qu' iwe'tsjukeni'lij pa'qu' ukini'letsju' qu' les a'tinheti'ji'ha pa'qu' iyahani'ji' nekhe'en.*

7 Lisi'lij pakha' hats luk'e' in weniwqinhet lete'm qa kakha' le'sinye'j iye in qi in le'wisju', qa' awtsheteni'lij pa'qu' naats'e'ej, qe pa' latawe'j yit'ij nekhe'en: *"Yakha' hane'ej in ha'nju' qa hikyijunye'j qiji' witi'yi, qa yakha' nite' ye'wikihale', ma' qa nite' l'anuu'yi' qu' nana'l pa'qu' hayinik'i."* (Is 47:7-8)

8 Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' ewi'l nehuye'le qu' week na'nipji' ne' qu' naats'e'ej hatse': witwamhi', wit'aphiye'j qa yipku' iye. Ma' qa nanq'axij fe't iye, qe nakha' qu' nitanithen Yatsat'ax'inij Dios qii'ija in t'un.—

9 Qa nekhewe' wittatalipji' ha'ne sehe', nekhewe' wanawitji'il nekhe'en qa wenkufeni'lij iye ka' le'sinye'j in le'wisju', qa qi qu' nayintaxik'i qa' nanaitaxik'i iye qu' ni'wenij pa'qu' letutsaxe' qu' nanq'axij fe't,

10 qa' ts'ap'aye' wete'm totsii qu' nejeihiete'mkii qe nijiwe'yi'm pa' yawtsheten, qa' nit'ijju': —iHiyee', hiye' ha'nus aka' qi witsset'ik'i Babilonia witsset'ik'i t'untax, qe in ewi'l horale qa hats week i'n epji' pa' antanithenkeye'j!—

11 Qa nekhewe' wekwek t'ihinij qa' nayintaxik'i qa' nanaitaxik'i iye, qe hats ham pa'qu' nataqhayijets pekhewe' t'ihintaxij:

12 olots pe' oro, plata, utel lelits le'sits, qa ne'ej hik lunyejeitax iye utel lelits le'sits hiyits perlas, pe' elesei penyilots, na'aj witpalineq, na'aj sila penyilo qa na'aj s'e' iye penyilo, qa week iye ke' lunyejeite wetju'l najak ewjisii, qa pe' laqsijijiu' ta'hjets ne'ej qits lek'unhetii na'aj elefante, qa ne'ej najak le'sits iye, qa ne'ej nijketits maaja (bronze), qa ne'ej nijketits no' (hierro), qa ne'ej utel fo' mármol,

13 qa t'ihinij iye lesejets ne'ej canela, qa ni'khewepij yewjisitji' na'aj laq, qa na'aj tene'lju' ewjisii (incienso), qa na'aj ewjisii tene'lju' iye mirra, qa na'aj ewjisii iye olibano, qa na'aj wino, qa na'aj aceite ta'lets ne'ej oliva, qa na'aj fo'ji', qa ne'ej trigo, qa t'ihinij iye ne'ej wakka, ne'ej kots'etets, ne'ej tiptipits, ne'ej koyoyoyits, qa ne'ej jukhew qa efuts iye witiinhei.*

14 Week kekhewe' wekwek qi in lisu'untax hats ham e'm, qa week kekhewe' le'sits na'lta'x'em hats ham ejup, qa hats nite' l'anuu'yi' qu' nana'l e'm iye.

15 Qa nekhewe' t'ihinij ekewe' wekwek qa qi in yipatunen qe ta'lets eke' etsju', nekhewe'en qa' ne'nitoniha pa'qu' ts'ap'ayi'iju' qe ta'lets in nijiwe'yi'm pa' yawtsheten, qa' nayintaxik'i qa' nanaitaxik'i iye,

16 qa' nit'ijju': —iHiyee', hiyee'! Ha'nus aka' qi witsset'ik'i Babilonia, yeqhinataxji' kekhewe' le'sits elesei penyilots, qa na'aj witpalineq, qa na'aj s'e' iye, qa yentaxpha'm iye ke' oro, qa ke' le'sits utel lelits qa kekhewe' iye hik lunyejeitax utel lelits hiyits perlas,

17 qe in ewi'l horale qa hats week ul'axijikii in wekwek li'wq'axintax.— Qa week hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij tokoyeyits (capitanes), qa hekhewe' iye l'ahinhei he' tokoyeyits, qa hekhewe' iye marineros qa week he' t'ithayijji' ha' qi iweli', qa' we'nitoniha ha' ts'ap'a'aju',

18 in yi'weniiteje'm ka' letutsax in naq'axij fe't qa taya'yij wetju'l in yit'ijju': —¿Lekpa' witsset qu' hik lunye'je' aka' qi witsset'ik'i?—*

19 Ma' qa yifulfulinhetipji'kii ka' sehe' he' lelal, qa taya'yij wetju'l, yayintaxik'i qa naitaxik'i iye, qa yit'ijju': —iHiyee', hiyee'! Ha'nus aka' qi witsset'ik'i, hik aka' qi in yipatunen nekhewe' na'li'm ne' lenhitijyits tokoyeyits na' qi iweli'ji', qe in ewi'l horale qa hats week ul'axju'.*

20 E'le'sitsi'ih'i'mkii, wa'sji', yatsathen, apóstoles qa profetas, qe na' Dios in yitanithen qe qa' natqa'tja'yi'l epji'.—*

21 Ma' qa ha' ewi'l ángel t'un, qa t'eku'mifi ke' qi ute in luk'e'ek ne'ej ute t'ejuyets na'aj we'neqhipitju', qa nije'le'ejji'ju' ha' qi iweli', qa yit'ij: —Aka'aj'in qu' enifenyeye'je' ham naqsi'ji'jikii qu' ejelaxti'yijju' Babilonia, qi witsset, qa' nite' l'anuu'yi' qu' e'wenhetii iye.*

22 Qa' hats nite' l'anuu'yi' iye qu' netpiikaxtii etji'teje'm pe'qu' l'axitse' pe'qu' netfilikii (arpistas) pe'qu' netlijtsii, pe'qu' fojinjetse' (flautistas), qa pekhewepe' iye fojinjetse' (trompeteros). Hats nite' l'anuu'yi' iye qu' ne'twenhetii etji'teje'm pe'qu' lunyeje'le wetju'l pe'qu' niya'yij t'ithayii etji', qa nite' l'anuu'yi' iye qu' netpiikaxtii etji'teje'm l'anye'j ne'ej t'ejuyets na'aj we'neqhipitju'.

23 Fetitjii l'ula'x hats nite' l'anuu'yi' qu' nanalit epji'. Qa' hats nite' l'anuu'yi' iye qu' netpiikaxtii etji'teje'm l'anyejei ne'ej tewhe'yeijju'. Qe nekhewe' aqhafets hik nekhewe' qits ha'ne sehe' epji', qe week ne' witssetits lanawitji'ijju' in letweihetenin.*

* 18:6 Is 40:2; Jer 16:18; 17:18; 50:29; Ap 14:8 * 18:13 Gn 36:6; Nm 31:32-35; 1Cr 5:21; Ez 27:13 * 18:18 Ez 27:32
 * 18:19 Ez 27:30; Ap 18:10,16 * 18:20 Ap 12:12 * 18:21 Ap 5:2; 10:1; 16:20; 18:11,14,22-23; Jer 51:59-64 * 18:23
 Jer 25:10

²⁴ Aka witset'ik'i te wenhetijji' ke' l'athitsik'i ke' profetas'ik'i, qa kekhewe' iye yatsathen, qa week iye kekhewe' talanheti'yipji' ha'ne sehe'.—*

19

Na' wa'sji' yiwqinhet pa' Dios.

¹ In hats naxjik'i in hi'wen ekewe'en, ma' qa hepi'ye' iye pa' qi l'a'x pe' olots na' wa'sji'pha'm, qa yit'ij: —¡Aleluya! Pa' witihiye'j, pa' witiwqiye'jji' qa pa' witt'unha'x, yatsat'etsij na' inqe Dios,

² *qe yijaalija qa yatsathenik' iha pekhewe' taxtanithenkeyejei.* (Sal 19:9)
Qe hats yitanithen eke' qi witqesu'ik'i yatsaihinets ha'ne week sehe' ipji' in wanawitjile, *qa hats taqa'tja'yipji' ke' leqejkunehyeyik' i in naxju' ta'tets eke' etsju'.*— (Dt 32:43)*

³ Qa ewi'lij iye in yit'ijju': —¡Aleluya! *Na' tetutsax eke' etsju' nite' yili'ij in ikpha'm ene' week tahatsiyi.*— (Is 34:10)*

⁴ Qa hekhewe' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei qa he' ikwetju'ł (4) pakha' lunyejei qa we'niyipinju'kii qa iyinii hakha' Dios i'nipji' ha' lots'o'ji'la'x, qa yit'ijju': —¡Amén! ¡Aleluya!—*

⁵ Qa ha' witts'o'ji'la'x qa ta'tets pa' ewi'ł wit'ax, qa yit'ij: —Iwqinheti'ji'ha na' inqe Dios week pe' leqejkunehi, qa week iye pe' niijweyiju'ł qa pekhewe' iye nite' qits qa pekhewe' qits iye.—*

Pa' lewhe'yeyii pa' Kots'etax La's.

⁶ Ma' qa hepi'ye' iye pa' ewi'ł wit'ax in l'anye'jek l'a'x ne'ej olots, qa in l'anye'jek l'a'x qe qi na'aj tsuj iweli', qa in l'anye'jek iye qe t'unik'i na'aj kimmimim, qa yit'ij: —¡Aleluya! Qe na' Yatsat'ax'inij inqe Dios ham let'unhenye'ji'ju'ł in t'un, hats tenek'enhei.*

⁷ Le'sitse' ine'mkiiha, qitse' ine'mha pa' witsa'xi'mkii qa' jintewqinhetija iye, qe hats nam na' nelu lewhe'yeyii na' Kots'etax La's, qa ne' lewhe'ye' qa hats q'ax.*

⁸ Qa nekhe'en qa wetqhinataninji' ne' le'sits penyilots elesei qa tujji'ha in fo', qa le'siitsija iye ham lejili'ye'.— qe na' le'wis penyilo elesei ikji', pa' le'wis lunyejei pe' yatsathen.*

⁹ Qa ha' ángel qa yit'ij yiwets: —Ika'ajji': “Le'sitsi'mkii nekhewe' te'niyinhe'yijup na' witujiyifi na' lewhe'yeyii na' Kots'etax La's.”— Qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —Ekewe'en yijaalija in le'ljei na' Dios.—*

¹⁰ Ma' qa honokok'entaxifi ha' ángel qu' nek'iyinii, qa yit'ij yiwets: —Hasu'uj aqsi'ij ye'mijkii kakha'an. Yakha' k'eyithayifele qa week iye nekhewe' efefetsipji' in nite' yeqeku'uk'i kekhewe' iyetij ha' Jesús. Iyinii yijat'ij na' Dios. Qe kekhewe' iyetij ha' Jesús hik kekhewe' letuk kekhewe' wi'tljei nifel pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' (profecia).—*

Pa' ewi'ł i'nipji' pa' tiptip fo'.

¹¹ Ma' qa hi'weni'pha'm na' wa's in qhofij, qa laxaji' ha' ewi'ł tiptip fo' qa ha' i'nipji' qa hii, pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa yaqsiijkii, qa hii iye, hamji' pa' qu'nte' yija'ye'. Qa yatsathenik' iha iye in inaxtanithen qa in watlan iye.*

¹² He' lotoi leppepep hik'lunye'j fe't, qa ha' leila'apji' qa olotsipji' he' k'ooiji' l'iwatai (coronas), qa na'li'm ka' ewi'ł witi' we'nika'ajji' ham nikfe'le'ets, ewi'łi'jkii in nikfe'lets.*

¹³ He' yeqhinataji' saal'a'aj ke' wit'athits qa aka' hii, Le'ljei pa' Dios.*

¹⁴ Qa he' oq'ophinetsiletsi' na' wa's qa yijayanpha'm, yeqhinataji' ke' le'sits penyilo elesei, fo'ija qa ham lejili'ye' iye. Qa he' le'wutits qa week fo' iye.

¹⁵ Ha' leji' hakha'an qa t'atsji'lfik'i ha' ewi'ł witqatsjkinet yasłax qe qa' nenfekiniiju' he' week witsetits, qa ha' lek'u' qu' netnek'enhei qa nijket. Lakha'ija in t'otsji'ju'kii ha' leq'itset'ij in neq'umutju' ke' uwa, hikha' pa' qi lawak pa' Dios ham let'unhenye'ji'ju'ł in t'un.*

¹⁶ Ha' le'ntilafit qa ke' lekumkenet' iye qa we'nika'aji' ka' ewi'ł witi'ij, yit'ij: Wittata pe' wittatal qa Yatsat'ax'inij tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' week tenek'enhei.*

¹⁷ Qa hi'wen iye ha' ewi'ł ángel ts'ap'a'apji' ne' junu', qa qi in yit'unhetik' i in taya'yii week he' na'ya'kii junatai, qa yit'ij: —Te'funi'ł qa ewi'ł ni'ihji' hatse' qu' luji'ł na' qi aqi'ł ta'tets na' Dios,

* **18:24** Ap 6:10; 16:6 * **19:2** Jn 8:16; 19:35; Ap 6:10; 15:3; 16:6,7; 17:6; 18:24; Dt 32:43; 2R 9:7 * **19:3** Is 34:8-10; Ap 14:11 * **19:4** Ap 5:8; Sal 106:48 * **19:5** Sal 115:13 * **19:6** Ez 1:24; 43:2; Ap 1:15; 14:2 * **19:7** Mt 5:12 * **19:8** Ap 15:6; 19:14; Ef 2:10 * **19:9** Ap 1:3; 14:13; 16:15; 17:1; 20:6; 22:7,8,9,14; Is 25:6-8; Mt 26:29; Lc 13:29 * **19:10** Ap 1:2,9; 12:17; 20:4 * **19:11** Ap 3:14; 4:1; 11:19; 15:5; 16:7; 19:2; Sal 9:8; 96:13 * **19:12** Ap 2:17; 3:12 * **19:13** Is 63:1-6; Jn 1:1-5; He 4:12 * **19:15** Is 49:2; He 4:12; Ap 1:16; 2:12,16; 12:5; 14:19-20; 16:19; Is 11:4; 2Ts 2:8; Sal 2:9 * **19:16** Dt 10:17; Dn 2:47; 1Ti 6:15; Ap 17:14

¹⁸ qa' luji'l ne' l'esenits ke' qits wittatalik'i, qa ke' oq'ophelinetsilets l'alheyik'i qa ke' t'unistax jukhew'ik'i, qa ke' tiptipits'ik'i qa ke' tenilatshei iye, qa ke' jukhew'ik'i witinhei qa ke' nite' witinheitax iye, qa kekhewe' iye nite' qits qa kekhewe' iye qits.—*

¹⁹ Ma' qa hi'wen ha' inqa'met qa he' week wittatalipji' ha'ne sehe' qa he' letits oq'ophelinetsilets in not'ax wetju'l qe qa nawatlani'l hakha' (Cristo) i'nipji' ha' tiptip qa hekhewe' iye letitse oq'ophelinetsilets.*

²⁰ Qa ha' inqa'met qa te'nekumhi'yi' qa weeki'l hakha' yit'ij letets qu' profetaye', hikha' in metji'ji'm hakha'an qa yaqsi'j jiijkii ke' ham lunyejeji'ju'l, ma' qa qi in yawitji'iji' hekhewe' we'nika'aj ke' leq'ikati' ha' inqa'met qa iyiniikii ha' lesi'nq'al. Enewe' wetsjuk nite' talanhetii eku'nju' in tewumhitiji'ju'kii hakha' hik lunye'j kahi' qa fe'te azufre.*

²¹ Qa kekheweple oq'ophelinetsilets qa naq'axijju' ek ha' witqatsjikinet ta'hi ha' leji' hakha' i'nipji' ha' tiptip, qa week ne' junatai qa qi in ihinijju' ke' l'esenitsik'i kekhewe'en.

20

Pa' Satanás t'ophehtii qa' namijets mil (1.000) ininqapits.

¹ Ma' qa hi'wen ha' ewi'l ángel in te'nilitju' ta'letspha'm na' wa's teneyijju' ke' lejinje' hakha' ham l'aka'the'ye' (abismo) qa lokoiji' iye ha' qi fofohik'i.*

² Ma' qa ha' ángel qa yif'elitets in t'eku'mi' ha' lele', hikha' pakhaa'ij pa'aj q'oic'oi, qa hikha' inwo'met qa Satanás iye, qa yophe'lij ha' qi fofohik'i qa' namijets mil (1.000) ininqapits.*

³ Qa nije'le'ejik'iju' hakha' ham l'aka'the'ye' (abismo), ma' qa yit'onij qa yeni' ke' le'nikati' ha' lit'o, hats'inha qa' hats nite' nawitjiye' ene' witsetits, iphu'ui qu' nafits qu' mil (1.000) ininqapitse', ma' qa' ink'aye'le qu' hats mil (1.000) ininqapitse' qa' l'ajhi'ij qu' netwejinhetii iye.*

⁴ Ma' qa hi'wen iye he' wits'ojilaxits qa hekhewe' i'nipji' hekhewe'en qa testi'yij pe' let'unhaxits qu' ninegjeumtshen. Qa hi'wen iye hekhewe' hixaxits kekhewe' we'nisa'xik'i lefalik'i in talanhetiiju' qe ta'hijupi' in nifel ha' Jesús qa ke' le'lijei iye pa' Dios, qa hekhewe' iye nite' iyini' ka' inqa'met qa ka' lesi'nq'al iye, qa nite' iye we'nika'aji' lotkoyehei qa lokoyei iye ke' leq'ikati', ma' qa ihii iye, enewe'en qa te'weyik'uiju' ha' Cristo in tenek'enhei qa yamijets mil (1.000) ininqapits.*

⁵ Qa aka'an qa hik aka' pa' yojo witihiiji. Qa kekheweple naxju' qa nite' ihii iye iphu'ui qu' nanaxijik'i pe' mil (1.000) ininqapits.

⁶ Le'wisi'mkii qa le'wisija iye pakha' qu' na'n ji'teje'm pakha' yojo witihiiji. Pa' teke'lenju' witwamhi' ham pa'qu' let'unha'xe' qu' na'nipji' pekhewe'en, qe enewe'en laqa pa'il hatse' pa' Dios qa ha' Jesucristo, qa' netnek'enhe'yi'l hakha'an pe' mil (1.000) ininqapitsji'.*

Pa' Satanás qa tewumhitiji'ju' pa' fe't.

⁷ Qu' nanaxijik'i pe' mil (1.000) ininqapits, qa pa' Satanás qa' netwejinhetii in t'ophehtitax.

⁸ Ma' qa nakfik'i qa' nawitji iye pe' week witsetits ha'ne week sehe' epji' Gog qa pa' Magog, qa' nonoeth wetju'l qe qa' net'ilit qu' nawatlan. Qa ka' uja'x hekhewe'en hik lunye'j na'aj isa'x lotkoyek'i na'aj qi iweli'.*

⁹ Ma' qa nekipji' weju'lij ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa k'ooyijji' in yeqewuk'un ha' lewhi'we't hekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' Dios, qa nakha' iye witset yisu'un pa' Dios. Qa te'nilitteju' ka' fe't ta'hihpa'm na' wa's, ma' qa week naq'axij fe't.*

¹⁰ Qa ha' inwo'met, hikha' nawitji'ju'kii week ekewe'en qa tewumhitiji'ju' ha' fe't hik lunye'j kahi' qa t'ijule fe't azufre, hik hakha' tewumhitiji'ju'kii iye ha' inqa'met qa hakha' iye yit'ij letets qu' profetaye', qa' hikha' qu' nejtsi'le'e' wetju'lkii nehuts qa najai nite' yili'ij ene' week lahatsiyij.*

Wetjeyumtshen ts'ap'a'afi pa' witts'oji'la'x fo'.

¹¹ Qa i'nk'ale qa hi'wen iye ha' qi witts'oji'la'x fo', qa hakha' i'nipji', hikha' in yi'wen ha' sehe' qa ha' wa's qa ilatkii, qa hekhewe' sehe' qa ha' wa's qa hats ham pa'qu' na'ni'.*

¹² Qa hi'wen he' naxju' qits qa ke' nite' qits, ts'ap'a'afi ha' witts'oji'la'x, qa he' witaakaanhei qa wenit'ij qhof, qa hakhap iye witaakaanek qa wenit'ijek qhof iye, hikha' ha' witaakaanek

* 19:18 Ez 39:17-20 * 19:19 Ap 16:13-14 * 19:20 Ap 13:13-17; 20:10,14; 21:8; Mt 5:22; Mr 9:43 * 20:1 Lc 8:31; Ap 9:1 * 20:2 Ap 12:9; Is 24:22 * 20:3 Dn 6:17; Mt 27:66; Ap 12:9 * 20:4 Dn 7:22; Mt 19:28; 1Co 6:2-3; Ap 1:2,9; 2:8; 3:21; 6:9; 12:17; 13:12-16; 19:10; Is 25:6-8; Mt 9:18; Lc 13:29; Ro 14:9 * 20:6 Ap 1:3,6; 5:10; 14:13; 16:15; 19:9; 20:14; 21:8; 22:7,14 * 20:8 Is 11:12; Ez 7:2; Ap 7:1 * 20:9 2R 1:10,12; Ez 38:22; 39:6; Lc 9:54 * 20:10 Ap 19:20; Mt 25:41 * 20:11 Is 51:6; Mt 24:35; 2P 3:10; Ap 18:21

t'ejuyets pa' witiła'x. Ma' qa he' naxju' qa' tejeyumtshenhetiyij week pekhewe' yaqsiijkii we'nika'ajji' hekhewe' witiła'kanhei.*

¹³ Qa ha' qi iweli' qa neka'xets qu' netisij hekhewe' i'nji' naxju', qa hakha' witwamhiye'j qa hakha' iye le'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju' hii Hades qa neka'xets iye qu' netisij hekhewe' i'nji' ek naxju'. Ma' qa tejeyumtshenhetiyij week ewilei pa' lunyejei pekhewe' yaqsiijkii pa'aj.

¹⁴ Ma' qa ha' witwamhi' qa hakha' iye le'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju' hii Hades qa tewumhiti'yijju'kii hakha' fe't hik lunye'j kahi'. Hik ha'ne fe't hik lunye'j kahi' hii, "teke'lenju' witwamhi'."*

¹⁵ Pakha' nite' te'wenhetijji' pa'qu' hie' ha' witiła'kanek t'ejuyets pa' witiła'x qa' netwumhitiijju' ha' fe't hik lunye'j kahi'.

21

Pe' ink'aihits wa's qa sehe'.

¹ Ma' qa hi'wen ha' wa's ink'ayik qa ha' sehe' ink'ayik iye, qe ka' hayiits wa's qa ka' sehe' iye hats hamits, qa hats ham iye pa'qu' qi iweli'ye'.*

² Qa hi'wen iye ha' qi le'wis witset, ham ul'axi'i, Ink'ayik Jerusalén, in ta'letspha'm ha' wa's, te'nilitju' nukinju' pa' Dios. Qii'ija in le'wis, hats week yijat'etsju' hik lunye'j ne'ej ewi'l' efu in hats yamets lahats'ij lewhe'yeyii qa wanaqsiijja.*

³ Qa hepi'ye' pa' ewi'l' t'unik'i wit'ax ta'lets ha' witts'oji'la'x, qa yit'ij: —Je' qeku'nek, hane'ej na' i'ni' na' Dios hats i'nji'teje'm ne' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa nakha'an hats i'nji'ju'ha nekhewe'en qa lakha' qu' letset'i'ijha, qa hik nakhaa'ija Dios in i'nji'ju'.*

⁴ Qa lakha' qa' nenli'ju' week pe' let'il nekhewe'en, qa pa' witwamhi' qa' hats hame' iye, qa' hats hame' iye pa'qu' ul'axi' i' mkii itawje'met, hats ham iye ipe', ham iye a'taxe', qe week kekhewe' yojo in na'l wekwek hats hamits.—*

⁵ Ma' qa ha' i'nipji' ha' witts'oji'la'x qa yit'ij: —Je' qeku'nek, yakha' week hink'aihith eke' week wekwek.— Qa yit'ij iye: —Ika'ajji', qe ekewe' wi'tlajei yijaalija qa yijaa'ija iye qu' hik lunye'je' pa'qu' hats nit'ij.—*

⁶ Qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —iHats uja'xle! Yakha' hik yijunye'j ne'ej witq'ikati' "Alfa" qa ne'ej "Omega". Qe yakha' yojo qa yakha' iye hetke'lenju'. Pakha' qu' ne'niyayu' yakha' qu' hetishi'ij ham laja'ye' ta'lets na' niwekle iweli' ta'lets na' witiła'x.*

⁷ Pakha' qu' nanaxij qa' hetisij ekewe' wekwek, qa Yakha' qu' leqe Diose'yij qa lakha' qa' ya'si'ij.*

⁸ Qa nekhewe'le ifinhetets nijiyeyipji' qu' netetfelyij, qa nekhewe' inqeku', qa nekhewe' hats nite' yoksi'wen lewu'ets, qa nekhewe' eqek'unhets, qa nekhewe' wanawitijju'kii l'esenits, qa nekhewe' weihetets, qa ne' iyinii ne' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa week iye nekhewe' ejitsits, qu' nana'lek pa'qu' natsat'etsijek nekhe' hik lunye'j kahi' qa fe'te azufre, hik nakha' na' teke'lenju' witwamhi'.—*

Pa' ink'ayik Jerusalén.

⁹ Ma' qa nam ha' ewi'l' hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits, hik hekhewe' t'eku'mi' he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tok'ol (copas) topolij ke' teke'lenju' wetsjuk tatsai (7) yaats'e'ej ka' sehe', qa yit'ij yiwets: —Te' lun, qu' k'ethinij ne' inanyi', lewhe'ye' na' Kots'etax La's.—*

¹⁰ Ma' qa tseka'xiipha'm iye espiritule in tseka'xiipha'm ke' qipha'mha utek, qa ts'ethinij ha' qi witset ham ul'axi'i, Jerusalén, in te'nilitju' ta'letspha'm ha' wa's nukinju' pa' Dios.*

¹¹ Ha' witset qii'ija in lepepkii yituyinhetji' pa' lesa'x pa' Dios, ka' l'elepep hik lunye'j l'elepep ne'ej le'wis qa inyetax ute hii jasje na'lje'mkii.*

¹² He' lekuweli' ha' witset na'l ha' qipha'mha lejilafi' qa doce (12) he' lejil, qa week he' lejil ewileikii in i'nji' yeje' he' i'nji' angelits, qa week we'nika'ajji' iye ke' doce (12) hiyits pe' letits pa' Israel'ik'i.

¹³ Wetshetk'ewi'l' he' lejil te'weyij nehu'uju'l, qa wetshetk'ewi'l' iye he' ima'x te'weyij, qa wetshetk'ewi'l' iye he' i'wk'uyi'l' te'weyij qa wetshetk'ewi'l' iye he' tefe te'weyijek.*

¹⁴ Ha' lejilafi' ha' witset na'l he' doce (12) letkui, qa hekhewe'en qa we'nika'ajji' ke' doce (12) hiyits he' doce (12) apóstoles l'ijatshenhei ha' Kots'etax La's.

* **20:12** Dn 7:10; 12:1; Is 4:3; 34:16; Ap 3:5; 13:8; 17:8; 20:15; 21:27; Sal 62:12; Jer 17:10; Ro 2:6; 1P 1:17 * **20:14** Is 25:7-8; 1Co 15:26 * **21:1** Is 65:17; 66:22; 2P 3:13; Ap 13:1 * **21:2** Ga 4:26; He 11:10; Ap 3:12; 19:7; Is 61:10 * **21:3** Lv 26:11-12; Jer 31:33; Ez 37:27; Zac 8:8 * **21:4** Is 25:8; 30:19; 35:10; 42:9; 51:11; 60:20; 65:19; Ap 7:17; Os 13:14; 1Co 15:54 * **21:5** Ap 22:6 * **21:6** Ap 1:8; 16:17; 22:13; Is 41:17; 44:3,6; 48:12; 55:1; Jn 4:14; 7:37; Sal 36:9; 42:1-2; Jer 2:13 * **21:7** Ap 2:7; 2S 7:14 * **21:8** Ap 19:20 * **21:9** Ap 16:1 * **21:10** Ap 1:10; 4:2; 17:3; Ez 40:2 * **21:11** Is 60:1-2 * **21:13** Ez 48:30-34

¹⁵ Qa hakha' haifaakate'yi'f ángel, na'li'm hakha' leqjeyumtshela'x yaqamax oro, qe qa' nejeyumtshenji' ha' witset, qa he' lejil qa ha' lejilafi' iye.*

¹⁶ Ha' witset week uja'x wetju'f ha' f'a'f' qa ha' lepk'eji' (cuadrado). Ma' qa yejeyumtshenji' ha' witset yit'iji' ha' leqjeyumtshela'x, qa yamets dos mil doscientos (2.200) kilómetros f'a'f' qa lepk'e' qa luk'epha'm iye, week uja'x'ji'.

¹⁷ Ma' qa yejeyumtshenji' iye ka' luk'eje'm ha' lejilafi', qa yamets sesenta y cinco (65) metros, qa in lunye'jek leqjeyumtshela'x na'aj jukhew ha' ángel in yejeyumtshenji'.

¹⁸ Ha' lejilafi' yaqamax ke' utel jaspe, qa ha' witset qa yaqamaxi' oro na'lje'mkii hik lunye'j leme.

¹⁹ He' letkui ha' lejilafi' ha' witset qa tik'eyi' week ke' lunyejeile wetju'f le'sits utel. Ke' yojo letuk tik'eyi' ne'ej jaspe, qa ke' yojo'opi' qa zafiro, qa kekhep iye qa ágata, qa kekhep iye qa esmeralda,*

²⁰ qa kekhep iye qa sardónice, qa kekhep iye qa sardio, qa kekhep iye qa crisólito, qa kekhep iye qa berilo, qa kekhep iye qa topacio, qa kekhep iye qa crisoprasso, qa kekhep iye qa jacinto, qa ke' yamets doce (12) qa hi amatista.

²¹ Hekhewe' doce (12) lejil hekhewe'en doce (12) perlas, ewi'f perla wanaqsiiikii ewi'f lejil'. Ha' wit'ikheyi'j ha' witset qa yaqamax ha' orotax qa na'lleje'mkii hik lunye'j leme.

²² Ham hi'weni'i' pe'qu' witlijsitjiye' hakha'an, qe pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, hik pakha' Dios ham let'unhene'ji'iju'f in t'un, qa ha' Kots'etax La's iye, hik nekhewe' leljitsitjiyij.

²³ Ha' witset nite' yite'ji' pe'qu' junuye' qa pe'qu' juwele' iye qu' nanaliti'pji', qe pa' lesa'x pa' Dios hikpa' nalitkii, qa ha' Kots'etax La's qa hikha' lefetitjii.*

²⁴ Pe' witsetits qu' nijalki'sji'kii ha' na'l'kii ta'lets ha' witset, qa pe' wittatalipji' ha' sehe' qa' nenka'xji'ji' pe'qu' leqistitse'ji'jij pe' qits lewekwekits.*

²⁵ He' lejil nite' tit'oyik'i week neluts, ehe, qe ham naja'xi'i'.

²⁶ Qa pe' witsetits qa' nenka'xji'ji' pe'qu' leqistitse'ji'jij pe' qits lewekwekits qa qu' qi qu' niwqinhetji' iye.*

²⁷ Nite' f'anuyi'i' qu' nuyetsji' hatse' hakha'an pa'qu' ul'axe', nite' iye pa'qu' naqsiiikii pe'qu' neqwepin, qa pa'qu' aqawitjina'xe' iye, qe uja'xe' yijat'ij qu' nuyetsji' hatse' pekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pe' liyits ha' witfaakanek t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x lafaakanek ha' Kots'etax La's.*

22

Pa' iweli' ta'lets pa' witi'la'x.

¹ Ma' qa ha' ángel qa ts'ethinij iye ha' ewi'f haqqi', hik hakha' iweli' ta'lets pa' witi'la'x, qi in na'liju' hik lunye'j na'aj na'lje'mkii, qa ta'lji'teje'm ha' lots'o'ji'la'x pa' Dios qa ha' Kots'etax La's iye.*

² Ha' iweli' qa ikji'teje'm leqewuk'u'uk'i' ha' wit'ikheyi'j ha' witset, qa he' wetsjuk lotkoyehei ha' haqqi' qa ikik'iju' he' najkakui witi'la'x, qa week juwelitsji' tei. Qa he' lesejets he' najkakui qa hikhe' leqjunhetitsij he' witsetits.*

³ Qa week pakha' ul'ax hats hami' ha' sehe'. Qa ha' lots'o'ji'la'x pa' Dios qa ha' Kots'etax La's iye qa' na'nji'ju' ha' ha' witset, qa pe' leqejkunehi (felits) qa' net'ithayi'yi' mkiilha.*

⁴ Enewe'en qa' ni'wenija pa' leju's, qa ka' hii qa' na'ni' lotkoyehei.*

⁵ Hats ham pa'qu' naja'xe', qa hats nite' hamik'ui pe'qu' fetitjiye' nite' hamik'ui iye ha'ne f'ula'x ne' junu', qe pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios qu' nanaliti'pji' hatse', qa lekhewel pe' felits qu' netnek'enhei ene' week lahatsiyij, nite' yili'ij.*

Hats nite' toxik'ui qu' nanam pa' Cristo.

⁶ Qa ha' ángel qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —Ekewe' wi'tlijei yijaalija qa yijaa'ija iye qu' hik lunye'je' pa'qu' hats nit'ij. Qa na' Yatsat'ax'inij, hikna' leqe Dios ne' leqe espiritul ke' profetas'ik'i, nukin ha'ne laqa ángel qe qa' nethinij nekhewe' leqejkunehi ekewe' wekwek hats nite' toxik'ui qu' lunyejeje'kii.—*

⁷ Qa pa' f'a'x ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —jHats nite' toxik'ui qu' natsam! Le'wisi'mkii pakha' qu' netk'enik'i eke' wi'tlijei nifel pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' (profecía) i'nji' ha'ne witfaakanek.—*

⁸ Yakha', Juan, yakha' hepi'ye' qa hi'wen iye ekewe' wekwek. In hepi'ye' qa hi'wen iye, ma' qa honokok'entaxifi ha' ángel qu' nek'iyinii hikha' ts'ethinij ekewe' wekwek.

* 21:15 Ap 11:1; Ez 40:3 * 21:19 Ex 28:15-21; Is 54:11 * 21:23 Is 24:23; 30:26; 60:19-20; Zac 14:6-7; Ap 22:5 * 21:24 Is 42:6; 49:6,7,23; 60:3,5,10 * 21:26 Is 60:11 * 21:27 Is 35:8; 52:1; Ap 3:5; 13:8; 17:8; 20:12,15 * 22:1 Ez 47:1-2; Jl 3:18 * 22:2 Gn 2:9; 3:22 * 22:3 Gn 3:14-19; Zac 14:11 * 22:4 Ex 33:20; Sal 17:15; Mt 5:8; Ap 7:3; 9:4; 13:16; 14:1,9; 17:5; 20:4 * 22:5 Zac 14:7; Ap 21:25 * 22:6 Ap 1:1; 3:14; 19:11; 21:5; Dn 2:28-29,45 * 22:7 Ap 1:3; 3:11; 14:13; 19:9; 20:6; 22:14

⁹ Ma' qa yi'thi'ij yiwets: —Hasu'uj aqsi'j ye'mijkii kakha'an. Yakha' k'eyithayifele qa week iye nekhewe' profetas ejefetsipi' qa nekhewe' iye nite' yegeku'uk'i ekewe' wi'tlizei i'nji' ha'ne witfaakanek. Iyinii yijat'ij na' Dios.—*

¹⁰ Qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —Hasu'uj qu' aqsi'jle ekewe' wi'tlizei nifel pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' (profecia) i'nji' ha'ne witfaakanek, qe pa' lahats'ij hats met.*

¹¹ Pakha' nite' yisu'un qu' nili'ij in yaqsiijkii pakha' nite' yatsathen, yape iwejinhi'ij. Pakha' nite' yisu'un qu' nili'ij in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, yape iwejinhi'ij. Qa pakha'le yaqsiijkii pa' yatsathen, qa' nakipji'ha qu' naqsiijkii. Qa pakha' yaqsiijkii pa' le'wis, qa' hasu'uj nili'ij qu' naqsiijkii.*

¹² jHats nite' toxik'ui qu' natsam! Qa nekhewe' qu' hijanini'ij qa' henka'x hats'inha qu' hijanini'ij week ewilei inluk'e ek pakha' hats luk'e' pa'qu' naqsiijkii.*

¹³ Yakha' hik yijunye'j ne'ej witq'ikati' "Alfa" qa ne'ej "Omega". Qe yakha' yojo qa yakha' iye hetke'lenju'. Yakha' henju' qa yakha' iye qu' hileneni'ij.*

¹⁴ Le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' hats nempuli'jju' pe' leqhinatai qe qa' leke'ye' qu' netuj hatse' ne' lei ne' najkak ta'lets pa' witi'la'x qa qu' nuyii iye nekhewe' lejil na' witset.*

¹⁵ Nekhewe'le hik lunyejei nunajits qa i'ni' nakha' i'nfik'i, qa nekhewe' iye weihetets, qa nekhewe' iye wanawitji'ijju'kii l'esenits, qa ne' eqek'unhets, qa ne' iyinii ne' witeqsi'ng'alits, qa week iye nekhewe' qi pa' leqsu'unka'xij pa' witwejtitsi' qa nite' yili'ij.—*

¹⁶ —Yakha', Jesús, yakha' he'nukin ei na' yaqa ángel hats'inha qu' nefeli'm week ekewe' wekwek qa' enfeli'm ne' witi'ljitsitjiyits. Yakha' lefitets qa hata'lets iye ka' David'ik'i, yakha' iye neluwoki' tujji'ha in hats neluyu'kii.—*

¹⁷ Pa' Espíritu Santo qa ke' witi'whe'ye' qa yit'ijju': —jTe'fun!— Qa pa'qu' hats nimp'i'ye' qa' ni'tjiijjek: —jTe'fun!— Qa pa'qu' ne'niyayu', jte'fun! Qa pa'qu' nisu'un, qa' niya'ji' ham laja'ye' na' iweli' ta'lets pa' witi'la'x.*

¹⁸ Yakha' hiwju'tsiqeni'mha week pekhewe' qu' nepiye'ek'i ekewe' wi'tlizei i'nji' ha'ne witfaakanek nifel pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' (profecia): pakha' qu' nukintaxetsji' pe'ye' iye ekewe' wi'tlizei, qa pa' Dios qa' nenipji' ekewe' qu' naats'e'ej we'nika'ajji' ha'ne witfaakanek.

¹⁹ Pakha' qu' niwu'mfik'i pe'ye' ekewe' wi'tlizei i'nji' ha'ne witfaakanek nifel pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' (profecia), pa' Dios qa' niwu'mjiik'uifik'i' ek ne' najkak ta'lets pa' witi'la'x qa na' witset ham ul'axi'i, hik enewe' we'nika'ajji' ha'ne witfaakanek.*

²⁰ Hakha' yiwju'tsiqen ekewe' wekwek yit'ij: —Ehe, aje'e'el qu' natsam.— Amén, yape ente'nilitju' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.*

²¹ Pa' leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qu' na'ni'l' ejupkii e'weeki'l. Amén.

* 22:9 Ap 19:10 * 22:10 Dn 12:4; Ap 1:3; 10:4 * 22:11 Ez 3:27; Dn 12:10 * 22:12 Is 40:10; 59:18; 62:11; Jer 17:10; 25:14 * 22:13 Ap 1:8,17; 21:6 * 22:14 Ap 1:3; 14:13; 16:15; 19:9; 20:6; 22:7 * 22:15 Ap 21:8 * 22:16 Ap 2:28; 5:5; Is 11:1,10; Ro 1:3; Nm 24:17 * 22:17 Ap 21:6 * 22:19 Dt 4:2; 12:32 * 22:20 Ap 1:2; 1Co 16:22